

THE ANNUAL

American Catalog

1908

Containing a record, under author, title, subject and series; also, the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in The Publishers' Weekly, 1908, statistics of book production, directory of publishers, etc.

[FIRST SUPPLEMENT TO THE AMERICAN CATALOG, 1905-1907]

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY

1909

CONTENTS

Book Production in 1908: In the United States	vii
Report of the Register of Copyrights for 1908	viii
Book Production in Belgium, 1907	x
Book Production in England, 1908	x
Book Production in France, 1908	x
Book Production in Italy, 1908	x
Book Production in the Netherlands, 1907	x
Book Production in Russia, 1907	x
Book Production in Switzerland, 1907	xi
Book Production in Uruguay, 1902-1906	xi
Popular Fiction in the United States in 1908	xi
The Author's Full Dinner Pail	xii
Directory of American Publishers and others issuing books in 1908	xix-xlvi
Index to the Books of 1908, by author, title and subject . . .	49-642
Annual American Catalog of books, recorded in 1908, with full titles and descriptive notes arranged alphabetically by authors	643-1023

BOOK PRODUCTION IN 1908

BOOK PRODUCTION IN 1908

IN THE UNITED STATES

THE book production of the United States during 1908, judged by the number of titles recorded in THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, showed a slight decrease, compared with the figures of 1907, the most active year in the publishing business yet known. The difference is not sufficiently great to impair the credit claimed for 1908 as being fully up to 1907 in activity and enterprise in the output of books. In 1908 we recorded 9254 titles through our "Weekly Record of New Publications"—of which 8745 were new books and 509 new editions, against 9620 of 1907, of which 8925 were new books and 695 new editions—the loss to 1908 being 366 titles.

The figures of our tables possess an unusual interest. In the first table the enormous increase in works of fiction, and the losses in almost every other class of literature, plainly indicate the tendency of the day. Fiction takes the lead, as it has for a number of years, with 1489 books to its credit, being 318 more novels than before published in any one year. The classification of theology and religion follows, holding its place with a tenacity from which it is not easy to dislodge it. This year it is smaller in point of numbers than in 1907, showing a loss of 60 books.

	1907.		1908.	
	New Books.	New Editions.	New Books.	New Editions.
Fiction.....	1150	21	1458	31
Theology and Religion.....	831	45	776	40
Law.....	626	81	579	43
Poetry and the Drama.....	686	11	611	17
Literature and Collected Works.....	630	14	605	10
Political and Social Science.....	484	37	518	31
Useful Arts.....	292	59	483	66
Biography, Correspondence.....	580	23	508	20
Physical and Mathematical Science.....	613	93	429	49
Juvenile.....	592	12	459	2
History.....	393	22	409	14
Description, Geography, Travel.....	432	29	383	32
Education.....	439	33	348	27
Medical, Hygiene.....	399	152	266	71
Works of Reference.....	63	6	251	22
Fine Arts: Illus. Gift Books.....	311	12	322	9
Philosophy.....	145	18	171	12
Domestic and Rural.....	145	17	137	16
Sports and Amusements.....	88	9	71	3
Humor and Satire.....	102	2	51	
Totals.....	8925	695	8745	509
	695		509	
	9620		9254	

Poetry and the drama, which has gone up to the fourth place in our table from the fifth, shows a loss of 75 books. Literature and collected works, always a prolific class, lacks 29 titles to make it equal to 1907 in numbers. It takes a higher place in our table, having risen from the eighth place to the fifth. Biography and correspondence shows a loss of 75 books. There were 142 less juvenile works issued than in 1907. Description, geography and travel shows a loss of 67 books, education a loss of 90 books. Fine arts and illustrated works, which in 1907 made so fine a showing, had 82 less books to its credit in 1908. Excepting an increase of 28 books under political and social science, and of 8 books under history, there is but little further to record of importance in the other classifications. Out of the whole total of 9254 books recorded only 3749 were received at this office. The balance represents new editions of works; publications imported in very limited number and not sent for review;

	1908.		
	Books by American authors, incl. new eds. manuf. in U. S.	Books by English and other foreign authors, incl. new eds. manuf. in U. S.	Books by English authors, imported, in editions.
Fiction.....	802	456	231
Theology and Religion.....	613	62	141
Law.....	613	3	6
Poetry and the Drama.....	311	185	126
Literature and Collected Works.....	301	157	157
Political and Social Science.....	442	43	64
Useful Arts.....	456	10	83
Biography, Correspondence.....	307	47	174
Physical and Mathematical Science.....	378	16	84
Juvenile.....	366	22	73
History.....	273	35	115
Description, Geography, Travel.....	220	19	176
Education.....	295	24	56
Medical, Hygiene.....	279	15	43
Works of Reference.....	226	8	39
Fine Arts: Illus. Gift Books.....	122	13	106
Philosophy.....	117	20	46
Domestic and Rural.....	125	4	24
Sports and Amusements.....	59	1	14
Humor and Satire.....	44	5	2
Totals.....	6349	1145	1760
	1145		
	1760		
	9254		

titles reported by publishers unaccompanied by books; titles taken from the accession cards supplied by the Library of Congress and titles gleaned by every means available at the price of eternal vigilance.

Our Table No. 1 illustrates these facts very clearly, and gives the figures of 1907 for comparison with those of 1908.

Table No. 2 attempts to show the number of books manufactured in the United States in 1908—first, those by American authors; second, those by English or other foreign authors made in this country according to the demands of the copyright law, and third, the books in English, imported bound or in sheets, these three classes comprising the output of books of the United States in 1908. The first and second classes are almost all copyright books. This table, like the former, scarcely claims to be precise in its division,

as it is impossible always to trace the history of a work, from its author to its final publication. The table shows 6349 books by American authors against 6517 of 1907; 1145 books by English or other foreign authors (made here) against 1319 of 1907, and 1760 books or sheets imported, against 1784 of 1907. The reprints were, as usual, the largest in fiction, amounting to 456, far less, however, than in several previous years, when almost double that number of English or other foreign novels were reprinted. The most evident fact demonstrated by this table is the great number of books by American authors published in 1908 in all classes of literature. A second fact more observable than in several past years, is the few reprints of English works in comparison with the importations, which cannot be accounted for by the increased activity of the year.

REPORT OF THE REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS FOR 1908.

Following is an extract from the report submitted by Thorvald Solberg Register of Copyrights, of the copyright business transacted for the calendar year 1908:

COPYRIGHT OFFICE MAIL MATTER.

The greater part of the business of the Copyright Office is done by correspondence. The fees, titles, deposits and applications received come for the most part through the mails. The volume of the business is indicated by the following statistics:

A. MAIL MATTER RECEIVED.

Letters containing remittances:	
Money orders received to the number of.....	29,267
Express orders were received to the number of.....	2,440
Drafts were received to the number of.....	642
Checks were received to the number of.....	5,430
Letters containing currency and coin.....	5,267
Total.....	43,046
Letters of inquiry, etc., received.....	19,111
Letters requesting blanks and printed matter received.....	17,623
Applications received not accompanied by fees.....	483
Informal applications received.....	3,918
Letters received forwarded to the Librarian.....	4,987
Parcels received containing copyright deposits.....	30,421
Replies received relating to unfinished business.....	5,721
Mail matter returned unclaimed.....	895
Total.....	83,159
Total letters, etc., received.....	126,205

B. MAIL MATTER DISPATCHED.

Dictated letters mailed.....	16,504
Circular letters mailed.....	12,706
Post-card receipts mailed.....	43,046
Post-card notifications mailed.....	28,392
Parcels of application blanks mailed.....	20,244
Parcels of certificates mailed.....	19,856

Receipts for deposits mailed.....	6,937
Weekly parts of the Catalogue of Copyright Entries mailed.....	15,516
Miscellaneous packages mailed.....	474

Total letters, etc., dispatched.....	163,675
Of the above letters and parcels there were registered.....	50
These figures show an increase over the year 1907, in the number of pieces of mail matter received, of.....	7,747

During the eleven and one-half years from July 1, 1897, to December 31, 1908, separate money orders were received and applied as fees to the number of.....	246,150
In addition there were returned to the senders, not being available as fees.....	19,301

Total money orders which were dealt with..	265,451
--	---------

ENTRIES, CALENDAR YEAR, 1908.

Class A. Books: Including books proper (volumes) and pamphlets, booklets, leaflets, circulars, and newspaper and magazine articles.....	30,954
B. Periodicals (numbers) registered.....	23,022
C. Musical compositions registered.....	26,391
D. Dramatic compositions, registered.....	2,646
E. Maps and charts registered.....	1,900
F. Engravings, cuts, and prints registered.....	10,692
G. Chromos and lithographs registered..	2,740
H. Photographs registered.....	16,244
I. Fine arts: Paintings, drawings, and works of sculpture registered.....	3,797

Total full term entries for the year..	118,386
Registration for <i>ad interim</i> protection.....	841

Total entries.....	119,227
The largest number of titles entered in any one day during the calendar year was on Jan. 2, 1908.....	3,532
The smallest number, Aug. 14, 1908.....	177

ARTICLES DEPOSITED AND CREDITED.

Class A. Books: Group I: Books proper, vols. received.....	6,177
Group II: Pamphlets, leaflets, etc.....	19,710
B. Periodicals: Separate numbers received.....	22,161
C. Musical compositions received.....	25,468
D. Dramatic compositions received....	2,052

E. Maps and charts received.....	1,999
F. Engravings, cuts, and prints received.....	9,801
G. Chromos and lithographs received..	2,627
H. Photographs received.....	15,611
	<u>105,612</u>

Two copies of each article, making total..... 211,224

1. Photographs of works of art, one copy each received.....	3,852
Books deposited under act of Mar. 3, 1905, for <i>ad interim</i> term....	933

Total number of articles received.. 216,009

INDEX OF COPYRIGHT ENTRIES, AND CATALOGUE PRINTED FOR 1908.

Index cards made for the calendar year 1908 numbered 227,652. These were printed in the Catalogue of Copyright Entries as follows:

Part 1. Books, Dramatic compositions, Maps, and charts, vol. 4, with semi-annual index; octavo pages printed..	1,395
Part 1. Books, Dramatic compositions, Maps and charts, vol. 5, with semi-annual index; octavo pages printed..	1,426
Part 2. Periodicals, vol. 3, with annual index; octavo pages printed.....	666
Part 3. Musical compositions, vol. 3, with annual index; octavo pages printed..	1,738
Part 4. Engravings, cuts, and prints, Chromos and lithographs, Photographs, Fine arts, vol. 3, with annual index; octavo pages printed..	553
Total pages printed, all four parts, 1908..	5,778

COPYRIGHT FEES.

Fees applied during calendar year 1908:	
Titles: Foreign, 11,527 at \$1.00.....	\$11,527.00
United States, 106,859 at 50 cts.	53,429.50
Certificates, 31,022 at 50 cents each.....	15,511.00
Copies of record 1,663 at 50 cents each...	831.50
Assignments.....	606.00
Search fees.....	50.25

Total fees for the year..... \$82,045.25

FEES AND SALARIES.

Earned fees paid into the Treasury for the year.....	\$82,045.25
Amount expended for salaries during the year.....	76,475.77
Excess of fees earned over salaries paid. The additional expenditures during the year for stationery and other supplies amounted to.....	\$5,569.48
	<u>\$1,142.30</u>

FEES EARNED AND APPROPRIATIONS FOR SERVICE, COPYRIGHT OFFICE, FOR THE PERIOD FROM JULY 1, 1897, TO DECEMBER 31, 1908.

FEES RECEIVED.

July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898.....	\$55,926.50
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899.....	58,267.00
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900.....	65,206.00
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901.....	63,687.00
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902.....	64,687.00
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903.....	68,874.50
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904.....	72,620.00
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905.....	78,058.00
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.....	80,198.00
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907.....	84,685.00
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908.....	82,387.50
July 1, 1908, to Dec. 31, 1908 (Half year)	39,557.75

Total for 11 years and 6 months.... \$814,163.75

APPROPRIATIONS.

	Expended.
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898..	\$36,440.00
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899..	36,440.00
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900..	40,400.00
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901..	51,080.00
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902..	57,890.00
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903..	66,750.00
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904..	71,670.00
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905..	74,700.00

July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906..	74,700.00	74,536.67
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907..	75,300.00	74,972.37
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908..	75,300.00	74,784.29
July 1, 1908 to Dec. 31, 1908..	38,900.00	38,791.11
Total appropriations.....	\$699,570.00	
Total expenditures, 11 years and 6 months.....		\$690,672.66

Fees earned.....	\$814,163.75
Expenditure for service.....	690,672.66
Excess of fees over expenditure for service for the 11 years and 6 months.....	\$123,491.09

The appropriations from 1901 to 1908, inclusive, and for the first half of the fiscal year 1909 include a sum to be used in bringing up the arrears of work prior to July 1, 1897, amounting to \$39,780.00

This amount should therefore be deducted from the total sum for appropriation for service as not properly a charge upon the current work of the office, leaving the excess of fees earned over appropriations used for service for the eleven and one-half years..... \$163,271.09

The copyright fees are not, however, the most valuable asset of the office. Books, periodicals, maps, music, engravings, photographs, etc., including many articles of considerable value are received which the Library of Congress would otherwise require to purchase. These articles therefore represent an annual accretion of property to the value of many thousands of dollars, and numbered during the year 1908... 216,009

ACTUAL STATE OF THE WORK AT 10 A.M. JANUARY 6, 1909.

At this date (January 6, 10 A.M.) the copyright fees for the calendar year 1908 have all been deposited in the treasury, and the copyright business for the year has been all completed except as follows:

Entries to be recorded:	
Class A. Books, December 28 to 31 inclusive.....	261
B. Periodicals received December 31.....	185
C. Musical compositions, December 28 to 31 inclusive.....	530
II. Photographs received December 31.....	91
Foreign books received under act of March 3, 1905.....	92
Total entries to be recorded.....	1,159
Assignments to be recorded.....	2
Deposits to be recorded:	
Class A. Books: Group I.....	210
Group II.....	302
B. Periodicals.....	46
C. Musical compositions.....	913
D. Dramatic compositions.....	28
E. Maps and charts.....	41
F. Engravings, cuts, and prints.....	112
G. Chromos and lithographs.....	152
H. Photographs.....	272
I. Fine arts.....	3

Total articles deposited to be credited.....	2,079
Deposits to be filed:	
Classes A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H.....	448
Unfinished and pending business, July 1, 1897, to Dec. 31, 1908, inclusive, 11 years and 6 months.....	\$311.08

1909.

Meantime, however, of the copyright business for 1909, all titles filed on January 2, 1909, have been classified, stamped and numbered, to the number of 4237. All the entries in Classes B, F and G. of this date have been indexed, as have also the certificate entries in Classes D, E and H.

IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

BELGIUM. 1907.

La Belgique Artistique et Littéraire in its issue for March, 1908, gives the total amount of the literary production of Belgium for 1907 as 2107 works. This amount is 303 less than in 1906 and 517 less than in 1905.

ENGLAND. 1908.

THE London *Publishers' Circular*, in presenting the statistics of book production in England during 1908, says that "like most businesses, publishing suffered a slight depression during the past year, though it is still well above any year previous to 1907. The total number of new books recorded as published in 1908 is 9821, a decrease of 93 as compared with 1907. This decrease is inconsiderable, but on analysing the figures it will be seen that there also has been a fall in the average class of book published. Thus in new books (as opposed to new editions) there has been a decrease of 189 during the year, while there has been an increase of 96 in new editions. That is to say, a considerably greater proportion of cheap reprints have appeared. This has been the case especially in fiction, religion and philosophy, and political and social economy; and an example is afforded by the fiction published during July, when 177 books were issued, of which 88, or practically 50 per cent., were new editions. Taking the year's output class by class there are the following decreases: Religion, 28; educational, 60; political and social, 92; history, 13; year books, 24; medicine, 32; and belles-lettres, 79; while there are increases in the following classes: Fiction, 5; law, 17; arts and sciences, 55; voyages, 49; poetry, 42; and miscellaneous, 67. The information to hand seems to indicate an increased output during the coming year, the figures for December, 1908, showing an increase of 26 per cent. over the previous year, and no doubt the total for the year 1909 will run into five figures."

The analytical table, as divided into classes, makes the following showing:

Divisions	1907		1908	
	New books	New eds.	New books	New eds.
Religion, Philosophy, etc.....	792	158	752	170
Educational, Classical, and Philological.....	604	93	549	88
Fiction, Juvenile Works, etc.....	1,862	920	1,819	968
Law, Jurisprudence, etc.....	168	75	161	99
Political and Social Economy, Trade, etc..	686	77	554	117
Arts and Sciences.....	863	246	950	214
Voyages, Travels, Geography.....	336	128	409	104
History, Biography, etc.....	713	160	698	162
Poetry and Drama.....	335	192	344	225
Year-Books and Serials in Volumes	465	—	441	—
Medicine, Surgery, etc.....	266	76	227	83
Belles-Lettres, Essays, etc.....	248	88	178	79
Miscellaneous, including Pamphlets, not Sermons.....	363	—	430	—
	7,702	2,213	7,512	2,309
		7,701		7,519
		9,914		9,822

FRANCE. 1908.

The book production in France during the year 1908, as recorded by the *Bibliographie de la France*, was 11,073, or 288 more than in 1907. The number of musical compositions recorded in 1908 was 7648, or 117 less than in 1907; and the number of engravings, lithographs and photographs registered in 1908 was 468, or 364 less than were registered in 1907 and 586 less than in 1906.

The difference in the records of the *Bibliographie de la France*, which records all printed matter reported to the book trade and those of the Bureau of the Ministry of the Interior, which in its records takes notice of only the more stable element in the French book production, amount to 2275 titles.

ITALY. 1908.

THE following statistics of new books published in Italy in 1907-1908 have been compiled by the *Bollettino delle Pubblicazioni Italiane*:

	1907
Bibliography.....	85
Philosophy.....	196
Religion.....	306
Educational and text books.....	908
History.....	440
Biography.....	285
Geography.....	108
Philology.....	287
Poetry.....	324
Fiction.....	439
Drama, the theatre, etc.....	219
Miscellaneous.....	222
Law, jurisprudence.....	339
Social science.....	818
Physical science.....	154
Medicine, pharmacy, etc.....	527
Technology.....	254
Military and naval sciences.....	137
Fine arts.....	183
Agriculture, industrial and commercial arts.....	687
	6918

There were published during 1907. 416 new editions and 277 periodicals; in 1908, 416 new editions and 332 new periodicals.

THE NETHERLANDS. 1907.

THE literary output of the Netherlands for 1907 is computed at 3408 works, which corresponds very closely with that of 1904, the highwater mark in ten years. These figures are taken from the titles quoted in the "Table des Matiquès Scientifiques," the first part of Brinkman's "Alphabetische Lijst van Boeken, Landkarten," etc., published by A. W. Sijthoff, at Leyden. They include also the reprints, pamphlets and translations. The increase is specially noticeable in the departments of theology, geography, fine arts and theatre, while novels and romance have sensibly decreased. In no other country do the figures show such stability and accuracy.

RUSSIA. 1907.

ACCORDING to the Bureau de la Presse of St. Petersburg, the book production of 1907 amounted to 9607 works, of which 7271 were written in Russian, 786 in Polish, 304 in German, 253 in Lettish, 235 in Esthonian, 199 in Hebrew, 144 in Tartar, 104 in Armenian, 53 in Lithuanian, 45 in French, 26 in Georgian, 24 in Arabian, etc.

SWITZERLAND. 1907.

THE records of the National Library show the book production of Switzerland, during 1907, to have been 3085 books, 6100 pamphlets, 1519 leaflets, 311 maps and charts and 684 views, portraits and plates. The table includes as volumes every publication numbering upward of 100 pages; as pamphlets, all publications from 4 to 100 pages, which also include society publications, publications of universities and reports of experts and about 700 reviews and journals, each counted as a volume.

URUGUAY. 1902-1906.

L'Annuario Estadístico, covering the years 1904-1906, published at Montevideo in 1908, includes the list of works published from 1902 to 1906, entered under authors. The totals are as follows: 1902, 107; 1903, 81; 1904, 54; 1905, 176; 1906, 110. This bibliography includes publications of every class, reports, statutes, public documents, musical compositions, educational text-books and new editions.

POPULAR FICTION IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1908.

ACCORDING to *The Bookman*, the following is a list of the fiction that has been most in demand during 1908:

JANUARY.	POINTS
1. The Weavers.....	289
2. The Shuttle.....	270
3. The Fruit of the Tree.....	188
4. Satan Sanderson.....	102
5. The Daughter of Anderson Crow.....	80
6. The Lady of the Decoration.....	69
FEBRUARY.	
1. The Weavers.....	315
2. The Shuttle.....	255
3. The Lady of the Decoration.....	166
4. Days Off.....	89
5. The Old Peabody Pew.....	85
6. The Daughter of Anderson Crow.....	75
MARCH.	
1. The Shuttle.....	285
2. The Weavers.....	284
3. The Lady of the Decoration.....	139
4. Three Weeks.....	137
5. Rosalind at Red Gate.....	120
6. The Great Secret.....	87
APRIL.	
1. The Black Bag.....	242
2. The Ancient Law.....	193
3. The Shuttle.....	175
4. The Weavers.....	136
5. The Lady of the Decoration.....	110
6. Somehow Good.....	105
MAY.	
1. The Black Bag.....	250
2. The Barrier.....	142
3. The Shuttle.....	139
4. Somehow Good.....	131
5. The Ancient Law.....	108
6. The Weavers.....	106
JUNE.	
1. The Barrier.....	340
2. The Black Bag.....	110
3. The Shuttle.....	71
4. Old Wives for New.....	60
5. The Lady of the Decoration.....	58
6. The Fair Moon of Bath.....	57
JULY.	
1. Mr. Crewe's Career.....	301
2. The Barrier.....	245
3. The Coast of Chance.....	139
4. The Husbands of Edith.....	125
5. Old Wives for New.....	56
6. { The Primadonna } { Rose MacLeod }	52
AUGUST.	
1. Mr. Crewe's Career.....	325
2. The Lure of the Mask.....	237
3. The Barrier.....	150
4. The Coast of Chance.....	99
5. The Chaperon.....	78
6. The Husbands of Edith.....	55

SEPTEMBER.

1. Mr. Crewe's Career.....	349
2. The Lure of the Mask.....	274
3. The Barrier.....	146
4. The Coast of Chance.....	86
5. The Wayfarers.....	70
6. Halfway House.....	67

OCTOBER.

1. Mr. Crewe's Career.....	284
2. The Lure of the Mask.....	236
3. The Firing Line.....	156
4. Together.....	105
5. Halfway House.....	81
6. { The Circular Staircase } { The Post Girl }	73

NOVEMBER.

1. The Firing Line.....	297
2. The Man from Brodney's.....	173
3. Together.....	166
4. Peter.....	131
5. Mr. Crewe's Career.....	130
6. The Little Brown Jug at Kildare.....	87

DECEMBER.

1. Lewis Rand.....	215
2. The Testing of Diana Mallory.....	214
3. The Trail of the Lonesome Pine.....	186
4. The Man from Brodney's.....	140
5. The Little Brown Jug at Kildare.....	119
6. Peter.....	118

The following is one way of estimating the relative popularity of various novels of 1908:

Six Times Mentioned.

The Shuttle.

Five Times Mentioned.

The Weavers, The Lady of the Decoration, The Barrier, Mr. Crewe's Career.

Three Times Mentioned.

The Black Bag, The Coast of Chance, The Lure of the Mask.

Twice Mentioned.

The Daughter of Anderson Crow, The Ancient Law, Somehow Good, Old Wives for New, The Husbands of Edith, Halfway House, The Firing Line, Together, The Man from Brodney's, The Little Brown Jug at Kildare, Peter.

Once Mentioned.

The Fruit of the Tree, Satan Sanderson, Days Off, The Old Peabody Pew, Three Weeks, Rosalind at Red Gate, The Great Secret, The Fair Moon of Bath, The Primadonna, Rose MacLeod, The Chaperon, The

Wayfarers, The Post Girl, The Circular Staircase, Lewis Rand, The Testing of Diana Mallory, The Trail of the Lonesome Pine.

In the lists for 1908 there were represented a greater number of books than in any other years since we began compiling these tables. There were thirty-six titles as against thirty in 1907, thirty in 1906, twenty-nine in 1905, thirty-one in 1904, thirty-two in 1903, twenty-eight in 1901, and twenty-nine in 1900. On account of two of the books being

the result of collaboration the thirty-six titles represent thirty-eight authors. Of these twenty-two are men and sixteen women, a much more even division than in 1907, when the figures were twenty-five to seven. In comparing the American popularity of English and American books we are leaving out entirely Sir Gilbert Farker, Mrs. Frances Hodgson Burnett and Mrs. Williamson. Of the remaining thirty-five, twenty-eight are American and seven English.

THE AUTHORS' FULL DINNER PAIL.

WE extract the following interesting facts from an article by Arthur Bartlett Maurice in the January issue of *The Bookman*:

... While the general recognition of the vast profits to be won by successful authorship has been a matter of the last ten or fifteen years, one need only think of the stately edifice which Sir Walter Scott erected on the banks of the Tweed to realize that the great rewards of authorship have not been confined exclusively to the present day. To have erected and maintained Abbotsford would have required a fortune many times greater than the author could possibly have earned as a barrister in the Scottish courts. At a time when the purchasing power of money was far greater than it is at present Scott was in the habit of receiving eight thousand pounds for a single volume. Not only by his pen was he able to support a kind of court, but his surplus profits were so large that he was tempted to plunge heavily into outside speculation. Great as the resulting disaster was, he retrieved it by literary labor alone. It is a matter of record that between January, 1826, and January, 1828, he earned for his creditors nearly forty thousand pounds. ...

Dickens was a man of extravagant, though not wildly reckless habits in money matters, and yet his estate at his death amounted in round numbers to one hundred thousand pounds. His total earnings during the thirty odd years of his successful literary work must have reached nearly three times that sum. In the years before the publication of *Vanity Fair*, when he was little better than a literary hack of high order contributing to *Fraser's*, *Punch* and various London daily papers, Thackeray used to speak with a certain peevish envy of Dickens "making his ten thousand pounds a year." Although Thackeray never made anything like the money from his pen that his great contemporary did—the period when he could command high prices covering only about sixteen years—he was able to live handsomely, to frivel many valuable days at Richmond or Greenwich, to build himself a fine house, and to leave to his children an estate equal in amount of the estate that he himself had inherited and wasted in his younger days.

After he retired from the editorship of the *Cornhill Magazine* Thackeray was paid one

hundred guineas apiece for the little two- or three-page essays which were afterward collected as the *Roundabout Papers*. When we consider the great distinction of the book in question, there is a pathetic note in the fact that Thackeray expressed himself as being delighted because his publishers agreed to pay him one thousand pounds outright for the history of Henry Esmond. Imagine the attitude that would be taken by Hall Caine or Miss Marie Corelli if a similar offer were to be made to them for one of their books to-day.

There is an old story to the effect that a certain man in a small English town stumbled upon the information that Rudyard Kipling was being paid for his work at the rate of a shilling a word. The man, who was of a waggish turn of mind, sat down and wrote to the author enclosing a money-order for a shilling and asking for a sample of his wares. As the order was accompanied by a stamped and addressed envelope Mr. Kipling complied with the request by sending back, written on a piece of paper, the word "Thanks." But Kipling as a literary property, as a constant winner of money by his pen, is probably far too highly appraised in the general mind. He is by no means the millionaire that he is thought to be, although unquestionably he has builded up a comfortable fortune. Of course nowadays he is paid the very highest prices for everything that he cares to write. It has been said that for the serial rights in England and in this country of "Kim" his agent asked and received five thousand pounds. Any magazine would probably jump at the chance to pay him a thousand pounds for a short story. The story itself might not be worth that, and it might not attract to the magazine a thousand additional readers, but considered in the light of advertising it would be money well invested. ...

Speaking in an arbitrary sense one may say that the vogue of the "big seller," as it is understood to-day, began with Mr. du Maurier's "Trilby." Although that book was the first novel which the eminent and later middle-aged artist had planned to write, it was temporarily laid aside, and "Peter Ibbetson" produced in its stead. That admirable tale, though it won the frank admiration of the discriminating few, was not, from the mone-

tary point of view, a decided success. When he completed "Trilby," which he had first outlined in a conversation with Henry James, who had urged him to write it, Du Maurier considered the offer of two thousand pounds for the rights outright made to him by the American publishers, a bit of generosity that bordered on madness. When "Trilby" had taken England and America by storm, and the names of Svengali, Little Billie, Taffy, and the Laird were on the lips of every one, the publishers tore up the original contract, and paid Mr. Du Maurier on a royalty basis. For his last work, "The Martian," Du Maurier was paid the sum of fifty thousand dollars. The book enjoyed only a small fraction of the popularity of "Trilby" and the publishers were lucky if the investment did not prove a losing venture.

Among the literary money earners of today Sir Arthur Conan Doyle will be found, if not at the apex, at least very near it. For his first story, "The Mystery of Sasassa Valley," written when he was an undergraduate at the University of Edinburgh, he received fifteen dollars. For the last series of tales dealing with Sherlock Holmes he was paid, when the American serial rights, the English serial rights and the book rights are taken into consideration, at the rate of over two dollars a word. For the serial rights of "Sir Nigel," a sequel to "The White Company," and vastly inferior, he received twenty-five thousand dollars. It has been said that it is from a man's worst work that he earns his money, and that his best goes only to the building of his reputation. This is a very broad statement, yet in the case of Conan Doyle it is worth while remembering that for "The Study in Scarlet," which was the first and one of the best of the Sherlock Holmes stories, and was almost forty thousand words in length, he was paid the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars. At that time he was obliged to peddle it about from magazine to magazine before finding a purchaser. . . .

In the matter of earning capacity, in the front rank of contemporary British writers of fiction are Hall Caine and Marie Corelli. It would be quite superfluous to say anything about the castle of the former in the Isle of Man, or the home of the latter at Stratford-on-Avon. Miss Corelli enjoys the distinction of having been paid the highest percentage of royalty ever received by an author. One English publisher is said to have obtained a recent novel from her by consenting to share with her on what may be technically be termed a thirty-three and a third per cent. basis. One of the most consistent of literary money winners has been Mrs. Humphry Ward. Her profits from "The Marriage of William Ashe," "Lady Rose's Daughter," "Eleanor," "Marcella," "The History of David Grieve," and "Sir George Tressady" have averaged at a rough estimate fifty thousand dollars a book. Her most widely discussed novel, "Robert Elsmere," appeared before the days of international copyright, and in conse-

quence was not a great money winner. The author derived no benefit from the enormous sale which the book had in America.

A strong though recent contender in the race for the spoils of authorship is Katharine Cecil Thurston. In America alone "The Masquerader" is said to have sold two hundred thousand copies. That means that her American publishers paid her from forty to sixty thousand dollars according to the percentage of royalty stipulated in her contract. Contrast this with the fate of a book which in its day enjoyed an even greater vogue. Miss Beatrice Harraden sold the English rights of "Ships That Pass in the Night" outright for twenty pounds. In America the story was published by half a dozen different houses, only one of which made any payment to the author. Maurice Hewlett and Anthony Hope Hawkins, especially the latter, earn handsome incomes from their books; but George Meredith and Thomas Hardy, despite the eminent positions which they hold in the world of letters, have been far out-distanced by Mr. Caine and Miss Corelli in the matter of pounds, shillings and pence.

Present literary conditions are very different from what literary conditions were in the days when Edgar Allan Poe was satisfied to receive a five dollar bill for one of the best of his grotesque tales. To avoid any appearance of *lèse majesté*, let us begin with the President. It is only a few months ago that the newspapers were full of various extraordinary stories on this score. Sagamore Hill, Oyster Bay, was represented as being violently besieged by a troop of magazine editors and publishers, who, fired by competition, were bidding one dollar a word, one dollar and a half a word, two dollars a word, and even beyond, for anything that the President would write. It was said that one publishing firm had made Mr. Roosevelt a flat offer of one hundred thousand dollars for a book about his forthcoming visit to Europe; and that another publishing house had bid fifty thousand dollars for a book on sports and hunting. While the present writer is not going to discuss these offers, real or alleged, there is no question about the President, with his exalted position, and his dominating personality, having a really high literary value. At that, as a literary property pure and simple, he is very far behind Winston Churchill. Once upon a time an industrious person of a statistical turn of mind figured that four thousand spruce trees had to be cut down in order that "Richard Carvel" might be printed. From the story as a book and from the royalties accruing from its dramatization "Richard Carvel" yielded Mr. Churchill over three hundred thousand dollars. That book was the greatest individual money winner. Yet not so far behind have been "The Crisis," "Coniston" and "Mr. Crewe's Career."

A very charming story that deserves a little paragraph by itself when discussing the subject of this article is Booth Tarkington's "Monsieur Beaucaire." In one way it ranks among the greatest of all money winners.

As a book it sold not far from a hundred thousand copies in the form in which it was first published, and perhaps fifty thousand copies in a subsequent cheaper edition. Yet its total length was only about eleven thousand words, not much more than the length of a short story, and the profits, when estimated by the "price per word" take on an astonishing aspect. One of the steadiest and most consistent of present day money winners among American novelists is George Barr McCutcheon. It is unusual when a book of his does not reach a sale of one hundred thousand copies, and the list of his successes includes "Beverly of Graustark," "Nedra," "The Daughter of Anderson Crow," "Jane Cable," "Brewster's Millions," and "The Man from Brodney's." In addition "Brewster's Millions" yielded its author the profits that come from a successful play. In six years his novels have sold more than a million and a quarter copies. Fate has made very generous compensation to Mr. McCutcheon for an early literary indiscretion. He sold the copyright of "Graustark," his first book, outright for five hundred dollars. "Graustark" has attained a sale of more than four hundred thousand copies.

In the same class with "Graustark" and "Ships That Pass in the Night" must be mentioned Florence Morse Kingsley's "Titus," which is said to have sold a million copies. Mrs. Kingsley's reward from "Titus" was one thousand dollars. The story was written for a prize contest, one of the conditions being that the winning author should relinquish all claims to royalty.

A case similar to that of Sir Walter Scott is that of Mark Twain. In 1894 when the humorist was almost sixty years of age, the firm of Webster & Company, of which he was president, made an assignment for the benefit of its creditors, acknowledging liabilities approximating eighty thousand dollars. Within less than ten years Mark Twain was able to pay off all this debt, and to build for himself a handsome new fortune in addition. On the other hand William Dean Howells, who has done so much for the dignity of the American novel, has won what may be regarded only as a comfortable competence. F. Hopkinson Smith has unquestionably found literature fully as remunerative as his other professions of painting and engineering. Although we are inclined to think of him as still being a young man, for fully a quarter of a century F. Marion Crawford has been holding his public and winning a fine income by his pen. He is a rapid and indefatigable worker and the list of his novels now numbers about forty. His literary earnings cannot have been less than five hundred thousand dollars.

Of a younger generation are Richard Harding Davis and Robert W. Chambers. For the past four or five years Mr. Davis has devoted most of his time to the writing of plays. His profits from this source belong to the province of another article. There was a period when his earnings strictly as an author,

from his short stories, his descriptive articles, and the royalties from his books were estimated at twenty-five thousand dollars a year. Just at present, as a literary property, Robert W. Chambers has a value second only to the value of Winston Churchill. It is no indiscretion to say that he is probably among the men and women who command a twenty per cent. royalty and in consequence receives thirty cents for each copy that is sold. Others of this patrician class are Winston Churchill, James Lane Allen, Marion Crawford, John Fox, Richard Harding Davis, F. Hopkinson Smith, Booth Tarkington, Thomas Dixon, George Barr McCutcheon, Alice Hegan Rice, and Kate Douglas Wiggin among Americans. Among English writers deriving the same returns from the American market are Conan Doyle, Rudyard Kipling, Anthony Hope, Mrs. Humphry Ward, Katharine Cecil Thurston and Marie Corelli. The sales of some of Mr. Chambers's recent books, such as "The Fighting Chance" and "The Younger Set," have been advertised as reaching two hundred thousand copies.

Thomas Dixon's royalties from "The Leopard's Spots" amounted to sixty thousand dollars; from "The Clansman" forty thousand dollars and from "The One Woman" almost twenty thousand dollars. "The Clansman" as a play has brought Mr. Dixon ninety thousand dollars in royalty, and as he is also part owner in the production, it has earned for him in addition one hundred and fifteen thousand dollars—making a sum total of over three hundred thousand dollars. A few years ago a newspaper story was printed to the effect that Alice Hegan Rice had formed a private banking company in Louisville. If the report was true Mrs. Rice enjoys the distinction of being probably the only woman banker among literary people. At any rate it was far from being impossible, for "Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch" sold almost a million copies and "Lovey Mary" proved a very substantial successor. Other American women who have reaped large rewards from the products of their pens are Mary Wilkins Freeman, Mrs. Wharton, Ellen Glasgow, Frances Hodgson Burnett, (we shall always insist on regarding Mrs. Burnett as an American woman,) and Kate Douglas Wiggin. With "Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm" Kate Douglas Wiggin joined the ranks of those writers who have won a small fortune with a single book.

While to win one of the big prizes in the lottery of authorship it is necessary to make a decided hit with a novel that is being published on a royalty basis, the short story field is one in which the author may reap very substantial rewards. Indeed in many cases the short story is found to be the most reliable source of income. There are instances, for example, where a writer has strung together ten or a dozen short stories which have appeared in periodicals and brought them out as a book which has attained only a moderate degree of success. For the stories' as they appeared originally he was paid, let

us say, on an average of two hundred dollars apiece. On the other hand, at the end of the first twelve months, the book having sold only fifteen or eighteen hundred copies, his returns from royalty have amounted to little more than the price of a single story.

As a general statement it is safe to say that never have the prices paid for short stories been so high as they have been during the last five or six years. Five thousand dollars for a five thousand-word story was the result of a prize competition of three or four years ago. That, of course, was an exceptional case, but the periodical which conducted the competition has a minimum rate of five cents a word which it pays for its fiction, and where the author happens to be one of strong-established reputation the scale is sometimes twice or three times as high. Five cents a word is also the rate paid by a very successful and widely circulated weekly paper that is published in Philadelphia. What are spoken of as the standard magazines—the reader will probably have in mind three long-established periodicals that bear the names of three distinguished publishing houses, and will have guessed correctly—pay from one hundred to one hundred and twenty-five dollars for a short story of five thousand words where the name of the author is of no particular importance. Of course in the case of a writer whose name has an advertising value the reward is far greater. For example, one of the three magazines in question paid the late Paul Leicester Ford one thousand dollars for a Christmas story of about nine thousand words. This was solely for the privilege of publishing the tale in the magazine and had nothing to do with subsequent book rights.

The syndicating of articles and stories has made possible the payment of the most extravagant prices. When, a year ago, it was announced that Peter Finley Dunn was to confine "Mr. Dooley" exclusively to the pages of the *American Magazine* it was asserted that he was doing so at a loss of fifty thousand dollars a year, fifty thousand dollars being the estimated returns from the utterances of the sage of the Archway Road when they were published in newspapers throughout the country. Before he started for Europe two or three years ago George Ade agreed to write for a syndicate a series of twelve articles in a humorous vein about his impressions. It is said that the stipulated price for this series was ten thousand dollars. Another syndicate is believed to have paid David Graham Phillips a thousand dollars apiece for six short stories. One of the most highly paid of contemporary short story writers—and deservedly so—is the gentleman who writes under the pen name of O. Henry. Yet there was a time, not so long ago, when he was sending some of his very best work to New York from his home in the West and was well satisfied to receive from fifty to seventy-five dollars apiece for his tales.

So much has been said in this paper about

ten and fifteen and twenty per cent, royalties, and the inequality, both in the past and in the present, of the profits of the author and the publisher, that perhaps a few lines devoted strictly to shop talk will not be amiss. As has been said, there are in this country ten or a dozen authors whose reputations enable them to stipulate payment on a twenty per cent. basis. That is to say, they receive thirty cents for every copy sold of a novel that is listed at a dollar and a half. At first sight the advantage seems to be still with the publisher. But in most retail places the book is sold at much less than the listed price. From the retailer the publisher has received from seventy-five to eighty cents a copy. After the author's royalty has been deducted there remain a margin of only forty-five or fifty cents. Twenty-five or thirty cents of this go for the cost of producing and advertising the book. Out of the remaining fifteen or twenty cents the publisher must run his business and find his profit. Yet so keen is the competition that in England a twenty-five per cent. royalty is not unheard of. Over there, however, they have a curious custom of a publisher selling books to a retailer by the "baker's dozen;" that is to say, for every dozen books ordered an additional book is thrown in gratis, this thirteenth copy being exempt from royalty.

"Mr. Barnes of New York," which sold more than a million copies and yielded its author a handsome fortune, is said to have been "turned down" by every publishing house in New York before Mr. Gunter decided to bring it out at his own expense. Another celebrated book which met with much the same fate was General Lew Wallace's "Ben Hur." In one respect there is a great similarity between the literary careers of George du Maurier and General Wallace. The first books of each—"Peter Ibbetson" and "The Fair God"—were only mildly successful. The second books—"Trilby" and "Ben Hur"—were the great money winners. The third books—"The Martian" and "The Prince of India"—eagerly awaited and welcomed with a great blare of trumpets, had only their little flutter of ephemeral fame.

It is estimating conservatively that "Ben Hur," from one source or another, is still bringing to the family of its author something in the neighborhood of forty thousand dollars a year. A curious feature of the book has been the uniform steadiness of its sales for twenty years. Seven or eight years ago, when the novel was dramatized, there came a fresh and tremendous stimulus. Yet in the first two or three years after its publication the fate of the story seemed to justify the judgment of those publishers who had refused it. There was no public interest and the book had been practically relegated to the storehouse when, at an age when the average novel of to-day has been entirely forgotten, "Ben Hur" began its long and sensational career as a "big seller." . . .

DIRECTORY OF
AMERICAN PUBLISHERS AND OTHERS

Issuing Books in 1908

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1908

<i>A. L. A.</i>	American Library Association Pub. Board.....	34 Newberry St., Boston.
<i>Abbatt.</i>	Abbatt, William.....	141 E. 25th St., New York.
<i>Abbey.</i>	Abbey Press.....	950 S. Turner St., Chicago.
<i>Abbey Student.</i>	Abbey Student Press.....	St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan.
<i>Abbott, C: C.</i>	Abbott, Charles Conrad.....	Trenton, N. J.
<i>Abel, A. H.</i>	Abel, Annie Heloise.....	Woman's College, Baltimore, Md.
<i>Acad. Bk. Room.</i>	Academy Book Room.....	Bryn Athyn, Pa.
<i>Acme.</i>	Acme Publishing Co.....	223-227 Pleasant St., Morgantown, W. Va.
<i>Adams, B.</i>	Adams, Brooks.....	23 Court St., Boston.
<i>Adams, M. P.</i>	Adams, Matthew Prior.....	New Britain, Ct.
<i>Adriaans, J: H:</i>	Adriaans, John Henry.....	Washington, D. C.
<i>Advanced Thought Co.</i>	Advanced Thought Publishing Co.....	Masonic Temple, Chicago.
<i>Advancement.</i>	Advancement Co.....	Rutherford, N. J.
<i>Aetna Pr.</i>	Aetna Printing Co.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
<i>Agnus, F.</i>	Agnus, Felix, care Baltimore American.....	Baltimore, Md.
<i>Ainsworth.</i>	Ainsworth & Co.....	378-388 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
<i>Alden, G: W.</i>	Alden, George W.....	Brockton, Mass.
<i>Alden Bros.</i>	Alden Bros.....	Neshantic, N. J.
<i>Alderson, J. C.</i>	Alderson, Joseph Coleman.....	Charleston, W. Va.
<i>Aldine Bk.</i>	Aldine Book Co.....	32-34 Lafayette Pl., New York.
<i>Aldine Pr.</i>	Aldine Printing Co.....	307 Market St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
<i>Allaben.</i>	Allaben, Frank, Genealogical Co.....	3 W. 42d St., New York.
<i>Allen, A. M.</i>	Allen, Arthur M.....	Troy, N. Y.
<i>Allen, C. S.</i>	Allen, Caroline Stetson.....	432 Waltham St., West Newton, Mass.
<i>Allen, E. W.</i>	Allen, E. W., & Co.....	Atlanta, Ga.
<i>Allen, F: J.</i>	Allen, Frederick James.....	2 Park Square, Boston.
<i>Allen, J: K.</i>	Allen, John Kermott.....	Chicago.
<i>Allen, M. E. L.</i>	Allen, M. E. L.....	509 Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
<i>Allen, O. P.</i>	Allen, Orrin Peer.....	Palmer, Mass.
<i>Allen, L. & S.</i>	Allen, Lane & Scott.....	1211-1213 Clover St., Philadelphia.
<i>Alloway, C: R.</i>	Alloway, Charles Rozell.....	427 Jackson St., Milwaukee, Wis.
<i>Allyn & B.</i>	Allyn & Bacon.....	172 Tremont St., Boston.
<i>Altcmus.</i>	Altcmus, Henry, Co.....	507-513 Cherry St., Philadelphia
<i>Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.</i>	American Acad. of Pol. and Social Science.....	Station B, Philadelphia.
<i>Am. Anthropologi- cal.</i>	American Anthropological Association, (B. Talbot Hyde, Treas.),	542 Fifth Ave., New York.
<i>Am. Art.</i>	American Art Annual.....	54c Fifth Ave., New York.
<i>Am. Bankers' Assoc.</i>	American Bankers' Association,	Hanover Bank Building, 11 Pine St., New York.
<i>Am. Bapt.</i>	American Baptist Publication Society, 1701-03 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.	
<i>Am. Bd. For. Miss.</i>	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.....	Boston.
<i>Am. Bible.</i>	American Bible Society.....	6 Bible House, New York.
<i>Am. Bk.</i>	American Book Co.....	100 Washington Sq., E., New York.
<i>Am. Bk. and Pr.</i>	American Book and Printing Co.....	Mexico City, Mex.
<i>Am. Business.</i>	American Business Bureau.....	29 Broadway, New York.
<i>Am. Business Man.</i>	American Business Man.....	Chicago.
<i>Am. Cath. Pub.</i>	American Catholic Publication Society.....	34 Union Sq., New York.
<i>Am. Ceramic.</i>	American Ceramic Society.....	Columbus, O.
<i>Am. Corr. Sch. Law.</i>	American Correspondence School of Law.....	Chicago.
<i>Am. Economic Association.</i>	American Economic Association. See Macmillan.	
<i>Am. Exporter.</i>	American Exporter.....	135 William St., New York.
<i>Am. Fashion.</i>	American Fashion Co.....	853 Broadway, New York.
<i>Am. Fed. of Labor.</i>	American Federation of Labor.....	Washington, D. C.
<i>Am. Free Trade.</i>	American Free Trade League.....	Boston.
<i>Am. Geog. Soc.</i>	American Geographical Society.....	15 W. 81st St., New York.
<i>Am. Gymnasia.</i>	American Gymnasia Co.....	Boston.
<i>Am. Inst. Min. Eng.</i>	American Institute of Mining Engineers.....	99 John St., New York.
<i>Am. Iron and Steel.</i>	American Iron and Steel Association.....	Philadelphia.

<i>Am. Law Bk.</i>	American Law Book Co. 60 Wall St., New York.
<i>Am. Medical.</i>	American Medical Association, Press of... 103 Dearborn Ave., Chicago.
<i>Am. Museum.</i>	American Museum of Natural History. 77th St. and 8th Ave., New York.
<i>Am. News.</i>	American News Co. 9-15 Park Pl., New York.
<i>Am. Nut & Fruit Co.</i>	American Nut & Fruit Co. Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia.
<i>Am. Peony Soc.</i>	American Peony Society (A. H. Fewkes, Sec.), Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
<i>Am. Philosophical Soc.</i>	American Philosophical Society 104 S. 5th St., Philadelphia.
<i>Am. Pitmanic.</i>	American Pitmanic Shorthand Co. Lansing, Mich.
<i>Am. Press.</i>	American Press Co. Baltimore, Md.
<i>Am. Protective.</i>	American Protective Tariff League. New York.
<i>Am. Pub.</i>	American Publishing Co. 179 Allyn St., Hartford, Ct.
<i>Am. Pub. Co., (Vt.)</i>	American Publishing Co. Middlebury, Vt.
<i>Am. Railway.</i>	American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association. 962 Monadnock Block, Chicago.
<i>Am. S. S.</i>	American Sunday-School Union. 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
<i>Am. Sch. Art.</i>	American School of Art Photography. Scranton, Pa.
<i>Am. Sch. Corr.</i>	American School of Correspondence. Armour Institute, Chicago.
<i>Am. Sports.</i>	American Sports Publishing Co. 15-21 Warren St., New York.
<i>Am. Tr.</i>	American Tract Society. 150 Nassau St., New York.
<i>Am. Unitarian.</i>	American Unitarian Association. 25 Beacon St., Boston.
<i>Amerika Pub.</i>	Amerika Publishing Co. Madison, Wis.
<i>Anderson.</i>	Anderson Bros. Charlottesville, Va.
<i>Anderson, J.</i>	Anderson, John, Publishing Co. 183-187 N. Peoria St., Chicago.
<i>Anderson, J. A.</i>	Anderson, John A., & Co. P. O. box 158, Denver, Colo.
<i>Anderson, J. R.</i>	Anderson, John R., Co. 76 Fifth Ave., New York.
<i>Anderson, J. S.</i>	Anderson, Jacob S. Minneapolis, Minn.
<i>Anderson, J. W.</i>	Anderson, John Wesley. Addicks, Tex.
<i>Anderson, S. W.</i>	Anderson, Selden W. (now Anderson & Stener). Akron, O.
<i>Anderson, W. H.</i>	Anderson, W. H., Co. 5515 Main St., Cincinnati.
<i>Andover.</i>	Andover Press. Andover, Mass.
<i>Andrews, B. A.</i>	Andrews, Mrs. Bessie Ayars. Vineland, N. J.
<i>Andrews, T. S.</i>	Andrews, Thomas Stora, The Evening Wisconsin. Milwaukee, Wis.
<i>Angel Press.</i>	Angel Guardian Press. 92 Ruggles St., Boston.
<i>Angelus Univ.</i>	Angelus University. Los Angeles, Cal.
<i>Anglo-Am. Authors.</i>	Anglo-American Authors' Association. 225 Fifth Ave., New York.
<i>Anners.</i>	Anners, Henry F., Press. 1229 Arch St., Philadelphia.
<i>Anraku.</i>	Anraku Publishing Co. New York.
<i>Anstadt.</i>	Anstadt, P., & Sons. York, Pa.
<i>Apothecary.</i>	Apothecary Publishing Co. 145 High St., Boston.
<i>Appeal.</i>	Appeal to Reason. Girard, Kan.
<i>Appleton.</i>	Appleton, D., & Co. 29-35 W. 32d St., New York.
<i>Appleton, R.</i>	Appleton, Robert, & Co. 39 W. 38th St., New York.
<i>Arakelyan.</i>	Arakelyan Press. 368 Congress St. Boston.
<i>Arcadia.</i>	Arcadia Press. 150 Nassau St., New York.
<i>Argonaut.</i>	Argonaut Publishing Co. San Francisco.
<i>Ariel.</i>	Ariel Press. Westwood, Mass.
<i>Arkansas.</i>	Arkansas, State of. Little Rock, Ark.
<i>Arkansas Churchman.</i>	Arkansas Churchman's Publishing Co. Little Rock, Ark.
<i>Arms and the Man.</i>	Arms and the Man Publishing Co., 1502 H St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
<i>Armstrong.</i>	Armstrong, A. C., & Son. 3-5 W. 18th St., New York.
<i>Armstrong, C.</i>	Armstrong, Collin. 25 Broad St., New York.
<i>Armstrong W: C.</i>	Armstrong, William Clinton. New Brunswick, N. J.
<i>Armstrong-K.</i>	Armstrong-Keyser. Philadelphia.
<i>Artemisia.</i>	Artemisia Findery. 231 E. Avenue 41, Los Angeles, Cal.
<i>Ashenfelter, I. G.</i>	Ashenfelter, Ida Goodman. Covina, Cal.
<i>Asiatic Exclusion.</i>	Asiatic Exclusion League. San Francisco.
<i>Assoc. Int. Conciliation.</i>	Association for International Conciliation (Amer. Branch), Sub-Station 84, New York.
<i>Assoc. Pub.</i>	Associated Publishers of American Records. New Haven, Ct.
<i>Atchinson, W.</i>	Atchinson Wilmer Co. 1024 Race St., Philadelphia.
<i>Athens Pr.</i>	Athens Printery. Athens, O.
<i>Atkinson, M. & G.</i>	Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover. 223-225 Washington St., Chicago.
<i>Atlanta Univ.</i>	Atlanta University Press. Atlanta, Ga.
<i>Audel.</i>	Audel, Theodore, & Co. 63 Fifth Ave., New York.
<i>Augustana.</i>	Augustana Book Concern. Rock Island, Ill.
<i>Aurora Grata.</i>	Aurora Grata Consistory, Bedford Ave. and Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- Austen, J. I.* 549 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Austin.
Austin Pr.
Authors' Pub. P. O. Box 1579, Boston.
Auto Review. 312 Chestnut St., St. Louis.
Ave Maria. Notre Dame, Ind.
Avellanus, A. 384 Main St., Middletown, Ct.
Averill, A. B. R. F. D. No. 1, Foxcroft, Me.
Axtell-R. 203 Shady Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ayer. Times Bldg., Philadelphia.
Ayres, M. M. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Babsom. Chicago.
Babson, R. W. Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Bacon, E. H. 249 Washington St., Boston.
Bacon & B. Boston.
Badger. 194 Boylston St., Boston.
Badgley, N. E. 126 E. 128th St., New York.
Bair, J. F. Greensburg, Pa.
Baird. 810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Baker, W. H. 5 Hamilton Pl., Boston.
Baker, W. H.; P. O. Box 160, Cleveland, O.
(Cleveland).
Baker, V. & Co. 45 John St., New York.
Baker & B. 8th and Sycamore Sts., Cincinnati.
Baker & T. 33 E. 17th St., New York.
Baker Pub. St. Louis.
Balch, E. S. Philadelphia.
Balch, T. W. Philadelphia.
Baldwin, T. W. 79 Clarkson St., Dorchester, Mass.
Ball Pub. Co. 683 Atlantic Ave., Boston.
Balliett, L. D.
Bancroft, E. A. Virginia St. and Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Bancroft-W. 184 La Salle St., Chicago.
Banker. Bancroft-Whitney Co. 200-214 McAllister St., San Francisco.
Bankers Pub. 424 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bankers' Pub. Co. 90 William St., New York.
Banks. Pankers' Publishing Co. St. Louis.
Banks & Co. Banks' Law Publishing Co. 23 Park Pl., New York.
Bapt. World. 473-475 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Barbour, S. Louisville, Ky.
Bardeen. 863 Main St., Hartford, Ct.
Barnes. 317 E. Washington St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Barnes, A. J. Barnes, A. S., & Co. 11 E. 24th St., New York.
Barrie. Barnes, Arthur J., Publishing Co. 2201 Locust St., St. Louis.
Barsuette. 1313 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bartels. Barsuette, B. Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Bartlett, A. Bartels, J. M., Co. Boston.
Barton, C. J. W. Bartlett, Alfred. 69 Cornhill, Boston.
Bassette. Barton, Mrs. Catherine Josephine Wigginton,
Bates, A. C. 332 Troost Ave., Kansas City., Mo.
Batten. Bassette, F. A. Co. Springfield, Mass.
Baughman. Bates, Albert Carlos. Hartford, Ct.
Baughman, N. R. B. Batten, George, Co. 11 E. 24th St., New York.
Baumgardt. Baughman, Charles H. Frederick, Md.
Baur. Baughman, Mrs. Nanny R. Ball. 523 Division St., Burlington, Ia.
Bd. For. Miss. M. E. Baumgardt Publishing Co. 116 N. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
Ch. Baur, R., & Son Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Bd. of Educ., Board of Foreign Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
Berkeley, (Cal.) New York.
Beal, J. H. Board of Education. Berkeley, Cal.
Beaver, I. M. Beal, James Hartley. Scio, O.
BecktoId. Beaver, I. M. 123 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa.
Beede, C. G. BecktoId Printing and Book Mfg. Co. St. Louis.
Beesley, C. N. Beede, Mrs. Charles Gould. Ames, Ia.
Beirly, A. Beesley, Charles Norbury. Charleston, S. C.
Belgravia. Beirly, Alfred. 310 Lakeside Bldg., Chicago.
Bell, J. P. Belgravia Press. 722 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Bell Bk. Bell, J. P., Co., Inc. Lynchburg, Va.
Bender, M. Bell Book and Stationery Co. 914 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.
Bender-M. Bender, Matthew, & Co. 511-513 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Bender-Moss Co. (formerly Bender-Chaquette Co.), 86 Ellis St., San Francisco.

- Benjamin, W: H.* Benjamin, William Howard.....457 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Bennett Pub. Bennett Publishing Co.....437 Franklin Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Benton, H. O. Benton, Harwood Otis.....Oberlin, Kan.
Benziger. Benziger Bros.....36 Barclay St., New York.
Berger, C. L. Berger, C. L., & Sons.....Boston.
Berlage, H. J. Berlage, Herman Joseph, care of James Coston,
7 Arcade, Hotel Emery, Cincinnati.
Bersford, T: Bersford, Thomas.....70a Sanchez St., San Francisco.
Beshshure. Beshshure, Beshshure Michael.....P. O. Box 450, West Newton, Pa.
Besse, H: T. Besse, Henry T.....44 E. Santa Clara St., San Jose, Cal.
Bible Study. Bible Study Publishing Co.....250 Devonshire St., Boston.
Bible Training. Bible Training School.....South Lancaster, Mass.
Bibliophile. Bibliophile Society.....Boston.
Bicknell, T: W. Bicknell, Thomas W.....Central Falls, R. I.
Bicycling World. Bicycling World Co.....254 Nassau St., New York.
Biddle Press. Biddle Press.....1010 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Bigelow, M. E. Bigelow, Mary Emeline.....Parsons, Kan.
Bill, E: L. Bill, Edward L.....1 Madison Ave., R10015, New York.
Bisel. Bisel, George T., Co.....724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Bixby, W: K. Bixby, William K.....St. Louis.
Blaisdell, F. Blaisdell, Frank.....Manchester, N. H.
Blake, G: H. Blake, George Herbert.....P. O. Box 1484, New York.
Blakely. Blakely Printing Co.....184-186 Monroe St., Chicago.
Blakely, S. B. Blakely, Stuart Banyar.....435 W. 59th St., New York.
Blakely-O. Blakely-Oswald Printing Co.....126-132 Market St., Chicago.
Blakiston. Blakiston's, P., Sons & Co.....1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Blanchard. Blanchard, Isaac H.....268-270 Canal St., New York.
Blanchard, F. S. Blanchard, F. S., & Co.....Worcester, Mass.
Bloch. Bloch Publishing Co.....40 E 14th St., New York.
Bobbs-M. Bobbs-Merrill Co.....9 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Boericke & R. Boericke & Runyon.....11 W. 42d St., New York.
Boericke & T. Boericke & Tafel.....1011 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Boiler Maker. Boiler Maker.....17 Battery Pl., New York.
Bolton, R. P. Bolton, Reginald Pelham.....527 Fifth Ave., New York.
Bond. Bond Co.....Philadelphia.
Bones, H. M. Bones, Mrs. H. M.....131 Michigan Ave, Watertown, N. Y.
Bonnell. Bonnell, Silver & Co.....48 W. 22d St., New York.
Bonner. Bonner & Co.....Toledo, O.
Book Pr. Book Print (The).....Crozer Bldg., Philadelphia.
Booklovers' Assoc. Booklovers Association.....Chicago.
Boosey. Boosey & Co.....9 E 17th St., New York.
Boot & Shoe. Boot & Shoe Recorder Pub. Co.....Boston, Mass.
Booth. Booth, Walter S., & Son.....Minneapolis, Minn.
Boston Bk. Boston Book Co.....83-81 Francis St., Boston.
Boston Museum. Boston Museum of Fine Arts.....Copley Sq., Boston.
Boston Music. Boston Music Co. (G. Schirmer, Jr).....Boston.
Boston Pub. Lib. Boston Public Library.....Boston, Mass.
Boston Soc. of Ar- Boston Society of Architects.....Boston.
chitects.
Bowdoin, W: G. Bowdoin, William Goodrich.....430 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bowdoin College. Bowdoin College Library.....Brunswick, Me.
Bowen, B. F. Bowen, B. F., & Co.....607 Lemcke Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
Bowman. Bowman, Charles L., & Co.....225 Fifth Ave., New York.
Bowron, H: S. Bowron, Mrs. Henry S.....1925 Seventh Ave., New York.
Bradford Record. Bradford Record Publishing Co.....Bradford, Pa.
Bradley, M. Bradley, Milton, Co.....49 Willow St., Springfield, Mass.
Bradley Polytechnic. Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....Peoria, Ill.
Brainard, L. A. Brainard, Lucy Abigail.....4 Atwood St., Hartford, Ct.
Branch, E. W. Branch, Ernest W.....513 Tremont Bldg., 73 Tremont St., Boston.
Brandeis, L: D. Brandeis, Louis D.....161 Devonshire St., Boston.
Brandon Pr. Brandon Printing Co.....Nashville, Tenn.
Brandt, C: E. Brandt, Charles Edward.....Box 339, Cumberland, Md.
Brant. Brant, Selwyn A.....Madison, Wis.
Braubach, A. L. Braubach, Anna Louise.....214 Madison St., San Antonio, Tex.
Brentano, T. Brentano, Judge Theodore.....Court House, Chicago.
Brentano's. Brentano's (Supplies books of Charterhouse Press and Scott-Thaw
Co.).....Fifth Ave. and 27th St., New York.
Brethren Pub. Ho. Brethren Publishing House.....16-24 S. State St., Elgin, Ill.
Brewer, B. Brewer, Barse & Co.....300 Wabash Ave, Chicago.
Breyfogle, F. H. Breyfogle, Frank H.....P. O. Box 483, Cincinnati.
Bridge, G. Bridge, Rev. Gerard.....St. Vincent College, Beatty, Pa.
Briggs, W: Briggs, William.....29 Richmond St., W., Toronto, Can.

- Bristol, S. A. Cheyenne, Wyo.
 Bromley, G. W. 34 Pine St., New York.
 Brooklyn Eagle. Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Brooklyn Lib. 26 Brevoort Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Brooks, A. P. Comfrey, Minn.
 Brown-G. 48 John St., New York.
 Brown, A. 45 W. 89th St., New York.
 Brown, G. 192 Broadway, New York.
 Brown, H. R. 320 Broadway, New York.
 Brown, J. M. The Farragut, Washington, D. C.
 Brown Bros. Philadelphia.
 Brown Pr. Co. 10 N. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.
 Brown Press. Lima, O.
 Brown Univ. Providence, R. I.
 Browning, G. W. Clinton, N. Y.
 Bruner, J. D. Chapelhill, N. C.
 Brunswick. 29 W. 32d St., New York.
 Bryan, R. L. Co. Columbia, S. C.
 Bryan, William Alanson. Chicago.
 Bryant, Wilbur F. Hartington, Neb.
 Bryant Union Co. 81 Fulton St., New York.
 Bureau of Municipal Research. 261 Broadway, New York.
 Bureau of University Travel. Trinity Pl., Boston.
 Bubier Publishing Co. Box 709, Lynn, Mass.
 Buchanan, G. H., Co. Philadelphia.
 Buckley, Mervyn Chandos. Fort Worden, Wash.
 Buffalo Hist. Soc. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Bull, C. P. Minneapolis, Minn.
 Bullock, A. N. Sacramento, Cal.
 Bunn Bros. Ardmore, Okla.
 Bunse, Frederick Joseph. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Burbank, A. S. Plymouth, Mass.
 Burke, James F. French Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Burns Club. St. Louis.
 Burroughs, Wellcome & Co. 45 Lafayette Pl., New York.
 Burrows Brothers Co. 133 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
 Burt, A. L., Co. 52 Duane St., New York.
 Burton, Charles J. Iowa Christian College, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 Burton Co. 380 Ridge Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
 Business Man's Pub. Detroit, Mich.
 Business Men's Association. 5342 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Business Monthly Publishing Co. Peoria, Ill.
 Business Press. 26 City Hall Pl., New York.
 Butcher, Madge Heitense Myers. Lanham, Md.
 Butt, Israel L. Eastville, Va.
 Butterfield, W. A. 50 Broomfield St., Boston.
 B'way Pub. 835 Broadway, New York.
 Byrne, John, & Co. 1322 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Byrne Publishing Co. Tyler, Tex.
 Cain, William Stephen. Kansas City, Kan.
 Caine, William Ralph Hall Buffalo, N. Y.
 Caldwell, H. M., Co. 208-218 Summer St., Boston.
 Caledonian Press. St. Johnsburg, Vt.
 Calkins & Co. formerly 27 E. 22d St., New York.
 Callaghan & Co. 114 Monroe St., Chicago.
 Caloric Fireless Cookstove Co. Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Cambridge Public Library. Cambridge, Mass.
 Cambridge University Press; books formerly handled by Macmillan, now by Putnam.
 Campbell, Hardy Webster. Lincoln, Neb.
 Campbell, Jane, care of Civic Club. 1615 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
 Campbell, William J. 1218 Walnut St. Philadelphia.
 Canada Law Book Co., Ltd. 32-34 Toronto St., Toronto, Can.
 Canadian Facts Publishing Co. 667 Spadina Ave., Toronto, Can.
 Cantwell, Harry James. St. Louis.
 Cape, Emily Palmer. 410 West End Ave., New York.
 Cardashian, Vahan. 995 Yale Station, New Haven, Ct.
 Carleton, Will. 444 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Carnegie Institute of Washington. Washington, D. C.
 Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. 576 Fifth Ave., New York.

<i>Carnegie Lib.</i>	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
<i>Carr, H.</i>	Carr, Horace.	Cleveland, O.
<i>Carroll, W:</i>	Carroll, William.	131 Tockwotton St., Providence, R. I.
<i>Carson, H. L.</i>	Carson, Harpington Lawrence.	Philadelphia.
<i>Cary, C: P.</i>	Cary, Charles Preston.	State Superintendent, Madison, Wis.
<i>Cary, S. C.</i>	Cary, Rev. Seth Cooley.	Dorchester Center, Boston.
<i>Case, C. S.</i>	Case, C. S., Co.	Chicago.
<i>Case, G: A.</i>	Case, George A.	Joplin, Mo.
<i>Casino.</i>	Casino Publishing Co.	116 W. 39th St., New York.
<i>Caspar.</i>	Caspar, C. N., Co.	437 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
<i>Cassell.</i>	Cassell & Co., Ltd.	43 E. 19th St., New York.
<i>Cates, C. D.</i>	Cates, Cliff Donahue.	Decatur, Tex.
<i>Cath. Editing.</i>	Catholic Editing Co.	1 W. 34th St., New York.
<i>Cath. Standard and Times.</i>	Catholic Standard and Times Pub. Co.	211 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
<i>Cathedral.</i>	Cathedral Library.	Mt. St. Alban, Washington, D. C.
<i>Cathedral Lib.</i>	Cathedral Library Association (New York Public Library)	24 26 E. 21st St., New York.
<i>Gen. Real Estate.</i>	Central Real Estate Dealers' Association.	625 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan.
<i>Centrc Pub.</i>	Centre Publishing Co.	1451 Broadway, New York.
<i>Centry.</i>	Centry Publishing Co.	Omaha, Neb.
<i>Century Co.</i>	Century Co.	33 E. 17th St., New York.
<i>Century Code.</i>	Century Code Co.	2 Stone St., New York.
<i>Century Map.</i>	Century Map Co.	2219 Green St., Philadelphia.
<i>Chapin, G. W.</i>	Chapin, Gilbert W.	Hartford, Ct.
<i>Chambon, C. M.</i>	Chambon, Celestin M.	St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
<i>Champion Chemical.</i>	Champion Chemical Co.	Springfield, O.
<i>Chandler, A. D.</i>	Chandler, Alfred Dupont.	Brookline, Mass.
<i>Chapman, C.</i>	Chapman, Clowry.	Denver, Colo.
<i>Chapple Pub.</i>	Chapple Publishing Co., Ltd.	944 Washington St., Boston.
<i>Charities Pub.</i>	Charities Publication Committee.	105 E. 22d St., New York.
<i>Chartier, E: M.</i>	Chartier, Edward Morris.	Paris, Tex.
<i>Chatterton-P.</i>	Chatterton Peck Co.	296 Broadway, New York.
<i>Chautauqua Pr.</i>	Chautauqua Press.	Chautauqua, N. Y.
<i>Chavers, P. W:</i>	Chavers, Pearl William.	Columbus, O.
<i>Chemical.</i>	Chemical Publishing Co.	Easton, Pa.
<i>Chenoweth, C. V.</i>	Chenoweth, Mrs. Caroline Van Dusen.	P. O. Box 125, Leicester, Mass.
<i>Chic. Legal News.</i>	Chicago Legal News Co.	87 Clark St., Chicago.
<i>Chic. Lit. Club.</i>	Chicago Literary Club.	Chicago.
<i>Chief.</i>	Chief Publishing Co.	45 Centre St., New York.
<i>Chilcott, L. S.</i>	Chilcott, Langdon S.	116 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.
<i>Childe, H.</i>	Childe, Mrs. Hubert.	Wichita, Kan.
<i>China Inland.</i>	China Inland Mission.	235 School Lane, Germantown, Pa.
<i>Chr. Herald.</i>	Christian Herald.	Room 92, Bible House, New York.
<i>Chr. Press.</i>	Christian Press Association Publishing Co.	26 Barclay St., New York.
<i>Chr. Pub.</i>	Christian Publishing Co.	Dayton, O.
<i>Chr. Pub. Co.</i>	Christian Publishing Co.	1522 Locust St., St. Louis.
<i>Chr. Sci.</i>	Christian Science Publishing Co.	250 Huntington Ave., Boston.
<i>Chr. Witness.</i>	Christian Witness Co.	151 Washington St., Chicago; Boston.
<i>Christian, J: T.</i>	Christian, John Taylor, D D.	1604 Spring St., Little Rock, Ark.
<i>Christie.</i>	Christie Publishing Co.	Chicago.
<i>Chronicle Co.</i>	Chronicle Co., Ltd.	90 William St., New York.
<i>Church.</i>	Church, John, Co.	4th and Elm Sts., Cincinnati.
<i>Church Missions.</i>	Church Missions Publishing Co.	211 State St., Hartford, Ct.
<i>Cincinnati & S.</i>	Cincinnati and Springfield Publishing Co.	Cincinnati.
<i>Ciocia, V.</i>	Ciocia, Vincent.	89 Centre St., New York.
<i>Circular Adv.</i>	Circular Advertising Co.	Cincinnati.
<i>Civic Forum.</i>	Civic Forum.	23 W. 44th St., New York.
<i>Civic League.</i>	Civic League of St. Louis.	St. Louis.
<i>Clairmont, A. de.</i>	Clairmont, Adolfo de.	10 Gardner Bldg., Toledo, O.
<i>Clark, A. H.</i>	Clark, Arthur H., & Co.	Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
<i>Clark, C. M.</i>	Clark, C. M., Publishing Co.	211 Tremont St., Boston.
<i>Clark, D. S.</i>	Clark, Daniel S.	Pioneer Bldg., Denver, Colo.
<i>Clark, G.</i>	Clark, Galen.	Yosemite Valley, Cal.
<i>Clark, M. C.</i>	Clark, Myron C., Publishing Co.	355 Dearborn St., Chicago.
	Clark University Press.	See Stechert, G. E., & Co.
<i>Clarke.</i>	Clarke, Robert, Co.	Government Sq., Cincinnati.
<i>Clarke, J: M.</i>	Clarke, John Mason.	State Hall, Albany, N. Y.
<i>Clarke, W: B.</i>	Clarke, William B., Co.	26 Tremont St., Boston.
<i>Clarkson, D: B.</i>	Clarkson, David B., Co.	338 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
<i>Class Journ.</i>	Class Journal Co.	Flatiron Bldg., New York.
<i>Clayton & C.</i>	Clayton & Craig.	Lynn, Mass.

- Cleveland, R.* Cleveland, Robert.....San Francisco.
Cleveland Press. Cleveland Press (Clinical Review Publishing Co.),
 346 Ogden Ave., Chicago.
Cleveland Pub. Co. Cleveland Publishing Co. (now Gardner Printing Co.).....Cleveland.
Clews, H. Clews, Henry.....15 Broad St., New York.
Clifford & L. Clifford & Lawton.....19 Union Sq., New York
Clinic. Clinic Publishing Co.....Ravenswood Station, Chicago.
Clinical. Clinical Review Publishing Co. See Cleveland Press.
Clode. Clode, Edward J.....156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Club for Colonial Club for Colonial Reprints.....Providence, R. I.
Repr.
Club Odd Vol. Club of Odd Volumes.....Boston.
Cobbey, J. E. Cobbey, J. E.....Beatrice, Neb.
Cochran, J. S. Cochran, Judge John Salesbury.....St. Clairsville, O.
Cochrane. Cochrane Publishing Co.....Tribune Bldg., New York.
Cocke Co. Cocke Co.....San Antonio, Tex.
Coffin, G. B. Coffin, Gorham B.....124 S. Park Ave., Chicago.
Cole. Cole, A. I., & Co.....Boston.
Cole, A. S. Cole, Arthur Stanley.....Manasquan, N. J.
Colegrove. Colegrove, E. H., Co.....67 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Colgrove, C. P. Colgrove, Chauncey Peter.....2422 Normal St., Cedar Falls, Ia.
Coleman, W. M. Coleman, William Magruder.....52 William St., New York.
College Pub. Co. College Publishing Co.....1721 Quincy St., Chicago.
Collier. Collier, P. F., & Son.....416-424 W. 13th St., New York.
Colo. Sci. Soc. Colorado Scientific Society.....Denver, Colo.
Colonial Press, Colonial Press.....Fort Wayne, Ind.
(Ind.)
Colonial Soc. of Colonial Society of Massachusetts.....28 State St., Boston.
Mass.
Columbia Pub. Columbia Publishing House.....Chicago.
Columbia Univ. Columbia University Press.....Morningside Heights, New York.
Columbus Citizens' Columbus Citizens' Telephone Co.....Columbus, O.
Tel.
Commercial Pr. Ho. Commercial Printing House,
 388-90 S. Los Angeles St., Los Angeles Cal.
Commercial Sci. Commercial Science System.....Scranton, Pa.
Commonwealth Pr. Commonwealth Press.....Worcester, Mass.
Comstock, W. T. Comstock, William T.....23 Warren St., New York.
Comstock Pub. Comstock Publishing Co.....43 East Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.
Concord Pub. Concord Publishing Co.....318 Fourth Ave., New York.
Concordia Pub. Concordia Publishing House.....St. Louis.
Confederate Mu- Confederate Museum.....Richmond, Va.
seum.
Conjurers Mag. Conjurers' Magazine Publishing Co.....278 W. 113th St., New York.
Conkey. Conkey, W. B., Co.....Hammond, Ind.
Conklin, A. Conklin, Arthur.....Grant's Pass, Ore.
Conn. Com. Tuber- Connecticut Commission to Investigate Tuberculosis....Hartford, Ct.
culosis.
Conn. Lib. Connecticut State Library.....Hartford, Ct.
Connecticut. Connecticut, State of.....Hartford, Ct.
Connoisseurs' Press. Connoisseurs' Press.....Jersey City, N. J.
Consol. Pub. Consolidated Publishing Co.....St. Louis.
Contractors and Contractors' & Dealers' Exchange.....New Orleans, La.
Dealers.
Cooke, R. G. Cook, Robert Grier, Inc.....formerly 420 Fifth Ave., New York.
Cooke, P. Cooke, Patrick.....25 Broad St., Room 612, New York.
Coolidge, A. C. Coolidge, Asenath Carver.....1025 Washington St., Watertown, N. Y.
Co-operative Pr. Co-operative Printery.....344 Sixth St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Co-operative Pr. Co. Co-operative Printing Co.....5623 Drexel Ave., Chicago.
Co-operative Pub. Co-operative Publishing Co.....Columbus, O.
Co.
Cornell Univ. Cornell University.....Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornish, L. C. Cornish, L. C.....Hingham, Mass.
Corp. Manual. Corporation Manual Co.....34 Nassau St., New York.
Corporations. Corporations Organization.....100 Broadway, New York.
Corwin, R. W. Corwin, R. W.....Pueblo, Colo.
Cowing, W. & W. Cowing, White & Wait.....49 Wall St., New York.
Coyle. Coyle, W. H., & Co.....Houston, Tex.
Craftsman's Home Craftsman's Home Study Schools.....Freeport, Ill.
Study.
Cram, G. F. Cram, George F.,
 552-556 Wabash Ave., Chicago, and 130 Fulton St., New York.
Crandall, W. D. Crandall, Capt. Warren Daniel.....St. Louis.

- Crane.* Crane & Co. 812 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.
Crane, U. E. Crane, Utley E. 501 Commonwealth Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.
Craven-D. Craven-Deau Co. 140 N 11th St., Philadelphia.
Credit Corporation. Credit Corporation of America. St. Louis.
Cree. Cree Publishing Co. 122 S 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Critchett, F. E. Critchett, F. E. Watertown, Mass.
Crombie & Co. Crombie, Robert J., & Co. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cromarty. Cromarty Law Book Co. 121 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Cross, C. R. Cross, Charles Robert. Boston.
Cross Co. Cross Co. Chicago.
Crowell. Crowell, Thomas Y., & Co. 426 W. Broadway, New York.
Cumberland Press. Cumberland Press. Nashville, Tenn.
Cuming, M. A. Cuming, Mari A. 43-49 Bleecker St., New York.
Cupples & L. Cupples & Leon Co. 137 Fifth Ave., New York.
Current Lit. Current Literature Publishing Co. 34 W. 26th St., New York.
Curry, J. Curry, Rev. James. Newark, Cal.
Curtis, E. S. Curtis, Edward S. Seattle, Wash.
Curtis & C. Curtis & Cameron. 75 Pierce Bldg., Boston.
D. A. R., German- Daughters of the American Revolution Germantown, Pa.
town Chap.
Daily Oklahoman. Daily Oklahoman. Oklahoma City, Okla.
Damon, F. A. Damon, Fannie A. Harris and Chase Sts., Clinton, Mass.
Danziger, G. A. Danziger, Gustave Adolphe. 30 E. 127th St., New York.
Davenport, A. Davenport, Allen. P. O. Box 1341, Boston.
Davenport, E. Davenport, Eugene. Champaign, Ill.
Davey, J. Davey, John. Kent, O.
Davidson, H. A. Davidson, Mrs. Hannah Amelia. Cambridge, Mass.
Davidson, C. W. Davidson, C. W. Cooperstown, N. Y.
Davis. Davis, F. A., Co. 1014-1016 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Davis, A. McF. Davis, Andrew McFarland. Cambridge, Mass.
Davis, J. A. Davis, John A. Lestershire, N. Y.
Davis, J. M. Davis, John McCan. Springfield, Ill.
Davis, W. E. Davis, William Edward, Jr. 1 Nassau St., New York.
Davis & B. Davis & Banister. Worcester, Mass.
Davis Press. Davis Press. 38-44 Front St., Worcester, Mass.
Davison, A. H. Davison, A. H. Des Moines, Ia.
Davison, A. W. Davison, Arthur W. 426 Winson St., Jamestown, N. Y.
Davison, E. S. Davison, Ellen Scott. 90 Columbia University, New York.
Dawson, M. T. Dawson, Minnie Twilight. 622 Rock St., Hannibal, Mo.
Dayton Pub. Lib. Dayton Public Library. Dayton, O.
Dealy. Dealy, J. V., Co. Houston, Tex.
Dearing. Dearing, Charles T., Printing Co. 356 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Dedham Transcript. Dedham Transcript Printing and Publishing House. Dedham, Mass.
Democracy and Democracy and Civil Service News. 23 Duane St., New York.
Civil Service.
Democrat Pr. and Democrat Printing and Lithographing Co. Little Rock, Ark.
Litho.
Democrat Pr. Co. Democrat Printing Co. Madison, Wis.
Democratic. Democratic National Committee, Text-book Dept.,
 Auditorium, Annex, Chicago.
Denholm. Denholm, McKay Co. Worcester, Mass.
Deseret News. Deseret News Co. 6 Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Detroit Bus. Univ. Detroit Business University. Detroit, Mich.
Dettner-Travers. Dettner-Travers Press. San Francisco.
De Vinne. De Vinne Press. 395 Lafayette St., New York.
De Waters, L. De Waters, Mrs. Lillian Stephenson,
 10 N. 10th St., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Dewey Pub. Dewey Publishing Co. San Francisco.
De Witt, C. H. De Witt, Charles Howard. Valparaiso, Ind.
Dick. Dick & Fitzgerald. 18 Ann St., New York.
Dietz Pr. Dietz Printing Co. Richmond, Va.
Dietzgen, E. Dietzgen, Eugene, Co.,
 214-220 E. 23d St., New York; 181 Monroe St., Chicago.
Dillingham, G. W. Dillingham, George W., Co. 119 W. 23d St., New York.
Pinkins, J. Dinkins, James. 2025 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.
Dispatch Pub. Dispatch Publishing Co. Clay Center, Kan.
Ditson. Ditson, Oliver, Co. 150 Tremont St., Boston.
Dixon. Dixon-Hanson Co. 315 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Dodd. Dodd, Mead & Co. 372 Fifth Ave., New York.
Dodge. Dodge Publishing Co. 214-220 E. 23d St., New York.
Dodge, B. W. Dodge, B. W., & Co. 43 W. 27th St., New York.
Dodge, G. M. Dodge, George M. Valparaiso, Ind.

- Doherty, J. J.* Doherty, James Joseph 720 Main St., Riverside, Cal.
Dole, N. H. Dole, Nathan Haskell Jamaica Plain, Boston.
Dolphin. Dolphin Press 1305 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Dom. and For. Mis- Domestic Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal
sion. Church 281 Fourth Ave., New York.
Domestic Engineer- Domestic Engineering 49 53 N. Jefferson St., Chicago.
ing.
Don Colorado. Don Colorado Co. Seneca, Kan.
Donnelley. Donnelley, R. R., & Sons Co. 110 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Donohue. Donohue, M. A., & Co. 407-428 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Donovan, J. M. Donovan, Joseph Mitchell 121 W. 9th St., Sioux Falls, S. D.
Doscher. Doscher, C. H., & Co. 156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Doub. Doub & Co. 717 Market St., San Francisco.
Doubleday, P. Doubleday, Page & Co. 131-137 E. 16th St., New York
Douglas Pr. Douglas Printing Co. Omaha, Neb.
Douglassville. Douglassville Squab Co. Douglassville, Pa.
Douthat, R. W. Douthat, Robert William Morgantown, W. Va.
Dowler, J. S. Dowler, J. S., & Co. St. Louis.
Doxey Bk. Doxey Book Shop Co. formerly Baltimore, Md.
Drake. Drake, Frederick J., & Co.,
Fisher Bldg., Dearborn and Van Buren Sts., Chicago.
Drake Law Bk. Drake Law Book Co. 302 Wayne Co. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Dramatic. Dramatic Publishing Co. (C. H. Sergel, Pres.).
358 Dearborn St., Chicago
Driggers. Driggers, James E. Shawnee, Okla.
Duffield. Duffield & Co. 36 W. 37th St., New York.
Dulany. Dulany, William J C., Co. 332-341 N. Charles St. Baltimore, Md.
Du Pont de Ne- Du Pont Nemours, E. I., Powder Co. Wilmington, Del.
mours.
Dupuy, B: H. Dupuy, Benjamin Hunter Beverly, W. Va.
Durkee, J. H. Durkee, Rev Jacob Hilton Rochester, N. Y.
Dutton. Dutton, E. P., & Co. 31 W. 23d St., New York.
Dyke, A. L. Dyke, Andrew Lee 3932 Olive St., St. Louis.
Eales, I. J. Eales, Irving James, M D. Main and Spring Sts., Belleville, Ill.
Easterday, L. F. M. Easterday, Levi Fast M. Lincoln, Neb.
Eaton & Co. Eaton & Co. 378 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Eaton & M. Eaton & Mains 150 Fifth Ave., New York.
Ebbert & R. Ebbert & Richardson Co. Cincinnati.
Eccles, L. F. Eccles, Lewis Franklin Pullman, Wash.
Echo Press. Echo Press Shortridge High School, Indianapolis, Ind.
Eclipse. Eclipse Publishing Co. St. Louis.
Edcn Pub. Eden Publishing House 1716-18 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis.
Edgar, J. R. Edgar, John R., & Co. Manila, P. I.
Edmunds, A. J. Edmunds, Albert J. 3231 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Educ. Pub. Educational Publishing Co. 50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Educator. Educator School Supply Co. Mitchell, S. D.
Edwards. Edwards & Broughton Printing Co. Raleigh, N. C.
Eger, A. Eger, Alexander 42 La Salle St., Chicago.
Elder, P. Eider, Paul & Co. Van Ness Ave., cor. Bush St., San Francisco.
Elec. Journ. Electric Journal Pittsburgh, Pa.
Elliott, J. Elliott, James Elliottson, Pa.
Elliott, M. M. S. Elliott, Marietta M. S. Tuft's College, Mass.
Ellis. Ellis, George H., Co. 272 Congress St., Boston.
Elm Tree Press. Elm Tree Press Woodstock, Vt.
Elmcroft. Elencroft Publishing Co. Greenwood, Ind.
Elrod, M. J. Elrod, Merton J. Missoula, Mont.
Elwell, J. F. Elwell, J. F., Publishing Co. 247 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
Elzas, B. A. Elzas, Barnett Abraham Charleston, S. C.
Empire Bk. Empire Book Co. 68 Murray St., New York.
Empire Pub. Empire Publishing Co. 60 Wall St., New York.
Engelhardt, Z. Englehardt, Fr. Zephyrin Watonsville, Cal.
Engineering Mag. Engineering Magazine 140 Nassau St., New York.
Engineering News. Engineering News Publishing Co. 220 Broadway, New York.
Erie Pr. Erie Printing Co. 1314-16 Peach St., Erie, Pa.
Esoteric. • Esoteric Publishing Co. Applegate, Cal.
Essex Inst. Essex Institute Salem, Mass.
Estes. Estes, Dana, & Co. 208 Summer St., Boston.
Eternal Progress. Eternal Progress Fourth National Bank Bldg., Cincinnati.
Euwer, J: H. Euwer, John Hays New York.
Evans, D. Evans, Mrs. Dudley Englewood, N. J.
Evans, M. G. Evans, May Garrettson Baltimore, Md.
Evans, P. Evans, Pcwell Philadelphia.

- Evans Music.* Evans Music Co. 26 Cortlandt St., New York.
Evening Capital. Evening Capital. Annapolis, Md.
Evening Post. See New York Evening Post.
Everett. Everett Press Co. 74 India St., Boston.
Everywhere. Everywhere Publishing Co. 150 Nassau St., New York.
Evolution Pub. Evolution Publishing Co. P. O. Box 75, Atlantic City, N. J.
Excelsior. Excelsior Publishing House. 112 W. 26th St., New York.
Exporters' Enc. Exporters' Encyclopedia. 78-80 Broad St., New York.
Express. Express Publishing Co. 74 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.
Expression. Expression Co. 301 Pierce Bldg., Boston.
Fadner, G. M. Fadner, George M. 3226 Indiana Ave., Chicago.
Fair Pub. Fair Publication House. Philadelphia.
Fairfax. Fairfax Publishing Co. 358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Fairlie, J. A. Fairlie, John Archibald. Ann Arbor, Mich.
Fallon Fallon Law Book Co. 83 Nassau St., New York.
Faribault Pilot. Faribault Pilot. Faribault, Minn.
Farm-Poultry. Farm-Poultry Publishing Co. Boston.
Farwell. Farwell, C. O. 134 W. 112th St., New York.
Faulk, J. H. Faulk, Mrs. John H. Dover, Mass.
Faurote, F. L. Faurote, Fay Leone. Lansing, Mich.
Federal Pub. Co. Federal Publishing Co. Madison, Wis.
Feldmeyer, C. G. Feldmeyer, Charles G. Maryland Ave., Annapolis, Md.
Fenno. Fenno, R. F., & Co. 18 E. 17th St., New York.
Ferguson Pub. Co. Ferguson Publishing Co. Sherman, Tex.
Ferina, C. Ferina, Rev. Charles. 325 E. 145th St., New York.
Fernald. Fernald, Frederick A. 217 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Ferree, J. B. Ferree, James Barr. 7 Warren St., Room 202, New York.
Fewkes, A. H. See American Peony Society.
Ffoulke, C. M. Ffoulke, Charles Mathew. Washington, D. C.
Field Museum. Field Museum of Natural History (formerly Field Columbian Museum). Chicago.
Financial Calendar. Financial Calendar Co. 25 W. Broadway, New York.
Fischer. Fischer, Carl. 6 Fourth Ave., New York.
Fisher, F. Fisher, Frank. Fayette and Liberty Sts., Baltimore, Md.
Fischer, J. Fischer, J., & Bro. 7 Bible House, New York.
Flanagan. Flanagan, A., Co. 338 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Flanders, E. B. Flanders, Erwin Bixby. 434 N. 37th St., East St. Louis, Ill.
Fleming, G. E. Fleming, George Elliott. 170 Broadway, Room 412, New York.
Fleming, H. S. Fleming, Henry Stuart. 1 Broadway, New York.
Fleming, W. L. Fleming, Walter Lynwood. Baton Rouge, La.
Fletorides, N. A. Fletorides, Nicholas A. 938 Third Ave., New York.
Flengel, H. Flengel, H., & Co. 2562 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md.
Fling, F. M. Fling, Fred. Morrow. Station A, Lincoln, Neb.
Flood. Flood, T. H., & Co. 201 Madison St., Chicago.
Floyd-G. Floyd-Genther Press. 35 Exchange St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Fonic. Fonic Publishing House. Ringoz, N. J.
Foot, A. R. Foot, Allen Ripley. Madison, Wis.
For. Miss. Soc. of Un. B. Foreign Missionary Society of United Brethren in Christ. Dayton, O.
Forbes. Forbes & Co. P. O. Box 464, Chicago.
Forbes, C. S. Forbes, Charles S. St. Albans, N. Y.
Fordham Univ. Fordham University Press. 110 W. 74th St., New York.
Forest. Forest and Stream Publishing Co. 346 Broadway, New York.
Foster, C. Foster, Charles, Publishing Co. 716 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Foster, L. G. Foster, Leonard Gurley. 3007 Archwood Ave., Cleveland, O.
Foster & R. Foster & Reynolds. 1 Madison Ave., New York.
Fourtner, S. Fourtner, Samuel. P. O. Box 877, Seattle, Wash.
Fowler & W. Fowler & Wells Co. 24 E. 22d St., New York.
Fox, R. K. Fox, Richard K. 340 Pearl St., New York.
Franchot, C. P. Franchot, C. P. 8 College St., New Haven, Ct.
Franklin, M. Franklin, Moses. Grand Junction, Colo.
Franklin Press, (Pa.) Franklin Press. 1310 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Franklin Press Co. Franklin Press Co. Petersburg, Va.
Franklin-T. Franklin-Turner Co. 65 Ivy St., Atlanta, Ga.
Free Lance-Star. Free Lance-Star Publishing Co. Fredericksburg, Va.
Free Meth. Free Methodist Publishing House. 14 N. May St., Chicago.
Free Press. Free Press Printing Co. Burlington, Vt.
Free Sewing. Free Sewing Machine Co. Chicago.
Free Speech. Free Speech League. 120 Lexington Ave., New York.
Fremad. Fremad Publishing Co. Eau Claire, Wis.
French, C. S. French, Charles Sheldon. 35 John St., Dalton, Mass.

- French, S.* French, Samuel, Ltd. 24 W. 22d St., New York.
Fretz, A. J. Fretz, Abraham James. Netcong, N. J.
Frost, W. B. Frost, Walter B., & Co. 48 Custom House St., Providence, R. I.
Fuller, A. W. Fuller, Arthur W. East Hampden, Me.
Fuller, H. A. Fuller, Harvey Austin. Hillsdale, Mich.
Fuller, W. H. Fuller, William Hyslop. Palmer, Mass.
Funk. Funk & Wagnalls Co. 44-60 E. 23d St., New York.
Furst. Furst, J. H., Co. 23 S. Hanover St., Baltimore, Md.
Gaines, F. W. Gaines, Franklin Wilks. Medford, Ore.
Galbreath, C. B. Galbreath, Charles B. Columbus, O.
Garden Press. Garden Press. 16 Arlington St., Boston.
Gardner Pr. Gardner Printing Co (formerly Gardner Publishing Co.),
Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Garnett. Garnett, Porter. Bohemian Club, San Francisco.
Gas-Engine. Gas-Engine Publishing Co. 229 E. 7th St., Cincinnati.
Gathman, H. Gathman, H., care of C. N. Caspar Co. 437 Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Gay, R. L. Gay, Richard Lewis. 6 Beacon St., Boston.
Gen. Council. General Council Publication House (Lutheran),
1522 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Genealog. and Hist. Genealogical and Historical Publishing Co. 554 Monroe St., Chicago.
Genealog. Assoc. Genealogical Association. New York.
Genesee. Genesee Press. Rochester, N. Y.
Geographical Soc. Geographical Society of Philadelphia Philadelphia.
George Washington Univ. George Washington University. Washington, D. C.
Georgia Lib. Georgia State Library. Atlanta, Ga.
Germ. Kali. German Kali Works. 99 Nassau St., New York.
Germ. Lit. Bd. German Literary Board. Burlington, Ia.
Gesundheit, M. Gesundheit, Maurice. 29 Diamond Sq., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Gibson, C. Gibson, Charles. 209 Washington St., Boston.
Gibson, T. Gibson, Thomas. Corn Exchange Bank Bldg., New York.
Gilbert Bk. Gilbert Book Co. 205 N. 4th St., St. Louis.
Gilliss Press. Gilliss Press. 141 E. 25th St., New York.
Ginn. Ginn & Co. 29 Beacon St., Boston.
Glass. Glass, Charles H., & Co. Bangor, Me.
Glennick. Glennick Co. Hartford, Ct.
Globe Sch. Bk. Globe School Book Co. 474 W. Broadway, New York.
Goddard, O. E. Goddard, Oscar Elmo. Muskogee, I. T.
Godlover, H. B. Godlover, Hugh Bliss. 1925 Home St., Berkeley, Cal.
Goerck. Goerck Art Press. 925 Sixth Ave., New York.
Goldsmith, W. M. Goldsmith, William M. Campbell, Mo.
Goldsmith Bk. Goldsmith Book and Stationery Co. 122 E. Douglas Ave., Wichita, Kan.
Goldsmith-W. Goldsmith-Woolard Pub. Co. Wichita, Kan.
Goodspeed. Goodspeed, Charles E. 5a Park St., Boston.
Goodspeed, W. A. Goodspeed, Weston Arthur. Chicago.
Goodspeed, W. R. Goodspeed, W. R. Hartford, Ct.
Goodwin, I. B. Goodwin, I. B. 4041 Jefferson Ave., Sioux City, Ia.
Goodwin, W. A. R. Goodwin, Rev. William A. R. Williamsburg, Va.
Goodyear-M. Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Gorbach, A. B. Gorbach, August Bernhard. Cincinnati.
Gorham. Gorham, Edwin S. (supplies books of The S. P. C. K.),
251 Fourth Ave., New York.
Gorham, C. W. Gorham, C. W. Olympia, Wash.
Gospel Pub. Gospel Publishing House. 54 W. 22d St., New York.
Gospel Trumpet Co. Gospel Trumpet Co. Anderson, Ind.
Gotham Press. Gotham Press. 129-131 W. 31st St., New York.
Gould, J. Gould, Joseph. Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Gould, J. P. Gould, J. Porter. P. O. Box 225, Topsfield, Mass.
Gould, W. R. Gould, W. Reid. 139 Nassau St., New York.
Grafton Press. Grafton Press. 70 Fifth Ave., New York.
Graham, H. J. Graham, Harry Jefferson. 616 W. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.
Graham, T. W. Graham, Thomas W. Dubuque, Ia.
Grand Army. Grand Army Hall and Memorial Association. Chicago.
Gray, G. A. Gray, George Arthur. 51 Botolph St., Atlantic, Mass.
Gray, H. W. Gray, H. W., Co. 21 E. 17th St., New York.
Grayzel. Grayzell & Co. 134 Watkins St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Green, A. Green, Rev. Andrew. St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan.
Green, J. A. Green, John Albert. Mobile, Ala.
Greene Co. Home. Greene County Home Cnving Association. Xenia, O.
Greenstone. Greenstone, Julius H. 915 N. 8th St., Philadelphia.
Greenwood, W. Greenwood, Rev. William. Des Moines, Ia.
Greer Pr. Greer Print, Press of the. Beaumont, Tex.

- Gregory, H. Providence, R. I.
 Gresham, O. 100 Washington St., Chicago.
 Gribben, David Sharpe. 2328 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph. 1935 N. 11th St., Philadelphia.
 Griffith-Stillings Press. 368 Congress St., Boston.
 Grills, Merton W. Hagerstown, Ind.
 Grohusko, Jacob A. 245 W. 111th St., New York.
 Grolier Club. 29 E. 32d St., New York.
 Grose, Edward Fabrique. 36 Church Ave., Ballston Spa, N. Y.
 Grosscup, Peter S. Federal Bldg., Chicago.
 Grosset & Dunlap 52 Duane St., New York.
 Grosvenor Library. Buffalo, N. Y.
 Guarantee Trust & Safe Deposit Co. Philadelphia.
 Gueth, O. 5504 Fifteenth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Guide Printing and Publishing Co. 15 Spruce St., New York.
 Hackney & Moale Co. Arden Park, Asheville, N. C.
 Haight, A. V., Co. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Hailman Printing Co. Kansas City, Mo.
 Halberstadt, Baird. Pottsville, Pa.
 Hale, Albert. Boston.
 Hall, Elmer Edgar. 1501 Le Roy Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
 Hall, Henry. 52 Broadway, New York.
 Hall, John Manley. 165 Boston Block, Detroit, Mich.
 Hall, Mrs. J. N. Fulton, Ky.
 Hall & McChesney. Syracuse, N. Y.
 Halsey, Mina Deane. 712 W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Haltigan, Patrick J. 614 Louisiana Ave., Washington, D. C.
 Hamburg-American Line. 45 Broadway, New York.
 Hamersly, Lewis R. & Co. 1 W. 34th St., New York.
 Hammerling, L. N., & Co. Philadelphia.
 Hammond, Calch S., & Co. 142 Fulton St., New York.
 Hammond Printing Co. Fremont, Neb.
 Hanford & Horton Co. Middletown, N. Y.
 Harnahs, E. Helen. N. Y. State Normal College, Albany, N. Y.
 Hansell, F. F., & Brother, Ltd. 714 Canal St., New Orleans, La.
 Harding, A. R., Publishing Co. 326 Broad St., Columbus, O.
 Hardman Press. St. Joseph, Mo.
 Hardy, Carlos S. Chicago.
 Harger, Charles Moreau. Abilene, Kan.
 Harper & Bros. Franklin Sq., New York.
 Harper, Frances P. & Lathrop C. 437 Fifth Ave., New York.
 Harper, Mrs. Ida A. Husted. Everett House, New York.
 Harriman, Alice, Co. 304 New York Block, Seattle, Wash.
 Harris, Gilbert Dennison. Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
 Harris, Mrs. Jane Yancey. Breckenridge St., Henderson, N. C.
 Harrisburg Publishing Co. Harrisburg, Pa.
 Harrison, Henry, Co. 70 Linden St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Harrison Co. Atlanta, Ga.
 Harrison Publishing Co. Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
 Hart, Henry C. 2206 De Lancy Pl., Philadelphia.
 Hartford Seminary Press. *See* Scribner
 Hartford, Isaac J. Paxton, Ill.
 Hartmann, Sadakichin. 506 E. 175th St., New York.
 Harvard Co-operative Society. Cambridge, Mass.
 Harvard Law Review Publishing Association. Cambridge, Mass.
 Harvard University. Cambridge, Mass.
 Harvey, W. P. Louisville, Ky.
 Haskins & Sells. 30 Broad St., New York.
 Hatch Music Co. Philadelphia.
 Hatch, Willis Marion. Decatur, Ga.
 Hatfield, Richard. 1310 Green Court, N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Hathaway, James T. 297 Crown St., New Haven, Ct.
 Hanser, I. L., & Co. Chicago.
 Hauskins, J. E. Tacoma, Wash.
 Hawes, Mrs. C. H. Madison, Wis.
 Hawn, William. 442 Classon Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hay, Henry J. Meeker, Colo.
 Hayen, Eberhard. Baltimore, Md.
 Hayes, Milton D., & Co. 439 Sixth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Hays, Gilbert Adams. Sewickley, Pa.
 Hayward, W. C. Des Moines, Ia.

- Hazeldine, N. F. W.*.....967 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Heacock, W. A......Lockport, N. Y.
Health-Wealth......Lawrence, Mass.
Hearn, E. C......Merna, Ill.
Heath......Heath, D. C., & Co.....120 Boylston St., Boston.
Hebrew-Chris......Hebrew-Christian Publishing and Trading Co.,
 138 Bible House, New York.
Heer......57 E. Main St., Columbus, O.
Heindel, J. E......39 Warner Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Helburn......10 E. 16th St., New York
Heller, B., & Co......251 S. Jefferson St., Chicago.
Heminway......Heminway, M., & Sons Silk Co.....74 Greene St., New York.
Hemius......Hemius Publishing Co.....Geneva, N. Y.
Hendrix, L. E. G......Hendrix, Lily Elizabeth Graves.....1009 Olive St., Mexico, Mo.
Henkels......Henkels, Stan V., & Co.....Philadelphia.
Henley......Henley, Norman W., Publishing Co.....132 Nassau St., New York.
Hennebique......Hennebique Construction Co.....1170 Broadway, New York.
Henry Phipps Inst......Henry Phipps Institute.....Philadelphia.
Henscl. W. U......Hensel, William U.....Lancaster, Pa.
Herbert, E......Herbert, Ewing.....Hiawatha, Kan.
Herder......Herder, B.....17 S. Broadway, St. Louis.
Herman, P......Herman, Foole & Co.....Decatur, Ill.
Herr, T. W......Herr, Theodore Witner.....49 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.
Herrick......Herrick Book and Stationery Co.....903 Fifteenth St., Denver, Colo.
Hertel......Hertel, Jenkins & Co.....110 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago.
Herty, C. H......Herty, Charles H.....Chapel Hill, N. C.
Hesselgren......Hesselgren, G. C., Publishing Co.....146 Worth St., New York.
Hessling......Hessling, Bruno, Co., Ltd.....64 E. 12th St., New York.
Hicks, F. C......Hicks, Frederick Charles.....U. S. Naval War College, Annapolis, Md.
Hicks-Chatten......Hicks-Chatten Engraving Co.....671 Schuyler St., Portland, Ore.
Hicks-J......Hicks-Judd Co.....San Francisco.
Highlands......Highlands, John.....1106 Arch St., Philadelphia
Hill, E. B......Hill, Edwin B.....Lakeland, Mich.
Hill, J. S......Hill, J. Stacy.....Cincinnati.
Hill-K.-F. Co......Hill-Kellner-Frost Co.....Waco, Tex.
Hill Pub......Hill Publishing Co.....505 Pearl St., New York.
Hills & H......Hills & Hafely Co.....27 E. 22d St., New York.
Hillside......Hillside Press.....Englewood, N. J.
Hinds......Hinds, Noble & Eldredge.....31-35 W. 15th St., New York.
Hine Bros......Hine Bros.....46 Cedar St., New York.
Hinkle, F. W......Hinkle, Frederick W.....Cincinnati.
Hipple......Hipple Printing Co.....Pierre, S. D.
Hirshberg......Hirshberg Art Co.....418 N. Howard St., Baltimore, Md.
Hisgen, T. L......Hisgen, Thomas L., Nomination Club.....Boston.
Hist. Dept. of Ia......Historical Department of Iowa.....Des Moines, Ia.
Hist. Pub......Historical Publishing Co.....Toronto, Canada.
Hockenberry, J. C......Hockenberry, J. Coulter.....515 W. 122d St., New York.
Hodgart......Hodgart, A., Co.....Chicago.
Hodges, G......Hodges, Rev. George.....3 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.
Hodgman......Hodgman, Francis, Co.....Climax, Mich.
Hodgson, E. F......Hodgson, Ernest Franklin.....Dover, Mass.
Hoffman, E. F......Hoffman, Edward Fenno,
 509 Harrison Bldg., Fifteenth and Market Sts., Philadelphia.
Hofmeister, C. W......Hofmeister, Christopher W.....Buffalo, Okla.
Hogan, W. F......Hogan, Wilber Fisk.....1109 Eleventh Ave., N., Birmingham, Ala.
Holden......Holden Faten Book Cover Co.....Springfield, Mass.
Holley, C. D......Holley, Rev. Charles D.....6112 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
Holman......Holman, A. J., & Co.....Philadelphia.
Holman, E. E......Holman, Emily Elizabeth.....1020 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Holmes, E. B......Holmes, E. B.....Philadelphia.
Holt......Holt, Henry, & Co.....34 W. 33d St., New York.
Home Corr. Sch......Home Correspondence School.....Springfield, Mass.
Home Educ......Home Educational Society.....Philadelphia.
Home Market......Home Market Club.....Boston.
Home Pub. Co.,
 (Kan.).....Home Publishing Co.....Station B, Topeka, Kan.
Honeyman......Honeyman & Co.....Plainfield, N. J.
Hopkins, L. W......Hopkins, Luther W.....833 Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
Horner, J......Horner, Dr. Joseph.....524 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hosmer, J. G......Hosmer, John G.....14 Bacon St., Boston.
Hotel Monthly......Hotel Monthly.....325 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Houghton M......Houghton Mifflin Co.....4 Park St., Boston.

- Hovey, E. O.* Hovey, Edmund Otis,
American Museum of Natural History, New York.
- Howard G. E.* Howard, George E. 714 Twelfth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Howard Pub. Co.* Howard Publishing Co. 714 Twelfth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Howland, E. H.* Howland, Mrs. Emma H. Acushnet, Mass.
- Hubbell.* Hubbell Publishing Co. 309 Broadway, New York.
- Huddle, W. P.* Huddle, Rev. William Peter. Madison, Va.
- Hudson.* Hudson, Franklin, Publishing Co.,
1014-1016 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.
- Hudson Press.* Hudson Press. 1433 Broadway, New York.
- Huebsch, B. W.* Huebsch, Benjamin W. 225 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Hughes, G. W.* Hughes, George Washington. Clinton, Ill.
- Hughes, J. E.* Hughes, James E. Lexington, Ky.
- Hughes & Co.* Hughes & Co. St. Louis.
- Huie, W. G.* Huie, William Green. Ringgold, Tex.
- Hungerford-H.* Hungerford-Holbrook Co. Watertown, N. Y.
- Hunt, T. F.* Hunt, Thomas F. (President of Soc. for Promotion of Agricultural
Science). State College, Pa.
- Huntington, A. O.* Huntington, Annie Oakes. 31 Glen Road, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- Huntington, A. T.* Huntington, Albert T. 1265 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Hunting.* Hunting, H. R., Co. 317 Main St., Springfield, Mass.
- Hurst.* Hurst & Co. 395-99 Broadway, New York.
- Hutchinson & B.* Hutchinson & Broadbent. McKeesport, Pa.
- Hutt, W. H.* Hutt, William H. 1908 Fairmont Ave., Philadelphia.
- Hyatt-F.* Hyatt-Fowells School. Pine and Broadway, Seattle, Wash.
- Hyland.* Hyland, J. S., & Co. 325 Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Ill. Bk.* Illinois Book Exchange. Lakeside Bldg., Chicago.
- Ill. State Hist. Lib.* Illinois State Historical Library. Springfield, Ill.
- Illuminating Engi-
neering.* Illuminating Engineering Publishing Co. 201 E. 16th St., New York.
- Independent Relig-
ious.* Independent Religious Society. 200 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- India Rubber World.* India Rubber World. 395 Broadway, New York.
- Indiana Lib.* Indiana Public Library Commission. Indianapolis, Ind.
- Indo-Am. Bk.* Indo-American Book Co. 19-27 N. Kedzie Ave., Chicago.
- Indust.* Industrial Publication Co. (supply publication of G. Gottsberger
Peck) 16 Thomas St., New York.
- Indust. Press.* Industrial Press. 49 Lafayette Pl., New York.
- Industry.* Industry Publishing Co. 1607 Commonwealth Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Inland Pr.* Inland Printer Co. 130 Sherman St., Chicago.
- Inland Pr. Co.* Inland Printing Co. Spokane, Wash.
- Inman, B. R.* Inman, B. R. Middletown, Ind.
- Innes.* Innes & Sons. 1311 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
- Insurance Field.* Insurance Field. P. O. Box 617, Louisville, Ky.
- Int. Bu. Am. Re-
publics.* International Bureau of American Republics. Washington, D. C.
- Int. Cable.* International Cable Directory Co. 17 State St., New York.
- Int. Independent.* International Independent Telephone Associations
339 Monadnock Block, Chicago.
- International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations. *See*
Y. M. C. A.
- Int. Exchange.* International Exchange. P. O. Box 177, Chicago.
- Int. Medical.* International Medical Book Co. Milwaukee, Wis.
- Int. Motor.* International Motor Cyclopædia,
313-314 Terminal Bldg., Park Ave. and Forty-first St., New York.
- Int. Pr.* International Printing Co. 301 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
- Int. Ref. Bu.* International Reform Bureau. Washington, D. C.
- Ipswich Hist.* Ipswich Historical Society. Ipswich, Mass.
- Irish Hand-Woven.* Irish Hand-Woven Linen Damask Co. Chicago.
- Jackson, E. M.* Jackson, E. M. Vineland, N. J.
- Jackson, F. E.* Jackson, Fred. E. Jefferson, Mo.
- Jacobs.* Jacobs, George W., & Co. 1216 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
- James, M. C.* James, Mrs. M. C. 2608 Regent St., Berkeley, Cal.
- James, U. P.* James, U. P. 127 W. 7th St., Cincinnati.
- James, W. G.* James, William Grant. Box 3254, Boston.
- Jaros Co.* Jaros Co. 132 Nassau St., New York.
- Jenckes.* Jenckes & Co. 105 Holly St., Cranford, N. J.
- Jenkins, L. H.* Jenkins, L. H. Richmond, Va.
- Jenkins, W. R.* Jenkins, William R., Co. 851 Sixth Ave., New York.
- Jennings.* Jennings & Graham. 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
- Jewish Pub.* Jewish Publication Society of America. 608 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
- Johannsen, N.* Johannsen, Nicholas, care of Journal of Commerce. New York.

- Johns Hopkins.* Johns Hopkins Press.....Baltimore, Md.
Johnson, A. L. Johnson, Mrs. Alta Leonard, 408 Second St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Johnson, B. F. Johnson, B. F., Publishing Co.,
 Rooms 317-319, Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.
Johnson, E. B. Johnson, E. Bird.....59 Seymour Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, J. M. Johnson, Jeremiah Monroe.....Frankfort, Ky.
Johnson, L. D. Johnson, Louis Diefendorf.....Dos Palos, Cal.
Johnson, T. & J. W. Johnson, T. & J. W., Co.....535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Johnson, W.: M Johnson, William Mindred.....Hackensack, N. J.
Johnston, C: Johnston, Charles.....511 W 122 St., New York.
Johnston, C. T. Johnston, C. T.....Cheyenne, Wyo.
Jones, A. T. Jones, Alonzo Trevier.....The Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich.
Jones, C. M. Jones, Clarence Miller.....Columbus, O.
Jones, E. R: Jones, Edward Richard.....Madison, Wis.
Jones, F. L. Jones, F. L.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Jones, G. I. Jones, George I.....216 Clark St., Chicago.
Jones, Ja. Jones, James.....Chicago.
Jones, J. C. Jones, Rev. John Cooper.....Leaf River, Ill.
Jones, L. Jones, Lynds.....Oberlin, O.
Jones, W. B. Jones, W. E.....185 Franklin St., Boston.
Jones, W. E. Jones, William E.....Richmond, Va.
Jones, W. F. Jones, Mrs. W. F.....202 Mission St., San Rafael, Cal.
Jones, W: B. Jones, William Eucher.....95 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Jones' Bk. Store. Jones' Book Store.....Los Angeles, Cal.
Jones & Laughlin's. Jones & Laughlin's Steel Co.,
 American Iron & Steel Works, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Journal Nervous Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Co.,
Disease. 64 W. 56th St., New York
Journal of Oste- Journal of Osteopathy Publishing Co.Kirksville, Mo.
opathy.
Journal Pr. Journal Printing Co.....Jamestown, N. Y.
Joyce, J. A. Joyce, John Alexander.....226 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.
Judd. Judd, Orange, Co.....439 Lafayette St., New York
Judd & D. Judd & Detweiler.....Washington, D. C.
Judge. Judge Co.....225 Fifth Ave., New York
Judson, F: N. Judson, Frederick Newton.....Rialto Bldg., St. Louis
Juvenile Bk. Juvenile Book Co.....Chicago
Kahn, A. N: Kahn, Alexander Nicholas.....140 Nassau St., New York
Kaiser. Kaiser, Ferdinand P.....407 N. Broadway, St. Louis.
Kaufmann, E. Kaufmann, Ernst.....22 N. Williams St., New York.
Kaiser. Kaiser, A.....1402 Broadway, New York.
Keefe. Keefe Bros.....Butte, Mont.
Keefe-D. Keefe-Davidson Law Book Co.....St. Paul, Minn.
Keener. Keener, W. T., & Co.....90 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Keith & G. Keith & Ginter.....Bellville, O.
Kellogg, J. Kellogg, J.....309 W. 2d St., Little Rock, Ark.
Kempton. Kempton, George.....Sharon, Mass.
Kennan, T: L. Kennan, Thomas L.....179 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Kennerley, M. Kennerley, Mitchell.....2 E. 29th St., New York.
Kent, G: H. Kent, George H.....Cambridge, Mass.
Keogh, A. Keogh, Andrew.....Chicago.
Keppel Pub. Keppel Publishing Co.....Tiffin, O.
Kerr. Kerr, Charles H., & Co.....153 E. Kinzie St., Chicago.
Ketcham, K. P. Ketcham, Rev. Knceland Platt.....337 W 23d St., New York.
Ketler, H. B. Ketler, Horace B.....Camden, N. J.
Keuffel. Keuffel & Esser Co.....127 Fulton St., New York.
King, C. F. King, Cardenio F.....Journal Bldg., Boston.
King, G: F. King, George W., Printing Co.....31 S Howard St., Baltimore, Md.
King, L. J. King, L. J.....1808 Cora Ave., St. Louis.
Kistler. Kistler, W. H., Stationery Co.....Denver, Colo.
Kittochtunny. Kittochtunny Press.....Chambersburg, Pa.
Kittredge, J: H. Kittredge, John Herbert.....Chillicothe, Mo.
Klaber, W: Klaber, William.....Columbia University, New York.
Klein, J. Klein, Jacob.....36 Fox St., Poughkeepsie.
Knappenberger, J. B. Knappenberger, James Buchanan.....707 Midland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
Knaus, H: Knaus, Henry.....Chicago.
Knega. Knega Co.....Washington, D. C.
Knickerbocker Knickerbocker Press.....20 W. 23d St., New York.
Press.
Knight, L. Knight, L.....16 Cortlandt St., New York
Knox, P. C. Knox, Philander Chase.....1527 K St., Washington, D. C.
Kolesch. Kolesch & Co.....138 Fulton St., New York

- Kraft, M. J.**
Krehbiel.
Kreider, G: N.
Krull, V. H.
Kummel, H: B.
La Bree, B:
La Follia.
Laird.
Lamb, H: G.

Lamb Pub.
Lamp Pub.
Lanc.
Lane, L. P.
Laning.
Laramie Repub.
Laughlin, A.
Lavarack, F: C:
Law, W. H.
Law Acad.
Law Reporting.
Laws, C. R.
Lawyers' Co-op.
Lea.
League Am. Muncipalities.
Lec, A.
Lec, A. S.
Lec, L. W.
Lec, R. E.
Lec & Co.
Leftman, H:
Legal.
Legler, H: E.
Lemcke.
Lenox Coll.
Lesan-G.
Lewis, J. J:
Lewis, J. V.
Lewis, W: D.
Lewis Pub.
Lewis Pub. Co.
Lib. Shelf.
Libby, C: T.
Life Pub. Co.
Lilley.
Lincoln Fellowship.
Lincoln Temperance.
Lindsay, E. & A.
Linn, S:
Linnacan.
Lippincott.
Little, W. C.
Little, B. & Co.
Littlefield.
Lively.
Lloyd Bros.
Loeser, F:
Lone Star.
Long, G: T.
Long, M. B.
Long Branch Press.
Longanecker.
Longmans.
Lord Balto. Pr.
Loring, S. & H.
Lothrop, G: E.
Lothrop, L. & S.
Luce & Co.
Lumbermen's Pr.
Lumbermen's Pub.
- Kraft, Mary Jane, M.D.**.....313 N. Greenleaf Ave., Whittier, Cal.
Krehbiel, C. J., & Co......Cincinnati.
Kreider, George N., M.D......522 Capitol Ave., Springfield, Ill.
Krull, Rev. Vigilius Herman.....Collegeville, Ind.
Kummel, Henry Barnard.....917 Edgewood Ave., Trenton, N. J.
La Bree, Benjamin, Jr......Louisville, Ky.
La Follia di New York.....190 Grand St., New York.
Laird & Lee.....263 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Lamb, Henry Grant.....Matawan, N. J.
Lamb, J. H. See Publishing House of the Evangelical Association.
Lamb Publishing Co......225 Fifth Ave., New York.
Lamp Publishing Co......Graymoor, Garrison, N. Y.
Lane, John, Co., Bodley Head.....110-114 W. 32d St., New York.
Lane, Leasure Porter.....Box 293, Zanesville, O.
Laning Printing Co......Norwalk, O.
Laramie Republican Co......Laramie, Wyo.
Laughlin, Annie.....Mark West, Cal.
Lavarack, Frederick Charles.....114 Park St., East Orange, N. J.
Law, William Hamstock.....135 Pine St., Detroit, Mich.
Law Academy of Philadelphia.....Philadelphia.
Law Reporting Co......67 Wall St., New York.
Laws, Clarence R......St. Louis.
Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Co......Rochester, N. Y.
Lea & Febiger.....706-708 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
League of American Municipalities.....95 Dearborn St., Chicago.

Lee, Ambrose, Publishing Co......Williamsbridge, N. Y.
Lee, Albert Sherman.....Ripley, W. Va.
Lee, L. W......1009 Tremont St., Boston.
Lee, R. E., Co......formerly 687 Boylston St., Boston.
Lee & Co......Hawthorne, N. J.
Leftman, Henry.....1839 N. 17th St., Philadelphia.
Legal Advertising Co......Cincinnati.
Legler, Henry E......Milwaukee, Wis.
Lemcke & Buechner.....30-32 W. 27th St., New York.
Lenox College.....Hopkinton, Ia.
Lesan-Gould Co......St. Louis.
Lewis, James John.....Chicago.
Lewis, Joseph Volney.....Trenton, N. J.
Lewis, William Draper.....34th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
Lewis Publishing Co......205 Broadway, New York.
Lewis Publishing Co......358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Library Shelf.....1299 Farwell Ave., Chicago.
Libbey, Charles Thornton.....P. O. Box 465, Portland, Me.
Life Publishing Co......17 W. 31st St., New York.
Lilley, M. C., & Co......Columbus, O.
Lincoln Fellowship.....38 W. 21st St., New York.
Lincoln Temperance Press.....Chicago.
Lindsay, E. & A......Portland, Ore.
Linn, Rev. Samuel.....Axtell, Neb.
Linnaean Society of New York.....153 W. 73d St., New York.
Lippincott, J. B., Co......Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
Little, W. C., & Co......Albany, N. Y.
Little, Brown & Co......254 Washington St., Boston.
Littlefield, George Emery.....67 Cornhill, Boston.
Lively, Rev. William Irven.....Greenville, Ill.
Lloyd Bros......Court and Plum Sts., Cincinnati.
Loeser, Frederick, & Co......482 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lone Star Publishers.....Paris, Tex.
Long, George Thiel.....400 Manhattan Ave., New York.
Long, Maxwell Budd.....Gambier, O.
Long Branch Press Print......Long Branch, N. J.
Longanecker, E. W......Anderson, Ind.
Longmans, Green & Co......91-93 Fifth Ave., New York.
Lord Baltimore Press.....Baltimore, Md.
Loring, Short & Harmon.....Portland, Me.
Lothrop, George Edwin.....Boston.
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co......93 Federal St., Boston.
Luce, John W., & Co., Inc......143 Federal St., Boston.
Lumbermen's Printing Co......St. Louis.
Lumbermen's Publishing Co.,

Bank of Commerce Bldg., 9th floor, Norfolk, Va.

- Lutheran Bk.* Lutheran Book Concern... 505 E. Main St., Columbus, O.
Lutheran Pub. Lutheran Publication Society... 1424 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Lutherans. Lutherans in all Lands Publishing Co.,
P. O. Box 253, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Lyal Bk.* Lyal Book Concern... Chicago.
Lyman, B: S. Lyman, Benjamin Smith... 708 Locust St., Philadelphia.
Lyon. Lyon, James B., Co... 30-36 Beaver St., Albany, N. Y.
M. O. L. L., (Pa.) Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. Commandery of the
State of Pennsylvania... Philadelphia.
M. S. Pub. M. S. Publishing Co... 328 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
McAllister, J. T. McAllister, Joseph Thompson... Salem, Va.
McAlpine, J. D. McAlpine, J. D... Collinwood, O.
McBain, H. L. McBain, Howard Lee... 1016 Fourteenth St., Washington, D. C.
McBride, J. McBride, John, Co... 2 Rector St., New York.
McCabe, R. L. McCabe, Robert Lorenzo... Dayton, O.
McCallie, S: W. McCallie, Samuel Washington... Atlanta, Ga.
McCarty. McCarty, Louis Philippe... 3238 Twenty-first St., San Francisco.
McCloskey, F. A. McCloskey, Francis A... 367 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McClure. McClure Co. (formerly McClure, Phillips & Co., books now on list of
Doubleday, Page & Co... 44-60 E. 23d St., New York.
McClurg. McClurg, A. C., & Co... 457 Ohio St., Chicago.
McCollum, A. J. McCollum, A. J... Atkins, Ark.
McCourt, W. E. McCourt, W. E... Trenton, N. J.
McCune, F. H: McCune, Frank Henry... 2036 Riverside Ave., Spokane, Wash.
MacDonald, A. MacDonald, Arthur... The Cairo, Washington, D. C.
McDonald, K. S. McDonald, Mrs. Kate S... Berryville, Va.
McEvoy, T: J. McEvoy, Thomas Jefferson... 306 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McFadden. McFadden, Elizabeth A... Box 328, Cincinnati.
MacGerald. MacGerald (Willis) & Co... Chicago.
McGill, M. R. McGill, Mary Reelson... 55 E. Main St., Columbus, O.
McGraw. McGraw Publishing Co... 239 W. 39th St., New York.
McIlwaine, R: McIlwaine, Rev. Richard... 608 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
McIntosh. McIntosh Battery & Optical Co... 227-229 Washington St., Chicago.
McKay. McKay, David... 610 Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
McKenzie, F. A. McKenzie, Fayette Avery... 83 Sixteenth Ave., Columbus, O.
MacLachlan. MacLachlan, A. D... 502 Boylston St., Boston.
McLaughlin, W. McLaughlin, Wendell... 1043 S. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
McLoughlin. McLoughlin Bros... 890 Broadway, New York.
Macmillan. Macmillan Co... 66 Fifth Ave., New York.
McMillan, H. McMillan, Hamilton... Red Springs, N. C.
Macmillan Co. Macmillan Company of Canada, Ltd... Toronto, Canada.
MacNeal. MacNeal Printing Co... Baltimore.
McNeill, G: E. McNeill, George Edwin... Washington, D. C.
McQuiddy. McQuiddy Printing Co... Nashville, Tenn.
McVey. McVey, John Joseph... 1229 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Madeira, L. Madiera, Lucy... 1326 Nineteenth St., Washington, D. C.
Madison. Madison Publishing Co... New York.
Maglathlin, E. B. Maglathlin, Rev. E. B... West Bridgewater, Mass.
Magnum Bonum. Magnum Bonum Co... 4665 Lake Ave., Chicago.
Mahin Adv. Mahin Advertising Co... 873 American Trust Bldg, Chicago.
Manhattan Bk. Manhattan Book Co... 196 E. Broadway, New York.
Manitow. Manitou Cliff Dwellers' Ruins Co... Colorado Springs, Colo.
Manual Arts. Manual Arts Press... Peoria, Ill.
Manual Pub. Co. Manual Publishing Co... Covington, Ind.
Manufacturers' Assoc. Manufacturers' Association of New York,
Manufacturers' Bldg., 198 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Manufacturers' Record. Manufacturers' Record... Baltimore, Md.
Marquis. Marquis, A. N., & Co... 324-326 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Marshall. Marshall & Bruce Co... Nashville, Tenn.
Marshall, P. Marshall, Park... Nashville, Tenn.
Martin, G: W. Martin, George Washington... Topeka, Kan.
Martin, J. L. Martin, James Lee... Hale, Mo.
Martindale. Martindale, G B... 395 Broadway, New York.
Maryland Geol. Maryland Geological Survey... Baltimore, Md.
Maspeth. Maspeth Publishing House... 76 Milton St., Maspeth, N. Y.
Mass. Adjutant General. Massachusetts Adjutant General's Office... Boston.
Mass. Hist. Soc. Massachusetts Historical Society... Boston.
Mass. New-Ch. Un. Massachusetts New-Church Union... 16 Arlington St., Boston.
Masseck, F. L. Masseck, Frank Lincoln... Potsdam, N. Y.
Matthews-N. Matthews-Northrup Works... 170-183 Washington St., Buffalo;
Madison Square Garden Tower, New York.

- Maule, G. E. Ogden, Utah.
 Maupin, B. F. 114 W. 32d St., New York.
 Mayer, E. 222 Hamilton Ave., Paterson, N. J.
 Mayhew. 92-100 Ruggles St., Boston.
 Maynard, C. J. 447 Crafts St., West Newton, Mass.
 Me. Hist. Portland, Me.
 Meader's. Rochester, N. H.
 Medico-Dental. Chicago.
 Meehan, M. Concord, N. H.
 Meese, W. A. Moline, Ill.
 Melick, C. W. College Park, Md.
 Mell, C. D. Forest Service, Washington, D. C.
 Men of Mark Publishing Co. Washington, D. C.
 Mendota Book Co. Madison, Wis.
 Menomonic. Elkhart, Ind.
 Merchants' Assoc. 66-72 Lafayette St., New York.
 Merchants' Helps. Delhi, N. Y.
 Merchants' Record. 315 Dearborn St., Chicago.
 Meredith, E. T. 209 Tenth St., Des Moines, Ia.
 Merrill, C. E. 44-60 E. 23d St., New York.
 Merrill-Soule Co. Syracuse, N. Y.
 Merrymount Press (D. B. Uptake) 232 Summer St., Boston.
 Metaphysical Publishing Co. 500 Fifth Ave., New York.
 Metropolitan Advertising Co. 6 Wall St., New York.
 Metzgar Publishing Co. Chicago.
 Methodist Episcopal Book Room. Philadelphia.
 Michigan Geological Survey. Box 535, Lansing, Mich.
 Michigan Law Review. Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Michigan State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Lansing, Mich.
 Michie Co. Charlottesville, Va.
 Micou, Richard Wilde, care of Brewer's Printing Co. Louisville, Ky.
 Middleton, Gustavus M. 28 Lamboll St., Charleston, S. C.
 Millar, Adan. Vause. 222 Charter St., Madison, Wis.
 Miller, Charles C., M.D. 70 State St., Chicago.
 Miller, Celeste J. Elms Hotel, 53d St. and Cornell Ave., Chicago.
 Miller, James Henry. Hinton, W. Va.
 Miller, Peyton Farrell. Hudson, N. Y.
 Miller, William Harris. Richmond, Ky.
 Mills Publishing Co. Denver, Colo.
 Miner, Henry Clay. Bowery Theatre, New York.
 Miner, W. H. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
 Mining and Scientific Press. 667 Howard St., San Francisco.
 Mining Science Publishing Co. 502 Club Bldg., Denver, Colo.
 Minnesota State Board of Immigration. St. Paul, Minn.
 Minnesota Tax Commission. St. Paul, Minn.
 Minter Co. Harrisburg, Pa.
 Missouri Baptist Sanitarium. 919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
 Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines. Jefferson City, Mo.
 Missouri Historical Society. St. Louis.
 Missouri Printing and Publishing Co. Mexico, Mo.
 Mitchell, John J., Co. 41-43 W. 25th St., New York.
 Modern Miller Co. 1032 Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
 Modern View Press of. St. Louis.
 Moffat, Yard & Co. 31 E. 17th St., New York.
 Moffett, Samuel Erasmus. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 Monetary Publishing Co. 15 William St., New York.
 Monterey County Democrat Print. Salinas, Cal.
 Monfort & Co. 422 Elm St., Cincinnati.
 Moody Corporation (now Analyses Publishing Co., John Moody, President). 35 Nassau St., New York.
 Morang & Co. 90 Wellington St., W. Toronto, Can.
 Mordecai, Samuel Fox. Durham, N. C.
 Morse Art Co. Quincy, Ill.
 Morton, John P., & Co. Louisville, Ky.
 Mosby, C. V., Medical Book Co. St. Louis.
 Moses, Zebina. Washington, D. C.
 Mosher, Thomas B. 45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
 Mount Tom Press. Northampton, Mass.
 Mudge, Alfred, & Son. 24 Franklin St., Boston.

<i>Mueller, W. C:</i>	Mueller, William Charles.....247 Avenue A, New York.
<i>Municipal Owner-ship.</i>	Municipal Ownership Publishing Co119 Nassau St., New York.
<i>Munn.</i>	Munn & Co.....361 Broadway, New York.
<i>Muralo.</i>	Muralo Co.....New Brighton, N. Y.
<i>Murdock, C. A.</i>	Murdock, C. A. & Co.....San Francisco.
<i>Murphy.</i>	Murphy, John, Co200 W. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.
<i>Murphy, G:</i>	Murphy, George, Inc.....57 E. 9th St., New York.
<i>Murray, L. W.</i>	Murray, Mrs. Louise Welles.....735 S. Main St., Athens, Pa.
<i>Mushroom Pub.</i>	Mushroom Publishing Co.....210 Schutz Bldg., Columbus, O.
<i>Mutual.</i>	Mutual Publishing Co.....Chicago.
<i>Mutual Pub. Co.</i>	Mutual Publishing Co.....67 E. Alabama St., Atlanta, Ga.
<i>Muzzey, D: S.</i>	Muzzey, David Saville.....33 Central Park West, New York.
<i>Myrtle.</i>	Myrtle Publishing Co.....1 W. 34th St., New York.
<i>N. C. Dept. Pub. Instruct.</i>	North Carolina Department of Public Instruction.....Raleigh, N. C.
<i>N. C. Hist.</i>	North Carolina Historical Commission.....Raleigh, N. C.
<i>N. E. Hist.</i>	New England Historic Genealogical Soc.....18 Somerset St., Boston.
<i>N. J. Hist. Soc.</i>	New Jersey Historical Society.....Newark, N. J.
<i>N. M. Bu. Immigra-tion.</i>	New Mexico Bureau of ImmigrationAlbuquerque, N. M.
<i>N. M. Cattle.</i>	New Mexico Cattle Sanitary Board.....East Las Vegas, N. M.
<i>N. Y. Assoc. for Blind.</i>	New York Association for the Blind.....118 E. 59th St., N. Y.
<i>N. Y. Eve. Post.</i>	New York Evening Post Co.....20 Vesey St., New York.
<i>N. Y. Labor News.</i>	New York Labor News Co.....28 City Hall Pl., New York.
<i>N. Y. State Educ.</i>	New York State Education Department.....Albany, N. Y.
<i>N. Y. State Library.</i>	New York State Library.....Albany, N. Y.
<i>Nabuco, J.</i>	Nabuco, JoaquinBrazilian Embassy, Washington, D. C.
<i>Nagel, W: J:</i>	Nagel, William J.....6 Ashburton Pl., Boston.
<i>Nason, E. H.</i>	Nason, Mrs. Emma Huntington.Augusta, Me.
<i>Nassau Press.</i>	Nassau Press.....Richmond Hill, N. Y.
<i>Nat. Am. Woman's Suffrage.</i>	National American Woman Suffrage Association.....Warren, O.
<i>Nat. Art Soc.</i>	National Art SocietyChicago.
<i>Nat. Assoc. Engine and Boat Manf.</i>	National Association of Engine and Boat Manufacturers, 314 Madison Ave., New York.
<i>Nat. Assoc. Station-ary Engineers.</i>	National Association of Stationary Engineers of America, 315 Dearborn St., Chicago.
<i>Nat. Bapt. Pub.</i>	National Baptist Publishing Board.....Nashville, Tenn.
<i>Nat. Bk.</i>	National Book Concern.....St. Louis, Mo.
<i>Nat. Bk. Co.</i>	National Book Co.....Detroit, Mich.
<i>Nat. Bridge.</i>	National Bridge Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
<i>Nat. Business.</i>	National Business League.....Chicago.
<i>Nat. City Bank.</i>	National City Bank of New York.....52 Wall St., New York.
<i>Nat. Coll. Electro-Therapeutics.</i>	National College of Electro-Therapeutics, Literary Department, Lima, O.
<i>Nat. Corr. Sch. R. R.</i>	National Correspondence School of Railroading.....Chicago.
<i>Nat. Educ. Assoc.</i>	National Educational Association.....Winona, Minn.
<i>Nat. Geog.</i>	National Geographic Magazine.....Washington, D. C.
<i>Nat. Geographic Soc.</i>	National Geographic Society.....Washington, D. C.
<i>Nat. Soc. of Fine Arts</i>	National Society of the Fine Arts.....Washington, D. C.
<i>Nat. Tax Assoc.</i>	National Tax Association.....Columbus, O.
<i>Nat. Tribune.</i>	National Tribune.....Washington, D. C.
<i>Nation.</i>	Nation (The).....20 Vesey St., New York.
<i>Nazareth Trade Sch.</i>	Nazareth Trade School Printing Office.....Farmingdale, N. Y.
<i>Ncale.</i>	Neale Publishing Co.....431 Eleventh St., Washington, D. C.
<i>Neff, G: O.</i>	Neff, George Oliver.....1881a Sloan Ave., Cleveland, O.
<i>Nelson.</i>	Nelson, Thomas, & Sons.....37-41 E. 18th St., New York.
<i>Nelson, J: M.</i>	Nelson, John Maurice, care of Columbia University.....New York.
<i>Nelson, L. H.</i>	Nelson, L. H., Co.....Portland, Me.
<i>Nelson, W:</i>	Nelson, William.....Paterson, N. J.
<i>Nev. State Educ.</i>	Nevada State Education Department.....Carson City, Nev.
<i>New Era Print.</i>	New Era Printing Co.....Lancaster, Pa.
<i>New Reading.</i>	New Reading Publishing Co.....1717 Carroll Ave., Chicago.
<i>New Talmud.</i>	New Talmud Publishing Co.....100 Boylston St., Boston.
<i>Newberry, A. S.</i>	Newberry, Arthur St. John. 1010-1014 Rockefeller Bldg., Cleveland, O.
<i>Newman, S. B.</i>	Newman, S. B., & Co.....Knoxville, Tenn.
<i>Newold.</i>	Newold Publishing Co.....225 Fifth Ave., New York.
<i>News Pr. Co., (N. J.)</i>	News Printing Co.....143 Ellison St., Paterson, N. J.

- Newson.*
Newton, N. B.
Ng Poon Chew.
Nichols, J. L.
Nichols, T. P.
Nickerson & C.
Niglutsch.
Niles Pub.
Nimmo, D: C.
Nolde, J: T.
Nolen, J.
Nonotuck.
North, E. D.
North-West Mills.
Northern Pub.
Novelty.
Noyes, I: P.
Nyitray.
Oakleaf, J. B.
O'Brien, F. G:
Occult.
Occult Pub. Co.
Ogilvie, G: W.
Ogilvie, J. S.
Ohio Acad. of Sci.
Ohio Archaeolog.
Ohio Law.
Ohio Lib. Co.
Ohlander, M.
Olcott.
Old Corner.
Old Greek Pr.
Old Virginia.
O'Neill.
Ontario Power.
Ontario Pub.
Open Court.
Opportunity.
Orion Pub.
Osgood, C: G., Jr.
Outing.
Outing Press.
Oxford Univ.
Pacific Press.
Packard, S. S.
Pafraets.
Page, H. W.
Page, L. C.
Painters' Mag.
Palmer, C. A.
Palmer, M. E.
Palmer, W: C.
Palmer Co.
Palmer Sch.
Palmetto Press.
Papyrus.
Paragon.
Parkinson, S. W.
Parks, E. L.
Parsons, L. L.
Partridge, F. E.
Patterson & W.
Pattison, E. W.
Paul, H. A. C.
Peabody, C. H.
Peabody, F. G.
Pearson, J. L.
Pearson Bros.
Pease & D.
Peeler, A. J.
Newson & Co.
Newton, N. B., Co.
Ng Poon Chew
Nichols, J. L., & Co.
Nichols, Thomas P., & Sons.
Nickerson & Collins.
Niglutsch, Francis R.
Niles Publishing Co.
Nimmo, D: Chalmers.
Nolde, John T., Mfg. Co.
Nolen, John.
Nonotuck Press.
North, Ernest Dressel.
North-West Mills Co.
Northern Publishing Co.
Novelty Book Concern.
Noyes, Isaac Fitman.
Nyitray, Emil.
Oakleaf, Joseph B.
O'Brien, Frank George.
Occult Book Concern.
Occult Publishing Co.
Ogilvie, George W., & Co.
Ogilvie, J. S., Publishing Co.
Ohio State Academy of Science.
Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society.
Ohio Law Reporter Co.
Ohio Library Co.
Ohlander, Marcus.
Olcott Publishing Co.
Old Corner Book Store.
Old Greek Press.
Old Virginia Publishing Co.
O'Neill, Robert Kingsley.
Ontario Power Co.
Ontario Publishing Co.
Open Court Publishing Co.
Opportunity Publishing Co.
Orion Publishing Co.
Osgood, Charles G., Jr.
Outing Publishing Co.
Outing Press.
Oxford University Press (Amer. Branch).
Pacific Press Publishing Co.
Packard, S. S.
Pafraets Book Co.
Page, Howard W.
Page, L. C., & Co.
Painters' Magazine.
Palmer, Clarence A.
Palmer, Mary E., care of Ruftner Hotel.
Palmer, William C.
Palmer Co.
Palmer School of Chiropractic.
Palmetto Press.
Papyrus Publishing Co.
Paragon Press.
Parkinson, Sarah Woods.
Parks, E. L.
Parsons, Lillian L.
Partridge, F. E.
Patterson & White Co.
Pattison, Mrs. Everett W.
Paul, Rev. H. A. C.
Peabody, Cecil Hobart, care of Mass. Institute of Technology.
Peabody, Francis Greenwood.
Pearson, James Larkin.
Pearson Brothers.
Pease & Denison.
Peeler, A. J., Standard Blue Book Co. of Texas.
Peffley, D. F.
Peffley, D. Frank.
29 W. 23d St., New York.
Toledo, O.
809-811 Sacramento St., San Francisco.
Naperville, Ill.
Lynn, Mass.
315 Dearborn St., Chicago.
29 E. 22d St., New York.
Bridgeport, Ct.
1285 Twenty-fourth St., Detroit, Mich.
St. Louis.
1382 Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.
P. O. Box 267, Northampton, Mass.
4 E. 39th St., New York.
Winona, Minn.
1017 Jefferson Ave., Petoskey, Mich.
Birmingham, Ala.
409 Fourth St., S. E., Washington, D. C.
77 First Ave., New York.
Moline, Ill.
Minneapolis, Minn.
9 Murray St., New York.
Battle Creek, Mich.
See list of David McKay or Saalfeld Pub. Co.
57 Rose St., New York.
Columbus, O.
Columbus, O.
806 Main St., Cincinnati.
Columbus, O.
Box 405, Little Rock, Ark.
Charlestown, W. Va.
27-29 Bromfield St., Boston.
1411 Security Bldg., Chicago.
524 Atlantic Trust Bldg., Norfolk, Va.
Box 418, San Jose, Cal.
Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Oswego, N. Y.
378-388 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
4 Northampton St., Boston.
Nashville, Tenn.
Princeton, N. J.
35-37 W. 31st St., New York.
Deposit, N. Y.
29 W. 32d St., New York.
Villa St. Mountain View, Cal.
101 E. 23d St., New York.
Troy, N. Y.
Philadelphia.
200 Summer St., Boston.
100 William St., New York.
507 Virginia Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Charlestown, W. Va.
Winona Lake, Ind.
50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Davenport, Ia.
Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
East Orange, N. J.
Montgomery, Ala.
Carlisle, Pa.
335 Fourth Ave., New York.
"The Castle," Tarrytown, N. Y.
Winsted, Ct.
Philadelphia.
4254 Olive St., St. Louis.
1926 South G St., Tacoma, Wash.
Boston.
Cambridge, Mass.
Moravian Falls, N. C.
29 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Elgin, Ill.
2209 La Branch St., Houston, Tex.
Creston, Wash.

<i>Pegram, H:</i>	Pegram, Henry	4 Hanover St., New York.
<i>Peirce Sch.</i>	Peirce School	Philadelphia.
<i>Peloubet.</i>	Peloubet & Hill (formerly S. S. Peloubet)	133 Nassau St., New York.
<i>Pendleton.</i>	Pendleton Printery	Pendleton, Ore.
<i>Penn. Dept. of Agriculture.</i>	Pennsylvania, State of, Department of Agriculture	Harrisburg, Pa.
<i>Penn. Dept. of Health.</i>	Pennsylvania State Department of Health	Harrisburg, Pa.
<i>Penn. Inst.</i>	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia	
<i>Penn Pub. Co.</i>	Penn Publishing Co.	923 Arch St., Philadelphia.
<i>Penn Soc., N. Y.</i>	Pennsylvania Soc. of New York (Barr Ferree, Sec.), 7 Warren St., New York	
<i>Pennybacker, P. V.</i>	Pennybacker, Mrs. Percy V.	Austin, Tex.
<i>Pentecostal.</i>	Pentecostal Publishing Co.	Louisville, Ky.
<i>Penton.</i>	Penton Publishing Co.	Cleveland, O.
<i>Peoples News.</i>	People's News Co.	Lancaster, Pa.
<i>Perkins Inst.</i>	Perkins Institution for the Blind	Boston.
<i>Personal Help.</i>	Personal Help Publishing Co.	Des Moines, Ia.
<i>Pharmaceutical Review.</i>	Pharmaceutical Review Publishing Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.
<i>Phelps.</i>	Phelps Publishing Co.	Springfield, Mass.
<i>Phila Bk.</i>	Philadelphia Book Co.	17 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
<i>Phila. Free Lib.</i>	Philadelphia, Free Library of	Philadelphia.
<i>Phila. Pr.</i>	Philadelphia Printing & Publishing Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.
<i>Philippine Educ.</i>	Philippine Education (care of Frank R. Lutz)	Manila, P. I.
<i>Phillips.</i>	Phillips, Isaac Newton	Springfield, Ill.
<i>Phillips & E.</i>	Phillips & Erickson	Cameron, Wis.
<i>Phillips Bros.</i>	Phillips Bros.	Springfield, Ill.
<i>Phillips Pr.</i>	Phillips Printing and Publishing Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.
<i>Phonograph.</i>	Phonographic Institute Co.	Cincinnati.
<i>Physical Culture.</i>	Physical Culture Extension Society	57 Washington St., Chicago.
<i>Pierce, J: A.</i>	Pierce, J: Alfred	Yellville, Ark.
<i>Piggott, C: H:</i>	Piggott, Charles Henry	4-6 Mulkey Bldg., Portland, Ore.
<i>Pilger.</i>	Pilger Publishing House	Reading, Pa.
<i>Pilgrim Press.</i>	Pilgrim Press	14 Beacon St., Boston.
<i>Pillar of Fire.</i>	Pillar of Fire	1845 Champa St., Denver, Colo.
<i>Pillot, T.</i>	Pillot, T.	Houston, Tex.
<i>Pimbley, A. F.</i>	Pimbley, Arthur Francis	1528 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.
<i>Pioneer Pub. Co.</i>	Pioneer Publishing Co.	358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
<i>Pipes-R.</i>	Pipes-Reed Book Co.	725 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.
<i>Pitblado.</i>	Pitblado, Rev. Edwy Guthrie	2459 Lawrence Ave., Toledo, O.
<i>Pitman.</i>	Pitman, Isaac & Sons	31 Union Sq., New York.
<i>Pittsburgh-W.</i>	Pittsburg-Westmoreland Coal Co.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
<i>Plimpton.</i>	Plimpton Press	Norwood, Mass.
<i>Police Chronicle.</i>	Poet Lore Co. See Badger.	
<i>Polk.</i>	Police Chronicle	33 Park Row, New York.
<i>Polley.</i>	Polk, R. L., & Co.	Detroit, Mich.
<i>Pond, F. J.</i>	Polley, George H., & Co.	61 Court St., Boston.
<i>Poole, A.</i>	Pond, Francis Jones	Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N. J.
<i>Pope, C: H:</i>	Poole, Arthur & Co.	129 Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto, Can.
<i>Popp.</i>	Pope, Charles Henry	Fope Building, Boston.
<i>Popper.</i>	Popp & Hogan	San Jose, Cal.
<i>Popular.</i>	Popper, William C., & Co.	Pearl and Elm Sts., New York.
<i>Popular Mechanics.</i>	Popular Publishing Co.	194 Broadway, New York.
<i>Portland.</i>	Popular Mechanics Co.	160 Washington St., Chicago.
<i>Post, L: F.</i>	Portland Printing House	388 Taylor St., Portland, Ore.
<i>Potomac Press.</i>	Post, Louis F.	357 Dearborn St., Chicago.
<i>Pott.</i>	Potomac Press	Munsey Bldg., Washington, D. C.
<i>Potterdon, C. M.</i>	Pott, James, & Co.	214-220 E. 23d St., New York.
<i>Poultry Review.</i>	Potterdon, C. M.	Hawthorne, N. J.
<i>Powell, L. D.</i>	Poultry Review	Elmira, N. Y.
<i>Power-Bk.</i>	Powell, L. D., Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.
<i>Powers.</i>	Power-Book Library	304 Central St., Auburndale, Mass.
<i>Powers, J. C.</i>	Powers & Lyons	337 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
<i>Practical Text-book Co.</i>	Powers, J. C. & W. E.	65 Duane St., New York.
<i>Practitioners' Pub.</i>	Practical Text-Book Co.	Cleveland, O.
<i>Praise Pub.</i>	Practitioners' Publishing Co.	55 W. 126th St., New York.
<i>Pratt, J. R.</i>	Praise Publishing Co.	1530 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
<i>Pratt, J. W.</i>	Pratt, James Randall	Elion, N. Y.
	Pratt, J. W., Co.	52 Duane St., New York.

- Preetorius, C.* Preetorius, Carl.....P. O. Box 168, Evanston, Ill.
Presb. Bd. Presbyterian Board of Publication.....1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Presb. Bk. Presbyterian Bookstore..... 712 Pennsylvania Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Presb. Pub. Presbyterian Committee of Publication,
 214-216 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.
Press Pub. Press Publishing Co., New York *World*...Fulitzer Bldg., New York.
Presser, T. Presser, Theodore.....1708 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Price, B. L. Price, Benjamin Lincoln.....Valparaiso, Ind.
Price, W. T. Price, William T.....144 Broadway, New York.
Princeton Univ. Princeton University Library.....Princeton, N. J.
Priscilla. Priscilla Publishing Co.....Boston.
Progress Co. Progress Co.....515-519 Rand-McNally Bldg., Chicago.
Progressive Lit. Progressive Literature Co.....P. O. Box 228, New York.
Prude, A. M. Prude, Alfred Marion.....Birmingham, Ala.
Psychic World. Psychic World Publishing Co.....1119 Washington St., Kansas City, Mo.
Psychological Clinic. Psychological Clinic Press... West Philadelphia Station, Philadelphia.
Pub. Ho. of Evan- Publishing House of the Evangelical Association (J. H. Lamb, Agt.),
gelical Assoc. Cleveland, O.
Pub. Ho. of M. E. Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (Smith
 Ch., So. & Lamar, Agts.).....Nashville, Tenn.
Pub. Weekly. Publishers' Weekly.....208 Broadway, New York.
Public Pub. Public Publishing Co.....First National Bank Bldg., Chicago.
Public Sch. Pub. Public School Publishing Co.....Bloomington, Ill.
Puritan Pub. Co. Puritan Publishing Co.....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Purity Pub. Purity Publishing Co.....307 Atlantic Ave., Boston.
Pustet. Pustet, Fr. & Co.....52 Barclay St., New York.
Putnam. Putnam's, G. F. Sons.....29 W. 23d St., New York.
Putnam, E. Putnam, Eber.....26 Broad St., Boston.
Quaker Hill. Quaker Hill Conference Association.....Quaker Hill, N. Y.
Queen's Shop. Queen's Shop.....7 Deven Road, Chestnut Hill, Brookline, Mass.
Quinn, D. Quinn, Daniel.....Yellow Springs, O.
R. & S. Pub. R. & S. Publishing Co.....Superior, Wis.
R. I. State Lib. Rhode Island State Library.....Providence, R. I.
Railroad Gazette. Railroad Gazette.....81 Fulton St., New York.
Ramsay, J. P. Ramsay, James P.....Lowell, Mass.
Rand, McN. & Co. Rand, McNally & Co.,
 142 Fifth Ave., New York; 160-174 Adams St., Chicago
Randall, T. A. Randall, T. A. & Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
Randolph, V. C. Randolph, Vern Curtis.....8 Perry St., Salamanca, N. Y.
Rane, F. W. Rane, Frank William.....7 State House, Boston.
Ratner, H. W. Ratner, Henry Wolf.....Chicago.
Raudabaugh, I. F. Raudabaugh, Israel Franklin.....Celina, O.
Raum, H. A. Raum, Harry Angle.....1500 Pacific Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Raymer, C. D. Raymer, C. D. & Co.....1522 First Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Read & W. Read & White.....Bloomington, Ill.
Reade, W. Reade, Willoughby.....Drawer 148, Alexandria, Va.
Rebman. Rebman Co.....1123 Broadway, New York.
Rector. Rector, J. Logan.....Pleasant Hill, Maine Co., O.
Red Diamond. Red Diamond Press.....137 E. 25th St., New York.
Reed, C. K. Reed, Charles K.....75 Thomas St., Worcester, Mass.
Rees, H. Rees, Herman, Press of.....Syracuse, N. Y.
Reeve, B. Reeve, Budd.....Buxton, N. D.
Ref. Ch. Pub. Reformed Church Publication Board.....1308 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Ref. Ch. S. S. Bd. Reformed Church, S. S. Board, Fifteenth and Race Sts., Philadelphia.
Reid Pub. Reid Publishing Co.....30 Huntington Ave., Boston.
Reilly, P. Reilly, Peter.....133 N. 13th St., Philadelphia.
Reilly & B. Reilly & Britton Co.....258 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Rel. Pub. Religious Publishing Co.....192 Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Reliable Incubator. Reliable Incubator and Brooder Co.....Quincy, Ill.
Reliance. Reliance Trading Co.....120 W. 14th St., New York.
Remington, C. H. Remington Charles H.....Providence, R. I.
Renn, G. B. Renn, George B.....1341 Dakin St., Chicago.
Renshaw, R. R. Renshaw, Raemer Rex.....Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct.
Rep. Bank Note. Republic Bank Note Co.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rep. Pr. Co. Republican Printing Co.....Dowagiac, Mich.
Restitution. Restitution Publishing House.....Ashland, O.
Revell. Revell, Fleming H. & Co.,
 158 Fifth Ave., New York; 80 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Revell, A. H. Revell, Alexander Hamilton.....198 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Review and Herald Review and Herald Publishing Association.....Washington, D. C.
Pub.
Review of Reviews. Review of Reviews Co.....13 Astor Pl., New York.

<i>Review Pub.</i>	Review Publishing Co. Lancaster, Pa.
<i>Reymershoffer, C.</i>	Reymershoffer, Charles Galveston, Tex.
<i>Reynolds, J. P.</i>	Reynolds, John Phillips 50 State St., Boston.
<i>Rhoads, S. N.</i>	Rhoads, Samuel N. 210 S 7th St., Philadelphia.
<i>Rice, F. P.</i>	Rice, Franklin P. 17 Abbott St., Worcester, Mass.
<i>Richardson, H. H.</i>	Richardson, Hugh Hudson Jacksonville, Fla.
<i>Richardson, M. T.</i>	Richardson, M. T., Co. 27 Park Pl., New York.
<i>Richmond Dept. of Health.</i>	Richmond Department of Health Richmond, Va.
<i>Ricks, J.</i>	Ricks, Joel 193 E. 2d St., Logan, Utah.
<i>Riddell-Huston, E. H.</i>	Riddell-Huston, Mrs. Evelyn H. Clintondale, Pa.
<i>Ritchie.</i>	Ritchie & Co. 37 E. Randolph St., Chicago.
<i>Riverside Press.</i>	Riverside Press Cambridge, Mass.
<i>Robb, D. B.</i>	Robb, David B. Rose Farm, O.
<i>Roberts, C. M.</i>	Roberts, Mrs. C. M. 109 S. 38th St., Philadelphia.
<i>Roberts, W. W.</i>	Roberts, William W., Co. Portland, Me.
<i>Robertson, J. M.</i>	Robertson, A. M. 1539 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco.
<i>Robertson, G.</i>	Robertson, Georgia 74 The Kensesaw, Washington, D. C.
<i>Robinson, E.</i>	Robinson, E. & Co. 49 Liberty St., New York.
<i>Robson.</i>	Robson & Adece Schenectady, N. Y.
<i>Robson, F. H.</i>	Robson, Frank H. 79 William St., Worcester, Mass.
<i>Roger Bros.</i>	Roger Bros. 429 Sixth Ave., New York.
<i>Rominger, C. A.</i>	Rominger, Cornelius A. Zion City, Ill.
<i>Ronald Press.</i>	Ronald Press Co. 229 Broadway, New York.
<i>Root, A. I.</i>	Root, A. I., Co. Medina, O.
<i>Rose, W. B.</i>	Rose, William B. 14 N. May St., Chicago.
<i>Rosengarten, J. G.</i>	Rosengarten, Joseph George, 411 Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.
<i>Rotch, A. L.</i>	Rotch, Abbott Lawrence Blue Hill Observatory, Hyde Park, Mass.
<i>Rough Notes.</i>	Rough Notes Co. Indianapolis, Ind.
<i>Row, P. & Co.</i>	Row, Peterson & Co. 215 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
<i>Rowe, F. L.</i>	Rowe, Frederick Louis 422 Elm St., Cincinnati.
<i>Roxburgh</i>	Roxburgh Publishing Co., Inc. 61 Court St., Boston.
<i>Roycrofters.</i>	Roycrofters (The) East Aurora, N. Y.
<i>Rudder.</i>	Rudder Publishing Co. 9 Murray St., New York.
<i>Rumford Pr.</i>	Rumford Printing Co. Concord, N. H.
<i>Runyon & H.</i>	Runyon & Harris, Press of Cincinnati.
<i>Rust-Craft.</i>	Rust-Craft Shop 410 E. 11th St., Kansas City, Mo.
<i>Ruxton.</i>	Ruxton, Philp, Inc. 290 Broadway, New York.
<i>Ryder Bros.</i>	Ryder Bros. Baker City, Ore.
<i>S. A. R., Mc. Soc.</i>	Sons of the American Revolution, Maine Society Portland, Me.
<i>S. A. R., N. J. Soc.</i>	Sons of the American Revolution, New Jersey Society of, 312 Belleville Ave., Newark, N. J.
<i>S. S. Bd So Bapt.</i>	Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 167 N. Cherry St., Nashville, Tenn.
<i>S. S. Times.</i>	Sunday School Times Co. 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
<i>Saalfeld.</i>	Saalfeld Publishing Co. Akron, O.
<i>Sachse, J. F.</i>	Sachse, Julius F. Masonic Temple, Philadelphia.
<i>Sadler-R.</i>	Sadler-Rowe Co. 12 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
<i>Saginaw.</i>	Saginaw Printing and Publishing Co., 216 N. Franklin St., Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
<i>Salem Press.</i>	Salem Press Co. Salem, Mass.
<i>Salem Pub. Lib.</i>	Salem Public Library Salem, Mass.
<i>Salesmanship.</i>	Salesmanship Co. 200 Monroe St., Chicago.
<i>Sames, C. M.</i>	Sames, Charles MacCaughey 542 Bramhall Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
<i>Sampson.</i>	Sampson Publishing Co. 6 Beacon St., Boston.
<i>Sanborn, B. H.</i>	Sanborn, Benjamin H., & Co. 120 Boylston St., Boston.
<i>Sanders Pub.</i>	Sanders Publishing Co. 358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
<i>Saturday News.</i>	Saturday News Watertown, S. D.
<i>Saunders.</i>	Saunders, W. B., Co. 925 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
<i>Sauter, E.</i>	Sautter, Edwin St. Louis.
<i>Sch. of Eng.</i>	School of English 1411 Security Bldg., Chicago.
<i>Sch. of Liberal Arts.</i>	School of Liberal Arts and Sciences for Non-Residents, 156 Fifth Ave., New York.
<i>Schapiro, B. A. M.</i>	Schapiro, B. A. M. 138 Bible House, New York.
<i>Schaefer & K.</i>	Schaefer & Koradi Cor. Fourth and Wood Sts., Philadelphia.
<i>Scheinman, W. H.</i>	Scheinman, William H. Fort Wayne, Ind.
<i>Schilling, H. K.</i>	Schilling, Hugo K. 2316 Le Conte Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
<i>Schirmer.</i>	Schirmer, G. 35 Union Sq., W., New York.
<i>Schleif, O.</i>	Schleif, Oscar Philadelphia.
<i>Schmidt, A. P.</i>	Schmidt, Arthur P. 120 Boylston St., Boston.

<i>Scholes, T:</i>	Scholes, Thomas, & Co. 333 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
<i>Schultz, F. W.</i>	Schultz, Frederick Walter. P. O. Box 515, Baltimore, Md.
<i>Schumaker, E:</i>	Schumaker, Edward, & Son. Hilbert, Wis.
<i>Schwarz, J. R.</i>	Schwarz, John Robley. Camp Hill, Pa.
<i>Science Pr., (N. Y.)</i>	Science Press. Sub-Station 84, New York.
<i>Scientific American.</i>	Scientific American. 361 Broadway, New York.
<i>Scofield, W. J.</i>	Scofield, William J. 436 Murphy Ave., San Antonio, Tex.
<i>Scott, F. & Co.</i>	Scott, Foresman & Co. 378-388 Wabash Ave., Chicago
<i>Scott, Jennie.</i>	Scott, Jennie. Armour, S. Dak
<i>Scott, W. L.</i>	Scott, Walter L. Tivoli, N. Y.
<i>Scott-M.</i>	Scott-Miller Co. Indianapolis, Ind.
<i>Scranton.</i>	Scranton, S. S., Co. Hartford, Ct.
<i>Scribner.</i>	Scribner's, Charles, Sons. 153-157 Fifth Ave., New York.
<i>Scriven, G. P.</i>	Scriven, George P. Governor's Island, N. Y.
<i>Scudder.</i>	Scudder Bro. Co. 1009 Plum St., Cincinnati.
<i>Sears Invest.</i>	Sears Investment Co. Boston.
<i>Secord, L. M.</i>	Secord, L. M. 1303 Clark Ave., Cleveland, O.
<i>Seeds, R. S.</i>	Seeds, Robert S. Birmingham, Pa.
<i>Segal, J.</i>	Segal, Josephine. Majestic Hotel, Second and Broad Sts., Philadelphia.
<i>Self Mastery.</i>	Self Mastery Press. Corry, Pa.
<i>Sellers, E. J.</i>	Sellers, Edwin Jaquett. 800 Betz Bldg., Philadelphia.
<i>Senour, C. S.</i>	Senour, Mrs. Caro Smith. Hollywood, Cal.
<i>Semsch, O. F.</i>	Semsch, Otto Francis. 35 Wall St., New York.
<i>Sentinel Pub.</i>	Sentinel Publishing Co. Pontiac, Ill.
<i>Sentinel Pub. Co.</i>	Sentinel Publishing Co. Indianapolis, Ind.
<i>Sexton, M. B.</i>	Sexton, Marian B. Monmouth, Ill.
<i>Shakespeare Press.</i>	Shakespeare Press. Westfield, N. J.
<i>Sharp & A.</i>	Sharp & Alleman Co. 900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia
<i>Shaw, R. H.</i>	Shaw, Ralph H. 69 Butt St., Lowell, Mass.
<i>Shayler, E. V.</i>	Shayler, Rev. Ernest Vincent. Oak Park, Ill.
<i>Sheehy, J.</i>	Sheehy, Jerry. 447 Minna St., San Francisco.
<i>Sheldon, A. E.</i>	Sheldon, Addison Erwin. State University, Lincoln, Neb.
<i>Shepard, F.</i>	Shepard, Frank, Co. 190-194 W. Broadway, New York
<i>Sheppard, M.</i>	Sheppard, Morris. Texarkana, Tex.
<i>Sherman, E. J.</i>	Sherman, Edgar Jay. Boston.
<i>Sherman, F.</i>	Sherman, French & Co. 6 Beacon St., Boston
<i>Sherman, F. F.</i>	Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. 42 W. 39th St., New York.
<i>Shockley Bros.</i>	Shockley Bros. & Cook. Oskaloosa, Ia.
<i>Sibley.</i>	Sibley & Co. 120 Boylston St., Boston
<i>Sigma.</i>	Sigma Publishing Co. 210 Pine St., St. Louis
<i>Silk, R. A.</i>	Silk, Reeve A. 1 Madison Ave., New York
<i>Silver.</i>	Silver, Burdett & Co. 239 W. 39th St., New York
<i>Silver Manufactur-</i>	Silver Manufacturing Co. Salem, O.
<i>ing</i>	
<i>Simmons, H. A.</i>	Simmons, H. A., & Co. 20 Broad St., New York.
<i>Simmons, R. J. H.</i>	Simmons, Robert Jasper Hogue. Hartford, Ala.
<i>Simpson.</i>	Simpson Bros.' Corporation. Boston.
<i>Simpson, J.</i>	Simpson, Mrs. Jerry. Wichita, Kan.
<i>Simpson, T. J.</i>	Simpson, Thomas Jefferson. Clarksburg, Mo.
<i>Sims, M. H.</i>	Sims, Mrs. Mamie Hunt. 216 E. 53d St., Chicago.
<i>Singer.</i>	Singer Co. 55 E. 20th St., New York.
<i>Singleton, T. W.</i>	Singleton, Terrell Wingfield. Cincinnati.
<i>Sinnett, C. N.</i>	Sinnett, Rev. Charles Nelson. Box 205, Edmore, N. D.
<i>Sinnickson.</i>	Sinnickson, Clew & Sons. Camden, N. J.
<i>Sister of St. Joseph.</i>	Sisters of St. Joseph. Wichita, Kan.
<i>Skal, G. von.</i>	Skal, Georg von. 5 Beekman St., New York.
<i>Skelton.</i>	Skelton Publishing Co. Salt Lake City, Utah.
<i>Sketch Bk.</i>	Sketch Book Press. Little Rock, Ark.
<i>Skinner & K.</i>	Skinner & Kennedy. St. Louis.
<i>Sloan, E. E.</i>	Sloan, Emily Eva. Belle Fourche, S. Dak.
<i>Small.</i>	Small, Maynard & Co. 15 Beacon St., Boston.
<i>Small, C. W.</i>	Small, Charles Wilder. 105 Summer St., Boston.
<i>Smallwood, W. M.</i>	Smallwood, William Martin. Syracuse, N. Y.
<i>Smiley, A. W.</i>	Smiley, Alfred Wilson. Foxburg, Pa.
<i>Smiley, J. L.</i>	Smiley, Rev. James Lawrenson. Annapolis, Md.
<i>Smith, B. D.</i>	Smith, B. D., & Bro. Pulaski, Va.
<i>Smith, C. A.</i>	Smith, Charles Alphonso. Chapel Hill, N. C.
<i>Smith, G. K.</i>	Smith, George K. 606 S. Saliwa Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
<i>Smith, L. P.</i>	Smith, Louis P. Toledo, O.
<i>Smith, O. C.</i>	Smith, Oliver Cromwell. Dodgeville, Wis.
<i>Smith, P.</i>	Smith, Payson (State Superintendent of Public Schools), Augusta, Me.

- Smith, W. E.* Corvallis, Ore.
Smith Bros. 816 Fourth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Smith-Brooks Printing Co. Denver, Colo.
Smith & Lanar. *See* Publishing House of Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
Smith-Linsley Co. Hartford, Ct.
Smithsonian Institution Washington, D. C.
Snad & Co. Foot of Pine St., Jersey City, N. J.
Society Americana 6 Beacon St., Boston.
Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science. *See* Hunt, T. F.
Society of California Pioneers of Washington, D. C. Washington, D. C.
Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 462 Madison Ave., New York.
Social Justice Publishing Co. 2630 Fifth Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
Socialist Party, National Headquarters 180 Washington St., Chicago.
Somerville, Ivan, & Co. 225 Fourth Ave., New York
Soney & Sage Newark, N. J.
Soner, George Albert 29 Broadway, Room 259, New York.
Southern School Book Co. Dallas, Tex.
Southern Churchman Co. Richmond, Va.
Southern Medical Publishing Co. 3026 W. Worth Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Southwest Publishing Co. Puhiaski, Va.
Southwestern Co. 150 Fourth Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Southwick, J. E.
Southwick, Mrs. Jessie Eldridge,
Emerson College of Oratory, Chickering Hall, Boston.
Sower, Christopher, Co. 614 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Spaulding, Rev. Wayland 411 W. 115th St., New York
Spear, William E. Kimball, Bldg., Boston.
Spectator Co. 135 William St., New York
Spenceley, Frederick 56 W. 39th St., New York.
Spiegel, May, Stern Co. Chicago.
Spon & Charabernain 123 Liberty St., New York
Spooner, John Coit 32 Liberty St., New York.
Sprague, Charles Ezra 54 W. 32d St., New York.
Springborn, William John Cleveland, O.
Springfield Library Publishing Co. Springfield, Ill.
Squire-Cooley Co. Toledo, O.
St. Andrew's Society Philadelphia
St. Hubert Guild of Art Craftsmen Akron, O.
St. John, Thomas M. 848 Ninth Ave., New York.
St. Louis Lumberman St. Louis.
St. Louis Republic St. Louis.
St. Thomas Church New York.
Staff College Press Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
Standard Cotton Grading School Dallas, Tex.
Standard Diary Co. Cambridge, Mass.
Standard Printing Co. Providence, R. I.
Standard Publishing Co. 16 E. 9th St., Cincinnati.
Stanford University Bookstore Stanford University, Cal.
Stanley-Taylor Co. San Francisco.
Stanyan, Edward M. Milford, N. H.
Stepleton, Rev. Ammon York, Pa.
State Co. Columbia, S. C.
State Co., (S. C.) Columbia, S. C.
State Historical Society of Iowa Iowa City, Ia.
State Historical Society of Illinois Springfield, Ill.
State Historical Society of Wisconsin Madison, Wis.
State Journal Co. Lincoln, Neb.
State Printing Office Topeka, Kan.
State Register Co. Springfield, Ill.
State Temperance Union Topeka, Kan.
Stearns, Isaac N. 115 E. Illinois St., Kirksville, Mo.
Stechert, G. E., & Co. 129-133 W. 20th St., New York.
Steinbiss, H. W. Room 307, Panama Bldg., St. Louis.
Stephens, E. W. Columbia, Mo.
Stephens, Hugh, Printing Co. Jefferson City, Mo.
Stephens College Press Columbia, Mo.
Steppes, John P. 662 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stern, Edward, & Co. 140 N. 6th St., Philadelphia.

- Stevens, H. J.*
Stevens, J.
Stevens, M. B.
Stewart A. V.
Stillman.
Stoddard, E. J.
Stokes.
Stollnitz, H: S.
Stone, J. J.
Stone & B.
Stott, W: T.
Stradling.
Student Vol.

Stuyvesant Press.
Sub-Target.
Sudwarth Co.
Summerhayes, M.
Summy, C. F., Co.
Surgery.
Sutherland, D. F.
Swedener, E. E.
Swan, L. P.
Swank, J. M.
Sweet.
Sweet, L.
Sweet, M. P.
Swenk, M. H.
Swift, E. G.
Sylvester, H. M.
Syms-York.
Syracuse Chamber of Commerce.
Szymanowski, S. K.
Taft, W: H.
Tallman, M. C.
Tandy, F. D.

Tanner.
Tanner, H: S:
Taylor, C. W.
Taylor, H.
Taylor & C.
Taylor-H.
Taylor-T.
Taylor Instrument.
Teachers' Coll.

Teagar, M. M.
Technical Lit.
Technical Press.
Technical Pub.
Temple Seminary.
Templeton, F.
Tengg, N.
Tennant.
Terry.
Terry, E: S.
Texarkanian.
Theo. Pub. Co.
Thomas, F. H.
Thomas, G: C.
Thomas J. M.
Thomas, W: H.
Thomas-W.
Thompson.
Thompson, C: W.
Thompson, E:
Thompson, P. J.
Thompson, S.
Thompson & T.
Thompson Pub.
- Stevens, Horace J.*
Stevens, J., Arms and Tool Co.
Stevens, Milo B., & Co.
Stewart, A. V.
Stillman Publishing Co.
Stoddard, Eliot Joseph.
Stokes, Frederick A., Co.
Stollnitz, Henry Sande.
Stone, J. J., & Co.
Stone & Barringer Co.
Stott, William Taylor.
Stradling, J. M., & Co.
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions,
 125 E. 27th St., New York.
Stuyvesant Press.
 156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Sub-Target Gun Co.
 Boston.
Sudwarth Printing Co.
 510 Twelfth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Summerhayes, Mrs. Martha.
 Nantucket, Mass.
Summy, Clayton F., Co.
 220 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Surgery Publishing Co.
 92 William St., New York.
Sutherland, Daniel Francis.
 Quitman, Tex.
Swadener, E. E.
 131 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Swan, Mrs. Laura Prentice.
 1011 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
Swank, James Moore.
 261 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.
Sweet, J. S., Publishing Co.
 Santa Rosa, Cal.
Sweet, Iacroix, Co.
 429 Sixth Ave., New York.
Sweet, M. P.
 Unadilla, N. Y.
Swenk, Myron Harmon.
 318 N. 27th St., Lincoln, Neb.
Swift, E. G.
 Detroit, Mich.
Sylvester, Herbert Milton.
 Harrison, Me.
Syms-York Co.
 Boise, Idaho.
Syracuse Chamber of Commerce.
 Syracuse, N. Y.

Szymanowski, Stephen Korwin.
 849 W. 34th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Taft, William Howard.
 Columbus, O.
Tallman, Myrtle C.
 Genoa, Neb.
Tandy, Francis D., Co. (now Tandy-Thomas Co.),
 38 E. 21st St., New York.
Tanner, Henry Samuel.
 Long Beach, Cal.
Tanner, Henry Samuel, M.D.
 Long Beach, Cal.
Taylor, Carr White.
 Hutchinson, Kan.
Taylor, Hannis.
 1415 H St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Taylor & Carpenter.
 Ithaca, N. Y.
Taylor-Holden Co.
 Springfield, Mass.
Taylor-Trotwood Publishing Co.
 Nashville, Tenn.
Taylor Instrument Companies.
 Rochester, N. Y.
Teachers' College (L. F. Snow Publication Bureau),
 W 120th St., New York.
Teagar, Michael Moores.
 Flemingsburg, Ky.
Technical Literature Co.
 220 Broadway, New York.
Technical Press.
 Brattleboro, Vt.
Technical Publishing Co.
 Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
Temple Seminary Press.
 537 N. Fulton Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Templeton, Frank.
 847 Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, O.
Tengg, Nicholas.
 220 W. Commerce St., San Antonio, Tex.
Tennant & Ward.
 122 E. 25th St., New York.
Terry, Stewart Bruce, & Co.
 Kansas City, Kan.
Terry, Edward S.
 309 Broadway, New York.
Texarkanian, The.
 Texarkana, Ark.
Theosophical Publishing Co.
 244 Lenox Ave., New York.
Thomas, F. H., Law Book Co.
 St. Louis.
Thomas, George Clifford.
 Philadelphia.
Thomas, J. Morriston.
 169 Tenth St., Newark, O.
Thomas, William Holcombe.
 Montgomery, Ala.
Thomas-Willson Publishing Co.
 Houston, Tex.
Thompson Reporting Co.
 10 Tremont St., Boston.
Thompson, C. W., & Co.
 A. and B. Park St., Boston.
Thompson, Edward, & Co.
 Northport, L. I.
Thompson, Priscilla Jane.
 Rossmoyne, O.
Thompson, Slason.
 Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago.
Thompson & Thomas.
 338-344 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Thompson Publishing Co.
 Thompson Bldg., St. Louis.

- Thompson Pub. Co. Thompson Publishing Co. Philadelphia.
 Thorburn, J. M. Thorburn, J. M., & Co. 33 Barclay St., New York.
 Thorpe, D. Thorpe, Durrant. 332 Washington St., Boston.
 Throop Poly. Inst. Throop Polytechnic Institute Pasadena, Cal.
 Timayens, T. T. Timayenis, Telemachus Thomas 77 Bedford St., Boston.
 Tinus-H. Tinus-Harmon Publishing Co. Chicago.
 Toch. Toch Brothers. 320 Fifth Ave., New York.
 Todd, M. I. Todd, Mary Ives. 2056 Eighth Ave., New York.
 Toof, M. D. Toof, M. D. Red Oak, Ia.
 Torch Press. Torch Press. 1424-1426 F St. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
 Torrey. Torrey Botanical Club . . N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, N. Y.
 Tourgée, E. K. Tourgée, Emma K. Mayville, N. Y.
 Tower. Tower (The). Hagerstown, Md.
 Towne, E. J. Towne, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Holyoke, Mass.
 Towne, S. D. Towne, Rev. Salem D. 203 Sudbury Bldg., Boston.
 Tracy, S. Tracy, Suzanne. 1922 Sacramento St., San Francisco.
 Trauger. Trauger, J. L., Printing Co. Columbus, O.
 Travis, J. C. Travis, John Coleridge. 171 W. 76th St., New York.
 Treat. Treat, E. B., & Co. 241 W. 23d St., New York.
 Tribune Assoc. Tribune Association Tribune Bldg., New York.
 Tribune Pr. Co., (Fla.) Tribune Printing Co. Tampa, Fla.
 Tribune Pr. Co., (N. Dak.) Tribune Printing Co. Bismarck, N. D.
 Trussed Concrete. Trussed Concrete Steel Co. Detroit, Mich.
 Tubby, G. O. Tubby, Gertrude Ogden. 7 W. 42d St., New York.
 Tucker, B. R. Tucker, Benjamin R. 502 Sixth Ave., New York.
 Tucker, H. H., Jr. Tucker, Henry Harrison, Jr. (Post Office refuses to deliver mail).
 Kansas City, Kan.
 Tucker, J. A. Tucker, John Atherion 954 Canton Ave., Mattapan, Mass.
 Tudor Press. Tudor Press Boston.
 Turberg. Turberg, Philip. 116 Walker St., New York.
 Tuttle, C. R. Tuttle, Charles Richard. 358 Arcade Annex, Seattle, Wash.
 Tuttle, M. & T. Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. 125 Temple St., New Haven, Ct.
 Tuttle & P. Tuttle & Pike. Shubert Theatre Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
 Tuttle Co. Tuttle Co. Rutland, Vt.
 Tyler, L. G. Tyler, Lyon Gardner. Williamsburg, Va.
 Tyler Pub. Tyler Publishing Co. Ann Arbor, Mich.
 U. S. Cath. United States Catholic Historical Society. 29 Reade St., New York.
 U. S. Cavalry. United States Cavalry Association. Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
 U. S. Mortgage. United States Mortgage and Trust Co. 55 Cedar St., New York.
 U. S. Naval Inst. United States Naval Institute. Annapolis, Md.
 U. S. Revolver. United States Revolver Association.
 Room 1901, Flatiron Bldg., New York.
 U. S., Supt. of Docs. United States, Office of the Superintendent of Documents,
 Washington, D. C.
 Ulbrich. Ulbrich, Otto, & Co. 386 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Un. B. Pub. United Brethren Publishing House. Fourth and Main Sts., Dayton, O.
 Un. Presb. Bd. United Presbyterian Board of Publication
 207 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Un. Pub. Assoc. United Publishers' Association. 5 Beekman St., Room 314, New York.
 Un. Soc. C. E. United Society of Christian Endeavor. 600 Tremont Temple, Boston.
 Underwood. Underwood & Underwood. 3-5 W. 19th St., New York.
 Union Bk. Union Book and Publishing Co. 356 Dearborn St., Chicago.
 Union Times. Union Times Print. Netcong, N. J.
 Unity. Unity Publishing Co. 209 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago.
 Unity Tr. Unity Tract Society. Kansas City, Mo.
 Univ. of Cal. University of California Press. Berkeley, Cal.
 Univ. of Chic. University of Chicago Press. Chicago.
 Univ. of Cin. University of Cincinnati Press. Cincinnati.
 Univ. of Col. University of Colorado. Boulder, Colo.
 Univ. of Ia. State University of Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.
 Univ. of Ill. University of Illinois. Urbana, Ill.
 Univ. of Minn. University of Minnesota Press,
 315 Fourteenth Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Univ. of Mo. University of Missouri. Columbia, Mo.
 Univ. of N. C. University of North Carolina Press. Chapel Hill, N. C.
 Univ. of Neb. University of Nebraska. Lincoln, Neb.
 Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.] University of Pennsylvania, care of John C. Winston Co., Philadelphia.
 Univ. of Tex. University of Texas. Austin, Tex.
 Univ. of Toronto. University of Toronto Library. Toronto, Can.

<i>Univ. of W. Va.</i>	University of West Virginia.....	Morgantown, W. Va.
<i>Univ. of Wis.</i>	University of Wisconsin.....	Madison, Wis.
<i>Univ. Press, (Camb.)</i>	University Press.....	Cambridge, Mass.
<i>Univ. Press, (Notre Dame.)</i>	University Press.....	Notre Dame, Ind.
<i>Univ. Press, (Sewanee.)</i>	University Press (University of the South).....	Sewanee, Tenn.
<i>Univ. Pub.</i>	University Publishing Co.....	Lincoln, Neb.
<i>Univ. Soc.</i>	University Society, Inc.....	78 Fifth Ave., New York.
<i>Universal Business.</i>	Universal Business Institute, Inc.....	27 E. 22d St., New York.
<i>University Med.</i>	University Medical Society.....	45 W. 34th St., New York.
<i>Usher, S.</i>	Usher, S.....	Boston.
<i>Usona.</i>	Usona Book Co.....	Chicago.
<i>Uzzell.</i>	Uzzell, E. M., & Co.....	Raleigh, N. C.
<i>Vance.</i>	Vance, Wilson J.....	164 Market St., Newark, N. J.
<i>Van Kirk, J. W.</i>	Van Kirk, James William.....	1314 Shely St., Youngstown, O.
<i>Van Noppen.</i>	Van Noppen, Charles L.....	Greensboro, N. C.
<i>Van Nostrand.</i>	Van Nostrand, D., Co.....	23 Murray St., New York.
<i>Vansant.</i>	Van Sant, W. R., & Co.....	127 Plymouth Pl., Chicago.
<i>Vassar Bros.</i>	Vassar Brothers Institute.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
<i>Vedanta.</i>	Vendanta Society.....	135 W. 80th St., New York.
<i>Velasco, S. F. de.</i>	Velasco, S. Fabiar de.....	128 Water St., New York.
<i>Vermont Lib.</i>	Vermont State Library.....	Montpelier, Vt.
<i>Vernon Law Bk.</i>	Vernon Law Book Co.....	Kansas City, Mo.
<i>Viavi.</i>	Viavi Co., Inc.....	San Francisco.
<i>Village Press.</i>	Village Press (Frederic W. and Bertha M. Goudy), 225 Fourth Ave., New York.	
<i>Vinson.</i>	Vinson, M. A.....	Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
<i>Vir Pub.</i>	Vir Publishing Co.....	1304 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia.
<i>Volunteer.</i>	Volunteer Press.....	38 Cooper Sq., W., New York.
<i>Von Boeckmann J.</i>	Von Boeckmann-Jones Co.....	Austin, Tex.
<i>Waddell, C. W.</i>	Waddell, Charles Wesley.....	Rogers, Ark.
<i>Wagner.</i>	Wagner, Joseph F.....	9 Barclay St., New York.
<i>Wagner, W. H.</i>	Wagner, W. H., & Sons.....	Freeport, Ill.
<i>Wagner & H.</i>	Wagner & Hanson Co.....	170 South Clinton St., Chicago.
<i>Wahr.</i>	Wahr, George.....	103-5 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
<i>Waite.</i>	Waite, C. V., & Co.....	479 Jackson Blvd., Chicago.
<i>Wakeham, R.</i>	Wakeham, Robert.....	Lagrange, O.
<i>Walker, C. I.</i>	Walker, Gen. Cornelius Ivins.....	Charleston, S. C.
<i>Walker, E. C.</i>	Walker, Edwin C.....	244 W. 143d St., New York.
<i>Walker, T. M.</i>	Walker, T. M.....	"The Builder," Pittsburgh, Pa.
<i>Walter.</i>	Walter, L. W., Co.....	121 Plymouth Pl., Chicago.
<i>Walter, W. W.</i>	Walter, William Wilfred.....	326 New York St., Aurora, Ill.
<i>Walters, C. L.</i>	Walters, Clarence Lambert.....	Bedford, Ind.
<i>Ware.</i>	Ware Bros. Co.....	1010 Arch St., Philadelphia.
<i>Waring, J. W.</i>	Waring, J. W.....	27 W. 30th St., New York.
<i>Warne.</i>	Warne, Frederick, & Co.....	36 E. 22d St., New York.
<i>Warren, W.</i>	Warren, Winslow.....	Boston.
<i>Washburn, H. E.</i>	Washburn, Howard E.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
<i>Washington Bk.</i>	Washington Book & Art Shop.....	604 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.
<i>Washington, L.</i>	Washington Lee, 604 Colorado Bldg., Fourteenth and G Sts., Washington, D. C.	
<i>Watson, T. E.</i>	Watson, Thomas Edward.....	Thomson, Ga.
<i>Watson, W. J.</i>	Watson, Wilbur Jay.....	1328 Citizens' Bldg., Cleveland, O.
<i>Watt, W. J.</i>	Watt, W. J., & Co.....	43 W. 27th St., New York.
<i>Watters, H. E.</i>	Watters, Henry E.....	Martin, Tenn.
<i>Watts, T. T.</i>	Watts, Thomas T.....	Highlands, N. J.
<i>Wayland, J. W.</i>	Wayland, John Walter.....	Charlottesville, Va.
<i>Webb.</i>	Webb Publishing Co.....	St. Paul, Minn.
<i>Webb, E. G.</i>	Webb, Eugene George.....	25 Harrison Ave., Springfield, Mass.
<i>Webb, M. P.</i>	Webb, Mabelle Philips.....	Warrensburg, Mo.
<i>Webber, H. E.</i>	Webber, Harry Endicott.....	3 Ocean Ave., Salem, Mass.
<i>Webber, J. P.</i>	Webber, James Plaisted.....	Exeter, N. H.
<i>Wegelin, O.</i>	Wegelin, Oscar.....	29 W. 42d St., New York.
<i>Wegman.</i>	Wegman Press.....	Rochester, N. Y.
<i>Weiss.</i>	Weiss, Louis & Co.....	116 Fulton St., New York.
<i>Weitzel, L. A.</i>	Weitzel, Louise A.....	Lilitz, Pa.
<i>Welsh.</i>	Welsh, Rees & Co.....	901 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
<i>Wendel, J. A.</i>	Wendel, Dr. John Adolph.....	672 Twenty-sixth St., Milwaukee, Wis.
<i>Werner.</i>	Werner, Edgar S., & Co.....	43 E. 19th St., New York.
<i>Wessels.</i>	Wessels, A., Co.....	203 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- West, J. H.* West, James H., Co. 220 Devonshire St., Boston.
West Pub. West Publishing Co. 52-58 W. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.
Westermann. Westermann, L. A., Co. 41 Union Sq., New York.
Western Hist. Western Historical Publishing Co. 311 Janieson Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Westminster. Westminster Press. 1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Wheeler, G. Wheeler, Giles. Concord, N. H.
Wheeler, M. P. Wheeler, Marcus Fratt. De Forest, Wis.
Whelan, N. J. Whelan, Nicholas Joseph. Holland, Mich.
Whitcher, W. F. Whitcher, William Frederick. Woodsville, N. H.
Whitcomb. Whitcomb & Barrows. Huntington Chambers, Boston.
White, C. F. White, Charles Fred. Box 1006, Easthampton, Mass.
White, F. White, Edward. 1607 Commonwealth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Whitney, F. Whitney, Fred. 262 Kingsley Ave., Palo Alto, Cal.
Whitney, J. R. Whitney, J. R., State Printer. Salem, Ore.
Whittaker. Whittaker, Thomas, Inc. 2 Bible House, New York.
Whittet. Whittet & Shepperson. 1001 Main St., Richmond, Va.
Wichita. Wichita Publishing Co. Wichita, Kan.
Widney, R. M. Widney, Robert M. Los Angeles, Cal.
Wight, C. A. Wight, Rev. Charles Albert. 12⁸ Court St., Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Wilbur Pub. Wilbur Publishing Co. Pasadena, Cal.
Wilde. Wilde, W. A., Co. 120 Boylston St., Boston.
Wiles, F. L. Wiles, F. L. 8 Pemberton Sq., Boston.
Wiley. Wiley, John & Sons. 41-45 E. 19th St., New York.
Wiley & W. Wiley & Wright. Guymon, Okla.
Wilgus, W. J. Wilgus, William John. 165 Broadway, New York.
Wilkins, T. Wilkins, Dr. T. 40 Loomis St., Chicago.
Wilkinson, H. S. Wilkinson, Herbert Swan. Mitchell, S. D.
Willers, M. A. Willers, Mrs. M. A. Romulus, N. Y.
Willett Press. Willett Press. 5 W. 20th St., New York.
Williams, C. S. Williams, C. S. Room 34, 206 Broadway, New York.
Williams, D. Williams, David, Co. 14-16 Park Pl., New York.
Williams, J. M. Williams, J. M., & Son. Waunakee, Wis.
Williams, L. M. Williams, Lewis Milton. Oskaloosa, Ia.
Williamson Law Bk. Williamson Law Book Co. 41 State St., Rochester, N. Y.
Willis, J. L. M. Willis, J. L. M. Eliot, Me.
Wilson, H. L. Wilson, Henry Lawrence. Los Angeles, Cal.
Wilson, H. W. Wilson, H. W., Co. 315 Fourteenth Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Wilson, V. T. Wilson, Victor Tyson. Lansing, Mich.
Wilt, A. D. Wilt, Abram Daist. Dayton, O.
Wiltzius. Wiltzius, M. H., Co. 413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.
Winn & H. Winn & Hammond. Detroit, Mich.
Winona. Winona Publishing Co. 24-26 Adams St., Chicago.
Winslow, H. Winslow, Horatio. Madison, Wis.
Winsor. Winsor, Thomas. Seattle, Wash.
Winston. Winston, John C., Co. 1006 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Wisconsin Free Lib. Wisconsin Free Library Commission. Madison, Wis.
Wisconsin Hist. Wisconsin History Commission. Madison, Wis.
Wisconsin Historical Society. Wisconsin Historical Society. *See* State Historical Society.
Wise, W. H. Wise, W. H., & Co. 315 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Wise Pub. Wise Publishing House. Newport News, Va.
Wolfe, A. J. Wolfe, Archibald John. 170 Broadway, New York.
Wolfe, J. M. Wolfe, J. M., Co. Omaha, Neb.
Wolfe & M. Wolfe & McKenzie. San Jose, Cal.
Wolverine. Wolverine Book Publishing Co. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Wood. Wood, William, & Co. 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
Wood, J. G. Wood, Joshua Gibson. U. S. Land Office, Topeka, Kan.
Wood, S. G. Wood, Sumner Gilbert. Blandford, Mass.
Woodruff-C. Woodruff-Collins Co. 217 N. 11th St., Lincoln, Neb.
Woods, C. E. Woods, Clinton E., & Co. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Woodward, J. T. Woodward, Joseph T. Augusta, Me.
Woodriddle, C. R. Woodbridge, Clifton Redman. 3031 Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Woolsey, C. M. Woolsey, C. M. Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y.
Worcester Soc. An- Worcester Society of Antiquity. Worcester, Mass.
tiquity.
Word Sign. Word Sign Publishing Co. 627 Bartlett Bldg., Atlantic City, N. J.
Workman, F. Workman, Florence. Mansfield, O.
World Bk. World Book Co. Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y.
World Rway. World Railway Pub. Co. 79 Dearborn St., Chicago.
World's Events. World's Events Publishing Co. U. B. Bldg., Dayton, O.
Wright & P. Wright & Potter Printing Co. Boston.
Wyman, L. Wyman, Mrs. Lloyd. 418 Walnut Ave., Painesville, O.
Wyeth, M. S. Wyeth, Marion Sims & Co. 244 Lexington Ave., New York.

<i>Wy. Dept. of Immi- gration.</i>	Wyoming Dept. of Immigration.....Cheyenne, Wyo.
<i>Wy. State Dry Farming.</i>	Wyoming State Dry Farming Commission.Cheyenne, Wyo.
<i>Y. M. C. A.</i>	Young Men's Christian Association, International Committee of, 124 E. 28th St., New York.
<i>Yale Courant.</i>	Yale Courant.....New Haven, Ct.
<i>Yale Pub.</i>	Yale Publishing Association.....New Haven, Ct.
<i>Yale Univ.</i>	Yale University.....New Haven, Ct.
<i>Yates, K. M.</i>	Yates, Katherine Meriette, Co.....5340 Cornell Ave., Chicago.
<i>Ye Planry.</i>	Ye Planry Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
<i>Year Bk.</i>	Year Book Publishers.....40 Dearborn St., Chicago.
<i>Yellowstone.</i>	Yellowstone Park Publishing Co.....Chicago.
<i>Yogi Pub.</i>	Yogi Publication Society.....1408 Masonic Temple, Chicago.
<i>Yonkers Pub.</i>	Yonkers Publishing Co.....13 Main St., Yonkers, N. Y.
<i>Yordy.</i>	Yordy, E. B., Co.....45 W. Market St., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
<i>Younmans, H. M.</i>	Younmans, H. M.....Waukesha, Wis.
<i>Young Churchman.</i>	Young Churchman Co.....412 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
<i>Young Lady Across the Way.</i>	Young Lady Across the Way Co.....Columbus, O.
<i>Young' People's Miss.</i>	Young People's Missionary Movement ...156 Fifth Ave., New York.
<i>Ziegler.</i>	Ziegler, P. W., Co.....215 Locust St., Philadelphia.
<i>Zigzag.</i>	Zigzag Publishing Co.....Colorado Springs, Colo.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOG

CUMULATIVE, 1908

*Of books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1908, by **Author**, Title,
SUBJECT, and Series entry.*

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOG

CUMULATIVE, 1908

Of books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1908, by Author, Title, SUBJECT, and Series entry.

- A b c and x y z of bee culture. Root, A. I. \$1.50. A. I. Root.
- A B C of the steel square and its uses. Hodgson, F. T. 50 c. Drake.
- A B C of vocalization. Panseron, A. M. \$1. Ditson.
- A. L. A. catalog. pap., \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs. Formerly published in 2 pts. *See notice* American catalog, 1900-1904, [1904.]
- A. L. A. Publishing Board foreign book list. D. pap. A. L. A.
- Campbell, comp. Selected list of Hungarian books. 15 c.
- Gattiker, comp. Selected list of German books. 50 c.
- Abarbanell, Jacob Ralph. Heart of the people. '08(D12) il. 12°, \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
- Abba Father. Hyde, W. DeW. *50 c. net. Revell.
- Abba, Father. Lowrie, W. *\$1 net. Longmans.
- ABBEYS. Gasquet, F. A. Greater abbeys of England. **\$3.50 net. Dodd.
- Lang, E. M. Some old English abbeys. 60 c.; \$1. Stokes.
- See also* Cathedrals;—also names of abbeys.
- Abbott, Allan. *See* Baker, Franklin T.
- Abbot, C. Greeley, and Fowle, F. E., jr. Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Inst. v. 2. '08 (Ag22) tables, figs. Q. gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Abbott, A. J., rep. *See* New Mexico Territory. *Sup. ct. Rept.*
- Abbott, C. Conrad. Archæologia nova Cæsarea: [New Jersey.] '07, '08(Je) 2 v., il. 8°. (Add. author for price.) C. C. Abbott.
- Abbott, D. Phelps. History of a strange case: study in occultism. '08(Ag22) 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Open Court.
- Marvelous creations of Joseffy. '08(D5) c. il. O. pap., 15 c. Open Court.
- Abbott, Edn. A. Indices to Diatessarica: [harmony of the four Gospels;] with a specimen of research. '08(Ap11) 8°, *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Abbott, Ernest Hamlin. On the training of parents. '08(Ap18) c. D. **\$1 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
- Abbott, Herbert Vaughan. *See* Baker, Franklin T.
- Abbott, Howard Strickland. Summary of the law of public corporations. '08(N) c. 24+786 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Keefe-D.
- Abbott, J. H. M. Letters from Queer Street: some of the correspondence of the late John Mason. '08(Je6) 8°, *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
- South seas, (Melanesia. '08(S19) il. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) *75 c. net. Macmillan.
- Abbott, Jacob. Rollo at work, and Rollo at play; introd. by Lucy Crump. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Abbott, Leonard Daldon. Ernest Howard Crosby, the Puritan anarchist: a valuation and a tribute. '08(F) pors. 12°, 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Ariel.
- Abbott, Lyman, D.D. Home builder. '08(N14) c. D. **75 c. net. Houghton M.
- ABD AL-RAHMAN KHAN, Amir. *See* Afghanistan.
- Abderhalden, Emil. Text-book of physiological chemistry. In 30 lectures. '08(Ag29) c. 8°, **\$5 net. Wiley.
- ABDOMEN. Kelly, H. A., and Noble, C. P., eds. Gynecology and abdominal surgery. v. 2. *\$8 net; *\$9.50 net. Saunders.
- Sawyer, J. E. H. Physical signs of diseases of thorax and abdomen. *\$2 net. Wood.
- See also* Hernia;—Intestines;—Stomach;—Tuberculosis.
- Abdominal tuberculosis. Maylard, A. E. *\$4 net. Blakiston.
- Abdu'l-Baha. Some answered questions: [doctrines of Bahaism:] collected and tr. from the Persian by Laura Clifford Barney. '08 (O17) O. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- Abel, Annie Heloise, and Lord, Eleanor Lousia, comps. Brief guide to points of historical interest in Baltimore city. '08(Ap.) c. 12 p. il. 8°, 20 c. A. H. Abel.
- Abercrombie, Lascelles. Interludes and poems. '08(Ap25) D. *\$1.25 net. Lane.
- Abercrombie-Miller, Edith. *See* Miller, Edith Abercrombie.

Abernethy, Larkin S:

Shorthand. Rev. ed. '08(Ja11) 12°, bds.,
\$1.50. Driggers.

About Dickens, Leffman, H: *50 c. net.
H: Leffman.

Abraham, Ashley Perry.

Rock-climbing in Skye. '08(Je13) il. map,
O. *\$7 net. Longmans, G.

Abraham, G: D.

Complete mountaineer. '08(Mr21) il. O.
(Geographical lib.) *\$4.80 net.

Absolute idealism and immortality. Ball, J.
W. (Add. pubs. for price.) Woodruff-C.

ABSOLUTION.

See Confession.

Absolution. Viebig, C. †\$1.50. Lane.

Abstracters and title insurance, 1908. Nib-
lack, W: C. *\$2 net. Callaghan.

Abstracters of title. Niblack, W: C. *\$2 net.
Callaghan.

Academy ser. of English classics. 12°. 40 c.
Allyn & B.

—Macaulay. Essay on Warren Hastings.

ACCENT.

Fitzhugh, T: Prolegomena to history of
Italic-Romanic rhythm. 25 c. Anderson.
See also Prosody.

ACCIDENTS.

Hall, C. Coal-mine accidents: their causes
and preventions. 15 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.
See also Negligence;—Surgery.

Account of the manners and customs of the
modern Egyptians. Lane, E: W: *35 c.
net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

ACCOUNTING.

See Bookkeeping.

Accounting ser. 8°. Powers.
—Lyons. Modern corporation accounting.
\$1.25.

Accusative with infinitive and some kindred
constructions in English. Zeitlein, J. **\$1
net. Macmillan.

Achorn, J. Warren, M.D.

Some physical disorders having mental ori-
gin. '08(D12) c. 12°, (Religion and med-
icine publications.) pap., *25 c. net.
Moffat.

Ackermann, Alfr. Seabold Eli.

Popular fallacies. '08(Mr7) il. O. *\$1.50
net. Lippincott.

Across Europe in a motor boat. Rowland,
H: C. **\$2 net. Appleton.

ACTING.

See Actors and actresses;—Drama and dramatists;
—Plays;—Theatre.

ACTIONS AT LAW.

Bates, C. L. Federal procedure at law.
2 v. \$12. Flood.

See also Equity;—Evidence;—Jury;—Pleading and
practice.

Acton, E. Hamilton.

See Darwin, Fs.

Acton, J: Emerich E: Dalberg-Acton, [Lord Acton.]

Cambridge modern history; ed. by A. W.
Ward, G. W. Prothro, Stanley Leathes
In 12 v. v. 5. The age of Louis xiv.
'08(F29) *\$4 net. Macmillan.

Historical essays and studies. '08(Ja11) 8°.
*\$3 net. Macmillan.

Acton, J: Emerich E: Dalberg-Acton, [Lord Acton.]—Continued.

History of freedom and other essays; ed.,
with an introd., by J: Neville Figgis and
Reginald Vere Laurence. '08(Ja11) por.
8°, *\$3 net. Macmillan.

ACTORS AND ACTRESSES.

Briscoe, J. Actors' birthday book. **\$2
net. Moffat.

O'Conner, J. B. Chapters in the history of
actors and acting in ancient Greece. \$1.
Univ. of Chic.

Who's who on the stage, 1908. *\$3 net;
*\$3.50 net. B. W. Dodge.

Winter, W: Other days: memoirs of the
stage. **\$3 net. Moffat.

See also Theatre.

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.

See Bible.

Actual government as applied under Ameri-
can conditions. Hart, A. B. \$2.25.
Longmans.

ACUSHNET, Mass.

Howland, F. Hist. of the town of Acush-
net, Bristol County, Mass. \$5.

E. H. Howland.

Acworth, W: Mitchell.

Relation of railroads to the state: an ad-
dress del. as president of Economic Sci-
ence and Statistics, at the annual meeting
of the British Assoc. for the Advance-
ment of Science, at Dublin, Ireland, Sept.
2, 1908. '08(N) 14 p. O. pap., gratis.
Allen, L. & S.

Adam, Ja.

Religious teachers of Greece: Gifford lec-
tures; ed. with a memoir by his wife,
Adela Marion Adam. '08(Je20) 8°, *\$4
net. Scribner

Adam Bede. See Eliot, G:

Adami, J: G:, M.D.

Principles of pathology. In 2 v. v. 1, Gen-
eral pathology. '08(Ag22) c. il. 8°, *\$6
net. Lea.

ADAMNAN, St.

Boswell, C. S. An Irish precursor of
Dante. [St. Adamnan.] *\$3.50 net.

Scribner.

Adams, Braman B., and Hitt, Rodney, comps.

Railroad signal dictionary. '08(O) 472 p.
il. 4°, \$6. Railroad Gazette.

Adams, C: Collard.

Middletown Upper Houses: history of the
north society of Middletown, Conn., from
1650 to 1800, with genealogical and bio-
graphical chapters on early families and
a full genealogy of the Ranney family.
'08(Ag1) c. il. pors. facsim., 8°, **\$7 net.
Grafton Press.

Adams, C: Fs.

Physics for secondary schools. '08(O3) c.
il. D. \$1.20. Am. Bk.

Adams, Cyrus Cornelius.

Text-book of commercial geography. '08
(D12) c. il. maps, 12°, (Twentieth cen-
tury text-books.) **\$1.30 net. Appleton.

Adams, D. E., comp.

See Missouri. Index.

Adams, Fk. R.

See Harding, J: W.

Adams, F: Upham, comp.

Waters' Pierce case in Texas. '08(D) por.
O. 25 c. Skinner & K.

Adams, H:

Building construction; notes on materials, processes, principles and practice. '08 (N21) il. 8°, *\$3 net. Cassell.

Adams, Rev. J:

Sermons in syntax; or, studies in the Hebrew text. '08 (Je20) D. *\$1.50 net. Scribner

Adams, Jos. H:

Harper's indoor book for boys. '08 (Apr8) c. il. O. (Harper's practical books for boys.) \$1.75. Harper.

Adams, Matthew Prior.

Simple physics in every-day life. '07, [1908.] (J1) c. 197+12 p. 4°. (Add. author for price.) M. P. Adams.

Adams, S:

Writings of Samuel Adams; collected and ed. by Harry Alonzo Cushing. Limited ed. In 4 v. v. 4, 1778-1802. '08 (Ag8) c. 8°, hf. leath., subs., **\$5 net. Putnam.

Adams, S: Hopkins.

Flying death. '08 (F8) c. il. D. \$1.50. McClure.

Adams, W. Poynter.

Motor car mechanism and management. pt. 2, Electric and petrol electric vehicles. '08 (D19) il. 12°, *\$2 net. Lippincott.

Adams, W: Ja.

Hints on amalgamation and the general care of gold mills. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08 (J11) c. il. S. leath., \$2. Mining and Scientific.

Adams, W: Taylor, ["Oliver Optic."]

Brave old salt. '08 (J14) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.
Fighting Joe. '08 (J11) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.
Yankee middy. '08 (Je27) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.
Young lieutenant. '08 (Je6) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.
Work and win. '08 (J118) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Adams prize essay. See Brown, Ernest W.

Addington, Keene H., ed. and rep.

See Illinois. *Appellate cts. Repts.*

Addison, Jos.

Coverley papers from the *Spectator*; ed., with introd. and notes, by O. M. Myers. '08 (D12) facsim., D. 50 c. Oxford Univ.
Sir Roger de Coverley; ed. by T: Cartwright. '08 (Ag15) 16°, (Every child's lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

Addison, Jos., and Steele, R:

The Spectator. 4 v. '08 (O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
The Spectator; ed. by G: Atherton Aitken. In 8 v. vs. 1-6. '08 (Je6) 12°, (New Universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.
The Spectator; essays 1-50; with an introd. and notes J: Morrison. '08 (N21) 16°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Addison, Joseph.

Macaulay, T: B. Life and writings of Addison; Samuel Johnson. **25 c. net. Scribner.

Addison, Mrs. Julia De Wolf Gibbs.

Arts and crafts in the Middle Ages; with some account of special artisans in the early Renaissance. '08 (O3) c. il. O. \$3, boxed. L. C. Page.

Addison, Mrs. Julia De Wolf Gibbs.—Cont.

Mrs. John Vernon: a study of a social situation. '08 (D12) c. front. D. \$1.50. Badger.

Addresses and letters of travel. Nye, S. G. (Add. pubs. for price.) Stanley-T.

Addresses from a Glasgow pulpit. Morrison, G. H. *\$1.50 net. Armstrong.

Addresses on notable occasions. Fowler, C: H: *\$1.50 net. Jennings.

ADELAIDE, Eugénie Louisa, *Princess d'Orleans*.

Arnaud, R. Louis-Philippe and his sister. [Adelaide of Orleans.] *\$4.20 net. Scribner.

ADENOMYOMA.

See Tumors.

Adler, Cyrus, and Casanowicz, Immanuel Moses.

Collection of Jewish ceremonial objects in the United States National Museum. '08 (O10) il. O. pap. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Adler, Elkan Nathan.

Auto de fé and Jew; [bound with a pamphlet on the Inquisition in Peru published in Baltimore.] '08 (N21) tabs., facsim., O. bds., \$1.75. Oxford Univ.

Adler, Felix.

See Dewey, J:

Administration of estates in Texas. Simkins, W: S. \$5.25. Von Boeckmann-J.

Administration of public education in the United States. Dutton, S: T. *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

ADMINISTRATORS.

See Executors and administrators.

Admiralty of the Atlantic. Hislam, P. A. *\$2 net. Longmans.

Adonis, Attis, Osiris. Frazer, J. G: *\$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Adopting of Rosa Marie. Rankin, Mrs. C. W. *\$1.50. Holt.

Adoption of the fourteenth amendment. Flack, H. E. \$2. Johns Hopkins.

Adriaans, J: H:

Has a negro the right to vote?; or, the validity of the 14th amendment to the U. S. Constitution denied. '08 (D12) c. 8°. (Add. author for price.)

J: H: Adriaans.

ADRIATIC SEA.

See Austria-Hungary.

Adrift on the Pacific. Rockwood, R. 60 c. Grosset.

Adult male alto. Stubbs, G: E: 75 c. H. W. Gray.

ADULTERATION.

See Food adulteration.

Advent, Christmas, New Year, Easter, and other sermons. MacArthur, R. S. \$1. Am. Bapt.

Advent of Arthur. Hunt, E. L. \$2. Lippincott.

Adventure in exile. Duffy, R: \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Adventure ser. il. D. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

—Hyrst. Adventures among wild beasts.

—Stead. Adventures on the high seas.

Adventures among wild beasts. Hyrst, H. W. G. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Adventures at sea; by F. H. Converse, J. R. Coryell, Rear-Admiral T. H. Stevens, Maria Louise Pool, and others. '08(N14) c. il. D. (Young people ser.) †60 c. Harper.

Adventures of a dodo. Farrow, G. E. \$1.25. Wessels.

Adventures of a nice young man. Aix, *pseud.* †\$1.50. Duffield.

Adventures of Borbee and the Wisp. Upton, F. K. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Adventures of Charles Edward. Rhodes, H. G. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Adventures of Dumpy Dimple and his dog! Byron, M. 50 c. Stokes.

Adventures of Gil Blas. Lesage, A.-R. 40 c. Oxford Univ.

Adventures of John Johns. Carrel, F. \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

Adventures of Lady Susan. Brady, C. T. †\$1.50. Mofiat.

Adventures of Louis Blake. Becke, G. L. \$1.50. Lippincott.

Adventures of pirates and sea-rovers; by Howard Pyle, Rear-Admiral J. H. Upshur, Paul Hull, Reginald Gourley, and others. '08(Je20) c. il. D. (Harper's young people ser.) 60 c. Harper.

Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. *See* Defoe, Dan.

Adventures on the high seas. Stead, R. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Adventures with four-footed friends. Brain, B. M. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Adventures with Indians; by Philip V. Mighels, W. O. Stoddard, Major G. B. Davis, Frances McElrath and others. '08(F1) c. il. D. (Harper's young people ser.) 60 c. Harper.

ADVERTISING.

Chapman, C. Law of advertising and sales. 2 v. \$10. C. Chapman.

De Weese, T. A. Principles of practical publicity. **\$2 net. Jacobs.

Edgar, A. E. How to advertise a retail store. \$3.50. Outing Press.

Mahin advertising data book. \$2. Mahin Adv.

Scott, W. D. Psychology of advertising. **\$2 net. Small.

Westermann, L. A., Company. Drawings made for commercial use. gratis. Westermann.

See also Banks and banking;—Window dressing.

ADVOCACY.

See Pirading and practice.

Ady, Mrs. H:

See Cartwright, Julia.

Æneid (The). *See* Virgil.

Æneid for boys and girls. Church, A. J. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

AERIAL NAVIGATION.

Hildebrandt, A. Airships past and present. *\$3 net. Van Nostrand.

Langley, S. P. Researches and experiments in aerial navigation. (Add. pubs. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Rotch, A. L. Benjamin Franklin and the first balloons. (Not for sale.) A. L. Rotch.

Aeschylus.

Eumenides of Æschylus; with an introd., commentary and translation by Arth. Woollgar Verrall. '08(My16) 8°, *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Seven against Thebes; with introd., critical notes, commentary, translation and a recension of the Medicean Scholia by T. G. Tucker. '08(N7) 8°, *\$3 net. Putnam.

Suppliant maidens; The Persians; The seven against Thebes; The Prometheus bound; tr. in Eng. verse by Edmund Doidge Anderson Morshead. '08(My9) 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) \$1. Macmillan.

ÆSCHYLUS.

Harry, J. E. Problems in the Prometheus. 50 c. Univ. of Cin.

Aesop.

Æsop's fables, told to children by Lena Dalkeith. '08(Je6) il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Fables. '08(S5) il. O. bds., 50 c. Stokes.

Fables. '08(O3) il. Q. (Dandelion classics for children.) †\$1.50. Stokes.

Æsopic fables in the Mireoir Historical of Jehan de Vignay. Snaveley, G. E. gratis. Johns Hopkins.

ÆSTHETICS.

Furry, W. D. Æsthetic experience: its nature and function. \$1.60. Johns Hopkins.

Affinity. Raum, H. A. \$1.50. H. A. Raum.

AFGHANISTAN.

Martin, F. A. Under the absolute Amir. *\$2.25 net. Harper.

Afloat and ashore. Cooper, J. F. 50 c. Hurst.

Afloat in freedom's cause. Kaler, J. O. †\$1. Burt.

Afloat in the forest. *See* Reid, Captain Mayne.

AFRICA.

Brodhead, Mrs. C. A. S., ed. Our free Methodist missions in Africa. \$1. Aldine Pr.

Chapman, A. On Safari: big game hunting in British East Africa. *\$4.50 net. Longmans.

Kirkland, C. Some African highways. \$1.50. Estes.

Milligan, R. H. Jungle folk of Africa. *\$1.50 net. Revell.

Selous, F. C. African nature notes and reminiscences. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Wollaston, A. F. R. From Ruwenzori to the Congo. *\$5 net. Dutton.

See also Algeria;—Congo Free State;—Egypt;—Morocco;—Nubia;—Ruwenzori;—Soudan;—South Africa;—Tunis;—Uganda.

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Butt, I. L. History of African Methodism in Virginia. \$1. I. L. Butt.

African nature notes. Selous, F. C. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

AFRO-AMERICANS.

See Negroes.

After prison—what? Booth, Mrs. M. B. C. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

After the confession. Danziger, G. A. (Add. author for price.) G. A. Danziger.

Agar, T: Leyden.

Homeric: emendations and elucidations of the Odyssey. '08(O24) O. \$4.75.
Oxford Univ.

AGASSIZ MUSEUM, Cambridge, Mass.
See Harvard University.

AGATHOCLES.

Tillyard, H: J. W. Agathocles. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Agathos. Wilberforce, S: *45 c. net. Putnam.

Age of Louis XIV. See Acton, J: E. E: D.-A., Lord.

Age of mental virility. Borland, W: A. N. **\$1 net. Century Co.

Age of Shakespeare. Swinburne, A. C: **\$2 net. Harper.

Age of truth and right Stearns, I: N. \$1.50. I: N. Stearns.

AGENTS.

See Insurance.

Ager, Waldemar Theodor.

Hverdagsfolk. '08(J1) c. 96 p. 12°, 25 c. Fremad.

AGNOSTICISM.

Fitchett, W: H: Beliefs of unbelief. *\$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

Agnus, Felix.

Woman of war, and other stories. '08(My.) c. 209 p. il. 12°. (Add. author for price.) F. Agnus.

Agnus, Orme.

Sarah Tuldon. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.

Hatch, K. L. Simple exercises illustrating some applications of chemistry to agriculture. 15 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Lincoln, A. T.; and Walton, J. H., jr. Exercises in elem. quantitative analysis for students of agriculture. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

See also Fertilizers;—Paris green;—Soils.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY.

Casson, H. N. Romance of the reaper. **\$1 net. Doubleday, P.

Davidson, J. B., and Chase, L. W. Farm machinery and farm motors. \$2. Judd.

AGRICULTURE.

Bailey, L. H. On the training of persons to teach agriculture in the public schools. pap., 15 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Bailey, L. H., ed. Cyclo. of American agriculture. In 4 v. v. 3. **\$5 net; per set, **\$20 net; **\$32 net. Macmillan.

Batten's agricultural directory. \$1. Batten.

Bull, C. P. Rural school agriculture. 60 c. C. P. Bull.

Collins, T. B. New agriculture. \$2. Munn.

Davenport, E. Next step in agricultural education. gratis. E. Davenport.

Duggar, J: F: Agriculture for southern schools. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Duggar, J: F: Virginia supplement to Agriculture for southern schools. *12 c. net. Macmillan.

Earle, F. S. Southern agriculture. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Ferguson, A. M., and Lewis, L. L. Elementary principles of agriculture. \$1. Ferguson Pub. Co.

AGRICULTURE.—Continued.

Hays, W. M. Agriculture, industries, and home economics in our public schools. gratis. Nat. Educ. Assoc.

Jackson, C. R., and Daugherty, A. C. Agriculture through the laboratory and school garden. *\$1.50 net. Judd.

Soule, A. M., and Turpin, E. H. L. Agriculture. 75 c. B. F. Johnson.

Thomas, T. G: Modern guide for fruit and truck shippers and poultry raisers in the southern states. \$2. Thomas-W.

True, A. C: Notes on the history of agricultural pedagogy in U. S. gratis. T: F. Hunt.

Welborn, W. C. Elements of agriculture, southern and western. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Willers, D. New York state agricultural college at Ovid, and higher agricultural education. gratis. M. A. Willers.

See also Agricultural chemistry;—Agricultural machinery;—Bacteria;—Barley;—Botany;—Butter;—Corn;—Country life;—Dairy;—Domestic animals;—Domestic economy;—Ensilage;—Farms and farming;—Fertilizers;—Fruit;—Gardens and gardening;—Insects;—Irrigation;—Milk;—Potatoes;—Poultry;—Rye;—Tobacco;—Trees;—Wheat;—Zoology.

Aguilar, Grace.

Days of Bruce. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.

Tales from British history. In 2 v. v. 1, Edmund the exiled prince; Wallace, the dauntless chief; v. 2, MacIntosh, the Highland chief. '08(N21) 12°, ea., \$1.50. Dutton.

Ah Moy. Wheat, Mrs. L. **\$1.50 net. Grafton Press.

Aid to Kansas history. Benton, H. O. 25 c. H. O. Benton.

Aid to materia medica. Dawborn, R. H. M. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Aids to ophthalmology. Harman, N. B. *\$1 net. Wood.

Aids to osteology. Turner, P. *\$1.25 net. Wood.

Aids to surgery. Cunning, J. *\$1.25 net. Wood.

Aids to tropical medicine. Brooke, G. E. *\$1 net. Wood.

Aiken, Wa. H.

Music course; in one book. '08(O3) c. O. 50 c. Am. Bk.

—, comp. and ed. For high schools; part songs for mixed voices. '08(My2) c. O. 65 c. Am. Bk.

Ailshie, Ja. F., comp.

See Idaho. Sup. ct. Digest.

Ainslee, Rev. P:

Among the Gospels and the Acts: being notes and comments covering the life of Christ in the flesh, and the first thirty years' history of His church. '08(O17) O. \$1.50. Temple Seminary.

God and me: brief manual of the principles that make for a closer relationship of the believer with God. '08(Je) c. 48 p. 12°, 45 c. Temple Seminary.

Ainslie booklets. il. S. 50 c. Stokes

—Handler. Sea-scamps.

Ainsworth, J. H., and Gansey, R. Johnston.
Discussion of Telephone competition; with
preface by Fk. L. Beam. '08(Je) c. 37 p.
8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Columbus Citizens' Tel.

Ainsworth, W: Harrison.

Crichton. '08(JIII) 16°, (New universal
lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Flitch of bacon. '08(JIII) 16°, (New
universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Guy Fawkes. '08(Je20) 16°, (New uni-
versal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Miser's daughter. '08(Je20) 16°, (New
universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

The spendthrift. '08(Je20) 16°, (New
universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

AIR.

Barus, C. Condensation of vapor as in-
duced by *nuclei* and by *ions*. Report III.
\$1.25. Carnegie.

See also Compressed air;—Liquid air;—Meteo-
rology;—Ventilation.

AIR BRAKE.

Dukesmith, F. H. Modern air-brake prac-
tice. \$1.50. Drake.

National Correspondence School of Rail-
roading. Air brake text for engineers
and firemen. (Not for sale.)

Nat. Corr. Sch. R. R.

Randolph, V. C. Air brake catechism and
instruction book. \$1. V. C. Randolph.

AIR MACHINERY.

See Ventilation.

Air valves for steam heating systems. Wake-
man, W: H: 25 c. Domestic Engineering.

AIRSHIPS.

See Aerial navigation.

Airy fairy Lilian. Hungerford, Mrs. M. H.
50 c. Hurst.

Aix, pseud.

Adventures of a nice young man: a novel.
'08(O10) c. 12°, \$1.50. Duffield.

Ajax ser. 12°. \$1.25. Dodd.

—Roe. Day of fate.

Aked, C: Frederic, D.D.

Old events and modern meanings, and other
sermons. '08(O24) c. 12°, \$1.25 net.

Revell.

Wells and palm trees: cool water and abun-
dant rest on life's rough way. '08(N14)
c. por. 16°, \$1; leath., \$2. Dodge.

—, comp. One hundred responsive readings
from the Scriptures. '08(Ja18) 12°, 75 c.
net. Revell.

Akers, Floyd.

Boy fortune hunters in Egypt. '08(O17)
c. il. D. (Boy fortune hunters ser.) 60 c.

Reilly & B.

Alabama. Code adopted by act of legislature
approved July 27, 1907, [etc.]. In 3 v. v. 1,
Political; v. 2, Civil; v. 3, Criminal; pre-
pared by Ja. J. Mayfield. '08(Ap) c. O.
buckram, \$8. Marshall.

Alabama. Supreme ct. Repts.; (Lawrence
H. Lee.) v. 147. '08(Ja4); v. 148 (Je);
v. 149, 150 (D) O. shp., ea., \$3.75.

Brown Pr.

Alabama. Supreme ct. Repts. of cases. 2d
ed., unabr. Bk. 19; containing a verbatim
repr. of v. 19, 20 of the Ala. repts. '08
(Ja4); Bks. 18-17; repr. of v. 15, 16, 17,
18. '07. '08(F); Bks. 16-15; repr. of v.
11, 12, 13, 14. '08(Ap); Bk. 14; repr. of v.

9, 10. '08(My) Bk. 13; repr. of vs. 7 and 8
(N); Bk. 12; repr. of vs. 5 and 6 (D) O.
shp., ea., \$6. (Sold only in sets.) (Repr.
backwards.) West Pub.

ALABAMA.

Du Bose, J. C. Alabama history. 75 c.
B. F. Johnson.

McBain, H. L., and Hill, I: W: How we
are governed in Alabama and the nation.
65 c. Bell Bk.

Thomas, W: H: Some educational hist. of
Alabama methodism. (Add. author for
price.) W: H. Thomas.

Alabama student. Osler, W: \$2 net.
Oxford Univ.

Alabaster box. Wilkinson, H. S. 50 c.
H. S. Wilkinson.

Alarm talks. Read, H. E. 30 c.
Business Monthly.

ALASKA.

Brooks, A. H., and others. Mineral re-
sources of Alaska. (Add. Supt. for
price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Callahan, J. M. Alaskan purchase and
Americo-Canadian relations. 50 c.

Univ. of W. Va.

Everman, B. W. Fishes of Alaska. \$1.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Gilmore, C: W: Smithsonian exploration
in Alaska in 1907 in search of *Pleisto-*
cene fossil vertebrates. (Add. Institution
for price.) Smith. Inst.

Gunnison, R. A. Condition of natives of
Alaska. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hallock, C: Peerless Alaska. \$1.25.
B'way Pub.

Herbert, A., and A Shikári, pseud. Two
Dianas in Alaska. \$4 net. Lane.

Higginson, Mrs. E. R. Alaska, the great
country. \$2.50. Macmillan.

Wright, F. E. and C: W. Ketchikan and
Wrangell mining districts, Alaska. (Add.
Superintendent for price.)

U. S. Supt. of Docs.

See also Klondike;—Mt. McKinley.

ALASKA-YUKON-PACIFIC EXPOSITION.

United States. Congress. House. Com-
mittee on Industrial Arts and Exposi-
tions. Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition,
1908. gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Albanesi, Mrs. Effie Adelaide Maria.

Forbidden road. '08(Ap4) c. D. 75 c.
Cupples & L.

Laughter of life. '08(D5) c. 12°, 75 c.
Cupples & L.

ALBANY COUNTY, N. Y.

Judd, W. W. Birds of Albany County.
\$2.50. A. M. Allen.

Albe, Edm. E: Fournier d'.

New light on immortality. '08(N7) il. D.
\$1.75 net. Longmans.

Albert, J: C.

Roosevelt and the money power: responsi-
bility of dishonest high finance for the
panic of 1907. '08(F22) c. nar. S. pap.,
10 c. Sudwarth Co.

Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history.
O. Johns Hopkins.

—Benton. International law and diplomacy
of the Spanish-American war. \$1.50.

Alberta, pseud.

See Robertson, Elbertine.

Albertson, Ralph, comp.

Fellowship songs: [poems.] '08(Ag22) c. pap., 25 c. Public Pub.

Albright, Victor Eight.

Typical Shakespearean stage: the inner stage; Third Chapter study of the Shakespearean stage. '08(Ap4) c. 8°. (privately pr.) Putnam.

Albright ser. S.

Pub. Ho. of Evangelical Assoc.

—Gamertsfelder. Bible study on prayer. 40 c.

ALCOHOL.

Rivers, W. H. R. Influence of alcohol and other drugs on fatigue. *\$1.70 net. Longmans.

See also Fuel.

ALCOHOLISM.

See Alcohol;—Temperance.

Alcott, Louisa May.

Garland for girls. '08(S19) c. il. D. (Spinning-wheel ser.) †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co. Little women; or, Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy. '08(J118) c. il. Q. price to the trade only, **63 c. net. Little, B. & Co.

Louisa Alcott reader. '08(F22) c. il. 12°, *50 c. net. Little, B. & Co.

Modern Cinderella. '08(Agr) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

Proverb stories. '08(S19) c. il. D. (Spinning-wheel ser.) †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Silver pitchers and independence. '08(S19) c. il. D. (Spinning-wheel ser.) †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Spinning-wheel stories. '08(S19) c. il. D. (Spinning-wheel ser.) †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Alcuin Club collections. Q. Longmans.

—Kennedy. "Interpretations" of the bishops and their influence on Elizabethan episcopal policy. 50 c.—Pontifical services. v. 4. *\$6 net.

—Pontifical services. In 3 v. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Alden, Mrs. G. R.

See Alden, Mrs. Isabella Macdonald.

Alden, G. W.

Fifteen reasons why no-license is better than license; by a Brocton man. '08(D) c. 23 p. O. pap., 10 c. G. W. Alden.

Alden, H. Mills.

Magazine writing and the new literature. '08(O10) c. por. O. **\$2 net. Harper.

Alden, Mrs. Isabella Macdonald, [Mrs. G. R. Alden; "Pansy," pseud.]

Browns at Mt. Hermon. '08(O17) c. D. (Pansy books.) †\$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

Alden, Raymond Macdonald.

Why the chimes rang. New ed. of "The knights of the silver shield." '08(O3) il. 8°, †\$1.25. Bobbs-M.

Alderman, Edn. Anderson.

Classics old and new: ser. of school readers: 1st reader. [Rev. ed.] '08(F1) c. il. D. 25 c.—5th reader. '08(Ja11) 40 c. Am. Bk.

Growing South: address del. before the Civic Forum, New York City, March 22, 1908. '08(D5) por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c. Civic Forum.

Alderson, Jos. Coleman.

Hand book of southern West Virginia: the Kanawha or middle measures of coal; the Coal River basin; Alderson Land & Development Company's survey. '08(J118) il. 4°, pap., 25 c. J. C. Alderson.

Alderson, W. A.

Here's to you. '08(N14) c. il. D. \$1.25; limp leath., \$2, boxed. Dodge.

Alderson, W. A., comp.

Here's to you: [toasts.] '08(Jez0) il. D. \$1.25; leath., \$2. Dodge.

Aldin, C. Windsor.

See Emanuel, Wa., pseud.

Aldrich, T. Bailey.

Little violinist, and other prose sketches; in the amanuensis style of phonography, by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard. '08(D19) S. pap., 25 c. Phonograph.

Marjorie Daw. '08(O24) c. il. O. †\$2, boxed. Houghton M.

Poems. Astor ed. of poets. '08(S5) c. por. D. 60 c. Crowell.

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey.

Greenslet, F. Life of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. **\$3 net; **\$5 net. Houghton M.

Alembic Club reprints. por. pls. 12°. Univ. of Chic.

—Mayow. Medico-physical works. *\$1.25 net.

Aleramo, Sibilla, pseud.

Woman at bay, (Una donna:) authorized tr. from the Italian by Maria H. Lansdale. '08(O24) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Putnam.

ALEXANDER, Charles McCallon.

Davis, G. T. B. Twice around the world with Alexander. \$1. Chr. Herald.

Alexander, C. McCallon, comp.

Gospel songs. '08(O3) c. *30 c. net; pap., *15 c. net. Revell.

Alexander, Georgia.

Spelling book. New and enl. ed., syllabicated. '08(J118) c. D. 25 c.; also in 2 pts., pt. 1, 14 c.; pt. 2, 18 c. Longmans.

Alexander, Ja. M.

Islands of the Pacific. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(D5) c. il. pors. maps, 8°, \$1.50. Am. Tr.

Alexander, Lucien Hugh, ed.

James Wilson, (1742-1798,) signer of the Declaration of Independence; ed. by Lucien Hugh Alexander; with an introd. by James Bryce; issued under the auspices of the St. Andrew's Society of Philadelphia, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and the North Carolina Historical Association. Ed. de luxe. '08(Mr7) il. 8°, hf. mor. or parchment, subs. (Add. Society for price.) St. Andrew's Soc.

Alexander, Rev. R. W., pseud.

See Gallagher, Antonia Mercedes.

Alexander, W. Hardy.

Some textual criticisms on the eighth book of the De vita Cæsarum of Suetonius. '08(D12) Q. (Univ. of Col. pubs., Classical philology.) pap., 30 c. Univ. of Cal.

ALEXANDER, Sir William, called Lord Stirling.

Armstrong, W. C. Lord Stirling at the telescope. 50 c. W: C. Armstrong.

ALFALFA.

Myers, A. O. Alfalfa, "the grass," in Ohio. \$1. Heer.

Alford, Fremont, comp.

Wit of Lincoln, the wisdom of Franklin, and other bits of wit. '08(Ja4) 12°, 25 c. Scott-M.

ALGEBRA.

Barnard, S., and Child, J. M. New Algebra. v. 1, containing pts. 1, 2 and 3; without answers, *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Böcher, M. Introduction to higher algebra. *\$1.90 net. Macmillan.

Collins, J. V. Practical elem. algebra. \$1; Answers. 10 c. Am. Bk.

Davison, C. Algebra for secondary schools. *\$2 net. Putnam.

French, C. H., and Osborn, G. Elem. algebra. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Gorse, F. School algebra. In 3 pts. ea., *25 c. net. Putnam.

Hedrick, E. R. Algebra for secondary schools. \$1. Am. Bk.

Keller, S. S. Mathematics for engineering students: algebra and trigonometry. *\$1.75 net. Van Nostrand.

Metzler, W. H.; and others. College algebra. \$1.50. Longmans.

Milne, W. Ja. Standard algebra. \$1. Am. Bk.

Paterson, W. E. School algebra. pt. 1. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Schultze, A. Graphic algebra. *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Scoones, P., and Todd, L. Eton algebra. pt. 1. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Shaw, J. B. Synopsis of linear associative algebra. \$1.50. Carnegie.

Slaughter, H. E., and Lennes, N. J. High school algebra. 65 c.; \$1.20. Allyn & B.

Somerville, F. H. Elementary algebra. \$1. —Answers. 10 c. Am. Bk.

Tanner, J. H. Key to high school algebra. 75 c. Am. Bk.

Young, J. W. A. Elem. algebra. **\$1.12 net. Appleton.

Alger, Horatio, jr.

Ben Logan's triumph; or, the boys of Boxwood academy. '08(Ag1) c. il. 12°, 60 c. Cupples & L.

Bertha's Christmas vision. '08(Je13) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

Paul Prescott's charge. '08(J14) 12°, (Alger ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

Telegraph boy. '08(J1r8) 12°, (Alger ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

Wait and win: story of Jack Drummond's pluck. '08(Ap4) c. 12°, †\$1. Burt.

Young miner. '08(Ag1) 12°, (Alger ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

Alger ser. See Alger, Horatio, jr.**ALGERIA, Africa.**

Miltoun, F., pseud. In the land of the mosques and minarets: [Algeria and Tunis.] \$3; \$7. L. C. Page.

Algodón, su cultivo. Burkett, C. W. \$1.50. S. F de Velasco.

Alhambra (The). See Irving, Washington.

Alice in Wonderland. See Dodgson, C. Lutwidge.

Alice Mansfield's sin. Thompson, J. W. \$1. Thompson Pub. Co.

Alice's adventures in Wonderland. See Dodgson, C. Lutwidge.

Aline of the Grand Woods. Henshaw, N. G. \$1.50. Outing.

Al-Kindi, Abu' Umar Muhammad Ibn Yusuf.

History of the governors of Egypt; ed. from a unique manuscript in the British Museum, by Nicholas Koenig. pt. 1. '08 (D12) 8°, (Columbia Univ. contrib. to Oriental history and philology.) pap., **\$1 net. Macmillan.

All about salads. Lucas, P. E.-S. 75 c. Cathedral Lib.

All about the baby. Tooker, R. N. *\$1.50 net. Rand, McN. & Co.

All among the loggers. Burleigh, C. B. †\$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

All-around athletics. White, E. C. 10 c. Am. Sports.

All around the Civil War. Hawn, W. 75 c. W: Hawn.

"All His benefits." Ostrom, H. 30 c. Praise Pub.

All in the same boat. Flagg, J. M. bds., 75 c. Life Pub. Co.

All things considered. Chesterton, G. K. *\$1.50 net. Lane.

Allaben, Fk.

Ancestry of Leander Howard Crall; monographs on the Crall, Haff, Beatty, Ashfordby, Billesby, Heneage, Langton, Quadring, Sandon, Fulnetby, Newcomen, Wolley, Cracroft, Gascoigne, Skipwith, Plantagenet, Meet, Van Ysselsteyn, Mid-dagh, Bergen, and De Rapalje families, with coat armor, pedigree, charts, and documentary appendices. '08(Ap18) c. il. pors. facsim., 8°, ***\$50 net. Grafton Press.

John Watts de Peyster. '08(Ag1) In 2 v. il. pors. D. (Allaben biographical ser.)

per set, *\$2.50 net. Allaben.

Allaben biographical ser. D. Allaben.

—Allaben. John Watts de Peyster. 2 v. *\$2.50 net.

Allan, H. Warner.

See Wesseley, J. E.

Allan, Sidney, pseud.

See Hartmann, Sadakichi.

Allbutt, T. Clifford, and Rolleston, Humphry Davy, eds.

System of medicine, by many writers. v. 4, pt. 1. '08(N7); v. 4, pt. 2 (D26) 8°, ea., \$6; hf. mor., \$8. (Sold in sets only, by subscription.) Macmillan.

Alleged structural defects in battleships of United States navy. United States. Navy Department. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

ALLEGHENY CITY, Pa.

See Pittsburgh.

ALLEGORIES.

Traver, H. Four daughters of God: study of the versions of this allegory. \$1. Winston.

Allen, Caroline Stetson.

Little old-time Sunday, and other stories. '08(Ap4) il. O. 75 c. C. S. Allen.

Allen, E. Heron.

See Heron-Allen, E.

Allen, Florence Ellinwood.

Paris: [poems.] '08(Je6) c. nar. D. bds., \$1. H. Carr.

Allen, F. H.

Bibliography of Henry David Thoreau. '08 (D26) c. por. facsim., O. ***\$5 net, boxed.

Houghton M.

- Allen, F. Ja.**
In crystal hills, North Conway, N. H.: [poems.] '08(Ag) c. 56 p. il. sq. S. pap., 50 c. F: J. Allen.
- Allen, Grant.**
Evolution in Italian art. '08(O10) il. O. *\$3.50 net. Wessels.
- Allen, Horace Newton, M.D.**
Things Korean: sketches missionary and diplomatic. '08(D5) c. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- Allen, J. Romilly.**
Celtic art in Pagan and Christian times. '08(D19) 8°, *\$3 net. Jacobs.
- Allen, Ja.**
Entering the kingdom. '08(D) 82 p. 12°, pap., 15 c. Fenno.
Heavenly life. '08(Je27) D. 50 c.; pap., 15 c. Fenno.
- Allen, J. Kermott.**
George Morton of Plymouth Colony and some of his descendants. '08(Je) 2+43+3. 8°. [privately pr.] J: K. Allen.
—ed. Roughing-in house drains: a complete guide from the digging of the sewer to finishing length of the house drain. '08(Ag15) c. il. diagrs., S. 50 c. Domestic Engineering.
- Allen, Lyman Whitney.**
Parable of the rose, and other poems. '08(D5) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.
- Allen, Orrin Peer.**
Allen memorial, second series: descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., 1640-1907. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) 303 p. il. por. 8°, \$3.75. O. P. Allen.
- Allen, Cardinal W.**
Brieve historie of the glorious martyrdom of twelve reverend priests: Father Edmund Campion and his companions; with contemporary verses by the venerable H: Walpole; repr. from the (probably unique) copy in the British Museum, and ed. by the Rev. J. H. Pollen. '08(D5) 8°, *\$1.25 net. Herder.
- Allen, W: Harvey.**
See Snedden, D: S.
- ALLEN FAMILY.**
Allen, O. P. Allen memorial, 2d ser., 1640-1907. \$3.75. O. P. Allen.
- ALLIGATOR.**
Reese, A. M. Development of the American alligator. 50 c. Smith. Inst.
- Allison, S: B., and Perdue, H. Avis, comp.**
Sixteen stories: supplementary reader for adv. first and second grades. '08(Ag1) c. il. D. 25 c. Flanagan.
- Allison, T: Jefferson.**
Della Dorn; or, struggles of the Boers: [in verse.] '08(D) 266 p. il. por. 12°, \$1.25. Hyland.
- Allison, Young Ewing.**
Delicious vice: [novel reading.] '08(F29) c. S. bds., *\$55 c. net. [privately pr.] Burrows.
- Alloway, C: Rozell.**
Ode to the memory of our country's Father. '08(Je27) c. il. por. S. 25 c. C: R. Alloway.
- All's lost by lust.** See Middleton, T: Spanish gipsie.
- Alltägliches.** Lambert, M. B. 75 c. Heath.
- Almack, E:**
Bookplates. '08(O17) il. S. (Little books on art.) *\$1 net. McClurg.
- ALMANACS AND ANNUALS.**
Annual register: review of public events at home and abroad, 1907. \$6. Longmans.
Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac, 1908. 50 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
Catholic home annual for 1909. 25 c. Benziger.
Hinkende (Der) bote am Mississippi-volskskalender, 1909. 5 c.; per doz., 30 c.; per gross, \$3. Herder.
Laird & Lee's diary and time-saver, 1909. 25 c. Laird.
Living church annual, and Whittaker's churchman's annual. 50 c. Young Churchman.
New international year-book, 1907. \$6-\$9; \$12.50. Dodd.
Oklahoma almanac industrial record. 50 c. Daily Oklahoman.
Statesman's year-book, 1908. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
Tribune almanac and political register, 1908. 25 c. Tribune Assoc.
World almanac and encyclopedia, 1908. 25 c. Press Pub.
See also Calendars and year-books;—also under special subjects.
- Along the riveras of France and Italy.**
Home, G. C. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
- Alpens, Marquesa d'.**
See Savallo, Teresa de.
- Alpha.** Grills, M. W. 25 c. M. W. Grills.
- ALPHABETS.**
Irwin, W. A. Bird cage: [alphabet book in verse.] \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.
Shaylor, H. W. Book of alphabets for use in schools. 10 c.; per doz., \$1. Ginn.
Stevens, W: O. Another Annapolis alphabet. 50 c. Lord Balto. Pr.
See also Inscriptions;—Penmanship.
- Alpines and bog plants.** Farrer, R. J. \$4. Longmans.
- ALPS (The).**
Baedeker, K. Eastern Alps. *\$3 net. Scribner.
Coolidge, W: A: B. Alps in nature and in history. *\$2.50 net. Dutton.
Harrison, F. My Alpine jubilee. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.
See also Switzerland.
- Al-Raschid, Mme. Bey.**
See Böhlau, Helene.
- Altsheler, Jos. Alex.**
Forest runners: story of the great war trail in early Kentucky. '08(S26) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.
- Alston, Rev. E. A., and Turton, Rev. Z. H.**
Origines eucharisticæ. '08(O3) 12°, pap., *35 c. net. Whittaker.
- ALSTON, Mrs. Theodosia Burr.**
Pidgin, C: F. Theodosia, the first gentlewoman of her time. *\$2.50 net; *\$3 net. C. M. Clark.
- Altar devotions.** Smith, C: E., comp. **50 c. net. Longmans.
- Altar stairs.** Lancaster, G. B. †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.
- Altars of sacrifice.** Teagar, M. M. \$1.25. M. M. Teagar.

- Altars to mammon. Neff, E. †\$1.50. Stokes.
Altamus handbooks for animal owners. D. \$1.
 Altamus.
- Barton. Dog.—Horse.
 —Williams. Cat.
- Alten, Georg Karl Friedrich Viktor von.**
 Studies in applied tactics; authorized tr.,
 (with substitution of American army organization,) by Major C. H. Barth. '08
 (N) c. 261 p. fold. maps, 8°, \$2. Hudson.
Altera colloquia Latina. Erasmus, D. *40 c.
 net. Putnam.
- ALTERNATING CURRENTS.**
 Kapp, G. Transformers for single and
 multiphase currents. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
 Sheldon, S., Mason, H. and Housman.
 Alternating-current machines; being the
 2d v. of Dynamo electric machinery.
 **\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.
See also Dynamos and motors;—Electricity.
- Althea.** Nirdlinger, D. E. 60 c. Benziger.
Alton Locke. *See* Kingsley, C:
Alvord, Clarence Walworth, ed.
See Illinois State Historical Library.
- Alwood, W: Bradford.**
 Fermenting power of pure yeasts and some
 associated fungi. '08(Apr8.) il. 8°, (U.
 S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Chem-
 istry, bull.) pap., 15 c.
 U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Alymer-Small, Sidney.**
See Small, Sidney Alymer-.
- Am anfang.** Tuckerman, J. 50 c. Holt.
Amabel Channice. Sedgwick, A. D. †\$1.50.
 Century Co.
- AMADE, General Albert Gérard Léo d'.**
 Rankin, J. R. L. In Morocco with General
 d' Amade. *\$2.50 net. Longmans.
- AMANA COMMUNITY.**
 Shambaugh, B. M. H. Amana: the com-
 munity of true inspiration. \$3.
 State Hist., Ia.
- Amateur Angler, pseud.**
See Marston, E:
 Amazing adventures of an inventor. Jones,
 A. G. †\$1.50. Winston.
- AMBLYSTOMA.**
See Amphibia.
- Amédée's son.** Smith, H. J. †\$1.50.
 Houghton M.
- AMERICA.**
See Alaska;—Canada;—Central America;—Mex-
 ico;—North America;—Panama;—South Amer-
 ica;—Spanish America;—Spanish colonies;—
 Spanish dependencies;—United States.
- America at home.** Low, A. M. *\$1.75 net.
 Scribner.
- American Academy of Political and Social
 Science.** American waterways. '08(F15)
 Q. (Annals of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and
 Social Science.) pap., \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- American Academy of Political and Social
 Science.** Child labor and social progress;
 proceedings of the fourth annual meeting
 of the National Child Labor Committee.
 '08(J118) c. Q. (Annals of the Am. Acad.
 of Pol. and Social Science, Supplement.)
 pap., \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- American Academy of Political and Social
 Science.** Child labor legislation: schedules
 of existing statutes and the standard child
 labor law; comp. by Josephine C. Goldmark.
 Handbook, 1908. '08(Je6) Q. (Annals of
 the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science.)
 50 c. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- American Academy of Political and Social
 Science.** Control of municipal public ser-
 vice corporations. '08(Je6) Q. (Annals of
 the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Science.)
 pap., \$1. Am. Acad. of Pol. Sci.
- American Academy of Political and Social
 Science.** Federal regulation of industry.
 '08(J118) c. Q. (Annals of the Am. Acad.
 of Pol. and Social Science.) pap., \$1.
 Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- American Academy of Political and Social
 Science.** Lessons of the financial crisis.
 '08(Ap4) c. Q. (Annals of the Am. Acad.
 of Pol. and Social Science.) pap., \$1.
 Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- American Academy of Political and Social
 Science.** Regulation of the liquor traffic.
 '08(D5) Q. (Annals of the Am. Acad. of
 Pol. and Social Science.) pap., \$1.
 Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- American Academy of Political and Social
 Science.** Tariff revision. '08(O3) Q. (An-
 nals of the Am. Acad. of Pol. and Social
 Science.) pap., \$1. Am. Acad.
- American Academy of Political and Social
 Science publications.** 8°, pap.
 Amer. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- Huebner. Five years of railroad regula-
 tion. 25 c.
 —Johnson. Trend of governmental regula-
 tion of railroads. 15 c.
- American and English** annot cases; sel. from
 the current Am., Canadian and Eng. repts.;
 (W: M. McKinney, D: S. Garland and H.
 Noyes Greene.) v. 8. '08(Mr); v. 9 (Je);
 v. 10 (O) c. O. shp., ea., \$5. E: Thompson.
- American and English banking** contrasted.
 Baird, H: C. (Add. pub. for price.)
 Baird.
- American and English encyclopædia of law.**
 (2d ed.) Supp.; ed. by D: Garland and C:
 Porterfield under the supervision of Ja.
 Cockcroft. v. 5. '08(N) c. O. shp., \$7.50.
 E: Thompson.
- American (The) annual of photography, 1908.**
 v. 22; ed. by J: A. Tennant. '08(Ja18)
 il. O. Lib. ed., \$1.25; pap., 75 c. G: Murphy.
- American annual of photography, 1909.** v.
 23; ed. by J: A. Tennant. '08(D5) c. il.
 \$1.25; pap., 75 c. Tennant.
- American Anthropological Association me-
 moirs.** 8°, pap. Am. Anthropological.
- Churchill. Weather words of Polynesia.
 80 c.
- American Anthropological Association me-
 moirs.** O. pap. New Era Print.
- Spinden. Nez Percé Indians. 95 c.
- American Archaeological Expedition to Syria,**
 pub. il. f°. Century Co.
- Prentice. Greek and Latin inscriptions.
 **\$10 net.
- American as he is.** Butler, N: M. **\$1 net.
 Macmillan.
- American Bankers' Association.** Rept. of the
 Currency Commission to the American
 Bankers' Association; and remarks by Hon.
 Alonzo Barton Hepburn, chairman. '08
 (Je6) 8°. (Add. Association for price.)
 Am. Bankers' Assoc.
- American bankruptcy** repts.; annot.; ed. by
 J: T. Cook. v. 19. '08(J1) c. O. shp., \$5.
 M. Bender.

- American Baptist year-book, 1908;** ed. by J. G. Walker. '08(My23) il. pors. O. pap., *50 c. net. Am. Bapt.
- American battleship and life in the navy.** Beyer, T: \$1.25. Laird.
- American book prices current.** See Livingston, Luther S.; *comp.*
- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.**
Fox, J: Round the world for the American Bible Society. gratis. Am. Bible.
- American biographical directories.** 8°. Potomac Press.
—District of Columbia: concise biographies of contemporary citizens. \$6; \$7.50.
- American business and accounting encyclopedia;** ed. by W. W. Thorne. In 6 v. v. 1, 2. New ed., (3d.) '08(D) c. il. forms, f°, ea., \$3. Business Man's Pub.
- American casebook ser.;** ed. by Ja. Brown Scott. O. West Pub.
- Gilmore. Cases on the law of partnership. \$3.75.
- Mikell. Cases on criminal law. \$4.
- American catalog, 1905-1907.** In 2 v. v. 1, Record, under author, title, subject and series of the books published in the U. S. recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, "Weekly Record," from Jan., 1905-Dec., 1907, together with a directory of publishers. '08 (Je27) c. Q. hf. mor., *\$7.50 net; v. 2, Full title entries with annotations. '08(Je18) c. Q. hf. mor., *\$6 net; per set, *\$13.50 net. Pub. Weekly.
- American citizen ser.;** ed. by Albert Bushnell Hart. 12°. Longmans.
- Dewey. Financial history of the United States. **\$2 net.
- Hart. Actual government as applied under American conditions. \$2.25.
- American college.** Flexner, A. ***\$1 net. Century Co.
- American commonwealths ser.;** ed. by Horace E. Scudder. D. Houghton M.
- Folwell. Minnesota. **\$1.25 net.
- Thwaites. Wisconsin. **\$1.25 net.
- American communities.** Hinds, W: A. \$1.50. Kerr.
- American crisis biographies;** ed. by Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer. por. D. **\$1.25 net. Jacobs.
- Dodd. Jefferson Davis.
- Hunt. John C. Calhoun.
- Pendleton. Alexander H. Stephens.
- American digest, annot., 1907B, [etc.] '08 (Ap.) c. O. (Am. digest system.) \$6.** West Pub.
- American digest annot.;** 1908 A. '08(O) c. O. (Am. digest system.) \$6. West Pub.
- American digest. Decennial ed. 1906;** complete digest of all reported cases from 1897 to 1906. v. 1. '08(Je); v. 2, 3 (Ag); v. 4 (N); v. 5 (D) c. O. (Am. digest system.) ea., \$6. West Pub.
- American digest system, State ser.** O. West Pub.
- Michigan digest. 4 v. ea., \$7.50.
- Oklahoma and Indian Territory. Digest. 2 v. \$15.
- American Economic Association. Handbook, 1908. '08(Mr7) O. (Pub. of the Am. Economic Assoc.) pap., 25 c.** Macmillan.
- American Economic Association pubs.** O. pap. Macmillan.
- Watkins. Growth of large fortunes. \$1.
- American educational list, 1908.** See Publishers' Weekly.
- American Episcopal church in China.** Richmond, A. B. 75 c.; 50 c. Dom. and For. Mission; Sadler-R.
- American executive.** Finley, J: H. **\$1.25 net. Century Co.
- American fairy tales.** Baum, L. F. †\$1.25. Bobbs-M.
- AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR.**
Trant, W: Trade unions, their origin and objects, influence and efficacy; with an appendix showing hist. and aims of the American Federation of Labor. 10 c. Am. Federation of Labor.
- American Federation of Labor, Eight hour ser.** 12°. G: E. McNeill.
- McNeill. Eight hour primer. (Add. author for price.)
- American fertilizer handbook:** directory of the fertilizer industry and allied trades. '08 (Mr.) c. 244 p. il. tabs., Q. pap., \$3. Ware.
- American garment cutter.** Ardleigh, H. \$15. Am. Fashion.
- American government.** Ashley, R. L. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- American hero stories.** Tappan, E. M. \$1.50. Houghton M.
- American highways and byways ser.** il. O. **\$2 net. Macmillan.
- Johnson. Highways and byways of the Pacific coast.
- AMERICAN HISTORY.**
See United States.
- American history and encyclopedia of music.** Hubbard, W: L., ed. In 10 v. ea., \$3.50; \$4.50; \$6. Squire-C.
- American insects.** Kellogg, V. L. **\$5 net. Holt.
- American Institute of Mining Engineers.** General alphabetical and analytical index: Transactions; v. 1-35, (1871-1904.) '08(F1) O. \$5; hf. mor., \$6. Am. Inst. Min. Eng.
- American institutions for the education of the deaf.** Ferreri, G. (Add. Institute for price.) Penn. Inst.
- American Iron and Steel Association.** Directory to the iron and steel works of the U. S. 17th ed., corrected to March 1, 1908. c. 8°, \$12. Am. Iron and Steel.
- American Jewish year book, 5669, September 26, 1908, to September 15, 1909;** ed. by Herbert Friedewald. '08(O3) c. tabs., D. 75 c. Jewish Pub.
- American law.** Andrews, J. D. 2 v. *\$12 net. Callaghan.
- American law digest and legal directory, [etc.] 1908-09;** ed. by W: F. Wernse. '08 (D) c. 820+51 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bankers' Pub. Co.
- American law directory.** See Martindale, Ja. Boyd.
- American lectures on the history of religions.** O. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- Bloomfield. Religion of the Veda.
- AMERICAN LITERATURE.**
Babylonian and Assyrian literature. [Also] Armenian literature. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

AMERICAN LITERATURE.—Continued.

- Bowen, E. W. *Makers of American literature*. **\$2.50 net. Neale.
- Brevard, C. M. *Literature of the South*. \$1.50. B'way Pub.
- Hanscom, E. D., ed. *Friendly craft: collection of American letters*. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Raub, A. N. *Studies in Eng. and Am. literature from Chaucer to present time*. \$1.50. Stradling.
- Short stories and poems by American authors. \$1. Cochrane.
- Stanton, T., ed. *Manual of American literature*. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- See also Authors;—Bibliographies;—English literature;—Essays;—Fiction;—Poets;—Poetry;—Wit and humor.
- American machinists' handbook. Colvin, F. H., comp. \$3. Hill Pub.
- American Medical Association. *Laws (abstract) regulating the practice of medicine in the U. S. and elsewhere; rev. to June 1, 1908*. 13th ed. '08(Je) 137 p. D. pap., 30 c. Am. Medical.
- American Medical Association. *Papers to be presented before the section on laryngology and otology*. Chicago, June 2-5, 1908. '08(Je27) il. 8°, \$1.50. Am. Medical.
- American Medical Association. *Papers to be presented before the section on ophthalmology*. Chicago, June 2-5, 1908. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, pap., \$1.50. Am. Medical.
- American Museum of Natural History. *Memoirs*. il. f°. Am. Museum.
- Brown. *Conard fissure*. \$2.50.
- Emmons. *Chilkat blanket*. \$2.
- American nation. See Hart, A. B., ed.
- American National Red Cross text-book. Lynch, C: **\$1 net. Blakiston.
- American nature ser.; group 1, *Classification of nature*. il. Q. Holt.
- Britton and Shafer. *North American trees*. **\$7 net.
- Kellogg. *American insects*. **\$5 net.
- American nature ser. group iv., *Working with nature*. il. O. Holt.
- Eggeling and Ehrenberg. *Aquarium and its inhabitants*. **\$2 net.
- American nature ser.; group 5, *Diversions from nature*. il. O. Holt.
- Kellogg. *Insect stories*. **\$1.50 net.
- American newspaper annual, 1908. [28th year.] '08(Apr18) maps, 4°, **\$5 net. Ayer.
- American notes. Dickens, C: **35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
- American Osteopathic Association. *Osteopathic directory and year book of the A. O. A.* '08(My.) c. il. por. 8°, \$1. Journal of Osteopathy.
- AMERICAN PAINTING.
See Painters and painting.
- American patrician. Lewis, A. H. **\$2 net. Appleton.
- American pearl. Washburn, H. E. 50 c. H. E. Washburn.
- American phonography. Anderson, W: L. \$1.20. Ginn.
- AMERICAN POETRY.
See Poetry.
- American practice of gas piping. Gerhard, W: P. **\$3 net. McGraw.

- American practice of surgery. See Bryant, Jos. Decatur.
- American Pitmanic shorthand. Gardner, E. E. \$1.25. Am. Pitmanic.
- American playgrounds: their construction, equipment, maintenance and utility; ed. by Everett B. Mero. '08(N21) c. il. O. **\$1.50 net. Am. Gymnasia.
- American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association. *Manual of recommended practice for railway engineering and maintenance of way*. '08(O10) il. tabs., 8°, \$3; hf. mor., \$3.50. Am. Railway.
- American railway transportation. Johnson, E. R. **\$1.50 net. Appleton.
- American ready reckoner. Ayres, E. (Add. pubs. for price.) Popular.
- AMERICAN REVOLUTION.
Burke, E. *Speech on conciliation with the colonies*. **25 c. net. Scribner.
- Fisher, S. G: *Struggle for American independence*. 2 v. **\$4 net. Lippincott.
- Haltigan, J. *Irish in the American Revolution*. \$2. Haltigan.
- Thwaites, R. G., and Kellogg, L. P., eds. *Revolution on the upper Ohio, 1775-1777*. \$1.50. State Hist., Wis.
- See also Fredericksburg, N. Y.;—Georgia;—Mecklenburg declaration of independence;—Valley Forge, Pa.
- American School of Correspondence. *Cyclopedia of applied electricity: general reference work on dynamo-electric machinery, generators, motors, storage batteries, electric wiring, electrical measurements, [etc.]* 6 v. '08(O10) c. il. pors. 8°, hf. mor., \$36. Am. Sch. Corr.
- American School of Correspondence pubs. il. 8°. Am. Sch. Corr.
- Bourne, and others. *Architectural drawing*. \$1.50.
- Byrne and Phillips. *Highway construction*. \$1.
- Crocker. *Dynamo-electric machinery*. \$1.50.
- Dufour. *Bridge engineering*. \$3.
- Griffin. *Machine design*. \$1.50.
- Hubbard. *Heating and ventilation*. \$1.50.
- Leland. *Boiler accessories*. \$1.
- Nichols. *Building superintendence*. \$1.50.
- Estimating. \$1.
- Phillips. *Surveying*. \$1.50.
- Plant. *Contracts and specifications*. \$1.
- Stimpson. *Foundry work*. \$1.
- Thom and Collins. *Electric telegraph*. \$1.
- Turneure. *Water supply*. \$1.50.
- American science ser., *Advanced course*. il. 8°. Holt.
- Bessey. *Botany for high schools*. \$2.20.
- Dewey and Tufts. *Ethics*. \$2.
- Remsen. *College text-book of chemistry*. \$2.25.
- American science ser., *Briefer course*. D. Holt.
- Salisbury. *Physiography for high schools*. \$1.50.
- American shrines in England. Story, A. T: **\$2 net. Macmillan.
- American singer in Paris. Workman, M. C. S. \$1.20. F. Workman.
- American soaps. Gathman, H. \$15. H. Gathman.
- American stage. Eaton, W. P. **\$1.50 net. Small.

- American state repts.**; (A. C. Freeman.) v. 117, 118. '08(Ap); v. 119 (Jl); v. 120 (S); v. 121 (N); v. 122 (D) c. O. shp., ea., *\$4 net. Bancroft-W.
- American state ser.**; ed. by W. W. Willoughby. D. **\$1.25 net. Century Co.
- Finley and Sanderson. American executive. American student in France. Klein, F. *\$2.50 net. McClurg.
- American supremacy. Critchfield, G: W. 2 v. **\$6 net. Brentano's.
- American system of shorthand.** S. Phonographic.
- Pitman and Howard. Business letters. no. 4. Insurance correspondence. 25 c.
- Pitman and Howard. Legal forms. (Add. pubs. for price.)
- American teachers' ser.**; ed. by Ja. Earl-Russel. D. Longmans.
- Lloyd and Bigelow. Teaching of biology in the secondary schools. \$1.50.
- American waiter. Goins, J: B. \$1. Hotel Monthly.
- American waterways. American Academy of Political and Social Science. \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- Americana** (The): universal reference library; comprising the arts and sciences, literature, history, biography, geography, commerce, etc., of the world. Editor-in-chief, F: Converse Beach; managing editor, G: Edn. Rines. '08(My23) c. 16 v., il. por. maps, plans, charts, 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Scientific American.
- Americanism in religion. Roosevelt, T. 35 c. E. E. Swadener.
- AMERICANISMS.**
- Clapin, S. New dictionary of Americanisms. \$1. Weiss.
- Americanization of Canada. Moffett, S. E. [priv. pr.] S: E. Moffett.
- Americans of to-day and to-morrow. Beveridge, A. J. 50 c. Altemus.
- Ames, C: Gordon.**
- Book of prayers. '08(D12) 12°, *\$1.50 net; leath., *\$2.50 net. Am. Unitarian.
- Ames, F. W., rep.**
- See North Dakota. *Sup. ct. Repts.*
- Ames, Herman Vandenburg.**
- Outlines of lectures on American political and institutional history during the colonial and revolutionary periods; with references for collateral reading. 3d ed. '08 (N7) c. Q. pap., \$1. Longmans.
- Ames, J. B., comp.**
- See Negotiable instruments law.
- Ames, Jos. Bushnell.**
- Pete, cow-puncher. '08(N14) c. il. D. \$1.50. Holt.
- AMINOPTHALIC ACID.**
- See Ammonia.
- AMMONIA.**
- Renshaw, R. R. 4-aminophthalic acid and some of its derivatives. (Add. author for price.) R. R. Renshaw.
- AMMUNITION.**
- See Gunpowder.
- Among the Gospels and the Acts. Ainslee, P: \$1.50. Temple Seminary.
- Among the lighthouses of the Great Lakes. Law, W: H. 10 c. W. H. Law.
- Among the maples. Jackson, S: A. *90 c. net. Un. Presb. Bd.
- Among the meadow people. Pierson, C. D. 40 c. Dutton.
- Amortization. Sprague, C: E. 50 c. C: E. Sprague.
- AMPHIBIA.**
- Powers, J. H. Morphological variation and its causes in *Amblystoma tigrinum*. \$1. Univ. of Neb.
- See also Alligators.
- AMPHIPODA.**
- See Crustaceans.
- Amstutz, N. S.**
- Hand-book of photo-engraving: enlargement and revision of Jenkins' Manual of photo-engraving; with supp. chapters on the theory and practice of half-tone color work by F: E. Ives and Stephen H. Horgan. 3d ed. '08(Ja4) il. por. D. \$3. Inland Pr.
- Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning.**
- Northwest Passage: being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Gjoa" in the years 1903-07; [with a supplement by Lieut. Hansen.] 2 v. '08(Ag15) il. maps, O. *\$8 net. Dutton.
- AMUSEMENTS.**
- Glover, E. H. "Dame Curtsey's" book of guessing contests. *50 c. net. McClurg.
- Johnston, B. Home occupation for boys and girls. 50 c. Jacobs.
- Reisner, C. F. Social plans for the young people. *75 c. net. Jennings.
- See also Athletics:—Cards;—Charades;—Conjuring;—Entertainments;—Games;—Music;—Opera;—Palmistry;—Plays;—Puzzles;—Recitations;—Sports.
- ANALYSIS.**
- See Assaying;—Chemistry;—Spectrum;—also names of substance analyzed.
- Analysis of play construction. Price, W: T. \$5. W: T. Price.
- Analysis of the Gettysburg address. Oakleaf, J. B., comp. gratis. J. B. Oakleaf.
- Analyzed Bible. See Morgan, G: Campbell.
- ANARCHY AND ANARCHISM.**
- Eltzbacher, P. Anarchism. \$1.50. B: R. Tucker.
- Hebberd, S. S. Impending anarchy. (Add. pubs. for price.) Maspath.
- See also Socialism.
- Anastatic reprints.** O. Stechert.
- Beesly. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. *\$3 net.
- ANATOMY.**
- Campbell, W: F. Text-book of surgical anatomy. *\$5 net; *\$6.50 net. Saunders.
- Eddy, W. H. Text-book in general physiology and anatomy. \$1.20. Am. Bk.
- Gray, H: Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. *\$6 net; *\$7 net. Lea.
- McLachlan, J: Applied anatomy: surgical, medical and operative. In 2 v. *\$6 net. Wood.
- Piersol, G: A., ed. Human anatomy. 2 v. \$15. Lippincott.
- Quain, J. and Sir R: Elements of anatomy. In 4 v. v. 1, Embryology. \$3; v. 2, pt. 1, \$3.50; v. 2, pt. 2, \$4.50; v. 3, pt. 1, \$4. Longmans.
- Sobotta, J. Atlas and text-book of human anatomy. In 3 v. vs. 2 and 3. ea., *\$0 net; *\$7.50 net. Saunders.
- Wiedersheim, R. Comparative anatomy of vertebrates. *\$3.75 net. Macmillan.

ANATOMY.—Continued.

Woolsey, G: Applied surgical anatomy, regionally presented. *\$4.50 net. Lea.
See also Abdomen;—Bones;—Brain;—Domestic animals;—Ear;—Eye;—Heart;—Histology;—Nervous system;—Nose;—Pathology;—Physiology;—Surgery;—Thorax.

Anatomy of the automobile. Dyke, A. L. \$2. A. L. Dyke.

ANCESTRY.

See Genealogy;—Heredity.

Ancient accepted Scottish rites. Brockaway, C: A. \$1. Aurora Gratia.

Ancient China simplified. Parker, E: H. *\$3 net. Dutton.

ANCIENT HISTORY.

See History.

Ancient law. Glasgow, E. A. G. †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Ancient mariner. *See* Coleridge, S: Taylor.

Ancient science of numbers. Clement, L. \$1. Roger Bros.

Ancient tales and folk lore of Japan. Smith, R: G. *\$6 net. Macmillan.

And so they were married. Kingsley, A. M. †\$1. Dodd.

Anderson, Fk. Maloy, comp.

Constitutions and other select documents illustrative of the history of France, 1789-1907. Rev. ed. '08(D) 693 p. 12", *\$2.50 net. H. W. Wilson.

Andersen, Hans Christian.

Fairy tales and stories. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.

Fairy tales told to the children by Mary Macgregor. '08(Je6) il. 16", (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Fairy tales. '08(N7) il. D. \$1.50. Lippincott.

Ugly duckling, and other stories: in the amanuensis style of phonography by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard. '08(Ap4) 16", 25 c. Phonograph.

Anderson, Mrs. Ada Woodruff.

Heart of the red firs. '08(Ap11) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Anderson, Galusha.

Story of a border city [St. Louis] during the Civil War. '08(O3) c. il. pors. O. **\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Anderson, J. Wemyss.

Refrigeration. '08(Ap25) il. O. *\$2.25 net. Longmans.

Anderson, Jacob Severt.

Simple creamy computator. '08(Je6) c. 8", leath., \$5. J. S. Anderson.

Anderson, J: Wesley.

From the plains to the pulpit. '08(F1) c. il. pors. D. \$1. J: W. Anderson.

Refrigeration. '08(Ap25) il. O. *\$2.25 net. Longmans.

Anderson, W:

Japanese wood engravings. '08(O17) 24", *75 c. net; leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Anderson, W: J., and Spiers, R. Phené.

Architecture of Greece and Rome. 2d ed., rev. and enl. by R. Phené Spiers. '08(My9) il. 8", *\$7.50 net. Scribner.

Anderson, W: Lincoln.

American phonography. Rev. ed. '08(D19) 12", \$1.20; Graded exercises in phonography to accompany "American phonography." O. pap., 50 c. Ginn.

Anderson & Goodwin Company. Standard historical atlas of Sioux County, Iowa; cont. maps of villages, cities and townships of the county; maps of state, United States and world. '08(Je13) c. f°, \$15.

I. B. Goodwin.

ANDERSONVILLE PRISON, Georgia.

Connecticut. Andersonville Monument Commission. Dedication of the monument at Andersonville, Ga. (Add. pubs. for price.) Connecticut.

Page, J. M., and Haley, M. J. True story of Andersonville prison. \$2. Neale.

Andés, L: Edgar.

Treatment of paper for special purposes; tr. from the German by C: Salter. '08(D12) il. 12". (Add. pubs. for price.) Van Nostrand.

Andom, R.

Enchanted ship: a story. '08(My16) D. \$1.25. Cassell.

ANDOVER, Mass.

Perrin, L. J. My three years at Andover. \$1. Mahew.

Robbins, Mrs. S. S. Old Andover days. *\$1 net. Pilgrim Press.

Andreiyeff, Leonidas.

Silence. '08(S) 32 p. (Modern authors' ser.) bds., 25 c. Brown Bros.

Andrew, Abram Piatt.

Substitute for cash in the panic of 1907. '08. 497-516 p. il. fold. tab., 8". (Add. pub. for price.) Ellis.

Andrews, Annulet, [Mrs. J. Kingsley Ohl.]

Wife of Narcissus. '08(F15) c. D. †\$1.25. Moffat.

Andrews, Mrs. Bessie Ayars.

Colonial and old houses, of Greenwich. '08(Ap11) il. D. \$1; pap., 50 c. B. A. Andrews.

Andrews, C: McLean.

British committees, commissions, and councils of trade and plantations, 1622-1675. '08(Je13) c. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. science.) pap., 75 c. Johns Hopkins.

Andrews, Eliza Frances.

War-time journal of a Georgia girl, 1864-1865. '08(S26) c. il. pors. O. **\$2.50 net. Appleton.

Andrews, Rev. H. T.

Acts of the Apostles. '08(Ag15) 16", (Westminster N. T.) *75 c. net. Revell.

Andrews, Hiram Bertrand.

Practical reinforced concrete standards. '08(Ag15) c. il. 4", \$2. Simpson.

Andrews, Ja. De Witt.

American law: a commentary on the jurisprudence, Constitution and laws of U. S. 2d ed. 2 v. '08(Mr.) c. 2100 p. 8", *\$12 net. Callaghan.

Andrews, Mrs. Mary Raymond Shipman, [Mrs. W: Shankland Andrews.]

Better treasure. '08(N7) il. O. \$1.25.

Perfect tribute. [Centenary ed.] '08(D12) c. 8", †\$1. Bobbs-M.

Perfect tribute. [Centenary ed.] '08(D12) c. 8", †\$1. Scribner.

Andrews, Rob. W.

Japan mission of the American church. '08(J1) c. 12+159 p. il. pors. map, 8". (Soldier and servant ser.) \$1; pap., 50 c. Church Missions.

Andrews, T. S.

- World's sporting record book of 1909. '08 (D) pap., 10 c. T: S. Anderson.
—, comp. World's sporting annual record book, 1908. '08 (F22) c. pors. T. pap., 10 c. T: S. Andrews.

Andrews, W. Symes.

- Magic squares and cubes; with chapters by Paul Carus, L. S. Frierson and C. A. Browne, jr., and introd. by Paul Carus. '08 (Ag1) il. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Open Court.

Andrews, W. Loring.

- Jacob Steendam, Nochvaster; a memoir of the first poet in New Netherlands, with translations of his poems descriptive of the colony. '08 (Je27) c. il. 12°, **\$7.50 net. Dodd.

Andrews, Mrs. W: Shankland.

- See Andrews, Mrs. Mary Raymond Shipman.

Andros, Sir Edmund.

- Davis, A. McF. Was it Andros? [priv. pr.] A. McF. Davis.

ANESTHETICS.

- De Ford, W: H. Lectures on general anesthetics in dentistry. \$3. J. T. Nolde.
Nee, F. E. Practical points in anesthesia. 60 c.; \$1.50. Surgery.

Anet, Claude.

- Through Persia in a motor-car, by Russia and the Caucasus; tr. by M. Beresford Ryley. '08 (O10) il. O. *\$4.50 special net. Appleton.

Angel (The). Thorne, G. †\$1.50.

G: W. Dillingham.

Angel and the star. Gordon, C: W: *50 c. net.

Revell.

Angel Esquire. Wallace, E. †\$1.50. Holt.**ANGELICO, Fra (Frate Giovanni).**

- Mason, J. Fra Angelico. *65 c. net. Stokes.

Angell, Ja. Rowland.

- Psychology: an introd. study of the structure and function of human consciousness. 4th ed., rev. '08 (O10) c. il. 8°, \$1.60. Holt.

Angelus University text-books, course in the history of the world's greatest nations. il. 8°.

Angelus Univ.

- Morris. Historical tales. 15 v. (Sold by subs. only.)

Angier, A. Gordon.

- Far East revisited; with a preface by Sir Rob. Hart. '08 (D19) il. 8°, *\$4.20 net. Scribner.

Angler's guide. Bradford, C: B. \$1; 50 c. Nassau Press.**Angler's workshop. il. S. \$1. Forest.**

- Frazer. Rodmaking for beginners.

ANGLICAN CHURCH.

- See Church of England;—Protestant Episcopal church.

Anglican liberalism; by twelve churchmen. '08 (D12) D. (Crown theological lib.)

- *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

ANGLING.

- See Fish and fishing.

ANGLO-BOER WAR.

- See South Africa.

ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE.

- Bale, C. E. Syntax of the genitive case in the Lindisfarne Gospels. 50 c. Univ. of Ia.

ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE.—Continued.

- Peloubet, S. S. Students' law dict. of words and phrases in law Latin, law French and Anglo-Saxon. \$1.50; \$2. Peloubet.
ANGOULEME, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess d'.

- Lenôtre, L. L. T. G. Daughter of Louis XVI., Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de France. *\$4 net. Lane.

- Animal analogues. Wood, R. W. **50 c. net. P. Elder.

- Animal autobiographies ser. See Macmillan's.

- Animal behavior ser. See Macmillan's.

- Animal life. Gamble, F. W. *\$2 net. Dutton.

- Animal parasites and parasitic diseases. Kaupp, B. F. \$2.25. A. Eger.

ANIMALS.

- Brain, B. M., comp. Adventures with four-footed friends. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

- Bralliar, F. Elo, the eagle, and other stories. \$1. Pacific Press.

- Dale, J: T., comp. Heroes and greathearts and their animal friends. \$1. Fairfax.

- English, D. "Wee tim'rous beasties": studies in animal life. \$1.50. Cassell.

- Farrow, G: E. Zoo babies. \$1.25. Stokes.

- Golding, H., ed. Book of animals; for boys and girls. \$1.50. Stokes.

- Hawkes, C. Black Bruin: [fiction.] †\$1.50. Jacobs.

- Hyrst, H. W. G. Adventures among wild beasts. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

- Knight, C: R. Animals of the world for young people. **\$2 net. Stokes.

- Long, W: J. Northern trails: [animal life in the far north.] Bks. 1, 2. ea., 45 c. Ginn.

- Morgan, C. L. Animal behaviour. \$2.50. Longmans.

- Washburn, M. F. Animal mind. *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.

- Wilson, P. Nature round the house: [animals.] \$1. Longmans.

- See also Alligator;—Amphibia;—Beaver;—Cattle;—Domestic animals;—Hunting;—Sports and sportsmen;—Vertebrates;—Veterinary medicine and surgery;—Vivisection;—Zoology;—also names of animals.

ANNA MONICA PIA, Duchess of Saxony.

- Kremer, Mrs. I. Struggle for a royal child, Anna Monica Pia, Duchess of Saxony. \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

- Annals of the parish. Galt, J. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

ANNAND, James.

- Hodgson, G: B. From smithy to senate; the life story of James Annand. *\$1.75 net. Cassell.

ANNAPOLIS.

- Evening Capital, Annapolis, Md. Historical and industrial ed., portraying the glorious past and future possibilities of Annapolis. 25 c. Evening Capital.

- Annapolis youngster. Beach, E: L. †\$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

- Anne of Green Gables. Montgomery, L. M. †\$1.50. L. C. Page.

- Anne's terrible good nature. Lucas, E: V. \$1.75. Macmillan.

Annesley, C:

- Standard opera glass: hand-book for opera-goers, giving the details of the plots and characters of 120 operas. New special ed. '08 (Apt8) c. 12°, \$1.50; hf. mor., \$3. Brentano's.

Annesley, Mrs. Maude.

Door of darkness. '08 (Je20) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

Annual register: review of public events at home and abroad for the year 1907. New ser. '08 (Je13) O. \$6. Longmans.

ANNUALS.

See Almanacs and annuals.

ANNULMENT.

See Marriage.

Another Annapolis alphabet. Stevens, W: O. 50 c. Lord Balto. Pr.

Another fairy reader. Baldwin, J. 35 c. Am. Bk.

Another mile. Chapman, J. W. *75 c. net. Revell.

Another three weeks. Metcalfe, J. S. 25 c. Life Pub.

Anson, Sir W: Reynall.

Law and custom of the constitution. 3d ed.

In 3 v. v. 2, pt. 1. '08 (Ja18) O. \$3.40. Oxford Univ.

Anson, Sir W: Reynall.

Law and custom of the constitution. 3d ed.

In 3 v. v. 2, The crown. pt. 2. '08 (Di9) O. \$2.90. Oxford Univ.

Ansonia classics. 16°, 50 c. Hurst.

—Field. Sister's cake, and other stories.

—Gellibrand. J. Cole.

Anstadt, P:

Recognition of our friends in heaven. 4th

ed. '07. [1908.] (Mr.) c. 256 p. il. 12°, \$1; leath., \$1.50. Anstadt.

Answer to "Three years in Arkansas."

Hughes, Mrs. M. E. 25 c. Wiley & W.

ANTHOLOGIES.

See Greek literature;—Music;—Nature;—Poetry.

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell.

Harper, Mrs. I. A. H. Life and work of Susan B. Anthony. In 3 v. v. 3.

Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage.

Anthony, W: Arnold.

Lecture-notes on the theory of electrical measurements; prepared for the third-year classes of the Cooper Union night-school of science. 3d ed., rev. by Albert Ball. '08 (O3) c. figs. 12°, \$1. Wiley.

ANTHRACITE.

See Coal.

ANTHROPOLOGY.

See Archaeology;—Ethnology;—Man;—Secret societies.

ANTIETAM (Battle of).

Spear, W: E. North and the South at Antietam and Gettysburg. \$1.

W: E. Spear.

ANTILLES.

See West Indies.

ANTIQUES.

See Ceramics;—Collecting;—Furniture.

ANTIQUITIES.

See Archaeology;—also names of countries and places.

ANTISELL FAMILY.

Wyman, Mrs. M. E. T. Genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence and Mary Antisell of Norwich and Willington, Conn.; incl. some records of Christopher Antisell of Sraduff, Birr, (Kings Co.,) Ireland. \$5. L. Wyman.

ANTITOXINS.

See Serum.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.

Imperator ad se ipsvm; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instrvxit I. H. Leopold. '08 (O24) D. (Scriptorum classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 75 c.

Oxford Univ.

Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. '08 (O10) 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Thoughts; ed. by Dana Estes. '08 (Di9) c. pors. 12°, (Noble thought ser.) bds., \$1.50, boxed; parchment, \$5, boxed.

Estes.

Antrim, Mrs. Minna T:

Don'ts for bachelors and old maids. '08 (Ag29) c. T. 50 c.; ooze cf., \$1. Altemus.

ANUS AND RECTUM.

Mason, R. D. Office treatment of rectal diseases explained and simplified. \$2.50.

Burton Co.

Apartment houses of the metropolis (New York City). '08 (Ag15) c. il. plans, \$16; leath., \$18. Hesselgren.

APARTMENTS.

George, W: Law of apartments, flats and tenements. \$4. Fallon.

See also Architecture.

APENNINES, Italy.

See Italy.

APHIDS.

See Flies.

APHORISMS.

Friend, J: W. Legal aphorisms. (Add. pubs. for price.) Whittet.

Glyn, Mrs. E. S. Sayings of grandmamma. \$1.25. Duffield.

Huxley, T: H: Aphorisms and reflections. \$1. Macmillan.

Joyce, J: A. Truth: [axioms, proverbs, etc.] \$1. J: A. Joyce.

See also Epigrams;—Maxims.

APOCALYPSE (The).

See Bible.

APOLLO (god).

See Greek literature.

Apollo and the seaman. Trench, H. *\$1 50 net. Holt.

Apologetic of the New Testament. Scott, E. F. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

APOLOGETICS.

See Christianity.

Apologia diffidentis. Leith, W. C. *\$2.50 net. Lane.

Apologie for poetrie. See Sidney, Sir Philip.

Apology of Socrates. See Plato.

Apostle of the North. Cody, H. A. *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

APOSTLES' CREED.

Foster, J: M. To know and believe: studies in the Apostles' creed. **90 c. net.

Longmans.

See also Creeds.

Appeal to Pharaoh. McKinley, C. E. \$1.

State Co.

Appearances of our Lord after the Passion. Swete, H: B. *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Apperley, C: Ja., ["Nimrod"]

Condition of hunters: their choice and management; the veterinary portions brought up to date by Flk. Townsend Barton. '08 (My23) O. *\$4 net. Lane.

Appler, A. C.

Christian science exposed. '08(J1) c. 239
p. D. pap., \$1. Eclipse.

APPLETON FAMILY.

Waters, T. F. Old Bayroad from Salton-
stall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's
farm; [also] A genealogy of the Ipswich
descendants of Samuel Appleton. 25 c.
Ipswich Hist.

Appleton's business ser. il. 12°, **\$1.50 net.
Appleton.

—Johnson. American railway transportation.
Appleton's international scientific ser. D.
Appleton.

—Le Bon. Evolution of forces. *\$1.75 net.

—Makower. Radioactive substances. *\$1.75
special net.

—Poincaré. New physics. *\$1.75 net.

Appleton's lib. of useful stories. D. Appleton.

—Smith. Story of iron and steel. **75 c. net.

Appleton's modern clinical medicine ser. il.
8°. Appleton.

—Church, ed. Diseases of the nervous sys-
tem. subs., \$7.

Appreciation of music. Surette, T. W., and
Mason, D. G. **\$1.50 net. Baker & T.

Application of statistical methods to the prob-
lems of psychophysics. Urban, F. M. \$2.50.
Psychological Clinic.

Appreciation of the drama. Caffin, C. H.:
**\$1 net. Baker & T.

Appreciation ser. il. O. **\$1.50 net.
Baker & T.

—Caffin. Appreciation of the drama. **\$1
net.

—Surette and Mason. The appreciation of
music.

APPRENTICESHIP.

See Useful arts.

Apprenticeship in American trade unions.
Motley, J. M. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

April-fool twins. Timlow, E. W. *\$1.25.
Dutton.

AQUARIUM.

Eggeling, O., and Ehrenberg, F. Fresh-
water aquarium and its inhabitants. **\$2
net. Holt.

ARABIA.

Doughty, C. M. Wanderings in Arabia. 2
v. \$4.50. Scribner.

Arabian and Chinese classics; with biograph-
ical and critical sketches by Epiphanius
Wilson. '08(Je27) c. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor.,
\$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Arabian nights' entertainments; tr. from the
Arabic by E. W. Lane. '08(O10) il.
(Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favor-
ite books.) \$1. Bowman.

Arabian wisdom; tr. by Dr. J. Wortabet.
'08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c.
net. Dutton.

ARABIC LITERATURE.

Nathaniel ibn al-Fayyumi. Bustan al-ukul:
[account of the Jews of southern Arabia
in the Middle Ages.] *\$2.50 net.
Macmillan.

Araby. Hutten, *Baroness* B. v. 50 c.
B. W. Dodge.

Arber's English reprints. 16°. Macmillan.

—Sidney. Apologie for poetrie. *35 c. net.

Arbuthnot, Mrs. P. Stewart-Mackenzie.

See Mary, *Queen of Scots.*

Arcana of nature. Tuttle, H. *\$1.50 net.
Stillman.

Archæologia nova Cæsarea. Abbott, C. C.
2 v. (Add. author for price.)
C: C. Abbott.

ARCHAEOLOGY.

Astley, H. J. D. Pre-historic archæology
and the Old Testament. *\$2 net.
Scribner.

Darius I., *King of Persia.* Behistan inscrip-
tion: translation. 50 c. Lemcke.

Fairbanks, A. Athenian lekythoi: [vases
for wine or oil.] \$4. Macmillan.

Johnson, W. Folk-memory; or, the contin-
uity of British archæology. \$4.15.
Oxford Univ.

Michaelis, A. Century of archæological dis-
coveries. \$4. Dutton.

Saville, M. H. Antiquities of Manabi,
Ecuador. \$25. F. P. Harper.

Wheeler, J. R. Archæology: [lecture.]
(Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.

See also Babylonia;—Cliff-dwellers;—Coins and
medals;—Crete;—Egypt;—Epitaphs;—Ethnolo-
gy;—Folk-lore;—Herculaneum;—History;—
Indians;—Inscriptions;—Jerusalem;—Man;
—Middle Ages;—Monuments;—Mound build-
ers;—Papyri;—Palestine;—Scals;—Semitic lit-
erature;—South Africa.

Archer, W., and Barker, H. Granville.

Scheme and estimates for a national theatre.
'08(F15) c. Q. \$2.50. Duffield.

ARCHES.

Balet, J. W. Analysis of elastic arches. *\$3
net. Engineering News.

Reuterdaahl, A. Theory and design of re-
inforced concrete arches. \$2.
M. C. Clark.

Architects' and builders' pocket book. Kid-
der, F. E. \$5. Wiley.

ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING.

Bourne, F. A., and others. Architectural
drawing and lettering. \$1.50.
Am. Sch. Corr.

Edminster, C. F. Structural drawing. \$2.50.
D: Williams.

Lawrence, W. H. Principles of architec-
tural perspective. (Add. pubs. for price.)
W: B. Clarke.

Peker, C. G. How to read plans. 50 c.
Indust.

Architectural New Orleans. '08(Ap.) 92 p.
il. pls. F. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Contractors and Dealers.

ARCHITECTURE.

Anderson, W. J., and Spiers, R. P. Archi-
tecture of Greece and Rome. *\$7.50 net.
Scribner.

Ball, J. T. Detailed working drawings of
the five orders of architecture. \$6.50;
\$7.50: \$4. W: T. Comstock.

Bloomfield, R. Mistress art: [architec-
ture.] *\$1.40 net. Longmans.

Bungalows, camps and mountain houses.
\$2. W: T. Comstock.

Crane, E. A., and Soderholtz, E. E. Ex-
amples of colonial architecture in South
Carolina and Georgia. \$16. Hessling.

Dan, H., and Wilmott, E. C. M. English
shop-fronts old and new. \$6. Helburn.

ARCHITECTURE.—Continued.

- Desmond, H.: W., and Frohne, H. W. Building a home. **\$1.80 net. Baker & T.
- Garner, I.; and Stratton, A. Domestic architecture of England during the Tudor period. In 3 pts. pt. 1. subs., ea., *\$16 net; per set, *\$48 net. Scribner.
- Green, W. C. Old cottages and farm-houses in Surrey. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Hodgson, E. F. Wigwam portable houses. (Add. author for price.) E. F. Hodgson.
- Holman, E. E. Picturesque camps, cabins and shacks. \$2. E. E. Holman.
- Low cost suburban homes: [designs and pictures.] 25 c. Winston.
- Macartney, M. E. English houses and gardens in the seventeenth and eighteenth century. *\$6 net. Scribner.
- Nason, E. H. Old Colonial houses in Maine. (Add. author for price.) E. H. Nason.
- Osborne, C. F., ed. Historic houses and their gardens. \$6. Winston.
- Polk's architects', engineers', builders' and contractors' directory. 2 v. \$5. Polk.
- Polley, G. H.; comp. Gothic architecture, furniture and ornament of England from the 11th to the 16th century. 2 v. in 1. \$40. Polley.
- Richardson, C. J. Fragments and details of architecture, decoration and furniture of the Elizabethan period. \$12; \$15. Helbrun.
- Robinson, J. B. Architectural composition. **\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.
- Ruskin, J. Seven lamps of architecture. *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Ruskin, J. Stones of Venice. 3 v. ea., **\$1 net. Dutton.
- Salvatore, S. Italian architecture. \$25. Polley.
- Spanish colonial architecture. \$30. Polley.
- Sturgis, R. Short history of architecture: Europe. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Two family and twin houses. \$2. W. T. Comstock.
- Vallance, A., and Salaman, M. C. Art in England during Elizabethan and Stuart periods. *\$2.50 net; *\$3 net. Lane.
- Wilson, H. L. Bungalow book. (Add. author for price.) H. L. Wilson.
- Wolfe & McKenzie. Book of designs. \$2. Wolfe & M.
- Ye Planry Building Co. Bungalows. \$1. Ye Planry.
- See also Abbeys;—Apartments;—Archæology;—Architectural drawing;—Bridges;—Building material;—Carpentry;—Cathedrals;—Cement;—Church decoration;—Concrete;—Earthwork;—Elevators;—Fine arts;—Heating;—House decoration;—Librarians and libraries;—Masonry;—Mills;—Roofs;—Sanitary engineering;—Schools;—Steel;—Strength of materials;—Trusses;—Ventilation;—Woodwork.
- Archives of philosophy;** ed. by F. J. E. Woodbridge. Q. pap. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
- Elkus. Concept of control. 40 c.
- Stettheimer. Will to believe. \$1.
- Archives of psychology;** ed. by R. S. Woodworth. il. O. pap. Science Pr., (N. Y.)

Archives of psychology.—Continued.

- Brown. Time in English verse rhythm. 70 c.
- Bruner. Hearing of primitive peoples. \$1.
- Froeborg. Relation between the magnitude of stimulus and the time of reaction. 35 c.
- Archives of psychology.—Continued.**
- Hamilton. Perceptual factors in reading. 50 c.
- Jones. Influence of bodily posture on mental activities. 50 c.
- Poincaré. Value of science. \$1.25.
- Wells. Statistical study of literary merit. 30 c.
- ARCTIC REGIONS.**
- Bellot, J. R. Journal d'un voyage aux mers polaires. 60 c. Oxford Univ.
- Harrison, A. H. In search of a polar continent. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.
- Holmes, Mrs. B. F. Log of the "Laura" in polar seas. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. Press, (Camb.)
- Rusmussen, K. People of the polar north. *\$5 net. Lippincott.
- See also Northwest passage.
- ARDENNES (The), Belgium.**
- See Liège.
- Ardleigh, Hugh.**
- Am. garment cutter: treatise on cutting of men's garments. 2d ed. '08(Ag15) c. il. diags., 4", \$15. Am. Fashion.
- Are bees reflex machines? Buttell-Reepen, H. v. 50 c. A. I. Root.
- Argles, Mrs.**
- See Hungerford, Mrs. Marg. Hamilton.
- ARGUMENT.**
- See Debating.
- ARGUMENTATION.**
- See Debating.
- Argyll, J.; Douglas Sutherland Campbell, Duke of.**
- Passages from the past. '08(Ag8) 2 v., il. 8". *\$6.50 net. Dodd.
- Ariel booklets.** 32", leath., 75 c. Putnam.
- Browning. Shorter poems.
- Aristophanes.**
- The plays: a metrical version; with notes and an essay on Aristophanic comedy by J. Hookham Frere. '08(S19) 12", (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.
- Aristotle.**
- Works; tr. into English under the editorship of J. A. Smith and W. D. Ross. pt. 1, The parva naturalia; pt. 2, De Lineis insecobilibus, by H. H. Joachim; pt. 3, Metaphysics, by W. D. Ross. '08(Ap11) 12", per pt., \$1.15. Oxford Univ.
- De anima; with translation, introd. and notes by R. D. Hicks. '08(F29) 8", *\$5.50 net. Putnam.
- Politics of Aristotle. See Plato. Dialogues.
- ARITHMETIC.**
- Ayres, E. American ready reckoner. (Add. pubs. for price.) Popular.
- Chancellor, W.: E. Elem. school mathematics by grades. bk. 6, rev. and adapt. to grades 6A and 6B in the N. Y. City schools. *28 c. net. Globe Sch. Bk.
- Colaw, J. M., and others. School arithmetic. 35 c. B. F. Johnson.
- Crelle, A. L. Calculating tables. \$5. Lemcke.

ARITHMETIC.—*Continued.*

- Curtis, U. Modern business arithmetic. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bobbs-M. Gribben, D: S. Mathematics made easy. v. 1. \$1. D: S. Gribben.
Hamilton, S. Complete arithmetic. 60 c.—Elementary arithmetic. 35 c. Am. Bk.
Hamilton, S. Key to arithmetic. 80 c. Am. Bk.
Harvey, L. D. Practical arithmetic. In 2 bks. bk. 1. 35 c. Am. Bk.
Hopkins, J: W., and Underwood, P. H. New arithmetics: Advanced book. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
Kent, E. Manual of arithmetic: outline of work in number for use in schools for the deaf. 65 c. Atkinson, M. & G.
Luman, J: A., ed. Comprehensive arithmetic. \$1.50. Peirce Sch.
McClymonds, J. W., and Jones, D. R. Essentials of arithmetic. 60 c. Am. Bk.
Sadler, W. H. New essentials of business arithmetic. 90 c. Sadler-R.
Southworth, G. A.; and Stone, J: C. Arithmetic. In 3 bks. bk. 1, 42 c.; bk. 2, 45 c.; bk. 3, 50 c. B: H. Sanborn.
Stone, C. W. Arithmetical abilities and some factors determining them. \$1. Teachers' Coll.
Stone, J: C., and Millis, J. F. Secondary arithmetic, commercial and industrial. *75 c. net. B: H. Sanborn.
Sweet, J. S. Modern business arithmetic. \$1.25. Sweet.
Walton, G: A.; and Holmes, S. H. Arithmetics; 2d bk. 40 c. Am. Bk.
Walton, G: A.; and Holmes, S: H. Arithmetics. 3d bk. 45 c. Am. Bk.
See also Bookkeeping; — Graphics; — Interest; — Mensuration.

Arithmetical abilities and some factors determining them. Stone, C. W. \$1. Teachers' Coll.

ARIZONA.

- Hornaday, W: T. Camp-fires on desert and lava. **\$3 net. Scribner.
Summerhayes, Mrs. M. Vanished Arizona. \$1.60. M. Summerhayes.
Arizona ser. *See* Ellis, E: Sylvester.

Arizona Territory. Supreme ct. Repts.; (E. R. Lewis.) v. 9. '08(My.) c. O. shp., \$4.25. Bancroft-W.

ARIZONA TERRITORY.

- Brewer, I: W. Treatment of tuberculosis in Arizona. gratis. Wood.
Grey, Z. Last of the plainmen: [record of a hunting trip across the Arizona desert with "Buffalo" Jones.] *\$1.50 net. Outing.
Ark that glue built. Williams, C. A. \$1. Stokes.

Arkansas. Supreme ct. Repts., v. 84; (T. D. Crawford.) '08(Ap); v. 85 (Jl) c. O. shp., ea., \$3.50. Arkansas.

ARKANSAS.

- Branner, J: C. Clays of Arkansas. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Brown, B. Conard fissure, a Pleistocene bone deposit in northern Arkansas. \$2.50. Am. Museum.
Hinemon, J: H. Geography of Arkansas. 50 c. Rand, McN. & Co.

ARKANSAS.—*Continued.*

- Hughes, Mrs. M. E. Answer to "Three years in Arkansas." 25 c. Wiley & W.
McCullum, A. J. New Arkansas form book: pleadings and practice. \$3.50. A. J. McCullum.
Shinn, J. H. Pioneers and makers of Arkansas. (Add. pubs. for price.) Genealog. and Hist.
United Confederate Veterans, Arkansas Division. Confederate women of Arkansas in the Civil War. \$1. J. Kellogg.
See also Little Rock.
Arkinsaw cousins. Ellis, J: B. †\$1.50. Holt.
Armagnat, H.
Theory, design and construction of induction coils; tr. and ed. by Otis Allen Kenyon. '08(Je13) c. figs. O. *\$2 net. McGraw.

ARMENIAN LITERATURE.

Babylonian and Assyrian literature. [Also] Aimenian literature. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Armington, M. A.

See Telford, Emma Paddock.

Armistead, Wilson H.

Trout waters: management and angling. '08(O17) 12°, *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Armitage, W. J.

Church year: studies for the Sundays, sacred seasons and saints' days; with introductory note by Bp. W: Boyd Carpenter. '08(D26) 8°, \$1. Oxford Univ.

Armour, Frances J.

Brotherhood of wisdom. '08(S5) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

ARMS AND ARMOR.

See Heraldry.

Armsby, H: Prentiss, and Fries, J. August.

Available energy of red clover hay: investigations with the respiration calorimeter. '08(Apt8) il. tabs., 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, bull.) pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Armstrong, Collin.

Relation of speculation to business. '08 (Je13) c. O. pap., gratis. C. Armstrong.

Armstrong, Rob. Allen.

Historical and literary outlines of the Old Testament; with introd. in which are presented discussions of materials, manuscripts, versions, etc. '08(Agt) c. 12°, \$1. Acme.

Armstrong, W: Clinton.

Lord Stirling at the telescope. '08(Je6) 8 p. diagrs., 4°, 50 c. W: C. Armstrong.
—, ed. Patriotic poems of New Jersey. '08 (Je6) il. \$1.50. A. R., N. J. Soc.

ARMY.

See Military art and science;—also names of countries.

Army horses. Wolcott, E. F., comp. \$1.

Army rifles. Hinkle, F: W. (Not for sale.) F: W. Hinkle.

ARNAUD, Raoul.

Louis-Philippe and his sister; Adelaide of Orleans, (1777-1847;) tr. by E. L. Sharlwood. '08(D19) pors. 8°, *\$4.50 net. Scribner.

Arner, Ezra Emerson.

Truth: [government; politics; trusts; prosperity; panics.] '08(Je27) c. 12, pap., 25 c. Faribault Pilot.

Arner, G: Byron L:

Consanguineous marriages in the American population. '08(J111) c. O. (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics and public law.) pap., 75 c. Longmans.

Arnold, E: Vernon.

Cothvrnvlvs: three short Latin historical plays for beginners, with vocab. '08(F22) 12°, *35 c. net. Macmillan.

Arnold, Felix.

Text-book of school and class management, theory and practice. '08(D5) *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Arnold, Hans, [pseud. for Frau Babette Eberty von Bülow.]

Fritz auf ferien; ed., with notes and vocab., by Mary Thomas. '08(O3) c. S. 25 c. Am. Bk.

Arnold, Jesse Oglevee.

See Galley, Henrietta.

Arnold, Jos. Alfr.

Guide for business corporations in the state of New York; with notes and forms. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ja4) O. \$1.50; pap., \$1.25. Baker, V. & Co.

Arnold, Lucy Edith, ed.

Graded memory work for schools. '07, [1908.] (Je.) c. '03. 2 v., 16°. (Add. pub. for price.) T. Pillot.

Arnold, Matthew.

Poems, 1840-1866. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Select poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by E: Everett Hale, jr. '08(N21) c. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser.; Section vi., Nineteenth century poets.) 60 c. Heath.

Arnold, Paul, and Steele, Marshall, comps.

Nursery rhymes. Bks. 1 and 2. '08(My16) il. obl. S. pap., 20 c. Cassell.

Arnold, Sarah Louise, and Kittredge, G: Lyman.

Mother tongue. Rev. ed. 2 bks. '08(S19) c. il. D. bk. 1, 45 c.; bk. 2, 60 c.; with composition, 70 c. Ginn.

Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakeley.

See Forster, Hugh Oakeley Arnold-.

ARNOLD of Brescia.

See Church history.

Arnold's geological ser.; ed. by J. E. Marr.

il. D. Longmans.

—Gibson. Geology of coal and coal-mining.

\$2.50.

Arnold's practical Sabbath-school commentary on the international lessons, 1909.

Olmstead, W: B., ed. *50 c. net. Revell.

Arnold's tempter. Comfort, B: F.

\$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Arnott, Ja. A., and Wilson, J:

Petit-Trianon—Versailles; il. by a ser. of measured drawings and photographs of the entire building, exterior and interior. In 3 pts. pt. 2. '08(My9) f°, in portfolios, per set, *\$27.50 net. Scribner.

Arnoul, the Englishman. Aveling, F.

\$1.50. Herder.

Around the world in a year. Carlisle, G: L.

**\$2 net. Baker & T.

Arrhenius, Svante August.

Worlds in the making: evolution of the universe; tr. by H. Borns. '08(Mr21) c. il. O. **\$1.60 net. Harper.

ART.

See Aesthetics;—Fine arts;—Useful arts.

Art and craft of the author. Hirsch, C. E.

**\$1.50 net. Grafton Press.

Art and economy in home decoration. Priestman, M. T.

**\$1.50 net. Lane.

Art and letters lib. il, 8°, *\$3 net. Duffield.

—Davies and Hunt. Stories of English artists.

—Francis of Assisi, St. Little flowers.**—Reynolds. Stories from the Flemish and Dutch artists.**

—Seeley. Artists of the Italian Renaissance.

—Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari.

Art and the human spirit. Griggs, E: H.

*50 c. net; *25 c. net. Huebsch.

Art collections of Europe ser. 16°. Dutton.

—Cruttwell. Guide to the paintings in the churches and minor museums of Florence.

*\$1.25 net.

Art-crafts booklets. il. O. pap., 25 c. Hirshberg.

—Hopkins, ed. Decorating fabrics by stenciling.

ART CRITICISM.

See Fine arts.

Art galleries of Europe. il. D. *\$2 net; ¾ mor., *\$5 net. L. C. Page.

—Preyer. Art of the Netherland galleries.

Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart periods. Vallance, A.

*\$2.50 net; *\$3 net. Lane.

Art in needlework. Day, L. F.

*\$2 net. Scribner.

Art in needlework ser. See Heminway's.

Art of accompanying plain chant. Springer, M. \$1.50. J. Fischer.

Art of lecturing. Lewis, A. M.

25 c. Kerr.

Art of life ser.; ed. by E: Howard Griggs.

D. *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.

—Higginson. Things worth while.

—Hyde. Self-measurement.

Art of natural sleep. Powell, L. P.

**90 c. net. Putnam.

Art of paper-making. Watt, A.

\$3. Van Nostrand.

Art of singing. Lieber, F.

50 c. Ditson.

Art of singing. Santley, Sir C:

**\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Art of the Netherland galleries. Preyer, D:

C. *\$2 net; *\$5 net. L. C. Page.

Art of vocalization. See Marzo, Eduardo.

Art of writing and speaking the English language. Cody, S. 50 c. Old Greek Pr.

ARTHUR, Duke of Brittany.

Jeanrenaud, H. Duke of Brittany. *60 c. net. McClurg.

ARTHUR, King.

Malory, Sir T: Boy's King Arthur. \$2. Scribner.

Malory, Sir T: King Arthur stories. **40 c. net. Houghton M

Malory, Sir T: Le Morte d' Arthur. 2 v. ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Morris, C: King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. \$1.25. Lippincott.

Arthur's. Lyons, A. N. \$1.50. Lane.

- Article in Theocritus.** Leutner, W. G.: gratis. Johns Hopkins.
- ARTILLERY.**
Spaulding, O. L., jr. Notes on field artillery. \$1; with maps, \$1.25. U. S. Cavalry.
See also Explosives;—Firearms.
- Artist songs.** Richardson, E. *\$1.15 net. Wessels.
- Artistic entertainments.** Jackson, M. M. 25 c. Flanagan.
- ARTISTS.**
Brinton, C. Modern artists. \$6. Baker & T.
Davies, R., and Hunt, C. Stories of English artists from Vandyck to Turner. *\$3 net. Duffield.
Reynolds, V. Stories of the Flemish and Dutch artists from the Van Eycks to the end of the xviii century. *\$3 net. Duffield.
Seeley, E. L., comp. Artists of the Italian Renaissance.—Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari. ea., *\$3 net. Duffield.
See also Engravers and engravings;—Musicians;—Painters and paintings;—also names of artists.
- Artman, S: R.**
Legalized outlaw: [liquor traffic.] '08(J14) c. D. \$1. Business Men's.
- Arts and crafts in the Middle Ages.** Addison, Mrs. J. DeW. G. \$3. L. C. Page.
- Arts and crafts of older Spain.** Williams, L. 3 v. *\$4.50 net. McClurg.
- Arvat.** Myers, L. H. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.
- ARYAN LANGUAGES.**
See Language.
- As a man lives.** Oppenheim, E. P. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- As others see us.** Brooks, J: G. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
- As others see us.** Hill, J: L. 75 c. Standard Pub.
- As they came to me.** Elliot, M. M. S. \$1. M. M. S. Elliot.
- "As ye will."** Leavitt, S. \$1.50. Magnum Bonum.
- As you like it.** *See* Shakespeare, W:
- Ascanio.** *See* Dumas, Alexandre.
- "Ascott, Rob. Hope,"** pseud.
See Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope.
- Asendi.** Strouse, Mrs. G: H. \$1.50. Chemical.
- Ash, Mark and W:; eds.**
See New York [City.] Greater N. Y. City charter.
- ASHBY CAVALRY.**
McDonald, W: N. Hist. of the Laurel brigade, originally Ashby cavalry of the Army of No. Va. and Chew's battery. \$3. K. S. McDonald.
- Ashe, S: A'Court.**
History of North Carolina. In 2 v. v. 1, From 1584 to 1783. '08(D5) c. il. pors. maps, O. \$5; ¾ mor., \$6. Van Noppen.
- Ashe, W: Willard.**
Shade trees for North Carolina. '08(D) 74 p. il. 4°, (N. C. Geological and economic survey bull.) 8 c. Uzzell.
Terracing of farm lands. '08(D) 38 p. diags. 4°, (N. C. geological and economic survey bull.) 6 c. Uzzell.
- Ashenfelter, Ida Goodman.**
The truth. '08(Ag) c. 134 p. 16°, \$1. I. G. Ashenfelter.
- Ashes.** Deledda, G. †\$1.50. Lane.
- Ashford, C. E., and Kempson, E. W. E.**
Elem. theory of direct current dynamo electric machinery. '08(D5) 8°, *\$1 net. Putnam.
- Ashleman, Lorley Ada.**
Dramatic French reader: 12 historical French plays designed for high school use; resumé of French grammar required in first year high school course. '08(F1) c. front. D. 75 c. Flanagan.
- Ashley, Roscoe Lewis.**
American government: a text-book for secondary schools; [also] Hendricks, Eldo Lewis. Hist. and civil government of Indiana. '08(Ag22) c. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Ashley, W: Ja., ed.**
British industries: series of general reviews for business men and students. 2d ed. '08(F15) D. *\$1.80 net. Longmans.
- ASIA.**
De Lesdain, Count. From Pekin to Sikkim, through the Ordos, the Gobi Desert and Thibet. *\$4 net. Dutton.
Johnston, R. F. From Peking to Mandalay: journey from north China to Burma. *\$5 net. Dutton.
Lambert, J: C. Missionary heroes in Asia. *75 c. net. Lippincott.
See also Afghanistan;—Arabia;—Assyria;—Babylonia;—Burma;—China;—Far East;—India;—Japan;—Mustagh Range;—Persia.
- ASIA MINOR.**
Ramsay, W: M. Cities of St. Paul. *\$3 net. Armstrong.
- Askew, Mrs. Alice J. de C. Leake, and Claude, Arth. Cary.**
Plains of silence. '08(Ap18) front. T. †\$1.50. Cassell.
- Askew, Claude Arth. Cary.**
See Askew, Alice J. de C. Leake.
- Askwith, E: Harrison, D.D.**
Analytical geometry of the conic sections. '08(O3) il. 12°, *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.
- Aspects of George Meredith.** Curle, R: H. P. *\$1.75 net. Dutton.
- Aspects of modern opera.** Gilman, L. **\$1.25 net. Lane.
- Aspects of recent Russian literature.** Wolfe, A. J: (Not for sale.) A. J: Wolfe.
- ASPHALT PAVEMENTS.**
See Pavements.
- ASSAYING.**
Furman, H. Van F. Manual of practical assaying. \$3. Wiley.
- Assertio septem sacramentorum.** Henry viii. *\$2 net. Benziger.
- Assessor's manual for Iowa.** Toof, M. D. 25 c. M. D. Toof.
- Assessors' land valuations.** Chandler, F. R., ed. \$5. Donnelley.
- ASSOCIATION.**
See Psychology.
- Association of Collegiate Alumnae.** Washington Branch, comp. List of poems chosen from standard Eng. poets, suitable to be learned by children between the ages of five and fourteen. '08(Ag22) c. 8°, pap., 25 c. L. Madeira.

ASSYRIA.

Toffteen, O. A. *Researches in Assyrian and Babylonian geography.* pt. 1. *\$1 net. Univ. of Chic.
See *Babylonia*;—also *Sargon*.

ASSYRIAN LITERATURE.

Babylonian and Assyrian literature. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Astley, Rev. Hugh J: *Dukinfield*.

Pre-historic archæology and the Old Testament: Donellan lectures, 1906-1907. '08 (Je20) O. *\$2 net. Scribner.

Astor ed. of poets. D. ea., 60 c. Crowell.

ASTROLOGY.

Dalton, J. G. *Spherical basis of astrology.* \$2.50. Spenceley.

Phelps, J. R. *Birthday horoscopes, character readings.* 50 c. Brewer, B.

ASTRONOMY.

Armstrong, W. C: *Lord Stirling at the telescope: [transit of Venus, 1769.]* 50 c. W: C. Armstrong.

Ball, Sir R. S. *Treatise on spherical astronomy.* *\$3.75 net. Putnam.

Burton, C: J. *Astronomy and the Bible.* \$1. C: J. Burton. Macmillan.

Clerke, A. M. *Popular history of astronomy.* *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Comstock, G. C. *Text book of field astronomy for engineers.* \$2.50. Wiley.

Dolmage, C. G. *Astronomy of to-day.* *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Hale, G: E. *Study of stellar evolution.* *\$4 net. Univ. of Chic.

Jacoby, H. *Astronomy: [lecture.]* 25 c. Macmillan.

Maunder, E: W. *Astronomy of the Bible.* *\$2 net. M. Kennerley.

Pickering, W: H: *Researches of the Boyden department.* \$1. Harvard Univ.

Serviss, G. P. *Astronomy with the naked eye.* **\$1.40 net. Harper.

Turner, H. H. *Halley's comet.* 35 c. Oxford Univ.

See also *Almanacs and annals*;—*Astronomy*;—*Mars*;—*Mt. Wilson*;—*Moon*;—*Navigation*;—*Smithsonian Institution*;—*Solar system*;—*Stars*;—*Sun*;—*Tide*;—*Universe*.

ASTROPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY.

See *Smithsonian Institution*.

ASTROPHYSICS.

See *Astronomy*.

At Cloudy Pass. Hurlburt. R. P. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

At large. Benson, A. C. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

At sound of the gavel. Cuming, M. A. 25 c. M. A. Cuming.

At the feet of Jesus. Gretchen, *pseud., comp.* *25 c. net. Hills & H.

At the foot of the rainbow. Porter, G. S. \$1.50. Outing.

ATHANASIAN CREED.

See *Creeds*.

Athenian lekythoi. Fairbanks, A. \$4. Macmillan.

ATHENS, Pa.

Murray, Mrs. L. W. *Hist. of old Tioga Point and early Athens, Pa.* *\$5 net. L. W. Murray.

Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin Horn.

The Californians. New ed. '08 (Mr21) c. 12°, †\$1.50. Macmillan.

Gorgeous isle: a romance; scene, Nevis, B. W. I., 1842. '08 (O24) c. D. **90 c. special net. Doubleday, P.

Patience Sparhawk and her times. '08 (Myg) c. '05, '07, '08. D. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

ATHLETICS.

Public Schools Athletic League. *Official handbook.* 10 c. Am. Sports.

Ruhl, A. B. *Athletics in accounting: being an account of the organization and exploits of the Haskins & Sells Athletic Association.* (Not for sale.) Haskins & S.

Spalding's official athletic almanac for 1908. 10 c. Am. Sports.

Sullivan, J. E., *comp.* *Athletes' guide.* 10 c. Am. Sports.

White, E. C., and Clark, E. H. *All-around athletics.* 10 c. Am. Sports.

See also *Football*;—*Games*;—*Gymnastics and physical culture*;—*Lawn tennis*;—*Rowing*;—*Wrestling*.

Atkins, Evan A.

Practical sheet and plate metal work. '08 (D26) 12°, *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Atkinson, Eleanor.

Boyhood of Lincoln. '08 (N7) c. il. D. **50 c. net. McClure.

Atkinson, W: Walker, ["Yogi Ramacharaka."]

Inner consciousness: course of lessons on the inner planes of the mind, intuition, instinct, automatic mentation and other wonderful phases of mental phenomena. '08 (O10) c. 12°, 50 c. Advanced Thought.

Mystic Christianity; or, the inner teachings of the Master. '08 (N) c. 269 p. 12°, \$1. Yogi Pub.

Practical mental influence: lessons on mental vibrations, psychic influence, [etc.] '08 (Je27) c. 12°, (Lyal ser.) 50 c. Lyal Bk.

Practical psychomancy and crystal gazing. '08 (Je27) c. 12°, (Lyal ser.) 50 c. Lyal Bk.

Reincarnation and the law of Karma. '08 (O10) \$1.10. Advanced Thought.

Secret of success. '08 (O10) c. 12°, 50 c. Advanced Thought.

Atlanta University pubs. 8°, pap.

—Du Bois. *Economic co-operation among negro Americans.* \$1.

Atlantic deeper waterways conference. *See* Burk, Addison B.

ATLANTIC MONTHLY.

Perry, B. *Park-Street papers.* **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

Atlantic reporter, v. 67, 68. Permanent ed. '08 (Je) ; v. 69 (O) c. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., \$4. West Pub.

Atlas of clinical surgery. Bockenheimer, P. 3 v. \$24. Lippincott.

ATLASES.

Bartholemew, J: G: *Handy reference atlas of the world.* *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

Cram, G: F. *Atlas of the world, ancient and modern.* \$12.50; \$15; \$17.50. G: F. Cram.

ATLASES.—*Continued.*

- Cram, G: F. Standard American railway system atlas of the world. 20th ed. \$12.50. G: F. Cram.
 Cram, G: F. Superior reference atlas of North and South Dakota and the world. (Add. pubs. for price.) G: F. Cram.
 Hammond's handy atlas of the world. \$1; \$1.50; 50 c. C. S. Hammond.
 Hammond's pictorial atlas of the world. \$5. C. S. Hammond.
 Rand, McNally & Co. Enlarged business atlas and shipper's guide. \$10.50; \$12.50. Rand, McN. & Co.
See also Gazetteers;—Geography;—also names of countries and places;—also special subjects.

Atlay, J. B.

- Victorian chancellors. In 2 v. v. 2, Lord St. Leonards, Lord Cranworth, Lord Chelmsford, Lord Campbell, Lord Westbury, Lord Cairns, Lord Hatherly, Lord Selborne, Lord Halsbury, and Lord Herschell. '08(J118) il. 8°, *\$4 net. Little, B. & Co.

ATMOSPHERE.

- Houston, E. J. Wonder book of the atmosphere. **\$1.50 net. Stokes.
See also Air;—Meteorology.

ATONEMENT.

- Mabie, H: C. How does the death of Christ save us? **50 c. net. Am. Bapt.
 Nash, H: S. Atoning life. **\$1 net. Macmillan.

See also Jesus Christ.

- Atoning life. Nash, H: S. **\$1 net. Macmillan.

- Attack upon Cartagena by the French in 1697. Hart, F. R. 50 c. Assoc. Pub.

- Attacks upon the Spain Main by Admiral Vernon. Hart, F. R. 50 c. Assoc. Pub.

- Attention. Pillsbury, W. B. **\$2.75 net. Macmillan.

- Attic and Elizabethan tragedy. Watt, L. M. *\$2 net. Dutton.

- Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeus. Jebb, Sir R: C. 2 v. **\$5.50 net. Macmillan.

- Attica (The). *See* Pausanias.

Atton, H:, and Holland, H: Hurst.

- King's customs: account of maritime revenue and contraband traffic in England, Scotland and Ireland, from the earliest times to the year 1800; with a preface by F. S. Parry. '08(J111) por. 8°, **\$3.50 net. Dutton.

ATTORNEYS.

- California and Nevada. Attorneys and bankers directory, 1908-09. \$2. C. A. Murdock.

See also Lawyers.

Attwood, E: L.

- War-ships: text-book on the construction, protection, stability, turning, etc. of war vessels. 3d ed. '08(My2) il. O. *\$3 net. Longmans.

Atwood, Alice Cary, comp.

- Catalogue of the botanical lib. of J: Donnell Smith presented to the Smithsonian Institution. '08(Ag15) 8°, (Smithsonian Inst., U. S. National Museum.) pap., 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Auchincloss, W: Stuart.

- Chronology of the Holy Bible; introd. by A. H. Sayce. '08(D5) c. map, 8°, \$1. Van Nostrand.

AUCTION BRIDGE.

See Bridge.

- Audel's gas engine manual: treatise rel. to the theory and management of gas, gasoline and oil engines, including chapters on producer gas plants, marine motors and automobile engines. '08(Apr8) c. il. 12°, \$2. Audel.

Audenried, W: Grattan, jr.

- Irrigation. '08(Je6) c. il. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Rep. Bank Note.

- Audit Company of New York, comp. Trust companies of the U. S., 1907. '08(Jar18) il. O. bds. (Not for sale.) U. S. Mortgage.

AUDITING.

See Bookkeeping.

Auerbach, Berthold.

- Brigitta: erzählung; with introd., notes, exercises and vocab. by J. Howard Gore. '08(S19) c. S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 40 c. Ginn.

Auerbacher, L: J:

- Electrical contracting; shop system, estimating, wiring construction methods, and hints on getting business. '08(Ag1) c. il. figs. O. *\$2 net. McGraw.

- Augustana library pubs. 4°, pap.

Augustana.

- Rydborg. Scandinavians who have contributed to the knowledge of the flora of North America. \$1.

- Udden. Report on a geological survey of the lands belonging to the New York and Texas Co., Ltd. 50 c.

Augustine, St.

- Confessions; tr. and arr. by E. B. Pusey. '08(O24) front. 12°, *\$2 net. Dutton.

- Confessions; tr. by E. B. Pusey. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

- Aunt Jane's nieces at Millville. Van Dyne, Mrs. E. 60 c. Reilly & B.

- Aunt Maud. Oldmeadow, E. †\$1.50. McClure.

"Aunt Naomi," pseud.

- Jewish fairy tales and fables. '08(D5) il. 8°. *\$1 net. Bloch.

- Aus Amerika. Fritsch, W. A. 40 c. Lemcke.

Austen, Jane.

- Works. St. Martin's ed.; text revised and with summary, bibliographical and biographical notes by R. Brimley Johnson. In 10 v. vs. 1, 2, Pride and prejudice; vs. 3, 4, Sense and sensibility. '08(N21); v. 5, Northanger Abbey; v. 6, Persuasion; vs. 7, 8, Emma; vs. 9, 10, Mansfield Park. '08(D5) 8°, ea., *\$1.25 net; per set, *\$12 net. Duffield.

- Novels and letters. In 12 v.; ed. by R. Brimley Johnson; with introd. by Prof. W: Lyon Phelps. Chawton ed. '08(Je27) c. il. \$21. Lamb Pub.

- Emma. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

- Mansfield Park. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

- Mansfield Park. '08(N21) il. 12°, (English idylls ser.) \$2. Dutton.

Austen, Jane.—Continued.

- Northanger Abbey, and Persuasion. '08 (O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
 Pride and prejudice. '08 (O10) 12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
 Pride and prejudice; ed. by Josephine Woodbury Heermans. '08 (N21) 24°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.
 Sense and sensibility. '08 (O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
 Sense and sensibility. '08 (N21) il. 12°, (English idylls ser.) \$2. Dutton.

Austin, Alfr.

- Haunts of ancient peace. '07 (O24) il. 8°, (Color books.) *\$2 net. Macmillan.
 Sacred and profane love, and other poems. '08 (Je6) 12°, *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.

Austin, Mrs. Mary Hunter.

- Santa Lucia. '08 (Apr11) c. D. +\$1.50. Harper.

AUSTRALIA.

- Mathews, C. H. S. Parson in the Australian bush. \$2. Longmans.
 Nixon-Roulet, M. F. Our little Australian cousin. 60 c. L. C. Page.
 Thomas, N. W. Kinship organizations and group marriage in Australia. *\$2 net. Putnam.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

- Jackson, F. H. Shores of the Adriatic: the Austrian side. *\$6 net. Dutton.
See also Franco-Austrian campaign;—Hungary;—Tyrol;—Vienna.

Austrian diplomatist in the fifties. Satow,

- Sir E. M. 50 c. Putnam.
 Authority and the light within. Grubb, E. *80 c. net. Winston.

AUTHORS.

- Graham, H. G. Scottish men of letters of the eighteenth century. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
 Hinchman, W. S., and Gummere, F. B. Lives of great English writers, from Chaucer to Browning. **\$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
 Orgain, K. A. Southern authors in poetry and prose. *\$2 net. Neale.
 Phillips, M. E. Laureled leaders for little folk. \$2. Lothrop, L. & S.
See also Authorship;—Bibliographies;—Copyright;—Drama and dramatists;—Fiction;—Literature;—also names of literature.

AUTHORSHIP.

- Hirsch, C. E. Art and craft of the author. **\$1.50 net. Grafton Press.
 Rickard, T. A. Guide to technical writing. \$1. Mining and Scientific.
 Auto boys. Braden, J. A. \$1. Saalfeld.
 Auto de fé and Jew. Adler, E. N. \$1.75. Oxford Univ.
 Autocrat of the breakfast table. *See* Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

Autogenous welding of metals. Bernier, L. L. \$1. Boiler Maker.**Autograph letters and autographs of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.** Thomas, G. C. [privately pr.]

G. C. Thomas.

AUTO-INTOXICATION.

- Combe, A. Intestinal auto-intoxication. *\$4 net. Rebman.

- Automatic block signals and signal circuits Scott, R. *\$2.50 net. McGraw.
 Automatic system. Clark, I. C. \$1; 50 c. D. S. Clark.

- Automobile laws of the New England states,** New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania; comp. by Arth. Crawford Wyman. '08 (Je13) O. (Rhode Island State Library, Legislative reference bull.) pap. (Add. pub. for price.) R. I. State Lib.
Automobile official 1908 blue book: touring guide to the best and most popular routes. In 4 v. '08 (J14) c. maps, 8°, leath., ea., \$2.50. Class Journ.

AUTOMOBILES.

- Adams, W. P. Motor car mechanism and management. *\$2 net. Lippincott.
 Craig, A. E. S. Motor driving for a living. 50 c. Spon.
 Dyke, A. L. Anatomy of the automobile. \$2. A. L. Dyke.
 Dyke, A. L., and Dorris, G. P. Diseases of of a gasoline automobile. \$1. A. L. Dyke.
 Hearne, R. P. Motoring. 50 c. Dutton.
 International motor cyclopædia: year book. \$10. Int. Motor.
 Knight, J. H. Motor repairing for amateurs. *\$1 net. Spon.
 Leechman, D. Making of a motor car. 50 c. Spon.
 Missouri state automobile blue book. \$3. Auto Review.
 Montagu, Lord. Motor cars and how to drive them. \$1.50. Spon.
 Nichols, C. G., comp. Automobilists' ready legal adviser. 50 c. Glennick
 Paris, B. J. Care of automobiles. \$1. Doubleday, P.

- Pulitzer, W.: My auto book. \$1. Outing.
 "Red book": interstate automobile guide. \$2.50. F. S. Blanchard.
 Street, J. L. My enemy the motor: [fiction.] †\$1. Lane.
 Whitman, R. B. Motor-car principles. **\$1.25 net. Appleton.
 Wyman, A. C., comp. Automobile laws of the New England states, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. (Add. pubs. for price.) R. I. State Lib.
 Ward, H. Girl and the motor: [story.] \$1. Gas Engine.
See also Air-brake;—Bicycles;—Boats.

AUTO-SUGGESTION.*See* Suggestion (mental).**Auvergne, E. B. d'.**

- Castles of England. '08 (O10) il. 8°, *\$2 net; ¾ levant, *\$4 net. Pott.
 Auxilium. Greenwood, W.: *40 c. net; *30 c. net. W: Greenwood.
 Available energy of red clover hay. Armsby, H. P. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 Avare (L'). *See* Molière, J. B. P. de.

Avelling, Fs., D.D.

- Arnoul, the Englishman. '08 (D5) 8° \$1.50. Herder.

See also Sharpe, Rev. Alfr. Bowyer.**Avellanus, Arcadius.**

- Palaestra: being the primer of the Tusculan system of learning, and of teaching Latin to speak, for class use and for self instruction. 3d, newly written, ed. In 3 pts., in about 35 nos. '08 (D) c. Q. pap., ea., 25 c. A. Avellanus.

- Avenger (The).** Oppenheim, E. P. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- Avengers (The).** Grainger, F. E. 50 c. B. W. Dodge.
- Averill, Anna Boynton.**
Birch stream, and other poems. '08(J1) c. 13-297 p. il. por. 12°, \$1.50. A. B. Averill
- Avery, Elroy McKendree.**
Hist. of the United States and its people. In 15 v. v. 4. '08(My16) il. 8°, subs., per v., *\$6.25 net; hf. lev., *\$12.50 net; lev., *\$17.50 net. Burrows.
- AVILA, Spain.**
See Spain.
- AVOCADOS.**
See Fruit.
- Awakening of China.** Wu Ting Fang. 10 c. Civic Forum.
- Awakening of Helena Ritchie: a play.** Thompson, C. (Add. pub. for price.) Kauser.
- Awakening of the soul; tr. fr. the Arabic by Dr. Paul Bronnle.** '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.
- Axenfeld, Theodor.**
Bacteriology of the eye; tr. by Angus Macnab. '08(N21) il. 8°, *\$6 net. Wood.
- Axioms of religion.** Mullins, E. Y. **\$1 net. Am. Bapt.
- Axtell, J. W.**
Superintendent's hdbk. for 1909: outline program for every Sunday. '08(O) 133 p. T. leath., 35 c. Cumberland Press.
- Teacher's hdbk. for 1909; cont. lesson text, definitions, [etc.,] for every Sunday in the year.** '08(O) 133 p. T. leath., 35 c. Cumberland Press.
- Ayars, J. E.**
People's hand-book of the Bible: introd. to the study of the Holy Scriptures, on the plan of J. Angus. 7th ed., rev. '08(O17) c. por. map, S. 85 c. Meth. Episcopal.
- Aye, Olive, and Spangler, Martha.**
Freddie and Santa Claus in circus land. '08(O3) c. il. Q. pap., 30 c. Laird & L.
- Ayer, Mary Allette, ed.**
Keep up your courage; key-notes to success; with introd. by Rev. J. R. Miller. '08(N14) c. D. **\$1 net, boxed; ed. de luxe, mor., **\$2 net, boxed. Lothrop, L. & S.
- Ayer, Mary Farwell, comp.**
Check-list of Boston newspapers, 1704-1780; with bibliographical notes by Albert Matthews. '08(Je13) 8°, (Pubs. of the Colonial Soc. of Mass., Collections.) \$3.50. Colonial Soc. of Mass.
- Aylmer-Small, Sidney.**
See Small, Sidney Aylmer.
- Ayres, E.**
American ready reckoner. '08(Mr.) c. 160 p. 24°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Popular.
- Ayres, Mary Morgan.**
Four Christmases. '08(Ja4) D. pap., 50 c. M. M. Ayres
- Ayscough, J.; pseud.**
Marotz. '08(Ag15) D. †\$1.50. Putnam.
- AZIMUTH.**
See Navigation.
- B., A.**
Travels of a lady's maid. '08(O17) c. D. \$1.50. L. C. Page.
- B., C. S.**
Modernism: what it is and why it was condemned. '08(F22) 8°, pap., *10 c. net. Herder.
- B., E. V.**
The peacock's pleasaunce; 8 full-page il. '08(Ag8) D. *\$1.50 net. Lane.
- B., T., pseud.**
See Benson, Arth. Christopher.
- Babbitt, Irving.**
Literature and the American college: essays in defense of the humanities. '08(Mr28) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
- Babcock, Blandine S.**
Children's daily service. '08(D12) c. 16°, *50 c. net. Whittaker.
- BABCOCK, Maltbie Davenport.**
Stone, J. T. Footsteps in a parish: appreciation of Maltbie Davenport Babcock. **75 c. net. Scribner.
- Babees' book: mediæval manners for the young; done into modern English from Dr. Furnivall's texts by Edith Rickert.** '08(O24) 12°, (New mediæval lib.) pigskin, *\$2.50 net. Duffield.
- BABIES.**
See Children.
- BABISM.**
Abdu'l-Baha. Some answered questions: [doctrines of Babism.] *\$1 50 net. Lippincott.
- Stenstrand, A. J.** Call of attention to the Behaists or Babists of America. (Add. author for price.) A. J. Stenstrand.
- Babson, Roger Ward.**
Investments: what and when to buy; the use of statistics in accumulating a fortune. '07. [1908.] (Mr.) c. 18-108 p. forms, 12°, flexible leath., \$2. R. W. Babson.
- Miscellaneous stocks and how to find their market.** [1908.] (Mr.) flexible leath., \$5. R. W. Babson.
- Printed bankers' directory for England.** \$7.50.—For Germany. \$5.—For Holland. \$3.50. [1908.] (Mr.) R. W. Babson.
- Special bond circulars: [issued every six months.]** [1908.] (Mr.) hf. leath., \$10. R. W. Babson.
- Stock brokers and bond dealers of London, with names especially interested in American securities capitalized.** [1908.] (Mr.) \$5. R. W. Babson.
- Baby (The).** Brown, D. R. *\$1 net. Whitcomb.
- Baby Bob.** Whitaker, E. \$1.50. Lippincott.
- Baby Goose book.** Ostrandef, F. E. 3 v. ea., 50 c. Laird.
- BABYLONIA.**
Hilprecht, H. V. So-called Peters-Hilprecht controversy [over Babylonian excavations.] *75 c. net. Holman.
- Toffeen, O. A.** Researches in Assyrian and Babylonian geography. pt. 1. *\$1 net. Univ. of Chic.
- See also Bel (god):—Sargon, King of Assyria,—Sumerian language.**

Babylonian and Assyrian literature: comprising the Epic of Izdubar, Hymns, Tablets and Cuneiform inscriptions; with introd. by Epiphanius Wilson; [Also] Armenian literature, comprising poetry, drama, folklore and classic traditions; tr. into English. '08(Je27) c. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Lamb Pub.

Babylonian Talmud; complete in 10 v.; tr. from the original text into Eng. by Dr. Michael L. Rodkinson. '08(My23) royal 8°, \$50; hf. mor., \$75; mor., \$100. New Talmud.

Baby's childhood days: [book for the record of the events in a baby's life.] '08(O17) c. D. bds., 20 c.; ed. de luxe, 50 c. boxed; Persian ooze, \$1, boxed. Reilly & B.

Baby's grandmother. Walford, Mrs. L. B. 50 c. Hurst.

Baby's history. Runyon, S. D. \$3; \$4; \$7.50; \$2. Stokes.

Baccalaureate sermon. Hodges, G: gratis. G: Hodges.

Bacchæ (The). See Euripides.

Bach, Johann Sebastian.
Piano composition; ed. by Ebenezer Prout. v. 2, Larger compositions. '08(D5) c. por. 4°, (Musician's lib.) \$2.50; pap., \$1.50. Ditson.

Bachellé, Cecil von, ed.
See Dudley, Emilius Clark.

Bachelor and the baby. Cameron, M. †50 c. Harper.

Bachelor belles; with il. by Harrison Fisher; decorations by Thdr. B. Hapgood. '08(O24) c. Q. **\$3 net, boxed. Dodd.

Bacher, Otto H:
With Whistler in Venice. '08(O3) c. il. Q. bds., **\$4 net, boxed. Century Co.

Bachmann, Philipp.
New message in the teaching of Jesus. '08(Mr14) c. S. (Foreign religious ser.) *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

Bachye, Rabbi.
Duties of the heart; tr. by Edn. Collins. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.

BACILLI.
See Consumption.

Back in the harness. Farrington, F. 50 c. Merchants' Helps.

Back to slavery. Teitsworth, G: W., ed. 75 c. Craven-D.

Backward children. Cornell, W. S. 25 c. Davis.

Bacon, Alex. S:
Illegal trial of Christ. 2d ed. '08(Ag) c. 39 p. por. O. pap., 25 c. Hebrew-Chr.

Bacon, Mrs. Anna Tilden.
See Sandwick, R: Lanning.

Bacon, Mrs. Dolores Marbourg, [pseud. for Mrs. Mary Schell Hoke Bacon.]
Pictures that every child should know. '08(S12) c. D. ("Every child should know" ser.) **\$1.20 net. Doubleday, P.

Bacon, Edn. Munroe.
English voyages of adventure and discovery retold from Hakluyt. '08(S26) c. il. pors. map, facsim., O. \$1.50. Scribner.
—, comp. See Weeks, Lyman Horace.

Bacon, Fs., Lord.

Advancement of learning; and Novum organum; with introd. by Ja. E. Creighton. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Lamb Pub.

Essays; or, counsels civil and moral; ed. by Fred Allison Howe. '08(D) 250 p. 16°, *35 c. net. Heath.

Essays. '08(O10) 12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Essays; ed., with introd. and notes, by Clark Sutherland Northrup. '08(Mr7) c. por. D. (Riverside literature ser.) *40 c. net; pap., *30 c. net.

Houghton, M. & Co.

Essays; ed., with introd. and notes, by Mary Augusta Scott. '08(F15) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.

Bacon, J: Lord.

Elem. forge practice. '08(N14) c. figs. 12°, \$1.50. Wiley.

Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge Daskam.

Idyll of All fools' day. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Dodd.

Ten to seventeen: a boarding-school diary. '08(F1) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Harper.

Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell Hoke.

See Bacon, Mrs. Dolores Marbourg, pseud.

BACTERIA.

Ball, M. V. Essentials of bacteriology. *\$1 net. Saunders.

Jordan, E. O. Text-book of general bacteriology. *\$3 net. Saunders.

Lipman, J. G. Bacteria and country life. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Palmer, W: C. Farm bacteriology. 15 c. W: C. Palmer.

Park, W: H., and Williams, A. W. Pathogenic micro-organisms; incl. bacteria and protozoa. *\$3.75 net. Lea.

Williams, H. U. Manual of bacteriology. *\$2 net. Blakiston.

Winslow, C: E: A. Systematic relationship of the coccaceæ; with discussion of principles of bacterial classification. \$2.50. Wiley.

See also Autointoxication;—Consumption;—Dairy;—Eye;—Fermentation;—Food;—Kissing;—Milk;—Parasites;—Tuberculosis;—Water;—Water-supply.

BACTERIOLOGY.

See Bacteria.

Bacteriology of the eye. Axenfeld, T. *\$6 net. Wood.

Bacuez, L.

Priestly vocations and tonsure; tr. from the French. '08(S5) *\$1 net. Cathedral Lib.

Baddeley, J: F.

Russian conquest of the Caucasus. '08(D5) Q. *\$5 net. Longmans.

Badgley, Nathan Eddy, M.D.

Equitable Union: life and its duties briefly explained. pt. 1, Spiritual, religious and ethical conclusions; pt. 2, Political, economic and philosophic conclusions. '08(My2) c. por. D. \$1.50. N. E. Badgley.

Baedeker, Karl.

Berlin and its environs. 3d ed. '08(D5) maps, plans, 16°, *90 c. net. Scribner.

Baedeker, Karl.—*Continued.*

Eastern Alps, including the Bavarian Highlands, Tyrol, Salzburg, Upper and Lower Austria, Styria, Carinthia, and Carniola. 11th ed., rev. and augmented. '08(D5) il. maps, plans, 16°, *\$3 net.

Egypt and the Sudân. 6th remodelled ed. '08(D5) il. maps, plans, 16°, *\$4.50 net.

Greece. New ed. '08(D19) il. maps, 16°, *\$2.40 net.

London and its environs. 15th ed., rev. '08(D5) maps, plans, 16°, *\$1.80 net.

Southern Italy and Sicily; with excursions to Malta, Sardinia, Tunis and Corfu. New and rev. ed., (15th.) '08(D5) maps, plans, 12°, *\$1.80 net.

Spain and Portugal. 3d ed. '08(Je20) maps, plans, S. *\$4.80 net.

Bagby, Alfr., D.D.

King and Queen County, Virginia. '08(J14) c. il. pors. map, O. *\$3.50 net.

Bagg, Helen F.

His model wife: a comedy. '08(N7) c. D. pap., 15 c.
Untangling Tony: a comedy. '08(N7) c. D. pap., 25 c.

BAHAISM.

See Babism.

Bahama Bill. Hains, T. J. \$1.50. L. C. Page

Bähr, H. A., comp.

See Putzel, C:

Baikie, Rev. Ja.

Story of the Pharaohs. '08(O17) il. maps, 8°, *\$2.50 net.

Bailey, Mrs. A. G.

See Bailey, Mrs. Alice Ward.

Bailey, Mrs. Alice Ward, [Mrs. A. G. Bailey, "A. B. Ward."]

Sage brush parson. '08(Ap4) c. D. (Popular eds. of recent fiction.) †75 c.

Bailey, Eliza R., and Manly, J: Matthews. Spelling book. '08(F1) c. D. *30 c. net.

Bailey, H: Christopher. Colonel Greatheart. '08(O17) c. il. D. †\$1.50.

God of clay. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.50.

Bailey, Hollis R. Attorneys and their admission to the bar of Massachusetts. '08(F) c. 167 p. O. \$2.50.

W: J. Nagel.

BAILEY, Joseph Weldon. Cocke, W: A. Bailey controversy in Texas. \$3.90; \$4.90.

Bailey, Jos. Whitman. First impressions of Europe. '08(Je20) c. il. D. **\$1.25 net.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Forcing book: manual of the cultivation of vegetables in glass houses. 7th ed. '08(My9) c. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) **\$1.25 net.

Garden making. 12th ed. '08(My2) c. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) **\$1.50 net.

Baird, Liberty Hyde. American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907. '08(O10) 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

"Fiat": the sign and token of real money; Mexico's fatal blunder; the gold standard; economic law governing prices of raw materials and finished commodities. '08(D) 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.)

Baird, Liberty Hyde. American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907. '08(O10) 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

"Fiat": the sign and token of real money; Mexico's fatal blunder; the gold standard; economic law governing prices of raw materials and finished commodities. '08(D) 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.)

Bailey, Liberty Hyde.—*Continued.*

On the training of persons to teach agriculture in the public schools. '08(Je6) (U. S. Bureau of Education bull.) pap., 15 c.

Practical garden book. '08(F) il. 12°, 75 c. Grosset.

Principles of fruit-growing. 10th ed. '08(F8) il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) **\$1.50 net.

Principles of vegetable gardening. 6th ed. '08(F22) c. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) **\$1.50 net.

State and the farmer. '08(Ag15) c. 12°, **\$1.25 net.

—, ed. Cyclopaedia of American agriculture. In 4 v. v. 3, Animals. '08(J111) c. Q. subs., **\$5 net; per set, **\$20 net; hf. mor., **\$32 net.

— and Coleman, Wa. First course in biology. pt. 1, Plant biology, by L. H. Bailey; pt. 2, Animal biology; pt. 3, Human biology, by Wa. M. Coleman. '08(Ag1) c. il. 12°, *\$1.25 net.

Bailey, Pearce. Diseases of the nervous system resulting from accident and injury. 2d ed. '08(Ap25) c. il. 8°, \$5; hf. leath., \$6.

Bailey, S: E. See Ritter, W: Emerson.

Bailey, Solon Irving. Peruvian meteorology. '08(My23) 4°. (Annals of Astronomical Observatory of Harvard University.) pap., \$1.50.

Baillie, D: Gemmell. Swiftsure phonetic shorthand system; introd. by Ervin Wardman; note by G: Harvey. '08(Ja18) 8°, \$1.

Baillie-Grohman, W: Adolphe. Tyrol. '08(J111) il. 12°, (Color books.) *\$2 net.

Bain, Fs. W: Incarnation of the snow; tr. from the original manuscript. '08(S26) c. front. O. †\$1.25.

Bain, Rob. Nisbet. Slavonic Europe: political hist. of Poland and Russia, 1447 to 1796. '08(Mr21) 8°, (Cambridge historical ser.) *\$2 net.

Bainbridge, Oliver. Devil's note book. '08(N7) c. il. D. \$1.

Bair, Rev. J: Franklin. Complete poetical works. '08(F1) c. il. pors. 8°, \$1.50; \$1.75.

Baird, H: Carey. American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907. '08(O10) 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

"Fiat": the sign and token of real money; Mexico's fatal blunder; the gold standard; economic law governing prices of raw materials and finished commodities. '08(D) 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.)

Baird, Liberty Hyde. American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907. '08(O10) 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

"Fiat": the sign and token of real money; Mexico's fatal blunder; the gold standard; economic law governing prices of raw materials and finished commodities. '08(D) 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.)

Baird, Liberty Hyde. American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907. '08(O10) 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

"Fiat": the sign and token of real money; Mexico's fatal blunder; the gold standard; economic law governing prices of raw materials and finished commodities. '08(D) 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.)

Baird, Liberty Hyde. American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907. '08(O10) 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

"Fiat": the sign and token of real money; Mexico's fatal blunder; the gold standard; economic law governing prices of raw materials and finished commodities. '08(D) 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.)

Baird, Liberty Hyde. American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907. '08(O10) 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

"Fiat": the sign and token of real money; Mexico's fatal blunder; the gold standard; economic law governing prices of raw materials and finished commodities. '08(D) 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.)

Baird, Liberty Hyde. American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907. '08(O10) 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

"Fiat": the sign and token of real money; Mexico's fatal blunder; the gold standard; economic law governing prices of raw materials and finished commodities. '08(D) 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.)

Baird, Liberty Hyde. American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907. '08(O10) 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

"Fiat": the sign and token of real money; Mexico's fatal blunder; the gold standard; economic law governing prices of raw materials and finished commodities. '08(D) 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.)

Baird, Liberty Hyde. American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907. '08(O10) 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

"Fiat": the sign and token of real money; Mexico's fatal blunder; the gold standard; economic law governing prices of raw materials and finished commodities. '08(D) 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.)

Baird, Liberty Hyde. American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907. '08(O10) 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

"Fiat": the sign and token of real money; Mexico's fatal blunder; the gold standard; economic law governing prices of raw materials and finished commodities. '08(D) 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.)

Baird, H. Carey.—*Continued.*

John Sherman: critical examination of his claims to statesmanship, in a letter addressed to Theod. E. Burton. '08(D) 8°, pap. (priv. pr.) Baird.

The South: shall it ever become so far civilized as to be fit for a Republican form of government? or shall we for another seventy-five years be subject to its vicious legislation, its turbulence and its wars? Answer: the Dingley tariff, causing the development of the vast mineral and other resources of the southern states, through work and wages, nearer and greater markets, wealth and power, is solving this supreme national problem; addressed in criticism of his economic views and recommendations to President Roosevelt. '08(D5) O. pap., gratis. Baird.

Baird, J. Cranmer.

Traveler and the grapes. '08(F29) c. il. D. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

Baker, Alfr.

Life of Sir Isaac Pitman, (inventor of phonography.) '08(D19) il. tabs., pors. O. *\$2 net. Pitman.

Baker, D. C.

Lincoln vs. liquor. '08(D) c. 35 p. por. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Baker Pub.

Baker, Ernest Albert.

Voices of nature: a sequel to "Praise of a simple life." '08(D) 12+202 p. 16°. (Wayfaring books.) *\$1 net. Dutton.

—, ed. Praise of a simple life: [an anthology.] '08(F8) 16°, (Wayfaring books.) *\$1 net. Dutton.

Baker, Franklin T., comp.

Bibliography of children's reading; [also] The use of the school library, by Allan Abbot. '08(Ag29) 8°, pap., 60 c. Teachers' Coll.

—, and Abbott, Herbert Vaughan.

English composition. '08(O10) c. D. 80 c. Holt.

Baker, H. F.

Introduction to the theory of multiply periodic functions. '08(F1) 8°, *\$3.75 net. Putnam.

Baker, Ira Osborn.

Voids, settlement and weight of crushed stone. '08(N) 29 p. 8°, (Univ. of Ill. engineering experiment station, bull.) gratis. Univ. of Ill.

Baker, Ja. Hutchins.

Educational aims and civic needs. '08(D) 31 p. 12°, (Univ. of Colorado bull.) (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. of Col.

Baker, Jos. Black.

See Onken, W. H., jr.

Baker, Ray Stannard.

Following the color line; account of negro citizenship in the American democracy. '08(D19) c. il. pors. O. **\$2 net. Doubleday, P.

Baker, Smith, D.D., and Jenkins, Fk. E., D.D.

Master profession: challenge to the young men of the twentieth century. '08(S12) c. 12°, 50 c. Franklin-T.

Baker, T. Thorne.

The spectroscope: its uses in general analytical chemistry. '08(F1) il. 8°, *\$1.75 net. Wood.

Baker, Tarkington.

Yard and garden: prac. information for the amateur gardener. '08(My9) c. D. **\$2 net. Bobbs-M.

Baker, W. H.

Dictionary of engraving. '08(N14) c. il. tabs., T. bds., 75 c.

W: H. Baker, (Cleveland.)

Dictionary of men's wear. '08(Ag15) 8°, \$2 hf. mor., \$3.

W. H. Baker (Cleveland.)

Bakewell, C. Montague.

Source book in ancient philosophy. '08 (Mr28) c. 8°, **\$1 net. Scribner.

BAKING.

See Cake;—Cookery.

BALATA.

See India rubber.

Balch, Edn. Swift.

Art in America before the Revolution: address del. before the Society of Colonial Wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, March 12, 1908. '08(Je) c. 22 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.)

E. S. Balch.

Balch, Lewis.

Manual for boards of health and health officers; also the public health law, constituting chap. 25 of the general law, with all amendatory and supplemental statutes, incl. those of 1908. '08(O) c. 3-242 p. D. *\$1.50 net. Banks & Co.

Balch, T. Willing.

Free coinage and a self-adjusting ratio: paper read before the Philadelphia Social Science Association, February 23, 1877. '08(Ag1) 4°, (Not for sale.)

T: W. Balch.

Balch, T. Willing.

Law of Oresme, Copernicus, and Gresham: paper read before the American Philosophical Society, April 23, 1908. '08 (O24) 4°, \$1. Allen, L. & S.

Balderston, Caleb Canby.

See Sharpless, I.: Philips.

Balderston, Lloyd.

Elem. physics: a text-book. '08(O) c. 8+ 9-352 p. il. pors. 12°, \$1.22. Sower.

Baldry, Alfr. Lys.

Leighton. '08(D19) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Millais. '08(D19) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Baldwin, A. Le S.

See Hayford, J. F.

Baldwin, C. Sears.

Summary of punctuation. '08(F8) D. pap., 5 c. Longmans.

Baldwin, C. W.

Geography of the Hawaiian Islands. '08 (S12) il. maps, O. 60 c. Am. Bk.

Baldwin, E. Chauncey, and Paul, Harry G., eds.

English poems. '08(My23) c. D. \$1. Am. Bk.

Baldwin, Ja.

Another fairy reader. '08(F1) c. il. D.
(Eclectic readings.) 35 c. Am. Bk.

Baldwin, Ja. Mark.

Thought and things: study of the develop-
ment and meaning of thought or genetic
logic. v. 2, Experimental logic, or genetic
theory of thought. '08(Mr21) 8°, *\$2.75
net. Macmillan.

Baldwin, May.

Golden Square High School. '08(D26) D.
\$1.25. Lippincott.
Holly House and Ridges Row. '08(N7) il.
D. \$1.50. Lippincott.

Baldwin, T: Williams.

Patten genealogy; William Patten of Cam-
bridge, 1635, and his descendants. '08
(N) c. 290 p. map, fold. facsim., 8°, \$5.
T: W. Baldwin.

Baldwin, W: Alpheus, Mrs. W: Alpheus, and others.

Industrial-social education. '08(Ap18) il.
8°, \$1.50. M. Bradley.

Baldwin, W: Ja. St. John.

On heating; or, steam heating for buildings,
revised. 16th ed., rev. and enl. '08
(Je20) il. figs. 12°, \$2.50. Wiley.

Bale, Christian Emil.

Syntax of the genitive case in the Lindis-
farne Gospels. 1907, [1908.] (O) 51 p. 8°,
(Univ. of Ia. bull.; studies in language
and literature.) 50 c. Univ. of Ia.

Balet, Jos. W.

Analysis of elastic arches; two-hinged,
three-hinged and hingeless, of steel, ma-
sonry and concrete. '08(Ja4) il. tabs., 8°,
*\$3 net. Engineering News.

Balfour, Arth. Ja.

Decadence: Henry Sidgwick memorial lec-
ture. '08(Ag29) D. *50 c. net. Putnam.
Baliff's maid. John, E. 50 c. Hurst.

BALKANS (The).

Singleton, E., *comp. and ed.* Turkey and
the Balkan states, as described by great
writers. **\$1.60 net. Dodd.
See also Servia;—Turkey.

Ball, C: Backus, and Sherriff, H. T.

Plumbing catechism. 2d ed. '08(Jl11) c.
12°, \$1. Domestic Engineering.

Ball, Eustace Alfr. Reynolds-

See Reynolds-Ball, Eustace Alfr.

Ball, Mrs. Eva Blanche Allen, comp.

See Porter, Mrs. Arina Louelah Abbott.

Ball, Ja. Moores, M.D.

Modern ophthalmology: anatomy, physiolo-
gy, and diseases of the eye. 2d ed.
'08(My23) c. 4°, *\$7 net; *\$8.50 net.
Davis.

Ball, Ja. Turner.

Detailed working drawings of the five or-
ders of architecture: [5 charts.] '08
(Ap4) mounted on muslin, \$6.50; on
cardboard, \$7.50; *also* Portfolio ed., con-
taining 17 pls., \$4. W: T. Comstock.

Ball, Jessie Winecoffe.

Absolute idealism and immortality. '08
(D) 12+76 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Woodruff-C.

Ball, Marg.

Sir Walter Scott as a critic of literature.
'08(F22) 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in
English.) pap., *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Ball, Michael Valentine.

Essentials of bacteriology; being a concise
and systematic introd. to the study of
bacteria and allied microorganisms. 6th
ed., thoroughly rev. '08(D) c. 290 p. il.
12°, (Saunders' question-compend.) *\$1
net. Saunders.

Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell.

Natural sources of power. '08(D5) ii. 8°,
(Westminster ser.) *\$2 net.
Van Nostrand.

Treatise on spherical astronomy. '08(D19)
8°, *\$3.75 net. Putnam.

BALL.

See Baseball;—Basket ball;—Football.

Ball games and breathing exercises. James, A. R. 40 c. Longmans.**Ballad of Reading Gaol. See Wilde, Oscar.****BALLADS.**

Lothrop, G: E. Historical, dramatic and
romantic ballads. (Add. author for
price.) G: E. Lothrop.

Sidgwick, F., *ed.* Ballads and lyrics of
love.—Legendary ballads. ea., *\$2 net.
Stokes.

Sidgwick, F., *ed.* Old ballads. *50 c. net.
Putnam.

Skotlands rimur: Icelandic ballads on the
Gowrie conspiracy. \$1.15. Oxford Univ.
See also Poetry;—Songs.

Ballads and barrack room ballads. Kipling, R. **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.**Ballads of Irish chivalry. Joyce, R. D. 90 c. Longmans.****Ballads of the plains. Sloan, E. E. \$1. E. E. Sloan.****Ballance, C: Alfr.**

Some points in the surgery of the brain
and its membranes. 2d ed. '08(My2) il.
8°, *\$5 net. Macmillan.

Ballantyne, J. W., M.D., ed.

See Encyclopedia and dictionary of medi-
cine.

Ballantyne, Rob. M.

Dog Crusoe and his master. '08(O10) il.
D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-
favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.

Ungava; introd. by Ernest Rhys. '08(F22)
16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath.,
*70 c. net. Dutton.

Ballard, Fk., D.D.

Christian essentials. '08(Ap11) O. *\$1.50
net. Eaton & M.

The true God: a modern summary of the
relations of theism to naturalism, monism,
pluralism, and pantheism. '08(Ag15) D.
*\$1 net. Eaton & M.

Balleine, G. R.

History of the Evangelical party in the
Church of England. '08(Je20) il. D.
*\$1.75 net. Longmans.

Ballenger, Edg. Garrison.

Genito-urinary diseases and syphilis. '08
(D) 12+276 p. il. 8°, *\$3 net.
E. W. Allen.

Ballenger, W: Lincoln, M.D.

Treatise on medical and surgical diseases
of the nose, throat and ear. '08(My2) il.
8°, *\$5.50 net. Lea.

Balliett, Sarah Joanna Dennis, [Mrs. L. D. Balliett.]

Philosophy of numbers. '08(F) c. 8°, \$1.50.
L. D. Balliett.

BALLOONS.

See Aerial navigation.

BALLSTON SPA, N. Y.

Grose, E. F. Centennial history of the village of Ballston Spa, including towns of Ballston and Milton. \$2. E: F. Grose.

Baltasar. Gomez de Avellaneda, G. 65 c.
Am. Bk.

BALTIMORE, Md.

Abel, A. H., and Lord, E. L., *comps.* Brief guide to points of hist. interest in Baltimore city. pap., 20 c. A. H. Abel.

Fassig, O. L. Climate and weather of Baltimore. *\$2.50 net. Maryland Geol.

Polk's vest pocket street directory and car line guide of Baltimore. 25 c. Polk.

BALZAC, Honoré de.

Les Chouans ou Le Bretagne en 1799; préface de Gustave Lanson. '08(Agr) il. 12°, (Les classiques Français illustrés.) *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.

The Chouans; introd. by G: Saintsbury. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Christ in Flanders, and other stories; introd. by G: Saintsbury. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Quest of the absolute; introd. by G: Saintsbury. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Bamford, Harry.

Moving loads on railway underbridges. '08 (Ja25) il. 8°, *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Bampton lectures. *See* Liddon, H: Parry.

Bancroft, Edg. Addison.

Destruction or regulation!; address [on trusts.] '07, [1908.] (S) 20 p. 4°. (priv. pr.) E. A. Bancroft.

Bancroft, G:

Abraham Lincoln: a tribute. '08(O17) c. D. **60 c. net. Wessels.

BANCROFT, George.

Howe, M. A. DeW. Life and letters of George Bancroft. In 2 v. **\$4 net. Scribner.

Bandana days. Cook, J. M. 60 c.

B'way Pub.

Bandini, Helen Elliott.

History of California. '08(S12) c. map, D. 75 c. Am. Bk.

Bandler, S: Wyllis, M.D.

Medical gynecology; 135 original il. '08 (Ag8) c. 8°, *\$5 net; hf. mor., *\$6.50 net. Saunders.

Bangs, Ella Matthews.

The king's mark: story of early Portland. '08(N14) c. il. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Bangs, Hal Crumpton, ed.

See Illinois. Courts. Repts.

Bangs, J: Kendrick.

Genial idiot: his views and reviews. '08 (O17) c. D. †\$1.25. Harper.

Potted fiction being a series of extracts from the world's best sellers, put up in thin slices for hurried consumers; The United States Literary Canning Co. '08 (S19) c. D. †50 c.; pap., †25 c.

Doubleday, P.

Banker's green book: directory of financial institutions. '08(J1) c. 12°, \$1. Banker.

Bankers handy ser. 24°, 50 c. Bankers Pub. —Herrick. How to increase the business of a trust company.

Banker's views on religious and other important subjects. Harris, T. (Add. pub. for price.) W. P. Harvey.

BANKING.

See Banks and banking.

BANKRUPTCY.

American bankruptcy repts., annot. v. 19. \$5. M. Bender.

Remington, H. Treatise on the bankruptcy law of the United States. v. 1, 2. ea., *\$6 net. Michie.

See also Sale.

Banks, Col. Rob. Webb.

Battle of Franklin, Nov. 30, 1864. '08(O24) c. D. \$1.25. Neale.

Banks, L: Albert, D.D.

Sermons which have won souls. '08(Je27) c. D. **\$1.40 net. Funk.

Banks' New York state lawyers' diary, 1908. 6th year. '08(Ja4) O. hf. roan, \$2. Banks & Co.

BANKS AND BANKING.

Audit Company of New York, *comp.* Trust companies of the United States. 1907 ed. (Not for sale.) U. S. Mortgage.

Babson, R. W. Printed bankers' directory for England. \$7.50.—For Germany. \$5.—For Holland. \$3.50. R. W. Babson.

Baird, H: C. American and English banking contrasted. (Add. pub. for price.) Baird.

Bankers' green book: directory of financial institutions. \$1. Banker.

California and Nevada. Attorneys and bankers directory, 1908-09. \$2. C. A. Murdock.

Cleveland, F: A. Bank and the treasury. **\$2 net. Longmans.

Clews, H: No government guarantee of bank deposits and no ownership of railroads by the government. (Add. author for price.) H: Clews.

Conant, C: A. Hist. of modern banks of issue. \$3. Putnam.

Conant, C: A. Principles of banking. **\$1.75 net. Harper.

Credit corporation of America. Law and bank list. \$2. Credit Corporation.

Devine, H: C. Peoples' co-operative banks. *35 c. net. Cassell.

Evening Post book of bank reports at the close of business, February 14, 1908. 15 c. N. Y. Eve. Post.

Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress list of works rel. to the first and second banks of the U. S. 25 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress sel. list of books rel. to currency and banking. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress list of books rel. to postal savings banks. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hale, A. Savings bank investments. \$1.50. A. Hale.

Herrick, C. How to increase the business of a trust company. 50 c. Bankers Pub.

BANKS AND BANKING.—*Continued.*

- Holland, R. W., and Nixon, A. Banking law. \$1.75. Longmans.
 McCabe, R. L. Central bank of issue in the United States. 10 c. R. L. McCabe.
 MacGregor, T. D. Pushing your business: advice on advertising for banks, trust companies, [etc.] *\$1 net. Bankers Pub.
 Manley, W. D., *comp. and ed.* Georgia country banker. \$1.25. Mutual Pub. Co.
 Margraff, A. W. International exchange. \$5. Int. Exchange.
 Muhleman, M. L. Monetary and banking systems, 1908. *\$2 net. Monetary.
 Revell, A. H. Guaranty of bank deposits. (Add. author for price.) A. H. Revell.
 Sharp & Alleman Co.'s lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1908. Jan. ed.—July ed. ea., \$5. Sharp & A.
 United States. *Comptroller of the Currency*. Digest of national bank decisions. \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 United States. *Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance*. Statistics on banking and currency in the U. S. and other countries. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 Widney, R. M. National currency and banks. (Add. author for price.) R. M. Widney.
 Wilt, A. D. Banking and the currency problem. (Add. author for price.) A. D. Wilt.
See also Finance;—Gold;—Interest;—Money;—Negotiable instruments;—Panics;—Political economy;—Stocks;—*also* Andros, Sir Edmund;—*also* names of countries and states.
 Banks' New York State lawyers' diary for 1909. 7th year. '09(D) c. '08. 432+174 p. (and diary,) O. hf. leath., \$2. Banks & Co.
 Bannerman, Helen.
 Story of Little Black Quasha. '08(S5) c. il. T. (Dumpy books for children.) bds., 50 c. Stokes.
 Banners of the coast. Rutledge, A. H. \$1. State Co., (S. C.)

Bannon, Alice.

- Letter writing and model letters. '08(Myg) c. 16", 50 c. Bardeen.
 Banquet (The). *See* Plato.

BAPTISM.

- Boston, S. L. Baptism. 5 c. Presb. Bd.
 Christian, J. T. Form of baptism in sculpture and art. \$1. J. T. Christian.
 Johnson, J. M. Hdbk. on infant baptism. 25 c. J. M. Johnson.
 Mozley, J. B. Review of the baptismal controversy. \$1.25. Longmans.

BAPTIST CHURCH.

- American Baptist year-book, 1908. *50 c. net. Am. Bapt.
 Daniel, J. C. Hist. of the Baptists of Hill Co., Texas. \$1. Hill-K-F. Co.
 Flory, J. S. Literary activity of the German Baptist Brethren in the eighteenth century. \$1.25. Brethren Pub. Ho.
 Mullins, E. Y. Axioms of religion: interpretation of Baptist faith. **\$1 net. Am. Bapt.
 Riley, B. F. Hist. of Baptists of Texas. **\$1.50 net. Am. Bapt.
 Stott, W. T. Indiana Baptist history. \$2. W. L. Stott.

BAPTIST CHURCH.—*Continued.*

- Van Ness, I. J., *ed.* Training in church membership: text book in study courses with the individual, with the church B. Y. P. U., [etc.] 50 c.; 30 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.
 Baptist Young People's Union of America, Christian culture courses. D. Am. Bapt.
 —Conley. Young Christian and the early church. **50 c. net.

BAR.

See Lawyers.

"Barbara," pseud.

- See* Wright, Mrs. Mabel Osgood.
 Barbara, a woman of the West. Whitson, J. H. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
 Barbara and the five little Purrs. Gould, E. L. 75 c. Caldwell.
 Barbara Rebell. Belloc-Lownes, Mrs. M. A. 50 c. B. W. Dodge.
 Barber, Edn. Atlee.
 Lead glazed pottery. pt. 1, (common clays:) plain glazed, sgraffito and slip-decorated wares. '08(Mr14) c. il. O. (Primers of art.) bds., **90 c. net. Doubleday, P.

Barber, Eli.

- Home memories. '08(F29) c. D. \$1.50. Badger.
 Barbary bushes and wheat. Davis, A. McF. (Not for sale.) A. McF. Davis.

BARBIZON SCHOOL.

- La Farge, J. Higher life in art. [Barbizon school.] **\$2.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Barbour, Ralph H.

- Forward pass: story of the "new football." '08(O3) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.
 Harry's island. '08(O3) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Century Co.
 My lady of the fog. '08(N7) c. il. O. †\$2, boxed. Lippincott.

Barbour, Sylvester.

- Reminiscences, by Sylvester Barbour, a native of Canton, Conn. '08(O) c. 11-166 p. il. pors 8", \$1. S. Barbour.

BARBOUR FAMILY.

- Barbour, S. Reminiscences, by Sylvester Barbour, a native of Canton, Conn. \$1. S. Barbour.

Barchester Towers. *See* Trollope, Anthony.

Barclay, Cornelia Barclay.

- Our American Barclays. '08(Apr8) c. 12". [privately pr.] Grafton Press.

Barclay, Mrs. Florence Louisa Charlesworth.

- Wheels of time. '08(O3) c. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, *30 c. net. Crowell.

Barclay, Sir T.

- Problems of international practice and diplomacy, with special reference to the Hague conferences and conventions. '08 (F1) 8", \$6.50. Boston Bk.

BARCLAY FAMILY.

- Barclay, C. B. Our American Barclays. [privately pr.] Grafton Press.

BARD FAMILY.

- Seilhamer, G. O. Bard family. \$10. Kittinghinn.

Bardenhewer, Otto.

Patrology: the lives and works of the fathers of the church; tr. from the 2d ed. by T. J. Shahan. '08(D5) 8°, *\$3.75 net. Herder.

Bardwell, Percy.

Law of war between belligerents: a history and commentary. '08(D) c. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Callaghan.

Baring, Evelyn.

See Cromer, *Earl of*.

Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine.

Cornish characters and strange events. '08(D5) il. 8°, *\$5 net. Lane.
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. New and cheaper ed. '08(O3) il. pors. O. *\$3.50 net, boxed. Stokes.

Barker, Ethel Ross.

Buried Herculaneum. '08(N21) il. plans, 8°. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Barker, H. Granville.

See Archer, W.

Barker, J. Ellis.

British socialism: examination of its doctrines, policy, aims, and practical proposals. '08(D5) 8°, *\$3 net. Scribner.
Modern Germany: her political and economic problems, her foreign and domestic policy. 2d and enl. ed., completely rev. and brought up to date. '08(F22) 8°, *\$3 net. Dutton.

Barker, W. M., and Hall, Lillian J. Smith, [Mrs. J. N. Hall.]

Memoirs of Elder J. N. Hall, the peerless defender of the Baptist faith. '08(O) 4+7-349 p. pors. 8°, \$1.50. J. N. Hall.

BARLEY.

Carleton, M. A. Barley culture in the northern great plains. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Clark, C. C., *comp.* Barley crops of the United States, 1866-1906. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Barlow, Madge.

Cairn of the badger: [a novel.] '08(D12) front. D. \$1.50. Cassell.

Barnaby, Horace T.

The decade: a story. '08(D5) c. front. D. \$1.25. Wolverine.

Barnard, J. U.

Missouri. '08(Ap4) il. map, sq. 8°, (Tarr and McMurry geographies, supplementary v.) pap., *20 c. net. Macmillan.

Barnard, Melville Clemens.

Mystery of the sandal-wood box: being an adventure of Harlan Nims, the amateur American detective. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 6+116 p. il. 12°, \$1. Mayhew.

Barnard, S., and Child, J. M.

New algebra. v. 1, cont. pts. 1, 2 and 3; without answers. '08(O24) 12°, *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Barnes, Mrs. Arth. J.

See Barnes, Louisa Ellen.

Barnes, Ja.

Clutch of circumstance. '08(Ap11) il. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Barnes, Louisa Ellen, [Mrs. Arth. J. Barnes.]

Shorthand lessons by the sentence method; American Pitman phonography. '08(N) c. 4+151 p. 12°, \$1.25. A. J. Barnes.

Barnes, Stephen Goodyear.

Voices of faith and love: [poems.] '08 (My.) c. 103 p. por. 12°, \$1. Caledonian Press.

Barnes-Grundy, Mrs. Mabel Sarah.

Hilary on her own. '08(S19) c. D. †\$1.50. Baker & T.

Barnett, J. Morrison.

Annals of the early Protestant churches at Superior. '08(Ag) 217-243 p. por. 8°, 35 c. State Hist., Wis.

Barnett, L. D.

Heart of India: sketches in the hist. of Hindu religion and morals. '08(O24) 16°, (Wisdom of the East ser.) *60 c. net. Dutton.

Barnham Beach: poem. Young, Mrs. J. E. D. \$1.50. Floyd-G.

Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith Huddleston.

Strawberry hankerchief: romance of the Stamp Act. '08(O10) c. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Barr, Ja. R.

Principles of direct current electrical engineering. '08(Je6) 8°, *\$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Barr, Rob., ["Luke Sharp."]

Measure of the rule. '08(Mr7) D. †\$1.50. Appleton.
Young Lord Stranleigh. '08(My23) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Barr, W. Miller.

Pumping machinery. 2d ed. '08(Je20) c. il. diagrs., 8°, \$5. Lippincott.

Barratt, Norris S., and Sachse, Julius Friedrich, comps.

Freemasonry in Pennsylvania, 1727-1907. '08(D) c. 23+477 p. il. 8°, *\$5 net. J. F. Sachse.

Barrett, J.

United States and Latin America. '08(F22) 8°, pap., gratis. Int. Bu. Am. Republics.

Barrett, S. Alfr.

Ethno-geography of the Pomo and neighboring Indians. '08(Mr7) maps, O. (Univ. of Cal. pub., Am. archæology and ethnology.) pap., \$3.25. Univ. of Cal.

—, and Kroeber, Alfr. L.

Geography and dialects of the Miwok Indians, by S. Alfred Barrett. [Also] On the evidences of the occupation of certain regions by the Miwok Indians, by A. L. Kroeber. '08(Mr7) map, Q. (Univ. of Cal. pub., Am. archæology and ethnology.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Cal.

Barrier (The). Beach, R. E. †\$1.50.

Harper.

Barron, E.

Lost goddess. '08(F29) c. D. †\$1.50. Holt.

Barrows, D. P.

History of the Philippines. '08(Ap11) c. il. maps, D. \$1. Bobbs-M.

Barrows, W. E.

Electrical illuminating engineering. '08 (N21) c. figs. O. *\$2 net. McGraw.

Barrus, Clara, M.D.

Nursing the insane. '08(My9) c. 8°, **\$2 net. Macmillan.

BARRY, John.

Griffin, M. I. J. Story of Commodore John Barry. \$1; 50 c. M. I. J. Griffin.

Barry, J. Dan.

Julia Marlowe. New ed. '08(Ja11) il. pors. D. (Sock and buskin biographies.) \$1. E. H. Bacon.

Barry, Jos. Gayle Hurd.

Meditations on the office and work of the Holy Spirit. '08(D12) c. D. *\$1.50 net. Young Churchman.

Barry, W. D.D.

Tradition of scripture: its origin, authority and interpretation. 2d ed., rev. '08 (Ag22) D. (Westminster lib.) **\$1.20 net. Longmans.

Barry Gordon. Payson, W. F. †\$1.50.

Barselma's kiss. Lee, M. B. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Barstow, Mrs. Montague.

See Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, *Baroness*.

Bartels, J. Murray, comp.

See Randall, W. W.

Barth, Fritz

Gospel of St. John and the synoptic gospels. '08(Ja4) S. (Foreign religious ser.) *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

Bartholemew, J. G:

Handy reference atlas of the world. New ed.; with general index and geographic statistics '08(D12) il. 12°, leath., *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

Bartlett, Clarence.

Text-book of clinical medicine: treatment. '08(Ap18) c. il. 4°, \$8; hf. mor., \$10. Boericke & T.

Bartlett, W. H.

Handy book of American government. '08 (D19) c. pl. 12°, (Handy information ser.) 50 c. Crowell.

Barton, Mrs. Catherine Josephine Wigginton.

An interlude. '08(N) pap., 50 c.; silk velvet, \$1.50. C. J. W. Barton.
Mother of the living. '08(N) c. 79 p. 8°, \$1.50; pap., 50 c. C. J. W. Barton.

Barton, Edn. H.

Text-book on sound. '08(Jl11) il. 8°, *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Barton, Fk. Townend.

Dog in health, accident, and disease. '08 (Je27) c. D. (Altemus' handbooks for animal owners.) \$1. Altemus.
The horse: ailments and accidents. '08 (Je27) c. D. (Altemus' handbooks for animal owners.) \$1. Altemus.
Terriers: their points and management. '08 (Ja18) il. 8°, *\$1.60 net. M. Kennerley.
The horse: its selection and purchase; together with the law of warranty, sale, etc. '08(Mr28) il. 8°, *\$2.50 net. Keener.

Vet book: account of the ailments of and accidents to domestic animals. '08(O10) il. S. (Country handbook ser.) *\$1 net. Lane.

Barton, G. Aaron.

See International critical commentary.

Barton, Ja. L.

Unfinished task of the Christian church: studies in the problem of the world's evangelization. '08(Ap18) c. D. 50 c.; pap., 35 c. Student Vol.

Bartow, E:

Chemical and biological survey of the waters of Illinois; rept. for year ending Aug. 31, 1906. '08(Ja25) il. tabs., O. (Univ. of Ill. bull., Water survey ser.) pap., gratis. Univ. of Ill.

Baruch, Simon, M.D.

Principles and practice of hydrotherapy: application of water in disease. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ap25) il. 8°, *\$4 net. Wood.

Barus, Carl.

Condensations of vapor as induced by nuclei and by ions. Report III. '08(D12) figs. 8°, pap., \$1.25. Carnegie.

BASEBALL.

Chadwick, H., ed. Spalding's official base ball guide, 1908. 10 c. Am. Sports.

McGraw, J. J. Scientific baseball. 10 c. R: K. Fox.

National Amateur Playground Ball Association of the United States. Official handbook. 10 c. Am. Sports.

Basel, Edm.

Poems. '08(Je13) T. 75 c. Nazareth Trade Sch.

Bashford, Bp. Ja. Whitford.

China centennial documents. v. 1, The awakening of China; v. 2, The healing art in China. '08(D19) v. 1, D.; v. 2, O. (Not for sale.) Bd. For. Miss. M. E. Ch.

Bashore, Harvey Brown, M.D.

Sanitation of recreation camps and parks. '08(Je20) c. il. 12°, \$1. Wiley.

BASKET BALL.

Berensen, S., ed. Spaulding's official women's basket ball guide. 10 c. Am. Sports.

Clapp, A. B. Collegiate basket ball rules. 15 c. Univ. Pub.

Smith, T. H. Official basket ball guide and Protective Association rules for 1908-'09. 10 c. R: K. Fox.

Basket willow culture. Mell, C. D. 25 c. C. D. Mell.

Baskett, G. T.

See Bedichek, Una.

Basore, J. W:

Scholia on hypokrisis in the Commentary of Donatus. '08(S5) 8°, pap., gratis. Johns Hopkins.

BASQUE LANGUAGE.

See Language.

Bataille de dames. Scribe, A. E. 30 c. Am. Bk.

Batailles de terre et de mer. Bouët-Willau-
mez, Comte L. E. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Batchelder, Ernest Allen.

Principles of design. 3d ed. '08(Ag1) c. il. O. \$3. Inland Pr.

Batdorf, J. W.

Why pay tribute? The limitation of income, remedy for watered capitalization, progressive income tax, with tabulation. '08(Ag) c. 112 p. 8°, 25 c. Volunteer.

BATE, William Brimage.

Marshall, P. Life of William B. Bate, citizen, soldier and statesman. \$1.25. P. Marshall.

Bates, Arlo.

Intoxicated ghost, and other stories. '08
(My2) c. D. †\$1.50.

Houghton, M. & Co.

Bates, C. L.

Federal procedure at law: a treatise on the
procedure in suits at common law in the
circuit courts of the United States. 2 v.
'08(O) c. O. shp., \$12. Flood.

Bates, Clement.

Pleading, practice parties and forms under
the code; with full authorities from all
states using a code, together with deci-
sions from the common law practice.
3 v. '08(F) c. 8°, per set, \$18.

W. H. Anderson.

Bates, E. Katharine.

Do the dead depart? '08(D) c. 263 p. 12°,
\$1.50 Dodge.

Bates, Ernest Sutherland.

Study of Shelley's drama, "The Cenci." '08
(Apr1) 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in
English.) pap., *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Bates, Esther W.

Engaging Janet: a farce. '08(N7) D. pap.,
15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Bates, Lindon Wallace.

Retrieval at Panama: [Panama canal.] '08
(Mr.) 554 p. il. maps, 8°, \$5. Technical Lit.

Bates, Lois.

Fairy tale of a dog and an old dame by the
sea. '08(Jl11) S. (Longmans' infant
fairy-readers.) 15 c. Longmans.

Bates, Mrs. Marg. Holmes Ernsperger.

Silas Kirkendown's sons. '08(D12) il. 12°,
\$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Bates, Mrs. Virginia Breckinridge.

How may I know the voice of God in my
soul? '08(F1) c. D. 35 c. Presb. Bd.

BATH COUNTY, Va.

See Virginia.

BATHS.

Gerhard, W: P. Modern baths and bath
houses. *\$3 net. Wiley.

Batiffol, Louis.

Marie de Médicis and the French court in
the xviii century; tr. from the French
by Mary King; ed. by H. W. Carless
Davis Ball. '08(Je20) por. O. *\$2 net.
Scribner.

Battell, Jos.

Ellen; or, the whisperings of an old pine:
[talks about science.] v. 2. 2d ed., rev.
and enl. '08(My16) c. il. 8°, \$3; mor., \$4.
Am. Pub. Co., (Vt.)

Batten, S: Zane.

Christian state. '08(D19) 12°, *\$1.25 net.
Am. Bapt.

Batten's agricultural directory: directory of
the agricultural press of the U. S. and Can-
ada, together with detailed repts. of farm
products and values by states and prov-
inces. '08(N) c. 5-271 p. 8°, \$1. Batten.

BATTERIES.

See Electric batteries.

Battle for the Pacific. Stevens, R. †\$1.25.
Harper.

Battle of the microbes: nature's fight for
pure water; clear description of the meth-
ods of sewage disposal. '08(D19) il. O.
pap., gratis. Merchants' Assoc.

Battle ship's order book. Ho, A. B. \$1.

U. S. Naval Inst.

BATTLES.

Creasy, Sir E: S. Decisive battles of the
world. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Creasy, Sir E: S. Fifteen decisive battles
of the world. *35 c. net; *70 c. net.

Dutton.

See also Antietam; — Gettysburg; — Leipzig cam-
paign; — Waterloo.

Baughman, Mrs. Nanny Randolph Ball.

True way of life: [talks on true marriage.]
'07, '08(Je) c. 108 p. pors. \$1.

N. R. B. Baughman.

Baum, Lyman Fk.

American fairy tales. '08(O24) c. O. †\$1.25.
Bobbs-M.

Dorothy and the wizard in Oz. '08(S19)
c. O. \$1.25. Reilly & B.

Baum, Millicent.

Little helper: supplementary primer to ac-
company "The rational method in read-
ing." '08(Apr1) c. il. D. 28 c.—Bk. 2
(Ag1) 32 c. Silver.

Baumann, F., M.D.

Gonorrhea, its diagnosis and treatment. '08
(F1) c. il. 8°, **\$1.50 net. Appleton

Baumbach, Rudolf.

Der schwiegersohn: eine schneiderge-
schichte; with notes, vocab., and illustra-
tive exercises, by Otto Heller. '08(Jl11)
c. S. 40 c. Holt.

Bax, Ernest Belfort.

Roots of reality: being suggestions for a
philosophical reconstruction. '08(Mr14)
O. *\$2 net. B. W. Dodge.

Baylee, J: Tyrrell.

Gazetteer of the world. '08(F8) 32°, (Dut-
ton's miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.
Dutton.

Baylies, Edn.

Test questions for law students on law,
equity, practice, pleadings, and evidence,
with answers and references; also, rules
for admission of attorneys in the state of
New York. '08(O) c. 6+444 p. O. (Add.
pubs. for price.) M. Bender.

Bayliss, Mrs. Clara Kern.

Old man Coyote. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.
Crowell.

Bayliss, W: Maddock.

Nature of enzyme action: [treatise on the
chemical compounds that cause fermen-
tation.] '08(N21) figs. O. (Monographs
on biochemistry.) bds., *\$1 net.
Longmans.

Bayne, S: Gamble.

Quicksteps through Scandinavia; with a
retreat from Moscow. '08(Je20) c. il.
sq. O. **\$1.25 net. Harper.

Bazancourt, Baron de.

Secrets of the sword; tr. from the orig.
French by C. F. Clay. '08(D12) il. 12°,
*\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Bazin, René.

Coming harvest, (Le blé qui lève;) tr. by
Edna K. Hoyt. '08(S19) D. †\$1.25.
Scribner.

Contes choisis; sel. and ed., with notes and
vocab., by Victor E. François. '08(Jat8)

S. (Modern lang. ser.) 35 c. Heath.

Italians of to-day; tr. by W: Marchant.
'08(N21) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Holt.

Bazin, René.—*Continued.*

- The nun, (*L'isolée*;) from the French. '08 (My16) O. \$1. Scribner.
Redemption, ("De toute son âme;") tr. by A. S. Rappaport. '08 (Ag8) D. †\$1.50. Scribner.

Beach, Rev. C: Fisk.

- Individual evangelism, Christian witnessing and work, the call of Christ to the laity. '08 (My23) por. 8°, *\$1 net. Allen, L. & S.

Beach, E: Latimer.

- Annapolis youngster; il. by Fk. T. Merrill. '08 (Ag8) c. 12°, †\$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

Beach, Rex. Ellingwood.

- The barrier. '08 (Mr28) c, il. D. †\$1.50. Harper.

Beacon biographies of eminent Americans;

- ed. by M. A. De Wolfe Howe. T. **75 c net. Small.

—Macy. Edgar Allan Poe.

Beaconsfield, Earl of.

See Disraeli, B:

Beadnell, Maria.

See Winter, Mrs. Maria Beadnell.

Beak, G. B.

- Indexing and précis writing. '08 (Ag8) 16°, *50 c. net; [also] A key to indexing and précis writing. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Beal, Ja. Hartley.

- Prescription practice and general dispensing. '08 (Mr14) c. il. O. \$1.50. J. H. Beal; Harper.

Beall, Col. Ninian.

See Moses, Zebina.

Bean, W. J.

- Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; with introd. by Sir W. Thiselton Dyer. '08 (D5) il. *\$7.50 net. Cassell.

BEANS.

- Wait, C: E. Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of legumes. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Beard, C: Austin.

- Politics: [a lecture.] '08 (N21) c. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ. See Robinson, Ja. Harvey.

Beard, Dan. Carter, ed.

See Browne, Bellmore H.

Beard, Ja. Thom.

- Mine gases and explosions. '08 (Ja11) il. 12°, **\$3 net. Wiley.

Bearings. '08 (My23) c. il. 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.**Bearne, Rev. D:**

- Sheer pluck, and other stories of the bright ages. '08 (F8) c. D. 85 c. Benziger.

BEATITUDES.

See Sermon on the Mount.

Beau Brummel. Fitch, W: C. **\$1.50 net. Lane.**Beaulieu, Paul Leroy.**

- Collectivism; tr. and abr. by Sir Arth. Clay. '08 (D19) 8°, *\$3 net. Dutton.

Beaumont, Fs., and Fletcher, J:

- Works. In 10 v. v. 5, A wife for a month; The lovers progress; The pilgrim; The captain; The prophetess. '08 (Ja11) D. (Cambridge Eng. classics.) **\$1.50 net. Putnam

Beaumont, Fs., and Fletcher, J:—Continued.

- Works. Variorum ed. 12 v. v. 2. '08 (D) il. 8°, *\$3.50 net. Macmillan.
Knight of the burning pestle; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by Herbert S. Murch. '08 (J14) O. (Yale studies in English.) \$2.50; pap., \$2. Holt.

BEAUMONT, Tex.

- Standard blue book of Texas, 1908-09. Ed. de luxe of Beaumont. \$5. A. J. Peeler.
Beauties of the gloaming. Fuller, H. A. \$1; 30 c. H. A. Fuller.
Beautiful thoughts from John Ruskin. Ruskin, J: \$1. Pott.

BEAUTY (in art).

See Aesthetics.

BEAUTY (personal).

- Hubbard, Mrs. S. A. Duty of being beautiful. 50 c. McClurg.
Potter, Mrs. C. U. Secrets of beauty and mysteries of health. **\$1.75 net. P. Elder.

See also Gymnastics and physical culture;—Hygiene.

BEAVER.

- Roberts, C: G: D. House in the water: [story of the beaver.] \$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Bechdolt, F: R.

See Hopper, Ja. Marie.

Beck, Amanda Kathryn.

- Reference hand-book for nurses. 2d ed., rev. '08 (D) c. 7-199 p. il. 16°, flex leath., *\$1.25 net. Saunders.

Becke, G: L:

- Adventures of Louis Blake. '08 (N7) D. \$1.50. Lippincott.
Call of the south. '08 (Mr7) D. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

Becker, Felix, ed.

See Thieme, Ulrich.

Becker, Fk. S.

- Bender's code citations analyzed, 1907. '08 (Ja4) obl. Tt. pap., \$1. M. Bender.
—, ed. See New York [State.] Villages laws.
Beckoning heights. Lecky, P. F. \$1.50.

- Beckoning of the wand. Dease, A. \$1. Neale.
Herder.

Beckwith, Mary Helen.

- Story telling with the scissors. '08 (Jer3) il. obl. 12°, 50 c. M. Bradley.

Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominguez.

- Legends, tales and poems; ed., with introd., notes, and vocab., by Everett Ward Olmsted. '08 (F1) c. por. D. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) \$1. Ginn.
The "rimas"; tr. [from the Spanish] by Jules Renard. '08 (F29) c. D. bds., \$1.25. Badger.

Bedell, Edn. A., rep.

- See New York [State.] Ct. of appeals. Repts.

Bedford, E: J.

- Introductory mechanics. '08 (O10) il. \$50 c. Longmans.

Bedford, Jessie.

See Godfrey, Eliz., *pseud.*

Bedichek, Una, and Baskett, G: Terrell.

- Consolidation of rural schools with and without transportation. 2d ed., rev. by A. Caswell Ellis. '08 (F1) il. O. (Univ. of Tex. bull.) pap., 25 c. Univ. of Tex.

- Bee Martin, king of the birds. Lang, O. 30 c. Flanagan.
- Beebe, W. L. See Reynolds, M. H.
- Beecher, Willis Judson, D.D. Dated events of the Old Testament: presentation of Old Testament chronology. '08(F8) c. O. *\$1.50 net. S. S. Times.
- Beecher (Lyman) lectures. See Faunce, W: Herbert Perry.
- Beede, C: Gould. Soul shadows: [poems.] '08(F) c. 54 p., O. 75 c. C: G. Beede.
- BEEF TRUST. Russell, C: E: Greatest trust in the world: [beef trust.] 50 c. B. W. Dodge.
- Beernan versus Jackman. Spooner, J: C. (Add. author for price.) J: C. Spooner.
- Beer, G: L: Origins of the British Colonial system, 1578-1660. '08(O24) c. O. **\$3 net. Macmillan.
- BEER. See Liquors.
- Beers, Clifford Whittingham. Mind that found itself. '08(Mr28) c. O. **\$1.50 net. Longmans.
- BEES. Buttlet-Reepen, H. v. Are bees reflex machines? 50 c. A. I. Root.
- Lockard, J: R. Bee hunting. 25 c. A. R. Harding.
- Root, A. I. and E. R. A b c and x y z of bee culture. \$1.50. A. I. Root.
- Swenk, M. H. Specific characters in the bee genus *colletes*. 50 c. M. H. Swenk.
- Beesley, C: Norbury. Illustrated guide to St. Michael's church, Charleston, S. C. '08(D19) c. il. obl. T. pap., 50 c. C. N. Beesley.
- Beesly, E: Spencer. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. '08(Jar8) O. (Anastatic reprint.) *\$3 net. Stechert.
- Beethoven, Ludwig v. Letters. Critical ed.; with explanatory notes by Dr. Alfr. C. Kalischer; tr. with preface by J. S. Shedlock. 2 v. '08(D5) 8°, *\$7.50 net. Dutton.
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig v. Diehl, A. M. Life of Beethoven. \$3. Clode.
- Rau, H. Beethoven: a biographical romance. \$1.50. Ditson.
- Before and after Waterloo. Stanley, E: *\$3.75 special net. Appleton.
- Before marriage. Homan, Mrs. A. L. R. **35 c. net. Vir Pub.
- Before the war. Neall, W. H. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
- Begbie, Harold. Tables of stone. '08(S19) D. †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.
- The Vigil. '08(Apr11) c. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.
- Beggar in evening dress. Fleming, G: E. (Add. author for price.) G: E. Fleming.
- Beginner's (The) primer. '08(F1) c. il. D. *25 c. net. Houghton, M. & Co.
- Beginnings in industrial education. Hanus, P. H. **\$1 net. Houghton M.
- Beginnings of English America. Connor, R. D. W. gratis. N. C. Hist.
- Beginnings of independent life. Clarke, J: M. 50 c. J: M. Clarke.
- Beginnings of Texas. Clark, R. C. 75 c. Univ. of Tex.
- BEHAISTS. See Bahiam.
- BEHISTAN INSCRIPTION. See Archaeology.
- Behold the Lamb of God: Lententide sermons by eminent servants of God; tr. from the German by Fk. Carroll Longaker and Rob. Neumann. '08(Mr) c. 100 p. 12°, 85 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.
- Beibitz, Rev. J. H. Gloria crucis: addresses del. in Lichfield Cathedral Holy Week and Good Friday, 1907. '08(Jaz25) D. \$1. Longmans.
- Beiden (Die) freunde. Moltke, Count H. K. B. v. *35 c. net. Holt.
- Beirly, Alfr. New harbor for Chicago: plans and suggestions; paper written at the request of the Harbor Commission appointed by His Honor Frederic A. Busse. '08(J14) c. plan, 8°, pap., gratis. A. Beirly.
- BEL (god). Radau, H. Bel, the Christ of ancient times. *75 c. net. Open Court.
- Belasco, D: See O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold.
- Belasco, Rev. G: S. God of our fathers, and other sermons. '08(Ag8) 8°, *\$1.20 net. Bloch.
- BELGIUM. Higinbotham, J: U. Three weeks in Holland and Belgium. \$1.50. Reilly & B.
- Omond, G: W: T. Belgium. *\$6 net. Macmillan.
- See also Liege;—Waterloo.
- Beliefs of unbelief. Fitchett, W: H: *\$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
- Bell, Alex. Graham. Few thoughts concerning eugenics '08 (My.) c. 119-123 p. tab., 8°, 25 c. Nat. Geog.
- Mechanism of speech. 2d ed. '08(Fz9) c. O. **\$1.20 net. Funk.
- Bell, Currer, pseud. See Brontë, Charlotte.
- Bell, Rev. G. M., ed. Social service: hdbk. for workers and visitors in London and other large towns; with appendix of local charitable agencies; with a preface by the Bishop of Stepney. '08(D12) D. 60 c. Longmans.
- Bell, Gertrude Lowthian. Desert and the sown: [travel in Syria.] New cheaper ed. '08(Jar18) il. map, 12°, *\$3 net. Dutton.
- Bell, Ja., comp. "The Teacher" guide to the certificate exams. of the Bd. of Educ. (England), 1908-9; with questions set in 1907 and solutions to papers in math. '08(Ag) il. diagrs. 12°, *50 c. net. Pitman.
- Bell, J: Joy. Thou fool! '08(Ag29) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Baker & T.
- Bell, Malcolm. Drawings of Rembrandt. '08(D5) il. 4°, (Drawings by the great masters.) *\$2.50 net. Scribner.

- Bell, Mowry.**
Weeds and wild flowers: [poems.] '08
(Fr) c. D. bds., \$1.25. Badger.
- Bell, Rob., ed.**
Songs of the great dramatists. Cabinet ed.
'08(D19) 12°, (British poets ser.) \$1.50. Estes.
- Bell, Warren.**
Jim Mortimer. '08(N21) il. 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.
- Belle Islers.** Newman, R: B. †\$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
- Belles-lettres ser.** Section 1, English literature. 16°. Heath.
- Caedmon. Exodus and Daniel. *60 c. net.
- Belles-lettres ser.:** Section 3, English drama; ed. by G. P. Baker. S. 60 c. Heath.
- Middleton and Rowley. Spanish gipsie, and All's lost by lust.
- Belles-lettres ser.:** Section 6, Nineteenth century poets; ed. by R: Burton. 16°, 60 c. Heath.
- Arnold. Select poems.
- Bellet, Louise Pecquet du.**
Some prominent Virginia families: [Edward Jaquelin—Martha Carey.] '08(Ja4) 4 v., il. pors. tabs., 8°, \$10. J. P. Bell.
- BELLINI, Giovanni.**
Hay, G: Bellini. *65 c. net. Stokes.
- Belloc, Jos. Hilaire Pierre.**
On nothing, and kindred subjects. '08(D) 20+262 p. 16°, *\$1.25 net. Dutton.
- Bellos-Lownes, Mrs. Marie Adelaide.**
Barbara Rebell. '08(Ap11) c. il. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) 50 c. B. W. Dodge.
- Bellet, Lieut. Jos. René.**
Journal d'un voyage aux mers polaires; ed. by H. J. Chaytor. '08(Ja18) map, D. (Oxford mod. French ser.) 60 c. Oxford Univ.
- Bell's cathedral ser.;** ed. by G: White and E: F. Strange. il. 12°, 60 c. Macmillan.
- Worley. Priory church of St. Bartholomew-the-Great.
- Bell's miniature ser. of musicians.** il. 16°, *50 c. net; limp leath., *\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Lee. Grieg.
- Runciman. Haydn.
- Bell's miniature ser. of painters.** il. 16°, 50 c.; limp leath., \$1. Macmillan.
- Cust. Botticelli.—Leonardo Da Vinci.
- Konody., Brothers Van Eyck.
- Bells of Atchison.** Green, A. 75 c. A. Green.
- Bellum Catilinae.** See Sallustius Crispus, C.
- Belote, Thdr. T:**
Scioto speculation and the French settlement at Gallipolis. '08(Je6) maps, O. (University studies.) pap., 75 c. Univ. of Cin.
- Ben Logan's triumph.** Alger, H., jr. 60 c. Cupples & L.
- BENARES, India.**
Havell, E. B. Benares, the sacred city. \$3. Caldwell.
- Bender, Ida C.**
See Emerson, H: Pendexter.
- Bender, Wilbur H.**
Iowa. '08(S19) c. il. 4°, (Tarr and McMurry geographies, supplementary v.) pap., *20 c. net. Macmillan.
- Bender's code citations analyzed.** Becker, F. S. \$1. M. Bender.
- Bender's national lawyers' diary and directory** for the state of New York, 1908. '08(Ja4); Same, 1909. 6th year. '08(D) c. O hf. roan, ea., \$2. M. Bender.
- Bender's selected statutes.** See New York.
- Beneath the Star of Bethlehem.** Wells, E. H. \$1. Neale.
- Benedict, Roswell Alphonzo.**
Malefactors of great wealth! '08(F29) c. por. O. \$2. Am. Business.
- Benediction (The).** Dolbeer, W: H. 75 c. Lutheran Pub.
- Benefit of the Hepburn law.** Hanks, C: S. 50 c. Authors' Pub.
- BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**
Hardy, C. S., comp. Fraternal society law: digest of the laws concerning fraternal beneficiary societies. 12°, *\$10 net. C. S. Hardy.
- Benett, W.**
Ethical aspects of evolution regarded as the parallel growth of opposite tendencies. '08(N21) O. \$2. Oxford Univ.
- Bengough, J: Wilson.**
Whole hog book: being [Henry] George's thoro' going work "Protection or free trade?" rendered into words of one syllable, and il. with pictures. '08(Agt15) c. il. 16°, pap., 25 c. Free Trade.
- Benjamin, C: T:**
Fall of David's tabernacle, rebuilt by Christ. '08(Ag) c. 160 p. por. 12°, 75 c. Reliance.
- Benjamin, Marcus.**
John Bidwell, pioneer: address del. before the Society of California Pioneers of Washington, D. C. '08(Ap11) il. 12°, pap., gratis. Soc. Cal. Pioneers.
- Benjamin, Ruthella.**
Echoes from Oak Street. '08(D) 162 p. 16°, 50 c. Donohue.
- Benjamin, W: Howard.**
Biographies of celebrated organists of America. '08(D) c. 155 p. il. 8°, subs., \$25. W: H. Benjamin.
- Benkendorg, Gustavus H: W:, and Hatch, Kirk Lester.**
Profitable dairying; a manual for farmers and dairymen. '08(Ag) c. 64 p. il. 12°, gratis. Babsom.
- Benn, H. P., and Bolwock, W. C.**
Characteristics of old furniture style in England, 1600-1800. '08(D19) 4°, pap., *\$1 net. Scribner.
- Bennet, Rob. Ames.**
Into the primitive. '08(Ap11) c. il. \$1.50. McClurg.
- Bennett, C: A.**
Problems in mechanical drawing. '08(D5) c. obl. S. pap., \$1; bds., \$1.20. Manual Arts.
- Bennett, C: Edn.**
Latin grammar. Rev. ed. '08(Je27) c. 12°, (Bennett's Latin ser.) 80 c. Allyn & B.
- Bennett, C: J. C.**
Formal discipline. '08(F8) figs. tabs., O. pap., 50 c. Teachers' Coll.
- Bennett, Enoch Arnold.**
See Phillpotts, Eden.

Bennett, Homer Clark, M.D.

Electro-therapeutic guide. 8th ed., rev. and condensed. '08(Jar1) il. por. O. \$2.

Nat. Coll. Electro-Therapeutics.

Bennett, Ida D.

Vegetable garden. '08(J14) c. O. (Country home lib.) **\$1.50 net. McClure.

Bennett, Ja. O'Donnell, ed.

When good fellows get together: [verse and prose selections.] '08(S19) c. O. bds., \$1. Reilly & B.

Bennett, Ja. Rob. Sterndale.

Life of William Sterndale Bennett. '08(F1) 8", *\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Bennett, J. W:

Roosevelt and the republic. '08(Je20) c. D. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

Bennett, Maurice Eug.

Method in teaching writing. '08(O) c. 129 p. 8", \$1.25. Bennett Pub.

Bennett, Rob. J., comp.

See Michigan. Law of negotiable paper.

Bennett, W: H:, ed.

Religion of the post-exilic prophets, 586-300 B.C. '08(My16) 12", (Literature and religion of Israel.) *\$2 net. Scribner.

BENNETT, Sir William Sterndale.

Bennett, J. R. S. Life of William Sterndale Bennett. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Bennett's Latin ser.

il. 12". Allyn & B.

—Bennett. Latin grammar.

\$1.

Benson, Allan L:

What help can any workingman expect from Taft or Bryan? '08(D19) D. pap., 5 c.

Socialist.

Benson, Arth. Christopher, ["T. B.," "J. T.,"]

At large: [essays.] '08(O10) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

The schoolmaster: commentary upon the aims and methods of an assistant-master in a public school; with an intro. to the American ed. '08(My16) D. *\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Benson, E: Frederic.

Blotting book. '08(Ag29) c. '07, '08. D. †\$1. Doubleday, P.

Benson, Father Rob. Hugh.

Lord of the world. '08(Ap25) c. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Mystery play in honour of the nativity of our Lord. '08(D19) il. D. 90 c.

Longmans.

Benson, Percival Ramsey.

Lord of lands. '08(S12) c. D. \$1.50. Hplt.

Benson, Reuel Allen.

Nursery manual; the care and feeding of children in health and disease. '08(D) c. 184 p. 12", *\$1 net. Boericke & T.

Bensusan, S: Levy.

Tintoretto. '08(O3) O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Titian. '08(J14) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Bentley, Alys E.

Song series: book one. '08(My2) c. il. O. 35 c. Barnes.

—, and Johnston, Geneva R.

Child's world primer. '08(My2) c. il. D. 30 c. Barnes.

Bentley, Arth. Fisher.

Process of government. '08(Ap11) c. O. *\$3 net. Univ. of Chic.

Bentley, Harry Clark, and Conyngton, T:

Corporate finance and accounting. '08 (Mr21) c. 8", \$4. Ronald Press.

Benton, Arth. Burnett.

The Mission inn; sketches by W: Alex. Sharp. '08(Ag) c. 4", pap., \$2; leath., \$4. M. E. L. Allen.

Benton, Caroline French, [pseud. for Caroline Benedict Burrell.]

Living on a little. '08(S5) c. D. \$1.25. Estes.

Benton, Elbert Jay.

International law and diplomacy of the Spanish-American war. '08(Mr14) c. O. (Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history.) \$1.50. Johns Hopkins.

Benton, Harwood Otis, and Bertram, J:, comps. and eds.

Aid to Kansas history, to be used in connection with Noble L. Prentiss' "History of Kansas." '08(Ag22) c. D. pap., 25 c. H. O. Benton.

Bentztown Bard, pseud.

See McKinsey, Folger.

Beppo. Cramp, W: H.

75 c. Small.

Béranger, Pierre Jean de.

Chansons choisies; ed. by Jean Edmond Mansion. '08(N14) por. S. (Oxford higher French ser.) \$1.15. Oxford Univ.

Bercan ser.; ed. by J: T. McFarland.

nar. T. Eaton & M.

—International S. S. lessons.

Lesson hand-book, 1909. *20 c. net; *25 c. net.

Berenson, Senda, ed.

Spalding's official women's basket ball guide. '08(D12) c. il. pors. 16", (Spalding's athletic lib. pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Berg, Ernst Julius.

Electrical energy, its generation, transmission, and utilization. '08(F29) c. il. O. *\$2.50 net. McGraw

berger, Christian L:

Hand-book and illustrated catalogue of the engineers' and surveyors' instruments of precision made by C. L. Berger & Sons. '08(Ap.) c. 212 p. il. 8", 60 c. C. L. Berger.

Bergh, L: de Coppet.

Safe building construction. New ed., thoroughly rev. '08(Ap18) c. il. tabs., 12", **\$5 net. Macmillan.

Berkeley, Bp. G:

The querist; containing several queries proposed to the consideration of the public. pts. 1-3. Dublin, 1735-37. '08(F22) 8", (Reprints of economic tracts.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, pap., *\$2 net. Johns Hopkins.

BERKSHIRE, Eng.

Lamborn, E. A. G. Stories from the history of Berkshire. 25 c. Oxford Univ.

Berlage, Herman Jos.

Incognito: Greek tragedy in four acts. '08(J118) S. pap. (Add. author for price.) H. J. Berlage.

BERLIN, Germany.

Baedeker, K. Berlin and its environs. *90 c. net. Scribner.

BERMUDA.

Ober, F: A. Guide to the West Indies and Bermudas. **\$2.25 net. Dodd.

Bernard de Clairvaux, St.

On consideration; tr. by G: Lewis. '08
(N21) D. \$1. Oxford Univ.

Bernays, Hermann Uhde-

See Uhde-Bernays, Hermann.

Berner, Gottfried.

Der pfarrherr von Silberburg. '08(F1) c.
D. *\$1.50 net. Ulbrich.

Bernhardt, Wilhelm, ed.

Der weg zum glück: zwei erzählungen für
die jugend; sel. and ed., with exercises,
notes and vocab., by Dr. Wilhelm Bern-
hardt. '08(Ap11) c. il. map, S. (Mod-
ern lang. ser.) 40 c. Heath.

Bernier, L: Leon.

Autogenous welding of metals; tr. from re-
ports of the National School of Arts and
Trades of France. '08(J118) c. il. 16°, \$1.
Boiler Maker.

BERNSTORFF, Count Albrecht von.

Ringhoffer, K. Bernstorff papers. *\$6 net.
Longmans.

BERRIES.

Card, F: W. Bush-fruits. **\$1.50 net.
Macmillan.

Berry, C: W:

Temperature-entropy diagram. 2d ed.,
rev. and enl. '08(N14) c. figs. 12°, \$2.
Wiley.

Berry, Abbé L. Claude.

Favorite and favors of the Sacred Heart
of Jesus; tr. by a Sister of Mercy. '08
(Ap.) c. 243 p. 12°, *\$75 c. net.
Chr. Press.

Berry, W. Grinton.

Bishop Hannington and the story of the
Uganda mission. '08(O10) 12°, *\$1 net.
Revell.

Berryman, J. R., ed.

See Camp, Edg. W.

Bersford, T:

Theories and facts for students of long-
evity and health. '08(S19) c. 12°, \$1.
T: Bersford.

Bertha's Christmas vision.

Alger, H., jr. Hurst.

Bertram, J:

See Benton. Harwood Otis.

Bertrand of Brittany.

Deeping, G: W. Harper.

Besant, Sir Wa.

Early London: prehistoric, Roman, Saxon
and Norman. '08(Je6) il. 4°, *\$7.50 net.
Macmillan.

—, and others.

Shortditch and the East End. '08(N21) il.
map, 16°, (Fascination of London ser.)
*90 c. net. Macmillan.

Beshshure, Beshshure Michael.

Rosaline. '08(Ag) c. 47 p. il. por. 12°,
26 c. P. O. Box 450, West Newton, Pa.
Beshshure.

Besse, Rev. H: True.

Church history. '08(Je6) c. il. pors. 8°, \$2.
H: T. Besse.

Bessey, C: Edn.

Botany for high schools and colleges. 7th
ed., rev. '08(O10) c. il. 8°, (American
science ser., Advanced course.) \$2.20.
Holt.

BERKSHIRE, Eng.

Lamborn, E. A. G. School history of Berk-
shire. 50 c. Oxford Univ.

Bessier, Fernand.

Miss Peackle: a French comedy. '08(N7)
c. D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Best, Nolan Rice.

Beyond the natural order: essays on prayer
miracles and the incarnation. 2d ed. '08
(D26) c. D. *\$75 c. net. Revell.

Best, W: Mawdesley.

Principles of the law of evidence; with
elem. rules for conducting the examina-
tion and cross-examination of witnesses.
8th Eng. ed., by J. M. Lely: 3d Am. ed.,
by C: F. Chamberlayne. '08(J1) c. 82+
703 p. O. \$3.50. Boston Bk.

Best book ser. See Dutton's.

Besuch (Der) im karzer. Eckstein, E. 50 c.
Ginn.

Betelguese. Esque, J. L: de. \$1.25.

Connoisseurs' Press.

Beth, Karl.

Miracles of Jesus. '08(Ja4) S. (Foreign re-
ligious ser.) *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

Bethlehem's star. Ebright, W. H., comp. *\$2
net per 100. Eaton & M.

Better treasure. Andrews, Mrs. M. R. S.
\$1.25. Bobbs-M.

Betterment briefs. Jacobs, H: W: \$3.50.
Crane.

Bettez, Frédéric.

First page of the Bible; tr. from the 2d
German ed., with the former tr. compared
and rev. by the Rev. F. C. Longaker.
'08(F1) O. pap., 25 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Betts, Anson Gardner.

Lead refining by electrolysis. '08(Mr7) il.
figs. 8°, \$4. Wiley.

Betty of the rectory. Smith, Mrs. E. T. \$1.
Grosset.

Betty Wales, B.A. Warde, M. †\$1.25.

Penn Pub. Co.

Bevan, E. J.

See Cross, C. H.

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah.

Americans of to-day and to-morrow. '08
(O17) c. S. 50 c. Altemus.

Meaning of the times, and other speeches.
'08(J111) c. por. O. **\$1.50 net. Bobbs-M.

Work and habit. '08(J14) c. S. 50 c.; ooze
cf., \$1. Altemus.

Bevier, Isabel, and Usher, Susannah.

Food and nutrition. Rev. ed. '08(O24) c.
D. *\$1 net. Whitcomb.

Bewer, Julius A., ed.

See Bible.

Beyer, T:

American battleship and life in the navy;
also humorous yarns as told by a blue-
jacket: (American battleship in commis-
sion:) pub. by special authority of U. S.
Navy Department; endorsed by Admiral
Dewey and Rear-Admiral Evans. '08
(Ap4) c. por. tabs., map, D. \$1.25.

Laird.
Beyond the blue grass. Gill, G: C. \$1.50.
Neale.

Beyond the natural order. Best, N. R. *\$75 c.
net. Revell.

Beyond the rocks. Glyn, Mrs. E. S. †\$1.50.
Duffield.

Bezold, Friedrich, and Siebenmann, Friedrich.

Text-book of otology for physicians and
students, in 32 lectures. '08(Mr.) c.
314 p. il. 8°, *\$3.50 net. Colegrove.

Bhagavad gita. *See* Mahabharata.

Bianchi, Mrs. Alex.

See Dickinson, Martha Gilbert.

Bible. Bible and its story; ed. by Prof. C. F. Horne and Rev. Julius A. Bewer. '08 (D) c. il. map, 4°. (Add. pub. for price.)

Niglutsch.

Bible. Bible for home and school; ed. by Shailer Mathews. The epistle to the Hebrews; ed. by Edg. Johnson Goodspeed. '08 (D12) c. S. *50 c. net.

Macmillan.

Bible. Helping hand: suggestions for winners of souls; arr. by W. Wistar Hamilton. '08 (Ap25) c. 12°, leath., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

Am. Bapt.

Bible. Ideal Holy Bible, self-pronouncing, self-interpreting, self-explanatory; ed. and arr. by Arth. Roberts; 100 p. of half-tone il. '08 (Ag15) c. pls. forms, 4°, \$5; hf. leath., \$7.50; leath., \$10. Spiegel, M., S. Co. Issued in 1906 under title "The analytical Holy Bible," by The Egyptian Publishing Co., Carbon-
dale, Ill. *See* "American catalog," 1905-07, [1906.]

Bible. Key to the Bible: an encyclopedia of the persons, places and things of the Bible. '08 (Mr.) c. 447 p. il. 4°. (Add. pub. for price.)

Mutual.

Bible. Marginal chain-reference Bible; containing Thompson's original and exhaustive system of topical chain references in which topics printed on the margins are so connected in series of chains as to enable the reader to trace with ease through the entire Scriptures any important subject selected; self-pronouncing text; comp. and ed. by Fk. C. Thompson. '08 (D) c. maps, 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Eaton & M.

Bible. [Selections.] Railway through the Word; or, the holy Bible analyzed; being an arrangement of the topics, persons, places, and things mentioned and discussed in the Old and New Testaments; by Montgomery Ford Essig. '08 (O) c. 776 p. il. 4°, \$5.75.

Southwestern Co., (Nashville.)

Bible. Textual concordance of the Holy Scriptures; arr. especially for use in preaching. '08 (O17) c. 8°, *\$3.50 net.

Benziger.

Bible. Old Testament. 4 v. v. 1 and 2, Law and history; v. 3, Prophecy and poetry; v. 4, Hemitic, wisdom and apocalyptic. '08 (O10) 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Bible. O. T. Book of Esther; critical edition of the Hebrew text, with notes by Paul Haupt. '08 (Je20) 8°, pap., *\$1 net.

Univ. of Chic.

Bible. O. T. Golden thoughts from the Hebrew prophets; ed., with a preface, by F. G. Montefiore. '08 (D5) 16°, (Golden thoughts lib.) *50 c. net; leath., *75 c. net.

Lane.

Bible. O. T. Interlinear Psalms: authorized version and the revised version with the marginal notes of the revised version. '08 (Je6) T. *45 c. net.

Putnam.

Bible. Old-Testament history; narrated for the most part in words of the Bible; sel. and arr. by G. Carter. '08 (O24) maps, D. 50 c.

Oxford Press.

Bible. New Testament. '08 (O17) 16°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Bible. N. T. The four gospels, (American standard version.) '08 (Mr21) 4 v., Tt. pap., ea., 5 c.

Nelson.

Bible. N. T. Apocalypse of St. John 1-11: the Greek text; with introd., commentary, and additional notes by F. J. A. Hort. '08 (Je13) 8°, **\$1 net.

Macmillan.

Bible. N. T. Compilation of the healings of Christ and his apostles as recorded in the New Testament; comp. by Madge Hortense Myers Butcher. '08 (O) 13-71 p. 12°, 50 c.

M. H. M. Butcher.

Bible. N. T. Epitomé tēs Kaines Diathēkēs: an epitome of the New Testament; by the Rev. N. J. Stoffel; rev. by Michael Fs. Oswald. [2d ed.] '08 (N7) c. 12°, \$1.

Univ. Press, (Notre Dame.)

Bible. N. T. Life of our Lord; chronologically arr. by the Rev. J. F. Lawis. '08 (F22) 16°, *30 c. net; leath., *60 c. net.

Dutton.

Bible. N. T. New Testament in Greek; according to the authorized version, together with the variations adopted in the revised version; ed. by F. H. A. Scrivener. '08 (Je6) D. *90 c. net; *\$1.10 net; India pap., *\$1.40 net; *\$1.50 net.

Putnam.

Bible. N. T. The pictorial New Testament; with pictures and engravings from drawings made in Bible lands by J. Clark and the late H. A. Harper for the Scripture Gift Mission. '08 (Ag22) T. 65 c.; smooth sheepskin, \$1.25.

Am. S. S.

Bible. N. T. St. Luke. Rev. ed., by E. Wilton Smith; with introd., notes and map. School ed. '08 (D19) 8°, *50 c. net.

Putnam.

Bible. N. T. St. Paul's epistles to Colossae and Laodicea; the epistle to the Colossians viewed in relation to the epistle to the Ephesians; with introd. and notes by J. Rutherford. '08 (D12) O. *\$2.25 net.

Scribner.

Bible. N. T. St. Paul's epistles to the Thessalonians and to the Corinthians: new translation by the late W. G. Rutherford; with a prefatory note by Spenser Wilkinson. '08 (Ag1) 8°, *\$1.10 net.

Macmillan.

Bible. N. T. Sermon on the Mount. '08 (F29) c. nar. D. (Rubric ser.) **60 c. net.

Duffield.

Bible. N. T. Apocryphal books. Paripomena: remains of gospels and sayings of Christ, by Rev. Bernhard Pick. '08 (Ag1) c. 11+158 p. facsim., 12°, (Christianity of to-day ser.) bds., *75 c. net.

Open Court.

BIBLE. Aked, C. F., comp. One hundred responsive readings from the Scriptures. *75 c. net.

Revell.

Auchincloss, W. S. Chronology of the Holy Bible. \$1.

Van Nostrand.

Ayars, J. E. People's hand-book of the Bible. 85 c.

Meth. Episcopal.

Barry, W. Tradition of scripture: its origin, authority and interpretation. **\$1.20 net.

Longmans.

Burton, C. J. Astronomy and the Bible. \$1.

C. J. Burton.

Child, T. Bible: its rational principle of interpretation 50 c.

Warne.

Egypt Exploration Fund. Græco-Roman Branch. Fragments of an uncanonical gospel from Oxyrhynchus. 40 c.

Oxford Univ.

BIBLE.—Continued.

- Faunce, D. W. Mature man's difficulties with his Bible. **75 c. net. Am. Bapt.
- Foster, C: Story of the Bible from Genesis to Revelation, told in simple language. \$1.50. C: Foster.
- Foster, Mrs. M. J. C. Mother the child's first Bible teacher. *25 c. net. Jennings.
- Gilbert, G: H. Interpretation of the Bible. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Godbey, S: M. Bible and problem of poverty. *\$1 net. Revell.
- Hicks, W: Bible thoughts; with questions and answers. 25 c. Nat. Bapt. Pub.
- Houghton, Mrs. L. S. Telling Bible stories to children. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Hurlbut, J. L., ed. Handy Bible encyclopedia. \$3. Winston.
- Jacobus, M. W., ed. Roman Catholic and Protestant Bibles compared. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Jefferson Bible (The). 25 c.; 50 c. McKay.
- Kemble, D. Teachings of the holy Scriptures. *40 c. net. Am. S. S.
- Lastinger, C. Key to the Bible. Tribune Pr. Co., (Fla.)
- Lee, F. T. Sidelights on the Bible. **\$1 net. Winston.
- Limerick, D. T., ed. How to know the holy Bible. 20 c. Praise Pub.
- McFarland, J: T: The Book and the child. *5 c. net. Eaton & M.
- Maclaren, A. Expositions of Holy Scriptures. In 30 v. 3d ser. In 6 v. per set, *\$7.50 net. Armstrong.
- Maunder, E: W. Astronomy of the Bible. *\$2 net. M. Kennerley.
- Mills, L. H. Avesta eschatology compared with the books of Daniel and Revelations. 50 c.; 75 c. Open Court.
- Moninger, H. H. Standard commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons. 75 c. Standard Pub.
- Moody, D. L. Fulness of the gospel. *50 c. net. Revell.
- Mord, W. Friends from the Book of books: twelve Bible stories. \$1.50. Stokes.
- Morgan, G: C. Analyzed Bible. v. 2, O. T., Job to Malachi; v. 3, The New Testament introduction, Matthew to Revelation. ea., *\$1 net. Revell.
- Norvell, P. A. Studies in Old Testament history.—Studies in the apostolic age.—Studies in the life of Christ. ea., *20 c. net. Am. Bapt.
- Pierson, A. T. Bible and spiritual life. \$1.50. Gospel Pub.
- Piercy, W: C., ed. Illustrated Bible dictionary. **\$5 net. Dutton.
- Rand, J. L. Systematic supplementary Bible studies. In 3 pts. pt. 1, **5 c. net; pts. 2 and 3, ea., **10 c. net. Am. Bapt.
- Robertson, F: W: Sermons on Bible subjects. *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Seymour, R. G. Fresh water from old wells: being the wells of the Bible with their spiritual and moral lessons. **80 c. net. Am. Bapt.
- Shearer, J. B. Scriptures, fundamental fact and features. 60 c. Presb. Pub.

BIBLE.—Continued.

- Todd, J. Looking forward; or, Bible studies into the future. 50 c. Highlands.
- Watters, H: E. The Bible of superhuman origin. 50 c.; 25 c. H: E. Watters.
- Wells, A. R. Living Bible: course of Bible-reading. 75 c. Un. Soc. C. E.
- Zorn, C. M. Hdbk. for the beginner's home study in the word of God. \$1 25. Concordia Pub.
- O. T.: Armstrong, R. A. Historical and literary outlines of the Old Testament. \$1. Acme.
- O. T. Beecher, W. J. Dated events of the Old Testament. *\$1.50 net. S. S. Times.
- O. T. Codex Taurinensis (Y): [earliest known manuscript of the "Dodeka-propheton" in the Lucianic recension of the Septuagint.] \$1.60. Oxford Univ.
- O. T. Duff, A. Hints on Old Testament theology. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
- O. T. Goodrich, A. S. Normal class manual of Old Testament history. *50 c. net. Revell.
- O. T. Harper, R. F., and others, eds. Old Testament and Semitic studies in memory of William Rainey Harper. 2 v. *\$10 net. Univ. of Chic.
- O. T.: Kent, C: F. Founders and rulers of united Israel from the death of Moses to the division of the Hebrew kingdom. **\$1 net. Scribner.
- O. T.: Kent, C: F. Heroes and crises of early Hebrew history from the creation to the death of Moses. **\$1 net. Scribner.
- O. T. Knudson, A. C. Old Testament problem. *35 c. net. Jennings.
- O. T.: Mayer, E. Joshua to Ruth: a Sabbath-school book. 30 c. E. Mayer.
- O. T. Miller, M. F. Lure of the Book. \$1. Winona.
- O. T. Mozley, J. B. Ruling ideas in early ages and their relation to Old Testament faith. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.
- O. T. Robinson, C: H: Human nature a revelation of the divine: argument for the Old Testament. 25 c. Longmans.
- O. T. Smith, J: M. P. Books for Old Testament study. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
- O. T. Thomas, J: M. Christian faith and the Old Testament. **\$1 net. Crowell.
- O. T. Trumbull, C: G. Men who dared: studies in Old Testament manhood. (Add. pubs. for price.) Y. M. C. A.
- O. T. Daniel: Haskell, S. N. Story of Daniel the prophet. \$1-\$1.75. Bible Training.
- O. T. Exodus: Caedmon. Exodus and Daniel: two old English poems. *60 c. net. Heath.
- O. T. Exodus: Gearhart, A. F. Story of Moses adapted for primary grades. 10 c. Flanagan.
- O. T. Exodus: Knox, E. M. Bible lessons for schools: Exodus. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
- O. T. Genesis: Bettex, F. First page of the Bible. 25 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.

BIBLE.—Continued.

- O. T., *Genesis*: Gordon, A. R. Early traditions of *Genesis*. *\$2.25 net. Scribner.
- O. T. *Genesis*: Williams, H.: R. Blighted life of Methusaleh. \$1. Nat. Bapt. Pub.
- O. T. *Genesis*: Williams, L. M. Jacob the heel-grasper: [sermons.] \$1. L. M. Williams.
- O. T., *Job*: Brown, C.: R. Strange ways of God: study in the Book of *Job*. *75 c. net. Pilgrim Press.
- O. T., *Pentateuch*: Fleugel, M. Humanity, benevolence and charity legislation of the *Pentateuch* and *Talmud*. *\$2 net. H. Fleugel.
- O. T. *Psalms*: Bonner, D.: F. Psalmody question: an examination of the alleged divine appointment of the book of *Psalms* as the exclusive manual of praise. *50 c. net. Hanford & H.
- O. T. *Psalms*: Prothero, R. E. *Psalms* in human life. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
- O. T. *Psalms*: Ruutz-Rees, J. E. *Reflections on the Psalms*. 50 c. Newson.
- O. T. *Samuel*: Spaulding, A. W. Man of valor: a story of the life of Jonathan, son of Saul. 75 c. Review and Herald Pub.
- N. T. Ainslie, P.: Among the Gospels and the Acts. \$1.50. Temple Seminary.
- N. T. Bullinger, E. W.: Critical lexicon and concordance to the English and Greek New Testament. \$5.25. Longmans.
- N. T. Gregory, C. R. Griechischen handschriften des Neuen Testaments. \$3.30. Lemcke.
- N. T. Harnack, C. G. A. New Testament studies: II., sayings of Jesus. *\$1.75 net. Putnam.
- N. T. Moninger, H. H. New Testament church, for advanced teacher-training classes. 50 c.; 30 c. Standard Pub.
- N. T. Moninger, H. H. Studies in the Gospels and Acts. (Add. pubs. for price.) Standard Pub.
- N. T.: Norton, F.: O. Hexicographical and historical study of *Diatheke*. *75 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
- N. T. Pullan, L. New Testament criticism during the past century. *30 c. net. Longmans.
- N. T. Riddle, M. B. Story of the Revised New Testament. *75 c. net. S. S. Times.
- N. T. Scott, E. F. Apologetic of the New Testament. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- N. T.: Sewell, E. G. Gospel lessons and life history. *\$1.15 net. McQuiddy.
- N. T. Vedder, H.: C. Our New Testament: how did we get it? **\$1 net. Am. Bapt.
- N. T. Von Hase, K. New Testament parallels in Buddhistic literature. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
- N. T. Winstanley, E.: W. Spirit in the New Testament. *\$1.10 net. Putnam.
- N. T., *Acts*: Andrews, H. T. Acts of the Apostles. *75 c. net. Revell.
- N. T., *Acts*: Cecelia, *Madame*. Acts of the Apostles: Catholic Scripture manual. bks. 1, 2. \$1.25. Benziger.

BIBLE.—Continued.

- N. T. Gospels: Abbott, E. A. Indices to *Diatessarica*: [harmony of the four Gospels.] *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- N. T., Gospels: Barth, F. Gospel of St. John and the synoptic gospels. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
- N. T. Gospels: Chapman, D. J. Notes on the early history of the Vulgate gospels. \$5.25. Oxford Univ.
- N. T. Gospels: Charles, R. H., ed. Testaments of the twelve patriarchs. *\$5.25 net. Macmillan.
- N. T., Gospels: Edmunds, A. J. Buddhist and Christian gospels now first compared from the originals. In 2 v. v. 1. *\$2 net. A. J. Edmunds.
- N. T., Gospels: Hodges, G.; comp. When the King came: stories from the four Gospels. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.
- N. T., Gospels: Horner, J. Gospels of Matthew and Luke. *60 c. net; *40 c. net. J. Horner.
- N. T., Gospels: Schmiedel, P. W. Johannine writings. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- N. T. Hebrews: Du Bose, W.: P. High priest and sacrifice: exposition of the epistle to the Hebrews.
- N. T. John: Clark, H.: W. Gospel of St. John. *75 c. net. Revell.
- N. T. John: Eckman, G.: P. Studies in the gospel of John. *\$1 net. Jennings.
- N. T., John: Lewis, F. G. Irenæus testimony to the fourth Gospel. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
- N. T. John: Robinson, J. A. Historical character of St. John's gospel. 25 c. Longmans.
- N. T. John: Seekings, H. S. For joy's sake: studies in the teaching of St. John. *50 c. net. Jennings.
- N. T., John: Swedenborg, E. Commentary on the Gospel of John. \$1.25. Mass. New-Ch. Un.
- N. T. Matthew: Smith, D.: Gospel of St. Matthew. *75 c. net. Revell.
- N. T. Revelation: Gowen, H. H.: Revelation of "the things that are": an exposition of Revelation iv. and v. *50 c. net. Whittaker.
- N. T. Revelation: Knappenberger, J. B. Exposition of the Book of Revelation. \$1. J. B. Knappenberger.
- N. T. Revelation: Moorehead, W.: G. Studies in the Book of Revelation. *75 c. net. Un. Presb. Bd.
- N. T., Revelation: Smith, F.: G. Revelation explained. \$1. Gospel Trumpet Co.
- N. T., Romans: Broughton, L. G. Salvation and the old theology: pivot points in Romans. *75 c. net. Revell.
- N. T. Thessalonians. Milligan, G.: St. Paul's Epistle to the Thessalonians. *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.
- See also Catechisms; — Christianity; — Church history; — Congregational church; — God; — Holy Spirit; — Holy Week; — International critical commentary; — Jesus Christ; — Jews; — Lord's prayer; — Miracles; — Palestine; — Parables; — Paul, St.; — Prophets; — Religion; — Religion and science; — Revivals; — Saints; — Sermon on the Mount; — Sermons; — Sunday-school; — Temple; — also author entries under Bible.

- Bible and labor. Hitchens, E. L. 25 c.
Baker & B.
- Bible application of Freemasonry. Huie, W:
G. \$1.50. W: G. Huie.
- Bible of nature. Thomson, J: A. **\$1 net.
Scribner.
- Bible studies for adult classes.* See Norvell,
Philip A.
- Bible study on prayer. Gamertsfelder, S. J.
40 c. Pub. Ho. of Evangelical Assoc.
- BIBLEOPATHY.
See Hygiene.
- BIBLIOGRAPHIES.
- Accidents: Lynch, C. American National
Red Cross text-book on first aid and re-
lief columns. *\$1 net. Blakiston.
- Advertising: Scott, W. D. Psychology of
advertising. **\$2 net. Small.
- Agricultural machinery: Davidson, J. B.,
and Chase, L. W. Farm machinery and
farm motors. \$2. Judd.
- Agriculture: Bailey, L. H. On the train-
ing of persons to teach agriculture in the
schools. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Agriculture: Bull, C. P. Rural school agri-
culture. 60 c. C. P. Bull.
- Alaska survey publications: Wright, F. E.
and C: W. Ketchikan and Wrangell
mining districts, Alaska (Add. Super-
intendent for price.) U. S. Supt. of Docs.
- Aldrich, T: B.: Greenslet, F. Life of
Thomas Bailey Aldrich. **\$3 net; **\$5
net. Houghton M.
- Alston, Mrs. Theodosia Burr: Pidgin, C:
F. Theodosia, the first gentlewoman
of her time. **\$2.50 net; *\$3 net.
C. M. Clark.
- American literature: Bowen, E. W. Mak-
ers of American literature. *\$2.50 net.
Neale.
- Ammonia: Renshaw, R. R. 4-aminophthalic
acid and some of its derivatives. (Add.
author for price.) R. R. Renshaw.
- Anarchy and anarchism: Eltzbacher, P.
Anarchism. \$1.50. B: R Tucker.
- Anatomy: Wiedersheim, R. Comparative
anatomy of vertebrates. *\$3.75 net.
Macmillan
- Anglo-Saxon language: Bale, C. E. Syntax
of the genitive case in the Lindisfarne
Gospels. 50 c. Univ. of Ia.
- Arches: Reuterdaahl, A. Theory and de-
sign of reinforced concrete arches. \$2.
M. C. Clark.
- Athens, Pa.: Murray, Mrs. L. W. History
of old Tioga Point and early Athens, Pa.
*\$5 net. L. W. Murray.
- Austen, J. Works. St. Martin's ed. In
10 v. ea. v., **\$1.25 net; per set, **\$12
net. Duffield.
- Autobiography: Griggs, E: H. Great auto-
biographies. *50 c net; *25 c net.
B: W. Huebsch.
- Bach, J. S. Piano composition. \$2.50;
\$1.50. Ditson.
- Bancroft, George: Howe, M. A. DeW.
Life and letters of George Bancroft. In
2 v. **\$4 net. Scribner.
- Banks and banking: Griffin, A. P. C.,
comp. Library of Congress list of works
rel. to the first and second banks of the
U. S. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—Continued.

- Banks and banking: Griffin, A. P. C., comp.
Library of Congress sel. list of books rel.
to currency and banking. 25 c.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Banks and banking: Griffin, A. P. C., comp.
Library of Congress list of books rel. to
postal savings banks. 15 c.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Baptism: Christian, J: T. Form of bap-
tism in sculpture and art. \$1.
J: T. Christian.
- Bible: Houghton, Mrs. L. S. Telling
Bible stories. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Bible: Jacobus, M. W., ed. Roman Cath-
olic and Protestant Bibles compared.
**\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Bible: Moninger, H. H. Standard com-
mentary on the International Sunday-
school lessons. 75 c. Standard Pub.
- Bible, O. T.: Smith, J: M. P. Books for
Old Testament study. *50 c net.
Univ. of Chic.
- Bible. N. T. Apocryphal books. Para-
lipomena. *75 c net. Open Court.
- Biology: Johnstone, J. Conditions of life
in sea. \$3. Putnam.
- Biology: Lloyd, F. E., and Bigelow, M. A.
Teaching of biology in the secondary
schools. \$1.50. Longmans.
- Biology: Locy, W: A. Biology and its
makers. *\$2.75 net. Holt.
- Blind: Perkins Institute and Massachusetts
School for the Blind. Circulating libra-
ry: catalog of embossed books. (Add.
Institution for price.) Perkins Inst.
- Bones: Dickson, W. E. C. Bone marrow.
*\$12 net. Longmans
- Bookbinders and bookbinding. Davenport,
C. J. H. The book. *\$2 net.
Van Nostrand.
- Book-plates: Almack, E: Bookplates. *\$1
net. McClurg.
- Books: A. L. A. catalog. \$1.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Books: American catalog, 1905-07; with
directory of publishers. \$7.50; v. 2 with
notices, *\$6 net. Pub. Weekly.
- Books: Carnegie Lib., Pittsburgh. Cata-
logue of books, annot. and arr. for the
use of the first eight grades. 35 c.
Carnegie Lib.
- Books: Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh.
Classified catalogue. 1902-1906. In 2 v.
\$5. Carnegie Lib.
- Books: English catalogue of books for
1907. *\$1.50 net. Pub. Weekly.
- Books: Forbush, W: B. Broadening Path.
2 v. \$5; \$8. B. F. Bowen.
- Books: James, M. R. Descriptive cata-
logue of the manuscript in the library of
Gonville and Caius College. 2 v. *\$3.50
net. Putnam.
- Books: Laneham, R. Letter: [Captain
Cox's library.] *\$1.75 net. Duffield.
- Books: New York State Library. Cata-
logue of Duncan Campbell collection.
gratis. N. Y. State Library.
- Books: Nolhac, A. M. P. G. de. Petrarch
and the ancient world, [with special
account of his library.] \$6.
Merrymount.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—Continued.

- Books: Philadelphia. Free Library. Bulletin no. 8: a list of serials in principal libraries of Philadelphia and its vicinity. \$2. Phila. Free Lib.
- Books: Publishers' trade list annual, 1908. \$2. Pub. Weekly.
- Books: Publishers' Weekly. Am. educational list, 1908. 50 c. Pub. Weekly.
- Books: Rutherford, H. W., *comp.* Catalogue of the library of C: Darwin. *30 c. net. Putnam.
- Books: Shorter, C. K. Immortal memories. \$1.50. Harper.
- Books: United States. *War Department.* Index-catalogue of the lib. of the Surgeon-General's Office. v. 13. \$2. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Books: Young Men's Christian Associations. *Educational Dept.* Outlines of courses of study. 50 c.; 35 c. Y. M. C. A.
- Botany: Atwood, A. C., *comp.* Catalogue of botanical lib. of J: Donnell Smith presented to Smithsonian Institution. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Botany: Strasburger, E., and others. Textbook of botany. *\$5 net. Macmillan.
- Boys: Jenks, J. W. Life questions of high school boys. (Add. pubs. for price.) Y. M. C. A.
- Brahms, Johannes: Colles, H. C. Brahms. \$1. Brentano's.
- Bridges: Grimm, C. R. Secondary stresses in bridge trusses. \$2.50. Wiley.
- Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E: G: E. L. Last days of Pompeii. *25 c. net. Macmillan.
- Burke, E. Speech on conciliation with the colonies. **25 c. net. Scribner.
- Burnet, Bp. Gilbert: Clarke, T. E. S., and Foxcroft, H. C. Life of Gilbert Burnet. *\$4.50 net. Putnam.
- California: Engelhardt, Z. Missions and missionaries of California. v. 1. *\$2.50 net. Barrv.
- Canada: Griffin, G. G., *comp.* Writings on American history. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Carlyle, T: Essay on Burns. **25 c. net. Scribner.
- Catherine of Siena, St.: Gardner, E. G. St. Catherine of Siena. *\$4 net. Dutton.
- Catholic schools: Burns, J. A. Catholic school system in the U. S. \$1.25. Benziger.
- Catholic theology: Scannell, T: B. Priest's studies. \$1.20 net. Longmans.
- Ceramics: Branner, J: C. Bibliog. of clays and the ceramic arts. \$2. Am. Ceramic.
- Chaucer, Geoffrey. The prologue, and The knight's tale. *75 c. net. Putnam.
- Chaucer, Geoffrey: Hammond, E. P. Chaucer. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
- Chaucer, Geoffrey: Hinckley, H: B. Notes on Chaucer. \$3. Nonotuck.
- Checkers: Call, W: T. Literature of checkers. \$1. C. M. Potterdon.
- Chemistry: Lee, E. Textbook of experimental chemistry. *\$1.50 net. Blakiston.
- Chemistry: Lincoln, A. T.; and Walton, J. H., jr. Exercises in elem. quantitative chemical analysis. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—Continued.

- Chemistry: Nelson, J: M. Some compounds derived from the ethyl *p*-dumino-suc-cinylosuccinate. (Add. author for price.) J. M. Nelson.
- Chemistry: Rogers, A. Laboratory guide of industrial chemistry. \$1.50. Van Nostrand.
- Chemistry: Stewart, A. W. Recent advances in organic chemistry. *\$2.50 net. Longmans.
- Children's reading: Baker, F. T. Bibliog. of children's reading. 60 c. Teachers' Coll.
- Children's reading: Hassler, H. E., *comp.* Graded list of stories for reading aloud. gratis. Indiana Lib.
- Children's reading: Kirkpatrick, E. A. Fundamentals of child study. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Church: Dulles, A. M. True church. *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- Church architecture: Bond, F. Screens and galleries in English churches. \$2. Oxford Univ.
- Church history: Davison, E. S. Some fore-runners of St. Francis of Assisi. (Add. author for price.) E. S. Davison.
- Church history: Hutton, W: H. Age of revolution: being an outline of the church from 1648-1815. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Church history: Moncrief, J: W. Short history of the Christian church. *\$1.50 net. Revell.
- Church of England: Balleine, G. R. Hist. of the Evangelical party in the Church of England. *\$1.75 net. Longmans.
- Cities: Strong, J. Challenge of the city. *\$1 net. Young People's Miss.
- Coins: Rawlins, G. B. Coins and how to know them. *\$1.50 net. Stokes.
- Coleridge, S: T. Ancient mariner. **25 c. net. Scribner.
- Collins, W: Poems. 90 c. Oxford Univ.
- Colonial government: Keller, A. G. Colonization. \$3. Ginn.
- Composition: Sykes, F: H. English composition. *65 c. net. Scribner.
- Confederate publications: Freeman, D. S. Calendar of Confederate papers. \$2.50. Confederate Museum.
- Congo languages: Starr, F: Bibliography of Congo languages. *\$1 net. Univ. of Chic.
- Co-operation: Fay, C. R. Co-operation at home and abroad. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
- Cotton: Bowman, F. H. Structure of the cotton fibre. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
- Criminology: MacDonald, A. Juvenile crime and reformation. 50 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Cripple Creek, Col.: Rastall, B: M. Labor history of the Cripple Creek district. 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
- Criticism: Spingarn, J. E. History of literary criticism in the renaissance. *\$1.50 net. Columbia Univ.
- Cuba: Perez, L. M. Bibliografia de la Revolucion de Yara. In 3 pts. pt. 1. \$1.25. Stechert.
- Cyprus: Cobham, C. D., ed. Excerpta Cypria. *\$6.30 net. Putnam.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—Continued.

- Davis, Jefferson: Dodd, W. E.: Jefferson Davis. **\$1.25 net. Jacobs.
- Debussy, Claude Achille: Liebhich, L. Claude-Achille Debussy. *\$1 net. Lane.
- Dickens, C.: Christmas carol. 25 c.; 15 c. Crane.
- Drama: Schelling, F. E. Elizabethan drama, 1558-1642. 2 v. **\$7.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
- Drama and dramatists: Marks, J. English pastoral drama, [1660-1798.] *\$1.50 net. Stechert.
- Drama and dramatists: Mulliken, C. A. Reading list on modern dramatists. 20 c. Boston Bk.
- Dutch art: Preyer, D.: C. Art of the Netherlands galleries. *\$2 net; *\$5 net. L. C. Page.
- Dyeing: Farrell, F. J. Dyeing and cleaning. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lippincott.
- Ear: Kopetzky, S.: J. Surgery of the ear. \$4. Rebman.
- Ecuador: Saville, M. H. Antiquities of Manabi, Ecuador. \$25. F. P. Harper.
- Education: Carlton, F. T. Economic influences upon educational progress in the United States, 1820-1850. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. of Wis.
- Education: Hoyt, C.: O. Studies in the history of modern education. \$1.50. Silver.
- Education: Scott, C. A. Social education. \$1.25. Ginn.
- Education: United States. Bureau of Education. List of pubs. of the U. S. Bureau of Education, 1867-1907. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Egypt: Al Kindi. History of the governors of Egypt. **\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Egypt: Baedeker, K. Egypt and the Sudan. *\$4.50 net. Scribner.
- Elections: Griffin, A. P. C., comp. Library of Congress list of references on corrupt practices in elections. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Elections: Merriman, C.: E. Primary elections. *\$1.25 net. Univ. of Chic.
- Elections: Schaffner, M. A. The recall. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.
- Electric light: Huels, F.: W. Comparison of the effects of frequency on the light of incandescent and Nernst lamps. 25 c. Univ. of Wis.
- Eliot, G.: Silas Marner, **40 c. net. C. E. Merrill.
- Elizabethan drama: Gildersleeve, V. C. Government regulation of the Elizabethan drama. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Embryology: Bryce, T.: H., and others. Contributions to the study of the early development and imbedding of the human ovum. *\$4 net. Macmillan.
- Emerson, R. W.: Cooke, G.: W., comp. Bibliography of Ralph Waldo Emerson. **\$5 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
- Enamel: Dawson, Mrs. N. Enamels. *\$1 net. McClurg.
- Engineering: Derr, L.: ed. Cyclopedia of engineering. 6 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Am. Sch. Corr.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—Continued.

- England: White, A. B. Making of the English constitution, 449-1485. **\$2 net. Putnam.
- English poetry: Bronson, W. C., comp. and ed. English poems. v. 3. *\$1 net. Univ. of Chic.
- English universities: Vaugn, E. V. Origin and early development of the English universities. \$1. Univ. of Mo.
- Engraving: Hind, A. M. Short history of engraving and etching. *\$5 net. Houghton M.
- Ethics: Sadler, M. E., ed. Moral instruction and training in schools. 2 v. ea, *\$1.50 net. Longmans.
- Ethics: Westermarck, E.: Origin and development of the moral ideas. In 2 v. v. 2. *\$3.50 net. Macmillan.
- Ethnology: Dieserud, J. Scope and content of the science of anthropology. *\$2 net. Open Court.
- Europe: Frazer, Mrs. M. D. Practical European guide. \$1.50. Small.
- Europe: Robinson, J. H., and Beard, C. A. Readings in modern European history. v. 1. \$1.40. Ginn.
- Everyman: a morality play. *\$1 net. M. Kennerley.
- Feathers: Jones, L. Development of nestling feathers. 50 c. L. Jones.
- Fermentation: Bayliss, W.: M. Nature of enzyme action. *\$1 net. Longmans.
- Fiction: Fiction catalog. 25 c. H. W. Wilson.
- Fine arts: Addison, Mrs. J. De G. Arts and crafts in the Middle Ages. \$3. L. C. Page.
- Floods: Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Floods and flood protection. 15 c. Carnegie Lib.
- Food: Snyder, H. Human foods and their nutritive value. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Francis of Assisi, St.: Muzzey, D.: S. Spiritual Franciscans. gratis. D. S. Muzzey.
- Franklin, B.: Autobiography. 30 c. Scott, F. & Co.
- French literature: Stephens, W. French novelists of to-day. \$1.50. Lane.
- Friends (Society of): Edmunds, A. J. Quaker literature in the libraries of Philadelphia. (Add. author for price.) A. J. Edmunds.
- Fuel: Lewes, V. B. Liquid and gaseous fuels. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
- Generative organs: Ballenger, E. G. Genito-urinary diseases and syphilis. *\$3 net. E. W. Allen.
- Generative organs: Watson, F. S., and Cunningham, J.: H., jr. Diseases and surgery of the genito-urinary system. 2 v. \$12; \$17. Lea.
- Geology: Clarke, J.: M., and others. Geologic map and descriptions of the Portage and Nunda quadrangles. 20 c. N. Y. State Educ.
- German books: Brooklyn Public Library. German books in the Brooklyn Public Library. 5 c. Brooklyn Lib.
- German books: Gattiker, E., comp. Sel. list of German books. 50 c. A. L. A.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—*Continued.*

- German literature: Flory, J. S: Literary activity of the German Baptist Brethren in the eighteenth century. \$1.25. Brethren Pub. Hs.
 German literature: Phillips, M. E. Hdbk. of German literature. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
 German literature: Weinhold, K. List of first editions and other rare books in the Weinhold library. (Add. pub. for price.) Univ. of Cal.
 Germany: Barker, J. E. Modern Germany. *\$3 net. Dutton.
 Goethe, J. W. v.: Hermann und Dorothea. 60 c. Am. Bk.
 Goethe, J. W. v.: Torquato Tasso. 80 c. Ginn.
 Great Britain: Johnson, W. Folk-memory. \$4.15. Oxford Univ.
 Greece. Guide to Greece. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
 Grolier, Jean: Le Roux de Lincy, A. J. V. Researches concerning Jean Grolier; with a partial cat. of his books: [Checklist of libraries containing Grolier books.] (Add. Grolier Club for price.) Grolier Club.
 Hawthorne, N.: House of the seven gables. 40 c. C: E. Merrill.
 Haydn, F. J.: Runciman, J: F. Haydn. *50 c. net; *\$1 net. Macmillan.
 Hearn, Lafcadio: Gould, G: M. Concerning Lafcadio Hearn. **\$1.50 net. Jacobs.
 Herculanum: Waldstein, C.; and Shoo-bridge, L. Herculanum. *\$5 net. Macmillan.
 Heredity: Thomson, J: A. Heredity. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
 Hughes, T.: Tom Brown's school days. *25 c. net. Macmillan.
 Hungarian books: Campbell, J. M., comp. Sel. list of Hungarian books. 15 c. A. L. A.
 Hydraulic engineering: Mead, D. W. Water power engineering. *\$6 net. McGraw.
 Hygiene: Ditman, N. E. Education and its economic value in the field of preventive medicine. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.
 Ibsen, Henrik: Moses, M. J. Henrik Ibsen. *\$1.50 net. M. Kennerley.
 Ibsen, Henrik: Ibsen, H. Brand, et dramatisk digt. \$1.50. J: Anderson.
 Icelandic literature: Islandica: an annual rel. to Iceland. \$1. Cornell Univ.
 Ichthyosauria: Merriam, J: C. Triassic ichthyosauria. \$3. Univ. of Cal.
 Idiocy: Seguin, E: Idiocy; and its treatment by the physiological method. \$2. Teachers' Coll.
 Indians. Cherokee Indians: Lumpkin, W. Removal of Cherokee Indians from Georgia. 2 v. Dodd.
 Indians: McKenzie, F. A. Indian in relation to the white population of the U. S. \$1; 50 c. F. A. McKenzie.
 Indians. Pomo Indians: Barrett, S: A. Ethno-geography of the Pomo and neighboring Indians. \$3.25. Univ. of Cal.
 Induction coils: Armagnat, H. Theory, design and construction of induction coils. *\$2 net. McGraw.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—*Continued.*

- Infantry: Lloyd, E. M. Review of the history of infantry. *\$2 net. Longmans.
 Inland navigation: Griffin, A. P. C., comp. Library of Congress list of works rel. to deep waterways from the Great Lakes to the Atlantic. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 Inquisition: Vacandard, E. The Inquisition. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.
 Insanity: Storrington, G. Mental pathology in its relation to normal psychology. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
 Inscriptions: Pier, G. C. Inscriptions of the Nile monuments. **\$5 net. Putnam.
 Insurance: Griffin, A. P. C. Library of Congress select list of references on workingmen's insurance. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 Insurance: Griffin, A. P. C., comp. Library of Congress list of works rel. to government regulations of insurance, U. S. and foreign countries. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 Iron and steel: Stansbie, J. H. Iron and steel. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
 Irving, Henry: Brereton, A. Life of Henry Irving. 2 v. *\$6.50 net. Longmans.
 Italian art: Powers, H. H., and others. Outlines for the study of art. 2 v. ea. \$1.50. Bu. Univ. Travel.
 Italian cathedrals: Bumpus, T: F. Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. \$2.50. L. C. Page.
 Jesus Christ: Chandler, W. M. Trial of Jesus from a lawyer's standpoint. 2 v. *\$5 net. Empire Pub.
 Jewelry: Davenport, C. Jewellery. *\$1 net. McClurg.
 Jews: Oesterley, W: O. E., and Box, G: H. Religion and worship of the Synagogue. *\$3 net. Scribner.
 Juvenile courts: Travis, T. Young malefactor. **\$1.50 net. Crowell.
 Kentucky: Phillips, P. L. First map of Kentucky by J: Filson. \$2.50 net. Torch Press.
 Knowledge: Coursault, J. H. Learning process. *\$1 net. Teachers' Coll.
 Labor and laboring classes: Griffin, A. P. C., comp. Library of Congress list of books rel. to the eight-hour working day. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 Labor and laboring classes: Putnam, B. H. Enforcement of the statutes of labourers during the first decade after the Black Death. pap., \$4. Longmans.
 Lamb, C: Essays of Elia. 50 c. C: E. Merrill.
 Latin language: Mood, J. R. Some figurative usages of *venire* and *ire*. gratis. Johns Hopkins.
 Legal education: Wilgus, H. L. Legal education in the United States. (Not for sale.) Mich. Law Rev.
 Leibnitz, G. W. v. Philosophical works. \$2.50. Tuttle, M. & T.
 Leicester, Mass.: Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D. History of the Second Congregational church. \$1.50. C. V. Chenoweth.
 Leipzig campaign: Mande, Col. F. N. Leipzig campaign. *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—Continued.

- Lincoln, Abraham: Illinois State Historical Library. Collections, v. 3; Lincoln ser., v. 1, Lincoln-Douglas debates. (Not for sale.) Int. State Hist. Lib.
- Lincoln-Douglas debates: Sparks, E. E., and others, eds. Semi-centennial of Lincoln-Douglas debates. 35 c. Phillips Bros.
- Longfellow, H.: Wadsworth: Livingston, L. S., comp. Bibliography of the first editions in book form of the writings of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. *\$3 net; *\$10 net. Dodd.
- Lower California: North, A. W. Mother of California. **\$2 net. P. Elder.
- Macaulay, T. B., Lord. Essay on Warren Hastings 40 c. Allyn & B.
- Magendie, François: Dawson, P. M. Biography of François Magendie. *\$1.25 net. A. T. Huntington.
- Maryland: Russell, W. T. Maryland. \$1.75. Furst.
- Mansfield, Richard: Wiltach, P. Richard Mansfield. **\$3.50 net. Scribner.
- Mathematics: White, W. F. Scrap-book of elem. mathematics. \$1. Open Court.
- Medici (The): Vaughan, H. M. Medici popes. *\$4 net. Putnam.
- Mental science: Bruce, H. A. B. Riddle of personality. **\$1.50 net. Moffat.
- Micronesia: Bliss, Mrs. E. T. C. Micronesia. 30 c. J. G. Hosmer.
- Microscopes: Gage, S. H. Microscopes. \$1.50. Comstock Pub.
- Middleton, T.: and Rowley, W. Spanish gipsie, and All's lost by lust. 60 c. Heath.
- Military art and science: Sayre, F. Map maneuvers. 60 c.; 75 c. Staff Coll.
- Mines and mining: Halse, E.: Dict. of Spanish and Spanish-American mining, metallurgical and allied terms. *\$3.50 net. Lippincott.
- Miniatures: Davenport, C. Miniatures. *\$1 net. McClurg.
- Miniatures: Foster, J. J. Chats on old miniatures. \$2. Stokes.
- Miniatures: Heath, D. Miniatures. *\$7.50 net. Putnam.
- Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de: Trowbridge, W. R. H. Mirabeau, the demi-god. *\$3.75 net. Scribner.
- Missions and missionaries: Mills, J. S., and others. Our foreign missionary enterprise. *50 c. net; *35 c. net. Un. B. Pub.
- Missions and missionaries: Pfeiffer, E.: Mission studies. *75 c. net. Lutheran Bk.
- Missions and missionaries: Platt, W. The frontier. 50 c.; 35 c. Am. Bapt.
- Modernism: Lilley, A. L. Modernism. *\$1.75 net. Scribner.
- Monopolies: Jenckes, A. L. Origin, the organization and the location of the staple of England. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. of Penn.
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de: Compayré, J. G. Montaigne, and education of the judgment. **90 c. net. Crowell.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—Continued.

- Montreux: Gribble, F. Montreux. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Mushrooms: Hard, M. E. Mushroom, edible and otherwise. \$4.75; \$6; \$7.50. Mushroom Pub.
- Music: Boston. Public Library. Catalogue of the Allen A. Brown collection of music. v. 1, pt. 1, A-Boosey. \$1. Boston Pub. Lib.
- Music: Hamilton, C. G. Outlines of music history. \$1.50. Ditson.
- Music: Lucas, C. Story of musical form. *\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Nature: Holtz, F.: L. Nature-study. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
- Nature: Schmucker, S. C. Study of nature. \$1.25. Lippincott.
- Needlework: Lowes, Mrs. E. L. Chats on old lace. \$2. Stokes.
- Nervous system: Bailey, P. Diseases of the nervous system. \$5; \$6. Appleton.
- Nervous system: Church, A., ed. Diseases of the nervous system. subs. \$7. Appleton.
- "Ne temere": Creagh, J. T.: Commentary on the decree "Ne temere." \$1.25. Furst.
- Newport News, Va.: Green, B. W. How Newport's News got its name. gratis. W. E. Jones.
- Newspapers: Ayer, M. F., comp. Check-list of Boston newspapers, 1704-1780. \$3.50. Colonial Soc. of Mass.
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm: Mencken, H. L.: Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. *\$2 net. Luce & Co.
- Nitroquinazolones: Klaber, W.: On certain 7-nitro-4-quinazolones. (Add. author for price.) W. Klaber.
- Norway: Monroe, W. S. Norway. \$3. L. C. Page.
- Opera: Sonneck, O. G.: T., comp. Library of Congress dramatic music: catalogue of scores. 40 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Oriental literature: Conant, M. P. Oriental tale in England in the eighteenth century. **\$2 net. Macmillan.
- Otsego, N. Y.: Blakely, S. B. Hist. of Otsego. (Add. author for price.) S. B. Blakely.
- Paganini, Nicolo: Stratton, S. S.: Nicolo Paganini. *\$2 net. Scribner.
- Paleontology: Eastman, C. R. Devonian fishes of the New York formations. \$1.25. N. Y. State Educ.
- Panics: American Academy of Political and Social Science. Lessons of the financial crisis. \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- Pausanias. The Attica. \$1.65. Ginn.
- Pennsylvania: Bishop, A. L. State works of Pennsylvania. \$1.50. Yale Univ.
- Pereda, J. M. de. Pedro Sanchez. \$1. Ginn.
- Periodicals: Goodnight, Scott. Holland. German literature in American magazines prior to 1846. 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
- Pestalozzi: Holman, H. Pestalozzi: an account of his life and work. *\$1.10 net. Longmans.
- Philippine Islands: Robertson, J. A. Bibliography of the Philippine Islands. *\$10 net. A. H. Clark.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—Continued.

- Philosophy: Calkins, M. W. Persistent problems of philosophy. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Philosophy: Watson, J: Outline of philosophy. **\$2.25 net. Macmillan.
- Physical geography: Salisbury, R. D. Physiography for high schools. \$1.50. Holt.
- Physics: Crew, H. General physics. **\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
- Physics: Hall, E. E., and Elston, T: S. Physical measurements. \$1. E. E. Hall.
- Pinkroot: Stockberger, W. W. Pinkroot and its substitutions. 50 c. Pharmaceutical Review.
- Plays: McFadden, E. A., and Davis, L. E., comps. Sel. list of plays for amateurs and students. \$2. McFadden.
- Poetry: Association of Collegiate Alumnae. Washington Branch, comp. List of poems chosen from standard English poets, suitable to be learned by children between the ages of five and fourteen. 25 c. L. Madeira.
- Poets: Stebbing, W: The poets. In 2 v. \$3.20. Oxford Univ.
- Political parties: Griffin, A. P. C., comp. Lib. of Congress list of works rel to political parties in U. S. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Preaching: Edwards, J: Primer of homiletics. *75 c. net. Jennings.
- Prophets (*Hebrew*): Kaplan, J. H. Psychology of prophecy. *\$1.50 net. Greenstone.
- Proteids: Plimmer, R. H. A. Chemical constitution of the proteins. In 2 pts. pt. 1, *\$1 net; pt. 2, *80 c. net. Longmans.
- Protestant Episcopal church: Richmond, A. B. American Episcopal church in China. 75 c.; 50 c. Dom. and For. Mission.
- Protozoa: Landacre, F. L. Protozoa of Sandusky Bay and vicinity. 35 c. Ohio Acad. of Sci.
- Punctuation: Perry, F. M. Punctuation primer. 30 c. Am. Bk.
- Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques: Hankins, F. H. Adolphe Quetelet as statistician. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.
- Rabies: Hart, G: H. Rabies and its increasing prevalence. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Railroads: Swingle, C. F., [and others,] eds. Modern American railway practice. In 10 v. \$60. Drake.
- Reade, C: Love me little, love me long. †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.
- Reading: Huey, E. B. Psychology and pedagogy of reading. **\$1.40 net. Macmillan.
- Referendum: Schaffner, M. A. Initiative and referendum. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.
- Reichstadt, Duc de: Kubinyi, V. v. King of Rome. (For private circulation.) Knickerbocker Press.
- Religion: Jevons, F. B. Intro. to the study of comparative religion. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—Continued.

- Religion: New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge. In 12 v. v. 1. \$5. Funk.
- Ridding, Bp. George: Ridding, Lady L. E. George Ridding. \$5. Longmans.
- Robinson, Mrs. Mary Darby: Makower, S. V. Perdita. *\$4 special net. Appleton.
- Royal Artillery: Hime, H: W. L. History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery. **\$2 net. Longmans.
- Russia: Walling, W: E. Russia's message. **\$3 net. Doubleday, P.
- St. Bartholomew-the-Great: Worley, G: Priory church of St. Bartholomew-the-Great. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
- St. Joseph's Co., Ind.: Howard, T. E: Hist. of St. Joseph Co., Indiana. \$18. Lewis Pub. Co.
- Scandinavian studies: Flom, G: T. Hist. of Scandinavian studies in Am. universities. 50 c. Univ. of Ia.
- Schools: Bedichek, U., and Baskett, G: T. Consolidation of rural schools. 25 c. Univ. of Tex.
- Schools: Gulick, L. H., and Ayres, L. P. Medical inspection of schools. \$1. Charities Pub.
- Schools: Hockenberry, J: C. Rural schools in the United States. 75 c. J: C. Hockenberry.
- Science: Royal Society of London. Catalogue of scientific papers, 1800-1900. v. 1. \$6.50; \$8. Putnam.
- Servia: Miyatovic, C. Servia and the Servians. *\$3 net. L. C. Page.
- Shakespeare: Brooke, C. F. T., ed. Shakespeare apocrypha. *\$1.75 net; *\$2.50 net. Oxford Univ.
- Shakespeare: Lounsbury, T: R. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. **\$2 net. Scribner.
- Shakespeare, William: Davidson, M: s. H. A. N. Study of Shakespeare's King Henry Fourth, pt. 1-2.—King Henry Fifth.—King John.—King Richard the Second. ea., 25 c. H. A. Davidson.
- Singing: Taylor, D: C. Psychology of singing. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Social science: Earp, E. L. Social aspects of religious institutions. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.
- Soils: Snyder, H. Soils and fertilizers. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- South Dakota: Robinson, J. L. D. Hist. of South Dakota. 75 c. Educator.
- Spain: Williams, L. Arts and crafts of older Spain. 3 v. *\$4.50 net. McClurg.
- Spanish-America: International Bureau of American Republics. List of Latin American hist. and description in the Columbus Memorial Library. gratis. Int. Bu. Am. Republics.
- Strength of materials: Derleth, C.; jr. Moment diagrams and typical live loads. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Stuart, Henry: Shield, A. Henry Stuart, Cardinal of York. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.
- Sunday-school: Sloan, P. J. Sunday-school teacher's guide to success. *75 c. net. Benziger.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—Continued.

- Swift, J. Prose works. v. 12. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Technical education: Chamberlain, A. H.: Conditions and tendencies of technical education in Germany. 50 c. Bardeen.
- Terence, Afer P. Phormio. 60 c. Scott, F. & Co.
- Theocritus: Leutner, W. J.: The article in Theocritus. gratis. Johns Hopkins.
- Thoreau, Henry David: Allen, F. H.: Bibliography of Henry David Thoreau. **\$5 net. Houghton M.
- Tuberculosis: Massachusetts. *Committee of International Congress on Tuberculosis 6th, Washington.* Tuberculosis in Massachusetts. (Add. pubs. for price.) Wright & P.
- United States: Brooks, J. G. As others see us: progress in the U. S. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
- United States: Fischer, H.: *Landeskunde des Vereinigten Staaten.* 2 v. 40 c. Stechert.
- United States: Grosvenor Library. Index-catalogue of books in the dept. of local history and genealogy. 25 v. Grosvenor Lib.
- United States: Miyakawa, M. Powers of the American people. **\$2.50 net. Baker & T.
- U. S. history: Ames, H. V. Outline of lectures on American political and institutional hist. during the colonial and revolutionary periods. \$1. Longmans.
- U. S. history: Bradford, T. L., *comp.* Bibliographer's manual of American hist. In 5 v. v. 2. \$3.50. Henkels.
- U. S. history: Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Bibliography of American historical societies. \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- U. S. history: Griffin, G. G., *comp.* Writings on American history. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- U. S. history: Hasse, A. R. Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the thirteen original states. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S. Supt. of Docs.
- U. S. history: Shepherd, W. R. Guide to the materials for the history of U. S. in Spanish archives. 50 c. Carnegie.
- Useful arts: Ashley, W. J., *ed.* British industries. *\$1.80 net. Longmans.
- Useful arts: Dayton, O., Public Library. List of books in the Dayton Public Library of practical interest to men in shops, machinists, electricians, molders, plumbers, woodworkers. 5 c. Dayton Pub. Lib.
- Valera, J. Pepita Jiménez. 90 c. Heath.
- Vertebrates: Gaskell, W. H. Origin of vertebrates. *\$6 net. Longmans.
- Villiers, George, *First Duke of Buckingham:* Gibbs, P. Romance of George Villiers. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
- Vinci, Leonardo da: Cust, R. H. H. Leonardo Da Vinci. 50 c.; \$1. Macmillan.
- Voyages and travels: Grosvenor, G. H., *ed.* Scenes from every land. \$1; \$2.50. Nat. Geographic Soc.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.—Continued.

- Washington, G.; and Webster, D. Washington's farewell address. and Webster's first Bunker Hill oration. **25 c. net. Appleton; Scribner.
- Water-supply: United States. *Geological Survey.* List of publications of the United States Geological Survey rel. to water resources. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Wealth: Watkins, G. P. Growth of large fortunes. \$1. Macmillan.
- Weevil: Pierce, W. D. Studies of parasites of the [Mexican] cotton boll weevil. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Whales and whaling: Peabody Academy of Science. Whaling industry. gratis. Salem Pub. Lib.
- Wheat: Dondlinger, P. T. Book of wheat. *\$2 net. Judd.
- Whittier, John Greenleaf: Woodman, Mrs. A. J. Reminiscences of John Greenleaf Whittier. *\$1 net. Essex Inst.
- Wilson, Richard: Fletcher, B. Richard Wilson, R. A. *\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Woman: Talmey, B. S. Woman: treatise on normal and pathological emotions of feminine love. \$3. Practitioners' Pub.
- Wood distilling: Harper, W. B. Utilization of wood waste by distillation. \$3. St. L. Lumberman.
- Wool: Bowman, F. H. Structure of the wool fibre. *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.
- Wulfstan: Dodd, L. H. Glossary of Wulfstan's homilies. **\$1 net. Holt.
- See also Indexes;—Librarians and libraries;—Literature.
- Bibliophiles' lib.* 16°, *50 c. net; leath., *75 c. net. Lane.
- Rhoades. Training of the imagination.
- Bibliotheca ascetica mystica.* 12°, **\$1.10 net. Herder.
- Ponte. *Meditationes de praeceptis fidei nostrae mysteriis.*
- Bibliothekar, Der. Moses, G. v. 40 c. Holt.
- Bickham, Warren Stone. Text-book of operative surgery, covering the surgical anatomy and operative technique involved in the operations of general surgery. 3d ed., greatly enl. '08(D) c. 1206 p. il. 8°, *\$6.50 net. Saunders.
- Bicknell, T: Williams. Sowams; with ancient records of Sowams and parts adjacent; il. by T: W. Bicknell. '08(Agr) c. pors. maps, facsim., 4°, \$3. Assoc. Pub.
- , *ed.* Addresses and poem in commemoration of the Captain Michael Pierce fight, Mar. 26, 1676. '08(O) 41 p. por. 8°. (Add. pub. for price.) T: W. Bicknell.
- Bicycling World Company. Care and repair of motorcycles. '08(Mr.) c. 56 p. il. 12°, pap. 25 c. Bicycling World.
- Biddle, Clarence S. Principles, pleading and practice obtaining in the court of chancery of New Jersey in divorce and other causes matrimonial; with forms. '08(Ja4) O. \$3. Soney.

- BIDWELL, John.**
Benjamin, M. John Bidwell, pioneer.
gratis. Soc. Cal. Pioneers.
- Bielschowsky, Albert.**
Life of Goethe: authorized tr. from the
German by W. A. Cooper. In 3 v. v. 3.
'08(Apr18) c. il. por. O. **\$3.50 net.
Putnam.
- Bierly, Willis Reed.**
Juries and jury trials, state and federal;
common law and statutory; the grand
jury, petit jury, rights and duties of the
district attorney, [etc.] '08(N) c. 17+
464 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Welsh.
Saunders.
- Bier's hyperemic treatment in surgery.**
Meyer, W. *\$3 net. Saunders.
- Bierwirth, Heinrich Conrad.**
German inflections, arranged in parallels.
'08(O10) c. 12°, 40 c. Holt.
- Big fellow.** Palmer, F: †\$1.50. Moffat.
- Big game at sea.** Holder, C: F: *\$2 net.
Outing.
- Big trees of California.** Clark, G. \$1; 50 c.
G. Clark.
- Bigelow, J:**
Panama Canal and the Daughters of Da-
naus. '08(F15) plan, O. *50 c. net.
Baker & T.
- , ed. See Tilden, S: Jones.
- Bigelow, Mary Emeline.**
New way to write music. '07, [1908.] (Mr.)
c. 5 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.)
M. E. Bigelow.
- Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus.**
See Lloyd, Fs. Ernest.
- Bigelow, Melville Madison.**
Law of torts. 3d ed. '08(N7) 8°, *\$4 net.
Putnam.
- Bigelow, Willard Dell.**
Food legislation during the year ended
June 30, 1907. '08(Ag1) 2 pts., 8°, (U. S.
Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Chemis-
try, bull.) pap. (Add. Superintendent
of Docs. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Bigelow, W: Sturgis.**
Buddhism and immortality; the Ingersoll
lecture, 1908. '08(N7) c. D. **75 c. net.
Houghton M.
- Biggle, Jacob.**
Horse book: a concise and practical treatise
on the horse. '08(N14) c. il. T. (Biggle
farm lib.) 50 c. W. Atkinson.
- Bigham, F. T. R.**
See King, Jos.
- Biles, J: Harvard.**
Design and construction of ships. v. 1,
Calculation and strength, complete in
itself. '08(D19) il. 8°, *\$7.50 net.
Lippincott.
- "Bilger, Billy," pseud.**
See Pendleton, And. L., jr.
- Bill, a cheerful dog.** White, F: **\$1 net.
Moffat.
- BILLIARDS.**
Complete hand-book of standard rules of all
the prominent games of billiards and
pool. gratis. Brunswick.
- Garno, B: Modern billiards.** \$1.
Brunswick.
- Modern billiards: with diagrams showing
various shots.** \$1. Brunswick.
- See also Games.
- Billings, Fk., M.D., and Salisbury, Jerome H.,
eds.**
General medicine. '08(Je6) c. il. 12°,
(Practical medicine ser.) \$1.25.
Year Book.
- Billings, Josh, pseud.**
See Shaw, H: Wheeler.
- Billopp, C: Farmer, comp.**
History of Thomas and Anne Billopp Far-
mar, and some of their descendants in
America; comp. from authentic docu-
ments. '08(Myg) il. pors. 8°. (Add.
pubs. for price.) Grafton Press.
- BILLS.**
See Negotiable instruments.
- Billy Whiskers at the circus.** Wheeler, F. G.
\$1. Saalfeld.
- Billy Whiskers' vacation.** Montgomery, F. T.
bds., \$1. Brewer, B.
- Billy Wise.** Johnson, L: D. \$1.50.
L: D. Johnson.
- Bimbi ser.** il. D. bds., **40 c. net. Crowell.
- Butterworth. Little sky high.
- Clark. How Dexter paid his way.
- Douglas. In the poverty year.
- Harbour. Marcia and the major.
- La Ramée. Dog of Flanders.—Little earl.—
Nürnberg stove.
- MacDonald. Light princess.
- Pratt. Little cave-dwellers.
- Spofford. Children of the valley.
- Wells. Little Dick's son.
- BIMETALLISM.**
See Finance;—Money.
- Binder, Rudolph M., ed.**
See Bliss, W: Dwight Porter.
- Binding of the strong.** Mason, C. A. \$1.50.
Revell.
- Bindloss, Harold.**
By right of purchase. '08(S5) c. front. D.
†\$1.50. Stokes.
- Damaged reputation.** '08(O24) c. D. \$1.
Fenno.
- Delilah of the snows.** '08(My23) c. D.
†\$1.50. Stokes.
- For Jacinta.** '08(Jar8) il. D. †\$1.50.
Stokes.
- Long odds.** '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.50.
Small.
- Bingham, Hiram, D.D.**
Gilbertese-English dictionary. '08(D19) O.
\$1.50. Am. Bd. For. Miss.
- BINNEY, Horace.**
Carson, H. L. Sketch of Horace Binney.
(Not for sale.) H. L. Carson.
- Binns, H: Bryan.**
Botticelli. '08(F22) O. (Masterpieces in
colour.) il. bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.
- Life of Abraham Lincoln.** '08(Jar18) 8°,
*\$1.50 net. Dutton.
- Binyon, Laurence.**
Painting in the Far East: an introd. to the
history of pictorial art in Asia, especially
China and Japan. '08(N21) il. Q. wa-
tered silk, *\$6 net. Longmans.
- BIO-CHEMISTRY.**
See Chemistry.
- BIOGRAPHY.**
Buttles, J. R. Queens of Egypt. *\$3 net.
Appleton.
- Classic memoirs.** 3 v. \$5.25; \$10.50.
Lamb Pub.

BIOGRAPHY.—Continued.

District of Columbia: concise biographies of its prominent and representative contemporary citizens. \$6; \$7.50.

Potomac Press.

Emerson, R. W. Representative men. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Gilliat, E: Heroes of modern crusades. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Griggs, E: H. Great autobiographies. *50 c. net; *25 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.

Hale, E: E., ed. Lights of two centuries. \$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Hamel, F. Famous French salons. *\$3.50 net. Brentano's.

Harrison, F., ed. New calendar of great men: 558 worthies in positivist calendar of A. Comte. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Hemphill, J. C., ed. Men of mark in South Carolina. v. 1. \$10. Men of Mark.

Hensman, H., and Webb, C. When and where of famous men and women. 50 c. Dutton.

Holland, R. S. Builders of united Italy. **\$2 net. Holt.

Hubbard, E. Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. (Add. pubs. for price.) Roycrofters.

Hurlbut, J. L., ed. Stories of great Americans. 75 c. Winston.

Iles, G., ed. Little masterpieces of autobiography. 6 v. ea., **75 c. net; per set, **\$4.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Lang, L. B. Book of princes and princesses. **\$1.60 net. Longmans.

Leaves from a life. Reminiscences of English literary and artistic circles. *\$3.50 net. Brentano's.

Locy, W: A. Biology and its makers. **\$2.75 net. Holt.

Mabie, H. W., and Stephens, K., eds. Heroines that every child should know. **90 c. net; **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Men of America: biographical dict. of contemporaries. \$10. Hamersly.

Osborn, N. G., ed. Men of mark in Connecticut. 4 v. \$30; \$50; \$60. W. R. Goodspeed.

Qui etes-vous?, [Who are you?] Annuaire des contemporains, 1908. *\$2 net. Lemcke.

Redall, H: F. Climbing the ladder of fame. 75 c. Educ. Pub.

Romantic stories of famous families: account of certain noted English families. 40 c. Scribner.

Sons of the Puritans: group of brief biographies. *\$1.50 net. Am. Unitarian.

Stephen, Sir L., and Lee, S. L., eds. Dict. of national biography. In 22 v. v. 1-10. ea., **\$4.25 net. (Sold in sets only.) Macmillan.

Trowbridge, W. R. H. Seven splendid sinners. *\$4.50 net. Brentano's.

Trumbull, C: G. Men who dared: studies in Old Testament manhood. (Add. pubs. for price.) Y. M. C. A.

Ward, W. P. Ten personal studies. *\$3 net. Longmans.

BIOGRAPHY.—Continued.

Wer ist's? zeitgenossen-lexikon, 1908. *\$3.50 net. Stechert.

Who's who in America. *\$4 net. Marquis.

Who's who in Pennsylvania. \$5. Hamersly.

Who's who year-book for 1908. *35 c. net. Macmillan.

Wyzewa, T. de. Some women, loving or luckless. *\$2.50 net. Lane.

See also Actors and actresses;—Artists;—Authors;—Bible;—Booksellers;—Christian biography;—Epitaphs;—Explorers;—Fathers of the church;—Genealogy;—Heroes;—Insurance;—Judges;—Lawyers;—Martyrs;—Ministers (of the Gospel);—Missions and missionaries;—Musicians;—Orators;—Organ and organists;—Painters;—Peerage;—Physicians;—Poets;—Sailors;—Saints;—Woman;—also India;—also names of individuals and classes.

Biological studies and addresses. See Macmillan's.

BIOLOGY.

Bailey, L. H., and Coleman, W. M. First course in biology. In 3 pts. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Clarke, J: M. Beginning of independent life. 50 c. J: M. Clarke.

Driesch, H. Science and philosophy of the organism. In 2 v. v. 1. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Gamble, F: W. Animal life. *\$2 net. Dutton.

Johnston, J. Conditions of life in the sea. \$3. Putnam.

Laboratory directions in general biology: (zoological half,) first semester. 50 c. Wahr.

Lloyd, F. E., and Bigelow, M. A. Teaching of biology in the secondary schools. \$1.50. Longmans.

Locy, W: A. Biology and its makers. **\$2.75 net. Holt.

Metchnikoff, E. Prolongation of life. *\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Minot, C: S. Problem of age, growth and death. **\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Smallwood, W: M. Syllabus of lectures on animal biology. \$1.35. W: M. Smallwood.

Wilson, E. B. Biology: [a lecture.] (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.

See also Anatomy;—Botany;—Embryology;—Eugenics;—Evolution;—Fermentation;—Hereditry;—Histology;—Longevity;—Man;—Morphology;—Poisons;—Teeth.

Birch, Wa. de Gray.

Seals. '08(Ja25) il. Q. (Connoisseurs' lib.) *\$7.50 net, boxed. Putnam.

Birch stream. Averill, A. B. \$1.50. A. B. Averill.

BIRD, Isabella.

See Bishop, Mrs. Isabella Bird.

Bird, Mary Herrick.

How the Indian suit ran away. '08(O24) c. S. (Toyland ser. of juvenile gift books.) 40 c. Stern.

Snow-man's Christmas. '08(O24) c. S. (Toyland ser. of juvenile gift books.) 40 c. Stern.

Wreck of the nursery flyer. '08(O24) c. (Toyland ser. of juvenile gift books.) 40 c. Stern.

Three above volumes in Christmas box, \$1.25.

Bird, T: Alex., comp. and ed.

Hardware window dressing; a complete manual of window display for the hardware man, with full instructions for showing all classes of merchandise carried by a hardware store. '08(N) c. 256 p. il. 8°, \$2.50. Merchants Record.

Bird cage. Irwin, W. A. \$1.50.

B. W. Dodge.

BIRDS.

Braislin, W: C. List of the birds of Long Island. 75 c. Linnaean.

Bonhote, J. L. Birds of Britain. *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Burba, G: F. Our bird friends. \$1. Outing.

Chapman, F. M. Camps and cruises of an ornithologist. **\$3 net. Appleton.

Dearborn, N. Catalogue of a collection of birds from Guatemala. 50 c. Field Museum.

Dewar, D. Birds of the plains: [India.] *\$4 net. Lane.

Hammond, S. T. My friend the partridge. \$1. Forest.

Job, H. K. Sport of bird study. *\$2 net. Outing.

Jones, L. Development of nestling feathers. 50 c. L. Jones.

Judd, W. W. Birds of Albany County, [N. Y.] \$2.50. A. M. Allen.

Keyser, L. S. Our bird comrades. \$1.25; \$1.75. Rand, McN. & Co.

Knight, O. W. Birds of Maine. subs., \$3.50. Glass.

Lea, J: Romance of bird life. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Maynard, C: J. Directory to the birds of eastern North America. \$2; \$2.50; \$6. C: J. Maynard.

Miller, Mrs. H. M. Bird our brother. **\$1.25 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Rhode Island. Check list of Rhode Island nesting birds. (Not for sale.) C: H. Remington.

Saunders, M. M. My pets; real happenings in my aviary. \$1.25. Am. Bapt.

Shaw, W: T. China or Denny pheasant in Oregon; with notes on the native grouse. **\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Walker, M. C. Bird legend and life **\$1.25 net. Baker & T.

See also Canaries;—Pigeons;—Poultry;—Woodcock.

Birge, E: Bailey.

Choruses and part songs for high schools. '08(O3) c. O. 65 c. Am. Bk.

Birkhead, Alice.

The master-knot. '08(Ap25) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

BIRKHEAD, Henry.

Mackail, J: W: Henry Birkhead and the foundation of the Oxford chair of poetry. 35 c. Oxford Univ.

Birthday horoscopes. Phelps, J. R. 50 c. Brewer, B.

BISCUIT.

See Cake.

Bishop, Avarad Longley.

State works of Pennsylvania. '08(Ja4) maps, O. (Pubs. of Yale Univ.) pap., \$1.50. Yale Univ.

BISHOP, Mrs. Isabella Bird.

Stoddart, A. M. Life of Mrs. Isabella Bird Bishop. *\$2 net. Dutton.

BISHOP, Sarah.

Enright, M. Ridgefield tavern: a romance of Sarah Enright. \$1.25; 75 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

Bishop's emeralds. Townley, H. \$1.50.

W. J. Watt.

Bishop's scapegoat. Clegg, T: B. †\$1.50.

Lane.

Bithell, J.

Hdbk. of German commercial correspondence. '08(D12) D. (Longmans' commercial ser.) \$1.25. Longmans.

BITUMEN.

See Pavements.

BITUMINOUS COAL.

See Coal.

Bjorling, Philip R.

Pipes and tubes: their construction and joining. 2d ed. '08(O10) il. 12°, (Whittaker's lib. of arts, sciences and industries) *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Björnson, Björnsterne.

Novels. New ed.; ed. by Edm. Gosse. v. 9, 10. In God's way: a novel; tr. from the Norwegian by Elizabeth Carmichael. '08(F8); vs. 11 and 12, The heritage of the Kurts; tr. from the Norwegian by Cecil Fairfax. '08(Ap18) 16°, per v., \$1.25. Macmillan.

Black, Greene Vardiman.

Work on operative dentistry. '08(O10) c. 2 v., il. 4°, \$10. Medico-Dental.

Black, Rev. Hugh.

Gift of influence. '08(D5) c. 8°, (University sermons.) *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Black, Mrs. J. D.

See Potter, Marg. Horton.

Black, W: Harmon.

Real Wall Street: an understandable description of a purchase, a sale, a "short sale." '08(My16) c. D. \$1.25; pap., \$1. Corporations.

Black bag. Vance, L: J. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Black Bruin. Hawkes, C. †\$1.50. Jacobs.

Black death of 1348 and 1349. Gasquet, F. A. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Black hand. Blakeman, W. C. \$1.50.

B'way Pub.

Black plague of the American continent.

Sutherland, D. F. 50 c. D. F. Sutherland.

Black Rock. See Gordon, C: W:

Blackburne, S. S.

Terms and themes of chess problems: being a new and enl. ed. of Problem terms and characteristics; with preface by A. F. Mackenzie. '08(J11) il. 12°, *\$1 net. Dutton.

Blacker, J. F.

Chats on oriental china. '08(N7) il. O. ("Chats" ser.) *\$2 net; ¾ levant, *\$5 net. Stokes.

Blackie, J: Stuart.

On self-culture. [New ed.] '08(Ap25) D. 75 c. Funk.

Blackmore, R: Doddridge.

Lorna Doone. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Same. '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

- Black's [A. & C.] guide to Ireland.** 24th ed. '08(Jaz5) il. maps, 16", \$1.75. Macmillan.
- BLACKSMITHING.**
See Horseshoeing.
- Blackstick papers.** Ritchie, A. I., *Lady*. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.
- Blackstone, Sir William.**
See Mordecai, S: F.
- Blain, Herbert E., ed.**
Pitman's secretary's hdbk.: guide to the work and duties in connection with the position of secretary to a joint-stock company, public institution, member of parliament, etc. '08(Ap4) O. \$2. Pitman.
- Blaine, Harriet Bailey Stanwood, [Mrs. Ja. Gillespie Blaine.]**
Letters; ed. by Harriet S. Blaine Beale, [1875-1890.] '08(O17) c. 2 v., 8", **\$4 net. Duffield.
- Blaine, Mrs. Ja. Gillespie.**
See Blaine, Harriet Bailey Stanwood.
- Blair, And. Alex.**
Chemical analysis of iron. 7th ed. '08 (D19) c. il. tabs., 8", **\$4 net. Lippincott.
- Blair, Matilda.**
Bunnie Cottontail: a rabbit's own story. '08(O17) c. il. F. bds., 75 c. McLoughlin.
- , comp. Our holidays: recitations and exercises for New Year, Lincoln's and Washington's birthdays, Memorial, Flag, Independence, Labor, Thanksgiving, and Christmas days. '08(Ap4) c. il. pors. D. 50 c. McLoughlin.
- Blaisdell, Fk.**
One hundred years of New Hampshire surgery. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 40 p. 8", pap. (Add. author for price.) F. Blaisdell.
- Blake, C. F.**
Mathematics of machine design, with special reference to shafting and efficiency of hoisting machinery. '08(Je6) c. diagrs., 8", (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.
- Blake, G: Herbert.**
United States paper money: a reference list of paper money, incl. fractional currency, issued since 1861, also a list of United States coins. '08(D5) c. tabs., Q. pap., \$1. G: H. Blake.
- Blake, Ja. Vila.**
The months. '08(Ja18) S. *75 c. net. J. H. West.
- Blake, Katharine Evans.**
Stuff of a man. '08(Mr21) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.
- Blake, Mrs. Warrenne, ed.**
Memoirs of a vanished generation, 1813-1855; with an introd. by the Lady St. Helier. '08(D12) il. O. *\$5 net. Lane.
- Blakely, Gilbert Sykes.**
Teachers' outlines for studies in English; based on the requirements for admission to college. '08(J14) c. S. 50 c. Am. Bk.
- Blakely, Stuart Banyar.**
History of Otsego, N. Y. '08(Ag22) map, 12". (Add. author for price.) S. B. Blakely.
- Blakeman, Wilbert C.**
Black hand. '08(D) c. 1+316 p. 12", \$1.50. B'way Pub.
- Blakiston's quiz-compend ser.** il. 12", *\$1 net; *\$1.25 net. Blakiston.
- Stewart. Compend of pharmacy.
- Blakiston's science ser.** il. O. Blakiston.
- Duff, and others. Text-book of physics. *\$2.75 net.
- Blanchard, Arth. Alphonzo.**
Synthetic inorganic chemistry. '08(Je20) 12", *\$1 net. Wiley.
- Blanchard, Amy Ella.**
Four Corners at school. '08(Ag8) c. il. D. (Corner ser.) †\$1.50. Jacobs.
- Little maid Marian. '08(Ag8) c. il. D. †\$1. Jacobs.
- Journey of joy. '08(O3) c. il. O. †\$1.50. Estes.
- Bland, Mrs. Edith Nesbit, [Mrs. Hubert N. Bland.]**
Enchanted castle. '08(My16) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Harper.
- Bland, Hubert N.**
Happy moralist: [essays.] '08(Ag8) 8", buckram, *\$1.25 net. M. Kennerley.
- See also Bland, Mrs. Edith Nesbit.
- BLANDFORD, Mass.**
Wood, S. G. Taverns and turnpikes of Blandford. *\$2 net. S. G. Wood.
- Blandin, Mrs. I. M. E.**
Hist. of Shearn Church, 1837-1907. '08 (O) c. 229 p. il. por. 8", \$1. Dealy.
- Blaney, C: E:**
Sheriff of Angel Gulch. '08(D) 120 p. 12", pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
- Blanking dies.** '08(Je6) c. il. 8", (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.
- Blashfield, De Witt C., ed.**
See Mack, W:
- BLAST FURNACES.**
See Furnaces.
- Blé (Le) qui lève.** See Bazin, René.
- Bleackley, Horace.**
Story of a beautiful duchess: account of the life and times of Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of Hamilton and of Argyll. '08 (F22) pors. 8", *\$5 net. Dutton.
- Bligh, W: G:**
Practical design of irrigation works. '08 (F8) il. 8", *\$6 net. Van Nostrand.
- Blighted life of Methuselah.** Williams, H: R. \$1. Nat. Bapt. Pub.
- BLIND (The).**
Keller, H. A. World I live in. \$1.20. Century Co.
- New York Association for the Blind. First rept., from its foundation Nov. 25, 1905-Nov. 1, 1907. gratis.
- N. Y. Assoc. for Blind.
- Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. Circulating library; catalog of embossed books. (Add. Institution for price.) Perkins Inst.
- See also Eye.
- Bliss, Edn. Munsell, D.D.**
Missionary enterprise. '08(Ag1) c. 12", *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Bliss, Mrs. Ella Theodora Crosby.

Micronesia: fifty years in the island world: history of the mission of the American Board. '07, [1908.] (My.) 8+167 p. il. map, 12°, pap., 30 c. J: G. Hosmer.

Bliss, W: Dwight Porter, Binder, Rudolph M., and others, eds.

New encyclopedia of social reform. New ed. '08(Je6) c. tabs., O. **\$7.50 net; shp., **\$9.50 net; hf. mor., **\$12 net; mor., **\$14 net. Funk.

Blodgett, And. B.

See Blodgett, Frances E.

Blodgett, Frances E. and And. B.

Fourth reader. '08(N14) c. il. D. (Blodgett readers.) 65 c. Ginn.

Blodgett, Harry Thornton.

Shorthand speed book. In 2 pts. '08(Ja4) O. pap, ea., \$1. Long Branch Press.

Blomfield, Reginald.

Mistress art.: [architecture.] '08(N7) D. **\$1.40 net. Longmans.

BLOOD.

Brunton, Sir L. Therapeutics of the circulation. **\$1.50 net. Blakiston.

Burnett, S: H. Clinical pathology of the blood of domesticated animals. **\$2.50 net. Taylor & C.

Meyer, W., and Schmieden, V. Bier's hyperemic treatment in surgery, medicine and all specialties. **\$3 net. Saunders.

Neusser, E. v. Clinical treatises on symptomatology and diagnosis of disorders of respiration and circulation. \$1.50. Treat.

Schleip, K. F. W. Hematological atlas, with description of the technic of blood examination. \$10. Rebman.

See also Bones;—Heart;—Serum.

Bloomfield, Dan.

Important events in musical history from A.D. 300 to 1908; arranged in chronological form. '08(N21) c. 12°, 25 c. Presser.

Bloomfield, J. K.

The Oneidas. '07. [1908.] (Mr.) c. 395 p. pors. pls. 8°, **\$2.25 net. Alden Bros.

Bloomfield, Maurice.

Religion of the Veda, the ancient religion of India. '08(F29) c. O. (American lectures on the history of religions.) **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

BLOOMINGDALE.

See New York City.

Blossoming of the waste. Ellison, Mrs. E. N. \$1.50. Calkins & Co.

Blossoms of nature. Foster, L. G. \$1. L. G. Foster.

Blotting book. Benson, E: F. †\$1. Doubleday, P.

Blount, Ralph E.

See Everly, Lu Lester.

Blow, Susan Eliz.

Educational issues in the kindergarten. '08 (D5) c. 12°, (International education ser.) **\$1.50 net. Appleton.

Blue and gray. Lancaster, W: J. C. \$1.25. Cassell.

Blue calf. Fairman, L. 75 c. Griffith-S.

Blue lagoon. Stacpoole, H. D. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

"Blue Peter": sea yarns. Roberts, M. \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Blue waters and green. Smith, F. D. \$1.50. Crane.

Bluejacket's manual. McLean, R. \$1.25. U. S. Naval Inst.

Boas, Franz.

Anthropology. '08(F29) c. 8°, pap., 25 c. Macmillan.

Boas, F: S:, ed.

Taming of a shrew: being the old play used by Shakespeare in "The taming of the shrew." '08(D5) facsim., 16°, (Shakespeare lib.: Shakespeare classics.) bds., *\$1 net; Persian, *\$1.60 net; Lib. ed., hf. parchment, 12°, *\$1.70 net. Duffield.

Boat club boys of Lakeport. Stratemeyer, E: †\$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

BOATS.

National Association of Engine and Boat Manufacturers. Foreign trade and yacht club directory. (Not for sale.)

Nat. Assoc. Engine and Boat Manufact. Rudder (The). How to build an 18-foot racing cat [boat.] \$1. Rudder.

See also Canoeing;—Navigation;—Rowing.

Bob Knight's diary with the circus. Smith, C. C. †\$1.50. Dutton.

Bob Lindsay and his school, by one of his old pupils. '08(D) 45 p. il. 12°, bds., 75 c. Dodge.

Bob O'Link, pseud.

Outwitted: society sketch for girls, in one act. '08(S19) c. 12°, pap., 15 c. Dick.

Bobtail Dixie. Smith, A. N. 60 c. Educ. Pub.

Boccaccio. Zell, F. \$2. Ditson.

Böcher, Maxime.

Introduction to higher algebra; prep. with the co-operation of E. P. R. Duval. '08 (Ja11) 8°, **\$1.90 net. Macmillan.

Bockenheimer, Philipp.

Atlas of clinical surgery, with special reference to diagnosis and treatment for practitioners and students; English adaptation by C. F. Marshall. 3 v. '08(N) c. il. 4°, \$24. Rebman.

Böckmann, Friedrich.

Celluloid: its raw material, manufacture, properties and uses; tr. from the 3d rev. German ed. by Chas. Salter. '08(Ap25) il. 12°, \$2.50. Van Nostrand.

BODY (Human).

See Anatomy;—Athletics;—Gymnastics and physical culture;—Hygiene;—Mind and body;—Physiology;—Psychotherapy.

Boenninghausen, C. M. F. von, M.D.

Lesser writings; comp. by T: Lindsay Bradford, M.D. '08(Ag22) c. 8°, \$1.50. Boericke & T.

BOER WAR.

See South Africa.

Bogert, H: Lawrence.

Year book of the Holland Society of New York, 1906. '08(Ag) il. pors. 4°, vellum and cl. or silk, \$5. Knickerbocker Press.

Boggy solitudes of Nantucket. Wilson, A. \$1.25. Neale.

Bogle, Artemas Melvin.

Teacher's manual to accompany "Comprehensive bookkeeping." '08(Ap18) 12°, *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Bohannan, W: J. H.

Nephilim: [shows the truth of the Bible and the error of science.] '08(F22) c. 12°, \$1.50. R. A. Silk.

Bohemian jinks. Garnett, P. *\$1.50 net. Garnett.

Böhlau, Helene, [Mme. Al-Raschid, Bey.]

Ratsmädelgeschichten; ed., with notes and vocab., by Emma Haevernick. '08(Myg) c. S. (Modern lang. ser.) 40 c. Heath.

Böhme, Margarete, ed.

Diary of a lost one. '08(Ag) c. 5-319 p. D. \$1.50. Hudson Press.

Bohn's classical lib. 12°. Macmillan.

—Lucretius. On the nature of things. *\$1.50 net.

—Swift. Prose works. v. 12. *\$1 net.

Boigne, [Charlotte Louise Elénore Adelaide d' Osmond,] Comtesse de.

Memoirs, 1820-1830; ed. from the original ms. by M. C: Nicoulaud. v. 3. '08(Mr7) c. por. O. **\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Boileau-Despreaux, Nicholas.

Satires épîtres et l' art poétique; preface d'Augustin Filon. '08(N7) por. nar. S. (Les classiques français.) limp leath., *\$1 net. Putnam.

Selections from Boileau; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Oscar Kuhns. '08(Ap25) c. S. (Modern lang. ser.) 50 c. Heath.

BOILERS.

Christie, S. The boiler. \$2.50. Christie.

Leland, W. S. Boiler accessories. \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.

Peabody, C. H. Steam boilers. \$4. Wiley.

Stromeyer, C: E. Marine boiler management and construction. *\$4 net. Longmans.

See also Engines;—Heating;—Marine engineering;—Metal work;—Steam engines.

Bolduan, C: F:

Immune sera: concise exposition of our present knowledge concerning the constitution and mode of action of antitoxins, agglutinins, hæmolysins, bacteriolysins, precipitins, cytotoxins and opsonins. 3d ed., enl. '08(Ag29) c. 12°, \$1.50. Wiley.

Bolles, Albert Sidney.

Every man's lawyer. 3 v. New ed. of "Home library of law." '08(O) c. S. \$3. Doubleday, P.

Bolognese, Stefano.

Economical interpreter, for Italians to learn English: easy dialogues printed in 3 parallel columns. '08(Ag29) obl. 18°, pap., 50 c. Caspar.

Bolton, Reginald Pelham.

Elevator service. '08(Ap.) c. 70 p. diags., 4°, *\$5 net. R. P. Bolton.

Bolwick, W. C.

See Benn, H. P.

Bomberger, Maude Ada.

Colonial recipes from old Virginia and Maryland manors. '08(Ja4) D. \$1.25. Neale.

BOMPAS, Bp. William Carpenter.

Cody, H. A. Apostle of the north: life and memoirs of William Carpenter Bompas, DD. *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

BONAPARTE, Napoleon.

See Napoleon I.

BONAPARTE FAMILY.

Williams, H. N. The women Bonapartes: mother and three sisters of Napoleon I. \$6. Scribner.

Bonapartism. Fisher, H. A. L. *\$1.15 net. Oxford Univ.

Bond, Fs.

Screens and galleries in English churches. '08(O24) il. O. \$2. Oxford Univ.

Bond (The). Boyce, N., *pseud.* †\$1.50. Duffield.

Bond of music. MacDougall, D., ed. \$1.25; \$2. Stokes.

BONDS.

Babson, R. W. Special bond circulars. \$10. R. W. Babson.

Davis, W: E., jr. I have a little money: what shall I do with it? \$1. W: E. Davis.

Lownhaupt, F: Investment bonds. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

See also Finance;—Investments;—Stocks.

Bonehill, Captain Ralph, pseud.

See Stratemeyer, E:

BONES.

Dickson, W. E. C. Boné marrow: cytological study. *\$12 net. Longmans.

Turner, P. Aids to osteology. *\$1.25 net. Wood.

See also Hand;—Osteopathy.

Bonhote, J. Lewis.

Birds of Britain. '08(Ja25) il. 8°, (Color books.) *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Bonner, D: Findley, D.D.

Psalmody question: examination of the alleged divine appointment of the book of Psalms as exclusive manual of praise. '08(My2) c. D. *50 c. net. Hanford & H.

Bonner, Jos. C.

Plans and methods used under Bonner farm cost system. '08(Je6) il. por. Q. pap. (Add. pub. for price.) Bonner.

Bonney, Sherman Grant, M.D.

Pulmonary tuberculosis and all complications. '08(Ag8) c. il. 8°, *\$7 net; hf. mor., *\$8.50 net. Saunders.

Bonnie Belmont. Cochran, J: S.

J: S. Cochran.

Bonum Meritum, pseud.

War of words between President Roosevelt and J. Pierpont Morgan concerning railroad, tariff and trust questions and the panic of 1907; supposed arguments between President Roosevelt and J. Pierpont Morgan. '08(Mr21) c. il. D. \$1; pap., 25 c. Donohue.

Book (The). Davenport, C. J. H. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Book about Yorkshire. Fletcher, J. S. *\$2 net. Doubleday, P.

Book (The) and the child. McFarland, J: T. *5 c. net. Eaton & M.

BOOK COLLECTING.

Hunnewell, J. F. Collectors: [book collecting.] [priv. pr.] Club Odd Vol.

Book of animals. Golding, H., ed. \$1.50. Stokes.

Book of Ceylon. Cave, H: W: *\$4.50 net. Cassell.

Book of common praise. Reformed Episcopal Church. 90 c. Armstrong-K.

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

- Gurney, T: A. *Nunc dimittis.* *60 c. net. Longmans.
Book of designs. Wolfe & McKenzie. \$2.
 Wolfe & M.
Book of facts, truths and reason. Simpson, T: J. \$1. T: J. Simpson.
Book of fern culture. Hemsley, A. *\$1 net. Lane.
Book of fish and fishing. Rhead, L. J. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
Book of garden pests. Pearson, R. H. *\$1 net. Lane.
Book of Georgian verse. Braithwaite, W: S., comp. **\$2 net; **\$3.50 net. Brentano's.
Book of golden deeds. Yonge, C. M. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
Book of Greek verse. Headlam, W. G: Putnam.
Book of guessing contests. Glover, E. H. **50 c. net. McClurg.
Book of limericks. Lear, E: \$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Book of princes and princesses. Lang, L. B. **\$1.60 net. Longmans.
Book of studies in plant form. Lilley, A. E. V. *\$2 net. Scribner.
Book of sweethearts: pictures by famous artists. '08 (O24) c. Q. \$2.50, boxed. Bobbs-M.
Book of the divine consolation of Saint Angela Da Foligno. '08 (D5) il. 12", (New mediaeval lib.) pigskin, *\$2.50 net. Duffield.
Book of the Duke of True Lovers. Christine de Pisan. *\$2.50 net. Duffield.
Book of the little past. Peabody, J. P. \$1.50. Houghton M.
Book of the pansy, viola and violet. Crane, H. H. *\$1 net. Lane.
Book of the pearl. Kunz, G: F: **\$12.50 net. Century Co.
Book of the saints. Dawson, L. H. 50 c. Dutton.
Book of the supervisors of Dutchess County, N. Y., A.D. 1718-1722. '08 (D26) Q. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Vassar Bros.
Book of wheat. Dondlinger, P: T. *\$2 net. Judd.
Book of winter sports. Syers, E., ed. *\$4.20 net. Longmans.
BOOK-PLATES.
 Almack, E: *Book plates.* *\$1 net. McClurg.
 Hapgood, T. B. *Bookplates.* set of 12 brochures, per set, \$18; \$30. Goodspeed.
See also French;—Edwin Davis.
BOOK-PRICES.
 Livingston, L. S. *American book prices current.* v. 14. **\$6 net; **\$15 net. Dodd.
Book stack and shelving. Green, B. R. gratis. Snead & Co.
Bookhunter. Burton, J: H. *\$1 net. Dutton.
Bookish books. 16°, *55 c. net. Burrows.
—My favorite novelists.
BOOKKEEPING.
 American business and accounting encyclopedia. In 6 v. v. 1, 2. ea., \$3. Business Man's Pub.
 Bogle, A. M. *Teacher's manual to accompany "Comprehensive bookkeeping."* *\$1 net. Macmillan.

BOOKKEEPING.—Continued.

- Cole, W: M. *Accounts.* \$2. Houghton M.
 Davenport, C. J. H. *The book: its history and development.* *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
 Day, C. M. *Accounting practice.* **\$6 net. Appleton.
 Ellis, C. B. *Practical bookkeeping.* \$1.35. —Reference book for use with Ellis's *Practical bookkeeping.* 75 c. Allyn & B.
 Forse, W: H., jr. *Electric railway auditing and accounting.* *\$2 net. McGraw.
 Goodyear, S: H. and L. E. *Higher accounting.* 90 c.—*Modern inductive bookkeeping.* 2 v. \$3.75.—*Railway accounting.* 30 c.—*Wholesale accounting.* 30 c. Goodyear-M.
 Lamb, H: G. *Farm bookkeeping.* \$1. H: G. Lamb.
 Lyons, J. A. *Modern corporation accounting.* \$1.25. Powers.
 Moffett, L: B. *Manual of bookkeeping and accounting.* \$1.25. Pierce Sch.
 Moull, J: *Auditing for accountant students.* (Add. pubs. for price.) Universal Business.
 Neff, G: O. *The check-figure: [new system of checking accounts.]* 60 c. G: O. Neff.
 Nelson, R: J. *New bookkeeping.* \$3. Cincinnati & S.
 New complete accountant. \$1.10. Powers.
 Pearce, W. B. *Practical bookbinding.* 50 c. Spon.
 Pixley, F. W. *Accountancy.* \$2. Pitman.
 Renn, G: B. *Practical auditing.* \$3. G: B. Renn.
 Sprague, C: E. *Philosophy accounts.* \$3. C: E. Sprague.
 Wallace, D: *Simple mine accounting.* \$1. Hill. Pub.
 Williams, L: L., and Rogers, F. E. *Supplementary exercises in bookkeeping.* 20 c. Am. Bk.
 Wolff, A. *Practical accounting.* (Not for sale.) Universal Business.
 Woods, C. E. *Practical cost accounting.* \$2.50. Universal Business.
 Woods, C. E. *Repts. on industrial organization, systematization and accounting.* In 12 pts. pts. 1 and 2. per set, \$15. C. E. Woods.
See also Agriculture;—Arithmetic;—Corporations;—Insurance;—Investments
BOOKS AND READING.
 Carey, A. P. *Reader's basis.* \$1. Echo Press.
 Dobson, H: A. *De libris.* \$1.50. Macmillan.
 Doyle, Sir A. C. *Through the magic door: [essays about books.]* **\$1.25 net. McClure.
 Gaige, R. C., and Harcourt, A., comps. *Books and reading.* **\$1.50 net. Baker & T.
 Smith, L: P. *Wanderings of a literary pilgrim.* 25 c. L: P. Smith.
 Swan, H. *In praise of books.* 50 c. Dutton.
See also Bibliographies;—Bookbinders and book bindings;—Book-plates;—Book-prices;—Copyright;—Criticism;—Fiction;—Librarians and libraries;—Literature;—Printers and printing.

- Books for the people. Legler, E.: E. gratis.
H: E. Legler.
- Books for the young.* il. T. 50 c. Stokes.
- Kingsley. Heroes.
- Seven champions of Christendom.
- BOOKSELLERS.**
- Knight, C. Shadows of the old booksellers.
50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.
- BOONE, Daniel.
- Lindsay, C: H. A. F-. Daniel Boone, back-
woodsman. \$1.50. Lippincott.
- Booth, E: C.**
- The post-girl. '08(Je27) c. front. D. †\$1.50.
Century Co.
- Booth, Eva Gore.**
- Sorrowful princess: [a play.] '08(Ja25) D.
\$1. Longmans.
- Booth, Evangeline.**
- Love is all. '08(Ap18) c. por. 12°, 30 c.
Reliance
- Booth, Mrs. Maud Ballington Charlesworth.**
- After prison—what? New ed. '08(Mr21)
c. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- Booth, Wa. S., comp.**
- See Minnesota. Township manual.
- Bo-peep.** '08(D5) il. \$1; bds., 75 c. Cassell.
- Borchers, Johannes Albert Wilhelm.**
- Electric furnaces: production of heat from
electrical energy, and the construction of
electric furnaces; tr. by H: G. Solomon.
'08(O3) il. figures, O. *\$2.50 net.
Longmans.
- Borderland and the blue beyond. Day, L. C.
\$2.50. Saalfeld.
- Borderland studies. v. 2. Gould, G: M. \$2.
Blakiston.
- Borrow, G: H:**
- Works. Uniform ed. In 5 v. '08(Je27)
24°, *\$2.50 net, boxed; flex. leath., *\$3.50
net, boxed. Lane.
- Borrow, George Henry.**
- Walling, R. A. J. George Borrow. *\$1.75
net. Cassell.
- Borrowed baby. Brock, L. 75 c. Badger.
- BORTON FAMILY.**
- Mason, F. C. Hist. of the Borton and
Mason families in Europe and America.
\$3.25. Rep. Pr. Co.
- Bosch, Mrs. Hermann.**
- Bridget. '08(Myg) c. il. D. \$1.50.
B. W. Dodge.
- Bosse, G: von.**
- Das deutsche element in den Vereinigten
Staaten unter besonderer berücksichtigung
seines politischen, ethischen, sozialen
und erzieherischen einflusses. Preisge-
krönte schrift. '08(D5) c. il. O. \$3.
Lemcke.
- Bossuet, Rev. Jacques Benigne.**
- Oraisons funèbres. '08(D12) 12°, (Les
classiques français illustrés.) limp leath.,
*\$1 net. Putnam.
- "Boston," pseud.
- See Lindsay, Forbes.
- Boston, Ben, pseud.**
- See Magill, Harry Byron.
- Boston, Rev. S. L.**
- Baptism: its significance and mode. '08
(F8) c. T. pap., 5 c. Presb. Bd.

- Boston.** Public Library. Catalogue of the
Allen A. Brown collection of music in the
Public Library. v. 1, pt. 1, A-Boosey. '08
(J111) f°, pap., \$1. Bost. Pub. Lib.
- Boston, Mass.**
- Ayer, M. F., comp. Check-list of Boston
newspapers, 1704-1780. \$3.50.
Colonial Soc. of Mass.
- Cashin's Theatre Ticket Office. Boston
theatres and halls with hist. notes. 25 c.
W. B. Jones.
- Chamberlain, M. Documentary hist. of
Chelsea, incl. the Boston precincts of
Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh, and Pul-
len Point, 1624-1824. 2 v. \$5.
Mass. Hist. Soc.
- Crawford, M. C. St. Botolph's Town: ac-
count of old Boston in colonial days.
\$2.50; \$6. L. C. Page.
- Lovett, J. De W. Old Boston boys and
the games they played. **\$1.50 net.
Little, B. & Co.
- Pinanski, A. E. Street railway system of
metropolitan Boston. *\$1 net. McGraw.
- Pratt, W. M. Burning of Chelsea. \$1.50.
Sampson.
- See also Emanuel Church.
- BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS.**
- Okabe-Kakuya. Museum of Fine Arts:
Japanese sword guards. \$1.25.
Boston Museum.
- BOSTON THEATRE, Boston, Mass.**
- Tompkins, E., and Kilby, I., comps. Hist.
of the Boston Theatre, 1854-1901. **\$5
net; \$15. Houghton M.
- Bostwick, Mrs. Lizzie E.**
- See O'Brien, Fk. G:
- Bosville, Godfrey.**
- Horses, horsemen and stable management.
'08(O24) il. 8°, hf. leath., *\$2 net.
Dutton.
- Boswell, C. S.**
- Irish precursor of Dante: study on the
vision of heaven and hell ascribed to the
eighth century Irish Saint Adamnan;
with tr. of the Irish text. '08(D19) 12°,
(Grimm lib.) *\$3.50 net. Scribner
- Boswell, Ja.**
- Life of Johnson. In 2 v. '08(D19) front.
12°, (Crowell's thin paper sets.) hf. mor.,
\$3, boxed. Crowell.
- Life of Johnson. 2 v. '08(O10) 12°, (Best
books ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Bosworth, E: Increase, and Hutchinson, Reno.**
- Working together: the [Y. M. C. A.] Asso-
ciation and the church; introd. by Fred.
B. Smith. '08(Ag22) c. 12°, 40 c.
Y. M. C. A.
- BOTANISTS.**
- Rydberg, P. A. Scandinavians who have
contributed to the knowledge of the flora
of North America. \$1. Augustana.
- BOTANY.**
- Atwood, A. C., comp. Catalogue of botan-
ical lib. of J: Donnell Smith presented to
Smithsonian Institution. 25 c.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Bessey, C: E. Botany for high schools and
colleges. \$2.20. Holt.
- Bower, F: O. Origin of a land flora.
*\$5.50 net. Macmillan.

BOTANY.—Continued.

- Cannon, W. A., and Knox, A. A. Topography of the *chlorophyll* apparatus in desert plants; [also] Induction, development, and heritability of fascinations. 75 c. Carnegie.
- Darbishire, O. V. Plant book for schools. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Darwin, F., and Acton, E. H. Practical physiology of plants. *\$1.25 net. Putnam.
- Davenport, E. Principles of breeding. \$2.50. Ginn.
- Densmore, H. D. Origin, structure and function of the polar caps in *smilacina amplexicaulis*, Nutt. 35 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Druce, G. C., comp. List of British plants containing the *Spermatophytes*, *Pteridophytes* and *Charads*. 85 c. Oxford Univ.
- Farrer, R. J. Alpines and bog plants. \$4. Longmans.
- Gray, A. New manual of botany. \$2.50; \$3. Am. Bk.
- Greenman, J. M. New or noteworthy spermatophytes from Mexico, Central America and the West Indies. 50 c. Field Museum.
- Hall, H. M. Compositæ of southern California. \$3. Univ. of Cal.
- Harding, A. R. Ginseng and other medicinal plants. \$1. A. R. Harding.
- Jepson, W. L. Synopsis of the North American *godecias*. 40 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Kent, G. H. Ware collection of Blaschka glass flower models; [in the Agassiz Museum, Cambridge, Mass.] 35 c. G. H. Kent.
- Kraemer, H. Text-book of botany and pharmacognosy. **\$5 net. Lippincott.
- Knuth, P. Hdbk. of flower pollination. 2 v. v. 1, \$6.75; v. 2, \$10.75. Oxford Univ.
- Lloyd, F. E. Physiology of stomata. \$1.50. Carnegie.
- MacDougal, D. T. Botanical features of North American deserts. \$1.75. Carnegie.
- Osterhout, W. J. V. Value of sodium to plants by reason of its protective action; [also] On the effects of certain poisonous gases of plants. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Richards, H. M. Botany: [lecture.] 25 c. Macmillan.
- Scott, D. H. Introduction to structural botany. 2 pts. pt. 1, Flowering plants; pt. 2, Flowerless plants. ea., *\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Shallow, E. B., and Cullen, W. T. Nature study made easy. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
- Solreder, H. Systematic anatomy of the dicotyledons: hdbk. for laboratories of pure and applied botany. In 2 v. \$8.75. Oxford Univ.
- Strasburger, E. Hdbks. of practical botany. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Strasburger, E., and others. Text-book of botany. *\$5 net. Macmillan.
- Ward, J. J. Life histories of familiar plants. *\$1.75 net. Cassell.
- Weed, C. M. Wild flower families. **\$1 net. Lippincott.
- White, J. H. On polystely in roots of *Orchidaceae*. 50 c. Univ. of Toronto.

BOTANY.—Continued.

- Willis, J. C. Manual and dict. of the flowering plants and ferns. *\$2.75 net. Putnam.
- See also Agriculture;—Bacteria;—Biology;—Evolution;—Ferns;—Flowers;—Forests and forestry;—Fruit;—Gardens and gardening;—Histology;—Mushrooms;—Nature;—Paleontology;—Seaweeds;—Sumach;—Trees;—Willows.
- BOTANY SCHOOL, Cambridge, Eng. See Cambridge University.
- BOTTICELLI, Sandro.
- Binns, H. B. Botticelli. *65 c. net. Stokes.
- Cust, R. H. H. Botticelli. 50 c.; \$1. Macmillan.
- Botticelli, Sandro.
- Masterpieces. '08 (D19) T. (Painters' ser.) pap., *25 c. net; leath., *75 c. net. Stokes.
- Bottle in the smoke. Carlos, Mrs. L. C. D. \$1.50. Fenno.
- Boucher, J. Newton, ed.
- Century and a half of Pittsburg and her people. 4 v. '08. c. il. pors. 4°, ea., 25 c. Lewis Pub.
- Bouët-Willauze, Comte Louis Edouard.
- Batailles de terre et de mer jusques et y compris la bataille de L'Alma; ed. by A. H. Smith. '08 (N21) D. (Oxford modern French ser.) 60 c. Oxford Univ.
- Bouffons (Les). See Zamacois, Miguel.
- Bougaud, Abbé L: Victor Emile.
- History of St. Vincent de Paul, founder of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentians), and of the Sisters of Charity; tr. from the 2d French ed. by the Rev. Jos. Brady; with an introd. by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. 2 v. in 1. '08 (Mr21) D. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.
- Boulger, Demetrius C: de Kavanagh.
- Life of Sir Halliday Macartney, commander of Li Hung Chang's trained force in the Taeping Rebellion. '08 (Je27) 8°, *\$6 net. Lane.
- Boulger, G: Simonds.
- Wood: manual of the natural history and industrial applications of the timbers of commerce. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08 (Mr28) O. \$4.20. Longmans.
- Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph.
- Weight of the name [*L'émigré*]; tr. from the French by G: Burnham Ives. '08 (Mr28) c. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- See also My favorite novelist.
- Bourhill, Mrs. E. J., and Drake, Mrs. J. B., comps.
- Fairy tales from South Africa. '08 (O17) il. 12°, (Golden ser. of il. juvenile books.) \$1.50. Macmillan.
- Bourne, Fk. A., Holst, H. V. v., and Brown, Fk. Choteau.
- Architectural drawing and lettering. pt. 1, Architectural drawing, by Fk. A. Bourne and H. V. von Holst; pt. 2, Architectural lettering, by Fk. Choteau Brown. '08 (Apr11) c. il. 8°, (American School of Correspondence pubs.) \$1.50. Am. Sch. Corr.
- BOUTWELL, George Sewall.
- Thayer, W: R., and Warren, W. Commemorative exercises in connection with the erection of a memorial tablet to George Sewall Boutwell. gratis. W. Warren.

Bouvet, Marie Marguerite.

Clotilde. '08(O10) c. il. D. \$1.25.
McClurg.

Bovill, W. B. Forster.

Hungary and the Hungarians. '08(D5) il.
O. *\$2 net. McClure.

Bowdoin, W.: Goodrich.

The bunch of violets. '07, [1908.] (Mr.)
c. 20 p. front. D. pap., \$1.
W: G. Bowdoin.

Bowen, Edn. Winfield.

Makers of American literature. '08(F15)
c. O. *\$2.50 net. Neale.

Bowen, Marjorie, [pseud. for Gabriella Vere Campbell.]

Sword decides. '08(Ap25) c. D. †\$1.50.
McClure.

Bower, F.

Dictionary of economic terms. '08(D19)
32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath.,
50 c. Dutton.

Bower, F.: Orpen.

Origin of a land flora. '08(Mr7) il. 8°,
*\$5.50 net. Macmillan.

Bowes, Alpin Marshall.

Time to strike; or, our nation's curse. '08
(D) c. 151 p. 12°, 50 c. Pentecostal.

Bowie, A.: Jesse, jr.

Practical irrigation: its value and cost. '08
(J111) c. il. O. *\$3 net. McGraw.

Bowles, Emily.

Auriel Selwode. '08(D12) 8°, *\$1.60 net.
Herder.

BOWLING.

See Games.

Bowman, Frederic Hungerford.

Structure of the cotton fibre in its relation
to technical applications. '08(My9) il.
12°. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Structure of the wool fibre, and its relation
to the use of wool for technical purposes.
'08(N21) il. 12°, *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Bowman, Isaiah, and Reeds, Chester Albert.

Water resources of the East St. Louis dis-
trict. '07, [1908.] (J1) 10+130 p. il. map,
8°, (Ill. State Geol. Survey bull.) pap.
(Add. pub. for price.) Univ. of Ill.

Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.

il. D. \$1. Bowman.

—Aguilar. Days of Bruce.

—Andersen. Fairy tales.

—Arabian nights' entertainment.

—Ballantyne. Dog Crusoe.

—Bunyan. Pilgrim's progress.

—Cervantes. Life and adventures of Don
Quixote.

—Craik. John Halifax.

—Defoe. Life and adventures of Robinson
Crusoe.

—Grimm. Fairy tales.

—Hughes. Tom Brown's schooldays.

—Lamb. Tales from Shakespeare.

—Poe. Tales of mystery and imagination.

—Stowe. Uncle Tom's cabin.

—Swift. Gulliver's travels.

—Thackeray. Henry Esmond.

—Warner. Wide, wide world.

—Wyss and Montolieu. Swiss family Robin-
son.

Bowne, Borden Parker.

Personalism. '08(Mr7) c. O. (N. W. Har-
ris lectures for 1907, Northwestern
Univ.) **\$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Bowne, Borden Parker.—Continued.

Philosophy of Christian Science. '08(O17)
c. S. pap., *10 c. net. Eaton & M.

Bowron, Eliz. Moore, [Mrs. H.: S. Bowron]

Our flag: its history and what it stands for.
'08(Je13) c. D. pap., 50 c.
H: S. Bowron.

Bowron, Mrs. H.: S.

See Bowron, Mrs. Eliz. Moore.

Box, G.: Herbert.

See Oesterley, W.: Oscar Emil.

Box.

See Evergreens.

Box of oil. See Eccles, L. F. Trumpet voice
from the throne.

Boy and a secret. Jacberns, R. \$1.25.

Boy fortune hunters in Egypt. Lippincott.

60 c. Akers, F.

Boy forty-niners. McNeel, E. †\$1.50.

McClure.

Boy geologist at school. Houston, E. J. †\$1.

Altemus.

Boy Jesus. Myers, C. **60 c. net

Am. Bapt.

Boy-savers' guide. Quin, G: E: *\$1.35 net.

Benziger.

Boy trappers. See Castlemon, Harry.

Boyce, Neith, [pseud. for Mrs. Hutchins Hap-
good.]

The bond. '08(Ap11) c. D. †\$1.50.

Duffield.

Boyd, L., comp.

Irvines and their kin; also short sketches
of their kindred, the Carlises, McDow-
ells, Johnstons, Maxwell, McElroys, etc.;
from A.D. 373 to the present time. '08
(O3) 8°, \$5; hf. mor., \$10; leath., \$25.

Donnelly.

Boyd, R. H., D.D., and Ellington, Rev. W. S.,

eds.

National Baptist Sunday school lesson com-
mentary of the International lessons for
1908. '08(F1); for 1909. '08(D26) c. il.
maps, O. ea., 75 c.; hf. mor., \$1.

Nat. Bapt. Pub.

Boyden, Edna.

Odd moments: [essays.] '08(D12) 12°,
75 c.; pap., 50 c. Cochrane.

Boyhood of Lincoln. Atkinson, E. **50 c.

net. McClure.

Boy's King Arthur. Malory, Sir T: \$2.

Scribner.

Boy's text book on gas engines. Faurote, F.
L. (Add. author for price.) F. L. Faurote.

Boys.

Jenks, J. W. Life questions of high school
boys. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Y. M. C. A.

Keeler, L. H. If I were a boy. *\$1 net.

Revell.

Merrill, L. Winning the boy. *75 c. net.

Revell.

Quin, G: E: Boy-saver's guide: society

work for boys in their teens. *\$1.35 net.

Benziger.

Religious work for boys. 15 c.

Y. M. C. A.

Russell, C: E: B., and Rigby, C. M. Work-

ing lads clubs. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Taylor, C: K. Real letters to real boys.

*50 c. net. Revell.

Boys.—Continued.

- "Uncle Ned," *pseud.* Little letters to boys grown tall. 80 c.; 50 c. Abbey.
See also Athletics;—Children;—Hygiene;—Young people.
- Boys of business ser.* *See* Chapman, A.
- Boys of the old glee club. Riley, J. W. **\$1.50 net. Bobbs-M.
- Boys' book of steamships. Houden, J. R. \$2. McClure.
- Boys' Iliad. Perry, W. C. \$1.50. Macmillan.
- Boys' lib. of legend and chivalry.* il. 8°, \$2. Scribner.
- Malory. Boy's King Arthur.
- Boys' Odyssey. Perry, W. C. \$1.50. Macmillan.
- Boys' own authors series. '08(D19) il. 12°, ea., †\$1. Estes.
- Contents:* Lord of Lowedale, R. D. Chetwode; Afloat on the Dogger Bank, H. C. Moore; The crystal city, Andre Laurie; Tommy Joyce and Tommy Joy, Harriet A. Cheever.
- Boys' round table. Forbush, W. B. \$1. F. L. Masseeck.
- Boys' own lib.* il. D. †75 c. McKay.
- Standish. Frank Merriwell's champion.—Frank Merriwell's courage.—Frank Merriwell's daring.—Frank Merriwell's skill
- Boys' stories of the army ser.* il. O. \$1.50. L. C. Page.
- Russel. In West Point gray.
- Bracco, Roberto.
 Il trionfo. '08(Mr.) c. 78 p. 16°. (Add. pub. for price.) V. Ciocia.
- Bracebridge Hall. *See* Irving, W. Sketch book.
- Bradbury, H. B.
 Forms of pleading in legal and equitable actions adapted to codes of procedure. In 2 v. '08(N) c. 41+1000; 1001-2272 p. O. \$13. Banks.
- Braden, Ja. And.
 Auto boys. '08(O17) il. D. \$1. Saalfeld.
- Bradford, C. Barker.
 Angler's guide. '08(O3) c. nar. D. \$1; pap., 50 c. Nassau Press.
- Bradford, Gamaliel, jr.
 Matthew Porter: a story. '08(Ap11) c. front. D. \$1.50. L. C. Page.
- Bradford, T. Lindale, M.D., comp.
 Bibliographer's manual of American history; cont. an account of all state, territory, town and county histories rel. U. S., with verbatim copies of their titles, and useful bibliograph. notes, together with the prices at which they have been sold for the last 40 years, with index by titles, and by states; ed. and rev. by Stan V. Henkels. In 5 v. v. 2, F. to L. Nos. 1601 to 3103. '08(F22) Q. subs., per v., \$3.50. Henkels.
- Bradford, W:
 History of Plymouth plantation, 1606-1646; ed. by W. T. Davis. '08(Mr28) c. map, facsim., 8°, (Original narratives of early American history.) **\$3 net. Scribner.
- Bradley, Arth. Granville.
 Making of Canada, 1763-1814. '08(D12) maps, 8°, *\$3 net. Dutton.
- Bradley, Catherine, and Cooper, Edith, ["Michael Field"]
 Wild honey from various thyme: [poems.] '08(Je6) D. *\$1.65 net. Wessels.
- Bradley, Kenneth McPherson.
 Harmony and analysis. '08(N) c. 160 p. 8°, \$1.50. C. F. Summy Co.
- Bradley, J. Chester.
 Notes on two amphipods of the genus *Corophium* from the Pacific coast. '08 (Je20) il. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Zoology.) pap., 30 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Bradley, S. Carlyle.
 Jesus of Nazareth: a life. '08(N14) c. O. *\$2 net. Sherman, F.
- Bradley Polytechnic Institute. Peoria, Ill.
 Bradley Polytechnic Institute; the first decade, 1897-1907. '08(N) 180 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1.50. Bradley Polytechnic.
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend, D.D.
 Adventures of Lady Susan. '08(D12) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Moffat.
- Love test, and other sermons long and short. '08(Ap11) c. por. D. *\$1.25 net. Young Churchman.
- Brady, J:
 Mrs. Featherweight's musical moments. '08 (Je6) c. 8°, 75 c. Goerck.
- Bragdon, Guy F., and Postance, W:
 Governor and the boss. '08(D) 120 p. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
- Brahma knowledge: an outline of the philosophy of the Vedanta, as set forth by the Upanishads and by Sankara; tr. by L. D. Barnett. '08(Je6) 12°, (Wisdom of the East.) *60 c. net. Dutton.
- BRAHMS, Johannes.
 Colles, H: C. Brahms. \$1. Brentano's.
- Braid, Ja.
 Advanced golf. '08(Ag1) il. pors. 8°, *\$3 net. Jacobs.
- Ladies' field golf book. '08(Je20) il. D. pap., *40 c. net. Scribner.
- Brain, Belle Marvel, comp.
 Adventures with four-footed folk and other creatures of the animal world. '08(O17) c. il. pors. 8°, *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- BRAIN.
 Ballance, C: A. Some points in the surgery of the brain and its membranes. *\$5 net. Macmillan.
- See also* Insanity;—Mind;—Mind and body;—Nervous system;—Psychology.
- Brain roofs and porticos. Fowler, J. A. \$1. Fowler & W.
- Brainard, Lucy Abigale.
 Genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard family in America, 1649-1908; descendants of Daniel, the emigrant ancestor. '08(N) 3 v., il. pors. facsim., 8°, \$15. L. A. Brainard.
- BRAINARD FAMILY.
 Brainard, L. A. Genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard family in America, 1647-1908. 3 v. \$15. L. A. Brainard.
- Brainerd, Ira Hutchinson, ed.
 Edwin Davis French [American artist book-plates, 1851-1906]. '08(Je6) c. il. pors. 8°. (privately pr.) De Vinne.
- Braislin, W: C.
 List of the birds of Long Island. '08(D) 75 c. Linnæan.
- Braithwaite, W: Stanley.
 House of falling leaves; with other poems. '08(Ag8) c. D. *\$1 net. Luce & Co.
- , comp. Book of Georgian verse; with notes. '08(D26) c. S. **\$2 net; flex. mor., **\$3.50 net. Brentano's.

Bralliar, Floyd.

Elo, the eagle, and other stories. '08(D26)
c. il. O. \$1. Pacific Press.

Branch, Ernest W., comp.

Atlas of the city of Quincy, Norfolk Co.,
Mass. '07, [1908.] (D) c. 30 p. f°. \$15.
E. W. Branch.

Branch, Jos. Gerald.

Conversations on electricity. '08(My.) c.
282 p. il. 8°, \$2. Rand, McN. & Co.
Engineers' descriptive charts, with full ex-
planatory text. '08(Je20) c. il. obl. 16°,
\$1. Rand, McN. & Co.
Stationary engineering. '08(Je20) c. 3 v.,
il. tabs., 12°, per v., \$2.50.
Rand, McN. & Co.

Brand, Capt. Jack.

By wild waves tossed. '08(My9) c. il. D.
\$1.50. McClure.

Brand, et dramatisk digt.

Ibsen, H. \$1.50.
J.: Anderson.

Brandeis, L.: Dembitz, and Goldmark, Josephine.

Women in industry: decision of the U. S.
supreme court in Curt Muller vs. State
of Oregon, upholding the constitutionality
of the Oregon ten hour law for
women and brief for the State of Oregon.
'08(S) 113+8 p. O. pap., gratis.
L.: D. Brandeis.

Brandes, G:

Anatole France. '08(O10) front, facsim.,
D. (Contemporary men of letters ser.)
*75 c. net. McClure.
William Shakespeare: critical study. New
ed. '08(F1) 8°, **\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

BRANDING.

See Cattle

Branding needle.

Sue, M. J. E. 50 c.
N. Y. Labor News.

Brandt, C: E:

Road locating and building simplified. '08
(Ag) c. 5+106 p. il. pls. por. 12°, \$1.
C. E. Brandt.

Branford, Benchara.

Study of mathematical education; incl. the
teaching of arithmetic. '08(S26) 8°,
\$1.10. Oxford Univ.

Brannan, Jos. Doddridge, ed.

See Negotiable instruments law.

Branner, J: Casper.

Bibliography of clays and the ceramic arts.
'08(Ag1) 8°, \$2. Am. Ceramics.
Clays of Arkansas. '08(D26) figs. O. (Dept.
of the Interior, U. S. Geolog. Survey.)
pap. (Add. Superintendent for price.)
U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Brannt, W: Thdr., ed.

Metallic alloys: pract. guide for the manu-
facture of all kinds of alloys, amalgams,
and solders, used by metal-workers. 3d
ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. '08(My2)
c. 8°, *\$5 net. Baird.

Brantly, W: T., rep.

See Maryland. *Ct. of appeals*. Repts.

Braubach, Anna Louise.

Taquiografia fonetica. Sloan-Duployan. '08
(Ag) c. 72 p. 12°, \$1.50.
A. L. Braubach.

Brave Beowulf.

Cartwright, T: 50 c.
Dutton.

Brave little Peggy.

Rhoades, N. †\$1.
Lothrop, L. & S.

Brave old salt.

Adams, W: T. 50 c. Hurst.

BRAVERY.

See Heroes.

Bray, Blanche A.

Robin's love story. '08(O24) 12°, pap.,
50 c. Cochrane.

BRAZIL.

Nabuco, J. Spirit of nationality in the his-
tory of Brazil. (Not for sale.)

J. Nabuco.

Wright, Mrs. M. R. New Brazil. *\$10 net
Barrie.

Breakfast foods.

Frear, W: (Add. pubs.
for price.) Harrisburg Pub.

Breaking down Chinese walls.

Osgood, E. I.
*\$1 net. Revell.

Breaking in of a yachtsman's wife.

Vorse,
Mrs. M. M. H. †\$1.50.
Houghton, M. & Co.

BREAST.

Rodman, W: L: Diseases of the breast,
with special reference to cancer. *\$4 net.
Blakiston.

Breasted, Ja. H:

History of the ancient Egyptians. '08(Je6)
c. D. (Historical ser. for Bible students.)
maps, plans, **\$1.25 net. Scribner.

Monuments of Sudanese Nubia. '08(Ag29)
c. 8°, pap., *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Breath of the mountains.

Doran, B. \$1.
Badger.

Breath of the world.

Nichols, S. H. **\$1.50
net. Putnam.

BREATHING.

Fletcher, A. E. Law of the rhythmic
breath. *\$1 net. Fennø.

Neusser, E. v. Clinical treatises on symp-
tomatology and diagnosis of disorders of
respiration and circulation. \$1.50. Treat.

See also Gymnastics and physical culture;—Nose;
—Throat;—Voice.

Brebner, Percy Ja., ["Christian Lys."]

Vayenne. '08(Ap4) c. D. \$1.50.
J.: McBride.

Breck, E.: M.D.

Way of the woods: manual for sportsmen
in northeastern United States and Can-
ada. '08(Ap4) c. D. **\$1.75 net.
Putnam.

BREECHES.

See Tailoring.

Breed, C: Blaney, and Hosmer, G: Leonard.

Principles and practice of surveying. v. 2,
Higher surveying. '08(S12) c. il. 8°, \$3.
Wiley.

BREEDING.

See Botany;—Domestic animals.

Brenan, Gerald, and Statham, E: Phillips.

House of Howard. In 2 v. '08(O10) il. O.
*\$6 special net. Appleton.

Brennan, B. A.

Compendium of useful legal information for
business men. '08(N14) c. 16°, mor., *\$5
net. Wiley.

Brent, Bp. C: H:

Leadership: William Belden Noble lectures.
'08(O10) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Longmans.

Mind of Christ Jesus in the church of the
living God. '08(F15) c. O. **50 c. net.
Longmans.

Brereton, Austin.

Life of Henry Irving. '08(O3) 2 v., il. pors.
'O. *\$6.50 net, boxed. Longmans.

Brereton, Captain F: Sadlier.

How Canada was won. '08(N7) c. il. D.
\$1.25. Caldwell.
Roughriders of the Pampas. '08(D26) c.
il. D. \$1.25. Caldwell.

BRETHREN.

See Plymouth Brethren.

Brett, G. S.

Philosophy of Gassendi. '08(O24) 8°. *\$3
net. Macmillan.

Brett, Rev. Jesse.

Incarnate love: meditations on the love of
Jesus. '08(Mr21) S. 75 c. Longmans.

Brevard, Caroline Mays.

Literature of the South. '08(D12) c. D.
\$1.50. B'way Pub

Brewer, D: Josiah, [and others,] eds.

Crowned masterpieces of eloquence that
have advanced civilization, as presented
by the world's best orations, from the
earliest period to the present time. Ly-
ceum ed. 10 v. '08(D) c. il. pors. 8°.
(Add. pubs. for price.) Kaiser.
See also Hughes, C; Evans.

Brewer, I: Williams, M.D.

Observations on the treatment of tubercu-
losis in Arizona. '08(Je27) 12°, gratis. Wood.

Personal hygiene in tropical and semi-
tropical countries. '08(Ap4) c. 16°, *\$1
net. Davis.

Brewster, Edith Gilman.

Cheer-up book: [verses for children.] '08
(N21) c. il. obl. D. pap., 50 c. Rust-Craft.

To the zoo: [verses for children.] '08
(N21) c. il. obl. D. pap., 50 c. Rust-Craft.

Brewster, L. D., comp.

See Negotiable instruments law.

Brewster, W: N.

Cost of Christian conquest. '08(Mr14) c.
S. *35 c. net. Jennings.

Brick House books. D. †\$1.

Lothrop, L. & S.

—Rhoades. Brave little Peggy.**Brickdale, J. M. Fortescue.**

See Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M.

BRICKLAYING.

Gilbreth, F. B. Bricklaying system. (Add.
pubs. for price.) M. C. Clark.

Hodgson, F: T: Practical bricklaying self-
taught. \$1. Drake.

See also Masonry.

BRICKS.

National Brick Manufacturers' Assoc. of
U. S. Study of the chemical status of the
carbon, iron and sulphur in clays during
the various stages of burning. \$1. Randall.

Brickwood, Albert W.

Sackett on instructions to juries; cont. a
treatise on jury trials and appeals, with
forms of approved instructions and
charges annotated; also erroneous in-
structions with comment of the court in
condemning them. 3 v. '08(O) c. O.
\$19.50. Callaghan.

Bride of Christ. Carus, P. *75 c. net.

Open Court.

Bride's cook book. Davenport, Mrs. L., comp.
\$2; \$4; \$6. Reilly & B.

Bridge, Rev. Gerard, comp.

See Shakespeare, W:

Bridge, J. F:

Counterpoint. '08(D) 75 c. Ditson.

Bridge, Ja. Howard.

Purification of public water supplies: com-
parison in methods, costs and results. '08
(Ag15) 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Aldine Bk.

BRIDGE (card game).

Elwell, J. B. Practical bridge. **\$1.50 net.
Scribner.

Foster, R. F: Bridge manual. \$1.25.

Brentano's.

Lindsay, C: H. A. F-. Bridge, and how to
play it. 50 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Pennell, V. Auction bridge. *\$1 net.
Lippincott.

See also Cards.

BRIDGES.

Bamford, H. Moving loads on railway un-
derbridges. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Burr, W: Hubert, and Falk, M. S. Design
and construction of metallic bridges. \$5.
Wiley.

Burr, W: Hubert, and Falk, M. S. Graphic
method by influence lines for bridge and
roof computations. \$3. Wiley.

Dufour, F. Bridge engineering. \$3.
Am. Sch. Corr.

Grimm, C. R. Secondary stresses in bridge
trusses. \$2.50. Wiley.

Ketchum, M. S. Design of highway
bridges. *\$4 net. Engineering News.

National Bridge Co. Reinforced concrete
bridges, Luten patents. gratis.

Nat. Bridge.

Thomson, W: C. Design of typical steel
railway bridges. *\$2 net.

Engineering News.

Watson, W. J. General specifications for
concrete bridges. \$1. Vinson.

See also Arches; — Building; — Strength of ma-
terials

Bridget. Bosch, Mrs. H. \$1.50.

B. W. Dodge.

Bridgetstow. Pearse, M. G. *\$1 net.

Jennings.

Bridgewater, Mass. Proceedings of the 250th
anniversary of old Bridgewater at West
Bridgewater, Mass., June 13, 1906. '07,
[1908.] (D) 149 p. il. pors. 8°, 75 c.
E. B. Maglathlin.

Bridgman, Lewis Jesse.

My high school days: [memory-book.] '08
(Je6) c. O. \$1.50; hf. mor., \$3; limp mor.,
\$5, boxed. Caldwell.

Brief survey of equity jurisdiction. Lang-
dell, C. C. (Add. pub. for price.)

Harvard Law.

Briefe historie of the glorious martyrdom of
twelve reverend priests. Allen, W: *\$1.25
net. Herder.

Brierley, Rev. J., ["J. B."]

Side lights on religion. '08(D5) D. *\$1.40
net. Whittaker.

Brieux, Eugène.

Maternity: play in three acts; tr. from the French by Mrs. Bernard Shaw. '07, [1908.] (J1) c. 78 p. 12". (Add. pub. for price.) B: R. Tucker.

Briggs, Ernest E:

Angling and art in Scotland. '08(O10) il. O. *\$4 net. Longmans.

Briggs, Job Sweet.

"Express": hdbk. cont. reliable information for shippers regarding the methods governing express shipments, etc. '08(F) c. 212 p. il. D. bds., \$2. Express. Published for Expressmen's Beneficial and Sick Benefit Association.

Briggs, T. H.; and Coffman, Lotus D.

Reading in public schools. '08(N) c. 274 p. 12", \$1.25. Row, P. & Co.

Brigham, Albert Perry.

See Gilbert, Grove Karl.

Brigham, Arth. Amber.

Progressive poultry culture. '08(F15) c. por. D. \$1.50. Torch Press.

Bright and Strong papers.

O. pap. Home Market.

—Clarke. *Tariff made plain.* '10 c.

Brigitta. Auerbach, B. 40 c. Ginn.

Brill, G: Reiter.

Rhymes of the golden age. '08(O24) c. il. 8", \$1.50. Stern.

Brinton, Christian.

Modern artists. '08(Ap11) c. il. pors. O. \$6. Baker & T.

Brisbane, Arth.

Mary Baker G. Eddy. '08(Je20) c. il. por. D. bds., *\$1 net. Ball Pub. Co.

Briscoe, Johnson.

Actors' birthday book; 2d series. '08(D12) c. pors. O. **\$2 net. Moffat.

Bristol, Fk. Milton, D.D.

Life of Chaplain McCabe. '08(S12) c. 8", *\$1.50 net. Revell.

BRITAIN.

See England.

BRITISH ART.

See Painters and paintings.

BRITISH COLONIES.

See British Empire;—also names of colonies.

British committees, commissions, and councils of trade. Andrews, C: McL. 75 c.

Johns Hopkins.

BRITISH EMPIRE.

Beer, G: L: *Origins of the British colonial system, 1578-1660.* ***\$3 net. Macmillan.

Curzon, G: N., *Baron.* *Frontiers.* 50 c. Oxford Univ.

Harrison, F. *National and social problems.* **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Lucas, C: P. *Historical geography of the British colonies.* v. 1, \$1.25; v. 2, \$1.90; v. 3, \$2; v. 4, pt. 1, \$2.40; v. 5, pt. 1, \$1.50; v. 6, \$1.90. Oxford Univ.

Stokes, R. S. G. *Mines and minerals of the British Empire.* *\$4.20 net.

Longmans.

See also Australia;—Canada;—Ceylon;—Egypt;—England;—Great Britain;—India;—Ireland;—New Zealand;—Scotland;—Wales.

British highways and byways from a motor car. Murphy, T: D. \$3; \$7. L. C. Page.

British industries. Ashley, W: J., ed. *\$1.80 net. Longmans.

BRITISH INSTITUTION, London, Eng.

Graves, A. *British Institution, 1806-1867.* *\$18 net. Macmillan.

BRITISH ISLES.

See Great Britain.

British (The) *Journal photographic almanac, 1908*; ed. by G: E. Brown. '08(Ja18) il. D. \$1; pap., 50 c. G: Murphy.

BRITISH NAVY.

See England.

British poets ser. 12", \$1.50. Estes.

—Bell, ed. *Songs of the great dramatists.*

—Burns. *Poetical works.*

—Gray. *Poetical works.*

—Keats. *Poetical works.*

—Shelley. *Poetical works.*

British socialism. Barker, J. E. *\$3 net. Scribner.

Britton, Nathaniel Lord, and Shafer, J: Adolph.

North American trees. '08(My16) il. Q. (American nature ser.; group 1, Classification of nature.) **\$7 net. Holt.

Broadening path. Forbush, W: B. 2 v. \$5; \$8. B. F. Bowen.

Broadhurst, G:

See Terhune, Albert Payson.

Brock, Lilian.

Borrowed baby. '08(F1) c. il. D. 75 c. Badger.

Brockaway, C: A.

Ancient accepted Scottish rites; one hundred years of Aurora Grata, 1808-1908. '08(O) c. 11+115 p. il. pors. facsim., 8", \$1. Aurora Grata.

Brockelmann, Carl.

Kurzegefasste vergleichende grammatik der semitischen sprachen: elemente der laut- und formenlehre. '08(S5) D. (Porta linguarum orientalium.) \$3. Lemcke.

Broderick, M.

Trial and crucifixion of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. '08(Je13) D. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.

Brodhead, Mrs. Chloe Anna Sanford, ed.

Our free Methodist missions in Africa, to April, 1907. '08(Ag8) c. 77 p. il. f. \$1.

Aldine Pr.

Broken law. Burland, J: B. H-. 75 c.

Cupples & L.

Broken links. Taylor, J. \$1.50.

C. M. Clark.

Broken snare. Lewisohn, L. \$1.50.

B. W. Dodge.

Bromhall, Marshall, ed.

Chinese Empire: general and missionary survey; pref. by Sir Ernest Satow. '08 (F) il. pors. map, 8", \$2. China Inland.

Bromley, G: W. and Wa. S.

Owners' names of the city of New York, Borough of Manhattan. '08(Je27) c. obl. 4", \$30. G: W. Bromley.

Bromley, Wa. S.

See Bromley, G: W.

Bromwich, T. J. Panson.

Introduction to the theory of infinite series. '08(Ap4) diagrs., 8", *\$4.50 net. Macmillan.

Broncho book. Crawford, J: W. \$2.

Roycrofters.

Bronk, Isabelle, tr.

See Furetière, Antoine.

Bronson, Edg. Beecher.

Reminiscences of a ranchman. '08(N7) c. D. †\$1.50. McClure.

Bronson, Wa. Cochrane, comp. and ed.

English poems; sel. and ed., with illustrative and explanatory notes and bibliographies. [In 4 v. v. 3.] The Restoration and the eighteenth century. (1660-1800.) '08(Je27) c. O. library ed., *\$1.50 net; school ed., *\$1 net. Univ. of Chic.

Brontë, Charlotte, [Mrs. Nicholls; "Currer Bell."]

Jane Eyre; introd. by May Sinclair. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Jane Eyre. '08(F22) 16°, (York lib.) 80 c.; leath., \$1.25. Macmillan.

Shirley; introd. by May Sinclair. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

BRONTË, Charlotte.

Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. S. Life of Charlotte Brontë. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

BRONTË FAMILY.

Shorter, C. K., comp. The Brontës; life and letters. **\$6 net. Scribner.

BRONZES.

Johns, C. H. W. Ur-Engur, a bronze of the fourth millenium. [priv. pr.] F. F. Sherman.

Bronzino, Angioli di Cosimo, called.

Masterpieces. '08(O10) il. T. (Painters' ser.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Stokes.

Brooke, Arth.

"Romeus and Juliet": being the original of Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet"; newly ed. by J. J. Munro. '08(Mr28) facsim., S. (Shakespeare lib.: Shakespeare classics.) bds., *\$1 net; Persian, *\$1.60 net; Lib. ed., hf. parchment, 12°, *\$1.60 net. Duffield.

Brooke, C. F. Tucker, ed.

Shakespeare apocrypha; being a collection of fourteen plays which have been ascribed to Shakespeare; ed., with introd., notes and bibliography. '08(Je27) D. *\$1.75 net; India pap., *\$2.50 net. Oxford Univ.

Brooke, Gilbert E.

Aids to tropical medicine. '08(Ag22) c. il. charts, 16°, *\$1 net. Wood.

Brooke, Rev. Stopford A:

Four Victorian poets: study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, Morris; with an introd. on the course of poetry from 1822 to 1852. '08(My2) c. O. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

See New York City.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac, 1908. '08 (Ja25) O. (Eagle lib.) 50 c.

Brooklyn Eagle. Brooklyn Eagle lib. O. Brooklyn Eagle.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac, 1908. 50 c. Brooklyn. Public Library. German books in the Brooklyn Pub. Library. '08(F22) 8°, pap., 5 c. Brooklyn Lib.

Brooks, Alfr. H., and others.

Mineral resources of Alaska. '08(O10) maps, O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geolog. Survey bull.) pap. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Brooks, Amy.

Dorothy Dainty's gay times. '08(N14) c. il. D. (Dorothy Dainty ser.) †\$1.

Lothrop, L. & S. Little sister Prue. '08(S5) c. il. D. (Prue books.) †\$1. Lothrop, L. & S.

Brooks, Asa Passavant.

The reservation: romance of the pioneer days of Minnesota. '08(Ja4) D. pap., 50 c. A. P. Brooks.

Brooks, Dorothy.

Stories of the red children; with il. by Louise E. Norris. Rev. ed. '08(Ag29) c. 12°, (Choice lit. lib.) 40 c.; bds., 30 c. Educ. Pub.

Brooks, E:

Wonder stories from the Mabinogion. '08(O3) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Penn Pub.

Brooks, Harlow.

See Greene, Rob. Holmes.

Brooks, J: Graham.

As others see us: a study of progress in the United States. '08(N7) c. il. pors. O. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Brooks, Ulysses Rob.

South Carolina bench and bar. v. i. '08(O) c. pors. 8°, *\$1.50 net. State Co.

Broomell, A. W., M.D.

See Frear, W:

Broomhall, Marshall.

Present-day conditions in China. '08(N7) 16°, *50 c. net. Revell.

Bross lectures. See Thomson, J: Arth.

Brother and the brotherhood. Dodd, I. S. **\$1.50 net. Dodd.

Brotherhood. Van Kirk, J. W: \$1. J. W: Van Kirk.

Brotherhood of wisdom. Armour, F. J. †\$1.50. Lane.

Broughton, Leonard Gaston, D.D.

Salvation and the old theology: pivot points in Romans. '08(Mr21) c. 12°, *75 c. net. Revell.

Brown, Abbie Farwell.

Fresh posies: rhymes to read and pieces to speak. '08(O17) c. il. O. \$1.50. Houghton M.

Brown, Addison.

Elgin Botanic Garden, its later history and relation to Columbia College, the New Hampshire grants and the treaty with Vermont in 1790. '08(Je6) c. 8°, \$1. A. Brown.

Brown, Alice.

Rose MacLeod. '08(My2) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co

Brown, Allen A.

See Boston Public Library.

Brown, Arth. Judson, D.D.

See Zwemer, S: Marinus.

Brown, Barnum.

Conard fissure, a Pleistocene bone deposit in northern Arkansas; with descriptions of two new genera and twenty new species of mammals. '08(D) 155-208 p. il. 4°, (Memoirs of the Am. Museum of Natural History.) \$2.50. Am. Museum.

Brown, C. W.

Petrol engine: troubles and remedies. '08(Agr) il. 12°, 50 c. Spon.

Brown, Calvin Smith.

Lignite of Mississippi. '07, [1908.] (Ag) 71 p. il. 8°, (Mississippi State Geological Survey, bull.) pap. (Add. pub. for price.) Brandon Pr.

Brown, C: Campbell.

China in legend and story. '08(Ap4) il. pors. D. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Brown, C: Reynolds, D.D.

Strange ways of God: study in the book of Job. '08(S12) c. D. bds., *75 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

Brown, Dan. Rollins, M.D.

The baby: a book for mothers and nurses. '08(D26) c. D. *\$1 net. Whitcomb.

Brown, Ernest W.

Inequalities in the motion of the moon due to the direct action of the planets; Adams prize essay, University of Cambridge, (Eng.) 1907. '08(N7) 4°, *\$2 net. Putnam.

Brown, Fs., D.D., ed.

See Harper, Rob. Fs.

Brown, Fk. Choteau.

See Bourne, Fk. A.

Brown, G: Pliny.

Physiology and psychology of education. '08(F) c. 56 p. 12°, 25 c. Public Sch. Pub.

Brown, Goodwin.

Scientific nutrition simplified: condensed statement and explanation for every one of the discoveries of Chittenden, Fletcher, Fisher and others. '08(Ap18) c. D. *75 c. net. Stokes.

Brown, Haydn, M.D.

The wife: her book. Rev. Am. ed. '08(J14) c. 12°. **\$1 net. Jacobs.

Brown, Herb. Hillier.

Little girl I used to love, and other poems. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 67 p. por. 12°, \$1. Brown Press.

Brown, J: Mason.

Lectures on the statutory provisions rel. to government contracts; rel. before the Engineer School, U. S. A., Washington Barracks, D. C., Mar., 1908. '08(O) c. O. pap. (Add. pub. for price.) J: M. Brown.

Brown, Leonard.

Our own Columbia that is to be. '08(Je) c. 608 p. por. 8°, \$2. E. T. Meredith.

Brown, T: E:

Poems; sel. and arr. with an introd. and notes by H. F. B. and H. G. D. '08(Je13) por. 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) \$1. Macmillan.

Brown, W. Carnegie.

Sprue and its treatment. '08(D) 273 p. il. 4°, *\$2.50 net. Wood.

Brown, W. Langdon, M.D.

Physiological principles in treatment. '08(D26) 12°, *\$2 net. Wood.

Brown, Warner.

Time in English verse rhythm: empirical study of typical verses by the graphic method. '08(S5) tabs., O. (Archives of psychology.) pap., 70 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)

Brown, W: C.

See Hoile, Ja. T.

Brown, Bp. W: Montgomery.

Crucial race question; or, when and how shall the color line be drawn. 2d ed. '08(Mr.) c. '07. 36+323 p. 12°. (Add. pub. for price.) Arkansas Churchman.

Brown and Martin.

French and English dictionary; additions by Dahamel. '08(Je20) 48°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c. Dutton.

BROWN FAMILY.

See Miller family.

Brown University.

Three proclamations concerning the lottery for Virginia, 1613-1621. '08(O10) facsim., f°, (John Carter Brown Library.) pap. (Add. pub. for price.) Brown Univ.

Browne, Bellmore H.

Guns and gunning; ed. by Dan. Carter Beard. '08(J1) c. 106 p. il. 8°, 30 c.; pap., 20 c. J. Stevens.

Browne, G: H:

Vest-pocket memory-test Latin word-list for secondary schools: vocab. of Cæsar's complete works and of Cicero's orations grouped according to frequency of occurrence. '08(F1) c. T. mor., 75 c.; also, A memory-test note-book, pap., 15 c. Ginn.

Browne, Harriet Augusta.

Dewdrop on ocean wave: [poems.] '08(O) c. 3-144 p. por. 16°, \$1. J. M. Williams.

Browne, Rob. H:

Abraham Lincoln and the men of his time. Rev. 2d ed. '08(My16) c. 2 v., il. pors. 12°, \$3. Blakely-O.

Brownell, Eliz. B.

Really babies. '08(D19) il. 4°, \$1.25. Rand, McN. & Co.

Brownie Clown of Brownie Town.

Cox, P. \$1. Century Co.

Browning, Mrs. Eliz. Barrett.

Sonnets from the Portuguese. '08(Ag15) 16°, (Eng. masterpieces ser.) 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Dutton.

Browning, Philip Embury.

Introduction to the rarer elements. 2d ed., rev. '08(D12) 8°, *\$1.50 net. Wiley.

Browning, Rob.

Complete poetical works. '08(D19) front. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed. Crowell.

Lyrical poems; sel. and arr. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. '08(D19) S. (Select English classics.) 10 c. Oxford Univ.

Poems and plays, 1833-1844; 1844-1864. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) ea., leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Shorter poems; [with introd. by Augustine Birrell.] '08(D12) 32°, (Ariel booklets.) leath., 75 c. Putnam.

BROWNING. Robert.

Clarke, H. A. Browning's England. **\$2 net. Baker & T.

Curry, S: S. Browning and the dramatic monologue. \$1.25. Expression.

Hodell, C: W. Old yellow book: source of Browning's "The ring and the book." \$7. Carnegie.

Orr, A. L. Life and letters of Robert Browning. *\$2 net. Houghton M.

Brownlee, Roy Hutchison.

On precipitated sulphur. '07, [1908.] (Jl)
1032-1050 p. diagrs., 8°, pap. (Add. pub.
for price.) Chemical.

Browns at Mt. Hermon. Alden Mrs. I. M.
†\$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

Brownscombe, Fred J.

State control of courses of study; with ap-
pendices on religious instruction and the
grading of school systems. '08(D26) c.
D. \$1. Silver.

BROWNSVILLE AFFRAY.

See United States Army.

Brownynboo. Lapen, F. \$1.25. Saalfeld.

Brubaker, Albert P.

Text-book of human physiology; incl. a
section on physiologic apparatus. 3d ed.,
rev. and enl. '08(D) c. 12+752 p. il. 8°,
*\$3 net; leath., *\$4 net. Blakiston.

Bruce, H.: Addington Bayley.

Historic ghosts and ghost hunters. '08
(S26) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.
Riddle of personality. '08(Mr14) c. D.
**\$1.50 net. Moffat.

Bruce, Mary Stone.

Lectures faciles. '08(My23) c. D. (Mod-
ern lang. ser.) 60 c. Heath

Bruce, Wallace.

[Poetical works.] In 3 v. Leaves of gold;
Scottish poems; Wanderers. '08(Ja4) D.
ea., \$1.25; per set, \$3. Bryant Union.

Brückner, Alex.

Literary history of Russia; ed. by Ellis H.
Minns; tr. by H. Havelock. '08(D12) O.
(Library of literary history.) \$4.
Scribner.

Bрудно, Ezra Selig.

The tether. '08(S26) c. D. †\$1.50.
Lippincott.

Brumbaugh, Martin Grove.

See Schaffner, Adolphus F.

BRUMMELL, George Bryan, (called Beau Brummell.)

De Monvel, R. B. Beau Brummell and his
times. *\$2.50 net. Lippincott.

Brummitt, Dan. Brearley.

Notes on the Epworth League devotional
meeting topics. 2d ser., 1908, July-De-
cember. '08(Je13) c. D. pap., 15 c.
Eaton & M.

Brundage, Albert Harrison.

Manual of toxicology: concise presenta-
tion of the principal facts rel. to poisons,
with detailed directions for the treatment
of poisoning; also a table of doses of the
principal and many new remedies. 6th
ed., rev. '08(N) c. 10+11-401 p. 16°,
\$1.50; Illustrated ed., \$2. H: Harrison.

Brunner, Fk. G.

Hearing of primitive peoples: experimental
study of the auditory acuity and the up-
per limit of hearing of Whites, Indians,
Filipinos, Ainu and African Pigmies. '08
(S5) tabs., O. (Archives of psychology.)
pap., \$1. Science Pr., (N. Y.)

Brunner, Ja. Dowden.

Compression in the French classical drama;
repr. from the *Sewanee Review*. '08(D)
12 p. O. pap., 10 c. J. D. Bruner.

Studies in Victor Hugo's dramatic charac-
ters; with an introd. by R: Green Moul-
ton. '08(Ap25) c. D. \$1. Ginn.

Brunton, Sir Lander.

Therapeutics of the circulation. '08(N) c.
11+280 p. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Blakiston.

Brunhilda of Orr's Island. Nicolls, W: J.
†\$1.50. Jacobs.

Bruno. Dewey, Mrs. B. S. †50 c.

Little, B. & Co.

BRUTON PARISH CHURCH, Williamsburg, Va.

Goodwin, W: A. R. Bruton Parish Church
restored. \$2.61. W: A. R. Goodwin.

Bryan, W: Jennings.

Pacific Scientific Institution [Honolulu]:
an address. '08(O10) 8°, (Pacific Insti-
tution pubs., Special ser.) pap., gratis.
W: A. Bryan.

The real Bryan: being extracts from the
speeches and writings of "a well-rounded
man"; comp. by R: J. Metcalfe. '08
(Jl18) c. pors. D. \$1.25. Personal Help.

Thou shalt not steal: [political ethics;]
address del. before the Civic Forum. '08
(D5) por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.)
pap., 10 c. Civic Forum.

BRYAN, William Jennings.

Gale, A. L., and Kline, G: W. Bryan the
man. \$1. Thompson Pub.

Mangasarian, M. M. Bryan on religion.
10 c. Independent Religions.

Bryant, Edn. Eustace.

Treatise on the civil and criminal jurisdic-
tion of justices of the peace, and the
powers and duties of constables in ex-
ecuting process in the state of Wisconsin.
8th ed. by W: Ryan. '08(O) c. 14+
1465 p. O. *\$6.50 net. Callaghan.

Bryant, Ernest A.

New self-help. '08(D5) il. \$1.50. Cassell.

Bryant, Jos. Decatur, M.D., and Buck, Albert H.: M.D., eds.

American practice of surgery. In 8 v. v. 4.
'08(Mr28) c. il. 8°, subs., \$7; leath., \$8;
hf. mor., \$9. Wood.

Bryant, Wilbur Franklin.

Historical Man of Nazareth. '08(Ag1) c.
por. 12°, 75 c. W. F. Bryant.

Bryce, Catherine Turner, comp.

Child-lore dramatic reader. '08(D19) c. il.
D. (Add. pubs. for price.) Scribner.

Bryce, T: Hastie, Teacher, J: H., and Kerr, J: M. Munro.

Contributions to the study of the early de-
velopment and imbedding of the human
ovum. '08(O24) il. 4°, *\$4 net.
Macmillan.

—, ed. See Quain, Jones.

Bryn Mawr College monographs. 8°, pap., \$1.
Winston.

—Traver. Four daughters of God.

BRYOZOA.

Robertson, A. Incrusting *Chilostomatus*
bryosoa of the west coast of North Amer-
ica. \$1. Univ. of Cal.

Bryson, C: Lee.

Tan and Teckle. '08(S12) c. 12°, *\$1.25 net.
Revell.

BUCCANEERS.

Adventures of pirates and sea-rovers. 60 c.
Harper.

Buchanan, Ja.

Works of James Buchanan, [President of U. S. 1856-1860;] comprising his speeches, state papers, and private correspondence; collected and ed. by J: Bassett Moore. In 12 v. v. 1. '08(My9); v. 2 (Je13); v. 3 (Jl18); v. 4 (S5); v. 5 (D12) c. por. O. per v., ea., **\$5 net. Lippincott.

Buck, Albert H., M.D., ed.

See Bryant, Jos. Decatur.

Buck, Jirah Dewey.

Constructive psychology; or, the building of character by personal effort. '08(S12) c. D. (Supplemental harmonic ser.) \$1.

Indo-Am. Bk.

Lost word found in the great work, (magnum opus:) [freemasonry.] '08(D26) c. S. (Harmonic booklet ser.) 50 c.

Indo-Am. Bk.

Buckey, Captain Mervyn Chandos.

Manual for the instruction of gunners of mine companies. '08(My.) c. 3+53 p. O. 50 c. M. C. Buckey.

BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, First Duke of.
See Villiers, George.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Eng.

Edwardian inventories for Buckinghamshire. *\$6 net. Longmans.

Buckland, W: Warwick.

Roman law of slavery; condition of the slave in private law from Augustus to Justinian. '08(D5) 8°, *\$5.75 net.

Putnam.

Buckle, Mary.

See Day, Lewis Foreman.

Buckley, Edm., Hoppin, Ja. Mason, and Churchill, Alfr. Vance, eds.

Fine arts: course in sculpture, painting, architecture, [etc.] '07, [1908.] (Jl) 11-800 p. il. f°. (Add. pub. for price.)

Nat. Art Soc.

Buckley, Ernest Robertson.

Public roads, their improvement and maintenance. '08(Ja4) il. Q. (Missouri Bu. of Geology and Mines, repts.) (Add. pub. for price.) Missouri Bu. Geol.

Buckley, Ja. M., ed.

See Goodsell, Dan. Ayres.

Buckley, R: Wallace.

Last of the Houghtons. '08(Ja4) D. \$1.50.

Neale.

Buckley, Rob. Burton.

Facts, figures and formulas for irrigation engineers. '08(Jl4) 8°, \$4.25. Spon.

BUCKWHEAT.

Clark, C: C., comp. Buckwheat crops of the United States, 1866-1906. 5 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Buddecke, Albert.

Tactical decisions and orders: study in troop-leading, (based on the operations of an independent division,) for individual instruction. 3d rev. ed.; tr. from the German by Capt. A. L. Conger. '08(N) c. 9-231 p. fold. maps, 8°, No. 1, \$1.25; No. 2, \$1.50. Hudson.

Buddha: Way of the Buhhda; tr. by Herbert Baynes. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *60 c. net. Dutton.

BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM.

Bigelow, W: S. Buddhism and immortality. **75 c. net. Houghton M.

BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM.—Continued.

Buddhaghosha. The Jataka: stories of Buddha's former births. v. 6. *\$4 net.

Putnam.

Copleston, R. S. Buddhism: primitive and present; in Magadha and in Ceylon. *\$3 net. Longmans.

Creed of Buddha. \$1.50. Lane.

Dahlke, P. Buddhist essays. *\$3 net.

Macmillan.

Edmunds, A. J. Buddhist and Christian gospels now first compared from the originals. In 2 v. v. 1. *\$2 net.

A. J. Edmunds.

Hall, H. F. Inward light. **\$1.75 net.

Macmillan.

Lloyd, A. Wheat among the tares: studies of Buddhism in Japan. *\$1.10 net.

Macmillan.

Suzuki, D. T. Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism. *\$2.50 net. Open Court.

Von Hase, K. New Testament parallels in Buddhist lit. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

See also Hinduism;—Miracles.

Buddhaghosha.

The Jataka; or, stories of the Buddha's former births; tr. from the Pali by various hands under the editorship of E. B. Cowell. v. 6, by E. B. Cowell and W. H. D. Rouse. '08(F8) 8°, *\$4 net. Putnam.

Buddhism and immortality. Bigelow, W: S. **75 c. net. Houghton M.

Budgett, J: S:

Work of John Samuel Budgett: being a collection of his zoological papers, together with a biographical sketch by A. E. Shipley, and contributions by R: Assheton, E: J. Bliss, E: T. Browne, J. Hubert Budgett and J. Graham Kerr; ed. by J. Graham Kerr. '08(D19) por. F. *\$7 net. Putnam.

"Buffalo Bill," pseud.

See Cody, W: F:

Buffalo Historical Society publications. il. 8°. Buffalo Hist. Soc.

—Fillmore. Addresses, private correspondence and miscellaneous writings. 2 v. *\$7 net.

"BUFFALO JONES."

See Arizona.

BUFFALO, N. Y.

Snow, J. F. Early recollections of Buffalo. \$1. Ulbrich.

Bugbee, E. Holmes, comp.

See Gray, G: Arth.

Bugbee, Willis N.

Christmas medley; for boys and girls. '08 (S19) c. 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.

Easter tidings: entertainments for girls. '08 (S19) c. 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.

Jolly bachelors: motion song or recitation. '08(S19) c. 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.

Merry old maids: motion song or recitation. '08(S19) c. 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.

Builders of united Italy. Holland, R. S. **\$ net. Holt.

BUILDING (construction).

Adams, H. Building construction. *\$ net. Cassell.

Bergh, L: de C. Safe building construction. **\$5 net. Macmillan.

BUILDING (construction).—Continued.

- Kidder, F. E. Architects' and builders' pocket-book. \$5. Wiley.
 Newman, J.: Scamping tricks and odd knowledge; occasionally practiced on public works. \$1. Spon.
 Nichols, E.: Building superintendence. 2 v. \$1.50.—Estimating: guide to systematic methods in taking off quantities and making up estimates. \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.
 Plant, J. C., and Zapf, A. E., eds. Contracts and specifications: manual of correct forms covering relations of architect, contractor, and owner. In 2 pts. \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.
See also Arches;—Architectural drawing;—Architecture;—Bridges;—Carpentry;—Concrete;—Earthwork;—Engineering;—Masonry;—Roofs; Steel;—Stone-cutting.
 Building a home. Desmond, H.: W. **\$1.80 net. Baker & T.
BUILDING MATERIALS.
See Brick;—Cement;—Concrete;—Steel;—Strength of materials.
 Building mechanics' ready reference. Richey, H. G. Cement workers' and plasterers' ed. Plumbers', steam-fitters' and tinners' ed. ea., **\$1.50 net. Wiley.
 Bull, Coates P.
 Rural school agriculture. '07, [1908.] (My.) 116 p. il. 8°, 60 c. C. P. Bull.
 Bull, Percival G.:
 Simple experiments in static electricity. '08 (Je20) c. il. 12°, pap., 25 c. Spon.
 Bull of the Kraal and heavenly maidens. Kidd, D. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
 Bullard, Warren G.
See Metzler, W.: H.
 Bullard, W.: Hannum Grubb.
 Naval electricians' text book. '08(D5) c. il. 8°, \$6.50. U. S. Naval Inst.
BULLDOG.
See dog.
 Bullen, Fk. T.:
 Call of the deep: being some further adventures of Frank Brown. '08(Ja18) 12°, \$1.50. Dutton.
 Cruise of "The Cachalot." '08(Jl11) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.
 Seed of the righteous. '08(N7) c. il. D. \$1.25. Eaton & M.
Bulletin of Bibliography pamphlets. 12°, pap. Boston Bk.
 —Mulliken. Reading list on modern dramatists. 20 c.
 Bullinger, Ethelbert W.: D.D.
 Critical lexicon and concordance to the English and Greek New Testament, together with an index of Greek words and several appendices. 5th ed., rev. '08 (Ag1) Q. \$5.25. Longmans.
 Bullock, C.: Jesse.
 Introd. to the study of economics. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(S19) c. D. \$1.28. Silver.
 Bülow, Frau Babette Eberly von.
See Airold, Hans, *pseud.*
 Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E.: G. Earle Lytton, [Lord Lytton.]
 Works. [Edinburgh ed.] In 12 v. '08 (Ag22) il. 8°, \$24; ¾ Persian cf., \$36. L. Knight.
 Last days of Pompeii. '08(Or17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E.: G. Earle Lytton, [Lord Lytton].—Continued.

- Last days of Pompeii; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. H. Castleman. '08(Je6) 12°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.
 Rienzi: the last of the Roman tribunes. '08 (Ap4) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.
 Bumbletoes. Sowerby, M. †75 c. Duffield.
 Bumpus, J.: T.
 Short history of English cathedral music. 2 v. '08(O10) il. *\$4 net. Pott.
 Bumpus, T.: Fs.
 Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy, their history and their architecture; together with much of interest concerning the bishops, rulers, and other personages identified with them. '08(O3) c. il. D. (Cathedral ser.) \$2.50, boxed. L. C. Page.
 Cathedrals and churches of Norway, Sweden and Denmark. '08(O10) il. 8°, *\$4 net; ¾ levant, *\$7.50 net. Pott.
 London churches, ancient and modern. 2 v. '08(O10) il. *\$4 net; ¾ levant, *\$8 net. Pott.
 Bunch of violets. Bowdoin, W.: G. \$1. W.: G. Bowdoin.
 Bundle of myrrh. Neihardt, J.: G. *\$1 net. Outing.
BUNGALOWS.
See Architecture.
 Bungalows, camps and mountain houses. '08 (Ap4) il. plans, Q. bds., \$2. W.: T. Comstock.
 Bunker Hill oration. *See* Washington, G.:—Webster, D.
 Bunn, Clinton Orrin.
See Evans, C.:
 —, comp. *See* Oklahoma. Constitution.
 Bunn, W.: C., comp.
See Oklahoma. Constitution.
 Bunnie Cottontail. Blair, M. 75 c. McLoughlin.
 Bunny, pseud.
See Schultze, Carl Emil.
 Bunse, F.: Jos.
 Latin grammar. 2d ed. '08(S) c. 316+ 32 p. 8°. (Not for sale.) Bunse.
 Bunyan, J.:
 Pilgrim's progress. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.
 Pilgrim's progress; with notes explanatory and practical, by Rev. Jos. Ivimey; also, Life of John Bunyan, by himself. '08 (O24) il. O. *\$1 net. Jennings.
 BUNYAN, John.
 Willey, J.: H. Midsummer nights with the great dreamer: [address on Pilgrim's progress.] *\$2 net. Eaton & M.
 Buonarrotti, Michelangelo.
 Work of Michelangelo; with a biographical introd. abr from Fritz Knapp. '08(D19) c. Q. (Classics in art ser.) **\$2.50 net, boxed. Brentano's.
 Bur, Lawrence J.
See Pennsylvania. Index.
 Burba, G.: Fs.
 Our bird friends. '08(Jl18) c. il. O. \$1. Outing.

- Burbank, Alfr. Stevens.**
Guide to historic Plymouth. New ed. '08 (N) c. 96 p. il. 12°, 15 c. Burbank.
- Burchard, H: H., M.D.**
Text-book of dental pathology and therapeutics. 3d ed., rewritten by Otto E. Inglis. '08(Ag29) 567 eng., 8°, *\$5 net. Lea.
- Burckhardt, Jakob Christoph.**
The cicerone: an art guide to painting in Italy; tr. from the German by Mrs. A. H. Clough; a new and il. impression, with a preface by P. G. Konody. '08(My16) il. 12°, (Handbook of art in Italy.) \$1.50. Scribner.
- Burdick, Fs. Marion.**
Essentials of business law. '08(O) c. 20+309 p. D. (Twentieth century text-bks.) **\$1.10 net. Appleton.
Law of torts. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(O) c. 89+550 p. O. \$3. Banks & Co.
See also Massachusetts. Uniform sales act.
- Burgess, I: Bronson, ed.**
Life of Christ, for use of classes in secondary schools and in the secondary division of the Sunday-school; adapt. from the life of Christ by Ernest D. Burton and Shailer Mathews. '08(O17) c. il. maps, O. (Constructive Bible studies; secondary ser.) \$1. Univ. of Chic.
- Burgin, G: Brown.**
Shutters of silence. '08(Ap11) c. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) 50 c. B. W. Dodge.
- BURGOS, Spain.**
Calvert, A. F: Leon, Burgos and Salamanca. *\$1.25 net. Lane.
- BURIAL.**
See Embalming;—Epitaphs.
- Buried Herculaneum.** Barker, E. R. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
- Burk, Addison B., comp.**
Atlantic deeper waterways conference held at Philadelphia November 18, 19, 20, 1907; rept. of the proceedings; pub. by the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association. '08(Ap18) pors. map, O. pap., gratis. Book Pr.
- Burke, Ashworth P:**
See Burke, Sir J: Bernard.
- Burke, Edm.**
Speech of Edmund Burke, on moving his resolutions for conciliation with the colonies, March 22, 1775; ed., with introd. and notes, by T: Arkle Clark. '08(Je20) c. por. S. (Scribner English classics.) **25 c. net. Scribner.
Speeches and letters on American affairs. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Burke, Ja. Fs.**
Some of the public services of Hon Philander Chase Knox: speech before the Pennsylvania delegation in Congress, Dec. 4, 1907. '08(F) O. pap. (Add. author for price.) J. F. Burke.
- Burke, Sir J: Bernard and Ashworth P:**
Genealogical and heraldic history of the peerage and baronetage, the privy council, knightage and companionship. 70th ed. '08(F8) il. (coats of arms) 8°, *\$12 net. Putnam.
- Burke, R: Maurice.**
Cosmic consciousness: a study in the evolution of the human mind. '08(D) 318 p. 4°, \$4.25. Progress Co.
- Burkett, C: W:**
Algodón, su cultivo elaboración y mercadería, del inglés original de C: W: Burkett y Clarence Hamilton Poe; [tr. by] S. Fabián de Velasco. '08(D) c. 222 p. il. tabs., 8°, \$2; pap., \$1.50. S. F. de Velasco.
- Burland, J: Burland Harris.**
Broken law. '08(D12) c. il. 12°, 75 c. Cupples & L.
Love the criminal. '08(D5) c. 12°, 75 c. Cupples & L.
- Burleigh, Clarence Blendon.**
All among the loggers. '08(O17) c. il. O. (Norman Carver ser.) †\$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
- BURLINGAME, Elmer.**
Cleveland, R. What Burlingame did. (Add. author for price.) R. Cleveland
- Burlingham, Gertrude Simmons.**
Study of the *Lactariae* of the United States: [mushrooms.] '08(O) 109 p. il. 8°, (Torrey Botanical Club memoirs.) \$1.25. Torrey.
- BURMA.**
Burn-Murdoch, W. G. From Edinburgh to India and Burmah. *\$3.50 net. Dutton.
Hall, H. F. Inward light: [Buddhism in Burma.] **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Kelly, R. T. Burma. *75 c. net. Macmillan.
O'Connor, V. C. S. Mandalay, and other cities of the past in Burma. *\$5 special net. Appleton.
See also Far East.
- Burn-Murdoch, W. G.**
From Edinburgh to India and Burmah. '08(O17) 8°, *\$3.50 net. Dutton.
- Burnand, Sir Fs. Cowley, ed.**
Poems from *Punch*. '08(N7) c. por. T. (Remarque ser. of literary masterpieces.) 40 c.; limp leath., 75 c.; chamois, \$1.25, boxed. Caldwell.
- BURNET, Bp. Gilbert.**
Clarke, T. E. S., and Foxcroft, H. C. Life of Gilbert Burnet, bishop of Salisbury. *\$4.50 net. Putnam.
- Burnet, J:**
Early Greek philosophy. 2d ed. '08(Ag1) 8°, *\$3 net. Macmillan.
- Burnet, Margaretta.**
Laboratory manual of zoölogy. '08(F8) c. D. 50 c. Am. Bk.
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson, [now Mrs. Stephen Townesend.]**
Good wolf. '08(N7) c. il. O. **\$1 net. Moffat.
Spring cleaning; as told by Queen Crosspatch. '08(O17) c. il. S. †60 c. Century Co.
- Burnett, S: Howard.**
Clinical pathology of the blood of domesticated animals. '08(Ag22) c. il. 8°, *\$2.50 net. Taylor & C.

Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise Root.

Leaven of love. '08(S12) c. front. D. Houghton M.
 †\$1.50.
 Quest flower. '08(O17) c. il. D. †\$1.
 Houghton M.

Burnham, Maud.

Descriptive stories for all the year: for home, kindergarten and primary school. '08(Je27) c. 12°, 50 c. M. Bradley.
 Burning of Chelsea. Pratt, W. M. \$1.50. Sampson.

Burns, Harrison, comp.

See Indiana. Burns' annot statutes.—General index.

Burns, Rev. Ja. Aloysius.

Catholic school system in the U. S. '08 (Je13) c. D. \$1.25. Benziger.

Burns, Judson D., M.D.

What is man?; or, creationism vs. evolutionism. '08(Ag1) c. il. por. D. \$2. Cochrane.

Burns, Rob.

Complete poetical works. '08(D19) 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed. Crowell.

Poems and letters in the hand-writing of Robert Burns reproduced in facsimile through the courtesy of W: K. Bixby and F: W. Lehmann by the Burns Club of St. Louis; with an introd. and explanatory notes by Wa. B. Stevens. '08(J118) c. il. pors. f°. (Not for sale.) Burns Club.
 Poems and songs. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath. *\$1 net. Dutton.
 Poetical works. Cabinet ed. In 2 v. '08 (D19) 12°, (British poets ser.) ea., \$1.50. Estes.

Sel. poems and songs; ed., with notes and an introd., by Philo Melvin Buck, jr. '08 (F8) por. 24°, (Macmillan's pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.
 Tam O'Shanter. '08(O24) c. il. O. \$1, boxed. Saalfeld.

BURNS, Robert.

Carlyle, T: Essay on Burns. **25 c. net. Scribner.

Burpee, Lawrence J.

Search for the western sea: story of the exploration of north-western America. '08(O10) il. maps, O. *\$5 special net. Appleton.

BURR, Aaron.

Lewis, A. H: An American patrician, or, the story of Aaron Burr. **\$2 net. Appleton.

BURR, Theodosia.

See Alston, Mrs. Theodosia Burr.

Burr, W: Hubert, and Falk, Myron S:

Design and construction of metallic bridges. 2d ed., rev. '08(N14) il. figs. 8°, \$5. Wiley.
 Graphic method by influence lines for bridge and roof computations. 2d ed. '08 (Je6) c. diagrs., 8°, \$3. Wiley.

Burrell, Caroline Benedict.

See Benton, Caroline French, *pseud.*

Burroughs, J:

Complete writings. Riverby ed. In 15 v. '08(D26) ea., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50; per set, \$26.25; hf. mor., \$52.50. Houghton M.

Burton, C: J.

Astronomy and the Bible. '08(S) c. 176 p. il. por. 12°, \$1. C: J. Burton.

Burrell, D: Ja., D.D.

Lure of the city: book for young men. '08 (O10) c. D. **\$1 net. Funk.

Burroughs, J:

Leaf and tendril: [essays.] '08(Ap18) por. D. **\$1.10 net. Houghton, M. & Co.

Burrows, Montagu.

Autobiography; ed. by his son, Stephen Montagu Burrows; with a supplementary note by Professor Oman. '08(Je13) il. 8°, **\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Burt, Mary Eliz., ed.

Prose that every child should know: selection of the best prose of all times. '08 (Ap18) c. front. D. (Every child should know ser.) **90 c. net; leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P. & Co.

Burton, F: Russell.

Strongheart: novel founded on W: C. de Mille's play. '08(S19) c. D. †\$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Burton, J: Hill.

Book hunter; ed. by J. Herbert Slater. '08 (Ag15) 12°, (London lib.) *\$1 net. Dutton.

Burton, R:

Three of a kind: story of an old musician, a newsboy and a cocker dog. '08(O3) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Burwick, Ja. Monroe.

Conductor Jim, his story in his own words; ed. by Paul J. Gilbert; introd. by J. Wilbur Chapman; poem by Fanny J. Crosby. '08(J14) c. il. pors. D. \$1. Y. M. C. A.

Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria Campbell.

Diary of a lady-in-waiting: being the diary illustrative of the times of George the Fourth, interspersed with original letters from the late Queen Caroline; ed. with an introd. by A. Fs. Steuart. '08(O10) 2 v., il. O. *\$7.50 net. Lane.

Bush-fruits. Card, F: W. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

BUSHEY CAVERN, Md.

Peabody, C.; and Moorhead, W. K. Exploration of Bushey cavern near Cave-town, Md., pt. 1; Fort Ancient, pt. 2. 75 c. Andover.

BUSINESS.

Blain, H. E., ed. Pitman's secretary's handbook. \$2. Pitman.

Corbion, W: A., and Grimsdale, G. E. Salesmanship. \$1. Pitman.

Cottingham, W. H. Business success. *75 c. net; *\$1.25 net. Dodge.

Farrington, F. Back in the harness: [talks on retail trade.] 50 c. Merchants' Helps.

Fox, P. One thousand ways to make money. 50 c. B'way Pub.

Garrison, C: L. How to conduct a successful shoe-store. \$1. Boot & Shoe.

Grant, J: W: D. How to market ability. 50 c. Advancement.

Hall, S: R. How to get a position and how to keep it. **50 c. net. Funk.

Heacock, W: A. Best way to start a mail order business. \$3. W: A. Heacock.

Holman, W. C. Talking points and selling arguments. 2 v. \$5. Salesmanship.

BUSINESS.—Continued.

- Lenington, N. G. Seven principles of successful salesmanship. \$1.
Commercial Sci.
- Lewson, J: Monopoly and trade restraint cases, incl. conspiracy, injunction, [etc.] 2 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Flood.
- Nichols, J. L., and Goodrich, H. H. Robinson's business points: a compendium of legal and business forms. \$1.
J. L. Nichols.
- Putzel, C., and Bähr, H. H., comps. Commercial precedents sel. from the column of Replies and decisions of the N. Y. *Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin*. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Am. Pub.
- Read, H. E. Alarm talks. 30 c.
Business Monthly.
- Reddall, H: F. Wit and humor of business. **50 c. net; **80 c. net. Jacobs.
- Saunders, F. W. Letters to a business girl. \$1.25.
Laird.
- Slater, J: A. Pitman's business man's guide. \$1.25.
Pitman.
- United Publishers' Association "blue book." \$30, (with service.) Un. Pub. Assoc.
- Van Dyke, J: C. Money god: chapters of heresy and dissent concerning business methods. **\$1 net. Scribner.
- Walker, H: C. How to get a better situation. \$2.
Opportunity.
- Warren, W. P. Thoughts on business. 2d ser. \$1.25.
Forbes.
- Wood, H: A. W. Money hunger. **\$1 net.
Putnam.
- Woods, C. E. Repts. on industrial organization, systemization and accounting. In 12 pts. pts. 1 and 2. per set, \$15.
C. E. Woods.
- See also Advertising;—Banks and Banking;—Book-keeping;—Codes;—Coffee;—Commerce;—Commercial correspondence;—Commercial law;—Corporations;—Debt;—Finance;—Insurance;—Investments;—Money;—Stocks;—Success;—Tariff;—Telephone;—Trusts (*industrial*);—Window-dressing.
- BUSINESS ARITHMETIC.**
See Arithmetic.
- Business boy. Chapman, A. '60 c.
Cupples & L.
- BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE.**
See Commercial correspondence.
- BUSINESS LAW.**
See Commercial Law.
- Business side of religion. Roche, J. T: \$15 c. net. Wiltzius.
- Business speller. Marshall, C. C. 90 c.
Goodyear-M.
- Business venture ser.* il. O. †\$1.50. Estes.
- Keeler. Cruise of the "Phoebe."
- Bustan al-ukul. Nathaniel ibn al-Fayyumi. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Buster, Mary Jane and Tige. Outcault, R: F. 60 c. Stokes.
- Butcher, Madge Hortense Myers.**
See Bible. N. T.
- Butler, C: H:**
Review of decisions of the federal and state courts in cases involving the relative effect of stipulations in treaties between the United States and foreign powers. '07, [1908.] (My.) 62 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Banks.
- , rep. See United States. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Butler, Ellis Parker.

- Cheerful smugglers. '08(Ap18) c. il. D. †\$1. Century Co.
- That pup. '08(N14) c. il. D. †50 c. McClure.
- Butler, G: Fk., M.D.**
Exploits of a physician detective. '08(N) c. 322 p. il. 12°, \$1. Clinic.
- Text-book of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics. 6th ed., thoroughly rev. and adapt. to the eighth revision of the U. S. pharmacopœia. '08 (D) 9-708 p. 8°, \$4 net; hf. mor., \$5.50 net. Saunders.
- Butler, Gurdon Montague.**
Pocket handbook of minerals. '08(Ap25) c. figs. 16°, leath., \$3. Wiley.
- Butler, Hiram Erastus.**
Goal of life; or, science and revelation. '08 (Ap4) c. il. por. 12°, \$2. Esoteric.
- Butler, N: Murray.**
American as he is. '08(D5) c. D. **\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Philosophy: [a lecture.] '08(N21) c. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Columbia Univ.
- Butler, Orma Fitch.**
Studies in the life of Heliogabalus. '08 (O17) 8°, (Univ. of Mich., Humanistic ser.) pap., \$1.25. Macmillan.
- Butler, Bp. S:**
Characters and passages from note-books; ed. by A. R. Waller. '08(N21) 8°, (Cambridge English classics.) *\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- BUTLER, Bp. Samuel.**
Holland, H: S. Optimism of Butler's "Analogy." 70 c. Oxford Univ.
- Butt, Rev. Israel La Fayette.**
History of African Methodism in Virginia; introd. by Rev. B: F. Lee. '08(Je6) c. il. pors. 8°, \$1. I. L. Butt.
- Butt Chanler, freshman. Hamilton, J. S. †\$1.50. Appleton.
- Buttel-Reepen, H. v.**
Are bees reflex machines? '08(Mr7) Q. pap., 50 c. A. I. Root.
- BUTTER.**
McKay, G: L., and Larsen, C. Principles and practice of butter-making. **\$1.50 net. Wiley.
- Schroeder, E. C., and Cotton, W. E. Tubercle bacilli in butter. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- See also Milk.
- Butterfield, Kenyon Leech.**
Chapters in rural progress. '08(F8) c. D. \$1 net. Univ. of Chic.
- Butterworth, Hezekiah.**
Little sky high. '08(S19) c. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net. Crowell.
- Buttles, Janet R.**
Queens of Egypt; with a preface by Professor G. Maspero. '08(O10) il. O. **\$3 net. Appleton.
- Button's Inn. Tourgée, A. W. \$1. E. K. Tourgée.
- Buxton, Ethel M. Wilmot.**
See Wilmot-Buxton, Ethel M.
- Buyers' reference directory.** '08(My.) c. 12°, pap., gratis. Puritan Pub. Co.
- By law of might. Ridgely, A. N. \$1.50. H. A. Simmons.

- By right of purchase. Bindloss, H. †\$1.50.
Stokes.
- By the Christmas fire. Crothers, S: M.
**\$1.25 net. Houghton M.
- By the good Sainte Anne. Ray, A. C. †75 c.
Little, B. & Co.
- By the shores of Arcady. Eaton, I. G. \$1.25.
Outing.
- By the wayside. Yates, K. M. 50 c.
K. M. Yates.
- By their fruits. Praed, R. C. M. \$1.50.
Cassell.
- By wild waves tossed. Brand, J. †\$1.50.
McClure.
- Byers, Morton Lewis.**
Economics of railway operation. '08(Jar18)
il. \$5 net. Engineering News.
- Byford, H: Turman, M.D.**
To Panama and back. '08(Ap25) c. il. map,
16°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Conkey.
- Byrne, Austin T., and Phillips, Alfr. E.**
Highway construction: guide to modern
methods of roadbuilding. '08(Ap11) c.
il. 8°, (American School of Correspondence
pubs.) \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.
- Byrne, H: E:**
Simplified shorthand. 6th ed. '08(Je6) c.
16°, \$5. Byrne Pub.
- See also Glenn, Fk. A.
- Byrne duplex English. Guthrie, J. D. \$1.
Byrne Pub.
- BYRON, George Gordon Noel, Lord.**
Leonard, W: E. Byron and Byronism in
America. **\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Byron, H:**
Day-dreamer's harvest: volume of medita-
tions on life and the art of living. '08
(My16) c. 12°, **\$1.25 net.
F. F. Sherman.
- Byron, May.**
Adventures of Dumpy Dimple and his dog.
'08(S5) il. O. bds., 50 c. Stokes.
- Friday and Saturday: adventures of two
little pickles. '08(S5) il. obl. D. bds.,
50 c. Stokes.
- Just for a change. '08(S5) Tt. (Quaint
ser.) bds., 25 c. Stokes.
- Little wee bear and Golden Hair. '08(S5)
Tt. (Quaint ser.) bds., 25 c. Stokes.
- Topsy-Turvy Land. '08(S5) Tt. (Quaint
ser.) bds., 25 c. Stokes.
- Byways of collecting. Deane, E. **\$2.50 net.
Cassell.
- C., D. R.**
Chums; or, an experiment in economics.
'08(D26) c. O. \$1.25. G. O. Tubby.
- C., M. A., comp.**
See Rowe, F: L:
- CABINETWORK.**
Hasluck, P. N., ed. Cabinetwork and join-
ery. \$3. McKay.
- CABINS.**
See Architecture.
- Cable, G: Washington.**
Kincaid's battery. '08(N21) c. il. D. †\$1.50.
Scribner.
- CABLES.**
See Telegraphy.
- CABOT, John and Sebastian.**
Ober, F: A. John and Sebastian Cabot.
**\$1 net. Harper.
- Cabot, R. Clarke, M.D.**
Psychotherapy in its relation to religion.
'08(D12) c. 12°, (Religion and medicine
publications.) pap., **25 c. net. Moffat.
- Cadwallader, Rawlins.**
Handbook of obstetrics. '08(N) c. 12+
370 p. il. 8°, **\$2 net. Davis.
- Cady, Rev. H. Emilie.**
Finding the Christ in ourselves. '08(N7)
obl. Tt. pap., 15 c. Roger Bros.
- God a present help. '08(O3) c. D. \$1.
Roger Bros.
- God's hand, and Loose him and let him go.
'08(N7) nar. S: pap., 10 c. Roger Bros.
- Lessons in truth: course of twelve lessons
in practical Christianity. '08(S) 160 p.
D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c. Unity Tr.
- Oneness with God, and Neither do I con-
demn thee. '08(N7) obl. Tt. pap., 15 c.
Roger Bros.
- Trusting and resting, and In his name. '08
(N7) S. pap., 10 c. Roger Bros.
- Caedmon.**
Exodus and Daniel: two old English poems
preserved in ms. Junius 11 in the Bodleian
Library of the Univ. of Oxford, Eng-
land; ed. by Fs. A. Blackburn. '08(Je13)
c. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser., Section 1,
Eng. literature.) *60 c. net. Heath.
- Caesar, Caius Julius.**
Four books of Cæsar's Gallic war: by W:
Rainey Harper and Herbert Cushing Tol-
man. '08(S12) c. il. D. hf. leath., \$1.
Am. Bk.
- [Gallic war:] Preparatory Cæsar: De bello
Gallico, book II.; [ed.] by Frank Ritchie.
'08(Ap18) il. maps, D. *40 c. net.
Longmans.
- CAESAR, Caius Julius.**
Holmes, T: R. E. Ancient Britain and the
invasions of Julius Cæsar. \$6.75.
Oxford Univ.
- Caffin, C: H:**
Appreciation of the drama. '08(N21) c. il.
O. (Appreciation ser.) **\$1 net.
Baker & T.
- Child's guide to pictures. '08(Ag8) c. il.
O. **\$1.25 net. Baker & T.
- Cahokia records. See Virginia.
- CAHUILLA INDIANS.**
See Indians.
- Cain, J: Cannell.**
Chemistry of the diazo-compounds. '08
(Ap25) O. *\$3 net. Longmans.
- Cain, W: Stephen.**
Autobiography of Captain W. S. Cain;
biographical sketches of relatives, remin-
iscences of 1861-1865. '08(D) 126 p. il.
12°. (Priv. pr.) W: S. Cain.
- Cain. Snyder, J. U. 75 c. Missouri Pr.
- CAIN FAMILY.**
Cain, W: S. Autobiography of Captain
W. S. Cain; biographical sketches of rel-
atives. (Priv. pr.) W: S. Cain.
- Caine, T: H: Hall.**
Cobwebs of criticism. '08(F8) 12°, (New
universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.
- Caine, W: Ralph Hall.**
The cruise of the "Port Kingston." '07,
[1908.] (Mr.) c. 28 p. 8°. (Add. au-
thor for price.) W: R. H. Caine.

CaIRD, E:

Critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 2d ed. '08(N21) 2 v., 8°, *\$6.25 net.

Macmillan.

Cairn of the badger. Barlow, M. \$1.50.

Cassell.

CAIUS COLLEGE, Cambridge, Eng.

See Genville and Caius College.

CAKE.

Douglas, E. Cake and biscuit book. 50 c.

McKay.

Southworth, M. E., *comp.* One hundred and one layer cakes. **\$1 net; **\$2 net; **50 c. net.

P. Elder.

See also Cookery.

Cake shop. Jerrold, W. C. 25 c. Dutton.

Cakeshop. Copeland, W., and Robinson, C: 25 c. Dutton.

CALAVERAS GROVE, California.

United States. *Congress. House. Committee on Public Lands.* To create the Calaveras big tree national forest. 5 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

CALCIMINING.

See Painting (mechanical).

Calculations of elements of machine design.

'08(S12) c. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.

CALCULUS.

Baker, H: F: Introduction to the theory of multiply periodic functions. **\$3.75 net.

Putnam.

Bromwich, T. J. I. Introduction to the theory of infinite series. **\$4.50 net.

Macmillan.

Johnson, W: W. Differential and integral calculus. \$2.50.—Elem. treatise on differential calculus. \$1.50. Wiley.

Keller, S: S. Mathematics for engineering students: analytical geometry and calculus. \$2. Van Nostrand.

Murray, D. A. Differential and integral calculus. \$2. Longmans.

Percival, A. S. Practical integration. *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Townsend, E. J., and Goodenough, G. A. First course in calculus, [with answers.] \$2.50. Holt.

Wright, E. J. Invariants of quadratic differential forms. *75 c. net. Putnam.

Caldwell's boys and girls at home. '08(D12) il. 4°, \$1.75; bds., \$1.25. Caldwell.

Caldwell's *remarque ser. of literary masterpieces.* por. T. 40 c.; limp leath., 75 c.; chamois, \$1.25, boxed. Caldwell.

—Burnand, *ed.* Poems from *Punch*.

—Ruskin. Sesame and lilies.

Calendar of Confederate papers. Freeman, D. S. \$2.50. Confederate Museum.

CALENDARS AND YEAR BOOKS.

Du Bois, M. R. J., *comp.* Pleasant thought year book. **\$1 net. Holt.

Herford, O., and Collins, S. Smoker's year book. **\$1 net. Moffat.

Mumford, E., Mizner, A., and Herford, O. Perfectly good cynic's calendar, [1909.] **75 c. net. P. Elder.

Ruskin, J: Ruskin calendar. **50 c. net. Crowell.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare calendar. **50 c. net. Crowell.

Vincent, J: H. Calendar for 1909. *10 c. net. Eaton & M.

CALENDARS AND YEAR BOOKS.—Continued.

Washington, G: Year book. *\$1 net.

McClurg.

Wells, C. Year book of old favorites and new fancies. \$1.25. Holt.

See also Almanacs and annuals;—also under special subjects.

CALHOUN, John C.

Hunt, G. John C. Calhoun. \$1.25. Jacobs.

Calico cat. Thompson, C: M. †\$1.25.

Houghton M.

California. Codes, as amended and in force at the close of the 37th session of the legislature, 1907. In 4 v.; annot. by James McKerr. '08(O) c. Q. shp. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bender-M.

California. *District cts. of appeals.* Repts.; (C. P. Pomeroy and H. L. Gear.) v. 4. '08(Ap); v. 5 (Je); v. 6 (O) c. O. shp., ea., \$2.30. Bancroft-W.

California. Index to the laws of California, 1850-1907, incl. the statutes, the codes, and the constitution of 1879, together with amendments thereto; code commissioner's notes, sessions of 1905 and 1907; prepared in accordance with acts of the legislature approved Mar. 15, 1907, and Mar. 18, 1907, under the supervision of J: F. Davis. '08 (D) 1057 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bancroft-W.

California. Shepard's California citations. 3d ed. '08(Je) c. 369+135 p. 8°, flex. mor., \$10. F. Shepard.

California. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (C. P. Pomeroy.) v. 150. '08(F); v. 151, 152. c. O. shp., ea., \$3. Bancroft-W.

CALIFORNIA.

Bandini, H. E. Hist. of California. 75 c. Am. Bk.

Barrett, S: A. Ethno-geography of Pomo and neighboring Indians. \$3.25.

Univ. of Cal.

Barrett, S: A., and Kroeber, A. L: Geography and dialects; [also] On the evidences of the occupation of certain regions by Miwok Indians. 50 c.

Univ. of Cal

Clark, G. Big trees of Cal. \$1; 50 c.

G. Clark.

Eakle, A. S. Notes on some California minerals. 15 c. Univ. of Cal.

Engelhardt, Z. Missions and missionaries of California. v. 1. **\$2.50 net.

Engelhardt.

Grinnell, F., jr. Quaternary myriopods and insects of California 10 c.

Univ. of Cal.

Hall, H. M. Compositæ of southern California. \$3. Univ. of Cal.

Halsey, M. D. Tenderfoot in southern California. \$1. M. D. Halsey.

Hayford, J: F., and Baldwin, A. Le S. Earth movements in California earthquake of 1906. pap., 15 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

James, G: W. Through Ramona's country. **\$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

Jordan, D: S., *ed.* California earthquake of 1906. *\$3.50 net. A. M. Robertson.

Kroeber, A. L: Mission record of the California Indians, from a manuscript in the Bancroft library. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.

CALIFORNIA.—*Continued.*

- McIlhenny, E. W. Recollections of a 49er. \$1. Hailman.
- Rand, McNally & Co. Guide to California via the Santa Fé. (Add. pubs. for price.) Rand, McN. & Co.
- See also Earthquakes;—Los Angeles Co.;—Lower California;—Mt. Wilson;—Riverside;—San Diego;—San Francisco disaster;—Yosemite Valley;—also Bidwell, John;—Sutter, Gen. J. A.
- California and Nevada. Attorneys and bankers' directory, 1908-09. '08(Ag) c. O. cl., \$2. C. A. Murdock.
- California Association of Teachers of German. Four years' course in German for secondary schools. '08. 15 p. O. pap., 25 c. H. K. Schilling.
- California earthquake of April 18, 1906; rept. of the State Earthquake Investigation Commission. In 2 v. and atlas. v. 1, pts. 1, 2. '08(Oro) il. plans, Q. pap. (Add. Institution for price.) Carnegie.
- Californians (The). Atherton, Mrs. G. F. H. †\$1.50. Macmillan.
- CALISTHENICS.
See Gymnastics and physical culture.
- Calisto. See Allen, H. Warner, ed. Celestina.
- Calkins, Mary Whiton.
Persistent problems of philosophy. 2d rev. ed. '08(Ap18) 12°, *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Call, W: Timothy.
Literature of checkers. '08(Ag8) c. D. \$1. C. M. Potterdon.
- Call of attention to the Behaists. Stenstrand, A. J. (Add. author for price.) A. J. Stenstrand.
- Call of Korea. Underwood, H. G. *75 c. net; *35 c. net. Revell.
- Call of the city. Robinson, C: M. **\$1.25 net. P. Elder.
- Call to confirmation. Smith, C. E. 20 c. Longmans.
- Call of the deep. Bullen, F. T: \$1.50. Dutton.
- Call of the drum. Wyndham, H. C. \$1.50. Cassell.
- Call of the South. Becke, G: L: †\$1.50. Lippincott.
- Call of the South. Durham, R. L. \$1.50. Page.
- Call of the waters. Crowell, K. R. *50 c. net; *30 c. net. Revell.
- Callahan, Ja. Morton.
Alaska purchase and Americo-Canadian relations. '08(Je13) c. O. (West Virginia Univ. studies in American history, Diplomatic history.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of W. Va.
- Introduction to American expansion policy. '08(Ag) c. 36 p. 8°, 50 c. Univ. of W. Va.
- Russo-American relations during the American Civil War. '08(My23) c. D. (West Virginia Univ. studies in American history.) pap., 30 c. Univ. of W. Va.
- Callaway, Emilie H.
Widow's wiles: comedy in three acts. '08(S19) c. 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.

Callender, Geoffrey Arth. Romaine.

- Sea kings of Britain: Hawkins to Blake. '08(F15) maps, plans, D. 75 c. Longmans.
- Calls of the Conqueror. Larrabee, E: A. *60 c. net. Young Churchman.
- Calmette, A., M.D.
Venoms: venomous animals and antivenomous serum-therapeutics; tr. by Ernest E. Austin. '08(S19) il. 4°, *\$5 net. Wood.
- Caloric Fireless Cookstove Company. Book of recipes. '08(J1) c. 9-156 p. il. 12°, 50 c. Caloric.
- Calvary Church, Pittsburgh, Pa. Calvary Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. '08(J1) c. 50+8 p. il. 4°, \$1. Badger.
- Calvert, Albert F:
Goya: an account of his life and works. '08(Mr28) 12°, (Spanish ser.) *\$1.25 net. Lane.
- Granada: present and bygone. '08(Je13) 8°, *\$2.50 net. Dutton.
- Leon, Burgos and Salamanca. '08(F1) il. D. (Spanish ser.) *\$1.25 net. Lane.
- Southern Spain. '08(N21) il. 8°, (Color books.) *\$6 net. Macmillan.
- Valladolid, Oviedo, Segovia, Zamora, Avila, and Zaragoza. '08(S19) il. D. (Spanish ser.) *\$1.25 net. Lane.
- , and Hartley, C. Gasquoine.
Velasquez: account of his life and works. '08(F1) il. D. (Spanish ser.) *\$1.25 net. Lane.
- Cambrian geology and paleontology. Walcott, C: D. nos. 1-4. (Add. Institution for price.) Smith. Inst.
- Cambridge biological ser.; ed. by Arth. Everett Shipley. il. D. Putnam.
- Johnstone. Conditions of life in the sea. \$3.
- Willis. Manual and dictionary of the flowering plants and ferns. *\$2.75 net.
- Cambridge classics. D. †\$1. Houghton M.
- Cooper. Pathfinder.—Pioneers.—Prairie.
- Cambridge devotional ser. 16°, *45 c. net; *60 c. net; leath., *75 c. net. Putnam.
- Pascal. Thoughts.
- Cambridge ed. of the poets; ed. by Bliss Perry. por. O. Houghton, M. & Co.
- Spenser. Complete poetical works. \$3-\$7.50.
- Cambridge English classics. D. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- Beaumont and Fletcher. Works. v. 5.
- Butler. Characters and passages from note-books.
- Fletcher. Poetical works. v. 1. *\$1.50 net.
- Cambridge historical essays. 8°. Putnam.
- Cree. Claudian as an historical authority. *\$1.50 net.
- Tillyard. Agathocles. *\$1.50 net.
- Cambridge historical ser.; ed. by G: W. Prothero. 8°. Putnam.
- Bain. Slavonic Europe. *\$2 net.
- Cambridge history of English literature. See Ward, Adolphus W.; ed.
- Cambridge modern history. See Acton, J: E. E: D.-A., Lord.

Cambridge physical ser.; ed. by F. H. Neville and W. C. D. Whetham. il. O. Putnam.
—Searle. Experimental elasticity. \$1.50.

Cambridge tracts in mathematics and physics. 8°. Putnam.

—Leatham. Elementary theory of the symmetrical optical instrument. *75 c. net.

—Wright. Invariants of quadratic differential forms. *75 c. net.

CAMBRIDGE (Mass.) PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Rolfe, W. J., *comp.* Hist. of the Cambridge Public Library, 1858-1908. (Not for sale.) Cambridge Pub. Lib.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, England.

Clark, J. W., *ed.* Letters patent of Elizabeth and James the First, addressed to the University [of Cambridge.] 75 c. Putnam.

Rutherford, H. W. Catalogue of the library of C. Darwin, now in the Botany School, Cambridge. *30 c. net. Putnam.

Searle, W. G., *ed.* Grace book: I cont. records of the University of Cambridge, 1501-1542. *\$6 net. Putnam.

Vaughn, E. V. Origin and early development of the English universities to the close of the ninth century. \$1.

Univ. of Mo.

See also Gonville and Caius College.

CAMERA.

See Photography.

Cameron, Fk. Kenneth, and Gallagher, Fg. E. Moisture content and physical condition of soils. '08(Je6) pap., 15 c.

U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Cameron, Marg., [Mrs. H. C. Lewis.]

Bachelor, and the baby. '08(O10) c. il. D. *50 c. Harper.

Cat and the canary. '08(F22) c. il. D. *\$1. Harper.

CAMOENS, Luiz de.

Nabuco, J. Place of Camoens in literature. (Add. author for price.) J. Nabuco.

Camp, Edg. Whittlesey, Berryman, J. R., and Tuttle, E. W., eds.

1st biennial supplement to the encyclopedia of evidence; bringing down to Sept., 1908, by means of annots., citations and additions, all articles contained in the first 11 vs. of the work. '08(D) c. O. shp., \$6. L. D. Powell.

Camp, Edg. Whittlesey, and Crowe, J. F., eds. Encyclopedia of evidence. v. 12. '08(Ag) c. O. shp., \$6. L. D. Powell.

Camp, Wa. Chauncey.

The substitute: football story. '08(O3) c. il. D. *\$1.50. Appleton.

—, *ed.* Spalding's official foot ball guide, 1908. '08(Ag15) c. il. pors. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Camp-fires on desert and lava. Hornaday, W. T. **\$3 net. Scribner.

Campaign against tuberculosis in the United States. Jacobs, P. F., *comp.* \$1.

Charities Pub.

Campbell, Delwin Morton, and Lacroix, J. V. Essentials of parasitology, including a brief discourse on zoology. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 96 p. tab., 8°, flexible leath., \$1.25.

E. Herbert.

Campbell, Duncan.

See New York State Library.

Campbell, Gabriella Vere.

See Bowen, Marjorie, *pseud.*

Campbell, Hardy Webster.

Campbell's 1907 soil culture manual. '08 (Jaz5) il. por. D. \$2.50. H. W. Campbell.

Campbell, Ja. H., *comp.*

Magistrate's manual: practical guide for magistrates who are not lawyers. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 80 p. S. pap., \$1.

Popp & H.

Campbell, Ja. Mann, D.D.

Paul the mystic. '08(Je6) D. (Crown theological lib.) *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Campbell, Jane.

Sixteen excursions to places of historic interest in Philadelphia. '08(J1) c. 44 p. map, 16°, pap., 25 c. J. Campbell.

Campbell, Jane Maud, *comp.*

Sel. list of Hungarian books; adopt. for use by the League of Library Commissions. '08(F1) D. (A. L. A. Publishing Board foreign book list.) pap., 15 c. A. L. A.

Campbell, Norman Rob.

Modern electrical theory. '08(Mr21) 8°, *\$2.25 net. Putnam.

Campbell, Rev. Reginald J.

Thursday mornings at the City Temple: [sermons.] '08(S26) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Campbell, Rob., ed.

Ruling cases; with Am. notes by Ja. T. Keen. v. 27. '08(Je) c. 43+708 p. O. \$5.50. Boston Bk

Campbell, Rob. Granville.

Neutral rights and obligations in the Anglo-Boer war. '08(Je6) c. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. science.) pap., 75 c. Johns Hopkins.

Campbell, Rev. T. Jos.

Pioneer priests of North America, 1642-1710. '08(Je) c. 16+33 p. il. 8°, \$1.60 net. Fordham Univ.

Campbell, W. S.

"Passerby" in London. '08(Je20) il. map, O. *\$1.75 net. Scribner.

Campbell, W. Fs., M.D.

Text-book of surgical anatomy. '08(Ap4) c. 1. 8°, *\$5 net; hf. mor., *\$6.50 net. Saunders.

CAMPING.

Wallace, A. F. Land cruising and prospecting. 60 c. A. R. Harding.

See also Nova Scotia;—Sports and sportsmen.

CAMPION, Father Edmund.

See Martyrs.

CAMPS.

See Architecture.

CAMS.

Designing and cutting cams. 25 c.

Indust. Press.

Camps and cruises of an ornithologist. Chapman, F. M. **\$3 net. Appleton.

CANAAN.

See Palestine.

Canada. Criminal law digest, 1892-1907. '07, [1908.] (My.) 401 p. 8°, \$6.

Canada Law.

Canada. Digest of Canadian criminal case law; by G. E. McCrossan, S. D. Schultz and Andrew M. Harper. '08(My.) 53+1151 p. 8°, \$8. A. Poole.

CANADA.

- Bradley, A. G. *Making of Canada*. *\$3 net. Dutton.
- Callahan, Ja. M. *Alaska purchase and Americo-Canadian relations*. 50 c. Univ. of W. Va.
- Colby, C. W. *Canadian types of the old régime, 1608-1698*. **\$2.75 net. Holt.
- Ewart, J. S. *The kingdom of Canada*. \$2.50. Morang.
- Griffin, G. G., *comp.* *Writings on American history: bibliography of books and articles on U. S. and Canadian hist. pub. during 1906*. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Laut, A. C. *Conquest of the great Northwest*. \$5. Outing.
- Moffett, S. E. *Americanization of Canada*. [priv. pr.] S: E. Moffett.
- Music trade directory in U. S. and Canada*.
- Parker, W. R. P., and Clark, G. M. *Canadian company law*. \$6.50. Cromarty.
- Plummer, M. W. *Roy and Ray in Canada*. **\$1.75 net. Holt.
- Porritt, E. *Sixty years of protection in Canada*. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Tracy, F. B. *Tercentenary history of Canada, from Champlain to Laurier, 1608-1908*. (Add. pub. for price.) Collier.
- Willson, B. *Canada*. *\$2 net. Stokes.
- Wrong, G. M. *Canadian manor and its seigneurs: [Malbaie, now Murray Bay]*. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
- Yeigh, F., *comp.* *5000 facts about Canada*. 25 c. Canadian Facts.
- See also* Nova Scotia;—Rocky mountains.
- Canadian manor and its seigneurs*. Wrong, G. M. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
- Canadian types of the old régime*. Colby, C. W. **\$2.75 net. Holt.
- CANCER.**
- Keith, S. and G. E. *Cancer: relief of pain and possible cure*. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Rodman, W. L. *Diseases of the breast, with special reference to cancer*. *\$4 net. Blakiston.
- Williams, W. R. *Natural history of cancer*. *\$5 net. Wood.
- Candidates and the issues*. Salt, M. H., *ed.* \$1.50. Vansant.
- Candler, Allen D., comp.**
- Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia; comp. and pub. under authority of the Legislature*. 3 v. '08(O) 4°, \$1.50. Franklin-T.
- Candler, G. H., M.D.**
- Everyday diseases of children and their rational treatment*. '07, [1908.] (N) c. 10+386 p. 12°, \$1. Clinic.
- CANDY.**
- Davison, A. W. *Little candy maker*. \$1. A. W. Davison.
- Metzgar, C. M. *Home-made ice cream and candy*. \$1; 50 c. Metzgar.
- Pease, M. A. *Candy making secrets*. \$3. Pease & D.
- Canfield, Mrs. Flavia A. C., [Mrs. James H. Canfield.]**
- Kidnapped campers*. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Harper.

Canfield, Mrs. Ja. H.

See Canfield, Mrs. Flavia A. C.

CANNING.

See Preserving.

CANNON, Joseph G.

- Moore, J. H. *With Speaker Cannon through the tropics*. \$2. Book Pr.
- Cannon, W: Austin, and Knox, Alice Adelaide**
- Topography of the chlorophyll apparatus in desert plants, by W. A. Cannon; [also] Induction, development, and heritability of fasciations by Alice A. Knox*. '08 (D12) 8°, pap., 75 c. Carnegie.

CANOEING.

- Canoes and canoeing*. 10 c. Am. Sports.
- Canoes and canoeing; paddling, sailing, cruising and racing canoes**. '08(D19) c. il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

CANTERBURY, England.

- Stanley, A. P. *Memorials of Canterbury*. *\$1 net. Dutton.

Canterbury poets. 12°.

—Trowbridge. *The vagabonds*. 75 c.

- Canterbury puzzles*. Dudeney, H: E. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Canterbury tales. *See* Chaucer, Geoffrey.

CANTRELL FAMILY.

See Cantrill family.

CANTRILL FAMILY.

- Christie, Mrs. S. C. *Cantrill-Cantrell genealogy*. **\$5 net. Grafton Press.

Cantwell, Harry Ja.

- Importance of the mining industry to the industrial and commercial life of a nation: an address del. before the American Mining Congress at Joplin, Missouri*. '08(My16) 8°, pap., gratis.

- H. J. Cantwell.
- Canyon voyage*. Dellenbaugh, F: S: **\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Capart, Jean.

- Une rue de tombeaux à Saggarah: reproduction et description de trois monuments funéraires de l'ancien empire égyptien*. In 2 v. '08(Mr14) il. f°, special leath., \$15. Stechert.

Cape, Emily Palmer.

- Fairy surprises for little folks*. '08(Mr14) c. il. S. *75 c. net. E. P. Cape.

Cape Cod. *See* Thoreau, H: D:

CAPITAL AND LABOR.

- Beveridge, A. J. *Work and habit*. 50 c.; \$1. Altemus.
- Franklin, M. *Reward of capital*. 25 c. M. Franklin.
- Taft, W: H. *Labor and capital*. gratis. W: H. Taft.
- Toynbee, A. *Lectures on the industrial revolution of the eighteenth century in England*. \$1. Longmans.
- See also* Interest;—Labor and laboring classes;—Money;—Monopolies;—Poor;—Trade-unions;—Trusts;—Wages;—Wealth.

Captain Desmond, V.C. *Diver*, M. †\$1.50. Lane.

- Captain Kidd and other charades**. Sahler. F. S. \$1. Stokes.

Captain Kidd, jr., and Sinbad the sailor. Senour, Mrs. C. S. \$1. C. S. Senour.

Captain Love. Roberts, T. †\$1.50.

L. C. Page.

- Captain Margaret.** Masefield, J: *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- Captain of industry.** Johnson, E. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
- Captain Spink.** Roberts, M. †\$1.50. Lippincott.
- Captain's wife.** Lloyd, J: \$1.50. M. Kennerley.
- Captivity of Mrs. Johnson;** with an introd. by Horace W. Bailey, Esq. '08(Ag22) c. (Indian captivities ser. reprints.) ant. bds., \$3; \$5. Hunting.
- Car and the lady.** Megargel, P. F. †\$1.50. Baker & T.
- Car interchange manual;** abridged ed. 1908; useful information for master car builders and car inspectors. '08(D19) c. 24, pap., 25 c. J. D. McAlpine.
- CARBON.**
- Meyer, H. Determination of radicles in carbon compounds. **\$1.25 net. Wiley.
- Weston, F. E. Scheme for the detection of the more common classes of carbon compounds. 90 c. Longmans.
- Card, F: W.**
- Bush-fruits: horticultural monograph of raspberries, blackberries, dewberries, currants, gooseberries, and other shrub-like fruits. 4th ed. '08(F1) il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Card club record.** '08(N14) c. O. \$1; full leath., \$2, boxed. Brewer, B.
- Cardashian, Vahan.**
- Ottoman empire of the twentieth century. '08(Je13) c. il. pors. D. \$1. V. Cardashian.
- Carden, Rob. W.**
- City of Genoa. '08(O10) il. *\$2.50 net; ¾ levant, *\$5 net. Pott.
- Cardinal Democrat:** Henry Edward Manning. Taylor, I. A. *\$1.25 net. Herder.
- CARDS.**
- Hoyle, E. Standard games and bridge whist, 500, fan tan, solo hearts and card tricks. 75 c.; 25 c. Laird.
- See also Bridge;—Euchre;—Skat;—Solitaire.
- Carducci, Giosuè.**
- Poems; with an introd. and tr. by Maud Holland. '08(Mr14) 12°, *\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Care and repair of motorcycles.** Bicycling World Co. 25 c. Bicycling World.
- Care of automobiles.** Paris, B. J. \$1. Doubleday, P.
- Care of babies.** Cradock, Mrs. H. C. *35 c. net. Macmillan.
- Career of a journalist.** Salisbury, W: *\$1.50 net. B. W. Dodge.
- Carew, Mrs. Ja.**
- See Terry, Ellen.
- Carey, Angeline Parmenter.**
- Reader's basis. '08(N) c. 13+200 p. 12°. \$1. Echo Press.
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.**
- For Lilius. '08(J11) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.
- Nellie's memories. '08(J14) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.
- Search for Basil Lyndhurst.** '08(Ag1) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.
- Sunny side of the hill.** '08(N14) c. D. †\$1.50. Lippincott.
- Caricature:** wit and humor of a nation in picture, song and story. 7th ed. '08(Je27) c. il. obl. 4°, \$1.12. Judge.
- CARICATURE.**
- Caruso, E. Caricatures: text in English and Italian. In 4 pts. \$3; \$5. La Follia.
- See also Wit and humor.
- Carless, Albert.**
- See Rose, W:
- Carleton, Mark Alfr.**
- Barley culture in the northern great plains. '08(Ag1) 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry, circular.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Carleton, Will.**
- Drifted in. '08(D5) c. il. O. \$1.50. Moffat.
- Thousand thoughts from Will Carleton. '08(D) c. 159 p. S. 50 c. Everywhere.
- Carling, J: R.**
- Shadow of the czar. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
- Viking's skull. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
- Carlisle, G: Lister.**
- Around the world in a year. '08(Ag15) c. il. **\$2 net. Baker & T.
- Carlisle, R. H:**
- Fox hunting past and present. '08(Je27) il. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Lane.
- CARLISLE FAMILY.**
- See Irvine family.
- Carlos, Mrs. Louisa Cooke Don-**
- Bottle in the smoke. '08(Je6) c. front D. \$1.50. Fenno.
- Carlota.** Fox, F. M. \$1. L. C. Page.
- Carlton, Fk. Tracy.**
- Economic influences upon educational progress in the United States, 1820-1850. '08(D) 135 p. 8°. (Univ. of Wis. bull., Economics and political science ser.) 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
- Education and industrial evolution. '08(O10) 12°, (Citizens' lib. of economics, politics and sociology.) *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Bibliography (3 p.).
- Carlyle, T:**
- Essay on Burns; ed., with introd. and notes, by Archibald MacMechan. '08(Je20) c. S. (Scribner English classics.) **25 c. net. Scribner.
- French Revolution. In 2 v. '08(D19) front. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper sets.) hf. mor., \$3, boxed. Crowell.
- French Revolution. '08(O10) 2 v., 12°, Best books ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- French Revolution; with introd. by Julian Hawthorne. '08(Je27) c. 2 v., il. 8°, \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7. Lamb Pub.
- Letters and speeches of Cromwell; introd. by W. A. Shaw. '08(F22) 3 v., 16°, (Everyman's lib.) ea., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Pocket Carlyle; ed. by Rose Gardner. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wayfaring books.) *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Sartor resartus; Heroes and hero worship, etc. '08(O10) (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Carlyle, T.:—Continued.

Sartor resartus, and Heroes and hero worship; introd. by Prof. Hudson. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Carman, W.: Bliss.

Gate of peace: [poem.] '08(Ja18) long 4°, subs., *\$5 net. Village Press.

Making of personality. '08(Ap4) c. front. D. \$1.50; levant mor., \$3.50. L. C. Page.

Carnegie, And.

Problems of to-day: wealth—labor—socialism. '08(D19) c. O. \$1.40. Doubleday, P.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Financial status of the professor in America and in Germany. '08(Jl11) tabs., O. pap., gratis. Carnegie Found.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Papers rel. to the admission of state institutions to the system of retiring allowances of the Carnegie Foundation. '08(Ag15) 4°, (Bull. of Carnegie Foundation.) pap., gratis. Carnegie Found.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Plan for an exchange of teachers between Prussia and the United States. '08(Je6) Q. pap., gratis. Carnegie Found.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Second annual rept. of the president and treasurer. '08(F1) Q. pap., gratis. Carnegie Found.

Carnegie Institution of Washington. Year book, no. 6, 1907. '08(F1) il. plans, map, Q. \$1.25; pap., \$1. Carnegie.

Carnegie Institution of Washington pubs. O. and Q. pap. Carnegie.

—Conard. Structure and life history of the hay-scented fern. 50 c.

—Davenport. Inheritance in canaries. 80 c.

—Durand. Researches on the performance of the screw propeller. 75 c.

—Goss. High steam pressures in locomotive service. \$1.25.

—Handbook of learned societies and institutions: America. gratis.

—Hasse. Index of economic material in the documents of the states of U. S.: Massachusetts. \$2.25.—New York. \$3.75.—Rhode Island. 75 c.

—Hay. Fossil turtles of North America. \$7.

—Hodell. Old yellow book. \$7.

—Lloyd. Physiology of stomata. \$1.50.

—Lutz. Variation and correlation of certain taxonomic characters of *Gryllus*. 40 c.

—Peters. Heliographic positions of sunspots. \$2.50.

—Shaw. Synopsis of linear associative algebra. \$1.50.

—Shepherd. Guide to the materials for the history of U. S. in Spanish archives. 50 c.

—Van Tyne and Leland. Guide to the archives of the government of the U. S. \$1.25.

—Willis. Research in China. v. 2. \$2.

Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Catalogue of books; annot. and arr., and provided by the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh for the use of the first eight grades in the Pittsburgh schools. '08(Ap4) O. pap., 35 c. Carnegie Lib.

Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Classified catalogue. In 2 v. v. 1. '08(S5); v. 2 (D) O. ea., \$5. Carnegie Lib.

Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Floods and flood protection; references to books and magazine articles. '08(D) 48 p. 8°, pap., 15 c. Carnegie Lib.

Carnegie Technical School text bks. 8°.

—Keller. Mathematics for engineering students: algebra and trigonometry. *\$1.75 net.—Plane and solid geometry. *\$1.25 net.

—and Knox. Mathematics for engineering students: analytical geometry and calculus. \$2.

—Leeds. Mechanical drawing for trade schools. **\$1.25 net.

Carnot, Rev. Maurus.

Pilgrim from Ireland; tr. by Mary E. Mannix. '08(F8) front. S. 45 c. Benziger.

CAROLINE, Queen of England.

See George IV., *King of England*.

Carotti, G.

History of art. v. 1, Ancient art, rev. by Mrs. Arth. Strong. '08(Je6) 8°, leath., *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

Carpenter, C. U.

Profit making in shop and factory management. '08(My9) c. 8°, (Works management lib.) \$2. Engineering Mag.

Carpenter, E.

Sketches from life in town and country, and some verses. '08(My2) por. 12", \$1.50. Macmillan.

Carpenter, Fk. G.

How the world is clothed. '08(O24) il. D. (Readers on commerce and industry.) 60 c. Am. Bk.

Carpenter, Mrs. Kate E. Rushmore.

Story of Frederick the Great for boys and girls. '08(S5) c. por. O. \$1.

Lothrop, L. & S.

Carpenter, Mary L.

See Pope, Amy Eliz.

Carpenter, Rolla Clinton, and Diedrichs, Herman.

Internal combustion engines. '08(D5) c. il. tabs., 8°, *\$5 net. Van Nostrand.

Carpenter, Seymour D.

Genealogical notes of the Carpenter family; ed. by Edn. Sawyer Walker. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 242 p. pors. facsim., map, 8°, \$5. G: N. Kreider.

CARPENTER FAMILY.

Carpenter, S. D. Genealogical notes of the Carpenter family. \$5. G: N. Kreider.

CARPENTRY.

Craftsman's Home Study Schools. First lessons in manual training and carpentry. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Craftsman's Home Study.

Ellis, G: Modern practical joinery. *\$6 net. Scribner.

Sylvester, W. A. Modern carpentry and building. \$1.50. D: Williams.

See also Cabinetwork; — Planers; — Repairing; — Squares; — Wood-carving; — Woodwork.

Carr, C. T.

Collective ownership otherwise than by corporations or by means of the trust. '08 (F29) 8°, *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Carr, Clark Ezra.

My day and generation. '08(Ap11) c. il. pors. O. *\$3 net. McClurg.

Carr, Jos. W: Comyns.

See Phillips Stephen.

Carr, Kent.

Rivals and chums. '08(N7) il. D. \$1.25.
Lippincott.

Carr, Rob. Van.

Cowboy lyrics. '08(My16) c. 16°. (Add.
pubs. for price.) Conkey.

Carrel, Frederic.

Adventures of John Johns. '08(Mr28) 8°,
\$1.50. M. Kennerley.
Methods of Mr. Ames: [a novel.] '08
(Ag22) c. 12°, \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

CARRIAGE PAINTING.

See Painting (mechanical).

Carrick, Hartley.

Muse in motley: [humorous verse.] '08
(Ja25) 16°, *\$1.10 net. Macmillan.

Carrick, Rev. J. C.

Wycliffe and the Lollards. '08(Je20) D.
(World's epoch-makers.) *\$1.25 net.
Scribner.

CARRIERS.

New York [State.] Public service commis-
sions law, 1907. \$1. Banks & Co.
Smith, J. R. Ocean carrier: history and
analysis of the service and a discussion
of the rates of ocean transportation.
**\$1.50 net. Putnam.
See also Commerce;—Railroads.

Carrington, H. Beebe.

Dream and story. In 2 pts. pt. 1, The
voyage of life; pt. 2, Saint Christopher.
'08(My.) c. 20 p. il. 12°, *75 c. net.
Pilgrim Press.

Carrington, Hereward.

Coming science: with an introd. by Ja. H.
Hyslop. '08(D12) c. D. **\$1.50 net.
Small.

Vitality, fasting and nutrition: physiologi-
cal study of the curative power of fast-
ing; with an introd. by A. Rabagliati. '08
(Mr7) c. il. O. \$5. Rebman.

Carroll, Lewis, pseud.

See Dodgson, C: Lutwidge.

Carruth, W: Herbert.

Each in his own tongue, and other poems.
'08(D26) c. S. **\$1 net. Putnam.

Carse, Roland.

Monarchs of merry England. (William I.
to Richard III.;) humorous rhymes of
historical times. '08(D19) il. Q. bds.,
\$1.50. Stokes.

Carson, And. Carlisle.

Cluster of buckeyes: [poems.] '08(D) c.
9-51 p. il. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Smith-B.

Carson, Hampton Lawrence.

Sketch of Horace Binney. '07, [1908.] (N)
94 p. front. 8°. (Not for sale.)
H. L. Carson.

Carson, Rose M.

Through the valley of the shadow and be-
yond. '08(D12) c. il. O. \$3. Hudson.

CARTAGENA. Colombia.

Hart, F. R. Attack upon Cartagena by the
French in 1697.—Attacks upon the Span-
ish Main by Admiral Vernon: [siege of
Cartagena.] ea., 50 c. Assoc. Pub.

Carter, Herbert R.

Modern flax, hemp, and jute, spinning and
twisting. '08(Ag1) il. 12°. *\$3 net.
Van Nostrand.

Carter, J. F., jr.

The destroyers. '08(Ja11) D. \$1.50. Neale.

Carter, Nick, pseud.

See Coryell, J: Russell.

Carter, S: Thomson, D.D.

Wanted—a theology. '08(Je6) c. D.
**75 c. net. Funk.

Cartwright, Julia, [Mrs. H: Ady.]

Baldassare Castiglione: the perfect courtier.
'08(O10) 2 v., il. pors. 8°, *\$7.50 net.
Dutton.

Cartwright, T:

Brave Beowulf. '08(O10) 16°, (Every
child's lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

One for Wod and one for Lok; or, As-
gard, Midgard and Utgard. '08(Ag22)
col. il. S. (Every child's lib.) 50 c.
Dutton.

Carus, Paul.

Bride of Christ: a study in Christian legend
lore. '08(D26) c. il. O. *75 c. net.
Open Court.

Foundations of mathematics: contribution
to the philosophy of geometry. '08(D5)
c. D. *75 c. net. Open Court.

God: inquiry into the nature of man's
highest ideal, and a solution of the prob-
lem from the standpoint of science. '08
(Ag1) *\$1 net. Open Court.

Philosopher's martyrdom: a satire. '08
(Ag1) il. bds., *\$1 net. Open Court.

Caruso, Enrico.

Caricatures; text in English and Italian.
In 4 pts. '08(My16) c. il. por. f°, \$3;
ed. de luxe, \$5. La Follia.

Cary, C: Preston.

Superintendent and superintendence.
[school supervision.] '08(D) 57 p. 12°. (Add.
author for price.) C: P. Cary.

Cary, Otis, D.D.

Later Cary poems. 3d ed. '08(Je27) il.
pors. O. pap., 50 c. S. C. Carey.

Cary, Rev. Seth Cooley, comp.

John Ainsworth Dunn, Gardner, Mass. '08
(Je) 11-76 p. il. pors. 8°, pap. (Not for
sale.) S. C. Cary.

Casanowicz, Immanuel Moses.

See Adler, Cyrus.

Case, Calvin S.

Practical treatise on the technics and prin-
ciples of dental orthopedia, incl. drawings
and working details of appliances and
apparatus for all forms of irregularities
of the teeth. '08(Je27) c. 4°, \$10.
C. S. Case.

Case, Carl Delos.

Incarnation and modern thought. '08(Je20)
c. 8°, pap., *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Case, Mrs. Eliz. York.

There is no unbelief: a poem. '08(Ja18)
16°, (New Amphion classics.) pap., 50 c.
Somerville.

Case, Fes. Powell, ["Frances Powell."]

Old Mr. Davenant's money. '08(Je20) c.
D. †\$1.50. Scribner.

Case, G: A.

Giant American causeway: outline of plan
for industrial development. '08(D26) c.
il. O. pap., 15 c. G: A. Case.

Case against socialism. London Municipal
Society. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Case for the goat, by "Home Counties." '08 (Myo) il. 12°, \$1.25. Dutton.

Case of Lady Broadstone. Marchmont, A. W. \$1.50. Empire Bk.

Cash, panics and industrial depressions. Libby, C: T. gratis. C: T. Libby.

Cashin's Theatre Ticket Office.

Boston theatres and halls; with historical notes, past and present. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) c. 32 p. il. 4°, pap. 25 c. W. B. Jones.

CASHMERE.

See Kashmir.

Caskoden, Edn., pseud.

See Major, C:

Cassell's A B C of gardening. Wright, W. P. \$1.25 net. Cassell.

Casson, Herbert Newton.

Romance of the reaper. '08(Je6) c. D. \$1 net. Doubleday, P.

CAST IRON.

See Iron.

Caste: a novel. Hauser, I. L. (Add. author for price.) I. L. Hauser.

CASTIGLIONE, Baldassare, Count.

Cartwright, J. Baldassare Castiglione 2 v. \$7.50 net. Dutton.

Hare, C. Courts and camps of the Italian renaissance: being a mirror of the life and times of Baldassare Castiglione. \$2.50 net. Scribner.

Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman and Egerton.

Flower o' the Orange, and other tales. '08 (F29) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Macmillan. Wroth. '08(S26) 12°, †\$1.50. Macmillan.

Castle, Egerton.

See Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman.

Castle, Fk.

Logarithmic and other tables for schools. '08(Je6) 12°, pap., *20 c. net. Macmillan.

Castle gates. Pearson, J. L. \$1.

J. L. Pearson.

Castle of Dawn. Kramer, H. M. †\$1.50.

Lothrop, L. & S.

Castle of Grumpy Grouch. Donahey, M. D. \$1.25. Stern.

Castle stories, by Castle girls. '08(O) c. 3+13 p. il. 8°, \$1.20. L. L. Parsons.

Castlemon, Harry, [pseud. for C: Austin Foss-dick.]

Boy trappers. '08(Je27) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Frank in the woods. '08(Je6) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Frank on the prairie. '08(J118) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Castles of England. Auvergne, E. B. d'. \$2 net; \$4 net. Pott.

CAT.

Simpson, F. New book of the cat. \$5 net. Cassell.

Williams, Mrs. L. The cat. \$1. Altemus.

Cat and the canary. Cameron, M. †\$1. Harper.

Catalog rules: author and title entries; comp. by committees of the A. L. A. and the (British) Library Assoc. '08(O) 16+88 p. 4°, 60 c. A. L. A.

CATALOGUES.

See Bibliographies.

CATALOGUING.

Catalog rules: author and entry titles; comp. by committees of the A. L. A. and the (British) Library Assoc. 60 c. A. L. A.

CATARACT.

See Eye.

Catchwords of friendship: collection of two hundred sentiments in verse and prose. '08(O10) c. front. S. bds., *50 c. net. McClurg.

Catchwords of patriotism. Rice, W. de G. C., comp. \$1 net. McClurg.

CATECHISMS.

Stumpf, J. Explanation of Luther's small catechism. 35 c.; 50 c. Gen. Council.

CATECHISMS.

Luther, M. Small catechisms.—Two catechisms. ea., 50 c. Lutherans.

See also Creeds.

Catering for two. James, A. \$2; \$5. Putnam.

Cates, C: T., jr., rep.

See Tennessee. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

Cates, Cliff Donahue.

Pioneer history of Wise County. [Texas.] '07, [1908.] (D) c. 471 p. il. 8°, \$2. C. D. Cates.

CATHARI.

See Church history.

CATHEDRAL MUSIC.

See Church music.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL.

See Washington (D. C.) Cathedral.

Cathedral ser. il. D. \$2.50 boxed. L. C. Page.—Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy.

CATHEDRALS.

Bumpus, T: F. Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. \$2.50. L. C. Page.

Bumpus, T: F. Cathedrals and churches of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. \$4 net; \$7.50 net. Pott.

James, J. L., comp. Twenty English cathedrals. \$1. M. C. James.

See also Abbeys;—Washington Cathedral.

CATHERINE DE MEDICI, Queen of France.

Sichel, E. Later years of Catherine de Medici. \$3 net. Dutton.

CATHERINE of Braganza, Queen of England.

Davidson, L. C. Catherine of Braganza: [wife of Charles II.] \$5 net. Dutton.

CATHERINE of Genoa, St.

Hügle, Baron F. v. Mystical element in religion as studied in St. Catherine of Genoa and her friends. 2 v. \$6 net. Dutton.

CATHERINE, St., of Siena.

Gardner, E. G. St. Catherine of Siena. \$4 net. Dutton.

Catherine's child. De la Pasture, E. B. †\$1.50. Dutton.

Catholic atlas. Grafton, C: C. **\$2.50 net. Longmans.

Catholic centenary, 1808-1908. McNally, A. F. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.

Catholic Church. Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and office of the dead: Latin and English. '08(Ag8) 45 c.; leath., 75 c. Herder.

CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Coyle, H.; Mayhew, T., and Hickey, F. S., *comps.* Our church, her children and institutions. 3 v. \$8. Angel Press.
Cox, W. J. E: Errors of Romanism. \$1.

Dearing.

Devas, C. S. Key to the world's progress: account of the historical significance of the Catholic church. 20 c. Longmans.

Dolan, T. S. See of Peter and the voice of antiquity. *60 c. net. B. Herder.

Dunn, L. V. Catholic church in Clinton County, Iowa. \$2. Torch Press.

Ferina, C.; *comp.* Saint Rita's prayer books. (Add. pub. for price.) C: Ferina.

Fogarty, J. H.: Priest and parson; or, let us be one. *\$1.25 net. Chr. Press.

Francis, P. J., and Jones, S. Prince of the apostles: [argument favoring the union of the Catholic church and the Church of England.] *75 c. net. Lamp Pub.

Geirmann, P.: Mission remembrance of the Redemptorist fathers 50c. Benziger

Gerrard, T.: J. Cords of Adam. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Hilgers, J. Roman index and its latest historian. *10 c. net. Herder.

Martique, L. F. Scarlet mother on the Tiber. [Anti-catholicism.] \$1. L. J. King.

McNicholas, J. T. New legislation on engagements and marriage [in Catholic church:] commentary on the decree "Ne temere." 10 c. Dolphin.

Newman, J. H.: Church of the fathers *75 c. net. Longmans.

O'Dwyer, E. T.: Cardinal Newman and the Encyclical *Pascendi Dominici Gregis*. *36 c. net. Longmans.

Official Catholic directory and clergy list for 1908. \$1.75-\$3. Wiltzius.

Petre, M. D. Catholicism and independence. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.

Pontifical services. 3 v. *\$6 net Longmans.

Pulpit commentary on Catholic teaching. v. 1. \$2. Wagner.

Roche, J. T.: Business side of religion. *15 c. net; per 100, *\$10 net. Wiltzius.

Sabatier, P. Open letter to His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons, apropos of his interview on the separation of church and state in France. *60 c. net. Sherman, F.

Scannell, T. B. Priest's studies. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.

Smyth, N. Passing Protestantism and coming Catholicism. **\$1 net. Scribner.

Sumichrast, F. C. J.: M. S.: R. de. Church and state in France. 25 c. F. H. Robson.

United States. *Congress. Senate. Committee on the Philippines.* Catholic church claims in Philippine Islands.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Vaudry, T. S-. Daily miracle in a name. \$1. T. Smyth-Vaudry.

See also Celibacy;—Church history;—Church of England;—Confession;—Creeds;—Cross;—Devotional exercises and meditations;—Fathers of the church;—Holy week;—Inquisition;—Jesus (*Society of*);—Legends;—Lent;—Lord's supper;—Martyrs;—Mary, *Virgin*;—Miracles;—Missions and missionaries;—Modernism;—Popes;—Priests;—Rationalism;—Reformation;—Religious education;—Religious orders;—Sacraments;—Saints;—Sermons;—Theology;—also Pius x.

Catholic church in the United States of America; ed. by Ernesto Begni, [and others.] v. 1, The religious communities. '08(S19) c. il. pors. f, subs.. Popular ed., \$90; Ed. de luxe, mor., \$180. Cath. Editing.

Catholic encyclopedia; ed. by C: G. Herbermann, E: A. Pace, [etc.] In 15 v. v. 3. '08(Je6); v. 4 (D5) c. il. pors. maps, Q. ea., \$6; 3/4 mor., \$8; full mor., \$15. R. Appleton.

Catholic home annual for 1909. '08(O10) il. sq. O. pap., 25 c. Benziger.

Catholic school system in the United States. Burns, J. A. \$1.25. Benziger.

Catholic socialism. Nitti, F. S. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.

CATILINE, Lucius Sergius.

Beesly, E: S. Catiline, Clodius and Tiberius. *\$3 net. Stechert.

Cats and kitts. Montgomery, F. T. 50 c. Brewer, B.

CATTLE.

New Mexico [Territory.] Cattle Sanitary Board. \$1.50. N. M. Cattle.

See also Butter;—Clover;—Dairy;—Domestic animals;—Ensilage;—Milk;—Tuberculosis;—Veterinary medicine and surgery.

CAUCASIAN LANGUAGES.

See Language.

CAUCASUS (The).

Baddeley, J: F. Russian conquest of the Caucasus. *\$5 net. Longmans.

Caught on the fly. Newberry, A. St. J. (Priv. pr.) A. S. Newberry.

Caught with the goods. Dumont, F. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Cause of geologic periods. Taber, C: A. M. 75 c. Ellis.

Cause of our financial panics. Fournier, S: 50 c. S: Fournier.

Causes of present discontent in India. O'Donnell, C: J. **85 c. net. Wessels.

Cavalcaselle, Giovanni Battista.

See Crowe, Sir Jos. Archer.

Cave, H: W:

Book of Ceylon: guide to its railway system and an account of its varied attractions. '08(My23) maps, O. *\$4.50 net. Cassell.

Cawein, Madison Julius.

An ode; read August 15, 1907, at the dedication of the monument erected at Gloucester, Mass., in commemoration of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in the year 1623. '08(Ap11) D. bds., 25 c. Morton.

Poems. 5 v. '08(D12) il. ed. de luxe, **\$15 net, boxed. Small.

Cecilia, Madame.

Acts of the apostles: Catholic Scripture manual. bks. 1, 2. '08(Ag8) 12°, \$1.25. Benziger.

Celebrated crimes. See Dumas, Alexandre.

Celestina. Rojas, F. de. \$2. Dutton.

CELIBACY.

Scharnagl, A. Das feierliche gelübde als ehehindernis in seiner geschichtlichen entwicklung dargestellt. *\$1.50 net. Herder.

CELLS.

See Biology;—Histology.

CELLULOID.

Bockman, F. Celluloid: its raw material, manufacture, [etc.] \$2.50. Van Nostrand.

CELTIC ART.

See Fine arts

CEMENT.

Crider, A. F. Cement and Portland cement materials of Mississippi. (Add. pub. for price.) Brandon Pr.

Gatehouse, F. B. Hdbk. for cement workers. *\$1.75 net. Lippincott.

Richey, H. G. Building mechanics' ready reference. Cement workers' and plasterers' ed. **\$1.50 net. Wiley.

Waterbury, L. A. Cement laboratory manual. \$1. Wiley.

See also Concrete.

CENA, GIOVANNI.

The forewarners: a novel; tr. from the Italian by Olivia Agresti Rossetti; with a preface by Mrs. Humphry Ward. '08 (D26) D. \$1.50. Doubleday, P.

CENERE. *See* Delledda, Grazia.

CENSUS.

United States. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Census. Heads of families at the first census, 1790. \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Centenary Missionary Conference records: report of the great Shanghai Conference, held April 25 to May 7, 1907. '08(My9) c. 8°, **\$2.50 net. Am. Tr.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Meek, S. E. Notes on fresh-water fishes from Mexico and Central America. 50 c. Field Museum.

See also Guatemala;—Monroe doctrine.

Central bank of issue for the United States. McCabe, R. L. 10 c. R. L. McCabe.

Central (The) real estate directory of Iowa, Kansas and Texas. '08(Ap.) c. por. 16°, \$5. Cen. Real Estate.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS.

See Pumps.

Century Code Co. Century standard telegraphic code, by J. S. Kornicker. '08 (Ja18) 4°, limp leath., \$10. Century Code.

Century Map Company. New century atlas, Oneida county, N. Y. '07, [1908.] (J1) c. 180 p. maps, 1°, \$16.50; \$25. Century Map.

Century of archaeological discoveries. Michaelis, A. \$4. Dutton.

CERAMICS.

Barber, E. A. Lead glazed pottery. pt. 1. **90 c. net. Doubleday, P.

Black, J. F. Chats on Oriental china. **\$2 net; **\$5 net. Stokes.

Branner, J. C. Bibliography of clays and the ceramic arts. \$2. Am. Ceramic.

Clarke, J. M. English gold lustres.—Swiss influence on the early Pennsylvania slip decorated majolica. (Add. author for price.) J: M. Clarke.

Hsiang Yuan-P'ien. Chinese porcelain. \$34, boxed. Oxford Univ.

Loeb, J. Loeb collection of Arrentine pottery catalogued. \$10. Harvard Co-op.

More, Mrs. N. H. Delftware, Dutch and English. **\$1 net. Stokes.

Wylde, C. H. How to collect continental china. \$2. Macmillan.

See also Glass.

CERATUM.

See Zcbiology.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.

Don Quixote; tr. by C: Jervas; ed., with notes and an introd. by Ja. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. '08(Ap11) 2 v., 16°, (World's classics.) ea., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Oxford Univ.

Life and adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha; tr. from the Spanish. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.

Selections from Don Quixote; ed., with notes and vocab., by J. D. M. Ford. '08 (O17) c. D. (Modern lang. ser.) 80 c. Heath.

CEYLON.

Cave, H: W: Book of Ceylon. *\$4.50 net. Cassell.

Corner, Mrs. C. Ceylon, the paradise of Adam. **\$4 net. Lane.

Farrer, R. J. In old Ceylon. \$4. Longmans.

Chaddock, Rob. Emmet.

Ohio before 1850: study of the early influence of Pennsylvania and southern populations in Ohio. '08(Jl11) c. O. (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics and public law.) pap., \$1.50. Longmans.

Chadman, C: Erehart, ed.

Cyclopedia of law. '08(Ap25) c. 12 v., pors. 8°, hf. shp., \$60.

Am. Corr. Sch. Law.

Chadwick, H:; ed.

Spalding's official base ball guide, 1908. 32d year. '08(Ap4) c. il. pors. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Chadwick, W. E:; D.D.

Pastoral teaching of St. Paul: his ministerial ideals. '08(Mr7) O. \$2.50.

Scribner.

Chafin, Eugene W.

Lincoln, the man of sorrow. '08(Ag29) c. D. 50 c. Lincoln Temperance.

Chaimovitch, I:

Tables for calculating sizes of steam pipes for low pressure heating. '08(D12) c. il. tabs., 12°, \$2. Domestic Engineering.

Young People's Miss.

Challenge of the city. Strong, J. *\$1 net.

Chaloner, J. A.

Scorpio: sonnets: [satires.] '07, [1908.] c. 142 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50. Palmetto Press.

Chamberlain, Arth. H:

Conditions and tendencies of technical education in Germany. '08(Ap25) c. D. 50 c. Bardeen.

CHAMBERLAIN, Daniel Henry.

Green, J. Personal recollections of Daniel Henry Chamberlain, once governor of South Carolina. 25 c. Davis & B.

Chamberlain, Esther and Lucia.

Coast of chance. '08(My9) c. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Chamberlain, Ja. Franklin.

How we travel: geographical reader. '08 (Jl11) il. 16°, *40 c. net. Macmillan.

Chamberlain, Jacob, D.D.

Kingdom in India: [condition of the Church in India. '08(Je13) c. 12°, *\$1.50 net. Revell.

Chamberlain, J: Aldrich.

Principles of business law covering the fundamental principles of law rel. to ordinary business transactions. '08(O) c. 16+430 p. O. \$2.50. W. H. Anderson.

Chamberlain, Lucia.

See Chamberlain, Esther.

Chamberlain, Mellen.

Documentary history of Chelsea, incl. the Boston precincts of Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh, and Pullen Point, 1624-1824; coll. and arr., with notes, by Mellen Chamberlain. '08(Ag22) 2 v., il. pors. maps, 8°, \$5. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Chamberlin, Rollin T:

Gases in rocks. '08(D5) Q. (Contributions to cosmogony and the fundamental problems of geology.) pap., 50 c. Carnegie.

Chamberlain bibliographies. O. Dodd.

—Livingston. Bibliog. of the first editions in book form of the writings of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. *\$3 net; *\$10 net.

CHAMBERLAIN FAMILY.

Fretz, A. J. Genealogical record of the descendants of Benjamin Chamberlain of Sussex Co., N. J. \$1.25; pap., 75 c. A. J. Fretz.

Harding, W: J. Ancestry in the line of her fathers of Adelia Chamberlain Harding, daughter of Rev. Hiram Chamberlain, and Anna Adelia Griswold. \$1. E. Putnam.

Chamberlayne, C: F., ed.

See Best, W. M.

Chamberlin, Jos. Edgar.

Ifs of history. '08(F8) c. D. \$1. Altemus.

Chambers, Rev. Arth.

Problems of the spiritual. '08(Ag1) c. 12°, **\$1 net. Jacobs.

Chambers, J:

Autobiography; ed. by J: Carl Parish. '08(D5) c. front. pors. *\$4 net.

State Hist., Ia.

Chambers, Julius.

On a margin: a novel. '08(My9) c. 12°, \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

Chambers, Rob. W:

Firing line. '08(Ag22) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Some ladies in haste. '08(Ap25) il. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Chambon, Rev. Celestin M.

In and around the old St. Louis Cathedral of New Orleans. '08(D) c. 181 p. il. pors. 12°, 50 c. C. M. Chambon.

Champagnat, Jos. Benoit Marcellin.

Qualities of a good Superior; ed. by Rev. Ferreol Girardey. '08(Je) c. 17+295 p. 8°, *\$1.25 net. Herder.

Champion text-book on embalming. Myers, E. \$5; \$5.50; \$6. Champion Chemical.

Champney, Mrs. Eliz. Williams.

Romance of Roman villas: (the Renaissance.) '08(Sr12) c. il. O. **\$3.50 net, boxed. Putnam.

Champol, F.

For my name's sake; tr. fr. the French of Champol's "Soeur Alexandrine." '08(Ag8) il. 8°, \$1.10. Herder.

Chancellor, W: Estabrook.

Elem. school mathematics by grades: Chancellor arithmetic, bk. 6, rev. and adapt. to grades 6A and 6B in the N. Y. City schools. '08(O24) c. 12°, (Globe ser.) *28 c. net. Globe Ser. Bk.

Our city schools; their direction and management. '08(D) 338 p. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Heath.

CHANCELLORS.

See England.

CHANCERY.

Stace, F. A. Chancery forms and precedents. (Add. pubs. for price.) Drake Law Bk.

See also Equity.

Chandler, Alfr. Dupont.

Local self government, elective town meetings for large towns; with a general legislative bill therefor, and the recent charter of the city of Newport, R. I., based thereon. '08(Je.) 5-68 p. 4°, (privately pr.) A. D. Chandler.

Chandler, F. R., ed.

Assessors' land valuations, city of Chicago, from the quadrennial assessment of 1907; with systems of valuing real estate, tables showing increase of population and of values; with map of Chicago. '08(Je) c. 3+370 p. il. 4°, \$5. Donnelley.

CHANDLER, John.

Chase, C: A: John Chandler of Worcester, his will. 50 c.

Worcester Soc. Antiquity.

Chandler, Wa. M.

Trial of Jesus, from a lawyer's standpoint. v. 1, The Hebrew trial; v. 2, The Roman trial. '08(D5) c. il. O. ¾ leath., *\$5 net, boxed. Empire Pub.

Changes in the theory and tactics of the (German) social-democracy. Kampfmeier, P. 50 c. Kerr.

Channing, E:

History of the United States. In 8 v. v. 2, A century of colonial history, 1660-1760. '08(O3) maps, 8°, *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Chansons choisies. Béranger, P. J. de. \$1.15. Oxford Univ.

CHANTS.

See Church music.

Chapin, Fanny.

See Johnston, Bertha.

Chapin, Frederic.

Toodles of Treasure Town and her snow man. '08(O24) c. il. O. \$1.50. Saalfeld.

Chapin, Howard Millar.

Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin of Springfield. '08(D19) il. facsims., O. (Chapin Family Association pubs.) pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) G. W. Chapin.

CHAPIN, Samuel.

Chapin, H. M. Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin of Springfield. (Add. pubs. for price.) G. W. Chapin.

Chapin Family Association pubs. il. O.

G. W. Chapin.

—Chapin. Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin.

Chapin, Louella.

Round about Chicago. '08(Fr) c. il. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Unity.

Chapman, Abel.

On Safari: big game hunting in British East Africa; with studies in bird life. '08(N14) il. maps, O. *\$4.50 net.

Longmans.

Chapman, Allen.

Business boy. '08(D5) c. il. 12°. (Boys of business ser.) 60 c.

Darewell chums; or, the heroes of the school. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, (Darewell chums ser.) 60 c.

Darewell chums in the city. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, (Darewell chums ser.) 60 c.

Darewell chums in the woods. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, (Darewell chums ser.) 60 c.

Cupples & L.

Chapman, Clowry.

Law of advertising and sales. '08(S19) c. 2 v., 8°, \$10.

C. Chapman.

Chapman, Dom J:

Notes on the early history of the Vulgate Gospels. '08(N21) O. \$5.25. Oxford Univ.

Chapman, Fk. Michler.

Camps and cruises of an ornithologist. '08(D12) c. il. O. **\$3 net, boxed. Appleton.

Chapman, J: Jay.

Four plays for children. '08(Je27) c. D. **\$1 net.

Moffat.

Maid's forgiveness: a play. '08(D5) c. D. **75 c. net.

Moffat.

Chapman, J. Wilbur, D.D.

Another mile, and other addresses. '08(Ap18) c. 12°, *75 c. net.

Revell.

Chapman, Sydney J:

Work and wages; in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and wages," and "Foreign work and English wages." pt. 2, Wages and employment; with an introd by Lord Brassey. '08(Mr7) O. \$4.

Longmans.

Chapple, Jos. Mitchell.

Happy habit. '08(Je6) c. D. \$1.50.

Chapple Pub.

Chapters in rural progress. Butterfield, K. L. *\$1 net.

Univ. of Chic.

Chapters of opera. Krehbiel, H: E: **\$3.50 net.

Holt.

CHARACTER.

Buck, J. D. Constructive psychology or, the building of character by personal effort. \$1.

Indo-Am. Bk.

See also Christian life;—Conduct of life;—Ethics; Phrenology.

Character of Jesus. Jefferson, C: E: **\$1.50 net.

Crowell.

Characteristics and the religion of modern socialism. Ming, J: J. \$1.50.

Benziger.

Characteristics of old furniture styles in England. Benn, H. P. *\$1 net.

Scribner.

Characters and passages from: note-books. Butler, S: *\$1.50 net.

Putnam.

CHARADES.

Forman, E. S. Guess work: 101 charades. \$1.

Badger.

Sahler, F. S. Captain Kidd and other charades. \$1.

Stokes.

See also Puzzles.

Chardenal, C. A.

Complete French course. New ed., rev. and rewritten by Maro S. Brooks. '08(Mr14) c. 12°, \$1.

Allyn & B.

Chariot race. See Wallace, Lew.

CHARITIES.

Warner, A. G. American charities. **\$2 net.

Crowell.

See also Christian work;—Jews.

CHARLATANS.

See Quacks and quackery.

Charles, Frances.

In the country God forgot. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c.

Little, B. & Co.

Siege of youth. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c.

Little, B. & Co.

Charles, R. H., D.D., ed.

Testaments of the twelve patriarchs; tr. from the editor's Greek text and ed. with introd., notes and indices. '08(Ap11) 8°, *\$5.25 net.

Macmillan.

CHARLES, Archduke of Austria.

Petre, F. L. Napoleon and the Archduke Charles: hist. of the Franco-Austrian campaign. *\$4 net.

Lane

CHARLES the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

Putnam, R. Charles the Bold, last Duke of Burgundy. **\$1.35 net; ***\$1.60 net.

Putnam.

CHARLES II., King of England.

See Catherine of Braganza.

CHARLES XII., King of Sweden.

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Life of Charles XII. *35 c. net; *70 c. net.

Dutton.

CHARLESTON, S. C.

See St. Michael's Church.

CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va.

See University of Virginia.

Charlton, Rev. Emanuel C.

Puritan captain. '08(S5) c. D. \$1.

Chr. Pub.

Charlton, Randal.

Virgin widow. '08(Mr28) c. D. †\$1.50.

G: W. Dillingham.

Charm of the English village. Ditchfield, P: H. *\$3 net.

Scribner.

Chartier, E: Morris.

Dictation to reporting shorthand. '08(S) c. 208 p. 12°, \$1.50.

E: M. Chartier.

Chase, C: A:

John Chandler of Worcester, his will. '07, [1908.] (Je.) 15 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Worcester Soc. Antiquity.

Chase, Fannie Dickerson.

Speaker's manual of pronunciation. '08(D19) c. T. 25 c.

Review and Herald.

Chase, Fk. Eug., comp.

Club and lodge-room entertainments. '08(O) c. 159 p. il. 12°, 25 c.

W. H. Baker.

Chase, G:, ed.

See New York [State.] Code of civil procedure.

Chase, Leon Wilson.

See Davidson, Jay Brownlee.

Chateau and country life in France. Waddington, Mrs. M. A. K. **\$2.50 net.

Scribner.

Chateau d'Or. Holmes, Mrs. M. J. H. †\$1.

G: W. Dillingham.

Chatelaine of Vergi: a romance of the xiiith century; tr. by Alice Kemp-Welch; French text from the edition Raynault; introd. by L. Brandin. '08(O17) il. 16°, (New mediæval lib.) pigskin, with clasps, *\$2.50 net.

Duffield.

Chatfield, Mary A.

Light on dark places at Panamá, by An Isthmian stenographer. '08(My9) c. D. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

Chatley, Herbert.

How to use water power. '08(Agt) il. 12°, *\$1 net. Van Nostrand.

Chats on old lace. Lowes, Mrs. E. L. \$2.

Stokes.

Chats on old miniatures. Foster, J. J. \$2.

Stokes.

Chats on Oriental China. Blacker, J. F. *\$2 net; *\$5 net.

Chats on violoncellos. Racster, O. *\$1.25 net. Lippincott.

"Chats" ser. il. O. *\$2 net; ¾ levant, *\$5 net. Stokes.

—Blacker. Chats on Oriental China.

—Foster. Chats on old miniatures.

—Lowes. Chats on old lace and needlework.

Chatterbox for 1908; founded by J. Erskine Clarke. '08(O24) c. il. \$1.75; bds., \$1.25. Estes.

CHATTERTON, Thomas.

Russell, C: E: Thomas Chatterton, the marvelous boy. **\$2.50 net. Moffat.

Chaucer, Geoffrey.

Canterbury tales. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Canterbury tales; ed. by Principal Burrell: [18 tales.] '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Canterbury tales: the nun's priest's tale; ed., with introd. and notes, by Alfr. W. Pollard. '08(Ja11) 16°, (Eng. classics.) *40 c. net. Macmillan.

Clerkes tale, and The squieres tale; ed. by Lilian Winstanley. '08(D19) S. (Pitt Press ser.) *75 c. net. Putnam.

Prologue, and The knight's tale. '08(D19) S. (Pitt Press ser.) *75 c. net. Putnam.

Selections; ed., with an introd., notes and glossary, by Edn. A. Greenlaw. '08(Fr) c. S. (Lake Eng. classics.) 40 c. Scott, F. & Co.

CHAUCER, Geoffrey.

Coulton, G. G. Chaucer and his England. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Darton, F. J. H., *comp.* Tales of the Canterbury pilgrims. \$1.50. Stokes.

Hammond, E. P. Chaucer: a bibliographical manual. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Hinckley, H: B. Notes on Chaucer. \$3. Notonuck.

Tappan, E. M., *comp.* Chaucer story book. \$1.50. Houghton M.

Chaufeur and the chaperone. Williamson, C: N. †\$1.50. McClure.

Chautauqua home reading ser. 12°. Chautauqua Pr.

—Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle. Studies in European literature. \$1.50.

Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle. Studies in European literature. '08(N) c. 3-302 p. 12°, (Chautauqua home reading ser.) \$1.50. Chautauqua Pr.

Chavers, Pearl W:

Conditions that confront the colored race. '08(D) c. 24 p. il. 8°. (Add. author for price.) P. W: Chavers.

Check-figure (The). Neff, G: O. 60 c. G: O. Neff.

Checkerberry. Macdonald, L. S. \$1.50.

Cochrane.

CHECKERS.

Call, W: T. Literature of checkers. \$1. C. M. Potterdon.

CHECKS.

See Banks and banking;—Negotiable instruments.

Cheer-up book. Brewster, E. G. 50 c.

Rust-Craft.

Cheerful smugglers. Butler, E. P. †\$1.

Century Co.

CHEERFULNESS.

Chapple, J. M. Happy habit. \$1.50.

Chapple Pub.

Loomis, C: B. Knack of it: essays in optimism. *75 c. net. Revell.

Cheery and the chum. Yates, K. M. 60 c. K. M. Yates.

Cheetham, F. H.

Louis Napoleon and the genesis of the Second Empire. '08(N21) il. pors. O. *\$5 net. Lane.

Cheetham, S.; D.D.

Hist. of the Christian church since the Reformation. '08(F15) 12°, *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

CHEIROGONOMY.

See Palmistry.

CHEIROMANCY.

See Palmistry.

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich.

Cherry garden: a comedy; tr. from the original Russian by Max S. Mandell, with an introd. by the translator. '08(J14) facsim. O. 75 c.; pap., 40 c. Yale Courant.

CHELSEA, Mass.

See Boston.

Chemical analysis of iron. Blair, A. A. **\$4 net. Lippincott.

Chemical and biological survey of the waters of Illinois. Bartow, E: gratis.

Univ. of Ill.

Chemical basis of pharmacology. Francis, F. *\$4 net. Longmans.

Chemical determinative mineralogy. Erni, H: (Add. pubs. for price.) Baird.

CHEMICAL PHYSIOLOGY.

See Physiology.

CHEMISTRY.

Abderhalden, E. Text-book of physiological chemistry. **\$5 net. Wiley.

Baker, T. T. Spectroscope: its uses in general analytical chemistry. *\$1.75 net. Wood.

Blanchard, A. A. Synthetic inorganic chemistry. *\$1 net. Wiley.

Browning, P. E. Introd. to the rarer elements. *\$1.50 net. Wiley.

Cain, J: C. Chemistry of the diazo-compounds. *\$3 net. Longmans.

Dannerth, F: Methods of textile chemistry. \$2. Wiley.

Getman, F: H. Laboratory exercises in physical chemistry. **\$2 net. Wiley.

Gilman, A. F. Laboratory outline for determinations in quantitative chemical analysis. *90 c. net. Chemical.

Greene, W: H. Lessons in chemistry. \$1. Lippincott.

Hammarsten, O. Text-book of physiological chemistry. \$4. Wiley.

CHEMISTRY.—Continued.

- Holland, J. W.: Text-book of medical chemistry and toxicology. *\$3 net. Saunders.
- Holleman, A. F. Text-book of inorganic chemistry. \$2.50. Wiley.
- Klaber, W.: On certain 7-nitro-4 quinazolones. (Add. author for price.) W: Klaber. Blakiston.
- Lee, E. Text-book of experimental chemistry. *\$1.50 net. Blakiston.
- Lewis, E. I. Inorganic chemistry. *\$1.25 net. Putnam.
- Mason, W.: P. Notes on qualitative analysis. 80 c. Chemical.
- Mathewson, C. H. First principles of chemical theory. **\$1 net. Wiley.
- Morgan, J.: L. Elements of physical chemistry. \$3. Wiley.
- Nelson, J.: M. Some compounds derived from the ethyl *p*-dūminosuc-cinylosuccinate. (Add. author for price.) J: M. Nelson. Macmillan.
- Nernst, W. Theoretical chemistry. *\$4.50 net. Macmillan.
- Olsen, J.: C. Text-book of quantitative chemical analysis. \$4. Van Nostrand.
- Ostwald, W. Scientific foundations of analytical chemistry. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
- Pond, F. J. Notes on non-metals. \$1.50. F. J. Pond.
- Remsen, I. College text-book of chemistry. \$2.25. Holt.
- Rogers, A. Laboratory guide of industrial chemistry. \$1.50. Van Nostrand.
- Roscoe, Sir H.: E., and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. In 2 v. v. 2. *\$7.50 net. Macmillan.
- Segerblom, W. Laboratory manual of qualitative analysis. \$1.25. Longmans.
- Smith, A. General chemistry for colleges. **\$2.15 net. Century Co.
- Stewart, A. W. Recent advances in organic chemistry. *\$2.50 net. Longmans.
- Stoddard, J.: T. Quantitative experiments in general chemistry. \$1. Longmans.
- Talbot, H. P. Introd. course of quantitative chemical analysis. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Thomsen, H. P. J. Thermo-chemistry. \$2.50. Longmans.
- Tillman, S.: E. Descriptive general chemistry. **\$3 net. Wiley.
- Young, S. Stoichiometry. \$2. Longmans.
- See also Agricultural chemistry;—Air;—Ammonia;—Assaying;—Carbon;—Coal;—Cookery;—Dairy;—Diagnosis;—Explosives;—Fermentation;—Fuel;—Gases;—Heat;—Iron;—Leather;—Medical chemistry;—Metals and metallurgy;—Mineralogy;—Paper;—Paints;—Pharmacy;—Photography;—Physics;—Physiology;—Poisons;—Proteids;—Radio-activity;—Spectrum;—Sulphur;—Useful arts.
- Chemistry of gas manufacture. Royle, H. M. \$4.50. Henley.
- Cheney, Bp. C.: E. The second Norman conquest of England. '07, [1908.] (Je.) c. 50 p. map, 12°. (Club papers.) pap. (Not for sale.) Chic. Lit. Club.
- Cheney, J.: Vance. Time of roses. '08(N21) c. 24°. *75 c. net; Japan vellum, *\$1.50 net. T: B. Mosher.

- Cheney, J.: Vance, comp. and ed. Memorable American speeches. v. 1, The colonial period. '08(O17) por. S. (Patriotic classics.) *\$1.50 net, boxed. Reilly & B.
- Cheney, Mrs. Vance. What it is that heals. '08(F8) c. D. bds., \$1. R. G. Cooke.
- Chenoweth, Mrs. Caroline Van Dusen. History of the Second Congregational church and society in Leicester, Mass. '08(J1) c. 7+199 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1.50. C. V. Chenoweth.
- CHEROKEE INDIANS. Lumpkin, W. Removal of the Cherokee Indians from Georgia. 2 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Dodd.
- Cherry garden. Chekhov, A. P. 40 c. Yale Courant.
- Chesney, Sir G.: The dilemma: a tale of the mutiny. New ed. '08(J118) D. \$1.50. Abbott.
- CHESS. Blackburne, S. S. Terms and themes of chess problems. *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Chesson, W. H. Cruikshauk. '08(O10) 24°, (Popular lib. of art.) *75 c. net; leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Chester, G.: Randolph. Get-rich-quick Wallingford. '08(Ap25) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Altamus.
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. All things considered: [essays.] '08(O17) D. *\$1.50 net. Lane.
- Man who was Thursday: a nightmare. '08(Ap11) c. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.
- Orthodoxy. '08(N7) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Lane.
- CHESTNUT TREE. Metcalf, H. Immunity of the Japanese chestnut to the bark disease. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Weiss, H. F. Progress in chestnut pole preservation. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- CHEW'S BATTERY. See Virginia.
- Cheyney, E.: Potts. Readings in English history drawn from the original sources, intended to illustrate "A short history of England." '08(D19) c. D. \$1.80. Ginn.
- Chicago. Municipal court, with marginal notes; by Stephen A. Foster. '08(Ja4) O. \$2.50. Callaghan.
- CHICAGO, Ill. Beirly, A. New harbor for Chicago: plans and suggestions. gratis. A. Beirly.
- Chapin, L. Round about Chicago. *\$1.50 net. Unity.
- Chandler, F. R., ed. Assessors' land valuations, Chicago. \$5. Donnelley.
- Wooldridge, C. R. Twenty years a detective in the wickedest city in the world. \$2; 75 c. C. R. Wooldridge.
- Chicago Literary Club papers. 12°. (Not for sale.) Chic. Lit. Club.
- Cheney. Second Norman conquest.
- Payne. Quarter-century of English literature.
- Chicago literary papyri. Goodspeed, E. J. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Chichester intrigue. Cobb, T: †\$1.50. Lane.
CHICKENS.

See Poultry.

CHIHUAHUA, Mexico.

Hovey, E. O. Geological reconnaissance in the western Sierra Madre of Chihuahua. 45 c. E. O. Hovey.

Chilcott, Langdon S.

Templar tactics and manual. '08(J14) il. D. leath., \$1.50. L. S. Chilcott.

Child, J. M.

See Barnard, S.

Child, T:

Bible: its rational principle of interpretation. '08(Ja11) por. 12°, 50 c. Warne.

Child countess. Maude, S. 75 c. Benziger.

CHILD LABOR.

See Children.

Child of chance. Formont, M. †\$1.50. Lane.

CHILD STUDY.

See Children.

Child wife. Reid, M. †\$1. Dutton.

Childlore dramatic reader. Bryce, C. T., comp. (Add. pubs. for price.) Scribner.

Childe, Mrs. Hubert.

See Childe, Nellie Stice.

Childe, Nellie Stice, [Mrs. Hubert Childe,] comp.

Life and song: [poems.] '08(Je20) c. 8°, 50 c. H. Childe.

Childe Harold, pseud.

See Field, E: Salisbury.

Childhood. Sowerby, M. \$1.50. Duffield.

Childhood, and other verses. Earl, I. P. 50 c. Cochrane.

Childhood of man. Frobenius, L. *\$3 net. Lippincott.

CHILDREN.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Child labor and social progress. \$1.—Child labor legislation: schedules of existing statutes and the standard child labor law. 50 c. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Babees' book: mediæval manners for the young. *\$2.50 net. Duffield.

Baby's childhood days: [book in which to make a record of a baby's life.] 20 c.: 50 c.: \$1. Reilly & B.

Baker, F. T: Bibliog. of children's reading. 60 c. Teachers' Coll.

Benson, R. A. Nursery manual; the care and feeding of children in health and disease. *\$1 net. Boericke & T.

Brown, D. R. Baby: a book for mother and nurses. *\$1 net. Whitcomb.

Candler, G: H: Every-day diseases of children and their rational treatment. \$1. Clinic.

Cornell, W. S. Backward children in the public schools. 25 c. Davis.

Craddock, Mrs. H. C. Care of babies. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Diseases of children. 4 v. \$20. Holt.

Edwards, W. S. Christian view of childhood. *25 c. net. Jennings.

Evans, Mrs. F. Purity, birth and sexual problems for mothers. (Add. pubs. for price.) Purity Pub.

Fischer, L: Diseases of infancy and childhood. *\$6.50 net. *\$8 net. Davis.

Godfrey, E., pseud. English children in the olden time. *\$3 net. Dutton.

CHILDREN.—Continued.

Herter, C. A. On infantilism from chronic intestinal infection. *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Hewitt, Mrs E. C. How to train children. 50 c. Jacobs.

Kaplan, A. O. New baby's biography. \$2.50. Brentano's.

Kerr, Le G. The baby, its care and development. *\$1 net. A. T. Huntington.

Kirkpatrick, E. A. Fundamentals of child study. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Lamoreaux, Mrs. A. A. Unfolding life: study of development with reference to religious training. 75 c. Rel. Pub.

MacDonald, A. Studies of juvenile criminals. (Add. pubs. for price.) A. MacDonald.

Mundy, W: N., M.D. Eclectic practice in diseases of children. \$3. Scudder.

New York [City.] Board of Health. Bureau of child hygiene. 35 c. Bu. Municipal.

Parts, H. Messages to mothers: simple, practical and natural scheme for the right diet, care and treatment of mother and child. **\$1.50 net. P. Elder.

Ruhrh, J: Manual of the diseases of infants and children. *\$2 net. Saunders.

Runyon, S. D. Baby's history. \$3; \$4; \$7.50; \$2. Stokes.

Sands, B. Weepers in playtime: [fiction.] †\$1.50. Lane.

Shinn, M. W. Notes on the development of a child. \$2.50. Univ. of Cal.

Tappan, E. M. Letters from Colonial children. \$1.50. Houghton M.

Tooker, R. N. All about the baby. *\$1.50 net. Rand, McN. & Co.

Van Vorst, Mrs. J: Cry of the children. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.

Washburne, Mrs. M. F. Mother's year-book: application of the results of scientific child-study to the problems of the first year of childhood. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

West, C: How to nurse sick children. *40 c. net. Longmans.

See also Boys;—Crime and criminals;—Education;—Family;—Food;—Girls;—Heredit;—Juvenile courts;—Kindergarten;—Mothers;—Music;—Nurses and nursing;—Playgrounds;—Race suicide;—Reform schools;—Sex;—Story-telling;—Sunday-schools;—Tuberculosis.

Children and gardens. Jekyll, G. *\$2 net. Scribner.

Children of the valley. Spofford, Mrs. H. E. P. **40 c. net. Crowell.

Children's action songs. Steele, M. *35 c. net. Cassell.

Children's book of Celtic stories. Grierson, Mrs. E. W. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Children's classics. '08(O3) c. il. D. flex. linen, ea., 15 c.; pap., 10 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Contents: Æsop's fables; Aladdin and the wonderful lamp; Pilgrim's progress, Bunyan; Stories from Chaucer; Little Snow-white and other Grimm fairy tales; Wonder tales, Hawthorne; King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table, Malory; Tales from the travels of Baron Munchausen, Raspe; Lady of the lake, Scott; Gulliver's travels, Swift.

Children's classics in dramatic form. Stevenson, A. **40 c. net. Houghton M.

CHILDREN'S COURTS.

See Juvenile courts.

Children's daily service. Babcock, B. S.
*50 c. net. Whittaker.

Children's dialogues and entertainments. '08
(O3) c. bds., ea., 40 c.; pap., 25 c.
Penn Pub. Co.

Children's heroes ser. See Dutton's.

CHILDREN'S POETRY.

Arnold, P., and Steele, M., *comps.* Nurs-
ery rhymes. 20 c. Cassell.

Brill, G.: R. Rhymes of the golden age.
\$1.50. Stern.

Chisholm, L., *ed.* Nursery rhymes. 50 c.
Dutton.

Coussens, P. W., *ed. and comp.* Poems
children love. \$1.25; \$2. Dodge.

Curly-locks and other nursery rhymes.
50 c. Stokes.

Edgar, M. G., *comp.* Treasury of verse for
little children. \$2.50. Crowell.

Familiar nursery jingles. \$1.25. Stokes.

Harrison, F. Rhyme of a run. \$2.
Caldwell.

Longfellow, H.: W. Children's Longfellow.
\$3. Houghton M.

Mother's verses and home songs. 75 c.
Caldwell.

Peabody, J. P. Book of the little past.
\$1.50. Houghton M.

Riley, J. W. Orphant Annie book. **\$1.50
net. Bobbs-M.

Rossetti, C. G. Sing-song: nursery rhyme
book. 80 c.; \$1.25. Macmillan.

Seven little women. Twelveteens, R. C.
75 c. Stokes.

Wee Willie Winkie: a little book of nurs-
ery rhymes. 50 c. Stokes.

See also: Girls;—Heredity;—Juvenile courts;—Kin-
dergarten;—Mothers;—Songs;—Story-telling.

Children's speakers. '08(O3) c. il. D. bds.,
ea., 25 c.; pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Children's stories that never grow old. Stone,
M., *comp.* \$1. Reilly & B.

Children's treasure trove of pearls. Tileston,
Mrs. M. W. F., *ed.* †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Child's Christmas. Sharp, E. \$2. Caldwell.

Child's guide to mythology. Clarke, H. A.
**\$1.25 net. Baker & T.

Child's guide to pictures. Caffin, C.: H.
**\$1.25 net. Baker & T.

Child's history of England. Dickens, C.
*30 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Child's Rip Van Winkle. Irving, W. \$1.50.
Stokes.

Child's world primer. Bentley, A. E. 30 c.
Barnes.

Childs, Mrs. Eleanor Stuart.
The postscript. '08(My2) c. D. †\$1.25.
McClure.

Childs, Mrs. Mary Fairfax.
De namin' ob de twins. '08(Je20) c. O. *\$1
net. B. W. Dodge.

Chilkat blanket. Emmons, G.: T. \$2.
Am. Museum.

Chimes (The). See Dickens, C:

Chimes of cheer. O'Brien, F. G.: \$2.
F. G.: O'Brien.

CHINA.
Bashford, J. W. China centennial docu-
ments. In 2 v. (Not for sale.)
Bd. For. Miss. M. E. Ch.

CHINA.—Continued.

Boulger, D. C.: de K. Life of Sir Halliday
Macartney, commander of Li Hung
Chang's force in the Taeping Rebellion.

*\$6 net. Lane.

Broomhall, M. Present-day conditions in
China. *50 c. net. Revell.

Broomhall, M., *ed.* Chinese Empire. \$2.
China Inland.

Brown, C.: C. China in legend and story.
*\$1.25 net. Revell.

Centenary Missionary Conference records:
report of the great Shanghai conference,
1907. *\$2.50 net. Am. Tr.

Chitty, J. R. Things seen in China. *75 c.
net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Davis, M. H., and Chow-Leung. Chinese
fables and folk stories. 40 c. Am. Bk.

Dobson, W.: H. Modern medicine in
China. (Not for sale.)

George Washington Univ.

Hardy, E. J. John Chinaman at home.
*\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Hirth, F. Ancient history of China to the
end of the Chou dynasty. **\$2.50 net.
Macmillan.

Lesdain, Count de. From Peking to Sik-
kim through the Ordos, the Gobi desert,
and Tibet. \$4. Dutton.

Macgowan, J. Sidelights on Chinese life.
*\$3.75 net. Lippincott.

Merwin, S.: Drugging a nation: story of
China and the opium curse. *\$1 net.
Revell.

Morse, H. B. Trade and administration of
the Chinese Empire. *\$2.50 net.
Longmans.

Osgood, E. I. Breaking down Chinese
walls. *\$1 net. Revell.

Parker, E.: H. Ancient China simplified.
*\$3 net. Dutton.

Richmond, A. B. American Episcop-
al church in China. 75 c.; 50 c.
Dom. and For. Mission.

Robbins, Mrs. H. H. M., *ed.* George, Earl
of Macartney, first British ambassador to
China. *\$5 net. Dutton.

Willis, B. Research in China. v. 2. \$2.
Carnegie.

Wu T'ing Fang. Awakening of China.
10 c. Civic Forum.

See also: Mongols;—Painters and paintings;—
Russo-Japanese war;—Yellow peril.

CHINA (porcelain).

See Ceramics.

China or Denny pheasant in Oregon. Shaw,
W.: T. **\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

CHINATOWN.

See San Francisco.

Chinese fables and folk stories. Davis, M. H.
40 c. Am. Bk.

CHINESE IN THE UNITED STATES.

Ng Poon Chew. Treatment of the exempt
classes of Chinese in the United States.
5 c. Ng Poon Chew.

Chinese lantern. Housman, L. (Priv. pr.)
Brentano's.

CHINESE LITERATURE.

Arabian and Chinese classics. \$1.75; \$3.50.
Lamb Pub.

Chinese porcelain. Hsiang Yuan-P'ien. \$34.
boxed. Oxford Univ.

Chiniqui, —.

Priest, the woman and the confessional:
[anti-Catholic work by a former priest.]
'08(N) 296 p. \$1. L. J. King.

Chipman, C: Phillips.

Page and the prince. '08(D19) c. il. 12°,
\$1.25. Ball Pub.

Chipman, W: Pendleton.

In defense of liberty: story of the burning
of the British schooner "Gaspee" in 1772.
'08(Ap4) c. il. 12°, †\$1. Burt.

In ship and prison: story of five years in
the continental navy with Captain Samuel
Tucker. '08(Ag1) c. D. \$1.50. Saalfeld.

CHIROPRACTIC.

Bartlett, J. Science of chiropractic. v. 3,
\$8; v. 4, \$2; v. 5, \$2; per set, \$15.

Chirpings of Dusty Mike. Walsh, J. J. (Add.
pubs. for price.) Dietz Pr.

Chisholm, Louey.

Simple Susan. '08(Ag15) 24°, (Told to
the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

—, ed. Nursery rhymes. '08(Je6) il. 16°,
(Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Chiswick series. il. D. **50 c. net. Crowell.

—Miller. Glimpses of the heavenly life.

—Ruskin. Calendar.

—Shakespeare. Calendar.

Chitty, J. R.

Things seen in China. '08(O10) 16°,
("Things seen" ser.) *75 c. net; leath.,
*\$1 net. Dutton.

CHIVALRY.

Cornish, F. W. Chivalry. *\$1.25 net.
Macmillan.

CHLOROPHYL.

See Botany.

Choice literature lib. il. 12°. Educ. Pub.

—Brooks. Stories of the red children. 40 c.;
30 c.

Choir-boy's manual. Clare, H. N. *25 c. net.
Schirmer.

Choirmaster's manual. Clare, H. N. *75 c.
net. Schirmer.

Choix de contes. Daudet, A. 30 c. Heath

CHOPIN, Frederic.

Jonson, G. C. Hdbk. to Chopin's works.
**\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Chorus lady. Harding, J: W: †\$1.50.
G: W. Dillingham.

CHORUSES.

See Songs.

Chouans (Les). See Balzac, Honoré de.

Chow-Leung.

See Davis, Mary Hayes.

Chrestomathie française. Passy, J. *\$1.25
net. Stechert.

CHRIST.

See Jesus Christ.

Christ in Flanders. Balzac, H. de. *35 c. net;
*70 c. net. Dutton.

Christ in song. New ed., rev. and enl. '08
(N) 576 p. 60 c.; flex., 40 c.; hf. mor., \$1.

Review and Herald Pub.

Christ legends. Lagerlöf, S. O. L., comp.
**\$1.25 net. Holt.

Christian, G: L.

See McGuire, Hunter Holmes.

Christian, J: Taylor, D.D.

Form of baptism in sculpture and art. '08
(Fr) c. il. D. \$1. J: T. Christian.

CHRISTIAN (sect).

See Creeds.

CHRISTIAN BIOGRAPHY.

Walker, W. Greatest men of the Christian
church. \$1.50. Univ. of Chic.

CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE.

See Theology.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

See Religious education.

Christian educational ser. D. 50 c.

—Luther. Small catechism.—Two catechisms
explained by himself. Lutherans.

Christian epoch-makers. Vedder, H: C.
**\$1.20 net. Am. Bapt.

Christian essentials. Ballard, F. *\$1.50 net.
Eaton & M.

Christian evangelism. Coombs, J. V. 75 c.;
25 c. Standard Pub.

CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES.

See Christianity.

Christian faith and the Old Testament.
Thomas, J: D. **\$1 net. Crowell.

CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Allen, J. Entering the kingdom. 15 c.

Bates, Mrs. V. B. How may I know the
voice of God in my soul? 35 c. Fenno.

Brent, C: H: Leadership. **\$1.25 net.
Presb. Pub.

Chambers, A. Problems of the spiritual.
**\$1 net. Longmans.

De Waters, Mrs. L. S. Thinking heaven-
ward. 50 c. Jacobs.

Du Bose, H. M. Life at its best. *50 c.
net. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

Gibbons, J. True manhood. 50 c.
Doxey Bk.

Gordon, S: D. Quiet talks with world
winners. **75 c. net. Armstrong.

Hamilton, W. W. How to grow in the
Christian life. *25 c. net; *10 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Holden, J. S. Price of power. *50 c. net.
Revell.

Houtz, A. Ties that bind. 50 c.
I. M. Beaver.

Jenness, J. F. Our rich inheritance. **30 c.
net. Crowell.

McLeod, M. J. Comfortable faith. *\$1 net.
Revell.

Mahood, J: W. Make Jesus king. *25 c.
net. Eaton & M.

Meyer, R. J. World in which we live.
*\$1.50 net. Herder.

Moore, T: V. Honoring God with our
substance. *5 c. net. Presb. Bd.

Morgan, G: C. Christian principles. *50 c.
net. Revell.

Orr, C: E. Hidden life; or, walks with
God. 60 c. Gospel Trumpet Co.

Ostrom, H: "All His benefits." 30 c.
Praise Pub.

Ridgeway, C: J: Social life: [duties of
the Christian in social life.] *60 c. net.
Cassell.

Robinson, A. W. Co-operation with God.
*60 c. net. Cassell.

Shettle, G. T. Pathway of the cross. 40 c.
Whittaker.

Swift, A. First principles of Christian
citizenship. *75 c. net. Revell.

CHRISTIAN LIFE.—Continued.

Telford, J: Man's partnership with Divine Providence. *\$1.25 net.

Eaton & M.

Watkinson, W: L. Mistaken signs: addresses on Christian experience. *50 c. net.

Revell.

Watson, F. Christian life here and hereafter. *\$2 net.

Whittaker.

White, E. G. H. Steps to Christ. 60 c.; \$1.25.

Pacific Press.

See also Christian work;—Conduct of life;—Conversion;—Devotional exercises;—Faith;—Love;—Religious education;—Repentance;—Revivals;—Saints;—Temperance.

Christian life ser.; ed. by Rev. H: C: Beeching. D. *60 c. net.

Cassell.

—Diggle. Home life.

—Ridgeway. Social life.

Christian martyrs. Foxe, J. \$1.50.

C: Foster.

Christian method of ethics. Clarke, H: W. *\$1.25 net.

Revell.

Christian sanity. Schofield, A. T. *\$1 net.

Armstrong.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

Appler, A: C. Christian science exposed. \$1.

Eclipse.

Conant, A. F., comp. Complete concordance to "Science and health." (Add. pubs. for price.)

A. V. Stewart.

Downe, B. P. Philosophy of Christian Science. *10 c. net.

Eaton & M.

Eddy, Mrs. M. M. B. G. Christian science vs. pantheism and other messages to the Mother church. 25 c.

A. V. Stewart.

Eddy, Mrs. M. M. B. G. Manual of the mother church. \$1.

A. V. Stewart.

Eddy, Mrs. M. M. B. G. No and yes. (Add. pubs. for price.)

A. V. Stewart.

Eddy, Mrs. M. M. B. G. Unity of good. (Add. pubs. for price.)

A. V. Stewart.

Harker, R. C. Christian Science. *50 c. net.

Jennings.

Josselyn, A. A. Thoughts of a thinker. *75 c. net.

Fowler & W.

Kimball, E: A. Christian science. pap., 6 c.; per doz., 60 c.; per 25, \$1.15; per 50, \$2.25.

Chr. Sci.

Krull, V. H. Common-sense view of Christian science. 15 c.

V. H. Krull.

Lambert, L: A. Christian science before the bar of reason. *\$1 net.

Chr. Press.

Mars, G. C. Interpretation of life; relation of modern culture to Christian Science. ***\$3 net.

Appleton.

Meehan, M. Mrs. Eddy and the late suit in equity. \$2.50; \$3.50.

M. Meehan.

Whitehead, J: Illusions of Christian science. \$1.

Garden Press.

Wood, J. G. Fallacies of Christian Science. \$1.

J. G. Wood.

See also Divine healing;—Faith cure;—Mental science;—Mind and body;—New thought;—Suggestion (Mental).

Christian state. Batten, S: Z. *\$1.25 net.

Am. Bapt.

CHRISTIAN UNITY.

Slattery, C: L. Historic ministry and the present Christ. **50 c. net.

Longmans.

"That all may be one": a plea for the reunion of all Christians. *\$1 net.

Franklin Press Co.

Christian view of childhood. Edwards, W. S. *25 c. net.

Jennings.

CHRISTIAN WORK.

Keogh, A. Institutional church and the public library. (Add. author for price.)

A. Keogh.

Christian worship. Richard, J. W. \$1.50.

Lutheran Pub.

CHRISTIANITY.

Ballard, F. Christian essentials. *\$1.50 net.

Eaton & M.

Batten, S: Z. Christian state. *\$1.25 net.

Am. Bapt.

Cady, H. E. Lessons in truth: practical Christianity. \$1; 50 c.

Unity Tr.

Chesterton, G. K. Orthodoxy: [essays on religion.] **\$1.50 net.

Lane.

Cutten, G: B. Psychological phenomena of Christianity. **\$2.50 net.

Scribner.

Driver, S: R., and Sanday, W: Christianity and other religions: three short sermons. 50 c.

Longmans.

Elsee, C: Neoplatonism in relation to Christianity. *75 c. net.

Putnam.

Gordon, G: A. Sure and living faith. **30 c. net.

Crowell.

Goucher, J: F. Christianity and the United States. *50 c. net.

Eaton & M.

Jefferson, C: E: Essentials: address on the fundamentals of Christian faith and service. 35 c.

Y. M. C. A.

Ketcham, K. P. Organized Christianity. 75 c.

K. P. Ketcham.

Mabie, H: C. Divine right of missions: Christianity the world-religion. **50 c. net.

Am. Bapt.

Parker, T. Transient and permanent in Christianity. *\$1 net.

Am. Unitarian.

Robertson, F: W: Sermons on Christian doctrine. *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Seeberg, R. Fundamental truths of the Christian religion. *\$1.50 net.

Putnam.

Waite, C: H. B. History of the Christian religion to the year 200. \$2.50.

Waite.

See also Bible;—Catholic church;—Church history;—Conversion;—God;—History;—Holy Spirit;—Hymns;—Jesus Christ;—Miracles;—Missions and missionaries;—Monotheism;—Mysticism;—Protestantism;—Religion;—Theology;—also subjects beginning with Christian and Church;—also names of churches.

Christianity in Japan. Harris, M. C. *35 c. net.

Jennings.

Christianity to-day ser. 12°. Open Court.

—Bible. N. T. Apocryphal books: Paralipomena. *75 c. net.

Christie, Stephen.

The boiler: rules and tables used in the construction, testing and operation of steam boilers. '08(D12) c. il. tabs., O. \$2.50.

Christie.

Christie, Mrs. Susan Cantrill.

Cantrill-Cantrill genealogy: record of the descendants of Richard Cantrill, who was a resident of Philadelphia prior to 1689, and of earlier Cantrills in England and America. '08(Ag1) c. front. 8°, ***\$5 net.

Grafton Press.

Christie Johnson. See Reade, C: Peg Woffington.

Christie Johnson. See Reade, C: Peg Woffington.

Christine de Pisan.

Book of the Duke of True Lovers; with notes and introd. by Alice Kemp Welch; [original ms. now in the Bibliothèque Royale, Brussels.] '08(O17) il. 16°, (New medieval lib.) il. pigskin, with clasps, *\$2.50 net. Duffield.

Christman (The). Marvin, D. E. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

CHRISTMAS.

Bugbee, W. N. Christmas medley. 25 c. Dick.

Coolidge, A. C. Christmas vs. Fourth of July. 25 c. A. C. Coolidge.

Ebright, W. H., *comp.* Bethlehem's star: a service for Christmas. per 100, *\$2 net. Eaton & M.

Knight, W: A. Signs in the Christmas fire. *50 c. net; *35 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

Knight, W: A., *ed.* Poets on Christmas. *\$1 net. Gorham.

Mabie, H. W. Christmas to-day. **75 c. net. Dodd.

McCutcheon, J: T., and Jones, J. L. What does Christmas really mean? *50 c. net. Unity.

Stewart, J. A. Christmas book. *75 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Christmas book. Henland, C. *50 c. net. Jacobs.

Christmas books. Dickens, C: In 5 v. per set, \$5. Dutton.

Christmas carol. *See* Dickens, C:

Christmas every day. Howells, W: D. *\$1.75. Harper.

Christmas in many lands ser. il. 12°, *50 c. Estes.

—Hoxie. Hilda's wish, Christmas in Denmark.

Christmas letter. Lefferts, S. T. 60 c. Cupples & L.

Christmas Makers' Club. Sawyer, E. A. \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Christmas tree. *See* Dickens, C: Holly Tree Inn.

Christ's table talk. Hendrix, E. R. *\$1 net. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

Christy, Howard Chandler, il. Christy book of drawings. '08(D5) c. il. obl. F. **\$3.50 net, boxed. Moffat.

Chronic constipation. MacMillan, J. A. \$2. Burton Co.

Chronicle of friendships, 1873-1900. Low, W. H. **\$3 net. Scribner.

Chronicles of England, France and Spain. *See* Froissart, Sir J:

Chronicles of service life in Malta. Stuart, N. \$2. Longmans.

Chronicles of the crusades. Villehardouin, G. de. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

CHRONOLOGY.

See Bible.

CHRONOPHOTOGRAPHY.

See Stereopticon.

Chuang Tzu.

Musings of a Chinese mystic; selections from the philosophy of Chuang Tzu; tr. by Lionel Giles. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *60 c. net. Dutton.

Chums. Cole, Mrs. D. R. B. \$1.25.

G. O. Tubby.

Church, A. Hamilton.

Proper distribution of expense burden. '08 (D5) c. 12°, (Works management lib.) \$1. Engineering Mag.

Church, Rev. Alfr. J:

Æneid for boys and girls; told from Virgil in simple language. '08(O3) c. il. D. *\$1.50. Macmillan.

Church, Archibald, M.D., ed. .

Diseases of the nervous system: authorized translations from "Die deutsche klinik" under general editorial supervision of Julius L. Salinger, M.D. '08(F1) c. il. 8°, (Modern clinical medicine.) subs., \$7. Appleton.

—, and Peterson, F:

Nervous and mental diseases. 6th ed., thoroughly rev. '08(D) c. 11-945 p. il. 8°, *\$5 net; hf. mor., *\$6.50 net. Saunders.

Church, Irving Porter.

Mechanics of engineering; comprising statics and kinetics of solids the mechanics of the materials of construction, or strength and elasticity of beams, columns, shafts, arches, etc. Rev. ed., partly rewritten. '08(S12) il. figs. 8°, \$6. Wiley.

Church, S: Harden.

Short history of Pittsburgh, 1758-1908. '08 (N7) c. il. pors. O. *\$1.25 net. De Vinne.

CHURCH (The).

Crooker, J. H: Church of to-day. *75 c net. Am. Unitarian; Pilgrim's Press.

Crowell, K. R. Call of the waters: study of the frontier. *50 c. net; *30 c. net. Revell.

Dulles, A. M. True church. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Earp, E. L. Social aspects of religious institutions. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.

Gladden, W. Church and modern life. **\$1.25 net. Houghton-M. Co.

Hough, S: S., *ed.* Church in earnest. 25 c. For. Miss. Soc. of Un. B.

Ireland, J: Church and modern society. 2 v. *\$3 net. Herder.

Masterman, J: H. B. Rights and responsibilities of national churches. *75 c. net. Putnam.

Smyth, N. Passing Protestantism and coming Catholicism. **\$1 net. Scribner.

Zueblin, C: Religion of a democrat: [relation of the church to the state.] *\$1 net. B: W. Huebsch.

See also names of churches, and subjects under Church in entries following.

Church and missionary education. Young People's Missionary Movement. \$1.25. Young People's Miss.

Church and modern men. Palmer, W: S. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.

Church and social evils ser. D. pap. H. Gregory.

—Deans. Suicide. 15 c.

Church and state in France. Sumichrast, F: C. J: M. S: R. de. 25 c. F. H. Robson.

Church and the slum. Crawford, W: H: 75 c. Eaton & M.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

- Bond, F. Screens and galleries in English churches. \$2. Oxford Univ.
 Euster, W: T. Philosophy of church building. \$3.50. Pendleton.
 Wright, J: Some notable altars in the Church of England, and the American Episcopal Church. *\$6 net. Macmillan.
See also Abbeys; — Cathedrals; — Church decoration and ornament.

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT.

- Duthie, A. L.: Practical church decoration. \$1.25. Painters' Mag.

CHURCH FATHERS.

See Fathers of the church.

CHURCH HISTORY.

- Besse, H: T. Church history. \$2. H: T. Besse.
 Cheetham, S: History of the Christian church since the reformation. *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.
 Conley, J: W. Young Christian and the early church. **50 c. net. Am. Bapt.
 Davison, E. S. Some forerunners of St. Francis of Assisi. (Add. author for price.) E. S. Davison.
 Duchesne, L. M. O. Churches separated from Rome. *\$2 net. Benziger.
 Hutton, W: H. Age of revolution: being an outline of the church from 1648-1815. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
 McGlothlin, W: J. Guide to the study of church history. *\$1.50 net. Bapt. World.
 Moncrief, J: W. Short history of the Christian church. *\$1.50 net. Revell.
 Morgan, C: H., Taylor, T: E. and S. E. Studies in the early church. 75 c. Jennings.
 Schubert, H. v. Outlines of church history. *\$3 net. Putnam.
See also Bible; — Catholic church; — Celibacy; — Christianity; — Confession; — Creeds; — Crusades; — Fathers of the church; — Inquisition; — Jesus (*Society of*); — Jews; — Martyrs; — Miracles; — Missions; — Protestantism; — Reformation; — Sacraments; — Saints; — Theology; — *also* names of churches.

CHURCH MUSIC.

- Bumpus, J: T. Short history of English cathedral music. 2 v. *\$4 net. Potts.
 Springer, M. Art of accompanying plain chant. \$1.50. J. Fischer.
See also Hymns and hymn writers; — Singing.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

- Anglican liberalism. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.
 Armitage, W. J. Church year. \$1. Oxford Univ.
 Balleine, G. R. History of the Evangelical party in the Church of England. *\$1.75 net. Longmans.
 English church manuals. In 14 v. ea., 4 c. Longmans.
 Francis, P. J., and Jones, S. Prince of the apostles: [argument favoring the union of the Catholic church and the Church of England.] *75 c. net. Lamp Pub.
 Henson, H. H. National church: essays on its history and constitution and criticisms of present administration. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
 Kempson, F. C. Church in modern England. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.
 Kennedy, W. M. "Interpretations" of the bishops and their influence on Elizabethan Episcopal policy. 50 c. Longmans.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Continued.

- Mallock, W: H. Doctrine and doctrinal disruption: examination of the intellectual position of the Church of England. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
 Meyrick, F. Doctrine of the Church of England on the holy communion. \$1.—Scriptural and Catholic truth and worship; or, faith and worship of primitive, mediæval and reformed Anglican churches. \$1. Longmans.
 Moule, H. C. G., Drury, T: W., and Girdlestone, R. B. English church teaching on faith, life and order. *40 c. net. Longmans.
 Palmer, W: S. Church and modern men. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.
 Sanders, H: M. Message of the church in collect, epistle and gospel. v. 1. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.
 Ware, S. L. Elizabethan parish. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
See also Apostles' creed; — Book of common prayer; — Cathedrals; — Church history; — Confession; — Confirmation; — Creeds; — Marriage; — Ministers (*of the Gospel*); — Protestant Episcopal church; — Sacraments.

CHURCH OF ROME.

See Catholic church.

- Church of the fathers. Newman, J: H. *75 c. net. Longmans.

CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER, Jersey City, N. J.

- Heindel, J: E. Short hist. of the English Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer. 50 c. J: E. Heindel.

- Church on wheels Rust, C: H. 50 c. Am. Bapt.

CHURCH SINGING.

See Church music.

- Church universal ser.* 12°. Macmillan.
 —Hutton. Age of revolution. *\$1.50 net.

CHURCH UNITY.

See Christian unity.

CHURCH WORK.

- Ostrom, H: Crisis in church work. *50 c. net. Jennings.
See Christian work.
 Church year. Armitage, W. J. \$1. Oxford Univ.

CHURCHES.

- New York church and musical directory of New York and Brooklyn and other adjacent suburbs. 50 c. W: G. James.
 Stable, J: Some old Devon churches. *\$3 net. Scribner.
See also Abbeys; — Cathedrals; — Church architecture; — *also* London; — *also* names of churches.
 Churchill, Alfr. Vance, ed. *See* Buckley, Edm.
 Churchill, Lady Randolph Spencer. *See* Cornwallis-West, Jennie Jerome.
 Churchill, W: Weather words of Polynesia. '08(My16) 8°, (Memoirs of the American Anthropological Assoc.) pap., 80 c. Am. Anthropological.

Churchill, Winston.

- Mr. Crewe's career. '08(My16) c. il. D. *\$1.50. Macmillan.

- Church's mission to the mountaineers of the South. Hughson, W., comp. 75 c.; 50 c. Church Missions.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius.

Orations; tr. by C. Duke Yonge; with introd. by C. Hermann Ohly. '08 (Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.
 Philippic orations, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7; ed. by J. R. King. 2d ed.; rev. by A. C. Clark. '08 (S26) 8°, 90 c. Oxford Univ.
 Cicerone (The). Burckhardt, J. C. \$1.50.

Scribner.
 Ciceronianus. Erasmus, D. \$1.
 Teachers' Coll.

Cid (Le). See Corneille, Pierre.

CINTRA, Portugal.

See Portugal.

Cipperly, J. A., comp.

See New York [State.] Labor laws.

Circular staircase. Rinehart, M. R. †\$1.50.
 Bobbs-M.

CIRCULATION (of the blood).

See Blood.

CITIES.

League of American Municipalities. Book of American municipalities. \$2.

League Am. Municipalities.

Robinson, C. M. Call of the city. **\$1.25 net.

P. Elder.

Strong, J. Challenge of the city. *\$1 net.

Young People's Miss.

See also Local government;—Municipal government;—Municipal law;—Municipal ownership;—Parks.

Cities of St. Paul. Ramsay, W. M. *\$3 net.
 Armstrong.

Citizens' lib. of economics, politics and sociology; ed. by R. T. Ely. D. *\$1.25 net.

Macmillan.

—Carlton. Education and industrial evolution.

—Parmelee. Principles of anthropology and sociology in their relation to criminal procedure.

Citizens of no mean city. Dower, H. T. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lutheran Pub.

CITIZENSHIP.

Cleveland, S. G. Good citizenship. 50 c. Altamus.

Richman, J., and Wallach, I. R. Good Citizenship. 45 c. Am. Bk.

Roeder, A. Practical citizenship. *\$1.50 net. Blanchard.

See also Education;—Naturalization;—Patriotism.

CITROUS FRUIT.

See Oranges.

City garden. Stillman, L. (Add. pubs. for price.) Ulbrich.

City of delight. Miller, E. J. †\$1.50.
 Bobbs-M.

City of encounters. Hazeltine, H. \$1.50.
 M. Kennerley.

City of Penn. Gummere, A. M. 20 c. Biddle Press.

Civic Forum addresses. 12°, pap., 10 c. Civic Forum.

—Alderman. Growing South.

—Bryan. Thou shalt not steal.

—Eiden. Practical communism.

—Folk. Era of conscience.

—Hughes and Brewer. Idea of public office.

—Knox. People, the railroads and the national authority.

—Langden and Markham. Struggle between graft and democracy.

Civic Forum addresses.—Continued.

—Miliukov. Constitutional government of Russia.

—Taft. Delays and defects in the enforcement of law in this country.

—Wu Ting Fang. Awakening of China.

Civic League of St. Louis. Housing Committee. Housing conditions in St. Louis; text by Charlotte Rumbold. '08 (Ap.) 84 p. il. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Civic League.

Civic reader for new Americans. '08 (Apr 18) c. D. 38 c. Am. Bk.

CIVICS.

See Political science.

CIVIL ENGINEERING.

See Engineering.

CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

See Political science;—also names of countries and states.

CIVIL LAW.

See Cases;—Law, and references under that subject;—also names of states.

CIVIL SERVICE.

Ewart, J. A., and others. Civil service manual. In 3 v. \$2.50. Home Corr. Sch.

Graham, H. J. Civil service self-instructor. \$2.50. H. J. Graham.

Lachaussee, C. A. Custom house and internal revenue services, how to enter them. 25 c. Chief.

Seely, W. and F. How to become an inspector on public works. (Add. pubs. for price.) M. C. Clark.

See also Police;—Post-Office;—also Philippine Islands.

CIVIL WAR (United States).

Andrews, E. F. War time journal of a Georgia girl, 1864-1865. **\$2.50 net.

Appleton.

Dyer, F. H., comp. Compendium of the war of the Rebellion. *\$10 net.

Torch Press.

Fletcher, W. A. Rebel private, front and rear: experiences through the Civil War. \$1. Greer Pr.

Freeman, D. S. Calendar of Confederate papers. \$2.50. Confederate Museum.

Gause, I. Four years with five armies. *\$2 net. Neale.

Gould, J. Story of the 48th: a record of the campaigns of the 48th Regiment of Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteers Infantry during the four eventful years of its service in the war for the preservation of the Union. \$4. J. Gould.

Hawn, W. All around the Civil War. 75 c. W. Hawn.

Hays, G. A., comp. Under the red patch; story of 63d Regiment Pa. Volunteers, 1861-1864; with personal narrative by W. H. Morrow, Company A. \$2.

G. A. Hays

Hopkins, L. W. From Bull Run to Appomattox. \$1.50. L. W. Hopkins.

McDonald, W. N. Hist. of the Laurel brigade, originally Ashby cavalry of the Army of North Virginia and Chew's battery. \$3. K. S. McDonald.

McGuire, H. H., and Christian, G. L. Confederate cause and conduct in the war between the states. (Add. pub. for price.)

L. H. Jenkins.

CIVIL WAR (United States).—Continued.

- Polley, J. B.: Soldier's letters to charming Nellie. *\$2 net. Neale.
- Sawyer, G. H.: V. Grant's campaign in Virginia, 1864, (the Wilderness campaign.) *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.
- Stevens, W. B.: History of the 50th Reg. of Infantry, Mass. vol. militia. \$2. Griffith-S.
- Union army: hist. of military affairs. 8 v. \$48. Federal Pub. Co.
- Walker, C. I.: Women of the southern Confederacy during 1861-5. In 2 v. ea., \$25. C. I. Walker.
- Wright, M. J., comp. Tennessee in the war, 1861-1865. \$1.50. A. Lee.
- See also Andersonville prison;—Antietam;—Ashby Cavalry;—Dred Scott case;—Franklin (Battle of);—Gettysburg;—Grant, U. S.;—Habeas corpus;—Iowa;—Lee, R. E.;—Mississippi marine brigade;—St. Louis;—Vicksburg Campaign;—also Davis, Jefferson;—Douglas, Stephen Arnold.
- Civil war and rebellion in the Roman empire. Henderson, B. W.: *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.
- Clairborne, J. Herbert.**
Cataract extraction: a ser. of papers read before the ophthalmological section N. Y. Academy of Medicine. '08(Ag22) il. 8°, *\$2 net. Wood.
- Clairmont, Adolfo de, M.D.**
Guide to modern Peru. '08(Mr21) c. il. por. O. pap. (Add. pub. for price.) A. de Clairmont.
- Clapin, Sylva.**
New dictionary of Americanisms. '08(D) 581 p. 8°, \$1. Weiss.
- Clapp, Anne Barr, and Pound, Louise, eds.**
Collegiate basket ball rules for women. '08(J14) c. il. 16°, pap., 15 c. Univ. Pub.
- Clapperton, G.**
Practical paper-making. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ap25) il. tabs., 12°, \$2.50. Van Nostrand.
- Clare, Harold Newton.**
Choir-boy's manual; containing daily exercises in breathing and vocalizing. '08(O17) c. O. pap., *25 c. net. Schirmer.
- Choirmaster's manual. '08(O17) c. O. *75 c. net. Schirmer.
- Clark, Austin Hobart.**
On a collection of feather stars, or comatulids, from Japan. '08(Ag8) O. (Smithsonian Institution bulletin.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- CLARK, Billy James.**
Durkee, J. H.: Hist. of World's Temperance Centennial Congress and memorial of Dr. Billy J. Clark, held at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 14-23, 1908. \$1. J. H. Durkee.
- Clark, C. C., comp.**
Barley crops of the United States, 1866-1906. '08(J1) 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of statistics, bull.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Buckwheat crops of the United States, 1866-1906. '08(J1) 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Statistics, bull.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Clark, C. C., comp.—Continued.

- Corn crops of the United States, 1866-1906. '08(J1) 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Statistics, bull.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Hay crops of the United States, 1866-1906. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Statistics, bull.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Oat crops of the United States, 1866-1906. '08(J1) 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Statistics, bull.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Potato crops of the United States, 1866-1906. '08(J1) 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Statistics, bull.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Rye crops of the United States, 1866-1906. '08(J1) 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Statistics, bull.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Wheat crops of the United States, 1866-1906. '08(J1) 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Statistics, bull.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Clark, Ellery H.**
See White, Ernest Cleveland.
- Clark, Felicia Buttz.**
The Jesuit. '08(D5) c. D. \$1.25. Eaton & M.
- Clark, Galen.**
Big trees of California. '08(My16) c. il. por. D. \$1; pap., 50 c. G. Clark.
- Indians of the Yosemite Valley and vicinity. 3d ed. '08(My16) c. il. por. D. \$1; pap., 50 c. G. Clark.
- Clark, G. M.**
See Parker, W.: Ruston Percival.
- Clark, Rev. H. W.**
Christian method of ethics. '08(O3) 12°, *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- Gospel of St. John. '08(Ap25) 16°, (Westminster New Testament.) *75 c. net. Revell.
- Clark, Ira Crane.**
Automatic system: treating of the doctrine of the triple tax. '08(Mr7) c. por. O. \$1; pap., 50 c. D. S. Clark.
- Clark, J. Willis, ed.**
Letters patent of Elizabeth and James the First, addressed to the University [of Cambridge,] with other docs.; (with a translation of the letters of Elizabeth.) '08(F8) 8°, 75 c. Putnam.
- Clark, Mrs. Kate Upon.**
How Dexter paid his way. '08(S19) c. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net. Crowell.
- Clark, L. Pierce, M.D., and Diefendorf, Allen Ross, M.D.**
Neurological and mental diagnosis. '08(S19) il. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Clark, Rob. Carlton.**
Beginnings of Texas, 1684-1718. '08(D19) map. O. (Univ. of Tex. bulletin; humanistic ser.) pap., 75 c. Univ. of Tex.
- Clark, S. N.**
Delegates from Denver: farcical comedy. '08(S19) c. 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.
- Clark, Solomon H.**
How to teach reading in the public schools. '08(Ap25) 12°, \$1. Scott, F. & Co.

Clark, W: Lawrence, jr., and Marshall, W: L.
 Supplement to Private corporations, bringing the law of each section of the original work down to the present time; with forms; by Arth. L. Helliwell; being v. 4 of the set. '08 (S) c. 8°, shp., \$6.50.
 Keefe-D.

—, ed. See Probate repts., annot.

Clark, Rev. W: Meade, ed.
 Colonial churches in the original colony of Virginia. 2d ed., rev. and improved. '08 (O) c. 317 p. il. pors. \$1.25.
 Southern Churchman.

Clarke, Albert.
 Tariff made plain. '08(Ja11) O. (Bright and Strong papers.) pap., 10 c. Home Market.

Clarke, Helen Archibald.
 Browning's England: a study of English influences in Browning. '08(N21) c. il. pors. O. **\$2 net. Baker & T.
 Child's guide to mythology. '08(D5) c. il. O. **\$1.25 net. Baker & T.

Clarke, Hugh Archibald.
 Harmony on the inductive method. '08 (D) c. 144 p. 12°, \$1. Ditson.

Clarke, J. Jackson, M.D.
 Protozoa and disease. pt. 2, Comprising sections on the causation of smallpox, syphilis and cancer. '08(F15) il. figs. sq. 8°, **\$2.50 net. Wood.

Clarke, J: Mason.
 Beginnings of independent life. '08(Je.) 50 c. J: M. Clarke.

Early Devonian hist. of New York and eastern North America. pt. 1. '08(D) il. pls. 4°, (N. Y. State Museum memoirs.) pap., \$2.50. N. Y. State Educ.

English gold lustres. '08(Je6) il. O. pap. (Add. author for price.) J: M. Clarke.
 Swiss influence on the early Pennsylvania slip decorated majolica. '08(Je6) il. O. pap. (Add. author for price.) I: M. Clarke.

Clarke, J: Mason, Luther, D. Dana, and Fairchild, Herman Le Roy.

Geologic map and descriptions of the Portage and Nunda quadrangles, incl. a map of Letchworth Park, by J: M. Clarke and D. Dana Luther; accompanied by a report on the Pleistocene history of the Genesee Valley, by Herman L. Fairchild. '08(Ag1) il. maps, 8°, (N. Y. State Museum bull., Paleontology.) pap., 20 c. N. Y. State Educ.

Clarke, Rebecca Sophia, ["Sophie May."]
 Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple. '08(J118) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.
 Little Prudy's story book. '08(Je13) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

Clarke, T. E. S., and Foxcroft, Helen Charlotte.
 Life of Gilbert Burnet, bishop of Salisbury; with bibliographical appendices; with an introd. by C. H. Firth. '08(F1) 8°, **\$4.50 net. Putnam.

Clarke, W: Ja. Patmore, ["W: J. Patmore."]
 Happy night. '08(N) c. 208 p. 12°, \$1.50.
 Cochrane.

Clarkson's standard American dict. of the English language; prepared under the ed. supervision of T: H. Russell, Albert C. Bean, L. B. Vaughan, [and others.] '08(O) c. 24+1956 p. il. maps, 4°, \$7.75.

D: B. Clarkson.
 Class notes in music history. Pratt, W. S. *30 c. net. Schirmer.

Classic drama: plays by Greek, Spanish, French, German and English dramatists; with introd. by Albert Ellery Bergh. '08 (Je27) c. 2 v., il. 8°, \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7.

Lamb Pub.
Classic lib. 16°. Educ. Pub.

—Longfellow. Tales of a wayside inn. 10 c.
 —Shakespeare. Taming of the shrew. 15 c.

Classic memoirs. In 3 v. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$5.25; hf. mor., \$10.50. Lamb Pub.

Classical scholarship. See Sandys, J: Edn.

Classical ser. See Macmillan's.

Classics in art ser. il. Q. Brentano's.

—Buonarrotti. Work of Michelangelo. **\$2.50 net.

Classics old and new. Alderman, E. A. 1st reader. 25 c.—5th reader. 40 c. Am. Bk.

Classiques français (Les); ed. by M. H. Warner Allen and D. S. O'Connor. 12°, *\$1 net. Putnam.

—Bossuet. Oraisons funèbres.

—Boileau-Despréaux. Satires épitres.

Classiques (Les) français illustrées. il. 12°, *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.

—Balzac. Les chouans.

—Sand. La mare au diable.—Les maîtres donneurs.

CLAUDINUS, Claudius.
 Crees, J. H. E: Claudian as an historical authority. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Clay, J: Cecil, comp.
 See Herford Oliver.

CLAY.
 Branner, J: C. Bibliography of clays and ceramic arts. \$2. Am. Ceramics.

Branner, J: C. Clays of Arkansas. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Logan, W: N. Clays of Mississippi. pt. 1. (Add. pubs. for price.) Brandon Pr.

Ries, H. Clays of Texas. \$2. Univ. of Tex.

See Bricks.

Clayton, Jos. Culbertson.
 True constitution. '08(Je6) c. pors. O. *\$3 net. Assoc. Pub.

Clayton, W: Brasher, and Craig, Ja. Watt.
 Questions and answers about electrical apparatus. '08(Apr8) c. il. 8°, 50 c.; pap., 35 c. Clayton & C.

Questions and answers about electrical apparatus: summary of a two-years' course in the testing department of the General Electric Company. '08(Je27) c. O 50 c.; pap., 35 c. T: P. Nichols.

CLEANING.

Farrell, F. J. Dyeing and cleaning. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lippincott.

Clegg, T: Bailey.
 Bishop's scapegoat. '08(My2) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

Clemens, G. C., comp.
 See Kansas General election laws.

Clemens, S: Langhorne, ["Mark Twain."]

Complete works. Hillcrest ed. v. 24, 25. '08(Apr1) c. il. 12", subs. (Add. pubs. for price.) Am. Pub.

See Stories of humor.

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne.

Cooke, P. Our misunderstanding concerning the Jews: being a criticism principally of an article—"Concerning the Jews"—by Mark Twain. (Add. author for price.) P. Cooke.

Clement, Luo.

Ancient science of numbers: practical application of its principles in the attainment of health, success, and happiness. '08(My23) c. D. \$1. Roger Bros.

Clelending, Lura Kelsey.

Ropes of sand: [poems.] '08(F22) c. D. \$1.50. Badger.

CLERGY.

See Ministers (of the Gospel);—Priests.

Clerical humour of olden time. How, F: D. \$2. Pitman.

Clerke, Agnes Mary.

Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. '08(My2) il. 8", price reduced from \$4 net to \$2.75 net; now \$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Clerkes tale. See Chaucer, Geoffrey.

Cleveland, F: Albert.

Bank and the treasury: bank capitalization and the problem of elasticity. New ed., rev '08. c. il. O. **\$2 net. Longmans.

Cleveland, Rob.

What Burlingame did: true story of a young electrician. '08(D) c. 11-90 p. il. por. 24". (Add. author for price.) R. Cleveland.

Cleveland, Stephen Grover.

Good citizenship. '08(J111) c. S. 50 c. Altemus.

CLEVELAND, Ohio.

Springborn, W: J: Cleveland garbage disposal plant. gratis. W: J: Springborn.

Clevenger, Shobal Vail, M.D.

Fun in a doctor's life: numerous short stories and essays. '08(O3) \$1. Evolution Pub.

Clews, H:

Fifty years in Wall Street: "Twenty-eight years in Wall Street;" revised and enlarged by a resumé of the past twenty-two years. '08(Je20) c. il. por. map, O. \$3 net. H: Clews.

Financial and trade situation, past, present and future; reviewing the crisis of 1907, with causes and remedies; an address del. at the annual meeting of the Pittsburgh Chapter, American Inst. of Banking, Feb. 25, 1908. '08(D) (Add. pubs. for price.) H: Clews.

Individualism versus socialism: address at the Columbia Theatre, Brooklyn, on Sunday afternoon, May 12. '07. [1908.] (Mr.) 2+12 p. 12". Add. author for price.) H: Clews.

No government guarantee of bank deposits and no ownership of railroads by the government; address del. at the annual meeting of the American Institute of Banking, Baltimore Chapter, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 13, 1908. '08(D) 14 p. 8", pap. (Add. author for price.) H: Clews.

CLIFF-DWELLERS.

Manitou cliff dwellers' ruins. 25 c. Manitou.

Clifford, Clifford Robbins.

Color value. '08(My16) c. il. map, 8", \$1 net. Clifford & L.

Clifford, H: B.

Rocks in the road to fortune; or, the unsound side of mining. '08(My16) c. il. por. 12", \$1.50. Gotham Press.

Clifford, Mrs. Lucy Lane, [Mrs. W: Kingdon Clifford.]

Proposals to Kathleen. '08(Mr7) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Barnes.

Clifford, Mrs. W: Kingdon.

See Clifford, Mrs. Lucy Lane.

Clifton, R:

Miller and the toad. '08(D5) c. D. \$1.20 net. Sherman, F.

Clifton, W.

Notes on colour; showing how laws that regulate monochrome can in most cases be applied to colour when painting. '08 (Apr18) oblong 8", bds., 50 c. Warne.

CLIMATE.

Ward, R. De C. Climate considered especially in relation to man. **\$2 net. Putnam.

See also Meteorology.

Climate and weather of Baltimore. Fassig, O. L. \$2.50 net. Maryland Geol.

Climbing the ladder of fame. Reddall, H: F. 75 c. Educ. Pub.

Climbing up to nature. Lewis, F. J. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Clinic repertory. Shedd, P. W: \$1.50. Boericke & T.

CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS.

See Diagnosis.

Clinical diagnosis. Emerson, C: P. \$5. Lippincott.

Clinical lectures on the surgical diseases of the urinary organs. Freyer, P. J. \$4 net. Wood.

Clinical materia medica. Farrington, E. A. \$6: \$7. Boericke & T.

Clinical pathology of the blood of domesticated animals. Burnett, S: H. \$2.50 net. Taylor & C.

CLINTON COUNTY, Iowa.

Dunn, L: V. Catholic church in Clinton County, Iowa. \$2. Torch Press.

Clivette, the Man in Black, pseud.

The rubber-neck: [poem.] '08(Je) c. 5-79 p. il. S. pap., 15 c. L. Sweet.

CLODIUS, Roman demagogue.

Beesly, E: C. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. \$3 net. Stechert.

Cloister and the hearth. See Reade, C:

Cloke, Harold E:

Gunnery's examiner. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ag20) c. il. 8", \$1.50. Wiley.

—, comp. Enlisted specialists' examiner. '08 (N21) c. figs. 8", \$2 net. Wiley.

Closed book. Le Quex, W: 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

CLOTHING.

See Hygiene.

Clotilde. Bouvet, M. M. \$1.25. McClurg.

Cloud rifts. Lively, Rev. W: I. \$1. Lively.

Clough-Leighter, H.

Youth and spring: [songs with music.] '08 (O3) F. pap., \$1.25 net. Schirmer.

Clouston, R. S.

Sir Thomas Lawrence. '08(Apr8) il. 8°, (Newnes' art lib.) bds., *\$1.25 net. Warne.

CLOVER.

Armsby, H: P., and Fries, J. A. Available energy of red clover hay: investigations with the respiration calorimeter. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Club and lodge-room entertainments. Chase, F. E. 25 c. W. H. Baker.

CLUB SWINGING.

See Gymnastics and physical culture.

Cluster of buckeye. Carson, A. C. (Add. pubs. for price.) Smith-B.

Clutch of circumstance. Barnes, J. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Clutch of circumstance. Senior, D. \$1.50. Macmillan.

CLYDE RIVER, Scotland.

Munro, N. The Clyde. *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Coakley, Cornelius Godfrey.

Laryngology: manual of diseases of the nose and throat. 4th ed. '08(Ag29) il. 8°, \$2.75. Lea.

COAL.

Fleming, H: S. Report on the present and future of the bituminous coal trade. \$5. H: S. Fleming.

Gibson, W. Geology of coal and coal-mining. \$2.50. Longmans.

Halberstadt, B. General map of the bituminous coal fields of Pennsylvania. \$6. B. Halberstadt.

Hall, C. Coal-mine accidents: their causes and preventions. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Kuhn, H. A. Substantial prosperity: coal production and exhaustion of coal. \$2. Pittsburgh-W.

Parr, S: W., and Francis, C: K. Modification of Illinois coal by low temperature distillation. gratis. Univ. of Ill.

Parr, S. W., and Hamilton, N. D. Weathering of coal. gratis. Univ. of Ill.

Randall, D. T. Purchase of coal under government and commercial specifications. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Redmayne, R: A. S. Coal: its occurrence, value and methods of boring. *\$2 net. Longmans.

Roy, A. History of the coal miners of U. S. \$1.75. Trauger.

Tonge, J. Coal. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

See also Mines and mining;—West Virginia.

Coast of chance. Chamberlain, E. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.

COATS.

See Tailoring.

Cobb, T:

Chichester intrigue. '08(Mr7) c. D. †\$1.50. Lane.

Cobbey's annot. statutes. See Nebraska.

Cobbler (The): Travis, E. A. \$1.25. Outing.

COBDEN, Richard.

Morley, J: Life of Richard Cobden. 2 v. \$3. Macmillan.

Cobham, Claude Delaval, ed.

Excerpta Cypria; materials for a history of Cyprus; tr. and transcribed by Claude Delaval Cobham; with an appendix on the bibliography of Cyprus. '08(N7) 4°, *\$6.30 net. Putnam.

Coblentz, Virgil.

Newer remedies, incl. their synonyms, sources, tests, solubilities, incompatibles, medicinal properties and doses as far as known, together with such proprietaries as have similar titles. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '08(N) c. 133 p. 4°, \$1. Apothecary. See also Sadtler, S: Philip.

Coblentz, W: Weber.

Investigations of infra-red spectra. pt. 5, Infra-red reflection spectra; pt. 6, Infra-red transmission spectra; pt. 7, Infra-red emission spectra. '08(D12) figs. Q. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Carnegie Cobwebs of criticism. Caine, T: H. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

COCCACEAE.

See Bacteria.

Cochran, Judge J: Salisbury.

Bonnie Belmont. '08(Ja4) pors. O. \$1.50. J: S. Cochran.

Cockcroft, Ja., ed.

See American and Eng. ency.. of law.

Cocke, W: Alex.

Bailey controversy in Texas. 2 v. '08(O) 1100 p. il. pors. 4°, silk, \$3.90; hf. mor., \$4.90. Cocke Co.

Cocroft, Susanna.

Growth in silence. '08(Ja4) por. O. (Know thyself ser.) pap., 60 c. Physical Culture Ex.

CODES.

Century Code Co. Century standard telegraphic code. \$10. Century Code.

Codex Taurinensis (Y): [earliest known mss. of the "Dodekapropheton" in the Lucian recension of the Septuagint;] tr. and collated by Rev. W. O. Oesterley, D.D. '08(D19) O. \$1.60. Oxford Univ.

Cody, Grace Ethelwyn.

Jacquette: a sorority girl. '08(F8) c. il. S. †\$1.25. Dutton.

Cody, Hiram Alfred.

Apostle of the north: the life and memoirs of William Carpenter Bompas, D.D., first bishop of Athabasca, 1874-1884, bishop of Mackenzie River, 1884-1891, bishop of Selkirk, 1891-1896; with introd. by the Most Rev. S. P. Mattheson. '08(Mr21) il. pors. 8°, *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

Cody, Sherwin.

Art of writing and speaking the English language. 6 v. '08(Je13) c. 16°, ea., 50 c. Old Greek Pr.

How to do business by letter. '08(F29) c. D. \$1. Sch. of Eng.

Cody, W: F: ["Buffalo Bill."]

True tales of the plains. '08(D5) c. il. pors. 12°, \$1; pap., 50 c. Cupples & L.

Coe, Edn. Delos.

Reminiscences of a pioneer in the Rock River country. '08(Ag) 189-203 p. 8°, 35c. State Hist., Wis.

Coerne, L: Adolphe.

Evolution of modern orchestration. '08(S26) 8°, *\$3 net. Macmillan.

COEUR D'ALENE INDIAN RESERVATION, Idaho.

See Indiana.

COFFEE.

Dowler, J. S., & Co. Coffee calculator. (Add. pub. for price.) J. S. Dowler.

Coffee and a love affair. Sheldon, M. B. \$1.50. Stokes.

Coffin, C.: Carleton.

Following the flag. '08(Je6) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

My days and nights on the battlefield. '08(Jl18) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Winning his way. '08(Jl11) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Coffin, Captain G:

Pioneer voyage to California and round the world, 1849 to 1852. '08(O10) c. il. por. plan, O. \$1.50. G. B. Coffin.

Coffin nails. Hastings, Mrs. R. B. 50 c. Dispatch Pub.

Coffman, Lotus D.

See Briggs, T: H:

Cohen, Emily Solis-, jr.

David, the giant killer, and other tales of grandma Lopez. '08(Je6) c. D. \$1.25. Jewish Pub.

Cohn, Rev. J. B.

Sermon on the Mount as viewed from the modern standpoint: [sermons.] '08(Jl) 179 p. 12°, \$1.40. Whittaker.

Coign of vantage. Herridge, W: T: \$1 net. Revell.

COINS AND MEDALS.

Rawlings, G. B. Coins and how to know them. \$1.50 net. Stokes.

See also Gold (as money);—Money.

Coit, J: Eliot.

Peony check-list, including the leading varieties. '07, [1908.] (My.) 232 p. il. 8°, \$5. Am. Peony Soc.

Coker, Rob. Ervin.

Experiments in oyster culture in Pamlico Sound, North Carolina. '07, [1908] (S) 10+74 p. il. map, 4°, (North Carolina Geological and Economic Survey.) (Add. pubs. for price.) Uzzell.

Colaw, J: Marvin, Duke, Fk. Williamson, and Powers, Ja. Knox.

School arithmetic; [with answers.] '08 (F29) c. il. D. (Johnson ser.) 35 c. B. F. Johnson.

Colby, C: W.

Canadian types of the old régime. 1608-1698. '08(S12) c. il. pors. O. \$2.75 net. Holt.

Colcock, C: Jones.

History of the progenitors and some South Carolina descendants of Colonel Ann Hawkes Hay. '08(Je.) 14+202 p. pl. 8°. (privately pr.) Genealog. Assoc.

Colcord, Mrs. Anna L.

Friend in the kitchen: [vegetarian cook book.] 16th ed. '08(O17) il. D. 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Review and Herald.

Cold-storage baby. O'Sullivan, D. 25 c. Ontario Pub.

Cole, Arth. Stanley, comp.

Scott family of Shrewsbury, N. J.; being the descendants of W: Scott and Abigale Tilton Warner. '08(N) 72 p. pors. facsimis., 4°, \$2. A. S. Cole.

Cole, Cornelius.

Memoirs of Cornelius Cole, ex-Senator of the U. S. from California. '08(Ag8) por. sq. 8°, \$2.50. McLoughlin.

Cole, Mrs. Donna Rieta Bramhall.

Chums; or, an experiment in economics.

'08(D26) c. O. \$1.25. G. O. Tubby.

Cole, Edn. Tuttle, and Stuart, Edn. R.

Individual and combined military sketching. 2d ed., rev. '08(Je6) c. il. 8°, \$1.

U. S. Cavalry.

Cole, Ernest Byron.

Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633; also a record of the families of Lieutenant Thomas Burnham, of Ipswich, 1635, Lieutenant Edward Winship, of Cambridge, 1635, and Simon Huntington, of Norwich, England, 1635, with a complete record of the Cole, Coole, and Cowle families of America in the Revolution. '08(Je20) c. il. pors. maps, 8°, \$7 net. Grafton Press.

Cole, S: Winkley, ed.

Exercises in sight singing (Solfeggio), by Cherubini, Catel, Mehul, Gossec, Sanglé. '08(F22) c. Q. pap., \$60 c. net.

Boston Music.

Cole, Sylvester.

De oddilo: the seed. '08(Ag8) c. 12°, \$1.50. Connoisseurs' Press.

Don vascaeno: the fruit. '08(Ag8) c. 12°, \$1.50. Connoisseurs' Press.

La vermiox: the harvest. '08(Ag8) c. 12°, \$1.50. Connoisseurs' Press.

Cole, W: I.

Motives and results of the social settlement movement; notes on exhibit installed in the Social Museum of Harvard University. '08(D) 36 p. 8°, (Harvard Univ. pubs., Dept. of Social Ethics.) (Add. pubs. for price.) Harvard Univ.

Cole, W: Morse.

Accounts. '08(D5) c. O. \$2. Houghton M.

Cole, Willis Vernon.

Our leader, and other poems; [dedicated to Mary Baker G. Eddy.] '08(F) 12°, bds., \$1; limp mor., \$2.

Anglo-Am. Authors.

COLE FAMILY.

Cole, E. B. Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633. \$7 net. Grafton Press.

Coleman, Wa.

See Bailey, Liberty Hyde.

Coleman, Wa. Moore.

Lessons in hygienic physiology. New ed., rev. and enl. '08(F1) il. 12°, \$60 c. net. Macmillan.

Physiology for beginners; with an appendix on nature study. New ed., rev. and enl. '08(F1) il. 12°, \$40 c. net. Macmillan

Coleman, W: Magruder.

Pressure of Asia and the unification of the English-speaking people: address del. at a dinner of the Canadian Club of New York at the Hotel Flanders, January 14, 1908. '08(Ap11) O. pap. (Add. author for price.) W: M. Coleman.

Coleridge, Hartley.

Complete poetical works: ed. by Ramsay Colles. '08(Jl11) 16°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Coleridge, Mary E.

Holman Hunt. '08(Jl4) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., \$65 c. net. Stokes.

Coleridge, S: Taylor.

Ancient mariner, and select poems; with introd. and notes, by H: Marvin Belden. '08(D5) c. por. 16°, (English classics.) **25 c. net. Scribner.

Lectures and notes on Shakespeare, and other dramatists. '08(F22) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.
Rime of the ancient mariner; with notes and regents' questions collected by R: Saunders. '08(D5) c. por. S. (Manhattan classics.) 25 c.; pap., 10 c. Manhattan Bk.

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor.

Helmholtz, A. A. Indebtedness of Samuel Taylor Coleridge to August Wilhelm von Schlegel. 40 c. Univ. of Wis.

Coles, R: T:

Events and reflections. '08(O17) c. 12°, pap., 50 c. Mayhew.

Colgrove, Chauncey P:

Making of a teacher. '08(Ag1) c. 12°, 75 c. C. P: Colgrove.

Collectanea. 24°, pap., 10 c. E. B. Hill.

—Hill. Henry Thoreau's mother.

—Thoreau. Emerson's obituary.

COLLECTING.

Deane, E. Byways of collecting. *\$2.50 net. Cassell.

See also Book collecting;—Ceramics;—Furniture.

COLLECTIVISM.

Beaulieu, P. L-. Collectivism. *\$3 net.

Dutton.

Carr, C. T. Collective ownership otherwise than by corporations or by means of the trust. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

See also Municipal ownership.

Collector's handbooks. il. O. **\$1 net. Stokes.

—Moore. Delftware.

Collectors. Hunnewell, J. F. [priv. pr.] Club Odd Vol.

College athletic ser. il. D. †\$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

—Hare. Sophomore half-back.

College Entrance Examination Board. Questions set at the examinations held June 15-20, 1908. '08(D19) c. O. 60 c. Ginn.

College ser. of Greek authors; ed. by J: Williams White, T: Day Seymour and C: Burton Gulick. O. Ginn.

—Pausanias. The Attica. \$1.65.

—Plato. Apology of Socrates. \$1.40.

College ser. of Latin authors. D. Ginn.

—Martial. Selected epigrams. \$1.50.

College taxation. Eliot, C: W: gratis. Harvard Univ.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

Babbitt, I. Literature and the American college. **\$1.25 net. Houghton-M. Co.

Corbin, J: Which college for the boy? **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.

Eliot, C: W: University administration. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

Flexner, A. American college: a criticism. **\$1 net. Century Co.

Flom, G: T. Hist. of Scandinavian studies in Am. universities. 50 c. Univ. of Ia.

Pritchett, H: S. Relations of Christian denominations to colleges. gratis.

Reed, E. E. Mission of the Christian college. gratis. Lenox Coll.

See also Cambridge University;—Georgetown University;—Gonville and Caius College;—Harvard University;—Knox College;—Ohio Wesleyan University;—Oxford University.

Collegiate basket ball rules. Clapp, A. B. 15 c. Univ. Pub.

COLLETES.

See Bees.

Colles, H: Cope.

Brahms. '08(F1) por. D (Music of the masters.) \$1. Brentano's.

Collet, Harold.

Water softening and purification of hard and dirty waters. 2d ed., rev. '08(Ag1) il. 12°, \$2. Spon.

Collier, Horace Stansfield, ed.

See Hutchison, Rob.

COLLIERIES.

See Coal.

Collings, Jesse.

Land reform: occupying ownership, peasant proprietary and rural education. New and popular ed. '08(Je13) por. O. \$1. Longmans.

Collingwood, Harry, pseud.

See Lancaster, W: Jos. Cosens.

Collins, A. F:

See Thom, C:

Collins, Hubert Edwin.

Erecting work. '08(N21) il. 12°, (Power handbooks.) \$1. Hill Pub.

Knocks and kinks. '08(N21) il. 12°, (Power handbooks.) \$1. Hill Pub.

Pipes and piping. '08(N21) il. 12°, (Power handbooks.) \$1. Hill Pub.

Pumps. '08(N21) il. (Power handbooks.) \$1. Hill Pub.

Shaft governors. '08(N21) il. (Power handbooks.) \$1. Hill Pub.

Valve setting: simple methods of setting the plain slide valve, Meyer cut-off, Corliss and Poppet types. '08(N21) il. 8°, \$2. Hill Pub.

Collins, Jos., M.D.

Letters to a neurologist, to which are appended brief replies purporting to set forth concisely the nature of the ailments therein described, with remarks on their appropriate treatment. '08(D19) 12°, *\$1 net. Wood.

Collins, Jos. Victor.

Pract. elem. algebra. '08(S12) c. D. hf. leath., \$1; Answers to above. S. pap., 10 c. Am. Bk.

Collins, Sewell.

See Hereford, Oliver.

Collins, T. Byard.

New agriculture. '08(My16) c. il. 12°, \$2. Munn.

Collins, Varnum Lansing.

Continental Congress at Princeton [1783]. '08(Ap11) c. il. pors. facsim. O. *\$3 net. Princeton Univ.

Collins, Wilkie.

Moonstone. '08(J111) 12°, (Magnolia lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Collins, W:

Poems; ed. by Christopher Stone. '08 (O24) il. por. S. 90 c. Oxford Univ.

Collyer, Moses Wakeman.

See Verplanck, W: E:

Collyer, Rev. Rob.

Some memories. '08(N14) por. D. *\$1.25 net. Am. Unitarian.

Where the light dwelleth; with a memoir by C: Hargrave. '08(N14) por. D. *\$1.40 net. Am. Unitarian.

COLOMBIA (United States of).

United States. *Dept. of Commerce and Labor*. Rept. on trade conditions in Colombia. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs. See Cartagena.

COLON.

See Anus and rectum.

Colonel Greatheart. Bailey, H. C. †\$1.50.

Bobbs-M.

Colonial and old houses of Greenwich, N. J. \$1; 50 c. B. A. Andrews.

Colonial churches. Clark, W. M., ed. \$1.25. Southern Churchman.

Colonial days. Gordy, W. F. *50 c. net. Scribner.

COLONIAL GOVERNMENT.

Andrews, C. McL. British committees, commissions, and councils of trade and plantations, 1622-1675. 75 c. Johns Hopkins.

Keller, A. G. Colonization: study of the founding of new societies. \$3. Ginn.

Morris, H. C. History of colonization. 2 v. *\$4 net. Macmillan.

See also Philippine Islands;—Yellow peril.

Colonial recipes. Bomberger, M. A. \$1.25.

Neale.

Colonial Society of Massachusetts, collections. 8°. Colonial Soc. of Mass.

—Ayer, comp. Check-list of Boston newspapers, 1704-1780. \$3.50.

Colonial war services of Colonel Ninian Beall, etc. Moses, Z. (Add. author for price.) Z. Moses.

COLOR.

Clifford, C. R. Color value. *\$1 net.

Clifford & L.

Clifton, W. Notes on colour. 50 c.

Warne.

See also Paint.

Color book ser. See Macmillan's.

Color books for boys and girls. See Macmillan's.

Color in the flower garden. Jekyll, G. *\$3.75 net. Scribner.

COLOR-PRINTING.

See Printers and printing.

Colorado. Revised statutes, 1908; cont. the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution of the U. S., the enabling act, the Constitution of the state of Colorado, the code of civil procedure, and all general laws. '08(D) c. 1831 p. O. shp., \$7.50.

Smith-B.

Colorado. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (Irving B. Melville.) v. 36, 37. '08(Ja4); v. 38. '08(F); v. 39 (Ap); v. 40 (Ag8) c. O. shp., ea., *\$5 net. Mills Pub. Co.

COLORADO.

Parsons, E. Making of Colorado. 60 c.

Flanagan.

United States. *Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary*. Establishing boundary line between Colorado and New Mexico and Oklahoma. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

See also Cliff dwellers;—Cripple Creek;—Denver.

Colorado poems. Hay, H. J. 75 c.

H. J. Hay.

COLORADO RIVER.

Dellenbaugh, F. S. Canyon voyage: second Powell expedition down the Green-Colorado River. **\$3.50 net. Putnam.

COLORADO SPRINGS, Col.

Floy, H. Compilation of the records of the Colorado Springs lighting controversy. \$4. Illuminating Engineering.

COLORED PEOPLE.

See Negroes.

Colour photography. Holme, C., ed. *\$3 net. Lane.

Columbia encyclopedia of useful knowledge. Neil, H.: \$2.50. Columbia Pub.

Columbia University. Currency problem and the present financial situation: addresses del. at Columbia University. '08(Mr21) 8°, *\$1.50 net; pap., *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

See Elgin Botanic Garden.

Columbia Univ. contributions to Oriental history and philology. 8°. Macmillan.

—Al-Kindi. History of the governors of Egypt. **\$1 net.

—Sumerian hymns.

Columbia Univ., *Extension syllabi*, Ser. A. 8°, pap. Teachers' Coll.

—Monroe. Syllabus of a course of study on the history and principles of education. 20 c.

Columbia University Germanic studies. 8°. Macmillan.

—Kind. Edward Young in Germany. *\$1.25 net.

Columbia Univ. lectures, George Blumenthal foundation. O. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

—Wilson. Constitutional government.

Columbia Univ., *Oriental studies*. 8°. Macmillan.

—Nathaniel ibn al-Fayyumi. Bustan al-ukul. *\$2.50 net.

—Putnam. Enforcement of the statutes of laboures during the first decade after the Black Death. \$4.

Columbia Univ. studies in comparative literature. 12°. Macmillan.

—Conant. Oriental tale in England in the eighteenth century. **\$2 net.

—Spingarn. History of literary criticism in the renaissance. *\$1.50 net.

—Upham. French influence in English literature.

Columbia Univ. studies in English. il. 8°, *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

—Ball. Sir Walter Scott as a critic of literature. *\$1 net.

—Bates. Study of Shelley's drama, "The Cenci." *\$1 net.

—Gildersleeve. Government regulation of the Elizabethan drama.

—Goddard. Studies in New England transcendentalism. *\$1 net.

—Jackson. Outlines of the literary history of colonial Pennsylvania. *\$1.25 net.

—Leonard. Byron and Byronism in America. *\$1 net.

—Loshe. Early American novel. *\$1 net.

Columbia Univ. studies in English. 2d ser. 8°, pap. Macmillan.

—Zeitlen. Accusative with infinitive. **\$1 net.

Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the Faculty of Political Science. O. Longmans.

—Arner. Consanguineous marriages in the American population. 75 c. Formerly published by Macmillan.

Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.—Continued.

- Chaddock. Ohio before 1850. \$1.50.
 - Hankins. Adolphe Quetlet as statistician. *\$1.25 net.
 - MacLear. Early New England towns. *\$1.50 net.
 - Miller. Legislature of the province of Virginia. *\$2 net; *\$1.50 net.
 - Tanner. Province of New Jersey, 1664-1738. \$4.50; \$4.
 - Underwood. Distribution of ownership. *\$2 net; *\$1.50 net.
 - Weld. Private freight cars and American railways. *\$1.50 net.
 - West. Inheritance tax. *\$2.50 net; *\$2 net.
 - Whiton. Factory legislation in Maine. \$1.
- Columbia Univ. studies in romance, philology and literature.* 12°. Macmillan.
- Cushing. Pierre Le Tourneur. **\$1.50 net.
- Columbia Univ. Teachers' College, contributions to education.* O. pap.

Teachers' Coll.

- Coursault. Learning process. *\$1 net.
 - Earhart. Systematic study in the elementary schools. \$1.
 - Erasmus. Ciceronianus. (Historical ser.) \$1.
 - Lodge. Vocabulary of high school Latin. *\$1.50 net.
 - Stone. Arithmetical abilities. \$1.
 - Updegraff. Origin of the moving school in Massachusetts. \$1.50.
- Columbia University, Teachers' College, education reprints.* O. Teachers' Coll.

—Seguin. Idiocy. \$2.

COLUMBUS, Christopher.

- Kerr, A. C. Short life of Christopher Columbus. *\$1 net. Herder.

COLUMBUS MEMORIAL LIBRARY, Washington, D. C.

International Bureau of American Republics. List of Latin American hist. and description in the Columbus Memorial Library. gratis. Int. Bu. Am. Republics.

Colville, Helen Hester.

Lady Julia's emerald. '08(Je27) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

Colvin, Fred Herbert.

Machine shop calculations. '08(N21) il. \$1. Hill Pub.

—, and Stanley, Fk. Arthur, comps.

American machinists' handbook and dictionary of shop terms. '08(D3) c. il. tabs., 16°, \$3. Hill Pub.

Hill kink books. '08(Mr7) 10 v., il. 16°, ea., 50 c. Hill Pub.

COMATULIDS.

See Echinoderms.

Combe, Adolphe.

Intestinal auto-intoxication; together with an appendix on the lactic ferments with particular reference to their application in intestinal therapeutics, by Albert Fournier; only author. Eng. adapt. by W. Gaynor States. '08(D) c. 18+461 p. il. 8°, *\$4 net. Rebman.

COMBINATIONS.

See Truists.

Combined Spanish method. Tornos, A. de. \$1.50. Appleton.

COMBUSTION ENGINES.

See Engines.

Come and find me. Robins, E. †\$1.50.

Century Co.

Comédie (La) classique en France. 50 c. Am. Bk.

Comedie of errors. *See* Shakespeare, W:

COMEDY.

See Plays.

Comedy of Mammon. Garvey, I. †\$1.50. Estes.

Comedy of petty conflicts. Wall, I. B. F. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

Comet (The). Doyle, E: \$1.25. Badger.

COMETS.

See Astronomy.

Comfort, B: Franklin.

Arnold's tempter. '08(N14) c. il. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Comfort, W: Wistar.

Exercises in French prose composition. '08 (Ja4) S. (Modern lang. ser.) 25 c. Heath.

Comfortable faith. McLeod, M. J. *\$1 net. Revell.

Comic dialogues. Dennis, J: R. 50 c.; 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Comic juveniles. *See* Stokes'.

Coming harvest. Bazin, R. †\$1.25.

Scribner.

Coming kingdom. Rominger, C. A. \$1. C. A. Rominger.

Coming motherhood. Spaeth, L: A. *\$1 net. P: Reilly.

Coming science. Carrington, H. **\$1.50 net. Small.

Coming struggle in eastern Asia. Weale, B. L. P., *pseud.* *\$3.50 net. Macmillan.

COMMENTARIES.

See under subjects.

Commentary (A). Galsworthy, J: \$1.50.

Putnam.

Comments of Bagshot. Spender, J: A. **\$1.25 net. Holt.

COMMERCE.

Adams, C. C. Text-book of commercial geography. **\$1.30 net. Appleton.

Briggs, J. S. "Express"; information for shippers regarding express shipments. \$2. Express.

Buyers' reference directory. gratis.

Puritan Pub. Co.

Cooke, F: H. Commerce clause of the federal constitution. \$4.50.

Baker, V. & Co.

Cunningham, W. English industry and commerce in modern times. In 2 pts. *\$5.25 net. Putnam.

Export commission houses, New York City. Directory. \$2. Am. Exporter.

Graham, J., and Oliver, G: A. S. French commercial practice connected with the export and import trade to and from France, and the French colonies, pt. 2. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Hanks, C: S. Benefit of the Hepburn law to the banker, broker, shipper and the public. 50 c. Authors' Pub.

Hooper, F:, and Graham, J. Import and export trade. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Knox, P. C. Future of commerce. (Add. author for price.) P. C. Knox.

COMMERCE.—*Continued.*

National Business League of America.

Practical suggestions for the development of American export trade, with directories of the chief cities of European and Asiatic Turkey, by E. F. Ozmun; Russia, by W. Dawson; Argentina, S. A., by Allan G. Snyder. (Add. pubs. for price.) Nat. Business.

National Business League of America.

Practical suggestions for the development of American export trade, with directories of the chief cities of Switzerland, by Silas C. McFarland; Haiti, W. I., by J. B. Terres; Ecuador, S. A., by Herman R. Dietrich. (Add. pubs. for price.) Nat. Business.

Pigott, C., *comp.* Exporters' encyclopædia. \$5. Exporters' Enc.

Rocheleau, W. F. Geography of commerce and industry. \$1. Educ. Pub.

United States. *Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Statistics.* Foreign commerce and navigation of the United States for the year ending June 30, 1907. \$2.50. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

See also Advertising;—Bankruptcy;—Banks and banking;—Bookkeeping;—Business;—Carriers;—Commercial correspondence;—Commercial law;—Contract;—Co-operation;—Corporations;—Express;—Finance;—Inland navigation;—Interest;—Money;—Monopolies;—Panics;—Political economy;—Railroads;—Sale;—Stocks;—Tariff;—Trade-unions;—Transportation;—Trusts;—Weights and measures;—also names of countries.

COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC.

See Arithmetic.

COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

Bithell, J. Handbook of German commercial correspondence. \$1.25. Longmans.

Cody, S. How to do business by letter. \$1. Sch. of Eng.

Hammond, H. W. Style-book of business English. 60 c. Pitman.

Pitman, B., and Howard, J. B. Business letters. no. 4, Insurance correspondence. 25 c. Phonographic.

Pitman, Sir I: International mercantile letters: English-French. 85 c.—English-Italian. \$1.—[English-German.] 85 c.—English-Portuguese. \$1.25. Pitman.

See also Stenography.

Commercial feeding stuffs of the United States. Haywood, J. K. 25 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY.

See Commerce.

COMMERCIAL LAW.

Brennan, B. A. Compendium of useful legal information for business men. *\$5 net. Wiley.

Burdick, F. M. Essentials of business law. **\$1.10 net. Appleton.

Chamberlain, J. A. Principles of business law. \$2.50. W. H. Anderson.

Crane, W. E. Commercial law for business men. \$1.75. W. E. Crane.

Hills, A. T. Commercial law. (Add. pubs. for price.) Practical Text-book Co.

Mannierre, L. Business law. (Not for sale.) Am. Business Man.

Nelson, J. H. Law rel. to the Interstate Commerce Commission, the Sherman anti-trust act, and the Bureau of Corporations. \$5. Banks.

COMMERCIAL LAW.—*Continued.*

Osgood, W. T. Law points for business men. (Add. pubs. for price.) Tudor Press.

Parsons, T. Laws for business for all the states and territories. \$4. Scranton.

Pierce, E. B. Digest of the decisions of the courts and Interstate Commerce Commission under the act to regulate commerce from 1887 to 1908. *\$6 net. Callaghan.

Roe, E. T., and Loomis, E. G. Business law. \$2.75-\$3.50. Hertel.

Ryer, J. C. Principles of commercial law. (Add. pubs. for price.) Cross Co.

Virginia. Business man's code of laws. \$5. B. D. Smith.

See also Bankruptcy;—Carriers;—Consuls;—Contracts;—Corporations;—Insurance;—Negotiable instruments;—Patents;—Railroads;—Sale;—Trusts;—also names of states.

COMMERCIAL PAPER.

See Negotiable instruments.

COMMERCIAL POLICIES.

See Tariff.

Commercial precedents. Putzel, C., *comp.* (Add. pubs. for price.) Am. Pub.

Commercial products of India. Watt, Sir G. *\$5 net. Dutton.

Commercial science ser. S. \$1.

Commercial Sci.

—Lenington. Seven principles of successful salesmanship.

Common, T:

Nietzsche as philosopher, critic, poet, prophet. '08 (D19) il. 12°, *\$2 net. Dutton.

Common affections of the liver. White, W. H. *\$2 net. Wood.

Common lot (The). Herrick, R. \$1.50. Macmillan.

COMMON SCHOOLS.

See Schools.

Common-sense in religion. Smith, M. R. \$1. Longmans.

Common sense of socialism. Spargo, J. \$1; 25 c. Kerr.

Common sense of the milk question. Spargo, J. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Common-sense poultry doctor. Robinson, J. H. 50 c. Farm-Poultry.

Common sense recipes. Robertson, G., *comp.* 25 c. G. Robertson.

Common-sense view of Christian science. Krull, V. H. 15 c. V. H. Krull.

Common sense view of the mind-cure. Westall, Mrs. L. M. H. **75 c. net. Funk.

COMMON SERVICE.

See Evangelical Lutheran church.

Commonwealth of man. Holland, R. A. *\$1 net. Young Churchman.

COMMUNION.

See Lord's supper.

COMMUNISM.

Eeden, F. van. Practical communism. 10 c. Civic Forum.

Hinds, W. A. American communities and co-operative colonies. \$1.50. Kerr.

Marx, K., and Engels, F. Manifests of the communist party. 50 c. Kerr.

More, Sir T. Utopia. *50 c. net.

Macmillan.

See also Individualism;—Socialism.

COMMUNITIES.

See Community of true inspiration.

Company law. *See* Corporations.

COMPARATIVE RELIGION.

See Religion.

Comparative reserve tables. Dawson, M. M. \$25. Chronicle Co.

Comparetti, Domenico.

Vergil in the Middle Ages; tr. by E. F. M. Bencke; with an introd. by Robinson Ellis. '08(O17) 12°, *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Comparison of the effects of frequency on the light of incandescent and Nernst lamps. Huels, F. W: 25 c. Univ. of Wis.

Compayré, Jules Gabriel.

Montaigne, and education of the judgment. '08(Ap25) por. D. (Pioneers in education ser.) **90 c. net. Crowell.

Compendium of every day wants. Minter, L. \$1.90; \$2.75. Minter.

Compendium of the war of the rebellion. Dyer, F. H., comp. *\$10 net. Torch Press.

Compilations of the healings of Christ. *See* Bible. N. T.

Complete farmer ser. il. D. *60 c. net. Cassell.

—McConnell. Soils.

Complete (A) hand-book of standard rules of all the prominent games of billiards and pool as practiced by the great professionals and other leading players. Rev. ed. '08 (Ap11) c. il. 12°, gratis. Brunswick.

Complete mountaineer. Abraham, G: D. *\$4.80 net. Doubleday, P.

Complete oarsman. Lehmann, R. C. *\$3 net. Jacobs.

Complete self-instructing library of practical photography. Schriever, J. B. 8 v. \$32; \$40; \$48. Am. Sch. Art.

COMPOSERS.

See Musicians.

Compositae of southern California. Hall, H. M. \$3. Univ. of Cal.

COMPOSITION.

See English language;—Rhetoric;—also names of languages.

COMPRESSED AIR.

Peele, R. Compressed air plant for mines. \$3. Wiley.

Compression in the French classical drama. Bruner, J. D. 10 c. J. D. Bruner.

Compton, Alwne T.

Essentials of surgery. '08(Ag8) il. 12°, *\$1.50 net. Keener.

Compton, C. G.

Princess of Hackney. '08(D5) D. \$1.50. Lane.

Computations for marine engines Peabody, C. H. (For private distribution.) C. H. Peabody.

Comrade ser. for boys. *See* Victor, Ralph.

Comrades on the farm. Victor, R. 60 c. Chatterton-P.

Comstock, G: Comstock.

Text-book of field astronomy for engineers. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(N7) il. figs. 8°, \$2.50. Wiley.

Comstock, Mrs. Hattie Theresa.

Janet of the dunes. '08(Ja18) D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Comstock, Warren Ennis.

Days of long ago, and Immortality, (antithesis of The Rubáiyát:) [two poems.] '08(D26) il. O. pap., 50 c. Badger.

COMTE, Auguste.

Mill, J: S. Auguste Comte and positivism. 75 c. Dutton.

Comte, Isidore Auguste.

General view of positivism; with an introd. by F: Harrison. '08(O10) 24°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Conant, Albert Fs., comp.

Complete concordance to "Science and health"; with key to the Scriptures, together with an index to the marginal headings and a list of the Scriptural quotations cont. therein; rev. from the 1908 ed. of "Science and health" as rev. by its author, Mary Baker G. Eddy. 13th thousand. '08(My23) c. 8°. (Add. pub. for price.) A. V. Stewart.

Conant, C: Arthur.

History of modern banks of issue; with account of the economic crises of the nineteenth century. 3d ed., with chapter on the crisis of 1907. '08(Ag29) c. tabs., D. \$3. Putnam.

Principles of banking: second part separately issued of The principles of money and banking. '08(My16) c. D. **\$1.75 net. Harper.

—, comp. *See* United States. New banking law.

Conant, Martha Pike.

Oriental tale in England in the eighteenth century. '08(F22) c. 12°, (Columbia Univ. studies in comparative literature.) **\$2 net. Macmillan.

Conard, H: Shoemaker.

Structure and life-history of the hay-scented fern. '08(J118) il. tabs., O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., 50 c. Carnegie.

Conard fissure. Brown, B. \$2.50.

Am. Museum.

Concept of control. Elkus, S. A. 40 c.

Science Pr., (N. Y.)

Concerning Lafcadio Hearn. Gould, G: N. **\$1.50 net. Jacobs.

Concerning the Christ. Freeman, J: D. *\$1 net. Armstrong.

CONCERTS.

See Music.

Concord of sweet notes. Linden, L. M. \$1. Hyland.

CONCORDANCES.

See Bible;—also names of authors of whom concordances are made.

CONCRETE.

Andrews, H. B. Practical reinforced concrete standards. \$2. Simpson.

Douglas, W. J. Practical hints for concrete constructors. 25 c.

Engineering News.

Gilbreth, F. B. Concrete system. *\$5 net. Engineering News.

Gillette, H. P., and Hill, C: S. Concrete construction. *\$5 net. M. C. Clark.

Godfrey, E: Structural engineering. bk. 2, Concrete. \$2.50. E: Godfrey.

Heidenrich, E. L. Engineers' pocket book of reinforced concrete. \$3. M. C. Clark.

Hennebique Construction Co. Hennebique armored concrete system. 50 c.

Hennebique.

CONCRETE.—Continued.

- Humphrey, R: S. Strength of concrete beams. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 Kahn system standards: hdbk. of practical calculation and application of reinforced concrete. \$1.50. Trussed Concrete.
 McCullough, E. Reinforced concrete. *\$1.50 net. M. C. Clark.
 Marsh, C: F., and Dunn, W: Manual of reinforced concrete and concrete block construction. *\$2.50 net. Engineering News.
 Talbot, A. N. Tests of cast-iron and reinforced concrete culvert pipe.—Tests of reinforced concrete beams. ea., gratis. Univ. of Ill.
 Watson, W. J. General specifications for concrete work. 50 c. W. J. Watson.
 Withey, M. O. Tests on plain and reinforced concrete, ser. of 1906. 25 c.—Ser. of 1907. 25 c. Univ. of Wis.
See also Arches;—Bridges;—Building;—Cement.
Concrete construction: form work, estimating, superintendence, inspection-cost, etc. '08(Je13) c. il. 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.) Technical Pub.
Condensation of vapor as induced by nuclei and by ions. Report III. Barus, C. \$1.25. Carnegie.

Conder, Claude Reignier.

- Rise of man. '08(Je13) 8°, *\$3 net. Dutton.
 Condition of hunters. Apperley, C: J. *\$4 net. Lane.
 Condition of natives of Alaska. Gunnison, R. A. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 Conditions and tendencies of technical education in Germany. Chamberlain, A. H: 50 c. Bardeen.
 Conditions of life in the sea. Johnstone, J. \$3. Putnam.
 Conditions that confront the colored race. Chavers, P. W: (Add. author for price.) P. W: Chavers.

CONDUCT OF LIFE.

- Allen, J. Heavenly life. 50 c.; 15 c. Fenno.
 Badgley, N. E. Equitable Union: life and its duties briefly explained. \$1.50. N. E. Badgley.
 Bryant, E. A. New self-help. \$1.50. Cassell.
 Burrell, D: J. Lure of the city. **\$1 net. Funk.
 Byron, H: Day-dreamer's harvest: meditations on life and the art of living. *\$1.25 net. F. F. Sherman.
 Cocroft, S. Growth in silence. 60 c. Physical Culture Ex.
 Confucius. Conduct of life. *40 c. net. Dutton.
 Cope, H: F: Levels of living: essays on everyday ideals. *\$1 net. Revell.
 Del Mar, E. Living ideals. \$1. Progressive Lit.
 Diggle, J: W: Home life. *60 c. net. Cassell.
 Emerson, R. W. Nature, and The conduct of life. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

CONDUCT OF LIFE.—Continued.

- Fosdick, H. E. Second mile: [reflections upon the conduct of life.] *40 c. net. Y. M. C. A.
 Higginson, T: W. Things worth while. *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.
 Holland, R. A. Commonwealth of man. *\$1 net. Young Churchman.
 Hubbard, E. So here cometh White hyacinths: an attempt to body forth ideas and ideals. \$2. Roycrofters.
 Hyde, W: D. Self-measurement: a scale of human values with directions for personal application. *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.
 Jordan, D: S. Higher sacrifice. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.
 Lamoreaux, Mrs. A. A. Unfolding life: study of development with reference to religious training. 75 c. Rel. Pub.
 Miller, J. R. Turning northward. *30 c. net. Crowell.
 Nelson, T: Home, health and success. \$1. Gospel Trumpet Co.
 Remensnyder, J. B: Heavenward: a guide for youth. 50 c. Lutheran Pub.
 Speer, R. E. Master of the heart. *\$1 net. Revell.
 Stanton, S. B. Essential life. **\$1 net. Scribner.
 Trine, R. W. On the open road. *50 c. net. Crowell.
 Tuttle, C: R: New idea: continuous course of study for self-life unfoldment. \$5. C: R: Tuttle.
 Waite, R: A., jr. Gospel in athletic phrases. 25 c. Y. M. C. A.
 Watkinson, W: L. Frugality in the spiritual life. *\$1 net.—Lessons of prosperity, and other addresses on personal conduct. —Noon day addresses: on themes affecting life. ea., *50 c. net. Revell.
 Wilson, W. Free life. **75 c. net. Crowell.
 Young, D. T. Messages for home and life. *\$1.25 net. Jennings.
See also Boys;—Character;—Cheerfulness;—Christian life;—Culture;—Ethics;—Etiquette;—Family;—Girls;—Happiness;—Success;—Temptation;—Young people.
 Conductor Jim. Burwick, J. M. \$1. Y. M. C. A.
Cone, R: Wood.
 Speaking voice; its scientific basis in music. '08(D) c. 150 p. por. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Evans Music.
CONFECTIONERY.
See Cookery.
CONFEDERACY.
See Civil War;—United States;—also Davis, Jefferson;—Douglas, Stephen Arnold.
 Confederate women of Arkansas in the Civil War. United Confederate Veterans, Arkansas Division. \$1. J. Kellogg.
 Confessio medici. Paget, S. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
CONFESSION.
 Hoare, E. Shall I go to confession? *20 c. net. Am. S. S.
 Confessions. *See* Augustine, St.
 Confessions and autobiography. Orchard, H. **\$1 net. McClure.
 Confessions of a princess. '08(Je13) c. D. \$1.50. Doscher.

Confessions of a railroad signalman. Fagan, J. O. \$1. Houghton M.

CONFIRMATION.

Richter, A. Order of salvation. 20 c. E. Kaufmann.

Smith, C. E. Call to confirmation. 20 c. Longmans.

See also Lord's supper.

CONFUCIUS.

Classics of Confucius: Book of history; tr. by W. Gorn Old. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.

Classics of Confucius: Book of odes; tr. by L. Cranmer-Bying. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.

Conduct of life: the Universal Order of Confucius; tr. by Ku Hung Ming. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.

Sayings of Confucius; tr. by Lionel Giles. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *60 c. net. Dutton.

CONGO FREE STATE, Africa.

Starr, F: Bibliography of Congo languages. *\$1 net. Univ. of Chic.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

Peace, D. Have Congregationalists abandoned the Bible? \$1; 50 c. S. D. Towne.

Congregational Church, Topsfield, Mass. Historical manual, 1663-1907. '07, [1908.] 5-60 p. il. pors. plan, 8°, 50 c. J. P. Gould.

CONGRESS.

See United States.

Congressional history of railways in the United States. Haney, L. H: 50 c. Univ. of Wis.

CONIC SECTIONS.

See Geometry.

CONJURING.

Goldston, W. Tricks and illusions for amateur and professional conjurors. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

CONKLIN, G: W.

See Vest pocket reference book ser.

CONLEY, J: Wesley, D.D.

Young Christian and the early church. '08(Jl18) c. D. (Christian culture courses, Baptist Young People's Union of America.) bds., **50 c. net. Am. Bapt.

CONLEY, W: G., rep.

See West Virginia. *Sup. ct. of appeals.* Repts.

CONN, Herbert W:

Introductory physiology and hygiene. Rev. and enl. ed. '08(Ap25) il. 12°, (Conn ser. of physiologies.) 36 c. Silver.

Connecticut. Andersonville Monument Commission. Dedication of the monument at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 23, 1907, in memory of the men of Connecticut who suffered in southern military prisons, 1861-1865. '08(D) 73 p. il. pors. 4°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Connecticut.

Connecticut. Commission to Investigate Tuberculosis. Rept. of factory conditions in Connecticut as related to tuberculosis; prepared by Horace B. Cheney and Omar La Rue, M.D. '08(D) 8 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Conn. Com. Tuberculosis.

CONNECTICUT.

Genthe, M. K. Valley towns in Connecticut. 50 c. Am. Geog. Soc.

Gregory, H. E., and Robinson, H: H. Preliminary geological map of Connecticut. (Add. pubs. for price.) Conn. Lib.

Osborn, N. G., ed. Men of mark in Connecticut. 4 v. \$30; \$50; \$60.

Taylor, J: M. Witchcraft delusion in colonial Connecticut. **\$1.50 net. W. R. Goodspeed.

Vaill, D. L. County regiment; sketch of 2d regiment of Connecticut volunteer heavy artillery. \$1.50. F. E. Partridge. See also Canton; — East Granby; — Hartford; — Middletown; — Sherman.

Connecticut state geological and natural history survey bulletin. O. Conn. Lib.

—Gregory and Robinson. Preliminary geological map of Connecticut. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Connoisseur's library; ed. by Cyril Davenport. il. Q. *\$7.50 net. Putnam.

—Birch. Seals. *\$7.50 net.

—Heath. Miniatures. *\$7.50 net.

—Smith. Jewellery.

CONNOLLY, Ja. Brendan.

Olympic victor: story of the modern games. '08(S5) c. il. O. †\$1.25. Scribner.

CONNOR, Ralph, pseud.

See Gordon, C: W:

CONNOR, Rob. Diggs Wimberly.

Beginnings of English America: Sir Walter Raleigh's settlements on Roanoke Island, 1584-1587. '08(Ap11) il. map, O. pap., gratis. N. C. Hist.

CONOVER, F: K., rep.

See Wisconsin. *Sup. ct. Repts.*

CONOVER, Ja. Potter.

Personality in education. '08(N14) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.

Conquest of Peru. Prescott, W: H. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Conquest of the great Northwest. Laut, A. C. \$5. Outing.

CONRAD, Jos.

Point of honor: military tale. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.25. McClure.

Consanguineous marriages. Arner, G: B. L: 75 c. Longmans.

Conservation of natural resources. Pinchot, G. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Consideration. See Bernard de Clairvaux, St.

Considerations on music. Whitmer, T. C. 50 c. Stephens Coll.

CONSOLATION.

Jones, J: C. Words of consolation and encouragement for the sorrowing. \$2.75. J: C. Jones.

Micou, Mrs. M. D., comp. Reflected light from Paradise: comfort-thoughts. *50 c. net. Young Churchman.

Piercy, W. D. Death and its sorrow. \$1. Neale.

Consolidation of rural schools. Bedichek, U. 25 c. Univ. of Tex.

Conspiracy of Pontiac. Parkman, F. 2 v. ea., *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

CONSTABLES.

See Justices of the peace.

Constance Sherwood. Fullerton, *Lady G. L.*
G. 40 c. Connoisseurs' Press.

CONSTANTINE the Great.

Pfättisch, J. M. Die rede Konstantins des
Grossen an die versammlung der heiligen
auf ihre echtheit untersucht. *\$1 net.
Herder.

CONSTANTINOPLE, Turkey.

Coufopoulos, D. Guide to Constantinople.
*\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

CONSTIPATION.

MacMillan, J. A. Chronic constipation. \$2.
Burton Co.

Constitutional history of England. Maitland,
F: W: **\$3.50 net. Putnam.

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.

See United States.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Davis, E. G. Text book of constitutional
law. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Franklin-H.

Dacey, A. C. Introd. to the study of the
law of the Constitution. *\$3.50 net.
Macmillan.

*See Parliament;—also names of states and coun-
tries.*

CONSTITUTIONS.

*See Political science;—also names of countries
and states.*

CONSTRUCTION.

See Building.

Construction and maintenance of railway
roadbed and track. Prior, F: J. \$2.
Drake.

*Constructive Bible studies. See University
of Chicago.*

Constructive drawing. Hanstein, H. \$1.
Keuffel.

Constructive interests of children. Kent, E.
B. 50 c. Teachers' Coll.

Constructive psychology. Buck, J. D. \$1.
Indo-Am. Bk.

CONSULS.

Harlan, R: D. Two pre-requisites for the
permanent improvement of the Am. con-
sular service: a new law and a special
training school. (Add. pub. for price.)
Nat. Business.

CONSUMPTION.

Bonney, S. Pulmonary tuberculosis and
all complications. *\$7 net; *\$8.50 net.
Saunders.

Brewer, I: W. Treatment of tuberculosis
in Arizona. gratis. Wood.

Davis, C: H: S. Consumption: its pre-
vention and cure without medicine. \$1.
Treat.

Davis, N. S., jr. Consumption: how to pre-
vent it and how to live with it. *\$1 net.
Davis.

Hutt, W: H. Evolution of the anti-tuber-
culosis crusade. gratis. W: H. Hutt.

Jacobs, P. P., comp. Campaign against
tuberculosis in the United States. \$1.
Charities Pub.

Kelynack, T. N., ed. Tuberculosis in in-
fancy and childhood; its pathology, pre-
vention and treatment. *\$4 net. Wood.

Newsholme, A. Prevention of tuberculosis.
*\$3 net. Dutton.

Pottenger, F. M. Diagnosis and treatment
of pulmonary tuberculosis. *\$3.50 net.
Wood.

CONSUMPTION.—Continued.

Schroeder, E. C.; and Cotton, W. E. Tu-
bercle bacilli in butter. 15 c.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Wilkinson, W. C. Treatment of consump-
tion. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Wolf-Eisner, A. Ophthalmic and cuta-
neous diagnosis of tuberculosis. *\$2.75
net. Wood.

See also Lungs;—Tuberculosis.

Contemporary Ireland. Paul-Dubois, L. F. A.
*\$2 net. Baker & T.

Contemporary men of letters ser.; ed. by W:
A. Bradley. S. *75 c. net. McClure.

—Brandes. Anatole France.

Contes choisis. Bazin, R. 35 c. Heath.

Contes et nouvelles. Mérimée, P. 70 c.
Oxford Univ.

Contes extraits de Myrrha. Lemaitre, J. 30 c.
Heath.

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

See United States.

CONTRACTS.

Brown, J: M. Lectures on the statutory
provisions rel. to government contracts.
(Add. pub. for price.) J: M. Brown

McIntosh, A. C. Selected cases on the law
of contracts. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Edwards.

See also Mortgages;—Sale.

Contracts and specifications. Plant, J: C. In
2 pts. \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.

*Contributions from the Mount Wilson solar
observatory. il. Q. Carnegie.*

—Hale. Tower telescope of the Mount Wil-
son solar observatory. (Not for sale.)

*Contributions to cosmogony and the funda-
mental problems of geology. Q. pap. Carnegie.*

—Chamberlin. Gases in rocks. 50 c.
Carnegie.

Contributions to South American archaeology.
il. F. P. Harper.

—Saville. Antiquities of Manabi, Ecuador.
\$25.

Contributions to the knowledge of the Cali-
fornia species of *crustaceous corallines*.

Nichols, M. B. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.

CONTROL.

See Psychology.

Control of municipal public service corpora-
tions. American Acad. of Political and So-
cial Science. \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Convent (The) horror; story of Barbara
Ubryk: [story of a convent life.] '08(N) c.

25 c. L. J. King.

Conventions and how to care for them.
Foster, E. C. *25 c. net. S. S. Times.

Conversations on electricity. Branch, J. G.
\$2. Rand, McN. & Co.

Converse, Florence.

House of prayer; [for children.] '08(N21)
12°, *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

Long Will. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's
lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Converse, (John H.,) lectures. *See Dennis,*
Ja. Shepard.

CONVERSION.

Beach, C: F. Individual evangelism. *\$1
net. Allen, L. & S.

Bible. Helping hand: suggestions for win-
ning souls. 25 c.; 15 c. Am. Bapt.

Coombs, J. V. Christian evangelism. 75 c.;
25 c. Standard Pub.

CONVERSION.—Continued.

- Hamilton, W: W. *Helping hand: suggestions for winners of souls.* **25 c. net; *15 c. net. Am. Bapt.
- Hudson, M. A. *How to reach men.* *50 c. net. S. S. Times.
- Jackson, G: *Fact of conversion.* *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- McAfee, J. E. *Missions striking home.* 75 c. Revell.
- Rust, C: H. *Church on wheels.* 50 c. Am. Bapt.
- Stapleton, Rev. A. *Flashlights on evangelical history.* \$1. A. Stapleton.
- Trumbull, C: *Gallaudet. Taking men alive.* *60 c. net; *40 c. net. Y. M. C. A.
- Wood, H. W. *Winning men one by one.* *50 c. net. S. S. Times.
- See also* Christian life;—Missions;—Repentance;—Revivals;—Salvation.
- Convert (The). Hudgins, C: B. \$1.50. Neale.
- CONVEYANCING.**
- Moore, D. C. *Treatise on fraudulent conveyances and creditors remedies at law and in equity.* 2 v. \$12. M. Bender.
- CONWAY, Moncure Daniel.
- Walker, E. C. *Sketch and appreciation of Moncure Daniel Conway.* 15 c. E. C. Walker.
- Conyers, Dorothea.
- Three girls and a hermit.* '08(O24) 12°, \$1.50. Dutton.
- Conyngton, T:
- Manual of corporate management; cont. forms, directions and information for the use of lawyers and corporation officials.* 3d ed. '09, [1908.] (D) c. 422 p. 8°, \$3. (After Apr. 5, '09, \$3.50.) Ronald Press.
- Manual of corporate organization.* Enl. ed. '08(My2) c. 8°, \$3. Ronald Press.
- Modern corporation, its mechanism, methods, formation and management.* 3d ed. '08(O) c. 290 p. O. \$2. Ronald Press.
- See also* Bentley, Harry Clark.
- Cook, Albert Stanburrough, ed.
- Concordance to the English poems of Thomas Gray.* '08(D5) c. O. **\$2.50 net. Houghton M.
- , and Tinker, Chauncey Brewster, eds.
- Select translations from Old English prose.* '08(F22) c. D. \$1.25. Ginn
- Cook, E: Tyas.
- Gardens of England.* '08(Ag1) il 8°. (Color books.) *\$2.50 net. Macmillan
- Cook, F: Albert, M.D.
- To the top of the continent: discovery, exploration and adventure in sub-arctic Alaska; first ascent of Mt. McKinley, 1903-1906.* '08(Mr7) c. il. por. maps, O. (Geographical lib.) **\$2.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- Cook, J: T., ed.
- See* American bankruptcy repts.—New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure.
- Cook, Jos. Merwin.
- Bandana days: [verses.]* '08(D) c. 21 p. 12°, 60 c. B'way Pub.
- Cook, Rev. Joshua Floore.
- Old Kentucky.* '08(Ag8) c. por. O. *\$3 net. Neale.

Cook, Marion.

Where flows Hood River: [poems.] '08 (Ap4) c. sq. 12°, bds., \$1. Hicks-Chatten.

Cook, W: Wilson.

Treatise on the law of corporations having a capital stock. 4 v. 6th ed., rev. and enl. '08(D) 4300 p. O. *\$26 net. Callaghan.

COOK-BOOKS.

See Cookery.

Cooke, Frances.

"My Lady Beatrice." '08(F15) D. \$1.25. Benziger.

Cooke, F: Hale.

Commerce clause of the federal constitution. '08(My.) c. 92+302 p. O. \$4.50. Baker, V & Co.

Cooke, G: Willis, comp.

Bibliography of Ralph Waldo Emerson. '08(Je20) c. por. 8°, **\$5 net. Houghton M.

Cooke, Jos. Brown, M.D.

Obstetrical technique as applied to private practice 6th ed., enl. and fully rev. '08 (N) c. '00, '02. 258 p. 12°, **\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Cooke, Marjorie Benton.

More modern monologues. '08(F8) c. D. \$1.25. Dramatic.

Cooke, Patrick.

Our misunderstanding concerning the Jews: an article on the political aspect of the Jewish question in the United States: being a criticism principally of an article—"Concerning the Jews"—by Mark Twain. '08(O) c. 63 p. 16°. (Add. author for price.) P. Cooke.

Cooke, V. T.

Dry farming in Wyoming. '07, [1908.] (O) 5-13 p. pl. O. (Wyoming, Dry Farming Commission bull.) pap., gratis. Wy. State Dry Farming.

Cooke, W. Bourne.

Her faithful knight. '08(My16) D. \$1.50. Cassell.

COOKERY.

Bomberger, M. A. *Colonial recipes from old Virginia and Maryland manors.* \$1.25. Neale.

Caloric Fireless Cookstove Co. *Book of Recipes.* 50 c. Caloric.

Colcord, Mrs. A. L. *Friend in the kitchen: [vegetarianism.]* 50 c.; 25 c. Review and Herald.

Daughters of the American Revolution, Penn.: Germantown chapter. Germantown D. A. R. cook-book. 25 c.

D. A. R., Germantown Chap.

Davenport, Mrs. L., comp. *Bride's cook book.* \$2; \$4; \$6. Reilly & B.

Doherty, J. J. *Household baker.* \$1.50. J. J. Doherty

Douglas, E. *Cake and biscuit book.—Pudding and pastry book.—Soup and sauce book* ea., 50 c. McKay.

Green, O. *How to cook fish.* **90 c. net.—*How to cook meat and poultry.* **\$1 net. Putnam.

Johnson, C. *When mother lets us cook.* **75 c. net. Moffat.

COOKERY.—Continued.

- Jones, M. M. W., ed. San Rafael cook book. \$1. W. F. Jones.
- Kander, Mrs. S. "Settlement" (Jewish) cook book. \$1. Caspar.
- Laughlin, A., ed. The reappear: book of recipes. 60 c. A. Laughlin.
- Lee, W. H.; and Hansey, J. A., comps. Standard domestic science cook book. \$2.50; \$1.75; \$1.70. Laird.
- Lovewell, Mrs. C. F. B., and others. Fireless cooker: how to use it. \$1. Home Pub. Co., (Kan.)
- Lucas, P. E.-S. All about salads. 75 c. Cathedral Lib.
- Malone cook book \$1.25. Tuttle Co.
- Missouri Baptist Sanitarium. Saint Louis cook book. \$1. Missouri Bapt. San.
- Otterbein cook book. 50 c. R. R. Inman.
- Porter, Mrs. A. L. A., and Ball, Mrs. E. B. A., comps. Crumbs from everybody's table. \$1. Monterey.
- Pratz, C. de. French dishes for English tables. \$1. McKay.
- Robertson, G., comp. Common sense recipes. 25 c. G. Robertson.
- Sexton, M. B., comp. Monmouth Baptist ladies' cook book. 60 c.; 85 c.. M. B. Sexton.
- Southworth, M. E., comp. One hundred and one entrees. **\$1 net; **\$2 net; **50 c. net. P. Elder.
- Standard domestic science cook book. \$1.75; \$1.25. Laird.
- Telford, E. P., and Armington, M. A. Evening Telegram cook book. 75 c.; 35 c. Cupples & L.
- 365 foreign dishes. **50 c. net; **40 c. net. Jacobs.
- Tracy, S. Practical cook book. \$1. S. Tracy.
- See also Cake;—Candy;—Domestic economy;—Food;—Hygiene;—Ice cream;—Lutcheon;—Preserving;—Vegetarianism.
- Coolidge, Archibald Cary.**
United States as a world power. '08(S26) 12°, \$2 net. Macmillan.
- Coolidge, Asenath Carver.**
Christmas vs. Fourth of July. '08(Ag) c. 39 p. 12°, pap., 25 c. A. C. Coolidge.
Prophet of peace. '08(Ap11) c. il. D. \$1. Hungerford-H.
- Coolidge, W: A: Brevoort.**
Alps in nature and in history. '08(Ag15) 8°, \$2.50 net. Dutton.
- Coombs, Ja. Vincent.**
Christian evangelism. '08(Ap4) c. 12°, 75 c.; flex., 25 c. Standard Pub.
- Coon, C: L.**
Significant educational progress in North Carolina, 1900-1906. '07 [1908.] (N) 23 p. il. 8°, (N. C. Dept. of Public Instruction; educational bull.) (Not for sale.) N. C. Dept. Pub. Instruct.
- Coon, Fred Lewis.**
Cœur deAlene Indian Reservation, situated in Kootenai Co., Idaho. '08(N) c. 32 p. il. fold. map, 8°, pap., 25 c. Inland Pr. Co.
- Coons, Jos. D., ed.**
See Pennsylvania. Luzerne [Co.] legal register repts.

Cooper, Edith.

See Bradley, Catherine.

Cooper, E: Herbert.

Marquis and Pamela. '08(Mr21) c. D. \$1.50. Duffield.

Cooper, Ja. Fenimore.

Afloat and ashore. '08(J14) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Leatherstocking tales from Cooper every child can read; ed. by Rev. Jesse Lyman Hurlbut. '08(N14) c. il. D. (Every child's lib.) 75 c. Winston.

The pathfinder; with an introd. by Susan Fenimore Cooper. '08(O3) c. D. (Cambridge classics.) \$1. Houghton M.

The pioneers; with an introd. by Susan Fenimore Cooper. '08(O3) c. D. (Cambridge classics.) \$1. Houghton M.

The prairie; with an introd. by Susan Fenimore Cooper. '08(O3) D. (Cambridge classics.) \$1. Houghton M.

CO-OPERATION.

Crafts, W. F. Internationalism: [co-operation among nations.] 40 c.; 25 c. Int. Ref. Bu.

Fay, C. R. Co-operation at home and abroad. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Fowlkes, B: P. Co-operation the solution of the so-called negro problem (Add. pubs. for price) Novelty.

See also Socialism;—Trade-unions.

Co-operation with God. Robinson, A. W. *60 c. net. Cassell.

Cooperstown, N. Y. To commemorate the foundation of the village of Cooperstown and its corporate existence of one hundred years, this memorial celebration was held Aug. 4-10. 1907. '07, [1908.] (D) 180 p. por. pls. 8°, \$1.25. C. W. Davidson.

Cope, H: F:

Levels of living: essays on everyday ideals. '08(My23) c. D. *\$1 net. Revell.

Copeland, C: Finney.

Poems of inspiration. De luxe ed. '08(D) c. 101 p. il. 8°, \$1.50. Union Bk.

Copeland, Wa., pseud.

See Jerold, Wa. Copeland.

—, and Robinson, C:

The cakeshop. '08(Ag15) 48°, bds., 25 c. Dutton.

The sweetshop. '08(Ag15) 48°, bds., 25 c. Dutton.

The toyshop. '08(Ag15) 48°, bds., 25 c. Dutton.

COPERNICUS.

See Money.

Copleston, Bp. Reginald Stephen.

Buddhism: primitive and present; in Magadha and in Ceylon. 2d ed. '08(J111) O. *\$3 net. Longmans.

Copley prints: reproductions of notable paintings publicly and privately owned in America; also of the mural decorations in the new Library of Congress, the Boston Public Library. '08(Jar8) 12°, pap., ea., 25 c. Curtis & C.

COPPER.

Stevens, H. J. Copper hand-book. v. 7, 1907. \$5; \$7.50. H. J. Stevens.

Copping, Arth. E.

Gotty and the gov'ner. '08(Jar8) 8°. \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

Copus, Rev. J: Edn., ["Cuthbert."]

Son of Siro: a story of Lazarus. '08(1)26)
c. front. D. *\$1.50 net. Benziger.

COPYRIGHT.

United States. *Congress. Senate. Committee on Patents.* Revision of copyright laws. \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

CORALLINES.

See Seaweeds.

Corbin, J:

Which college for the boy?: leading types in American education. '08(My2) c. il. D. **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.

Corbin, W: H., ed.

See New Jersey. Act concerning corporation.

Corbion, W: Amelius, and Grimsdale, G. E.

Salesmanship. '08(D19) D. \$1. Pitman.

Corder, G: A.

Miner's geology and prospector's guide. '08 (F8) c. il. 12°, \$2. Spon.

Cords of Adam. Gerrard, T: J. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

COREA.

Allen, H. N. Things Korean. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Ladd, G: T. In Korea with Marquis Ito. **\$2.50 net. Scribner.

McKenzie, F. A. Tragedy of Korea. *\$2 net. Dutton.

Underwood, H. G. Call of Korea. *75 c. net; *35 c. net. Revell.

Underwood, Mrs. L. H. Fifteen years among the top-knots; or, life in Korea. \$1.50. Am. Tr.

See also Far East.

Corelli, Marie.

Holy orders. '08(S19) c. D. †\$1.50. Stokes.

Coriat, Isador H., M.D.

Some familiar forms of nervousness. '08 (D12) c. D. (Religion and medicine publications.) pap., **25 c. net. Moffat.

See also Worcester, Elwood

CORINTHIANS, Epistles to.

See Bible.

Cormack, G:

Egypt in Asia: plain account of the pre-Biblical Syria and Palestine. '08(D5) il. maps, 8°, *\$3 net. Macmillan.

CORN.

Clark, C: C., *comp.* Corn crops of the United States. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Corneille, Pierre.

Le Cid; with introd., notes and vocab. by Ja. D. Bruner. '08(D5) c. S. 45 c. Am. Bk.

Cornell, Wa. Stewart.

Backward children in the public schools. '08(Je13) c. il. 12°, pap., 25 c. Davis.

Cornell studies in classical philology; ed. by C: Edn. Bennet, J: Rob. Sitlington Sterrett, and G: Prentice Bristol. O. Longmans.

Formerly published by Macmillan.

—Lane. Index to the fragments of the Greek Elegiac and Iambic poets. 80 c.

Cornell studies in history and political science. 8°. Holt.

—Olmstead. Western Asia in the days of Sargon. **\$1.25 net.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Ithaca, N. Y.

See Fiske Icelandic collection.

Corner, Mrs. Caroline.

Ceylon, the paradise of Adam. '08(F29) il. O. *\$4 net. Lane.

Corner ser. il. D. †\$1.50. Jacobs.

—Blanchard. Four Corners at school.

Cornish, F. Warre.

Chivalry. New ed. '08(O17) il. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Cornish characters and strange events. Baring-Gould, S. *\$5 net. Lane.

Cornwall, W. W., rep.

See Iowa. *Sup. ct. Repts.*

CORNWALL, England.

Baring-Gould, S. Cornish characters and strange events. *\$5 net. Lane.

Hudson, W: H. Land's End: a naturalist's impression in West Cornwall. *\$3 special net. Appleton.

Cornwallis-West, Jennie Jerome, [Mrs. G: Cornwallis-West, formerly Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill.]

Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. '08(N7) c. il. pors. O. **\$3.50 net. Century Co.

Corporation legal manual. v. 15, 1907; ed. by J. S. Parker. '08(F) O. *\$6.50 net.—Corporation manual supplement, 1908-09. '08 (D) 384 p. 8°. *\$3.50 net; per set, *\$10 net. Callaghan.

CORPORATIONS.

Abbott, H. S. Summary of the law of public corporations. (Add. pubs. for price.) Keefe-D.

Arnold, J. A. Guide for business corporations in the state of New York. \$1.50; \$1.25. Baker, V. & Co.

Bentley, H. C., and Conyngton, T: Corporate finance and accounting. \$4. Ronald Press.

Clark, W: L., jr., and Marshall, W: L. Supplement to Private corporations; by Arth. L. Helliwell; being v. 4 of the set. \$6.50. Keefe-D.

Conyngton, T: Manual of corporate management. \$3. (After Apr. 5, '09, \$3.50.) —Manual of corporate organization. \$3. —Modern corporation. \$2. Ronald Press

Cook, W: W. Treatise on the law of corporations having a capital stock. In 4 v. *\$26 net. Callaghan.

Eastman, F. M. Treatise on the law rel. to private corporations [in Pennsylvania.] 2 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bisel.

Foote, A. R. Speech del. before Wis. legislature: [public utilities bills of Wis. and N. Y.] (Add. author for price.) A. R. Foote.

Frost, T: G. Treatise on the incorporation and organization of corporations, created under the "business corporation acts" of all the states and territories. **\$5 net. Little, B. & Co.

Hanks, C: S. Growth of corporate wealth and its effect upon us as individuals. 50 c. Authors' P 1b.

Jones, S. W. Treatise on the law of insolvent and failing corporations. \$6.50. Vernon Law Bk.

Lyons, J. A. Modern corporation accounting. \$1.25. Powers.

CORPORATIONS.—*Continued.*

- Machen, A. W., jr. Treatise on the modern law of corporations. 2 v. **\$12 net. Little, B. & Co.
- Moody's manual of railroads and corporation securities, 1908. \$10; \$12. Moody Corporation.
- Overland, M. U. Manual of the statutory corporation law: classified corporation laws of all the states. \$4, incl. 1909 supplement. Ronald Press.
- Parker, J. S. Where and how: hdbk. of incorporation. \$1; 50 c. Broun-G.
- Parker, W. R. P., and Clark, G. M. Canadian company law. \$6.50. Cromarty.
- Sells, E. W. Corporate management compared with government control. gratis. Haskins & S.
- Thompson, S. D. Commentaries on the law of private corporations. In 6 v. v. 1. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bobbs-M.
- Tompkins, L. J. Selection of cases on the law of private corporations. \$6. Baker, V. & Go.
- See also Bankruptcy:—Bonds:—Commercial law;—Investments;—Monopolies;—Municipal government;—Municipal ownership;—Railroads;—Stocks;—Trusts;—also names of states.
- Corpus Schwencfeldianorum. Schwencfeld von Ossig, C. v. 1. *\$7.50 net. Lemcke.
- Corrector of destinies. Post, M. D. \$1.50. Clode.
- Correggio, Antonio Allegri da. Masterpieces; 60 reproductions of the original paintings. '08(O24) T. (Painters' ser.) leath., *75 c. net; paper, *25 c. net. Stokes.
- CORRESPONDENCE.
See Commercial correspondence;—Letter-writing;—Stenography.
- Corrie who? Foster, M. †\$1.50. Small.
- CORSAIRS.
See Buccaneers.
- Cortes, Fernando. Letters of Cortes: the five letters of relation from Fernando Cortes to the Emperor Charles v.; tr. and ed., with a biograph. introd. and notes comp. from orig. sources, by Fs. A: MacNutt. '08 (My2) c. 2 v., il. pors. maps, plans, O. hf. cl., **\$10 net. Putnam.
- Corthurnulus. Arnold, E. V. *35 c. net. Macmillan.
- Corwin, R. W., M.D. Modern model school house on the unit plan. '08(S) 32 p. il. plans, 8°, pap., 10c. R. W. Corwin.
- Cory, Vivian, ["Victoria Cross."] Five nights. '08(Je) \$1.50. M. Kennerley. Paula; a sketch from life. '08(O) c. 223 p. 12°, 75 c. Fenno.
- Religion of Evelyn Hastings. '08(D) 9-291 p. 12°, \$1.50. M. Kennerley.
- Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter."] Old homestead; novelized from Denman Thompson's great play. Authorized ed. '08(Ap25) c. il. 12°, 75 c. G: W. Dillingham.
- See also Adventures at sea.
- Cosimo, Angelo di. See Bronzino.
- Cosmic consciousness. Burke, R: M. \$4.25. Progress Co.
- Cosmographiæ introductio. Waldseemüller, M. \$5. U. S. Cath.

COSMOLOGY.

- See Universe.
- Cossio, Aluigi. Sulla "Vita nuova" di Dante; studio critico-letterario. '08(D12) il. O. \$3. Stechert.
- Cost, capitalization and estimated value of American railways. Thompson, S. 50 c. S. Thompson.
- Cost of Christian conquest. Brewster, W: N. *35 c. net. Jennings.
- Cost of cleanness. Richards, Mrs. E. H. S. \$1. Wiley.
- Cost of food. Richards, Mrs. E. H. S. \$1. Wiley.
- Cost reduction. Gesundheit, M. [Not for sale.] M. Gesundheit.
- Costigan, G: Purcell. Hdbk. on American mining law. '08(D) c. 14+765 p. O. (Hornbook ser.) \$3.75. West Pub.
- COSTUME.
Baker, W: H: Dict. of men's wear. \$2; \$3. W: H: Baker, (Cleveland.)
- Cotes, Mrs. Everard. See Cotes, Mrs. Sara Jeanette Duncan.
- Cotes, Mrs. Sara Jeannette Duncan, [Mrs. Everard Cotes.] Cousin Cinderella: [a Canadian girl in London.] '08(S12) c. D. †\$1.50. Macmillan.
- COTSWOLDS (The), England. Duckworth, F. R. G. The Cotswolds. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- COTTAGES.
See Architecture.
- Cottingham, Wa. Horace. Business success. '08(N14) c. D. bds., *75 c. net; leath., *\$1.25 net. Dodge.
- Cotton, W. E. See Schroeder, Ernest C:
- COTTON.
Bowman, F. H. Structure of the cotton fibre in its relation to technical application. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
- Burkett, C: W: Algodón, su cultivo, elaboración y mercadería: [cotton.] \$1.50. S. F. de Velasco.
- Heylin, H: B. Cotton weaver's handbook: pract. guide to the construction and casting of cotton fabrics, with studies of designs. *\$2.50 net. Lippincott.
- McCary & Johnson's rules and instructions for grading cotton. (Add. pubs. for price.) Standard Cotton.
- COTTON-SEED PRODUCTS.
Herty, C: H. Per cent. tables for oil in cottonseed products, with method of analysis. \$2. C: H. Herty.
- Singleton, T. W. Cotton-seed-buyer's book. \$3.50. T. W. Singleton.
- Coufopoulos, Demetrius. Guide to Constantinople. 3d ed. '08(Je27) il. maps, 16°, *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- COUGHS.
See Consumption.
- Coulton, G. G. Chaucer and his England. '08(S26) il. por. O. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
- Counsels by the way. Van Dyke, H: J. **\$1. Crowell.
- Count and the congressman. Harrison, Mrs. C. C. 75 c. Cupples & L.

Counterfeit citizen. Scudder, S. \$1.50.
B'way Pub.

COUNTERPOINT.

Bridge, J. F.: Counterpoint. 75 c. Ditson.
York, F. L. Text-book in simple strict
counterpoint. \$1.25. Ditson.

See also *Harmony*;—Music.

Countess Diane. Rowland, H: C. †\$1.25.
Dodd.

Country Contributor, pseud.

See Strauss, Juliet Virginia.

Country band. Shute, H: A: \$1. Badger.

Country handbooks; ed. by Harry Roberts.
il. S. *\$1 net. Lane

—Boston. Vet book.

—Green. Small holding.

—Harrison and Douglas. Photographer's
hdbk.

Country home lib. il. O. **\$1.50 net.
McClure.

—Bennett. Vegetable garden.

COUNTRY LIFE.

Rawnsley, Mrs. W. Country sketches for
city dwellers. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Standish, B. H. Country life and agricul-
tural education. In 3 v. \$2.25; [also]
set of charts of colored il. to accompany
above, \$10. Caspar.

See also *Nature*.

Country life education ser. il. O. Ginn.

—Davenport. Principles of breeding. \$2.50.

"Country Life" lib. il. 8°. Scribner.

—Jekyll. Children and gardens. *\$2 net.

Country sketches for city dwellers. Rawnsley,
Mrs. W. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Country sweetheart. Russell, D. 75 c.
Rand, McN. & Co.

Country walks about Florence. Hutton, E:
\$1.50. Scribner.

Coupon bonds. Trowbridge, J: T. 50 c.
Hurst.

COURAGE.

Green, T: E. In praise of valor. \$3; \$5.
Torch Press.

Courage of Captain Plum. Curwood, J. O.
†\$1 50. Bobbs-M.

Coursault, Jesse Harliaman.

Learning process; or, educational theory
implied in theory of knowledge. '08
(Mr2r) 8°, (Columbia Univ., Teachers'
Coll. contribs. to education.) *\$1 net.
Teachers' Coll.

Court-Harmon girls. Smith, Mrs. E. T.
\$1.50. Dutton.

Court of Russia. Hodgetts, E: A. B. 2 v.
*\$6 net. Scribner.

COURTS.

See *Chancery*;—Juvenile courts;—Law;—Pleading
and practice.

Courts and camps of the Italian renaissance.
Hare, C. *\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Courtship of Miles Standish. See Longfel-
low, H: Wadsworth.

Cousin Cinderella. Cotes, Mrs. S. J. D.
†\$1.50. Macmillan.

Cousin Phillis. See Gaskell, Mrs. Eliz. Cleg-
horn Stevenson.

Cousin Tom. Meyers, R. C. P. *25 c. net.
Penn Pub. Co.

Coussens, Penrhyn Wingfield, ed. and comp.

Poems children love. '08(N14) c. D.
\$1.25; leath., \$2. Dodge.

Coverley papers. See Addison, Jos.

Cow.

See *Milk*;—Tuberculosis.

Cowboy cavalier. Morse, H. C. \$1.50.

C. M. Clark.

Cowboy lyrics. Carr, R. V. (Add. author
for price.) Conkey.

Cowing, Rufus Billings.

Speculative transactions as affected by re-
cent New York legislation. '08(D) c.
22 p. 8°, gratis. Cowing, W. & W.

Cowper, W:

Letters: a selection; ed. by E: Verrall Lu-
cas. '08(D) 38+511 p. 16°, (World's
classics.) 40 c.; leath., 75 c.
Oxford Univ.

Cox, J: Harrington.

Literature in the common schools. New
ed. '08(S19) c. 12°, **90 c. net.
Little, B. & Co.

Cox, Palmer.

Brownie Clown of Brownie Town. '08(D5)
c. il. obl. S. bds., \$1. Century Co.

Cox, Rev. W: Ja. E:

Errors of Romanism. '08(Ja11) 12°, \$1.
Dearing.

Coxe, Rob. Davison.

Legal Philadelphia; comments and mem-
ories. '08(My.) c. 253 p. D (Add.
pub. for price.) W: J. Campbell.

Coyle, H., Mayhew, Thdr., and Hickey, Fk. S.,
comps.

Our church, her children and institutions:
terse and timely articles by Cardinal Gib-
bons, E: P. Allen and many other writers
of note. 3 v. '08(D) c. D. 4°, \$8.
Angel Press.

Coyle, Rob. McCurdy.

Fenceless France: the story of an automo-
bile ride. '08(Ag8) c. il. 12°. [priv pr.]
Buchanan

Craddock, C: Egbert, pseud.

See *Murfree*, Mary Noailles.

Cradle of the deep. Treves, Sir F: *\$4 net.
Dutton.

Cradle of the rose. Owen, M. C. **\$1.50
net. Harper.

Cradock, Mrs. H. C.

Care of babies. '08(Je27) il. 12°, *35 c. net.
Macmillan

Crafts, Sara J.

See *Crafts*, Wilbur Fisk.

Crafts, Rev. Wilbur Fisk.

Internationalism: [co-operation among na-
tions.] 2d ed., rev. '08(D) 96 p. 12°,
40 c.; pap., 25 c. Int. Ref. Bu.

—, and Sara J., [Mrs. W. F. Crafts.]

World book of temperance. [Abridged.]
'08(D) c. 128 p. il. 8°, 75 c.; pap., 35 c.
Int. Ref. Bu.

CRAFTS.

See *Fine arts*.

Craftsman's Home Study Schools. First les-
sons in manual training and carpentry. '07,
[1908.] (Mr.) c. 32 p. il. 8°. (Add
pubs. for price.)

Craftsman's Home Study.

Craig, A. E. S.

Motor driving for a living. '08(J14) 12°,
bds., 50 c. Spohn.

Craig, Ja. Watt.

See Clayton, W: Brasher.

Craig Cameron. Sweet, F. H. 75 c.
Standard Pub.

- Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria Mulock, [Miss Mulock.]**
 John Halifax, gentleman. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.
 John Halifax, gentleman. '08(O10) 12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
 Little lame prince and his travelling cloak. '08(Mr21) il. 12°, (Every boy's and every girl's ser.) *75 c. net. Macmillan.
- Craik, Sir H.**
 Impressions of India. '08(Ag1) 12°, *90 c. net. Macmillan.
- Crain, Arth. H.**
 Creation: a poem founded on the book of Genesis. 50 c. Hughes & Co.
- CRALL FAMILY.**
 Allaben, F. Ancestry of Leander Howard Crall: monographs on the Crall, Haff, Beatty, [etc.] families. **\$50 net. Grafton Press.
- Cram, G. F.**
 Atlas of the world, ancient and modern; thoroughly rev., rewritten, and newly illustrated ed. by G. F. Cram, editorially assisted by Dr. Eugene Murray-Aaron. '08(Je13) c. il. maps, 4°, \$12.50; hf. leath., \$15; leath., \$17.50. G: F. Cram.
 Standard American railway system atlas of the world; accompanied by a concise and original ready reference index of the United States, Canada, Mexico and Cuba. 20th ed. '08(N21) c. f°, \$12.50. G: F. Cram.
 Superior reference atlas of North and South Dakota and the world. '08(N21) c. f°, (Add. pub. for price.) G: F. Cram.
- Cramp, Wa. S.**
 Beppo. '08(D26) il. 16°, 75 c. Small.
- Crampton, H. E.**
 Zoology. '08(F29) c. 8°, pap., 25 c. Macmillan
- Crandall, Harriet Eve.**
 First year English book. '08(Ag15) c. il. 16°, \$1. Atkinson, M. & G.
- Crandall, Capt. Warren Dan.**
 Hist. of the ram fleet and the Mississippi marine brigade in the war of the Union on the Mississippi and its tributaries: story of the Ellets and their men; written and pub. under the auspices of their society of survivors. '08(Ap11) il. pors. 12°. \$2.50. W. D. Crandall.
- Crane, E. A., and Soderholtz, E. E.**
 Examples of colonial architecture in South Carolina and Georgia. New ed. '08(Je6) il.-f°, pap., \$16. Hessling.
- Crane, Eleanor Maud.**
 Rainbow kimona: comedy in two acts for girls. '08(Mr14) c. D. pap., 25 c. Dick.
- Crane, Howard H.**
 Book of the pansy, viola and violet. '08(O10) il. D. (Handbooks of practical gardening.) *\$1 net. Lane.
- Crane, Utley Edn.**
 Commercial law for business men. '08(S) c. 331 p. O. bds., \$1.75. U. E. Crane.
- Crane, Wa. R.**
 Gold and silver; economic history of mining in the United States. '08(J111) c. il. 8°, **\$5 net. Wiley.
- Crane classics.** 12°, 25 c.; pap., 15 c. Crane.
 —Dickens. Christmas carol.
 —Irving. Legend of Sleepy Hollow.
 —Longfellow. Tales of a wayside inn. 3 v. CRANES.
 See Machinery.
- Cranford.** See Gaskell, Mrs. Eliz. Cloghorne Stevenson.
- Crapsey, Algernon Sidney, D.D.**
 See Mangasarian, Mangasar M.
- Crawford, C. M.**
 See Franklin, W: Suddards.
- Crawford, Caroline.**
 Folk dances and games. '08(Je27) c. front. Q. \$1.50. Barnes.
- Crawford, Fs. Marion.**
 Diva's ruby: a sequel to "Primadonna" and "Fair Margaret." '08(O17) c. il. 12°, †\$1.50. Macmillan.
 The primadonna: sequel to "Fair Margaret." '08(My2) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Macmillan.
 Zoroaster; and Marzio's crucifix. '08(Ap11) 12°, †\$1.50. Macmillan.
- "Crawford, Captain Jack."**
 See Crawford, J: Wallace.
- Crawford, J: Jay.**
 Negotiable instruments law. 3d ed. '08(Ag) c. O. \$2.50. Baker, V. & Co.
- Crawford, J: Wallace, ["Captain Jack Crawford."]**
 Broncho book; being buckjumps in verse. '08(S5) c. por. 12°, \$2. Roycrofters.
- Crawford, Mary Caroline.**
 St. Botolph's Town; account of old Boston in Colonial days. '08(O17) c. il. map, D. (Little pilgrimages ser.) \$2.50, boxed; ¾ levant mor., \$6, boxed. L. C. Page.
- Crawford, T. D., rep.**
 See Arkansas. Sup. ct. Repts.
- Crawford, Virginia M.**
 Ideals of charity. '08(D5) 8°, *75 c. net. Herder.
- Crawford, W: H.**
 Church and the slum: study of English Wesleyan mission halls. '08(D26) c. il. pors. O. 75 c. Eaton & M.
- Creagh, J: T.**
 Commentary on the decree "Ne temere." '08(Je27) c. 8°, \$1.25. Furst.
- Creasy, Sir E: Shepherd.**
 Decisive battles of the world; with introd. and supplementary chapters on the battles of Gettysburg, Sedan, Santiago and Manila, by J: Gilmer Speed. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.
 Fifteen decisive battles of the world; introd. by Ernest Rhys. '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Creation: a poem.** Crain, A. H. 50 c. Hughes & Co.
- Credit corporation of America.** Law and bank list: a commercial law list published for the use of credit men and large forwarders of commercial business. '08(Ag) c. 79 p. 8°, \$2. Credit Corporation.
- CREDIT.**
 See Banks and banking;—Money.
- CREDIT GUIDES.**
 See Business.
- CREDITORS.**
 See Conveyancing;—Debt.

Crees, Ja. Harold E:

Claudian as an historical authority. '08 (D19) 8°, (Cambridge historical essays.) *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Creed of Buddha; by the author of "The creed of Christ." '08 (My23) c. D. \$1.50. Lane.

CREEDS.

Drawbridge, C. L. Old beliefs and new knowledge. 25 c. Longmans.

Gibson, E. C. S. Three creeds. *\$1.40 net. Longmans.

Russell, C. T., and White, L. S. Debate: public discussion [of creeds of Millennial Dawn and Christian sects.] \$1.10; 60 c. F. L. Rowe.

See also Apostles' creed;—Catechism;—also names of denominations.

CREEK INDIANS.

See Indians.

Creel, G:

Quatrains of Christ; preface by Julian Hawthorne. '08 (O3) c. front. S. bds., **75 c. net. P. Elder.

Crelle, A. L.

Calculating tables; giving the products of every two numbers from one to one thousand and their application to the multiplication and division of all numbers above one thousand. New ed., by O. Seeliger; with tables of the square-numbers and cube-numbers from 1-1000. '08 (Ag1) F. \$5. Lemcke.

Creole's slave's revenge. Harper, O. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Cresson, W: Penn.

Persia: the awakening east. '08 (Je13) c. O. **\$3.50 net. Lippincott.

CRETE (Island of).

Hawes, Mrs. H. A. B., and others. Gournia, Vasilike and other prehistoric sites on the Isthmus of Hierapetra, Crete. \$26; \$25. C. H. Hawes.

Mosso, A. Palaces of Crete and their builders. *\$5.25 net. Putnam.

Crew, H:

General physics. '08 (Je13) c. il. 8°, *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Principles of mechanics. '08 (Je13) c. il. O. \$1.50. Longmans.

Creyton, Paul, pseud.

See Trowbridge, J: Townsend.

Crichfield, G: W.

American supremacy: rise and progress of the Latin American republics and their relations to the United States under the Monroe doctrine. In 2 v. '08 (D29) c. O. **\$6 net, boxed. Brentano's.

Crichton, F. E.

Peep-in-the-world. '08 (N7) il. D. \$1.25. Longmans.

Crichton. Ainsworth, W: H. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

CRICKETS.

Lutz, F: E. Variation and correlations of certain taxonomic characters of *Gryllus*. 40 c. Carnegie.

Crider, Albert Foster

Cement and Portland cement materials of Mississippi. '07, [1908.] (Ag) 73 p. il. 8°, (Mississippi State Geol. Survey, bull.) pap. (Add. pub. for price.) Brandon Pr.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS.

Booth, Mrs. M. B. C. After prison—what? *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Holmes, T: Known to the police. *\$3 net. Longmans.

MacDonald, A. Juvenile crime and reformation. 50 c.—Study of the criminal, pauper, and defective classes. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Munsterberg, H. On the witness stand: essays on psychology and crime. **\$2.50. McClure.

Parmelee, M. Principles of anthropology and sociology in their relation to criminal procedure. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Train, A. C. True stories of crime. †\$1.50. Scribner.

See also Children;—Criminal law;—Indictments;—Juvenile courts;—Prisons;—Reform schools;—Tramps;—also Chicago.

Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. *See* France, Anatole.

CRIMINAL LAW.

Canada. Criminal law digest. \$6. Canada Law.

Canada. Digest of Canadian criminal case law. \$8. A. Poole.

May, J: W. Law of crimes. \$3.50. Little, B. & Co.

Mickell, W: E. Cases on criminal law sel. from decisions of Eng. and Am. cts. \$4. West Pub.

Sibley, M. W. Criminal appeal and evidence. *\$5 net. Wessels.

Train, A. C. Prisoner at the bar; sidelights on the administration of criminal justice. \$1.50. Scribner.

See also Crime and criminals;—Evidence;—Jury;—Law, and reference under that subject;—Prisons;—Tramps;—also names of states.

CRIMINOLOGY.

See Crime and criminals.

CRINOIDS.

See Echinoderms.

CRIPPLE CREEK. Col.

Rastall, B: M. Labor history of the Cripple Creek district. 50 c. Univ. of Wis.

Crisis in church work. Ostrom, H: *50 c. net. Jennings.

Critical miscellanies. Morley, J: V. v. 4. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Critical philosophy of Imanuel Kant. Caird, E. *\$6.25 net. Macmillan.

CRITICISM.

Caine, T: H: H. Cobwebs of criticism. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

Frye, P. H. Literary reviews and criticisms. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Scott-James, R. A. Modernism and romance. *\$2.50 net. Lane.

Sedgwick, H: D. New American type: essays. **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.

Spingarn, J. E. History of literary criticism in the renaissance. *\$1.50 net. Columbia Univ.

Spingarn, J. E., ed. Critical essays of the seventeenth century. 2 v. ea., \$1.75. Oxford Univ.

Wells, F. L. Statistical study of literary merit, with remarks on new phases of the method. 30 c. Science Pr. (N. Y.)

See also Aesthetics;—Literature;—Rhetoric;—also names of arts and literatures.

Critique of pure reason. *See* Kant, Immanuel.

Crito. See Plato. Apology of Socrates.

Crittendon, Celia Louise, [*"Lambkin Sprinx."*] Wisdom for the foolish. '08(D19) c. D. Badger. 75 c.

CROCHETING.

Hettich, L. B., ed. Priscilla crochet book. 25 c. Priscilla.

Crocker, Fs. Bacon.

Dynamo-electric machinery. '08(O17) c. il. por. diagrs., O. (American School of Correspondence pubs.) \$1.50. Am. Sch. of Corr.

Crockett, C: Winthrop.

Methods for earthwork computations. '08 (Mr28) figs. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Wiley.

Crockett, S: Rutherford.

Deep Moat Grange. '08(Mr21) c. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Footsteps of Scott: story of the writer as revealed in his country. '08(D19) il. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Jacobs.

The iron lord. '08(F15) c. il. D. 75 c. Cupples & L.

Red Cap adventures: being the second series of "Red Cap tales." '08(S12) c. il. O. †\$1.75. Macmillan.

Crofton, Rev. W. J.

See Ross, G: Alex. Johnston.

Cromer, Earl of, [Evelyn Baring.]

Modern Egypt. In 2 v. '08(Mr14) c. por. map, O. per set, **\$6 net. Macmillan.

CROMWELL, Oliver.

Carlyle, T: Letters and speeches of Cromwell. 3 v. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
Marshall, H. E. Story of Cromwell. 50 c. Dutton.

Cronau, Rudolf.

Our wasteful nation: story of American prodigality and the abuse of our national resources. '08(D19) c. il. D. bds., \$1. M. Kennerley.

Crook, I:, D.D.

Great five: the first faculty of the Ohio Wesleyan University. '08(D26) c. S. bds., *25 c. net. Jennings.

Crooked trail. Miller, L. B. 50 c.; 25 c. Axtell-R.

Crooker, Jos. H.

Church of to-day. '08(My2) c. D. *75 c. net. Am. Unitarian; Pilgrim Press.

Croonian lectures. See Rivers, W. H. R.

CROPS.

See Farms and farming;—Hay;— also names of crops.

Crops that pay. Dygert, H. A. 10 c. Am. Nut & Fruit Co.

CROQUET.

Jacobus, C:, ed. Croquet and its rules. 10 c. Am. Sports.

Crosby, Ernest Howard.

Labor and neighbor: an appeal to first principles. '08(O) 155 p. por. 12°, pap., 25 c. L: F. Post.

CROSBY, Ernest Howard.

Abbott, L. D. Ernest Howard Crosby, the Puritan anarchist. 50 c.; 25 c. Ariel.

Crowland, T: W: Hodgson.

Little stings. '08(Ag8) c. 12°, *75 c. net. Luce & Cq.

Cross, C. F., and Bevan, E. J.

Text-book on paper making. 3d ed., partly rewritten with new matter. '08(F8) c. 12°, \$5. Spon.

Cross, C: Rob.

Notes on mechanics; printed for the use of students in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. '08(O10) c. diagrs., 8°. (Not for sale.) C: R. Cross.

Cross, Mrs. J: W.

See Eliot, George, *pseud.*

Cross, R.

Voyage of the "Oregon" from San Francisco to Santiago in 1898; [with introd. by John Adams Aiken.] '08(S12) 4°. (Priv. pr.) Merrymount.

Cross, Victoria, pseud.

See Cory, Vivian.

CROSS.

Watson, F: Seven words from the cross. 81 c. Whittaker.

Way of the cross. 4 v. ea., 15 c. Benziger.

CROSS-TIES.

Sherfesse, W: F. Seasoning and preservative treatment of hemlock and tamarack cross-ties. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Crossing familiar paths. Fellers, J: E. 80 c. Booklovers' Assoc.

Crossing the Connecticut. Wright, G: E. \$5. Smith-L.

Crotch, Arth.

Telegraphic systems and other notes. '08 (My23) D. *\$2 net. Lippincott.

Crothers, S: McChord, D.D.

By the Christmas fire: [essays.] '08(D12) c. il. D. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

Crowe, Sir Jos. Archer, and Cavalcaselle, Giovanni Battista.

New history of painting in Italy from the second to the sixteenth century; ed. by E: Hutton. In 3 v. v. 1, Early Christian art; Giotto and his followers. '08(D12) il. 8°, *\$5 net. Dutton.

Crowe, J: F., ed.

See Camp, Edg. Whittlesey.

Crowell, Kath. Roney.

Call of the waters: study of the frontier. '08(Agt) c. 12°, (Home mission ser.)

*50 c. net; pap., *30 c. net. Revell.

Pioneers. '08 (J1) c. 89+7 p. maps, 12°, 40 c.; pap., 25 c. Willets Press.

Crowell's handy information ser. 12°, 50 c. Crowell.

—Bartlett. Handy book of American government.

—Mead. How words grow.

Crowell's thin paper poets. D. ooze leath., \$1.75. Crowell.

—Browning. Complete poetical works.

—Burns. Complete poetical works.

—Keats. Complete poetical works.

—Longfellow. Complete poetical works.

—Scott. Complete poetical works.

—Shelley. Complete poetical works.

—Tennyson. Complete poetical works.

—Whittier. Complete poetical works.

Crowell's thin paper sets. front. 12°, mor., \$3. Crowell.

—Boswell. Life of Johnson. 2 v.

—Carlyle. French revolution. 2 v.

—Sue. Wandering Jew. 2 v.

Crowell's young people ser. il. D. †75 c. Crowell.

—Fitzhugh. Galleon treasure.

—Kaler. Two stowaways aboard the "Ellen Maria."

Crowley, Mary Catherine.

- Daughter of New France. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) \$75 c. Little, B. & Co.
 Heroine of the strait. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) \$75 c. Little, B. & Co.
 Love thrives in war. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) \$75 c. Little, B. & Co.
 Crown of wild olive. Ruskin, J: 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.
Crown theological library. 12°, D. Putnam.
 —Anglican liberalism. *\$1.50 net.
 —Campbell. Paul the mystic. *\$1.50 net.
 —Harnack. New Testament studies: II., Sayings of Jesus. *\$1.75 net.
 —Programme of modernism. *\$1.50 net.
 —Scott. Apologetic of the New Testament. *\$1.50 net.
 —Seeberg. Fundamental truths of the Christian religion. *\$1.50 net.
 Crowned masterpieces of eloquence. Brewer, D: J., ed. 10 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Kaiser.

Crowninshield, Fs. Welch.

- Manners for the metropolis: an entrance key to the fantastic life of the 400. '08(N14) c. il. D. bds., **\$1 net. Appleton.

Crozier, Alfr. O.

- The magnet: romance of the battles of modern giants. '08(F8) c. il. D. +\$1.50. Funk.

Crozier, J: Beattie.

- My inner life. Reissue in 2 v. '08(D5) O. *\$2.50 net. Longmans.

- Crucial race question. Brown, W: M. (Add. pub. for price.) Arkansas Churchman.

- Crucifixion** (The), by an eye-witness: letter, written seven years after the crucifixion, by a personal friend of Jesus in Jerusalem, to an Esseer brother in Alexandria. '08(F1) c. front. D. (Supplemental harmonic ser.) \$1. Indo-Am. Bk.

CRUIKSHANK, George.

- Chesson, W. H. Cruikshank. *\$1 net; *75 c. net. Dutton.

- Cruise of "The Cachalot." Bullen, F. T: 50 c. Hurst.

- Cruise of the "Golden Eagle." Reynolds, J: P. (Not for sale.) J: P. Reynolds.

- Cruise of the "Phœbe." Kaler, J. O. +\$1.50. Estes.

- Cruise of the "Port Kingston." Caine, W: R. H. (Add. author for price.) W: R. H. Caine.

- Crumbs from everybody's table. Porter, Mrs. A. L. A., comp. \$1. Monterey.

CRUSADES.

- Kelman, J. H. Stories from the Crusades. 50 c. Dutton.

- Villehardouin, G. de, and Joinville, J. de. Chronicle of the crusades. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

CRUSTACEANS.

- Bradley, J. C. Notes on two amphipods of the genus *Corophium*. 30 c. Univ. of Cal.

Cruttwell, Maud.

- Guide to the paintings in the churches and minor museums of Florence. '08(Je13) il. 16°, (Art collections of Europe ser.) *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

- Cry of the children. Van Vorst, Mrs. J: **\$1.25 net. Moffat.

CRYSTAL GAZING.

- Atkinson, W: W. Practical psychomancy and crystal gazing. 50 c. Lyal Bk.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.

- Reeks, M. Hints for crystal drawing. *\$1.10 net. Longmans.

- Ruskin, J: Ethics of the dust. 50 c.; 75 c.; \$1. Dutton.

See also Mineralogy.

CUBA.

- Perez, L. M. Bibliografía de la Revolución de Yara. \$1.25. Stechert.

- Reynolds, C: B. Standard guide to Cuba. 50 c. Foster & R.

- Whelan, N. J. Ten days in Cuba. 35 c. N. J. Whelan.

See Spanish-American war.

- Cuddy's baby. McCarter, M. H. 50 c. Crane.

Cuénot, G.

- Deformations of railroad tracks and the means for remedying them; author. tr. by W. C. Cushing. '07, [1908.] (F) c. 142 p. il. 8°, \$2. Railroad Gazette.

- Cuentos modernos**; ed., with introd., notes and vocab., by Albert Bushnell Johnson. '08(Ag1) c. S. 60 c. Am. Bk.

Culbreth, D: Marvel Reynolds, M.D.

- University of Virginia: memories of her student life and professors. '08(D5) c. il. pors. O. *\$5 net. Neale.

Cullen, J:, D.D., comp.

- Hundred best hymns in the English language. '08(O17) c. 24°, (Golden anthologies.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Cullen, T: Stephen.

- Adenomyoma of the uterus. '08(D) c. 13+ 270 p. il. 4°, *\$6.50 net. Saunders.

Cullen, Winifred T.

See Shallow, E: Byrne.

Culler, D: D.

- Problems of pulpit and platform. '08(Ja11) 12°, 75 c. Brethren Pub. Ho.

Culter, Mrs. Mary Nantz McCrae.

- Prodigal daughter. '08(D) c. 7-184 p. 12°, 50 c. Monfort.

CULTURE.

- Blackie, J: S. On self-culture. 75 c. Funk.
 See also Conduct of life;—Education;—Etiquette.

- Culture of the Luiseño Indians. Sparkman, P. S. 50 c. Univ. of Cal.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, Pa.

- Schwarz, J: R. Cumberland blue book. \$1. J: R. Schwarz.

Cuming, E: W: Dirom.

See Gilbey, Sir Wa.

Cuming, Mari A.

- At sound of the gavel: [poetry:] published in behalf of the Brooklyn Masonic Temple. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) c. por. O. pap. 25 c. M. A. Cuming.

- Drummer boy: [poems.] '08(Ap.) c. 32 p. il. D. \$1. M. A. Cuming.

Cummings, T: Harrison, ed.

Schriever, Ja. Boniface.

- Cumulative index for current law.** v. 1-9. '08(D). 336 p. 4°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Keefe-D.
- Cundall, Herbert Minton.**
History of British water-color painting; with a chronological list of the painters, with dates of birth and death. '08(D12) il. 8°, *\$6 net. Dutton.
- Cunning, Jos., M.D.**
Aids to surgery. 2d ed. '08(Ap4) 16°, (Students' aids ser.) *\$1.25 net. Wood.
- Cunningham, Bryson.**
Treatise on the principles and practice of harbour engineering. '08(Ap11) il. O. *\$5 net, boxed. Lippincott.
- Cunningham, J. H., jr.**
See Watson, Fs. Sedgwick.
- Cunningham, Mary Moffat.**
Verses. '08(Je6) c. D. *\$1 net. Bonnell.
- Cunningham, W., D.D.**
Cure of souls: lectures on pastoral theology. '08(N7) 8°, *\$1.10 net. Putnam.
English industry and commerce in modern times. In 2 pts. '08(Mr21) 8°, *\$5.25 net. Putnam.
- Cupid the surgeon.** Meader, H. L. †\$1. Altamus.
- Cupid's almanac and guide to hearticulture.** Hereford, O., comp. **90 c. net. Houghton M.
- Cupid's pack of cards.** Pulitzer, W. \$1. Luce & Co.
- Cure for care.** Miller, J. R. **30 c. net. Crowell.
- Cure of consumption, coughs and colds.** Kaessman, F. G. 10 c. Health-Wealth.
- Cure of rupture by paraffin injections.** Miller, C: C. \$1. C: C. Miller.
- Cure of souls.** Cunningham, W: *\$1.10 net. Putnam.
- Cure of souls.** Milton, W: H. *\$1 net. Whittaker.
- Curiosities of music.** Elson, L: C: \$1. Ditson.
- Curiosity land for young people.** '08(D5) il. \$1; bds., 75 c. Cassell.
- Curle, R: H. P.**
Aspects of George Meredith. '08(Ap4) 8°, *\$1.75 net. Dutton.
- Curlew, Mrs. H. R.**
See Turner. Ethel.
- Curly-Locks, and other nursery rhymes.** '08(S5) il. S. (Mother Goose's nursery rhymes.) bds., 50 c. Stokes.
- Curr, Rob.**
Lake ship yard methods of steel ship construction. '08(Ag29) c. il. por. 8°, \$2. Penton Pub.
- CURRENCY.**
See Banks and banking;—Coins and medals;—Finance;—Gold (*as money*);—Money.
- Current issues.** Shaw, L. M. **\$2 net. Appleton.
- Currente calamo.** Du Pont de Nemours, P. F. \$1.50. Patterson & W.
- CURRENTS.**
See Alternating currents;—Electricity.
- Curriculum of the elementary school; repr. from Teachers' College Record.** v. 7, nos. 1 and 4; v. 8, nos. 1, 3 and 4. '08(F8) il. O. \$2. Teachers' Coll.
- Curry, Ja., D.D.**
History of the San Francisco Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. A., and its alumni association. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) 206 p. il. pors. 12°, \$1.50. J. Curry.
- Curry, Ja. S:**
Euclid shorthand manual: Graham-Pitmanic. '08(N7) c. D. \$1.50. Burrows.
- Curry, S: Silas.**
Browning and the dramatic monologue. '08(Ap11) c. D. \$1.25. Expression.
- Curse of Carnes' Hold.** Henty, G: A. 50 c. Hurst.
- Curties, Capt. H:**
Queen's Gate mystery. '08(N14) c. D. †\$1.50. Estes.
- Curtin, Jeremiah.**
Mongols in Russia. '08(O24) c. front. map, O. **\$3 net. Little, B. & Co.
- Curtis, Albert C:**
Good sword Belgarde. '08(N14) c. il. †\$1.50. Dodd.
- Curtis, Alice Turner.**
Grandpa's little girls at school. '08(O3) c. il. D. (Sunbeam ser. for young people.) †\$1. Penn Pub. Co.
Little heroine of Illinois: young girl's patriotism and daring. '08(S5) c. il. D. (Little heroine ser.) †\$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
- Curtis, C: Newman.**
Epoch in the spiritual life. '08(My9) c. D. *\$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
- Curtis, E: S.**
North American Indian: ser. of vols. rel. to Indians of U. S. and Alaska; ed. by F: Webb Hodge; foreword by Thdr. Roosevelt; field research conducted under patronage of J. Pierpont Morgan. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. il. f°. (Add. author for price per v. or set.) E: S. Curtis.
- Curtis, Uriah.**
Modern business arithmetic. '08(D12) c. diags., 12°. (Add. pubs. for price) Bobbs-M.
- CURVES.**
Williamson, H. Metric tables for setting out curves in metres. 80 c. Spon.
- Curwood, Ja. Oliver.**
Courage of Captain Plum. '08(O24) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.
Wolf hunters: tale of adventure in the wilderness. '08(D12) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.
- Curzon, G: Nathaniel, [1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston, formerly Viceroy and Governor-General of India.]**
Frontiers; the Romanes lecture, 1907. '08(Jai8) O. pap., 50 c. Oxford Univ.
- Cushing, C: Cyprian Strong.**
Nathan Hale of '73: a drama. '08(D26) il. nar. O. pap., *\$1 net. Yale Pub.
- Cushing, Harry Alonzo, ed.**
See Adams, S:
- Cushing, Harry Cooke, jr.**
See Radcliffe, W: Hiram.
- Cushing, J: J.**
Law of success: for agents and tradesmen. '08(O3) c. 12°, \$1. Jenckes.

Cushing, Mary Gertrude.

Pierre Le Tournour. '08(N21) 12°, (Columbia Univ. studies in romance, philology and literature.) **\$1.50 net.
Macmillan.

Cust, Rob. H. Hobart.

Botticelli. '08(F15) il. 24°, (Bell's miniature ser. of painters.) 50 c.; leath., \$1.
Macmillan.

Leonardo Da Vinci. '08(My9) il. 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of painters.) 50 c.; leath., \$1.
Macmillan.

CUSTOM HOUSE.
*See Civil service.***CUSTOMS.**
*See Tariff.***CUTANEOUS DISEASES.**
*See Skin.***"Cuthbert," pseud.**
*See Copus, J: Edn.***Cutten, G: Barton.**

Psychological phenomena of Christianity. '08(N14) c. O. **\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart Doubleday.
The wayfarers. '08(J14) c. il. D. †\$1.50.
McClure.

Cy Whittaker's place. Lincoln, J. C. †\$1.50
Appleton.

CYANIDE PROCESS.

Wilson, E. B: Cyanide processes. \$1.50.
Wilson.

CYCLOPAEDIAS.
*See Encyclopædias.***CYLINDERS.**
*See Engines.***CYPRUS (Island of).**

Cobban, C. D., ed. Excerpta Cypria; material for a history of Cyprus. *\$6.30 net.
Putnam.

Haggard, H: R. Winter pilgrimage: travels through Palestine, Italy, and the island of Cyprus. \$1.50. Longmans.

CYTOMORPHOSIS.
*See Biology.***Da Costa, J: Chalmers, jr., M.D.**

Principles and practice of physical diagnosis. '08(D) c. 548 p. il. 8°, *\$3.50 net.
Saunders.

Daffan, Katie.

Texas hero stories; hist. reader. '08(Mr7) c. il. pors. 12°, 50 c. B: H. Sanborn.

Daggett, Stuart.

Railroad reorganization. '08(My23) c. O. (Harvard economic studies.) **\$2 net.
Houghton M.

Dahlgren, Ulric, and Kepner, W: Allison.

Text-book of the principles of animal histology. '08(J111) il. 8°, *\$3.75 net.
Macmillan.

Dahlke, Paul.

Buddhist essays; tr. from the German by Bhikkhu Silacara. '08(O24) 8°, *\$3 net.
Macmillan.

Daily miracle in a name. Vaudry, T. S. \$1.
T. Smyth-Vaudry.

DAIRY

Anderson, J. S. Simple creamery computation. \$5. J. S. Anderson.

Benkendorf, G. H: W.; and Hatch, K. L. Profitable dairying. gratis. Babsom.

Douglas, L. M. Refrigeration in the dairy. \$1. Nickerson & C.

DAIRY.—Continued.

Grotenfelt, G. Principles of modern dairy practice from a bacteriological point of view. \$2. Wiley.

Jamestown Exposition. Eleventh annual convention of the Association of State and National Food and Dairy Departments, held at Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition. \$3. Wiley.

Sheldon, J. P. Farm and the dairy. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Van Norman, H. E. First lessons in dairying. *50 c. net. Judd.

Woll, F. W., and others. Hdbk. for farmers and dairymen. \$1.50. Wiley.
See also Butter;—Domestic animals;—Milk.

DAKOTA INDIANS.

See Sioux Indians.

Dale, J: T., comp.

Heroes and greathearts and their animal friends. '08(S12) c. il. pors. D. \$1. Fairfax.

Dale memorial lectures in Mansfield College, Oxford. il. O. Armstrong.

—Ramsay. Cities of St. Paul. *\$3 net.

Dalhousie, Earl of.

See Ramsay, Fox Maule, Baron Panmure, Earl of Dalhousie.

Dalkeith, Lena.

Little plays. '08(D19) il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Stories from Roman history. '08(Agr) il. 24°, (Stories from history.) 50 c. Dutton.

Dalliba, Gerda.

Earth poem, and other poems; with an introd. by Edn. Markham. '08(D12) c. por. 8°, **\$2 net. Putnam.

Dallimore, W.

Holly, yew and box; with notes on other evergreens; descriptions of the varieties of the common holly are based on the monograph by T: Moore. '08(O10) il. O. \$2.50. Lane.

DALMATIA.

See Austria-Hungary.

Dalrymple, C. Leona.

Mrs. Forrester's crusade: farce. '08(My16) c. 16°, pap., 15 c. Dick.

Surprises: a farce. '08(Mr14) c. D. pap., 15 c. Dick.

Dalrymple, Julia.

Make-believe boys. '08(N7) c. il. D. †\$1. Little, B. & Co.

Daltón, Jos. Grinnell.

Spherical basis of astrology; being a comprehensive table of houses for latitudes 22° to 56°. 3d ed. '08(N) c. 6+67 p. 4°. \$2.50. Spenceley.

Damaged reputation. Bindloss, H. \$1.

Fenno.

DAMAGES.

See names of states.

DAMASCUS, Syria.

See Syria.

"Dame Curtsey," pseud.

See Glover, Ellye Howell.

"Dame Curtsey's" book of guessing contests. Glover, E. H. *50 c. net McClurg.

Damon, Fannie A.

In the shadow of the pines: [poems.] '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 13-76 p. il. D. \$1. F. A. Damon.

DAMS.

- Prelini, C: Graphical determination of earth slopes, retaining walls, and dams. **\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
Schuyler, J. D. Reservoirs: for irrigation, water-power, and domestic water supply; with account of various types of dams. \$6. Wiley.

See also Reservoirs.

- Damsel and the sage. Glyn, Mrs. E. S. †\$1.25. Duffield.

- Dan, Horace, and Willmott, E. C. Morgan. English shop-fronts old and new: examples by leading architects. '08(F22) il. 8°, \$6. Helburn.

Dana, C: Loomis, M.D.

- Text-book of nervous diseases and psychiatry. 7th ed., completely revised. '08 (O3) il. 8°, *\$5 net; leath., *\$6 net. Wood.

- , ed. See Horace, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.]

Dana, J: Cotton, ed.

See Horace, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.]

- Danby, Fk., [pseud. for Mrs. Julia Frankau.] Heart of a child: being passages from the early life of Sally Snape, Lady Kidderminster. '08(Mr14) c. D. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

DANCING.

- Crawford, C. Folk dances and games. \$1.50. Barnes.

- Dandelion classics for children*; ed. by Lucy Fitch Perkins. il. Q. †\$1.50. Stokes.

—Æsop. Fables.

—Hawthorne. Wonderbook.

- Dandelion ser.* See Rankin, Carroll Watson.

Daniel, J. C.

- History of the Baptists of Hill County, Texas. '07, [1908.] (O) 9-132 p. pors. 12°, \$1. Hill-K.-F. Co.

DANIEL. *Prophet.*

See Bible. O. T.

Daniels, Fred Hamilton.

- Furnishing of a modest home. '08(J14) c. il. plans, O. \$1. Davis Press.

Daniels, J:

- Outline of economics. '08(N21) c. O. 40 c. Ginn.

Dannerth, Frederic.

- Methods of textile chemistry: being the syllabus of a lecture course. '08(O14) c. 12°, \$2. Wiley.

Dante Alighieri.

- Cary's divine comedy of Dante. '08(O10) 12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

- Divine comedy, (Cary's translation); ed. by Edmund Gardner. '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

- Divine comedy; tr. by H: Fs. Cary, with special introd. by C: Eliot Norton. '08 (Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

DANTE Alighieri.

- Cassio, A. Sulla "Vita nuova" di Dante. \$3. Stechert.

DANTON, Georges Jacques

- Warwick, C: F. Danton and the French Revolution. **\$2.50 net. Jacobs.

- Danvers, Mass. Celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the town of Danvers, Mass., as a separate municipality, June 15, 16, 17, 1902. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 222 p. pors. pls. 8°. (Add. pub. for price.) S. Usher.

Danziger, Gustave Adolphe.

- After the confession, and other verses. '08 (O) c. 48 p. 16°. (Add. author for price.) G. A. Danziger.

Darbshire, Otto V.

- Plant book for schools. '08(My9) il. 8°, *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Darewell chum ser. See Chapman, Allen.

Darius I, King of Persia.

- Behistan inscription; translation and critical notes to the Persian text with special reference to recent re-examinations of the rock, by Herbert Cushing Tolman. '08(My16) O. (Vanderbilt Univ. studies.) pap., 50 c. Lemcke.

Darley, G:

- Complete poetical works; introd. by Ramsay Colles. '08(F22) 12°, (Muses' lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Darrieus, Pierre Jos. Gabriel Georges.

- War on the sea: strategy and tactics; basic principles. '08(Ag22) c. il. 8°, \$2. U. S. Naval Inst.

Darton, F. J. Harvey.

- Merry tales of the wise men of Gotham. '08(S5) il. sq. D. \$1. Stokes.

- , comp. Tales of the Canterbury pilgrims: introd. by F: Ja. Furnivall. '08(D19) il. 8°, \$1.50. Stokes.

Darwin, Fs., and Acton, E. Hamilton.

- Practical physiology of plants. New ed. '08(F15) 12°, *\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Darwin, Sir G: Howard.

- Scientific papers. v. 1, Oceanic tides and lunar disturbance of gravity. '08(F1) 8°, *\$4.50 net. Putnam.

Darwin, Major Leonard.

- Municipal ownership. '08(F22) 12°, *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Dasent, Arth. Irwin.

- Life and correspondence of John Thadeus Delane, editor of the London Times, 1840-1877. '08(My23) 2 v., il. *\$7.50 net. Scribner.

- Dated events of the Old Testament. Beecher, W. J. *\$1.50 net. S. S. Times.

Daudet, Alphonse.

- Choix de contes; selected and ed., with notes and vocab., by C. Fontaine. Special ed., with vocab. '08(Mr14) c. por. S. (Modern lang. ser.) 40 c.; without vocab., 30 c. Heath.

- Sappho; tr. by G: Burnham Ives; with an introd. by Ja. L. Ford. '08(Ap4) c. front. D. (Popular eds. of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Daugherty, Amelia Crum.

See Jackson, Caroline Ruth.

- Daughter (The). Smedley, A. C. †\$1.50. Moffat.

- Daughter of Louis xvi. Lenôtre, L. L. T. G. *\$4 net. Lane.

- Daughter of New France. Crowley, M. C. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

- Daughter of Virginia Dare. Wall, M. V. \$1.50. Neale.

- Daughters of the American Revolution,** Penn.: Germantown chapter. Germantown D. A. R. cook-book: favorite receipts. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 48 p. 8", 25 c.
D. A. R., Germantown Chap.
- Daulton, Mrs. Agnes McClelland.**
Fritzi; or, the princess perhaps. '08 (Mr28) c. D. \$1.50. Century Co.
- Davenport, Allen.**
Leadership of Shakespeare. '08 (F22) c. D. (Miscellaneous pamphlet ser.) pap., 10 c. A. Davenport.
- Davenport, C. Benedict.**
Experimental morphology. [New ed.] '08 (Ap18) il. 8", *\$3.50 net. Macmillan.
Inheritance in canaries. '08 (Jl18) il. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., 80 c. Carnegie.
- Davenport, Cyril Ja. H.**
The book: its history and development. '08 (S19) il. O. (Westminster ser.) *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
Jewellery. '08 (O17) il. S. (Little books on art.) *\$1 net. McClurg.
Miniatures, ancient and modern. '08 (O17) il. S. (Little books on art.) *\$1 net. McClurg.
- Davenport, Eug.**
Education for efficiency; a discussion of certain phases of our experiment in universal education with particular reference to academic ideals and methods. '08 (N) 24 p. 8", gratis. E. Davenport.
Next step in agricultural education. '08 (Ap) 22 p. 8", pap., gratis. E. Davenport.
Principles of breeding: principles and practices involved in the economic improvement of domesticated animals and plants; with appendix by H. L. Rietz. '08 (F1) c. il. O. (Country life education ser.) \$2.50. Ginn.
- Davenport, Herbert Jos.**
Value and distribution. '08 (Mr17) c. O. *\$3.50 net. Univ. of Chic.
- Davenport, Mrs. Laura, comp.**
Bride's cook book. '08 (My16) c. il. O. \$2; ed. de luxe, mor., \$4; bridal ed., leath., \$6. Reilly & B.
- Davey, J.**
Gloryville or Hellburg, which?; showing America, past, present, future. '08 (My16) c. S. J: Davey.
- DAVID, King.**
Cohen, E. S., jr. David the giant killer. \$1.25. Jewish Pub.
- David Copperfield.** See Dickens, C.
- Davidson, Augusta M. Campbell.**
Present-day Japan. '08 (Je20) il. 12", *\$1.50 net. Scribner.
- Davidson, Mrs. Hannah Amelia Noyes, [H. A. Davidson.]**
Study of King Henry Fourth. pts. 1-2. '08 (D) c. 66 p. 12", (Studies of the historical plays of Shakespeare.) pap., 25 c. H. A. Davidson.
Study of King Henry Fifth. '08 (D) c. 47 p. 12", (Studies of the historical plays of Shakespeare.) pap., 25 c. H. A. Davidson.
- Davidson, Mrs. Hannah Amelia Noyes, [H. A. Davidson.]—Continued.**
Study of Romola; with critical notes, references and topics for study. '08 (F15) sq. 16", (Study-guide ser.) 50 c. H. A. Davidson.
Study of Shakespeare's King John. '08 (D) c. 47 p. 12", (Studies of the historical plays of Shakespeare.) pap., 25 c. H. A. Davidson.
Study of Shakespeare's King Richard the Second. '08 (D) c. 43 p. 12", (Studies of the historical plays of Shakespeare.) pap., 25 c. H. A. Davidson.
- Davidson, Jay Brownlee, and Chase, Leon Wilson.**
Farm machinery and farm motors. '08 (Mr28) c. il. 12", \$2. Judd.
- Davidson, Lillias Campbell.**
Catherine of Bragança: Infanta of Portugal and Queen Consort of England. '08 (My9) il. pors. 8", *\$5 net. Dutton.
Lost millionaire. '08 (My16) front. D. \$1.50. Cassell.
- Davie and Elizabeth.** Dyar, M. C. \$1. Harper.
- Davies, Arth. C. Fox.**
See Fox-Davies, Arth. C.
- Davies, F. H.**
Electric power and traction. '08 (Mr7) il. O. (Westminster ser.) *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
- Davies, Morgan W.**
Theory and practice of bridge construction in timber, iron and steel. '08 (D26) il. 12", *\$3.75 net. Macmillan.
- Davies, Randall, and Hunt, Cecil.**
Stories of the English artists from Vandyck to Turner, 1600-1851. '08 (N7) 8", (Art and letters lib.) *\$3 net. Duffield.
- Davis, Alvin.**
Human body and health. '08 (O10) c. il. D. 80 c. Am. Bk.
- Davis, And. McFarland.**
Barbery bushes and wheat. '08 (Je6) 8", pap. (Not for sale.) A. McF. Davis.
John Harvard's life in America. '08 (S12) 8", pap. (Not for sale.) A. McF. Davis.
Was it Andros? '08 (O) 16 p. 8" [priv. pr.] A. McF. Davis.
- Davis, C. Albert.**
Peat, essays on its origin, uses and distribution in Michigan. '07. [1908.] (Ap) 95-395 p. il. pls. diagrs., maps, 8", \$1. Mich. Geol. Survey.
- Bibliography (10 p.).**
- Davis, C. Belmont.**
Stage door. '08 (My16) c. il. D. \$1.50. Scribner.
- Davis, C. H. Stanley, M.D.**
Consumption: its prevention and cure without medicine; with chapters on sanitation and prevention of other diseases. 2d ed. '08 (J14) 12", \$1. Treat.
- Davis, Edm. Walstein.**
Woodcock shooting. '08 (D19) c. il. 8". (Priv. pr.) De Vinne.
- Davis, E. Parker.**
Obstetric and gynecologic nursing. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. '08 (D) c. 436 p. il. 8", *\$1.75 net. Saunders.

- Davis, Edn. G.**
Text-book of constitutional law; act. of Mar. 3, 1875. ['06, 1908.] (D) c. 283 p. D. (Add. pubs. for price.) Franklin-H.
- Davis, Major G. B.**
See *Adventures with Indians.*
- Davis, G: Breckenridge.**
Elements of international law. 3d ed., rev. to date. '08(Ag29) c. O. \$3. Harper.
- Davis, G: Thompson Brown.**
Twice around the world with Alexander. '08(Ja18) il. pors. 12°, \$1. Chr. Herald.
- DAVIS, Jefferson.**
Dodd, W: E: Jefferson Davis. **\$1.25 net. Jacobs.
Fleming, W. L. Jefferson Davis, the negroes and the negro problem. gratis. W. L. Fleming.
- DAVIS, Rev. John A.**
Harrington, C: H: A God enthused man: life story of Evangelist Rev. John A. Davis. 75 c. J: A. Davis.
- Davis, J: McCan.**
How Abraham Lincoln became President. '08(Di2) il. pors. 12°. (Add. author for price.) J. M. Davis.
- Davis, J: Wa., ed.**
Young America's manual: the child's guide to patriotism. Rev. ed. '08(Mr28) c. il. 12°, 25 c. Educ. Pub.
- Davis, Katherine Wallace.**
The punchinellos: a story of southern Italy. '08(Ag8) c. il. S. 40 c. Flanagan.
- Davis, Lilian F., comp.**
See *McFadden, Eliz. Apthorp.*
- Davis, Mrs. Mary Evalyn Clay.**
Revelations of the life beautiful. '08(D) c. 7+222 p. por. 8°, \$1. Baumgardt.
- Davis, Mrs. Mary Evelyn Moore.**
Moons of Balbanca. '08(O3) c. il. D. \$1. Houghton M.
- Davis, Mary Hayes, and Chow-Leung.**
Chinese fables and folk stories; with an introd. by Yin-Chwang Wang Tsen-Zan. '08(Jl18) c. il. D. (Eclectic readings.) 40 c. Am. Bk.
- Davis, Nathan Smith, jr.**
Consumption: how to prevent it and how to live with it; its nature, its causes, its prevention, and the mode of life, climate, exercise, food, clothing necessary for its cure. 2d ed., rev. '08(Ag29) c. 8°, *\$1 net. Davis.
- DAVIS, Nathaniel Newnham.**
See *Newnham-Davis, Nathaniel.*
- Davis, Oscar King.**
William Howard Taft, the man of the hour; with the platform of the Republican party, and a sketch of the nominee for vice-president, incl. a chapter by Thdr. Roosevelt. '08(Dt9) c. il. pors. O. \$1. Ziegler.
- Davis, R: Harding.**
Vera, the medium. '08(Je13) c. D. \$1.50. Scribner.
- Davis, Thdr. M.**
Excavations: Biban el Moluk; the funeral papyrus of Iouiya. '08(Jl18) f°, *\$12.50 net. Dutton.
- Davis, Thdr. M., Maspero, Gaston Camille Charles, and Newberry, Percy E:**
Tomb of Iouiya and Touiyou; The finding of the tomb, by Thdr. M. Davis; Notes on Iouiya and Touiyou, by Gaston Maspero; Description of the objects found in the tomb, by Percy E. Newberry. '08(F8) il. f°, *\$12.50 net. Dutton.
- Davis, W: Eduard, jr.**
I have a little money: what shall I do with it? '07, [1908.] (D) 76 p. 12°, \$1. W: E. Davis.
- Davis, W: Morris.**
Practical exercises in physical geography. '08(O31) c. D. 50 c.; Atlas to accompany Practical exercises in physical geography, 30 c. Ginn.
- Davison, Arth. H., comp.**
See *Iowa. Statistical abstract.*
- Davison, Arth. W.**
Little candy maker: [recipes.] '08(Je27) c. il. O. pap., \$1. A. W. Davison.
- Davison, C:**
Algebra for secondary schools. '08(N7) 8°, *\$2 net. Putnam.
- , and Richards, C. H.**
Plane geometry. '08(F29) 8°, *\$1 net. Putnam.
- Davison, Ellen Scott.**
Some forerunners of St. Francis of Assisi: [Apostolic sects allied to the Cathari, Arnold of Brescia and the Humiliati.] '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 75 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.) E. S. Davison.
Thesis Ph.D. Columbia Univ.
- Davy Jones's yarns.** Ybarra, T: R. **\$1.25 net. Holt.
- Dawbarn, Rob. H. M., M.D.**
Aid to materia medica. 4th ed., rev. and enl. by Eden V. Delphay, M.D. '08(Ap18) c. D. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
- Dawn of the constitution.** Ramsay, Sir J. H. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
- Dawn of womanhood.** Jackson, Mrs. G. E. S. *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- Dawson, Coningsby, W: ed.**
See *Dawson, W: Ja.*
- Dawson, Rev. Edn. Collas.**
Heroines of missionary adventure. '08(N7) D. (Heroes ser.) *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- Dawson, Lawrence H.**
Book of the saints. '08(F22) 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c. Dutton.
Nicknames and pseudonyms. '08(Je20) 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c. Dutton.
- Dawson, Miles Menander.**
Comparative reserve tables. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(My16) c. 8°, \$25. Chronicle Co.
- Dawson, Minnie Twilight.**
Stillwell murder; or, a society crime. '07, [1908.] (D) c. 154 p. il. 8°, \$2. M. T. Dawson.
- Dawson, Mrs. Nelson.**
Enamels. '08(O17) il. S. (Little books on art.) *\$1 net. McClurg.
- Dawson, Percy Millard, M.D.**
Biography of François Magendie. '08(My2) c. pors. 8°, *\$1.25 net. A. T. Huntington.

Dawson, W: Harbutt.

Evolution of modern Germany. '08(D19) 8°, *\$4 net. Scribner.

Dawson, W: Ja., D.D.

Quest of the simple life: [essays.] '08 (J11) 12°, \$1.50. Dutton.
Soldier of the future. '08(S12) c. 12°, \$1.50. Revell.

—, and Coningsby, W:

Great English letter writers. 2 v. '08(S12) c. 16°, (Readers' lib.) ea., *\$1 net. Revell.

Day, Clarence Munro.

Accounting practice. '08(S26) c. il. tabs., O. **\$6 net. Appleton.

Day, Edm.

See Murray, J:

Day, Holman Fs.

Eagle badge. '08(O17) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Harper.
King Spruce: a novel. '08(Ap11) il. D. †\$1.50. Harper.

Day, Leigh Cross.

Borderland and the blue beyond: [poems.] '08(O3) c. obl. Q. bds., \$2.50. Saalfeld.

Day, Lewis Foreman.

Enamelling: comparative account of the development and practice of the art. '08 (Mr14) il. 8°, *\$3 net. Scribner.

—, and Buckle, Mary.

Art in needlework: book about embroidery. 3d ed., rev. and enlarged. '08 il. D. *\$2 net. Scribner.

Day, T: Fleming.

Four and the fire; or, five nights in a yacht club. '08(Mr14) c. il. 8°, \$1. Rudder.

Day-dreamer's harvest. Byron, H: *\$1.25 net. F. F. Sherman.

Day in the temple. Maas, Rev. A. J. *50 c. net. Herder.

Day of fate. Roe, E: P. †\$1.25. Dodd

Day unto day. Matheson, G: *50 c. net. Revell.

Day's work. Kipling, R. **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Days of Bruce. Aguilar, G. \$1. Bowman.

Days of long ago. Comstock, W. E. 50 c. Badger.

Dayton, Ohio, Public Library. List of books in the Dayton Public Library of practical interest to men in the shops, machinists, electricians, molders, plumbers, woodworkers. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) 23 p. 24°, pap., 5 c. Dayton Pub. Lib.

De anima. Aristotle. *\$5.50 net. Putnam.

De libris. Dobson, H: A. \$1.50. Macmillan.

De oddilo: the seed. Cole, S. \$1.50. Connoisseurs' Press.

De profundis clamavi. Hunter, J: *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

DEAF AND DUMB.

Bell, A. G. Mechanism of speech. **\$1.20 net. Funk.

Ferreri, G. American institutions for the education of the deaf. (Add. pubs. for price.) Penn. Inst.

Kent, E. Manual of arithmetic: being an outline of work in number for use in schools for the deaf. 65 c. Atkinson, M. & G.

DEAFNESS.

See Deaf and dumb.

Dean, Eva.

In peanut land; verses. '08(O24) c. il. Q. \$1.75; bds., \$1.25. Fenno.

Deah, Sara.

Travers: a story of the San Francisco earthquake. '08(Ja18) il. D. †\$1.50. Stokes.

Deane, Ethel.

Byways of collecting. '08(My23) O. *\$2.50 net. Cassell.

Deans, Rev. J:

Suicide; foreword by Rev. E: S. Ninde, D.D. '08(Ja11) D. (Church and social evils.) pap., 15 c. H. Gregory.

Dear friend. Nirdlinger, D. E. 60 c. Benziger.

Dearborn, G: Van Ness.

Text-book of physiology, for students and practitioners. '08(S5) c. il. 8°, *\$3.75 net. Lea.

Dearborn, Ned.

Catalogue of a collection of birds from Guatemala. '08(Ap18) il. maps, 8°, (Field Museum of Natural History pub., Ornithological ser.) pap., 50 c. Field Museum.

Dearest spot on earth. Stocking, J. T. \$1. Caldwell.

Dearmer, Mabel White, [Mrs. Percy Dearmer.]

The sisters. '08(Mr21) c. D. †\$1.50. McClure.

Dease, Alice.

Beckoning of the wand: sketches of a lesser-known Ireland. '08(Ag8) 8°, \$1. Herder.

DEATH.

Catholic Church. Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and office of the dead: Latin and English. 45 c; 75 c. Herder
See also Embalming;—Epitaphs;—Future life;—Immortality.

Death and its sorrow. Piercy, W. D. \$1. Neale.

Death in the kiss: treatise on innocent infection, by a New York physician. '08(J14) c. D. pap., 25 c. B'way Pub.

Death of Gracchus. Sauter, E. (Not for sale.) E. Sauter.

De Bary, R:

Land of promise: account of the material and spiritual unity of America. '08(N7) map, D. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

DEBATING.

Foster, W: T. Argumentation and debating. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

Percival, M., and Jelfie, R. A., comps. Specimens of exposition and argument. *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Shurter, E. D. Science and art of debate. *\$1.25 net. Neale.

See also Eloquence;—Orators and oratory;—Parliamentary law.

De Bekker, Leander Jan.

Stokes' encyclopedia of music and musicians. '08(D5) c. O. **\$3 net. Stokes.

"Deborah." See Leavitt, Ezekiel. Songs of grief.

Deborah's diary. See Manning, Anne Mary Powell.

Debs, Eug. Victor.

Debs: his life, writings and speeches; with a department of appreciations; authorized ed. '08(O31) c. por. O. \$2. Appeal.

DEBT.

- Dooling, J: C. Equitable remedies of creditors in Michigan. \$4. Drake Law Co.
Lawrence, H: C. Making him pay: [collecting of accounts.] (Add. pubs. for price.) Consol. Pub.

See also Taxation.

DEBUSSY, Claude Achille.

- Liebich, L. Claude-Achille Debussy. *\$1 net. Lane.

- Decade (The). Barnaby, H. T: \$1.25.

- Decadence. Balfour, A. J. *50 c. net. Putnam.

- Decisive battles of the world. See Creasy, Sir E: Shepherd.

DECLAMATION.

See Elocution;—Orators and oratory;—Readers;—Recitations.

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

- Thomas, G: C. Autograph letters and autographs of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. (Priv. pr.) G: C. Thomas.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT.

- Batchelder, E. A. Principles of design. \$3. Inland Pr.

- Ganz, H: F. W. Pract. hints on modelling, design and mural decoration. *\$1 net. Lippincott.

- Hopkins, J. F.; *comp. and ed.* Decorating fabrics by stenciling. 25 c. Hirshberg.

- Lilley, A. E. V., and Midgley, W. Book of studies in plant form; with suggestions for their application to design. *\$2 net. Scribner.

- Richardson, C: J. Fragments and details of architecture, decoration and furniture of the Elizabethan period. \$12; \$15. Helburn.

- Speltz, A. Styles of ornament. \$6.70. Hessling.

- Standage, H. C., *ed.* Decoration of metal, wood, glass, etc. \$2. Wiley.

- Studio year book of decorative art. 1908. *\$5 net. Lane.

- See also Ceramics;—Church decoration and ornament;—Embroidery;—Enamel;—Fine arts;—Furniture;—Heraldry;—House decorating;—Painters and painting;—Painting;—Wall decoration;—Woodcarving.

- Decorative heraldry. Eve, G: W. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

- Decorator ser. of practical books; ed. by A. S. Jennings. il. 12°, \$1.25. Painters' Mag.

- Duthie. Practical church decoration.

- DEDHAM, Mass.

- Rudd, E: H. Dedham's ancient landmarks and their national significance. \$1. Dedham Transcript.

- Deep Moat Grange. Crockett, S: R. †\$1.50. Appleton.

- Deep sea ser. 12°, 60 c. Grosset.

- Rockwood. Adrift on the Pacific.

- Deeping, G: Warwick.

- Bertrand of Brittany. '08(Ap25) c. D. †\$1.50. Harper.

- Defence of Duffer's drift. See Summer night's dream.

- Defence of poesie. See Sidney, Sir Philip.

- Defense of the faith and the saints. Roberts, B. H. v. 1. \$1.50. Deseret News.

- Defence of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence. Moore, J. H. *\$1.50 net. Stone & B.

- Definitions in navigation and nautical astronomy. Groves-Showell, P. *\$1.25 net. Lippincott.

- Defoe, Dan.

- Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.

- Robinson Crusoe, told to the children by J: Lang. '08(Je6) il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

- Life and strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe. '08(D5) 2 v., il. *\$5 net; Large pap. ed., in 4 v., **\$18 net. Houghton M.

- Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. '08(D5) D. (Thin paper ser. of popular classics.) limp leath., \$1.25. Lippincott.

- Adventures of Robinson Crusoe; with introd. and notes by T. W. Silverdale. '08 (Ap4) il. D. *75 c. net.—*Same*, (Ap18) front. D. (Class-books of English literature.) *50 c. net. Longmans.

- Journal of the plague year; introd. by G. A. Aitken. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

- Memoirs of a cavalier; introd. by G. A. Aitken. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

- Robinsono Kruso: lia vivo kaj strangaj, mirindegaj aventuroj de Danielo Defo; kun multaj ilustraĵoj. [Esperanto ed.] '08(N21) c. S. bds., 50 c. Altemus

- De Ford, W: H.

- Lectures on general anæsthetics in dentistry. '08(Je6) c. il. por. O. \$3. J: T. Nold

- Deformations of railroad tracks. Cuénot, G. \$2. Railroad Gazette

- Defrauding the government. Theobald, W: H: \$1.50. Myrtle.

- De Garmo, C:

- Principles of secondary education. v. 2, Processes of instruction. '08(D12) 12°, *\$1 net. Macmillan.

- De Groot, C. Hofstede.

- Catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch painters of the seventeenth century; based on the work of J: Smith, by C. Hofstede de Groot, (with the assistance of Dr. W. R. Valentiner;) tr. and ed. by E: G. Hawke. In 10 v. v. 1. '08(F15) 8°, *\$7.50 net. Macmillan.

- Deitsch, Guilford A.

- Digest of insurance cases. v. 20. '08 (My.) c. O. hf. shp., \$3. Rough Notes.

- Deity of Jesus Christ. Pratt, S: W. *50 c. net. S. S. Times.

- Deitz, John F.

- Phillips, T: W. Story of John F. Deitz, the defender of Cameron Dam, (Thornapple River.) 27 c. Phillips & E.

- Deland, Ellen Douglas.

- Miss Betty of New York. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Harper.

- Deland, Mrs. Lorin F.

- See Deland, Mrs. Marg. Wade Campbell;—Thompson, Charlotte.

- Deland, Mrs. Marg. Wade Campbell, [Mrs. Lorin F. Deland.]**
R. J.'s mother and some other people. '08 (My16) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Harper.
- DELANE, John Thaddeus.**
Dasent, A. I. Life and correspondence of John Thaddeus Delane, editor of the *London Times*. *\$7.50 net. Scribner.
- Delannoy, Burford.**
Prince Charlie. '08 (Ap4) D. *\$1 net. Fenno.
- De la Pasture, Mrs. Eliz. Bonham, [Mrs. H: de la Pasture.]**
Catherine's child. '08 (Dr2) c. 12°, †\$1.50. Dutton.
Grey knight. '08 (My9) D. †\$1.50. Dutton.
Unlucky family. '08 (Mr28) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Dutton.
- DELAWARE.**
Messersmith, G: S. Government of Delaware. \$1. Am. Bk.
- DELAWARE, Ohio.**
See Ohio Wesleyan University.
- DELAWARE INDIANS.**
See Indians.
- Delays and defects in the enforcement of the law in this country. Taft, W: H. 10 c. Civic Forum.
- Deledda, Grazia.**
Ashes, (Ceneres;) tr. from the Italian by Helen Hester Collvill. '08 (Ap25) D. †\$1.50. Lane.
- De Lee, Jos. Bolivar, M.D.**
Obstetrics for nurses. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. '08 (D) c. 512 p. il. fold. chart, 8°, *\$2.50 net. Saunders.
Delegates from Denver. Clark, S: N. 25 c. Dick.
- De Lesdain, Count.**
From Peking to Sikkim, through the Ordos, the Gobi Desert and Thibet; with preface by J: Murray. '08 (My9) il. map, 8°, *\$4 net. Dutton
- DELFTWARE.**
See Ceramics.
- Delicious vice. Allison, Y. E. **55 c. net. Burrows.
- Delight. Smith, G. 50 c. Altemus.
- Delilah of the snows. Bindloss, H. †\$1.50. Stokes
- Della Dorn. Allison, T: J. \$1.25. Hyland.
- Dellenbaugh, F: S:**
Canyon voyage: the narrative of the second Powell expedition down the Green-Colo-rado River from Wyoming. '08 (O24) c. il. O. **\$3.50 net, boxed. Putnam.
- Del Lungo, Isidore.**
Women of Florence; tr. by Mary C. Steegman; with preface by Dr. Guido Biagi. '08 (O3) il. O. *\$2.25 net. Doubleday, P.
- Del Mar, Eug.**
Living ideals. '08 (F1) c. 16°, \$1. Progressive Lit.
- Delmarrec. Martin, J. L. (Add. author for price.) J. L. Martin.
- Delvin, Rob. T:**
Treaty power under the Constitution of the United States: commentaries on the treaty clauses of the Constitution; construction of treaties; extent of treaty making power, [etc.]; with appendices cont. regulation of Dept. of State relative to extradition of fugitives from justice, [etc.]. '08 (J1) c. 70+864 p. Q. shp., \$6. Bancroft-W.
- De Mill, R: Mead.**
Foundation and the superstructure; or, the faith of Christ and the works of man. '08 (Dr9) c. O. **\$3 net. Putnam.
- De Mille, W: C.**
See Burton, F: R.
- DEMOCRACY.**
De Tocqueville, A. Democracy in America. 2 v. \$3.50; \$7. Lamb Pub.
See also Political science;—Suffrage.
- Democratic foundations. Ulrich, J: 10 c. Co-operative Pr.
- Democratic Party. National Committee.**
Campaign text book of the Democratic party of the United States, 1908, '08 (D) 312 p. front. 8°, 25 c. Democratic.
- DEMOCRATIC PARTY.**
See Parties (political).
- De Monvel, Roger Boutet.**
Beau Brummell and his times; with a chapter on dress and the dandies by Mary Craven. '08 (O3) il. pors. O. *\$2.50 net. Lippincott.
- De Morgan, J:**
Old Ironsides. '08 (Nr14) c. il. O. (Our old ships and their commanders.) 75 c. McLoughlin
Taming the Barbary pirates '08 (O17) c. il. O. (Our old ships and their commanders.) 75 c. McLoughlin.
Yankee ship and a Yankee crew in the good ship "United States." '08 (O17) c. il. O. (Our old ships and their commanders.) 75 c. McLoughlin.
- De Morgan, W: Frend.**
Somehow good. '08 (F8) c. D. †\$1.75. Holt.
- Demosthenes.**
Orations pronounced to excite the Athenians against Philip, King of Macedon; and on occasions of public deliberation; with introd. by the translator, T: Leland, and special introd. by Epiphanius Wilson. '08 (Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.
- De namin' ob de twins. Childs, Mrs. M. F. *\$1 net. B. W. Dodge.
- DENMARK.**
Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals and churches of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. *\$4 net; *\$7.50 net. Pott.
- Denney, Jos. Villiers.**
See Scott, Fred Newton.
- Dennis, Ja. Shepard, D.D.**
New horoscope of missions: [John H. Converse lectures on missions.] '08 (My16) c. D. *\$1 net. Revell.
- Dennis, J: R., and others.**
Comic dialogues. '08 (O3) c. D. 50 c.; pap., 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.
- Dennistoun, Ja.**
Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino; illustrating the arms, arts and literature of Italy, 1440-1630. New ed., with notes by E: Hutton. '08 (D5) 3 v., il. tabs., O. *\$12 net, boxed. Lane.
- Denny, Arth. A.**
Pioneer days on Puget Sound; ed. by Alice Harriman. '08 (Apr18) c. D. (Puget Sound historical ser.) subs., *\$2 net; *60 c. net. A. Harriman.
- Denominational mission study course.** 8°, 50 c.; pap., 35 c. Un. B. Pub.
- Weekley and Fout. Our heroes.

DENOMINATIONS.

See Sects.

Denamore, Hiram D.

Origin, structure and function of the polar caps in *smilacina amplexicaulis*, Nutt. '08 (D19) il. O. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Botany.) pap., 35 c. Univ. of Cal.

DENTISTRY.

See Teeth.

DENVER, Col.

Who's who in Denver society. \$1. Kistler.

Departmental ditties, and Ballads, and bar-

rack room ballads. See Kipling, Rudyard.

Departmental teaching in elementary schools

Kilpatrick, V. *60 c. net. Macmillan.

DEPENDENCIES.

See Colonial government.

DE PEYSTER, John Watts.

Allaben, F. John Watts de Peyster. 2 v.

*\$2.50 net. Allaben.

Depue, Oscar B.

See Jenkins, C: Fs.

De quibus. Taylor, W: H: \$1.50. Bell Bk.

DERBY FAMILY.

Peabody, R. E. Derbys of Salem, Massa-

chusetts. (Priv. pr.) Essex Inst.

DERBYSHIRE, Eng.

Moncrieff, A. R. H. Peak country:

[Derbyshire.] *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Derleth, C:, jr.

Moment diagrams and typical live loads.

'08(Ja4) tab., O. (Univ. of Cal. pubs.,

Engineering.) pap., 10 c. Univ. of Cal.

DERMATOLOGY.

See Skin.

Derr, L:, ed.

Cyclopedia of engineering. '08(Ja18) 6 v.,

il. pors. tabs., 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Am. Sch. Corr.

De Saix, Tyler.

Man without a head. '08(Ag29) c. D.

**\$1.50 net. Moffat.

De Schweinitz, G: Edm., and Holloway, T:

Beaver.

Pulsating exophthalmos; its etiology, symp-

tomatology, pathogenesis, and treatment.

'08(D) c. 9-124 p. tabs., 8°, *\$2 net.

Saunders.

DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY.

See Geometry.

Descriptive stories for all the year. Burn-

ham, M. 50 c. M. Bradley.

De Sélincourt, Hugh.

High adventure. '08(S19) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

Desert and the sown. Bell, G. L. *\$3 net.

Dutton.

Desert home. Reid, M. †\$1. Dutton.

DESERTS.

MacDougal, D. T. Botanical features of

North American deserts. \$1.75. Carnegie.

DESIGN.

See Decoration and ornament.

Design and construction of metallic bridges.

Burr, W: H. \$5. Wiley.

Design and construction of ships. Biles, J:

H. v. 1. *\$7.50 net. Lippincott.

Design in nature. Pettigrew, J. B. 3 v. *\$16

net. Longmans.

Design of steel mill buildings. Ketchum,

M. S. \$3. Engineering News.

Design of typical steel railway bridges.

Thomson, W: C. *\$2 net.

Engineering News.

Designing and cutting cams. '08(My23) c. il.

8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Indust. Press.

Desire. Silberrad, U. L. \$1.50.

Doubleday, P.

Desmond, H: W:, and Frohne, H. W.

Building a home. '08(Ap18) c. il. plans

drawn to scale, O. **\$1.80 net.

Baker & T.

De Soto, Emilio Dominquez.

See Morrison, Rob. Stewart.

Destiny and desire. Watson, M. (Add.

pubs. for price.) Casino.

Destroyer (The). Knott, H. 75 c. Vansant.

Destroyers (The). Carter, J. F., jr. †\$1.50.

Neale.

Destruction or regulation? Bancroft, E. A.

[priv. pr.] E. A. Bancroft.

Detached pirate. Milecete, H. †75 c.

Little, B. & Co.

Detailed working drawings of the five orders

of architecture. Ball, J. T. \$6.50; \$7.50;

\$4. W: T. Comstock.

Details of machine tool design. '08(Jl4) c.

il. 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap.,

25 c. Indust. Press.

Determination of radicals in carbon. Meyer,

H. **\$1.25 net. Wiley.

Determination of rock-forming minerals.

Johannsen, A. \$4. Wiley.

De Tocqueville, Alexis.

Democracy in America; with introd. by

J: T. Morgan and J: J. Ingalls. '08

(Je27) c. 2 v., il. 8°, \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7.

Lamb Pub.

DETROIT, Mich.

Marquis, A. N., ed. Book of Detroiters.

\$10. Marquis.

Deutsch, Gotthard.

Israel Bruna: historical tragedy. '08(O24)

c. D. \$1.25. Badger.

Deutsche (Das) element in den Vereinigten

Staaten. Bosse, G. v. \$3. Lemcke.

Deutscher literaturatlas. Könnecke, G. *\$1.50

net. Stechert.

Deutsches reformlesebuch. Savay, D. L., comp.

60 c. Oxford Univ.

Devas, C: Stanton.

Key to the world's progress; being some ac-

count of the historical significance of the

Catholic church. New ed. '08(S12) O.

pap., 20 c. Longmans.

Development and electrical distribution of

water power. Lyndon, L. **\$3 net. Wiley.

Development of modern Europe. See Robin-

son, Ja. Harvey.

Development of nestling feathers. Jones, L.

50 c. L. Jones.

Devereaux, Anna W.

Outline of a year's work in the kindergar-

ten. 4th ed. '08(D) c. 14+161 p. il. 12°,

70 c. M. Bradley.

Devereux, Mary.

From kingdom to colony. '08(My.) c.

12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c.

Little, B. & Co.

Up and down the sands of gold. '08(My.)

c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.)

†75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Devil (The). See Molnar, Ference;—West-

rum, Adriaan Schade van.

- Devil in search of a wife**, by a Boston lady; [verses.] '08(N) c. no paging. il. S. pap., gratis. J: R. Anderson.
- Devil in the church**: [anti-Catholic.] '08(N) 500 p. il. \$1. L. J. King.
- Devil worshiper**. Ray, F: A. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
- Devil's note book**. Bainbridge, O. \$1. Cochran.
- Devil's pulpit**. Watson, H: B. M. †\$1.50. Dodd.
- Devine, H: C.**
People's co-operative banks; for workers in towns, and small holders, allotment cultivators. '08(D5) *\$35 c. net. Cassell.
- Devonic fishes of the New York formations**. Eastman, C: R. \$1.25. N. Y. State Educ.
- DEVONSHIRE, Eng.**
Harper, C: G. North Devon coast. *\$6 net. Scribner.
- Stable, J: Some old Devon churches. *\$3 net. Scribner.
- DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES AND MEDITATIONS.**
Book of the divine consolation of Saint Angela Da Foligno. *\$2.50 net. Duffield.
- Lasance, F. X. My prayer-book. \$1.25. Benziger.
- Newman, J: H: Meditations and devotions. In 3 pts. ea., *40 c. net. Longmans.
- Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ. *45 c. net. Putnam.
- Well spent quarters: fifteen-minute meditations.** 85 c. Chr. Press.
- See also* Bibles;—Calendars and year-books;—Christian life;—Consolation;—Cross;—Good Friday;—Hymns;—Jesus Christ;—Lent;—Lord's prayer;—Lord's supper;—Prayer-meetings;—Sermon on the Mount;—Worship.
- De Vries, W: Levering.**
Foundation stone book, Washington Cathedral, A.D. 1907. '08(Je.) 157 p. pors. plans. 8°. \$1.50. Cathedral.
- Dewar, Douglas.**
Birds of the plains: [India.] '08(O24) il. O. *\$4 net. Lane.
- Dewar, G: A. B.**
Life and sport in Hampshire. '08(N21) il. O. *\$3 net. Longmans.
- De Waters, Mrs. Lillian Stephenson.**
Thinking heavenward. '08(D) c. 42 p. 12°, 50 c. L. De Waters.
- Dewdrop on ocean wave**. Browne, H. A. \$1. J. M. Williams.
- Dewe, Rev. Juhl Adalbert.**
History of economics. '08(My9) c. O. \$1.50. Benziger.
- De Weese, Truman A.**
Principles of practical publicity. 2d ed. '08(N14) c. il. D. **\$2 net. Jacobs.
- Dewey, Mrs. Byrd Spilman.**
Bruno. New ed. '08(F22) c. il. 12°, †50 c. Little, B. & Co.
- Dewey, Davis Rich.**
Financial history of the United States. 3d ed. '08(Ap25) charts, 12°. (American citizen ser.) **\$2 net. Longmans.
- Dewey, J:**
Ethics: a lecture. '08(D12) c. 8°, 25 c. Columbia Univ.
- Dewey, J., and Tufts, Ja. Hayden.**
Ethics. '08(O17) c. O. (American science ser.) \$2. Holt.
- , **Woodbridge, F: Ja. Eug., Adler, Felix, and others.**
Essays philosophical and psychological in honor of William James, professor in Harvard University; by his colleagues at Columbia University. '08(My16) c. por. tabs., O. **\$3 net. Longmans.
- Dewey, T: Emmet.**
Poetry in song, and some other studies in literature. '07, [1908.] (Ag) 11-192 p. por. 4°. \$1.50. C: M. Harger.
- De Witt, C: Howard.**
Laboratory guide and outlines in histology. Rev. ed. '08(D) c. 174 p. il. 8°. (Add. author for price.) C: H. De Witt.
- De Witt, Norman Wentworth.**
Dido episode in the Æneid of Virgil. '08(Mr21) 8°, pap., \$1. W: Briggs.
- De Witt, Wa.**
Family genealogical record book. '08(F) c. 12°, **\$1.25 net. Grafton Press.
- DIAGNOSIS**
Children's dialogues and entertainments. 40 c.; 25 c. Penn Pub. Co.
- Da Costa, J: C. Principles and practice of physical diagnosis. *\$3.50 net. Saunders.
- Dennis, J: K., and others. Comic dialogues. 50 c.; 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.
- Emerson, C: P. Clinical diagnosis. \$5. Lippincott.
- Hawes, A. T. Observation of symptoms. *\$1 net. Whitcomb.
- Schmidt, R. Pain: its causation and diagnostic significance in internal diseases. **\$3 net. Lippincott.
- Todd, J. C. Manual of clinical diagnosis. *\$2 net. Saunders.
- See also* Blood;—Breathing;—Children;—Gynecology;—Nervous system;—Surgery;—Tuberculosis;—Urine and urinary organs;—Venereal diseases;—Veterinary medicine and surgery.
- DIALOGUES.**
See also Entertainments;—Readers;—Recitations.
- Dialogus, Agricola, and Germania. *See* Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.
- Diana of Dobson's. Hamilton, C. M. †\$1.50. Century Co.
- Diana's diary. Schafer, F. W. 50 c.; 25 c. Laird.
- DIARIES.**
See Almanacs and annuals.
- Diary of a birthday doll. Dow, E. C. \$1.25. Stern.
- Diary of a lady-in-waiting. Bury, Lady C: S. M. C. 2 v. *\$7.50 net. Lane.
- Diary of a looker-on. Hind, C: L. \$2. Lane.
- Diary of a lost one. Böhme, M., ed. \$1.50. Hudson Press.
- Diary of the home. Griffith, J. E. \$4; \$6. Griffith-S.
- DIATHEKE.**
See Bible. N. T.
- Diaz, Mrs. Abby Morton.**
Flatiron and the red cloak. '08(S19) c. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net. Crowell.
- DIAZ, Porfirio.**
Zayas Enriquez, R. de. Porfirio Diaz, [president of Mexico.] **\$1.50 net. Appleton.

DIAZO-COMPOUNDS.

See Chemistry.

Dicey, Albert Venn.

Introd. to the study of the law of the constitution. '08(O24) 8°, *\$3.50 net.

Macmillan.

Dick, Harris B., ed.

Games of patience; or, solitaire with cards. 2d ser. '08(Ag29) c. 12°, \$1; bds., 75 c.

Dick.

Dickens, C:

[Works.] In 20 v. '08(N14) pors. 12°, (Oxford Dickens,) ea., 80 c.; limp leath., \$1.25; lambskin, \$1.50; per set, \$16; limp leath., \$25; lambskin, \$30; India paper ed., in 17 v., lambskin, ea., \$1.75; per set, lambskin, \$35; red rutland, \$40, (sold only in sets; red Russia, \$70, (sold only in sets; sealskin, \$75, (sold only in sets.)

Oxford Univ.

Works. Gadshill ed.; ed. by And. Lang. In 38 v. '08(D12) 8°, ea., \$1.50; *\$1.10 net; hf. mor., *\$1.50 net; per set, \$57.

Scribner.

American notes; introd. by G. K. Chesterton. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Child's history of England; introd. by G. K. Chesterton. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Chimes (The). '08(N21) c. il. O. †\$2.

Baker & T.

Christmas books. In 5 v. '08(Ja18) 12°, per set, \$5. Dutton.

Christmas carol. New ed. '08(D19) il. 75 c.; holiday ed., \$1.25. Caldwell.

Christmas carol; with a biographical sketch, list of references, and notes. '08(S5) c. 12°, (Crane classics.) 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

Crane.

Christmas carol; introd. and notes by E. Gordon Browne. '08(Ap18) D. (Class-books of English literature.) *36 c. net.

Longmans.

David Copperfield. '08(O10) 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Hard times; introd. by G. K. Chesterton. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Holly Tree Inn, and A Christmas tree. '08(Ja18) il. O. \$2. Baker & T.

Little Dorrit; introd. by G. K. Chesterton. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Our mutual friend; introd. by G. K. Chesterton. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Tale of two cities; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Julian W. Abernethy. '08(Ap4) c. por. 16°, (Merrill's English texts.) 50 c.

C: E. Merrill.

Scenes and characters from the works of C: Dickens; being 866 pictures printed from the original wood blocks engraved for the Household ed. by Fred Barnard, "Phiz," J. Mahony, C: Green, A. B. Frost, Gordon Thompson, Sir Luke Fildes. '08(D19) 8°, *\$3 net. Scribner.

Dickens, C:—Continued.

Wisdom of Dickens; collected and arr. from his writings and letters by Temple Scott. '08(O17) c. il. 24°, *\$1 net.

M. Kennerley.

—, and Winter, Mrs. Maria Beadnell.

Charles Dickens and Maria Beadnell ["Dora"]; private correspondence; ed. by G: Pierce Baker. '08(D) c. 9-30+152 p. il. pors. facsim. (Priv. pr.) Bibliophile.

DICKENS, Charles.

Kitton, F. G: Charles Dickens. *\$3.50 special net. Appleton.

Leffmann, H: About Dickens. *50 c. net. H: Leffmann.

Miner, W. H. Dickens' ball. \$2. W. H. Miner.

Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes.

Justice and liberty: political dialogue. '08(D5) c. D. **\$1.20 net. McClure.

Dickinson, Martha Gilbert, [now Mrs. Alexander Bianchi.]

Modern Prometheus. '08(Mr14) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Duffield.

Dick's sweetheart. Hungerford, Mrs. M. H. 50 c. Hurst.

Dickson, Sallie O'Hear.

Ralph Fabian's mistakes. '08(Ap11) c. D. \$1. B'way Pub.

Dickson, W. E. Carnegie, M.D.

Bone-marrow: a cytological study; forming an introduction to the normal and pathological histology of the tissue, more especially with regard to blood formation, blood destruction, etc. '08(O3) il. F. *\$12 net. Longmans.

DICOTYLEDONS.

See Botany.

Dictation to reporting shorthand. Chartier, E: M. \$1.50. E: M. Chartier.

DICTIONARIES.

See Encyclopædias:—Vest pocket reference book ser.; Webster, Noah;—also names of languages and subjects.

Diderot, Denis.

Selections from Diderot; ed., with an introd. and notes, by W. F. Giese. '08(Je6) c. S. (Modern lang. ser.) 50 c. Heath.

Didier, Eug. L.

Poe cult, and other papers. '08(D19) c. pors. 12°, \$1.50. Am. Press.

Way to keep him. '08(N) D. (Everybody's booklets.) pap., 10 c. Am. Press.

Way to win her: a booklet for every woman. '08(J1) c. (Everybody's booklets.) pap., 10 c. Am. Press.

Way to win him. '08(N) D. (Everybody's booklets.) pap., 10 c. Am. Press.

Dido episode in the Æneid. De Witt, N. W. \$1. W: Briggs.

Diedrichs, Herman.

See Carpenter, Rolla Clinton.

Diefendorf, Allen Ross, M.D.

See Clark, L. Pierce.

Diehl, Alice M.

Life of Beethoven. '08(D) 8°, \$3. Clode.

Dienst, G: Elias.

What to do for the stomach. '08(Ja18) 16°, \$1. Boericke & T.

DIES.

See Printers and printing;—Seals.

Dies und das. Fick, H. H. 25 c. Am. Bk.

Dies und das aus dem leben eines ostindischen missionars. Zorn, C. M. \$1.25.
Concordia Pub.

Dieserud, Juul.

Scope and content of the science of anthropology: hist. review, library classification and select, annot. bibliography. '08(Je13) c. D. *\$2 net. Open Court.

DIET.

See Cockery;—Food.

DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS.

See Calculus.

DIGESTION.

Robertson, T. B. On the synthesis of paracuclein through the agency of pepsin and the chemical mechanics of the hydrolysis and synthesis of proteins through the agency of enzymes. (Add. Univ. for price.) Univ. of Cal.

See also Food;—Intestines;—Stomach.

Diggle, Bp. J. W.

Home life. '08(My23) D. (Christian life ser.) *60 c. net. Cassell.

Diggs, Mrs. Annie Le Porte.

Story of Jerry Simpson. '08(Je27) c. pors. 12°, \$1.10. J. Simpson.

Dilemma (The). Chesney, Sir G. \$1.50.

Abbatt.

Dilg, Howard Wills, comp.

Liability investigator's handbook. '08(S12) c. 16°, \$1.50. Spectator.

Dill, Jacob Smiser.

Isaac Taylor Tichenor, the home mission statesman. '08(J118) c. il. pors. 12°, 50 c.; pap., 25 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.

Dillingham's magic picture books for children: [Mother Goose rhymes.] '08(D) 4°, 6 titles, ea, 25 c.; in 1 v., \$1.

G: W. Dillingham.

Dillon, J. M.

Motor days in England. '08(Je20) c. il. O. **\$3 net. Putnam.

Dimock, Anthony Weston and Julian Anthony.

Florida enchantments. '08(N7) c. il. O. *\$3 net. Outing.

Dimock, Julian Anthony.

See Dimock, Anthony Weston.

Dimock, Rev. N.

Doctrine of the sacraments in relation to the doctrines of grace as contained in the scriptures, taught in our formulas, and upheld by our reformers. New ed. '08(D12) D. 60 c. Longmans.

Dinah. *See* Whiffen, Edn. T: Jephtha sacrificing.

Dinger, Lieut. H. C.

Hdbk. for the care and operation of naval machinery. '08(D5) il. 16°, *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Dinkelspiel, pseud.

See Hobart, G: Vere.

Dinkelspiel's letters to Looey. Hobart, G: V. 75 c. G: W. Dillingham.

Dinkins, Ja.

Genealogical: the Dinkins and Springs families. '08(J1) 24 p. pors. O. pap., gratis. J. Dinkins.

DINKINS FAMILY.

Dinkins. J. Genealogical: the Dinkins and Springs families. gratis. J. Dinkins.

Dinsmore, J: Wirt.

Teaching a district school: a book for young teachers. '08(Ag8) c. D. \$1. Am. Bk.

DIPLOMACY.

Barclay, Sir T: Problems of international practice and diplomacy. \$6.50. Boston Bk.

Escott, T: H. S. Story of British diplomacy. *\$4 net. Jacobs.

Hart, A. B. Manual of American history, diplomacy, and government. \$2.

Harvard Univ.

See also Consuls;—International law;—Spanish-American war.

DIPTERA.

See Flies.

DIRECTORIES.

See names of places and subjects.

Directory of libraries in the United States and Canada. 6th ed. '08(D5) f°, *\$5 net.

H. W. Wilson.

Directory of manufacturers of and dealers in engineers' and contractors' machinery and supplies. 1908 ed. '08(O) 162 p. 16°, pap., gratis. McGraw.

Directory of publishers, 1907. '08(J118) O. leatherette, \$1. Pub. Weekly.

Dirks, R.

Komical Katzenjammers. '08(Ag8) c. il. obl. Q. (Stokes' comic juveniles.) bds., 60 c. Stokes.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

Hill, J: L. As others see us, and as we are: plea of the Disciples of Christ. 75c. Standard Pub.

Discourses of Jimmy. Newhall, R. De S. 50 c. Circular Adv.

DISCOVERIES AND DISCOVERERS.

See Explorers;—Voyages and travels.

Discovery of the soul. Wilson, F. B. \$1. Fenno.

DISEASES.

See Pathology;—Veterinary medicine and surgery;—*also* names of diseases.

Diseases of a gasoline automobile. Dyke, A. L. \$1. A. L. Dyke.

Diseases of children; ed. by Dr. M. Pfaundler and Dr. A. Schlossmann; Eng. tr. by H: L. K. Shaw and Linnaeus La Fetra; with an introd. by L. Emmett Holt. '08(Je20) c. 4 v., il. tabs., 8°, \$20. Lippincott.

Diseases of occupation. Oliver, T: *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

Disinherited (The). Wallace, G: \$1.

J. S. Ogilvie.

Disposition of decedent's real property. Noble, W: N. \$3.50. Banks & Co.

Disraeli, B., [Earl of Beaconsfield.]

Novels; each with introd. by the Earl of Iddesleigh. Uniform ed. In 9 v. '08 (Je27) 24°, *\$4.50 net; flex. leath., *\$6.50 net. Lane.

Dissatisfied soul. Slosson, Mrs. A. T. *75 c. net. Bonnell.

Dissociation of a personality. Prince, M. **\$2.80 net. Longmans.

Dissolving circle. Lillibridge, W: O. \$1.50. Dodd.

Distribution of gas. Hole, W. *\$5 net. Spon.

Distribution of ownership. Underwood, J. H. *\$2 net; *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Distributors (The). Partridge, A. \$1.50. McClure.

District convention. *See* Dumont, Fk.
Caught with the goods.

District of Columbia: concise biographies of its prominent and representative contemporary citizens. '08(My23) c. 8°, (American biographical directories.) \$6; hf. mor., \$7.50. Potomac Press.

District of Columbia. Ct. of appeals. Repts.; (C: Cowles Tucker.) v. 30. '08(Ag); v. 31 (O) c. il. O. shp., ea., *\$5 net.

Lawyers' Co-op.

District of Columbia. Index digest of cases; being a complete digest of cases decided by the court of appeals, D. C., from 1893 to Mar. 1, 1908, and reported in vs. 1 to 29 of the appeal cases D. C.; and also of reported decisions of the Sup. Ct., D. C., rendered during that period and reported in the Washington law reports; and of cases decided by the Sup. Ct. of the U. S. on appeals from the ct. of appeals; by W: S. Torbert. '08(N) c. O. shp. (Add. pubs. for price.) Byrne.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Montgomery, W. S. Historical sketch of education for the colored race in the District of Columbia, 1807-1905. 25 c. Smith Bros.

Ridgely, H. W., *ed.* Historic graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia. **\$2 net. Grafton Press.

Shoemaker, L: P. Shall the government of the District of Columbia be American in form or un-American? (Add. pubs. for price.) Judd & D.

Ditchfield, Rev. P: Hampson.

Charm of the English village. '08(D5) il. 4°, *\$3 net. Scribner.

Ditman, Norman E:

Education and its economic value in the field of preventive medicine; the need for a school of sanitary science and public health. '08(N21) il. 8°. (Columbia Univ. Quarterly, Supplement.) (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.

Ditson's dollar books of piano music. Q. \$1. Ditson.

—Gottschalk. Piano composition.

Diva's ruby. Crawford, F. M. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

Diver, Maud.

Captain Desmond, V. C. '08(Mr21) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

Great amulet. '08(Je6) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

Divine and moral songs for children. Watts, I: \$1. L. C. Page.

Divine comedy. *See* Dante, Alighieri.

DIVINE HEALING.

Dresser, H. W. Physician to the soul. **\$1 net. Putnam.

Harbin, R. M. Health and happiness. **90 c. net. Am. Bapt.

See also Christian science;—Faith cure.

Divine lover. Hollings, G: S. 40 c.

Longmans.

Divine right of individuality in religion. Jones, A. T. 25 c. A. T. Jones.

Divine right of mission. Mabie, H: C. **50 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Divine weeks of Josuah Sylvester. Du Bartas, G. de S., *Seigneur.* \$2.

H. M. Youmans.

Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Liddon, H: P. \$1.25. Longmans.

DIVORCE.

Biddle, C. S. Principles, pleading and practice obtaining in the court of chancery of New Jersey in divorce and other causes matrimonial. \$3. Soney.

Donovan, J. M. Law of marriage, annulment, domicile, divorce. \$1.

J. M. Donovan.

See also Marriage.

Diwan of Abu'l-ala: tr. by H: Baerlein. '08 (S19) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.

Do the dead depart? Bates, E. K. \$1.50.

Dodge.

Do we need Christ for communion with God?

Lemme, L. *40 c. net.

Eaton & M.

Do we want an asset currency? Marburg, T.

to c.

Dulany.

Dobson, H: Austin.

De libris: prose and verse. '08(O31) c. il.

O. \$1.50.

Macmillan.

Dobson, W: Hervie.

Modern medicine in China. '08(Je6) 8°, (George Washington Univ. pubs., Medical science ser.) pap. (Not for sale.)

George Washington Univ.

Dock, Christopher.

Life and works; with a translation of his works into the English language by Martin G. Brumbaugh, and an introd. by S: W. Pennypacker. '08(Ap25) il. O. **\$5 net. Lippincott

Dock, G:, M.D., ed.

Diseases of the heart, by L. von Schrotter Th. von Jürgensen, L. Krehl, H. Vierordt; ed., with additions, by G: Dock. '08 (Ja4) il. 8°, (American ed. of Nothnagel's practice.) *\$5 net; hf. mor., *\$6 net. Saunders.

Dr. Ellen. Tompkins, J. W. †\$1.50.

Baker & T.

Dr. Paul McKim. Spivey, T: S. \$1.50. Neale.

Doctor's daughter. Walter, W: W. \$1.25.

W: W. Walter.

DOCTORS.

See Physicians.

Doctrine and doctrinal disruption. Mallock, W: H. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Doctrine of the Church of England on the holy communion. Meyrick, F: \$1.

Longmans.

DOCTRINES.

See Theology.

Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist-Episcopal church. Goodsell, D. A. 30 c.

Jennings.

Documentary 'history of Chelsea. Chamberlain, M. 2 v. \$5. Mass. Hist. Soc.

Documentary source book of American history. MacDonald, W:, *ed.* *\$1.75 net.

Macmillan.

Dodd, Mrs. Anna Bowman Blake.

On the knees of the gods. '08(F8) c. D. †\$1.50.

Dodd.

Dodd, Ira Seymour.

Brother and the brotherhood. '08(O10) c.

D. **\$1.50 net.

Dodd.

Dodd, Loring Holmes.

Glossary of Wulfstan's homilies. '08(D12) 8°, (Yale studies in English.) **\$1 net.

Holt.

Dodd, W: E:

Jefferson Davis. '08(Jan) por. D. (American crisis biographies.) **\$1.25 net. Jacobs

Dodge, G: M.

Telegraph instructor. Rev. ed. '08(My9) c. il. 12°, \$1. G: M. Dodge.

Dodge, Ozias.

Experiments in producing printing surfaces. '08(D) 29 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) De Vinne.

Dodgson, C: Lutwidge, ["Lewis Carroll."]

Alice in Wonderland. '08(O17) il. 12°, \$1.25. Duffield.

Alice's adventures in Wonderland. Popular ed. '08(D5) il. \$1.50. Cassell.

Alice's adventures in Wonderland. '08(Je6) 16°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Through the looking glass. '08(O24) il. 16°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Dog.

Barton, F. T. Dog in health, accident and disease. \$1. Altamus.

Barton, F. T. Terriers, their points and management. *\$1.60 net. M. Kennerley.

Muller, G., and Glass, A. Diseases of the dog and their treatment. *\$5 net. Franklin Press, (Pa.)

Senour, C. Master St. Elmo: autobiography of a celebrated dog. *\$1 net. Juvenile Bk.

Smith, A. N. Bobtail Dixie: autobiography of a dog 60 c. Educ. Pub.

Whitford, C. B. Training the bird dog. *\$1.25 net. Outing.

See also Rabies.

Dog Cusoe and his master. Ballantyne, R. M. \$1. Bowman.

Dog day. Emanuel, W., pseud. 50 c. Dutton.

Dog of Flanders. La Ramée, L. de. **40 c. net. Crowell.

Dog pit: how to breed, train and handle pit bulls. '08(Je6) c. il. por. (Fox's athletic lib.) pap., 25 c. R: K. Fox.

Dogma. See Theology.

Dogmatic theology. Hall, F. J. In 10 v. v. 2. **\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Dogmatics. See Theology.

Doherty, Ja. Jos. Household baker. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) c. 190 p. por. 16°, \$1.50. J. J. Doherty.

Doing over. Huschart, F. M. \$1.50. Clarke.

Dolan, T: Stanislaus. See of Peter and the voice of antiquity; critical notes on Bishop Cox's "Ante-Nicene fathers"; with a preface by His Eminence, Ja., Cardinal Gibbons. '08(N) c. 11+106 p. 12°, *60 c. net. Herder.

Dolbeer, Rev. W: H. The benediction; introd. by Prof. D. H. Bauslin. '08(Jan) 12°, 75 c. Lutheran Pub.

Dolci, Carlo. Hay, G: Carlo Dolci. *65 c. net. Stokes.

Dole, C: Fletcher, D.D. Hope of immortality: our reasons for it. '08(Oro) c. D. (What is worth while ser.) bds., **30 c. net. Crowell.

What we know about Jesus. '08(Agt) bds., *75 c. net. Open Court.

Dole, Nathan Haskell.

The Pilgrims, and other poems. '08(Jan8) O. bds. (Priv. pr.) N. H. Dole.

Teacher of Dante, and other studies in Italian literature. '08(Apr11) c. D. **\$1.75 net. Moffat.

Doll's house. See Ibsen, Henrik.

Dolls' story-book. Lovejoy, M. I., ed. 50 c. Wilde.

Dolmage, Cecil G.

Astronomy of to-day. '08(N7) il. D. (Popular scientific ser.) *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Domer, Harry Tennyson.

Citizens of no mean city; address del. at joint Thanksgiving-Day service of Third Lutheran church and Church of the Reformation, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 28, 1907. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 30 p. 16°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lutheran Pub.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

Davenport, E. Principles of breeding. \$2.50. Ginn.

Jordan, W. H. Feeding of animals. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

North-West Mills Company. Saccharine feeds and feeding. gratis. North-West Mills.

Wilcox, E. V., and Smith, C. B. Farmer's cyclopedia of live stock. \$4.50; \$5.50. Judd.

See also Animals;—Cattle;—Ensilage;—Poultry; Veterinary medicine and surgery;—also names of domestic animals.

Domestic architecture of England. See Garner, T:

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

Benton, C. F., pseud. Living on a little. \$1.25. Estes.

Hays, W. M. Agriculture, industries and home education in our public schools. gratis. Nat. Educ. Assoc.

Good Housekeeping manual of home handicraft. (Add. pubs. for price.) Phelps.

Hunt, C. L. Home problems from a new standpoint. *\$1 net. Whitcomb.

Terhune, Mrs. M. V. H. Housekeeper's week. **\$1.50 net. Bobbs-M.

See also Bacteria;—Cleaning;—Cookery;—Dairy;—Family;—Food;—Furniture;—Gardens and gardening;—House decoration;—Hygiene; Needlework;—Repairing;—Wall decoration

Domestic Engineering directory of jobbers and manufacturers of plumbing, heating, lighting, engine, mining and mill supplies. 15th ed. In 2 pts. '08(Mr) c. 1274 p. 16°, leath., \$5. Domestic Engineering.

Domestic jobbing. Hasluck, P. N., ed. 50 c. McKay.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

See Divorce;—Family;—Marriage;—Woman.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE.

See Domestic economy.

DOMICILE.

See Marriage.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

See Canada.

Don Basilio. Schilling, J. *\$1 net. Holt.

Don-Carlos, Mrs. Louisa Cooke. See Carlos, Mrs. Louisa Cooke Don-.

Don Coronado through Kansas. Stowell, J: \$1.50. Don Coronado.

Don Quixote. See Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.

- Don vascaeno: the fruit. Cole, S. \$1.50.
Connoisseurs' Press.
- Donahey, Mary Dickerson.**
Castle of Grumpy Grouch: fairy story. '08
(O24) c. il. Q. \$1.25. Stern.
- Donahoe, Dan. Jos., ed.**
Early Christian hymns; translations of the
verses of the most notable Latin writers
of the early and middle ages. '08(D) c.
12+271 p. 12°, *\$2 net. Grafton Press.
- DONATUS, Ælius.**
Basore, J: W: Scholia on hypokrisis in
the Commentary of Donatus. gratis.
Johns Hopkins.
- Dondlinger, P: Tracey.**
Book of wheat: economic history and prac-
tical manual of the wheat industry. '08
(D) 11+369 p. front. 12°, *\$2 net. Judd.
- Donegai memories.** Johnston, J. N. (Priv.
pr.) Matthews-N.
- Dcnellan lectures.** See Astley, Hugh J:
Dukinfield.
- Donovan, Jos. Mitchell.**
Law of marriage, annulment, domicile, di-
vorce. 8th ed., 1908. '08(Je) c. 96 p. T.
pap., \$1. J. M. Donovan.
- Donovan, Jos. Wesley.**
Modern jury trials and advocates. 4th rev.
ed., enl. '08(Je) c. 21+720 p. O. \$4.50.
Banks.
- Don'ts for bachelors and old maids.** Antrim,
Mrs. M. T. \$1; 50 c. Altemus.
- Donworth, Grace.**
Letters of Jennie Allen to her friend Miss
Musgrove. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.50.
Small.
- Dooling, J: C.**
Equitable remedies of creditors in Mich-
igan. '08(Je) c. 11+347 p. O. \$4.
Drake Law Bk.
- Doolittle, Eric.**
Catalogue and remeasurement of the 648
double stars discovered by Professor G.
W. Hough. '08(My9) F. (Univ. of Penn.
pub., Astronomical ser.) pap. (Add.
pubs. for price.)
Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]
- Door of darkness.** Annesley, Mrs. M. †\$1.50.
Lane.
- Doran, Beverley.**
Breath of the mountains: [poems.] '08
(F1) c. 12°, \$1. Badger.
- Dore, S. Ernest.**
See Morris, Malcolm.
- Dorée, Nadage.**
Is your soul progressing? '08(Je6) c. por.
12°, \$1. Am. News.
- Dorland, W: Alex. Newman, M.D.**
Age of mental virility: inquiry into the
records of achievement of the world's
chief workers and thinkers. '08(O3) c.
D. **\$1 net. Century Co.
- Dorner, Herman Bernard.**
Window gardening. '08(My9) c. il. D. **\$1
net. Bobbs-M.
- Dorothy and the wizard in Oz.** Baum, L. F.
\$1.25. Reilly & B.
- Dorothy Dainty's gay times.** Brooks, A.
†\$1. Lothrop, L. & S.
- Dorothy Dale, a girl of to-day.** Penrose, M.
60 c. Cupples & L.
- Dorothy Dale at Glenwood school.** Penrose,
M. 60 c. Cupples & L.
- Dorothy's schooling.** Raymond, Mrs. E. H.
60 c. Chatterton-P.
- Dorothy's travels.** Raymond, Mrs. E. H.
60 c. Chatterton-P.
- Dorris, G. Preston.**
See Dyke, And. Lee.
- Dose book of specific medicines:** their history,
characteristics, [etc.;] and a glossary of in-
dicated remedies and disease names and defi-
nitions, by V. L. Bell, M.D. '08(Ja11) S.
pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lloyd Bros.
- Doubleday, Roman.**
Hemlock Avenue mystery. '08(F29) c. il.
D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- DOUBT.**
See Agnosticism;—Faith.
- Doudney, Sarah.**
Shadow and shine. '08(D26) D. \$1.50.
Jennings.
- Dougall, Lily.**
Paths of the righteous. '08(O24) 12°, \$1.50.
Macmillan.
- Doughty, C: M.**
Wanderings in Arabia; arr. with introd. by
E: Garnett. '08(My16) 2 v., il. 8°, \$4.50.
Scribner.
- Douglas, Amanda Minnie.**
Helen Grant, graduate. '08(N14) c. il. D.
(Helen Grant books.) †\$1.25.
Lothrop, L. & S.
- Little girl in old Salem.** '08(O10) c. D.
("Little girl" ser.) †\$1.50. Dodd.
- Douglas, Eliz.**
Cake and biscuit book. '08(O31) S. (New
cookery books.) 50 c. McKay.
- Pudding and pastry book.** '08(O31) S.
(New cookery book.) 50 c. McKay.
- Soup and sauce book.** '08(O31) S. (New
cookery books.) 50 c. McKay.
- Douglas, Hudson.**
Million a minute. '08(N21) c. il. 8°, \$1.50.
W. J. Watt.
- Douglas, Ja.**
Untechnical addresses on technical subjects.
2d ed., with additional addresses. '08
(O3) c. 12°, \$1. Wiley.
- Douglas, J: C.**
See Harrison, C:
- Douglass, J: Jordan.**
Girdle of the great: story of the new South.
'08(Ap11) c. il. D. \$1.50. B'way Pub.
- Douglas, Loudon M.**
Refrigeration in the dairy. '08(N21) royal
8°, \$1. Nickerson & C.
- Douglas, Marian.**
In the poverty year: story of life in New
Hampshire in 1816. '08(S19) c. front. D.
(Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net. Crowell.
- DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold.**
Johnson, A. Stephen A. Douglas. **\$2.50
net. Macmillan.
- Sparks, E. E., ed. Lincoln-Douglas debates**
of 1858. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Ill. State Hist. Lib.
- Sparks, E. E., and others, eds. Semi-cen-**
tennial of the Lincoln-Douglas debates in
Illinois, 1858-1908: suggestions for school
entertainments. 35 c. Phillips Bros.

Douglas, Wa. Jules.

Practical hints for concrete constructors. '08(Ja11) il. 12", (Engineering News reprints.) pap., 25 c. Engineering News.

Douthat, Rob. W:

Latin synonyms defined from two standpoints. '08(Ja18) D. \$1. R. W: Douthat.

Dove in the eagle's nest. *See* Yonge, Charlotte Mary.

DOVER, Mass.

Smith, F. Founders of the First parish, Dover, Mass. \$1. J: H. Faulk.

Vital records of Dover, Mass., to 1850 \$1.50. N. E. Hist.

Dow, Albert Gallatin.

Dow, C. M., comp. Albert Gallatin Dow. gratis. Journal Pr.

Dow, Arth. Wesley.

Theory and practice of teaching art. '08 (O3) c. figs. 8", \$1. Teachers' Coll.

Dow, C: M., comp.

Albert Gallatin Dow, 1808-1908. '08(N) 7-78 p. 4", gratis. Journal Pr.

Dow, Ethel C.

Diary of a birthday doll. '08(O24) c. il. O. \$1.25, boxed. Stern.

Dowden, E.; ed.

See Shakespeare, W:

Dowler, J. S., & Co.

Coffee calculator; (intended for wholesale coffee trade and bankers dealing in the article.) '07, [1908.] (Mr) c. 31 p. tabs., 16". (Add. pub. for price.) J. S. Dowler & Co.

Down, P. D., comp.

"Electrician" handy copper wire tables and formulae. '08(Je20) c. 16", *\$1 net. Van Nostrand.

Downs, Mrs. Sarah Eliz. Forbush.

See Sheldon, Mrs. Georgie.

Doyle, Sir Arth. Conan.

Round the fire stories. '08(N7) c. D. †\$1.50. McClure.

Through the magic door: [essays on books.] '08(My9) c. D. **\$1.25 net. McClure.

Doyle, E:

The comet: a play of our times. '08(N21) c. D. bds., \$1.25. Badger.

Doyle, Mrs. Martha Claire MacGowan, ["Martha James," pseud.]

Hero of Pigeon Camp. '08(S5) il. D. (Pigeon Camp ser.) †\$1.25.

Lothrop, L. & S.

Drafting-room practice. '08(My23) c. il. 8", (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Indust. Press.

Dragon's silk. Herring, P. \$1.50. Cassell.

DRAINAGE.

See Farms and farming;—Hydraulic engineering;—Irrigation;—Sewage and sewerage;—Water supply.

Drake, Allison Emery, M.D.

Discoveries in Hebrew, Gaelic, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, Latin, Basque, and other Caucasian languages; showing fundamental kinship of the Aryan tongues and of Basque with the Semitic tongues. '08 (Ja18) facsimis., O. ¾ mor., *\$6 net. Herrick.

Diake, Mrs. Emma Frances Angell.

What a young wife ought to know. New rev. ed. '08(O17) c. por. 16", (Self and sex ser.) *\$1 net. Vir Pub.

Drake, Mrs. J. B., comp.

See Bourhill, Mrs. E. J.

Drake, J: N., comp.

See New York [State.] Tax law.

DRAMA AND DRAMATISTS.

Bruner, J. D. Compression in the French classical drama. 10 c. J. D. Bruner.

Caffin, C: H: Appreciation of the drama. **\$1 net. Baker & T.

Eaton, W. P. American stage. **\$1.50 net. Small.

Garnett, P. Bohemian jinks. *\$1.50 net. Garnett.

Gildersleeve, V. C. Government regulation of the Elizabethan drama. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Janier, S. Shakespeare and his forerunners.. \$1.60. Doubleday, P.

Marks, J. A: English pastoral dramas (1660-1798). *\$1.50 net. Stechert.

Mulliken, C. A. Reading list on modern dramatists: D'Annunzio, Hauptmann, Ibsen, Maeterlinck, Phillips, Rostand, Shaw and Suderman. 20 c. Boston Bk.

Price, W: T. Analysis of play construction. \$5. W: T. Price.

Rees, K. Rule of three actors in the classical Greek drama. *75 c. net.

Schelling, F. E. Elizabethan drama. 1558-1642. 2 v. **\$7.50 net. Houghton M.

Swinburn, A. C: Age of Shakespeare. **\$2 net. Harper.

Thorndike, A. H. Tragedy. [English.] **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

Vaughan, C: E. Types of tragic drama. *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Walkley, A. B. Drama and life. *\$1.75 net. Brentano's.

Watt, L. M. Attic and Elizabethan tragedy. *\$2 net. Dutton.

See also Actors and actresses;—Operas;—Plays;—Theatre;—also names of dramatists.

Drama and life. Walkley, A. B. *\$1.75 net. Brentano's.

Dramatic French reader. Ashleman, L. A. 75 c. Flanagan.

Draper, And. Sloan.

Our children, our schools, and our industries. '08(Ap25) D. 50 c. Bardeen.

Draper, G: Otis.

More: a study of financial conditions now prevalent. '08(F29) c. D. **\$1 net. Little, B. & Co.

Draper, W: Franklin.

Recollections of a varied career. '08(O3) c. il. O. **\$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Draper ser. il. D. State Hist., Wis.

—Thwaites and Kellogg, eds. Revolution on the upper Ohio. \$1.50.

DRAUGHTING.

See Architectural drawing.

DRAUGHTS.

See Checkers.

Drawbridge, Rev. C. L.

Is religion undermined? 2d ed. '08(O31) D. pap., 50 c. Longmans.

Drawbridge, Rev. C. L.—Continued.

Old beliefs and new knowledge. New and cheaper ed. '08(O31) D. pap., 25 c. Longmans.

Religious education. [Cheaper ed.] '08 (F29) O. price reduced from *\$1.25 net to *90 c. net; pap., 50 c. Longmans.

DRAWING.

Dow, A. W. Theory and practice of teaching art. \$1. Teachers' Coll.

Haney, J. P., ed. Art education in the public schools of the United States. \$3.50. Am. Art.

Rankine, W. F. Nature study and brush work. *\$1.25 net. Cassell.

Ruskin, J.: Elements of drawing. *\$1 net. Dutton.

See also Architectural drawing;—Caricature;—Decoration and ornament;—Engineering;—Mechanical drawing;—Perspective;—Topographical drawing.

DRAWING BOOKS.

Seegmiller, W., ed. Applied arts drawing book. 6 v. v. 1-2, ea., 10 c.; v. 3-6, ea., 15 c. Atkinson, M. & G.

Drawing standards and conventions: University of Michigan, Department of Engineering, Mechanical Department. '08 (Apr11) c. il. Q. pap., 25 c. Wahr.

DRAWINGS.

Bachelor belles; with il. by H. Fisher. **\$3 net. Dodd.

Book of sweethearts. \$2.50. Bobbs-M. Christy, H. C. Book of drawings. **\$3 net. Moffat.

Hutt, H.: Henry Hutt picture book. **\$3 net. Century Co.

Judge. Yours truly, and 100 other orig. drawings by American artists. \$1.25. Judge.

See also Architecture;—Caricature.

Drawings made for commercial use. Westermann, L. A., Company. gratis. Westermann.

Drawings by the great masters ser. il. 4°, *\$2.50 net. Scribner.

—Bell. Drawings of Rembrandt.

—Hind. Drawings of Leonardo da Vinci.

—Stannus. Drawings of Alfred Stevens.

Dream and story. Carrington, H. B. *75 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

Dream blocks. Higgins, A. C. \$1.50. Duffield.

Dream of a throne. Embree, C. F. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

DREAMS.

Xanto, Mme. Dream books. 50 c. Penn Pub. Co.

See also Fortune tellers.

Dreams of Tommy Dimplecheek. Evans, I. C. I. \$1. Neale.

Dreams of yesterdays. Matthews, Mrs. F. E. M. \$1. Cochran.

Dreamthorp. Smith, A. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

DRED SCOTT CASE.

Gresham, O. Dred Scott case. (Add. author for price.) O. Gresham.

DRESS.

See Costume.

Dresser, Horatio Willis.

Greatest truth and other discourses and interpretations. '07, [1908.] (D) 10+234 p. 16°, 90 c. Progressive Lit.

Dresser, Horatio Willis.—Continued.

Philosophy of the spirit. '08(Je6) c. O. **\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Physician to the soul. '08(O17) c. D. **\$1 net. Putnam.

Drew sermons, 1909. Tipple, E. S., ed. *\$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

Driesch, Hans.

Science and philosophy of the organism: Gifford lectures, 1907. In 2 v. v. 1. '08 (Jer3) il. 8°, *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Drifted in. Carleton, W. \$1.50. Moffat.

Drill jigs. '08(My23) c. il. 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.

Drill regulations. Sletzer, W. H.; comp. *\$1 net. Lilley.

DRILLS (fancy).

Kellogg, A. M., ed. Fancy drills and marches. 50 c.; 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.

See Entertainments;—Freemasonry;—Songs.

DRINKS.

See Liqueurs.

Driver, S.: Rolles, D.D., and Sanday, W.: D.D. Christianity and other religions. '08(D19) 8°, 50 c. Longmans.

Druce, G.: Claridge, comp.

List of British plants containing the *Spermophytes*, *Pteridophytes* and *Charads* found either as natives or growing in a wild state in Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Isles. '08(My23) D. pap., 85 c. Oxford Univ.

Drugging a nation. Merwin, S.: *\$1 net. Revell.

DRUGGISTS.

Mason, H. B., ed. Window displays for druggists. \$1. E. G. Swift.

DRUGS.

See Materia medica;—Medicine;—Pharmacy;—Poisons.

Drummer boy. Cuming, M. A. \$1. M. A. Cuming.

Drummers' yarns. Schofield, R. J. 25 c. Excelsior.

Drummond, H.

Greatest thing in the world. '08(O3) D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, **30 c. net. Crowell.

Drummond, W.: H., M.D.

Great fight: poems and sketches; ed., with a biographical sketch, by May Harvey Drummond. '08(O10) c. il. D. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Drummond. '08(O10) c. il. D. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Drummond. '08(O10) c. il. D. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

DRUNKENNESS.

See Temperance.

Drury, Bp. T.: Wortley.

See Moule, Handley Carr Glyn.

DRY FARMING.

See Farms and farming.

Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, Seigneur.

Divine weeks of Josuah Sylvester; mainly tr. from the French of William de Saluste, lord of the Bartas; ed., with introd., notes, emendations and excisions, by Theron Wilber Haight; collated with the quarto editions of 1608, 1611 and 1613, and the folios of 1621, 1633 and 1641. '08(D12) c. il. por. O. \$2. H. M. Youmans.

Du Bois, Constance Goddard.

Religion of the Luiseno Indians of southern California. '08(Agr1) il. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Am. archaeology and ethnology.) pap., \$1.25. Univ. of Cal.

Du Bois, Hamilton Graham.

Soul of the singer: [poems.] '08(J1) c. Badger.
7-44 p. D. \$1.

Du Bois, Ja. T.

Fun and pathos of one life. '08(D) \$1. Neale.

Dubois, Louis François Alphonse Paul.

See Paul-Dubois, Louis François Alphonse.

Du Bois, Mary R. J., comp.

Pleasant thought year book. '08(O17) c. S. Holt.
**\$1 net.

Poems for travelers. '08(Ag1) S. \$1.50 net. Holt.

Du Bois, Patterson.

Point of contact in teaching. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '08(N21) 12°, 75 c. Dodd.

Du Bois, W: E: Burghardt, ed.

Economic co-operation among negro Americans: rept. of a social study made by Atlanta Univ., under the patronage of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, D. C.; together with the proceedings of the 12th conference for the study of the negro problems, held at Atlanta University. '08(Ag1) tabs., O. (Atlanta Univ. pubs.) pap., \$1. Atlanta Univ.

Du Bose, Horace Mellard.

Life at its best: series of studies in the vital doctrines of consciousness, ideal and effort. '08(N) c. 152 p. 12°, 50 c. net. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

Du Bose, Joel Campbell.

Alabama history. '08(D) c. 432 p. il. 12°, 75 c. B. F. Johnson.

Du Bose, W: Porcher.

High priesthood and sacrifice: exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews. '08(Je13) c. D. (Bishop Paddock lectures, 1907-1908.) **\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Du Cane, Florence.

Flowers and gardens of Japan. '08(O24) il. 8°, (Color books.) **\$6 net. Macmillan.

Duchesne, Abbé Louis Marie Oliver.

Churches separated from Rome; author. tr. from the French by Arnold Harris Mathew. '08(F15) O. (International Catholic lib.) *\$2 net. Benziger.

Duchess (The), pseud.

See Hungerford, Mrs. Marg. Hamilton.

Duchess of dreams.

Macvane, E. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

Ducklings go a-swimming. Jewett, J: H. 75 c. Small.

Duckworth, Fs. Robinson Gladstone.

The Cotswolds. '08(Je13) il. map, 12°, (Color books.) **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Dudden, F: Homes, D.D.

In Christ's name: four addresses del. to candidates for ordination in the chapel of Fulham Palace, Advent, 1907; with preface by the Lord Bishop of London. '08(Ap11) O. *60 c. net. Longmans.

Dudeney, H: Ernest.

Canterbury puzzles and other curious problems. '08(Mr21) il. 12°, **\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A.

See Sand, G:, pseud.

Dudley, Albertus True.

A full-back afloat. '08(N14) c. il. D. (Phillips Exeter ser.) †\$1.25

Lothrop, L. & S.

Yale cup. '08(Ap4) c. D. (Phillips Exeter ser.) †\$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

Dudley, Emilius Clark, M.D.

Principles and practice of gynecology. 5th ed., rev. '08(Ag29) c. il. 8°, **\$5 net; leath., **\$6 net; hf. mor., **\$6.50 net. Lea.

—, and Bachellet, Cecil von, eds. Gynecology. '08(O17) c. il. 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) \$1.25. Year Bk.

DUDLEY, Lady Jane.

See Gray, Lady Jane.

DUDLEY, Robert, Earl of Leicester.

Richardson, Mrs. A. Lover of Queen Elizabeth. **\$3.50 special net. Appleton.

DUDLEY, Mass.

Vital records of Dudley, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. (Add. pub. for price.) F. P. Rice.

Due process of law. Schroeder, T. (Add. pubs. for price.) Free Speech.

Dueckelmann, Anna Fischer.

See Fischer-Dueckelmann, Anna.

Duff, Alex. Wilmer, Guthe, Karl Eugen, Hallock, W:, [and others.]

Text-book of physics; ed. by Alex. Wilmer Duff. '08(S19) c. il. O. (Science ser.) **\$2.75 net. Blakiston.

Duff, Archibald, D.D.

Hints on Old Testament theology. '08(Je13) 12°, **\$1 net. Macmillan.

Duffy, R:

Adventure in exile. '08(D12) c. D. \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Dufour, Fk. O.

Bridge engineering; roof trusses. '08(N21) c. il. 8°, (American School of Correspondence pubs.) \$3. Am. Sch. Corr.

Duggar, J: F:

Agriculture for southern schools. '08(Je13) c. il. 12°, *75 c. net. Macmillan.
Virginia supplement to Agriculture for southern schools. '08(Ag22) c. 12°, pap., *12 c. net. Macmillan.

Duke, Fk. Williamson.

See Colaw, J: Marvin.

Duke of Gandia. Swinburne, A. C: **\$1.25 net. Harper.

Duke's motto. McCarthy, J. H. †\$1.50. Harper.

Dukesmith, Fk. Hutchinson.

Modern air-brake practice. 5th ed. '08(D) c. 419+35 p. il. 8°, \$1.50. Drake.

Dulles, Allen Macy.

True church. '08(Ja18) 12°, **\$1.25 net. Revell

DUMA.

See Russia.

Dumas, Alexandre.

Ascanio. Illustrated Cabinet ed. '08(N14) 2 v. c. il. 12°, \$3. Estes.

Celebrated crimes. In 4 v. v. 3, The crimes of the Marquis de Brinvilliers and others; with an introd. by R. S. Garnett. '08(F15): v. 4, The crimes of Ali Pacha and others; with an introd. by R. S. Garnett. '08(Mr7) il. 12°, ea., \$1.75. Macmillan.

Man in the iron mask. '08(J111) 12°, (Magnolia lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Dumas, Alexandre.—Continued.

Marguerite de Valois. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

My memoirs; tr. by E. M. Waller; with an introd. by And. Lang. In 6 v. v. 3. '08(Mr7); v. 4 (Je27); v. 5 (O24) front. 12°, ea., \$1.75. (Sold in sets only.) Macmillan.

Olympe de Cleves. Illustrated cabinet ed. 2 v. '08(D19) c. il. 12°, \$3. Estes.

Three musketeers. '08(O10) 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Twenty years after. '08(O10) 12°. ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Dumont, Fk.

Caught with the goods: a sketch in one act: The district convention: a burlesque; The half-breed: a western drama. '08(N7) D. pap., ea., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Girl from "L Triangle" Ranch: a drama; The night riders: a melodrama; The old New Hampshire home: a melodrama. '08(N7) c. D. pap., ea., 25 c. Penn Pub. Co.

DUMOURIEZ, Charles Francois.

Rose, J. H. Dumouriez and the defense of England against Napoleon. *\$5 net. Lane

Dumpy books for children. il. T. †50 c. Stokes.

—Bannerman. Story of little black Quasha.

—Layard. Harriet Hare.

Dunbar, Booth C:

See Verrill, Harry Mighels.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence.

Lyrics of lowly life; with an introd. by W: Dean Howells. '08(N14) c. il. O. **\$1.60 net. Dodd.

Dunbar, W: Philipps.

Principles of sewage treatment; tr., with the author's sanction, by H. T. Calvert. '08(D19) il. 8°, *\$4.50 net. Lippincott.

Duncan, D:

Life and letters of Herbert Spencer. '08(Je6) c. 2 v., pors. O. **\$5 net. Appleton.

Duncan, Norman.

Every man for himself. '08(S26) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Harper.

Duncon, J:

Lady Lettice, Viscountess Falkland; ed., with introd., by M. F. Howard. '08(My9) il. pors. 12°, *\$2 net. Dutton.

Dunglison, R: Ja.

New school physiology and hygiene. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, (Werner educational ser.) *\$1 net. Am. Bk.

Dunkerley, S.

Hydraulics. In 2 v. v. 2, The resistance and propulsion of ships. '08(Ag1) O. \$3. Longmans.

Dunlop, W:, M.D.

Recollections of the war of 1812; with a biographical sketch of the author by A. H. U. Colquhoun. 2d ed. '08(D5) D. por. (U. E. ser.) \$1. Hist. Pub.

Dunmore, Wa. T.

Federal regulation of railway rates. '08(D5) **\$1 net. Houghton M.

Dunn, Jacob Piatt.

True Indian stories; with glossary of Indian names. '08(N7) c. il. por. maps, 12°, \$1. Sentinel.

DUNN, John Ainsworth.

Cary, S. C., comp. John Ainsworth Dunn. Gardner, Mass. (Not for sale.) S. C. Cary.

Dunn, L: V.

Catholic church in Clinton County, Iowa; facts learned from pioneer records. '08(Ag1) il. pors. 8°, \$2. Torch Press.

Dunn, Rob. Lee.

William Howard Taft, American. '08(Ag8) \$1. Chapple Pub.

Dunn, W:

See Marsh C: F.

Dunraven, Earl of, [T: Wyndham-Quin Windham.]

Self-instruction in the practice and theory of navigation. Rev. and enl. ed. In 3 v. '08(F29) il. 8°, per set, *\$8 net. Macmillan.

Du Plantz, Marguerite.

See Owen, Marg. Cuncliffe.

Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., Powder Co.

Useful information for practical men. '08(Ap18) il. tabs., S. leath., \$1. Du Pont de Nemours.

Du Pont de Nemours, Philip Fs.

Currente calamo: [poems.] '08(Ja18) por. 8°, \$1.50. Patterson & W.

Dupuy, Rev. B: Hunter.

Huguenot Bartholomew Dupuy and his descendants. '08(My16) c. 8°, \$6.50. B: H. Dupuy.

DUPUY FAMILY.

Dupuy, B: H. Huguenot Bartholomew Dupuy and his descendants. \$6.50. B: H. Dupuy.

Durand, W: F:

Researches on the performance of the screw propeller. '08(J4) il. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., 75 c. Carnegie.

Duras, Victor Hugo.

Universal peace. '08(Je20) c. por. O \$2. B'way Pub.

Durgin, G: Fs.

Letters from Labrador. '08(My9) c. il. por. 12°, gratis. Rumford Pr.

Durham, Rob. Lee.

Call of the South. '08(Ap4) c. D. \$1.50. L. C. Page

Durkee, Rev. Jacob Hilton, ed. and comp.

Hist. of the World's Temperance Centennial Congress; and memorial of Dr. Billy J. Clark, held at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 14-23, 1908. '08(N) c. 199 p. il. pl. 8°, \$1. J. H. Durkee.

Durley, Ella Hamilton.

My soldier lady. '08(D12) il. 12°, \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Durrett, Reuben T:

Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to North America, the first formed and first inhabited of the continents. '08(Ap18) c. por. il. 4°, (Filson Club pubs.) pap., \$4. Morton.

DUST.

See Roads.

DUTCH ARTISTS.

See Painters and painting.

Dutch nation. Motley, J: L. \$1.75. Harper.

Dutch painters ser. T. leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Stokes.

- Israels. Masterpieces.
- Jordaens. Masterpieces.
- Maris. Masterpieces.
- Mauve. Masterpieces.
- Steen. Masterpieces.
- Van der Weyden. Masterpieces.

DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

Book of the supervisors of Dutchess County, N. Y., 1718-1722. (Add. pubs. for price.) Vassar Bros.

Duthie, Arth. L:

Ornamental window glass work. '08(D5) il. 8°, (Westminster ser.) *\$2 net.

Van Nostrand.

Practical church decoration: guide to the design and execution of decoration of churches, chapels and other ecclesiastical structures. '08(Mr21) il. 12°, (Decorator ser. of practical books.) \$1.25.

Painters' Mag.

DUTIES.

See Tariff.

Duties of the heart. Bachye, Rabbi. *40 c. net. Dutton.

Dutton, Maude Barrows, comp.

Tortoise and the geese, and other fables of Bidpai. '08(O17) c. il. D. \$1.

Houghton M.

Dutton, S: Train, and Snedden, D: S:

Administration of public education in the United States; with an introd. by N: Murray Butler. '08(O17) 12°, *\$1.75 net.

Macmillan.

Dutton's best books ser. 16°, *\$1 net. Dutton.

- Addison. *The Spectator*. 4 v.
- Antoninus. Meditations.
- Augustine. St. Confessions.
- Austen. Emma.—Mansfield Park.—Northanger Abbey, and Persuasion.—Pride and prejudice.—Sense and sensibility.
- Bacon. Essays.
- Bible. Old Testament. 4 v.—New Testament.
- Blackmore. Lorna Doone.
- Boswell. Life of Johnson. 2 v.
- Browning. Poems and plays, 1833-1844.—1844-1864.
- Bulwer-Lytton. Last days of Pompeii.
- Burns. Poems and songs.
- Carlyle. Hist. of the French Revolution.—Sartor resartus.—Heroes and hero worship.
- Chaucer. Canterbury tales.
- Craik. John Halifax.
- Dante. Divine comedy.
- Dickens. David Copperfield.
- Dumas. Three musketeers.—Twenty years after.
- Eliot. Adam Bede.—Romola.—Silas Marner.
- Emerson. Essays: 1st and 2d ser.
- Evelyn. Diary. 2 v.
- Gaskell. Cranford.
- Goldsmith. Vicar of Wakefield.
- Holmes. Autocrat of the breakfast table.—Professor of the breakfast table.
- Irving. Sketch book.
- Keats. Poetical works.
- Kingsley. Westward ho!
- Lamb. Essays of Elia.—Tales from Shakespeare.
- Macaulay. Essays.—Hist. of England. 3 v.

Dutton's best books ser.—Continued.

- Malory. Le morte d' Arthur. 2 v.
 - Manning. Household of Sir Thomas More.
 - Motley. Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v.
 - Palgrave. Golden treasury.
 - Pepys. Diary. 2 v.
 - Plato. The republic.
 - Prescott. Conquest of Peru.
 - Reade. Cloister and the hearth.
 - Robertson. Sermons on Bible subjects.—Sermons on Christian doctrine.—Sermons on religion and life.
 - Ruskin. Elements of drawing.—Ethics of the dust.—Modern painters. 5 v.—Pre-Raphaelitism.—Sesame and lilies.—Seven lamps of architecture.—Stones of Venice. 3 v.—Unto this last.
 - Scott. Ivanhoe.
 - Shakespeare. Comedies.—Histories and poems.—Tragedies.
 - Shelley. Poetical works.
 - Sheridan. Plays.
 - Sismondi. History of the Italian republics.
 - Stanley. Memorials of Canterbury.
 - Tennyson. Poems, 1830-1863.
 - Thackeray. History of Henry Esmond.
 - Thoreau. Walden.
 - Trollope. Barchester Towers.—Framley Parsonage.—The warden.
 - Wordsworth. Longer poems.—Shorter poems.
- Dutton's children's heroes ser.; ed. by J: Lang.* il. 16°, 50 c. Dutton.
- Marshall. Story of Cromwell.—Story of Napoleon.

Dutton's English masterpieces ser. 16°, 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Dutton.

- Browning. Sonnets from the Portuguese.
- Dutton's every child's lib.* il. 16°, 50 c. Dutton.
- Addison. Sir Roger de Coverley.
 - Cartwright. Brave Beowulf.—One for Wod and one for Lok.
 - Old, old myths of Greece and Rome.
 - Reynard the fox.
 - Seven champions of Christendom.
 - Sigurd the dragon slayer.
 - Sterne. My Uncle Toby.

Dutton's everyman's lib. See Everyman's.

Dutton's holiday annual; ed. by Alfr. C. Playne: with stories by W. H. D. Rouse, E. Nesbit, G. A. Henty, [and others]. 21st year of publication. '08(N7) il. Q. \$2; bds., \$1.25. Dutton.

Dutton's miniature reference lib. 32°, leath., 50 c. Dutton.

- Baylee. Gazetteer of the world.
- Brown and Martin. French and English dictionary.
- Bower. Dictionary of economic terms.
- Dawson. Book of the saints.—Nicknames and pseudonyms.
- Feller. New pocket dictionary of German-English and English-German.
- Hensman and Webb. When and where of famous men and women.
- Hyamson. Dictionary of artists and art terms.—Newspaper reader's companion.
- Sonnenschein. Five thousand words frequently misspelt.
- Vivian. Dictionary of literary terms.
- Wesseley and Gray. English-Italian dictionary.

Dutton's miniature reference lib.—Continued.

- Woodhouse. Dictionary of classical mythology.
Dutton's new lib. of medicine. 8°, *\$2.50 net. Dutton.
 —Oliver. Diseases of occupation.
 —Schofield. Functional nerve diseases.
Dutton's new universal lib. 16°, 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.
 —Addison and Steele. The spectator. v. 1-6.
 —Ainsworth. Crichton.—Fitch of bacon.
 —Ainsworth. Guy Fawkes.—Miser's daughter.—The spendthrift.
 —Aristophanes. Plays.
 —Bulwer-Lytton. Rienzi.
 —Caine. Cobwebs of criticism.
 —Coleridge. Complete poetical works.—Lectures and notes on Shakespeare.
 —Comte. General view of positivism.
 —Galt. Annals of the parish.
 —Guérin. Journal.
 —Hazlitt. Lectures on the English poets.
 —Irving. Sketch book.
 —Knight. Shadows of the old booksellers.
 —Lyall. Poems.
 —Mill. Auguste Comte.—Utilitarianism.
 —Patterson. Essays.
 —Ruskin. Crown of wild olive.—Ethics of the dust.
 —Seeley. Ecce homo.
 —Smith. Dreamthorp.
 —Sophocles. Tragedies.
 —White. Poems, letters and prose fragments.
Dutton's oval ser. 12°, 50 c. Dutton.
 —Hearne. Motoring.
 —Holland. How to use a camera.
Dutton's popular lib. of art. il. 16°, *75 c. net; leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
 —Chesson. Cruikshank.
 —Sickert. Whistler.
Dutton's stories from history ser.; ed. by J. Lang. il. T. 50 c. Dutton.
 —Dalkeith. Stories from Roman history.
 —Kelman. Stories from the Crusades.
 —Macgregor. Stories of the Vikings.
 —Skae. Stories from English history.
Dutton's told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey Chisholm. il. 16°, 50 c. Dutton.
 —Æsop. Fables.
 —Andersen. Fairy tales.
 —Chisholm, ed. Nursery rhymes.
 —Dalkeith. Little plays.
 —Defoe. Robinson Crusoe.
 —Chisholm, ed. Nursery rhymes.
 —Grimm. Stories from Grimm.
 —Hawthorne. Tanglewood tales.
 —Kingsley. The heroes.
 —Macgregor. Stories of three saints.—Undine.
 —Marshall. Stories of Guy of Warwick.
 —Marshall, comp. Stories of Roland.
 —Steedman. Nursery tales.
 —Stowe. Uncle Tom's cabin.
 —Thackeray. Rose and the ring.
DUTY.
See Conduct of life.
 Duty of being beautiful. Hubbard, Mrs. S. A. 50 c. McClurg.
Dwiggins, Clare Victor, comp. and il.
 Toasts. '08(S19) shaped, 35 c., boxed. Winston.
- Dyar, Muriel Campbell.**
 Davie and Elisabeth. '08(O17) c. front. D. †\$1. Harper.

DYEING.

- Farrell, F. Dyeing and cleaning. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lippincott.
Dyer, F. H., comp.
 Compendium of the war of the rebellion; comp and arranged from official records of the Federal and Confederate armies. '08(Ag1) 8°, hf. mor., *\$10 net. Torch Press.
Dygart, H. Arth.
 Crops that pay: pecans, mangoes, avocados, pineapples: what they are; where and how they grow; what profit they give. '08(J14) c. 12°, pap., 10 c. Am. Nut & Fruit Co.
Dyke, And. Lee.
 Anatomy of the automobile. '08(Ap11) c. il. 12°, \$2. A. L. Dyke.
 —, and Dorris, G. Preston.
 Diseases of a gasoline automobile and how to cure them. [Rev. ed.] '08(Ap11) c. il. D. \$1. A. L. Dyke.
Dyllington, Anthony.
 Green domino: a comedy. '08(O24) 12°, \$1.50. Lane.
DYNAMICS.
 Ferry, E. S. Brief course in elementary dynamics for students of engineering. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
See also Electricity;—Heat;—Mechanics;—Physics;—Statics.
 Dynamics of organism. Terry, S. B. (Add. pubs. for price.) Terry.
 Dynamiter. Stevenson, R. L. 50 c. Hurst.
DYNAMOS AND MOTORS.
 Ashford, C. E., and Kempson, E. W. E. Elem. theory of direct current dynamo electric machinery. *\$1 net. Putnam.
 Crocker, F. B. Dynamo-electric machinery. \$1.50. Am. Sch. Corr.
 Hawkins, C. C., and Wallis, F. The dynamo: its theory, design and manufacture. *\$3.25 net. Macmillan.
 Hobart, J. M., and Ellis, A. G. High-speed dynamo electric machinery. **\$6 net. Wiley.
 Meade, N. G. Electric motors. *\$1 net. McGraw.
 Raymond, E. B. Tracing of direct-current and alternating-current motor troubles. \$1.50. Hill Pub.
See also Alternating engines;—Automobiles;—Boats;—Engines;—Hydraulic engineering;—Steam engine.
 Dynasts (The). Hardy, T: pt. 3. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
E., J., and S., H., comps.
 Life's common way. '08(Ag8) T. 50 c.; leath., \$1. Stokes.
E., O. N., pseud.
 Vocabulary for young fathers, by O. N. E. '08(Je20) c. D. bds., 75 c. Dodge.
 Each in his own tongue. Carruth, W: H. **\$1 net. Putnam.
 Eagle badge. Day, H. F: †\$1.25. Harper.
Eales, Irving Ja., M.D.
 Healthology (health study). '08(Ja18) pors. D. \$1.50. I. J. Eales.
Eakle, Arth. Starr.
 Notes on some California minerals. '08 (D26) figs. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Geology.) pap., 15 c. Univ. of Cal.

Eames, H: Edg.

- Military maps explained. '08(O) 143 p. maps, 16", \$1. Hudson.
Rifle in war. '08(D) c. 104 p. tabs., 8". (Add. pubs. for price.) Staff Coll.

EAR.

- American Medical Assoc. Papers presented before section on laryngology and otology. \$1. Am. Medical.
Ballenger, W: L. Treatise on medical and surgical diseases of the nose, throat and ear. *\$5.50 net. Lea.
Bezold, F., and Siebenmann, F. Text-book of otology. *\$3.50 net. Colegrove.
Heine, B. Operations on the ear. *\$3 net. Wood.
Jones, J. A. Short practice of aural surgery. *\$1.75 net. Lane.
Kopetzky, S: J. Surgery of the ear. \$4. Rebman.
Meyer, M. F. Introduction to the mechanics of the inner ear. *\$1 net. Univ. of Mo.

See also Deaf and dumb.

Earhart, Lida Belle.

- Systematic study in the elementary schools. '08(S5) c. tabs., 8", (Columbia Univ., Teachers' Coll., contribs. to education.) pap., \$1. Teachers' Coll.

Earl, I. P.

- Childhood, and other verse. '08(O24) 12", pap., 50 c. Cochrane.

Earl, J: Prescott.

- On the school team. '08(Ag8) c. il. 12", *\$1.25. Penn Pub.

Earle, Franklin Sumner.

- Southern agriculture. '08(My2) c. il. D. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

- Early age of Greece. Ridgeway, W: v. 1. *\$5 net. Putnam.

- Early American novel. Loshe, L. D. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

- Early Christian hymns. Donahoe, D. J., ed. *\$2 net. Grafton Press.

- Early Devonian history of New York and eastern North America. pt. 1. Clarke, J: M. \$2.50. N. Y. State Educ.

- Early English colonies in America. Ingram, A. F. W. *\$2 net. Young Churchman.

- Early English lyrics; sel. and arr. with introd. and annotations by A. T. Quiller-Couch. '08(D19) (Early English classics.) 10 c. Oxford Univ.

- Early London. Besant, Sir W. *\$7.50 net. Macmillan.

- Early New England towns. MacLear, A. B. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

- Early Greek philosophy. Burnet, J. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

- Early traditions of Genesis. Gordon, A. R. *\$2.25 net. Scribner.

- Earning power of railroads, 1908. Mundy, F. W., comp. and ed. \$2. Metropolitan Adv.

Earp, Edn. L.

- Social aspects of religious institutions. '08 (F1) c. D. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.

EARTH.

- Hemiup, Mrs. M. R. Our world, the earth a revolving engine with a central propelling power. \$2. Hemiup.
See also Meteorology.

- Earth poem. Dalliba, G. **\$2 net. Putnam.
Earth movements in the California earthquake of 1906. Hayford, J: F. pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

EARTHQUAKES.

- Caine, W: R. H. Cruise of the "Port Kingston": [earthquake at Kingston, Jamaica.] (Add. author for price.) W: R. H. Caine.

- California earthquake of April 18, 1906. 2 v. and atlas. v. 1, pts. 1, 2. (Add. Institution for price.) Carnegie.

- Elliott, J. Earthquakes: their causes. 25 c. J. Elliott.

- Hayford, J: F., and Baldwin, A. Le S. Earth movements in the California earthquake of 1906. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

- Jones, C. M. Earthquakes. (privately pr.) C. M. Jones.

- Jordan, D: S., ed. California earthquake of 1906. *\$3.50 net. A. M. Robertson.

- Knott, C. G. Physics of earthquake phenomena. \$4.75. Oxford Univ.

- Wilson, J. F. Earthquakes and volcanoes, hot springs. \$1.25; \$1. S. B. Newman.
See also Volcanoes;—also Kingston.

EARTHWORK.

- Crockett, C: W. Methods of earthwork computations. *\$1.50 net. Wiley.

- Grace's earthwork tables for calculating the cubical contents of cuttings. \$5. Spon.

- Henderson, R. S. Earthwork tables. \$1. Engineering News.

- Prelini, C: Graphical determination of earth slopes, retaining walls and dams. **\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Easby-Smith, Ja. Stanislaus.

- See Smith, Ja. Stanislaus Easby-.

EAST (The).

- See Orient.

EAST AFRICA.

- See Africa.

- East Granby, Conn. Congregational Church. Records of the Congregational church in Turkey Hills, now the town of East Granby, Conn., 1776-1858. '07, [1908.] (Je.) 158 p. 8", (Turkey Hill ser.) \$3.50. A. C. Bates.

EASTER.

- Schmid, J. Die Osterfestberechnung in der abendländischen kirche vom 1. allgemeinen konzil zu Nicäa bis zum ende des VIII. jahrhunderts. *80 c. net. Herder.
See also Jesus Christ.

- Easter eggs. Schmid, C. v \$1 25. Macmillan.

EASTER LILY.

- Oliver, G: W. Production of Easter lily bulbs in the United States. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

- Easter tidings. Bugbee, W. N. 25 c. Dick.

Easterday, Levi Fast M.

- History of the Easterday family. pt. 1. '08(Mr) c. 32 p. O. pap., \$2. L. F. M. Easterday.

EASTERDAY FAMILY.

- Easterday, L. F. M. History of the Easterday family. pt. 1. \$2. L. F. M. Easterday.

EASTERN QUESTION.

- See Balkans;—Turkey.

Eastman, C: Rochester.

Devonic fishes of the New York formations. '07, [1908.] (D) 2+235 p. 8°, (New York State Museum memoir.) \$1.25.
N. Y. State Museum.

Bibliographical footnotes.

Eastman, Fk. Marshall.

Treatise on the law rel. to private corporations [in Pennsylvania.] 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(My.) c. 2 v., 33+830; 32+331 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bisel.

Eastman, Harold B:

Experiments with railway cross-ties. '08 (Ag1) il. tabs., 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Forest Service, circular.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

EATING.

See Cookery;—Food.

Eaton, Isabel Graham.

By the shores of Arcady. '08(D12) 12°. \$1.25. Outing.

Eaton, Seymour, ["Paul Piper."]

Teddy B. and Teddy G., Roosevelt bears abroad. '08(O24) c. il. Q. (Roosevelt bears ser.) hf. cf., \$1.50. Stern.

Eaton, Wa. Prichard.

American stage of to-day. '08(D19) c. O. **\$1.50 net. Small.

Eaton juvenile classics. il. 12°. Eaton & Co.

—Hood. Story of Puck. 35 c.; 50 c.

Ebb and Flo. Hillier, Mrs. A. W. \$1.

J. M. Williams.

Ebers, Georg Moritz.

The emperor. '08(Je27) 12°, (Magnolia lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Ebner von Eschenbach, Marie.

Lotti, die uhrmacherin; ed., with introd and notes, by G: H: Needler. '08(N21) c. S. 35 c. Holt.

Ebright, W. H., comp.

Bethlehem's star: a service for Christmas. '08(N7) c. O. pap., **\$2 net per 100.

Eaton & M.

Ecce homo. Muller, G. A. \$2. Lemcke.

Ecce homo. See Seeley, Sir J: R.

Eccles, Lewis Franklin.

Plain analysis of socialism. '08(My16) c. 12°, 25 c. L. F. Eccles.

Trumpet voice from the throne "it is done"; The secret of the ages; The box of oil. '08(My16) c. 12°, 25 c. L. F. Eccles.

Eccles, W: McAdam.

Hernia: its etiology, symptoms and treatment. 3d ed. '08(F15) il. 8°, **\$2.50 net. Wood.

ECCLESIASTICAL BIOGRAPHY.

See Christian biography.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

See Church history.

ECCLESIOLOGY.

See Church history.

ECHINODERMS.

Clark, A. H. On a collection of feather stars, or comatulids, from Japan. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Slocum, A. W. New crinoids from the Chicago area. 50 c. Field Museum.

See also Crustaceans.

Echoes from Bharatkhand. Ward, E. F. 75 c. Free Meth.

Echoes from Oak Street. Benjamin, R. 50 c. Donahue.

Echoes from the beat. Hair, Dell. 3 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) N. B. Newton.
Echoes from the prairie and the hills. Knapp, H. L. (Add. pubs. for price.) Wichita.
Echoes of Pawnee Rock. Perkins, M., comp. 50 c. Goldsmith-W.

Eckman, G: Peck, D.D.

Studies in the gospel of John. 2d ser., chapters XIII-XXI. '08(N14) c. O. *\$1 net. Jennings.

Eckstein, Ernst, and Wildenbruch, Ernst v.

Der besuch im karzer: von Ernst Eckstein; Das edele blut, von Ernest von Wildenbruch; with notes, vocab., and exercises by Herbert C: Sanborn. '08(S19) c. il. S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 50 c. Ginn.

Eclectic Eng. classics. 12°. Am. Bk.

—Thackeray. Henry Esmond. 60 c.

Eclectic practice in diseases of children. Mundy, W: N. \$3. Scudder.

Eclectic readings. il. D. Am. Bk.

—Baldwin. Another fairy reader. 35 c.

—Davis and Chow-Leung. Chinese fables and folk stories. 40 c.

—Swift. Gulliver's travels. 35 c.

Eclogues (The). See Virgil, Maro, Publius.

Economic co-operation among negro Americans. Du Bois, W: E. B., ed. \$1. Atlanta Univ.

Economic functions of vice. McElroy, J: 50 c. Nat. Tribune.

ECONOMIC GEOLOGY.

See Geology.

Economic influences upon educational progress in the United States. Carlton, F. T. 50 c. Wisconsin Hist.

Economical interpreter, for Italians to learn English. Bolognese, S. 50 c. Caspar.

ECONOMICS.

See Political economy.

Economics of railway operation. Byers, M. L. *\$5 net. Engineering News.

ECUADOR.

See Manabi.

Eddy, Arth. Jerome.

Ganton & Co. '08(S26) c. il. O. \$1.50. McClurg.

Eddy, C:

Mrs. Bailey's debts. '08(D12) front. D. \$1.50. Cassell.

Hole in the coat: [novel.] '08(F29) il. 12°, \$1.50. Cassell.

Eddy, Mrs. Mary Morse Baker Glover.

Christian science vs. pantheism and other messages to the Mother Church. '09, [1908.] (D) 94 p. 8°, 26 c. A. V. Stewart.

Manual of the mother church, First church of Christ, scientist in Boston, Mass. 73d ed. '08(Ag) 137 p. 12°, \$1. A. V. Stewart.

No and yes. 72d ed. '08(D12) c. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) A. V. Stewart.

Rudimental divine science. '08(D12) c. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) A. V. Stewart.

Unity of good. 91st ed. '08(D12) c. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) A. V. Stewart.

Eddy, Mrs. Mary Morse Baker Glover.

Brisbane, A. Mary Baker G. Eddy. *\$1 net. Ball Pub.

Norton, C. Woman's cause: [essay on Mrs. Eddy's influence in uplifting women.] **75 c. net. Estes.

EDDY, Mrs. Mary Morse Baker Glover.—*Continued.*

O'Brien, Mrs. S. W. Life of Mary Baker Eddy. \$3. Concord Pub.
Wilbur, S. Life of Mary Baker Eddy. \$3. Concord Pub.

See also Christian Science.

Eddy, Wa. Hollis.

Text-book in general physiology and anatomy. '08(Ja11) il. D. \$1.20. Am. Bk.
Eddyite (The). Loutitt, G. W. \$1. Colonial Press, (Ind.)

Edele (Das) blut. Wildenbruch, E. v. See
Eckstein, Ernst. Der besuch im karzer.

Edelmann, R.

Text-book of meat hygiene, with special consideration of ante-mortem and post-mortem inspection of food-producing animals; author. tr., with additions, by J. Robbins Mohler and Adolph Eichhorn. '08(N21) c. il. 8°, \$4.50. G. E. Howard.

Eden, T.: Watts, M.D.

Manual of midwifery. '08(O31) il. *\$3.50 net. Keener.

Edes, Rob. Thaxter, M.D.

Parson Gay's three sermons; or, Saint Sacrament. '08(My23) c. D. \$1.50. Cochrane.

Edgar, Albert E.

How to advertise a retail store. '08(My2) c. il. por. 8°, \$3.50. Outing Press.

Edgar, J. G.

Runnymede, and Lincoln Fair. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Edgar, Madalen G., comp.

Treasury of verse for little children. '08(O31) il. O. \$2.50. Crowell.

Edgar. Hammerstein-Gesmond, L. K. W. v. *\$1.25 net. Herder.

Edgeworth, Maria.

Tales; with introd. by Austin Dobson. '08(D19) il. O. †\$1.50. Stokes.

Tales that never die; ed. by C. Welsh, with introd. by C. Eliot Norton. '08(N7) c. il. por. D. \$1.25. Caldwell.

EDINBURGH, Scotland.

Watkeys, F. W.: Old Edinburg. 2 v. \$3. L. C. Page.

EDINBURGH AND LEITH CORPORATIONS.

See Granton.

EDISON, Thomas Alva.

Jones, F. A. Thomas Alva Edison. **\$2 net. Crowell.

Edler, A. B., rep.

See Utah. Sup. ct. Repts.

Edminster, Clothier Franklin.

Structural drawing. '08(Ja4) il. obl. 12°, \$2.50. D: Williams.

Edmunds, Albert Jos.

Buddhist and Christian gospels now first compared from the originals: being "Gospel parallels from Pali texts;" reprinted with additions. 4th ed.; being the Tokyo ed. rev. and enl.; ed., with English notes on Chinese versions dating from the early Christian centuries by Masaharu Anesaki. In 2 v. v. i. '08(S19) c. O. pap., *\$2 net. A. J. Edmunds.

Quaker literature in the libraries of Philadelphia. '08(N21) (Add. author for price.) A. J. Edmunds.

Edser, Edn.

Heat for advanced students. '08(D12) il tabs., 12°. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

EDUCATION.

Baker, J. H. Educational aims and civic needs. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. of Col.

Benson, A. C. The schoolmaster: commentary upon the aims and methods of an assistant-master in a public school. *\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Brown, G. P. Physiology and psychology of education. pt. 1, Elem. education. 25 c. Public Sch. Pub.

Carleton, F. T. Education and industrial evolution. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Carlton, F. T. Economic influence upon educational progress in the United States, 1820-1850. 50 c. Wisconsin Hist.

Conover, J. P. Personality in education. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.

Coursault, J. H. Learning process. *\$1 net. Teachers' Coll.

De Garmo, C. Principles of secondary education. v. 2. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Dutton, S. T., and Snedden, D. S. Administration of public education in the United States. *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Fleishman, A. C. Educational process. \$1.25. Lippincott.

Graves, Fk. P. Introduction to history of education. pt. 1. Univ. of Mo.

Hodgson, G. Studies in French education. \$1 10. Putnam.

Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education. \$1.50. Silver.

Kant, I. Educational theory. \$1.25. Lippincott.

McIlwaine, R. Addresses and papers bearing chiefly on education. \$1. R: McIlwaine.

Monroe, P. Syllabus of a course of study on the history and principles of education. 20 c. Teachers' Coll.

Sandys, J. E. Hist. of classical scholarship. In 3 v. v. 2, 3. ea., *\$2.75 net. Putnam.

Scott, C. A. Social education. \$1.25. Ginn.

Swift, E. J. Mind in the making. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Watts, T. T. Thoughts on education: a protest against our present system. [Priv. pr.] T: T. Watts.

Wisconsin Free Public Library. Study outlines for the use of clubs and reading associations. gratis.

Wisconsin Free Lib.

Young Men's Christian Associations. Educational Dept. Outlines of courses of study. 50 c.; 35 c. Y. M. C. A.

See also Agriculture;—Boys;—Children;—Colleges and universities;—Culture;—Ethics;—Examinations;—Girls;—Gymnastics and physical culture;—Imaginations;—Kindergarten;—Language;—Librarians and libraries;—Manual training;—Mathematics;—Nature;—Psychology;—Railroads;—Religious education;—Schools;—Songs;—Sunday-school;—Teachers and teaching;—Technical education;—also Montaigne, M. E. de;—Pestalozzi, J. H.

- Education and its economic value in the field of preventive medicine. Ditman, N. E. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ. Education and problems of the Protestant ministry. Hill, D.: S. \$1. Stechert. Educational ideal in the ministry. Faunce, W.: H. P. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan. Educational issues in the kindergarten. Blow, S. E. **\$1.50 net. Appleton. Educational process. Fleshman, A. C. \$1.25. Lippincott. Educational statesmanship in the South. Smith, C.: A. gratis. C.: A. Smith. Educational theory. See Kant, Immanuel. Educational woodworking for home and school. Park, J. C. *\$1 net. Macmillan. *Educator ser.* 8°. Educaior. —Robinson. History of South Dakota. 75 c. EDWARD VI., *King of England*. Markham, Sir C. R. King Edward vi. *\$3 net. Dutton. EDWARD VII., *King of England*. Escott, T.: H. S. King Edward and his court. *\$4 net. Jacobs. Edwardian inventories for Buckinghamshire; ed. by F. C. Eeles, from transcripts by Rev. J. E. Brown. '08(D5) Q. (Alcuin Club collections.) *\$6 net. Longmans. Edwards, Clarence, pseud. See Hearn, E.: C. Edwards, J.: D.D. Primer of homiletics. '08(D26) D. *75 c. net. Jennings. Edwards, J.: Harrington, D.D. God and music. New ed. '08(Ag8) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Baker & T. Edwards, Owen Morgan. Short history of Wales. '08(Ap4) geneal. tab., maps, 12°, *75 c. net. Univ. of Chic. Edwards, W. S., D.D. Christian view of childhood. '08(Ap18) c. S. bds., *25 c. net. Jennings. Eeden, Frederik van. Practical communism, work and bread: address del. before the Civic Forum; with biographical note. '08(D5) pap. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap. 10 c. Civic Forum. Eeles, F. C. ed. See Edwardian inventories. Effinger, J.: R. See Thieme, Hugo P. Efrid, C. M., rep. See South Carolina. Sup. ct. Repts. Egerton, Hakluyt. Liberal theology and the ground of faith. '08(S19) 8°, *\$1.25 net. Dutton. Eggeling, Otto, and Ehrenberg, F.: Freshwater aquarium and its inhabitants. '08(D26) c. il. O. (American nature ser.; group iv, Working with nature.) **\$2 net. Holt. Eggleston, E.: and Seelye, Mrs. Lillie Eggleston, [Mrs. E. Seelye.] Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. '08(N21) c. front. 12°, (Famous American Indians.) †\$1.25. Dodd. Eggleston, G.: Cary. Two gentlemen of Virginia: a novel. '08(S5) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Lothrop, I. & S. Warrens of Virginia: a novel founded on the play of W.: C. de Mille. '08(Ag29) c. il. D. †\$1.50. G.: W. Dillingham. Eggs. See Poultry. Eginton, Libbie J. First practice reader. '08(Ap11) c. il. D. 30 c. Silver. EGYPT. Al-Kindi, A. U. M. M. I. Y. History of the governors of Egypt. pt. 1. **\$1 net. Macmillan. Baikie, J. Story of the Pharaohs. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan. Baedeker, K. Egypt and the Sudan. *\$4.50 net. Scribner. Breasted, Ja. H. History of the ancient Egyptians. **\$1.25 net. Scribner. Buttles, J. R. Queens of Egypt. *\$3 net. Appleton. Capart, J. Une rue de tombeaux à Saggarah. In 2 v. \$15. Stechert. Cromer, Earl of. Modern Egypt. In 2 v. **\$6 net. Macmillan. Davis, T. M. Excavations: Biban el Moluk; the funeral papyrus of Iouiya. *\$12.50 net. Dutton. Davis, T. M., and others. Tomb of Iouiya and Touiyou. *\$12.50 net. Dutton. Farman, E. E. Egypt and its betrayal. **\$2.50 net. Grafton Press. Hichens, R. S. Egypt and its monuments. **\$6 net. Century Co. Kelly, R. T. Egypt. *75 c. net. Macmillan. Lane, E.: W. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton. McManus, B. Our little Egyptian cousin. 60 c. L. C. Page. Pier, G. C. Inscriptions of the Nile monuments. **\$5 net. Putnam. Thackeray, L. Light side of Egypt. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan. Watson, C.: R. In the valley of the Nile. *\$1 net. Revell. See also Pyramids. Egypt and how to see it. '08(Mr14) c. il. S. bds., **\$1.40 net. Doubleday, P. Egypt Exploration Fund, Græco-Roman Branch. Fragment of an uncanonical gospel from Oxyrhynchus; ed., with translation and commentary, by Bernard Pyne Grenfell and Arthur Surridge Hunt. '08(Jar8) il. O. pap., 40 c. Oxford Univ. Egypt in Asia. Cormack, G.: *\$3 net. Macmillan. Egyptian literature: comprising Egyptian tales, hymns, litanies, invocations, Book of the dead, and Cuneiform writings; with introd. by Epiphanius Wilson. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub. EGYPTIAN PHILOSOPHY. See Philosophy. Ehrenberg, F.: See Eggeling, Otto. Eight hour primer. McNeill, G.: E. (Add. author for price.) G.: E. McNeill. Eighteen years in Uganda and East Africa. Tucker, A. R. *\$8.50 net. Longmans. Eisner, Alf. Wolf. See Wolf-Eisner, Alfr. Ekern, G.: L., comp. See Wisconsin. Insurance laws. ELAGABALUS. See Heliogabalus. ELASTICITY. See Physics.

Elder Boise. Tomlinson, E. T. **50 c. net.
Am. Bapt.

Eldridge, G: Dyre.

In the potter's house. '08(Mr28) c. O.
†\$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Eldridge, W: Tillinghast.

Meryl. '08(My2) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.

ELECTIONS.

Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress select list of references on corrupt practices in elections. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Jewett, F. G. Manual for election officers and voters in the state of N. Y. \$3; \$2 50; \$2. M. Bender.

Kansas. General election laws. 50 c. Crane.

King, J: Electoral reform. *85 c. net. Wessels.

Massachusetts. Laws of the commonwealth rel. to qualifications and registration of voters, political committees, caucuses, etc. Summary of legislation, 1908; *comp.* by R: L. Gay. 35 c. R: L. Gay.

Schaffner, M. A. The recall. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.

See also Citizenship; — Primaries; — Suffrage; — United States.

Electoral reform King, J *85 c. net. Wessels.

Electra. Hoffmannstal, H. H. v. **\$1.25 net. Brentano's.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS.

See Alternating currents;—Electricity.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES.

Watson, A. E. Storage batteries. \$1.50. Bubier.

ELECTRIC DYNAMOS.

See Dynamos and motors.

ELECTRIC FURNACES.

See Furnaces.

ELECTRIC HEATING.

See Heating.

ELECTRIC LIGHT.

Barrows, W: E: Electrical illuminating engineering. **\$2 net. McGraw.

Floy, H: Compilation of records of the Colorado Springs lighting controversy. \$4. Illuminating Engineering.

Huels, F: W: Comparison of the effects of frequency on the light of incandescent and Nernst lamps. 25 c. Univ. of Wis.

Maycock, W: P. Electric lighting and power distribution. In 2 v. v. 1. *\$1.00 net. Macmillan.

Walker, S. F. Pocket book of electric lighting and heating. \$3. Henley.

Ziedler, J., and Lustgarten, J. Electric arc lamps: their principles, construction and working. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

See also Electric wires.

ELECTRIC MOTORS.

Automobiles;—Boats;—Dynamos and motors.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS.

Davies, F. H. Electric power and traction. **\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Gutmann, L. Motorman and his duties. *\$1 net. McGraw.

Livermore, V. B.; and Williams, J. R. How to become a competent motorman. **\$1 net. Van Nostrand.

Small, S. A.—Electrical railroading. \$3.50. —How to become a successful motorman. Drake.

See also Bookkeeping.

ELECTRIC RAILWAYS.

See Street railroads.

ELECTRIC TRACTION.

See Electric railroads.

ELECTRIC WAVE TELEGRAPHY.

See Wireless telegraphy.

ELECTRIC WIRES.

Auerbacher, L: J: Electrical contracting; shop system, estimating, wiring construction methods. *\$2 net. McGraw.

Down, P. D., *comp.* "Electrician" handy copper wire tables. *\$1 net. Van Nostrand.

See also Electric light;—Electricity;—Telegraphy;—Telephone.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Barr, J. A. Principles of direct current electrical engineering. *\$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Berg, E. J. Electrical energy, its generation, transmission, and utilization. *\$2.50 net. McGraw.

Clayton, W: B., and Craig, J. W. Questions and answers about electrical apparatus. 50 c.; 35 c. Clayton & C.; T: P. Nichols.

Handbook ser. In 4 v. ea., 10 c. Sampson.

Hartpence, A. Introd. course of continuous current engineering. *\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Horstmann, H: C. Modern electrical construction. \$1.50. Drake.

Karapetoff, V. Experimental electrical engineering. **\$6 net. Wiley.

Koester, F. Steam-electric power plants. **\$5 net. Van Nostrand.

Lyndon, Lamar. Development and electrical distribution of water power. *\$3 net. Wiley.

Norris, H: H. Introd. to the study of electrical engineering. **\$2.50 net. Wiley.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Onken, W: J., jr., and Baker, J. B. Harper's how to understand electrical work. \$1.75. Harper.

St. John, T: M. Electrical handicraft. \$1. T: M. St. John.

Standard hdbk. for electrical engineers. *\$4 net. McGraw.

Steinmetz, C: P. General lectures on electrical engineering. *\$2 net. Robson.

Whittaker's arithmetic of electrical engineering. 50 c. Macmillan.

See also Dynamos and motors;—Electric light;—Electricity;—Engineering;—Hydraulic engineering;—Telegraphy.

Electrical installations of the United States navy. Walling, B. T. \$6; \$6.85. U. S. Naval Inst.

ELECTRICAL MEASUREMENTS.

Anthony, W: A. Lecture notes on the theory of electrical measurements. \$1. Wiley.

See also Physics.

ELECTRIC TRACTION.

See Electric railroads.

"Electrician" handy copper wire tables. Down, P. D., *comp.* *\$1 net. Van Nostrand.

ELECTRICITY.

American School of Correspondence. Cyclopedia of applied electricity. 6 v. \$36. Am. Sch. Corr.

ELECTRICITY.—Continued.

- Branch, J. G. Conversations on electricity. \$2. Rand, McN. & Co.
- Bull, P. G. Simple experiments in static electricity. 25 c. Spon.
- Bullard, W. H. G. Naval electricians' textbook. \$6.50. U. S. Naval Inst.
- Campbell, N. R. Modern electrical theory. *\$2.25 net. Putnam.
- Franklin, W. S., and MacNutt, B. Elements of electricity and magnetism. *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.
- Hawkins, N. New catechism of electricity. \$2. Audel.
- Jeans, J. H. Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. *\$4.50 net. Putnam.
- Kerr, E. W. Power and power transmission. \$2. Wiley.
- Kobbé, B. Introd. to electricity. *\$3 net. Lippincott.
- Lodge, Sir O. J. Modern views of electricity. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Millikan, R. A., and Mills, J. Short university course in electricity, sound and light. \$2. Ginn.
- Taylor, F. H. Guide to the electrical examinations. 75 c. Spon.
- Tyndall, C. H. Electricity and its similitudes. *\$1 net. Revell.
- Verschoyle, W. D. Electricity: what is it? *\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Walker, S. F. Electricity in mining. \$3.50. Van Nostrand.
- See also Alternating currents;—Dynamoes and motors;—Electric batteries;—Electric light;—Electrical engineering;—Induction coils;—Medical electricity;—Physics;—Roentgen rays;—Telegraphy;—Telephone;—Wireless telegraphy;—also entries beginning with Electric, Electro-
- ELECTRO-METALLURGY.**
- Kershaw, J. B. C. Electro metallurgy. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
- ELECTRO-PHYSIOLOGY.**
- See Medical electricity;—Physiology.
- ELECTRO-THERAPEUTICS.**
- See Medical electricity.
- ELECTRO-VITAL FORCE.**
- See Universe.
- ELEVATORS.**
- Bolton, R. P. Elevator service. *\$5 net. R. P. Bolton.
- ELGIN BOTANIC GARDEN, New York City.**
- Brown, A. Elgin Botanic Garden, its history and relation to Columbia College. \$1. A. Brown.
- Elimination of the tramp. Kelly, E. **\$1 net. Putnam.
- Eliot, Sir C. Norton Edgecumbe, ["Odysseus."] Turkey in Europe. '08(Ap25) maps, O. \$2.50. Longmans.
- Eliot, C. W. College taxation: remarks before the Joint Committee on Taxation, Massachusetts legislature, March 13, 1907. '07. [1908.] (F) O. pap., gratis. Harvard Univ.
- University administration. [Norman Wait Harris lectures.] '08(N21) c. O. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.
- Eliot, George, [pseud. for Mrs. J. W. Cross.] Works. Uniform ed. 4 v. now ready. '08(Je27) 24", *\$2 net; flex. leath., *\$3 net. Lane.

Eliot, George, [pseud.]—Continued.

- Writings. [Large pap. ed.] '08(N21) c. 25 v., il. pors. 8°, per set, \$125 to \$600. (750 copies.) Houghton M.
- Adam Bede. '08(O10) 12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Mill on the Floss. Luxembourg ed. '08 (S5) il. O. \$1.50, boxed. Crowell.
- Mill on the Floss. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Romola. '08(O10) 12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Silas Marner. '08(O10) 12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Silas Marner the weaver of Ravelo: ed., with an introd. and notes, by Cornelia Beare. '08(O10) c. por. 12°, (Merrill's English texts.) **40 c. net. C: E. Merrill.
- ELIOT, George.
- Davidson, Mrs. H. A. N. Study of Romola. 50 c. H. A. Davidson.
- ELIZABETH, Queen of England.
- Hume, M. A. S. Two English queens and Philip. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
- Laneham, R. Letter: describing a part of the entertainment unto Queen Elizabeth at the castle of Kenilworth. *\$1.75 net. Duffield.
- ELIZABETH, Philippine Marie Helene. Madam. Scott, Mrs. M. M. M.-. Madam Elizabeth de France. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.
- ELIZABETHAN DRAMA.
- See Drama and dramatists.
- Elizabethan parish. Ware, S. L. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
- Elkus, Savilla Alice.
- Concept of control. '08(My9) 8°, (Archives of philosophy.) 40 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
- Ellen. See Battell, Jos.
- ELLICOTT, Andrew.
- Mathews, C. Van C. Andrew Ellicott: his life and letters. **\$2.50 net. Grafton Press.
- Ellington, Rev. W. S.
- See Boyd, R. H.
- Elliott, Byron K. and W. F.
- Law of railroads, together with their duties, rights, liabilities, etc. 2d ed. 5 v. v. 1, The corporation; v. 2, Governmental control, location, construction; v. 3, Operation; v. 4, The carrier; v. 5, Table of cases. Index. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 8°, \$27. Bobbs-M.
- Elliott, C. Gleason.
- Practical farm drainage. 2d ed., rewritten. '08(N7) figs. 12°, \$1.50. Wiley.
- Elliott, Ja.
- Earthquakes: their causes. '08(D5) map, O. pap., 25 c. J. Elliott.
- Nebular hypothesis untenable. '08(Mr28) O. 25 c. J. Elliott.
- Sun spots, their cause and the cause of their periodicity. '08(Mr28) O. 25 c. J. Elliott.
- Elliott, J.
- Resurgam: [poem.] '08(Mr28) c. front. 12°, **\$1 net. Lane.
- Elliott, Mrs. J.
- See Howe, Maud.

Elliott, Marietta M. S.

As they came to me: [poems.] '08(S12) c. il. por. D. \$1. M. M. S. Elliot.

Elliott, W: F.

See Elliott, Byron K.

Ellis, Mrs.

See Hubbard, Mina Benson.

Ellis, A. G.

See Hobart, H: Metcalf.

Ellis, Carlos Bent.

Practical bookkeeping. '08(F29) c. O. \$1.35. Allyn & B.
Reference book for use with Ellis's Practical bookkeeping. '08(My2) c. 12°, 75 c. Allyn & B.

Ellis, E: Sylvester.

Fire, snow and water; or, life in the lone land. '08(O3) c. il. D. †75 c. Winston.
Low twelve: incidents illustrative of the fidelity of Free Masons to one another. '08(Ap18) c. 8°, \$1.50. Niglutsch.
Off the reservation. '08(O3) c. il. D. (Arizona ser.) †\$1. Winston.
P. Q. & G.; or, "as the twig is bent the tree's inclined." '08(O17) c. il. D. \$1.25. Estes.
Phantom auto. '08(O3) c. il. D. †75 c. Winston.
The round-up. '08(O3) c. il. O. (Arizona ser.) †\$1. Winston.
Trailing Geronimo. '08(O3) c. il. D. (Arizona ser.) †\$1. Winston.

Ellis, Eliz.

Fair moon of Bath. '08(Ap11) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Ellis, G:

Modern practical joinery. '08(Je20) il. Q. *\$6 net. Scribner.

Ellis, H: Havelock.

Soul of Spain. '08(My2) front. O. *\$2 net. Houghton M.

Ellis, J: Breckenridge.

Arkinsaw cousins. '08(F29) c. D. †\$1.50. Holt.
Twin Starrs: a novel. '08(Ap18) c. D. \$1. Mayhew.

Ellis, Katharine Ruth.

Wide Awake girls. '08(O3) c. il. D. (Wide-awake girls ser.) †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Ellison, Dan. Ja., D.D.

Italy through the stereoscope. '08(Je6) c. maps, 12°, \$1.90. Underwood.

Ellison, Mrs. Edith Nicholl.

Blossoming of the waste. '08(My23) c. front. O. \$1.50. Calkins & Co.

Elm-tree fairy book.

Johnson, C., *ed.* †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Elo the eagle.

Bralliar, F. \$1. Pacific Press.

ELOCUTION.

Webber, J. P. Elements of elocution. (Priv. pr.) J. P. Webber.
See also Debating;—Lecturing;—Orators and oratory;—Preaching;—Pronunciation;—Readers;—Recitations;—Rhetoric;—Voice.

Elsee, C:

Neoplatonism in relation to Christianity. '08(D19) 8°, *75 c. net. Putnam.

Elson, Arth.

Music club programs from all nations. '08(Ja18) pors. 8°, (Music students' lib.) \$1.25. Ditson.

Elson, H: W:

Hist. of the United States of America. Reissue in 5 v. '08(O10) il. maps, 8°, *\$7.50 net. Macmillan.

Elson, L: C:

Curiosities of music: facts regarding the music of ancient and savage nations. '08(S12) c. 12°, \$1. Ditson.

Elston, T: Sidney.

See Hall, Elmer Edg.

Eltzbacher, Paul.

Anarchism; tr. by Steven T. Byington. '08(Ap11) c. 16°, \$1.50. B: R. Tucker.

Eltzholtz, Carl Frederik.

John Wesley's Conversion and sanctification. '08(Ap18) c. S. *25 c. net. Jennings

Elusive pimpernel. Orczy; E. M. R. M. J. B., Baroness. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Elwang, W: Wilson.

Social function of religious belief. '08(My23) c. Q. (Univ. of Mo. studies, Social science ser.) pap., \$1. Univ. of Mo.

Elwell, Jos. Bowne.

Practical bridge. '08(Mr28) c. il. S. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Ely, R: Thdr.

Outlines of economics; rev. and enl. by the author and T: S. Adams, Max O. Lorenz, Allyn A. Young. '08(S26) tabs., *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Elzas, Barnett Abraham.

Leaves from my historical scrap book. 2d ser. '08(Ag) 44 p. 8°, \$1. B. A. Elzas.
Emancipation. Savay, N. L. (Priv. pr.) Kinckerbocker Press.

Emanuel, Wa., pseud., and Aldin, C: Windsor.

Dog day; or, an angel in the house. '08(D19) il. sq. 16°, 50 c. Dutton.

Emanuel movement, with sermons from prominent ministers and opinions of laymen. '08(Ag8) c. pap., 10 c. Brooklyn Eagle.

EMBALMING.

Myers, E. Champion text-book on embalming. \$5; \$5.50; \$6. Champion Chemical.

EMBOSSING.

See Printers and printing.

Embree, C: Fleming.

Dream of a throne. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

EMBRIOGENY.

See Embryology.

EMBROIDERY.

Heminway, M., & Sons Silk Co. Treatise on embroidery. 15 c. Heminway.

Lay, L. F., and Buckle, M. Art in needlework: embroidery. *\$2 net. Scribner.

National Society of Fine Arts. Tapestries, textiles, and embroideries. (Add. pub. for price.) Nat. Soc. of Fine Arts.

Priscilla Pub. Co. Wallachian embroidery. 15 c. Priscilla.

Townsend, W. G. P., and Pesel, L. F. Embroidery, or the craft of the needle. *\$1.50 net. Stokes.

EMBRYOLOGY.

Bryce, T: H., and others. Contributions to the study of the early development and imbedding of the human ovum. *\$4 net. Macmillan.

EMBRYOLOGY.—Continued.

- Budgett, J: S: Work of John Samuel Budgett: collection of his zoological papers. *\$7 net. Putnam.
- Przibram, H. Embryogeny: laws governing the development of the animal egg. *\$2.50 net. Putnam.
- Ritter, W: E., and Bailey, S: E. On the weight of developing eggs. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.
- See also Biology.
- EMERGENCIES.**
- See Accidents.
- Emergency surgery. Sluss, J: W: *\$3.50 net. Blakiston.
- Emerson, Arth. I., and Weed, Clarence Moores.**
- Our trees: how to know them: photographs from nature, by Arth. I. Emerson; with a guide to their recognition at any season of the year and notes on their characteristics, distribution, and culture by Clarence M. Weed. '08(Mr7) c. il. O. \$3. Lippincott.
- Emerson, C: Phillips, M.D.**
- Clinical diagnosis. 2d ed. '08(N) c. 25+ 17-686 p. il. pls. 8°, \$5. Lippincott.
- Essentials of medicine. '08(D19) c. il. figs. O. **\$2 net. Lippincott.
- Emerson, H: Pendexter, and Bender, Ida C.**
- Words spoken and written: a course in modern English. Bk. 1, Elementary lessons in English. '08(Ag8) *35 c. net; Southern ed., N. Y. ed., ea., *40 c. net; Bk. 2, Lessons in language and composition. (Ag22) il. 12°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.**
- Earlier poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by Oscar C: Gallagher. '08(Ag8) c. por. 24°, (Pocket Amer. and Eng. classics) *25 c. net. Macmillan.
- Essays. 1st and 2d ser. '08(O10) 12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Essays, (selected;) ed., with an introd. and notes, by Edna H. L. Turpin. '08(Ja4) por. 16°, (Eng. texts.) 30 c. C: E. Merrill.
- Nature, and The conduct of life '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Power; Success; and Greatness; with an introd. by R: Watson Gilder. '08(O10) por. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) leath., \$1. Century Co.
- Representative men; introd. by Ernest Rhys. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.**
- Cooke, G: W., comp. Bibliography of Ralph Waldo Emerson. **\$5 net. Houghton M.
- Thoreau, H: D. Emerson's obituary. 10 c. E. B. Hill.
- Emerson, Willis G:**
- The smoky god; or, a voyage to the inner world; with il. by J: A. Williams. '08 (Ag22) c. D. \$1. Forbes.
- EMIGRATION.**
- See Immigration.
- Émigré (L')** See Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph.
- EMILIA, Italy.**
- See Italy.
- Emily Bellefontaine. Yerf, C. \$1.25. Conkey.

Emma. See Austen, Jane.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Boston.

- Laurence, H. Letter of hope. **50 c. net. Moffat.
- McComb, S: Healing ministry of the church. 25 c. S: McComb.
- Macomber, W: History of the Emmanuel movement. **25 c. net. Moffat.
- MacDonald, R. Mind, religion and health; with an appreciation of the Emmanuel movement. **\$1.30 net. Funk.
- Worcester, E., and others. Religion and medicine. **\$1.50 net. Moffat.
- Emmet, T: Addis, M.D.**
- Ireland under English rule. 2d ed., rev. and in large part rewritten. 2 v. '08 (D12) c. 8°, **\$5 net. Putnam.
- Emmons, G: Thornton.**
- Chilkat blanket; with notes on the blanket designs by Franz Boas. '08(O10) il. f°. (Memoirs of the Am. Museum of Natural History.) \$2. Am. Museum.
- Emotionalist (The). Olmsted, S. †\$1.50. Appleton
- EMPEDOCLES.**
- Millerd, C. E. On the interpretation of Empedocles. 75 c. Univ. of Chic.
- Emperor (The). See Ebers, Georg Moritz.
- Emperor's candlesticks. Orczy, E. M. R. M. J. B., Baroness. 50 c. Doscher.
- EMPLOYEES, LIABILITY.**
- See Insurance.
- ENAMEL.**
- Dawson, Mrs. N. Enamels. *\$1 net. McClurg.
- Day, L. F. Enamelling. *\$3 net. Scribner.
- Enchanted castle. Bland, Mrs. E. N. †\$1.25. Harper.
- Enchanted hat. Macgrath, H. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.
- Enchanted ship. Andom, R. \$1.25. Cassell.
- ENCYCLOPEDIA and dictionary of medicine, surgery and the specialties; ed. by J. W. Ballantyne, M.D. In 10 v. v. 6, 7. '08(My16) c. il. 8°, ea., *\$5 net. Keener.**
- ENCYCLOPAEDIAS.**
- Americana: universal reference library; arts and sciences, literature, history, [etc.] 16 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Scientific American.
- Minter, L. Compendium of every day wants. \$1.90; \$2.75. Minter.
- Neil, H: Columbia encyclopedia of useful knowledge. \$2 50. Columbia Pub.
- See also under special subjects.
- End of the world. Howard, H. F. \$1.50. Meader's.
- Energies of men. James, W: **25 c. net. Moffat.
- Enforcement of the statutes of labourers during the first decade after the Black Death. Putnam, B. H. pap., \$4. Longmans.
- ENGADINE.**
- See Switzerland.
- Engaging Jannet. Bates, E. W. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
- Engels, F:**
- See Marx, Karl.
- Engelhardt, Zephyrin.**
- Missions and missionaries of California. v. 1, Lower California. '08(O24) c. O. *\$2.50 net. G. Engelhardt.

ENGINEERING.

- Church, I. P. *Mechanics of engineering*. \$6. Wiley.
- Cunningham, B. *Treatise on the principles and practice of harbour engineering*. *\$5 net. Lippincott.
- Derr, L.; ed. *Cyclopedia of engineering*. 6 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Am. Sch. Corr.
- Gebhardt, G. F. *Steam power plant engineering*. *\$6 net. Wiley.
- Holmes, U. T. *Notes on experimental engineering*. \$1.50. U. S. Naval Inst.
- Jenkins, C. F. *Engineering science*. 35 c. Oxford Univ.
- Larard, C. E., and Golding, H. A. *Practical calculations for engineers*. *\$2 net. Lippincott.
- Loeff, M. *Engineers' pocket dictionary of technical terms: French-English*. 60 c. Spon.
- McCullough, E. *Engineering contractors' pocket book*. (Add. pubs. for price.)—*Engineering work in towns and cities*. *\$3 net. M. C. Clark.
- McLaren, R. S. *Mechanical engineering for beginners*. *\$1.75 net. Lippincott.
- Moore, S. H. *Mechanical engineering and machine shop practice*. *\$4 net. Hill Pub.
- National Association of Stationary Engineers of America. *Five years questions and answers*. \$2. Nat. Assoc. Stationary Engineers.
- Polk's architects', engineers', builders' and contractors' directory. 2 v. \$5. Polk.
- Porter, C. T. *Engineering reminiscences*. *\$3 net. Wiley.
- Reed's hdbk. to the Board of Trade examinations. \$5. Spon.
- Sames, C. M. *Pocket-book of mechanical engineering*. \$2. C. M. Sames.
- Waddell, J. A. L., and Wait, J. C. *Specifications and contracts*. *\$1 net. Spon.
- Watts, W. B. *Engineers' quiz books*. \$1. Democracy and Civil Service.
- Williams, A. *How it is done, or, victories of the engineer*. \$1.25. Nelson.
- See also *Aerial navigation*;—*Air-brakes*;—*Alternating currents*;—*Arches*;—*Architecture*;—*Bridges*;—*Buildings*;—*Concrete*;—*Dams*;—*Dynamics*;—*Earthwork*;—*Electrical engineering*;—*Elevators*;—*Engines*;—*Gages*;—*Gas and gasfitting*;—*Geometry*;—*Hydraulic engineering*;—*Irrigation*;—*Locomotives*;—*Machinery*;—*Marine engineering*;—*Mathematics*;—*Mechanical drawing*;—*Mechanical engineering*;—*Mechanics*;—*Mines and mining*;—*Pumps*;—*Railroads*;—*Refrigeration*;—*Reservoirs*;—*Roads*;—*Sanitary engineering*;—*Ships and shipbuilding*;—*Singer Building*;—*Statics*;—*Steam engine*;—*Steel*;—*Strength of materials*;—*Surveying*;—*Turbines*;—*Water supply*.
- Engineering News reprints*. il. 12".
- Engineering News*.
- Douglas. *Practical hints for concrete constructors*. 25 c.
- Engineers' pocketbook of reinforced concrete. Heidenreich, E. L. \$3. M. C. Clark.
- Engineers' pocket dictionary of technical terms: French-English. Loeff, M. 60 c. Spon.
- Engineers' quiz book. Watts, W. B. \$1. Democracy and Civil Service.

ENGINES.

- Audel's gas engine manual: treatise rel. to the theory and management of gas, gasoline and oil engines. \$2. Audel.

ENGINES.—Continued.

- Brown, C. W. *Petrol engine*. 50 c. Spon.
- Carpenter, R. C., and Diedrichs, H. *Internal combustion engines*. *\$5 net. Van Nostrand.
- Faurote, F. L. *Boy's text book on gas engines*. (Add. author for price.) F. L. Faurote.
- Goldingham, A. H. *Gas engine in principle and practice*. *\$1.50 net. Spon.
- Junge, F. E. *Gas power*. \$5. Hill Pub.
- Lieckfeld, G. *Oil motors*. *\$4.50 net. Lippincott.
- Longanecker, E. W. *Pract. gas engineer*. *\$1 net. Longanecker.
- Spooner, H. J. *Notes on the drawings of a four-cylinder petrol engine*. 75 c. Longmans.
- Strength of cylinders*. 25 c. Indust. Pub.
- Von Culin, C. *How to run and install gasoline engines*. 25 c. Van Nostrand.
- See also *Locomotives*;—*Marine engineering*;—*Shaft governors*;—*Steam engines*;—*Valves*.
- England, Bp. J.**
- Works*; ed., with introd., notes, and index under the direction of the Most Reverend Sebastian G. Messmer. '08 (Oro) c. 7 v., pors. 8°, per set, *\$30 net. H. Clark.
- ENGLAND.**
- Anson, Sir W. R. *Law and custom of the constitution*. In 3 v. v. 2, pt. 1. \$3.40. v. 2, pt. 2. \$2.90. Oxford Univ.
- Ashley, W. J., ed. *British industries*. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.
- Atlay, J. B. *Victorian chancellors*. In 2 v. v. 2. *\$4 net. Little, B. & Co.
- Auvergne, E. B. d'. *Castles of England*. *\$2 net; *\$4 net. Pott.
- Babson, R. W. *Printed bankers' directory for England*. \$7.50. R. W. Babson.
- Benn, H. P., and Bolwock, W. C. *Characteristics of old furniture styles in England*. *\$1 net. Scribner.
- Bound, F. *Screens and galleries in English churches*. \$2. Oxford Univ.
- Callender, G. A. R. *Sea kings of Britain*. 75 c. Longmans.
- Carse, R. *Monarchs of merry England: humorous rhymes*. \$1.50. Stokes.
- Cheney, C. E. *Second Norman conquest of England*. (Not for sale.) Chic. Lit. Club.
- Cheyney, E. P. *Readings in English history*. \$1.80. Ginn.
- Clarke, H. A. *Browning's England*. **\$2 net. Baker & T.
- Cook, T. T. *Gardens of England*. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Cunningham, W. *English industry and commerce in modern times*. In 2 pts. *\$5.25 net. Putnam.
- Dickens, C. *Child's history of England*. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Ditchfield, P. H. *Charm of the English village*. *\$3 net. Scribner.
- Dillon, J. M. *Motor days in England*. **\$3 net. Putnam.
- Erasmus, D. *Selections; principally from his Epistles*; [Latin.] 90 c. Oxford Univ.
- Finnemore, J. *England*. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

ENGLAND.—Continued.

- Foster, H. O. A.: English socialism of today. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.
 Fraser, E.: "Londons" of the British fleet. **\$1.50 net. Lane.
 Froissart, J. Chronicles of England, France and Spain. \$2.50. Dutton.
 Gairdner, J. Lollardy and the Reformation in England. 2 v. *\$6.50 net. Macmillan.
 Gasquet, F. A. Black death of 1348 and 1349. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
 Gasquet, F. A. Greater abbeys of England. **\$3.50 net. Dodd.
 Gratacap, L. P. Evacuation of England: the twist in the Gulf Stream: [fiction.] *\$1.25. Brentano's.
 Green, J. R.: Short hist. of the English people. 3 v. \$5.25; \$10.50. Lamb Pub.
 Hall, H. Studies in English official historical documents. \$3.75. Putnam.
 Hall, H., ed. Formula book of English official historical documents. pt. 1. *\$2 net. Putnam.
 Hime, H.: W. L. History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery. *\$2 net. Longmans.
 Hissey, J. J.: English holiday with car and camera. \$3. Macmillan.
 Holdsworth, W. S. History of English law. v. 1. *\$4 net. Little, B. & Co.
 Holland, C. From the Foreland to Penzance. *\$3.50 net. Duffield.
 Holme, C.: Art in England during Elizabethan and Stuart periods. *\$3 net. Lane.
 Holmes, T. R. E.: Ancient Britain and the invasions of Julius Cæsar. \$6.75. Oxford Univ.
 Home, G. C. What to see in England. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
 Hurlbert, E. B. English Reformation and Puritanism. *\$2.50 net. Univ. of Chic.
 Lang, E. M. Some old English abbeys. 60 c.; \$1. Stokes.
 Lowell, A. L. Government of England. 2 v. **\$4 net. Macmillan.
 Macartney, M. E. English houses and gardens in the seventeenth century. *\$6 net. Scribner.
 Macaulay, T. B., *Lord*. Hist. of England. 3 v. ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.
 Maitland, F. W.: Constitutional hist. of England. **\$3.50 net. Putnam.
 Meredith, H. O. Outlines of the economic history of England. \$2. Pitman.
 Moran, T. F. Theory and practice of the English government. **\$1.20 net. Longmans.
 Ramsay, Sir J. H.: Dawn of the constitution; or, the reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
 Robinson, H. P. Twentieth century American: comparative study of the peoples of the two great Anglo-Saxon nations. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.
 Rose, J. H. Dumouriez and the defense of England against Napoleon I. *\$5 net. Lane.
 Shelley, H. C.: Untrodden English ways. **\$3 net. Little, B. & Co.
 Skae, H. T. Stories from English history. 50 c. Dutton.

ENGLAND.—Continued.

- Sparrow, W. S. Old England. *\$6 net; *\$10 net. Pott.
 Swinburne, H. L. Royal navy. *\$6 net. Macmillan.
 Story, A. T.: American shrines in England. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
 Toynbee, A. Lectures on the industrial revolution of the eighteenth century in England. \$1. Longmans.
 Victoria history of the counties of England. In 174 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Dutton.
 Vinogradoff, P. G. English society in the eleventh century. \$5.25. Oxford Univ.
 Walpole, Sir S. Hist. of twenty-five years, 1856-1880. In 4 v. v. 3-4. \$8. Longmans.
 Warner, A. Seeing England with Uncle John: [fiction.] *\$1.50. Century Co.
 Watson, F. English grammar schools to 1660. *\$2 net. Putnam.
 Webb, S. and Mrs. B. P. English local government. [v. 3, 4.] The manor and the borough. 2 v. *\$7 net. Longmans.
 Wharton, Mrs. A. H. English honeymoon. **\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
 White, A. B. Making of the English constitution, 449-1485. **\$2 net. Putnam.
 Wilson, W. R. A. Journeys of the Kit-Kat Club; England. **\$2 net. Appleton.
See also Banks and banking;—Be: kshire;—Buckingham;—Cambridge University;—Carterbury;—Church of England;—Cornwall;—Cotswolds (The);—Devonshire;—Great Britain;—Hampshire;—Isle of Wight;—Jews;—Journalism;—Kent;—London;—Nunburnhome;—Order of the Garter;—Oxford University;—Parliament;—Peninsular War;—Reformation;—Surrey;—Windsor;—Yorkshire;—also Catherine of Braganza;—Dumouriez, Charles François;—Edward VII.;—George III.;—George IV.;—Napoleon I.;—Stuart, Henry;—Victoria;—William the Conqueror.
- English, Douglas.**
 "Wee tim-rous beasties": studies of animal life and character. 3d ed. '08 (My16) O. \$1.50. Cassell.
- ENGLISH ARTISTS.**
See Artists.
- English** catalogue of books, for 1907: giving in one alphabet, under author and title, the size, price, month of publication, and publisher of books issued in the United Kingdom. '08 (Mr7) Q. *\$1.50 net. Pub. Weekly.
- English children in the olden time.** Godfrey, E., *pseud.* *\$3 net. Dutton.
- ENGLISH CHURCH.**
See Church of England.
- English Church** manuals; ed. by Rev. J. C. Wright, Rev. Dawson Walker and Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield. In 14 v. '08 (D26) S. pap., ea., 4 c. Longmans.
- English classics.** *See* Scribner's.
- ENGLISH COMPOSITION.**
See English language;—Rhetoric.
- English factories in India, 1622-1623.** Foster, W.: \$4.15. Oxford Univ.
- English gold lustres.** Clarke, J. M. (Add. author for price.) J. M. Clarke.
- ENGLISH GRAMMAR.**
See English language.
- ENGLISH HISTORY.**
See England.
- English holiday with car and camera.** Hissey, J. J.: \$3. Macmillan.

English honeymoon. Wharton, Mrs. A. H. **\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
 English houses and gardens. Macartney, M. E. *\$6 net. Scribner.
English idylls ser. il. 12°, \$2. Dutton.
 —Austin. Mansfield Park.—Sense and sensibility.
 English industry and commerce. Cunningham, W. In 2 pts. *\$5.25 net. Putnam.
ENGLISH LANGUAGE.
 Arnold, S. L., and Kittredge, G. L. Mother tongue. 2 bks. bk. 1, 45 c.; bk. 2, 60 c.; with composition, 70 c. Ginn.
 Blakely, G. S. Teachers' outlines for studies in English. 50 c. Am. Bk.
 Clarkson's standard Am. dict. of the Eng. language. \$7.75. D: B. Clarkson.
 Cody, S. Art of writing and speaking the English language. 50 c. Old Greek Pr.
 Crandall, H. E. First year English book. \$1. Atkinson, M. & G.
 Gjerset, K. English grammar. 60 c. Lutheran Pub.
 Emerson, H: P., and Bender, I. C. Words spoken and written: a course in modern English. Bk. 1. *35 c. net; Southern ed., *40 c. net; New York ed., *40 c. net; Bk. 11. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
 Evans, L. B. Elements of English grammar. 40 c.—Introductory language lessons. 30 c. Am. Bk.
 Fernald, J. C. Working grammar of the English language. **\$1.50 net. Funk.
 Fowler, H. W. and G. F. King's English. 40 c. Oxford Univ.
 Guthrie, J. D. Byrne duplex English, punctuation and correspondence. \$1. Byrne Pub.
 Hanson, C: L. English composition. 80 c. Ginn.
 Harris, T: G. Spiral course in English. 2 bks. bk. 1, 35 c.; 30 c.; bk. 2, 60 c.; 50 c. Heath.
 Hartog, P. J., and Langdon, Mrs. A. H. Writing of English. 60 c. Oxford Univ.
 Heath, F. R. A manual of language lessons. \$1. Phonograph.
 Hitchcock, A. M. Words and sentences, including a review of grammar. 35 c. Holt.
 Krapp, G: P. Elements of English grammar. **80 c. net. Scribner.
 Lee, A. S. Ten weeks in English grammar. 65 c. A. S. Lee.
 Leonard, M. H. Grammar and its reasons. *\$1.50 net. Barnes.
 Lounsbury, T: R. Standard of usage in English. **\$1.50 net. Harper.
 Maestro, S. New grammar for Italians to speedily learn the English language. *\$1 net. Caspar.
 Murray, J. A: H.; [and others,] eds. New English dict.; reissue in quarterly parts. Apr. pt. of v. 6. \$1.25.—Ja. pt. of v. 7. \$1.90.—July pt. of v. 8. \$1.25.—Oct. pt. of v. 6. 60 c. Oxford Univ.
 Payne, W: M. Quarter-century English literature. (Priv. pr.) Chic. Lit. Club.
 Peterson, H. C. First steps in English composition. 40 c. Flanagan.
 Rine, G: W. Essentials of English. 75 c. Pacific Press.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.—Continued.
 Russell, T: H. Faulty diction. 25 c.: 50 c. McKay.
 Sawin, R. L., and Palmer, F. H., eds. Right-at-hand stories for dictation in the school-room. 80 c. Palmer Co.
 Schleif, O. Technique of English. 75 c. O. Schleif.
 Scott, A. C. Practical English. 80 c. Row, P. & Co.
 Scott, F. N., and Denney, J. V. Elem. English composition. 80 c. Allyn & B.
 Shackford, M. H., and Judson, M. Composition, rhetoric, literature. \$1.12. B: H. Sanborn.
 Simmons, R. J. H. Practical English grammar for common schools. 50 c. R. J. H. Simmons.
 Sisk, B: F. Elements of English grammar.—Grammar as a science. (Add. pubs. for price.) So. Sch. Bk.
 Sisk, B: F., and MacDonald, M. E. First steps in English grammar. (Add. pubs. for price.) So. Sch. Bk.
 Smith, C. J. Popular dict. for common use. 50 c. Powers.
 Smith, O. C. Vox musarum: rules and suggestions for developing the power, beauty and sublimity of the English language by the proper application of the various sounds, signs, [etc.] \$1. O. C. Smith.
 Standard dictionary of the English language. 2 v. \$12. Funk.
 Stebbins, C: M. Progressive course in English. 60 c. Sibley.
 Universal self-pronouncing dictionary of the English language. \$1.75. Winston.
 Upham, A. H. French influence in English literature. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
 Webster, N. Imperial dictionary. \$6; \$9; \$12. G: W. Ogilvie; Saalfeld.
 Webster, N. Laird & Lee's Webster's new standard dictionary. \$1.50. Laird.
 Webster, N. Universal dictionary. \$10; \$15. Saalfeld.
 Webster, N. Universal self-pronouncing dictionary. (Add. pubs. for price.) Winston.
 White, R: G. Every day English. \$2. Houghton M.
 Zeitlen, J. Accusative with infinitive and some kindred constructions in English. **\$1 net. Macmillan.
 See also Americanisms; — Anglo-Saxon; — Letter writing; — Phonetics; — Pronunciation; — Punctuation; — Rhetoric; — Slang; — Spellers; — Words.
ENGLISH LITERATURE.
 Conant, M. P. Oriental tale in England in the eighteenth century. **\$2 net. Macmillan.
 Cook, A. S., and Tinker, C. B., eds. Select translations from Old English prose. \$1.25. Ginn.
 Hadow, G. E. and W: H. Oxford treasury of English literature. v. 3, Jacobean to Elizabethan. 90 c. Oxford Univ.
 Macpherson, W: Principles and method in the study of English literature. 60 c. Putnam.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.—Continued.

- Pancoast, H.: S. Study lists, chronological tables and maps to accompany an introduction to English literature. 50 c. Holt.
- Raub, A. N. Studies in Eng. and Am. literature from Chaucer to present time. \$1.50. Stradling.
- Taine, H. A. Hist. of English literature. 3 v. \$5.25; \$10.50. Lamb Pub.
- Ward, A. W.; and Waller, A. R., eds. Cambridge history of English literature. In 14 v. v. 2, End of the Middle Ages; v. 3, Renaissance and Reformation. **\$2.50 net; subs., per set, **\$31.50 net. Putnam.
- See also American literature;—Authors;—Ballads;— Bibliographies;—Criticism;—Fiction;—Poets;—Poetry;—Quotations;—Wit and humor;—also Arthur, King.
- English local government. See Webb, Sidney.
- English men of letters ser.; ed. by J. Morley. D. **75 c. net. Macmillan.
- Macaulay. James Thomson.
- English men of science ser.; ed. by Dr. J. Reynolds Green. 12°, *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Gray. Lord Kelvin.
- English pastoral drama. Marks, J. A.: *\$1.50 net. Stechert.
- English poems. Baldwin, E. C. \$1. An. Bk.
- English poems. See Bronson, Wa. Cochrane, comp.
- ENGLISH POETRY.
- See Poetry.
- English settlement in the Illinois. Sparks, E. E., ed. \$2.50. Torch Press.
- English shop-fronts old and new. Dan, H. \$6. Helburn.
- English socialism of to-day. Forster, H. O. A. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.
- English society in the eleventh century. Vinogradoff, P. G. \$5.25. Oxford Univ.
- English voyages of adventure. Bacon, E. M. \$1.50. Scribner.
- ENGRAVERS AND ENGRAVINGS.
- Anderson, W.: Japanese wood engravings. *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Baker, W.: H. Dictionary of engraving. bds., 75 c. W. H. Baker.
- Grolier Club, New York. Catalogue of an exhibition of early American engraving upon copper. (Add. Club for price.) Grolier Club.
- Hind, A. M. Short history of engraving and etching. *\$5 net. Houghton M.
- Layard, G.: S. Suppressed plates: wood engravings, etc. *\$4 net. Macmillan.
- Nevill, R. French prints of the eighteenth century. \$5. Macmillan.
- Rembrandt van Rhyn, P. Etchings. *\$2.50 net. Scribner.
- Vallance, A., and Salaman, M. C.: Art in England during Elizabethan and Stuart periods, with note on The first century of English engraving. *\$2.50 net; *\$3 net. Lane.
- Weitenkampf, F. How to appreciate prints. **\$1.50 net. Moffat.
- See also Photo-engraving;—also names of engravers.
- ENGRAVINGS.
- See Engravers and engravings.
- Enlisted specialists examiner. Cloke, H. E.; comp. *\$2 net. Wiley.

Ennis Graham, pseud.

- See Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louise Stewart.
- Enock, C. Reginald.
- Peru; its former and present civilization, history and existing conditions; with an introd. by Martin Hume. '08(D5) il, 8°, *\$3 net. Scribner.
- Enright, Maurice, M.D.
- Ridgefield tavern: romance of Sarah Bishop, hermitess. '08(Je27) il. 12°, \$1.25; pap., 75 c. Brooklyn Eagle.
- ENSILAGE.
- Modern silage methods. 10 c. Silver Manufacturing.
- Entering the kingdom. Allen J. 15 c. Fenno.
- ENTERTAINMENTS.
- Bugbee, W. N. Easter tidings: entertainment for girls. 25 c. Dick.
- Chase, F. E. Club and lodge-room entertainments. 25 c. W. H. Baker.
- Jackson, M. M. Artistic entertainments. 25 c. Flanagan.
- Kellogg, A. M., comp. Special day exercises: for school celebrations.—Spring and summer school celebrations. ea., 50 c.; 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.
- See also Amusements;—Christmas;—Dialogues;—Drills;—Games;—Pantomime;—Plays;—Recitations.
- ENTOMOLOGY.
- See Insects.
- ENTRÉES.
- See Cookery.
- Envelope books. 3 books. '08(D19) nar. 16°, leath., ea., *\$1.25 net; pap., *25 c. net. Jacobs.
- Contents: The rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; Rhyme of the Duchess May, E. B. Browning; Isabella; or, the pot of Basil, John Keats.
- Envelope edition of booklets. '08(O17) D. pap., *35 c. net, in envelope. Pilgrim Press.
- Contents: The blue cure, Porter; The child Jesus took, Stryth; The face angelic, Haydn; The gospel of good health, Brown; The keen joy of living, Park; The land of delight, Gordon; The love watch, Knight; The practice of immortality, Gladden; The signs in the Christmas fire, Knight; The song of our Syrian guest, Knight; The valley of troubling, Goodwin; Whence cometh help, Buckram.
- ENZYMES.
- See Fermentation.
- Eothen. See Kinglake, Alex. W.
- Epic and romance. Ker, W.: P. \$1.50. Macmillan.
- EPIGRAMS.
- Mackail, J. W.; ed. Select epigrams from Greek anthology. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Longmans.
- Pulitzer, W. Cupid's pack of cards. \$1. Luce & Co.
- See also Aphorisms;—Maxims;—Quotations;—Toasts.
- EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
- See Catholic church;—Church of England;—Methodist Episcopal church;—Protestant Episcopal church.
- EPISTLES.
- See Bible.
- EPITAPHS.
- Rice, F. P., comp. Marlborough, Mass., burial ground inscriptions. \$3. F. P. Rice.
- Ridgely, H. W., ed. Hist. graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia, with inscriptions appearing on the tombstones. **\$2 net. Grafton Press.

- Epoch in the spiritual life. Curtis, C. N. *\$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
Epsom mystery. Grainger, F. E. *\$1 net. Fenno.
- EPWORTH LEAGUE.
Brummitt, D. B. Notes on the Epworth League devotional meeting topics. 2d ser. 15 c. Eaton & M.
- Equality of the states and the Hague conferences. Hicks, F. C: (Add. author for price.) F. C: Hicks.
- Equitable remedies of creditors in Michigan. Dooling, J. C. \$4. Drake Law Bk.
- Equitable Union. Badgley, N. E. \$1.50. N. E. Badgley.
- EQUITY.
Langdell, C. C. Brief survey of equity jurisdiction. (Add. pub. for price.) Harvard Law.
Lewis, W. D. Equity jurisdiction torts. (Add. pubs. for price.) Int. Pr.
See also Actions at law;—Chancery.
- Equity jurisdiction, trespass to real property. Lewis, W. D. \$1. W. D. Lewis.
- Er soll dein herr sein. Heyse, P. J. L. 30 c. Am. Bk.
- Era of conscience. Folk, J. W. 10 c. Civic Forum.
- ERASMUS, Desiderius.
Altera colloquia Latina adapted from Erasmus; with notes and vocabulary by G. M. Edwards. '08(Je6) por. S (Pitt Press ser.) *40 c. net. Putnam.
Ciceronianus; or, a dialogue on the best style of speaking; tr. by Izora Scott; with an introd. by Paul Monroe. '08 (S5) c. 8°, (Columbia Univ., Teachers' Coll., contribs. to education: historical ser.) pap., \$1. Teachers' Coll.
Treatise on war. '07. [1908.] (D) (Humanist's lib.) bds., *\$6 net. Merrymount.
- Selections; principally from his Epistles, by P. S. Allen. '08(O24) por. S. 90 c. Oxford Univ.
- ERASMUS, Desiderius.
Faulkner, J. A. Erasmus: the scholar. *\$1 net. Jennings.
Erecting work. Collins, H. E. \$1. Hill Pub.
- ERIXON, Alexandre.
Vale of shadows. '08(D12) c front. D. \$1.50. R'way Pub.
- Ernest, Otto, pseud.
See Schmidt, Otto Ernest.
- Erni, H:
Chemical determinative mineralogy and physical determinative mineralogy; being pts. 1 and 2 of Erni's "Mineralogy simplified." 4th ed., rev., rearranged, and with the add. of entirely new matter by Amos Peaslee Brown. '08(D) c. 209-392 p. il. 16°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Baird.
Mineralogy simplified: easy methods of identifying minerals, including ores, by means of the blow-pipe, by flame reactions, by humid chemical analysis and by physical tests. 4th ed., rev., rearranged, and with the addition of entirely new matter, by Amos Peaslee Brown. '08 (N21) c. il. 12°, leath., *\$2.50 net. Baird.
- Errors of Romanism. Cox, W. J. E. \$1. Dearing.
- Erskine, Payne.
When the gates lift up their heads: story of the South in the seventies. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) 175 c. Little, B. & Co.
- Eruption of Pelée. Heilprin, A. \$4. Geographical Soc.
- Erzählende dichtungen, gedichte und aphorismen. Schlapp, G. *\$1.50 net. Caspar.
- Esarey, Sol. H., rep.
See Indiana. *Appellate ct.* Repts.—*Sup. ct.* Repts.
- Escott, T: Hay Sweet.
King Edward and his court. '08(Ag15) 8°. *\$4 net. Jacobs.
Story of British diplomacy. '08(Ag15) 8°. *\$4 net. Jacobs.
- Escott-Inman, Rev. Herbert.
See Inman, Herbert Escott.
- ESPERANTO.
Defoe, D. Robinsono Kruso; [in Esperanto.] 50 c. Altemus.
Marx, K., and Engels, F: Manifests of the communist party: [text in Eng. and Esperanto.] 50 c. Kerr.
Privat, E. Esperanto at a glance. *15 c. net.—Esperanto in fifty lessons. *50 c. net. Revell.
Rhodes, J. English-Esperanto dictionary. *\$2 net. Revell.
Underhill, J. Esperanto and its availability for scientific writings. 50 c. Colo. Sci. Soc.
- Esque, Jean L: de.
Betelguese. '08(Ag8) 12°, \$1.25. Connoisseurs' Press.
Flight of a soul: poetical tragedy in four parts. '08(Ag8) c. 12°, \$1.50. Connoisseurs' Press.
Seasons and other poems. '08(Ag8) c. 12°, \$1. Connoisseurs' Press.
- Essay on distribution of livelihood. Stanton, R. *\$1.50 net. Farwell.
- Essay on the governing causes of the natural rate of interest. *See* Massie, Jos.
- Essay on ways and means for raising money for the support of the present war. *See* Farquier, Fs.
- ESSAYS.
Acton, J. E. E. D.-A., Lord. History of freedom and other essays. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
Alden, H: M. Magazine writing and the new literature. **\$2 net. Harper.
Bacon, F. Essays; or, counsels civil and moral. *35 c. net. Heath.
Bacon, F., Lord. Essays. *\$1 net. Dutton.
Bacon, F., Lord. Essays. *40 c. net; *30 c. net. Houghton M.
Bacon, F., Lord. Essays. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Belloc, J. H. P. On nothing and kindred subjects. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.
- Benson, A. C. At large. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- Bland, H. N. Happy moralist. *\$1.25 net. M. Kennerley.
- Boyden, E. Odd moments. 75 c.; 50 c. Cochrane.

ESSAYS.—Continued.

- Chesterton, G. K. All things considered. *\$1.50 net. Lane.
 Coles, R. T: Events and reflections. 50 c. Mayhew.
 Crothers, S. M. By the Christmas fire. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.
 Dawson, W: J. Quest of the simple life. \$1.50. Dutton.
 Didier, E. L. Poe cult and other papers. \$1.50. Am. Press.
 Emerson, R. W. Essays: 1st and 2d ser. *\$1 net. Dutton.
 Emerson, R. W. Essays, (selected.) 30 c. C: E Merrill.
 Emerson, R. W. Power, success and greatness. *\$1 net. Century Co.
 Fadner, G: M. Pound of brains; thirty years' observation, or horse sense. \$1. G: M. Fadner.
 Fellers, J: E. Crossing familiar paths. 80 c. Booklovers' Assoc.
 Franklin, F. People and problems. **\$1.50 net. Holt.
 Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. 5 v. ea., *60 c. net. Scribner.
 Gasquet, F. A. Old English Bible, and other essays. **\$2.25 net. Macmillan.
 Graham, H: G. Literary and historical essays. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
 Harrison, F: Realities and ideals. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
 Harvey, G: B. M. Women, etc.: essays. **\$1 net. Harper.
 Hawthorne, H. Women and other women. \$1.20. Duffield.
 Hazlitt, W: Table talk. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
 Herridge, W: T. Coign of vantage. *\$1 net. Revell.
 Hind, C: L. Diary of a looker-on. \$2. Lane.
 James, H: Views and reviews. *\$1.50 net; **\$2.50 net. Ball Pub. Co.
 Kreymborg, A. Love and life and other studies. **\$1 net. Grafton Press.
 Lamb, C: Essays of Elia. 50 c. C: E. Merrill.
 Mabie, H. W., ed. Essays that every child should know. **90 c. net; **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
 Macaulay, T: B., Lord. Essays. 2 v. ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.
 Martin, E: S. In a new century. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
 Monohan, M. Palms of papyrus. o. p. Papyrus.
 Morley, J: Critical miscellanies. v. 4. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
 Munger, T. T. On the threshold. \$1. Houghton M.
 Pattison, M. Essays. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.
 Pearson, C: W: Literary and biographical essays. *\$1.25 net. Sherman, F.
 Repplier, A. Happy half-century. **\$1.10 net. Houghton M.
 Ritchie, A. I. T., Lady. Blackstick papers. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.
 Sedgwick, H: D. New American type, and other essays. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.
 Seneca, L. A. Selected essays. *60 c. net. Macmillan.

ESSAYS.—Continued.

- Sheehan, P. A. Parerga: [essays.] **\$1.60 net. Longmans.
 Spender, J: A. Comments of Bagshot. **\$1.25 net. Holt.
 Strauss, J. V. Ideas of a plain country woman. **\$1 net. Doubleday, P.
 Taylor, W: H: De quibus: discourses and essays. \$1.50. Bell Bk.
 Thomas, J. M. Idylls of the beautiful. \$1. J. M. Thomas.
 Van Dyke, H: J. Counsels by the way. **\$1 net. Crowell.
 Walpole, Sir S. Essays: political and biographical. *\$3 net. Dutton.
 Wells, H. G: First and last things. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.
 See also Criticism;—History;—Plato;—Political science.
 Essays in municipal administration. Fairlie, J: A. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
 Essays of American essayists: incl. biographical and critical sketches [of B: Franklin, Channing, Irving, Prescott, Hawthorne, Motley, Walt Whitman and others;] with introd. by Chauncey C. Starkweather. '08 (Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.
 Essays of British essayists: incl. biographical and critical sketches [of Bacon, Rob. Burton, J: Locke, Addison, Hume, Goldsmith and others.] '08 (Je27) c. 2 v., il. 8°, \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7. Lamb Pub.
 Essays of Elia. See Lamb, C:
 Essays of French, German and Italian essayists: incl. biographical and critical sketches [of Montaigne, Voltaire, Lessing, Wieland, Lavater, Goethe, Schiller, Leopardi and others.] '08 (Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.
 Essays on evolution. Poulton, E: B. *\$4 net. Oxford Univ.
 Essays philosophical and psychological. Dewey, J: **\$3 net. Longmans.
 Essential life. Stanton, S. B. **\$1 net. Scribner.
 Essentials. Jefferson, C: E. 35 c. Y. M. C. A.
 ESSEX, Mass.
 Vital records of Essex, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. (Add. pubs. for price.) Essex Inst.
 Essig, Montgomery F., comp.
 See Bible. [Selections.]
 Establishing boundary line between Colorado and New Mexico and Oklahoma. United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 ESTATES.
 See Executors and administrators;—Property;—Real property;—Wills;—also names of states.
 Estébanez, Don Joaquín, pseud.
 See Tamayo y Baus, Don Manuel.
 Estes, Gustavus Kendall.
 See O'Neill, Rob. Kingsley.
 ESTHETICS.
 See Aesthetics.
 Estimating. Nichols, E: \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.
 Estournelles de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, Baron d'.
 See Hill, D: Jayne.

ETCHING.

See Engravers and engravings.

Ethical aspects of evolution. Benett, W. \$2.
Oxford Univ.

ETHICS.

Clark, H: W. Christian method of ethics.
*\$1.25 net. Revell.Dewey, J: Ethics. 25 c. Columbia Univ.
Dewey, J.; and Tufts, J. H. Ethics. \$2.
Holt.Hastings, J., ed. Encyclopedia of religion
and ethics. In 10 or 12 v. v. 1. \$7; \$9.
(Sold in sets only.) Scribner.Murray, J: C. Hand-book of Christian
ethics. *\$2.25 net. Scribner.Royce, J. Philosophy of loyalty. **\$1.50
net. Macmillan.Sadler, M. E., ed. Moral instruction and
training in schools. 2 v. ea., **\$1.50 net.
Longmans.Slater, T: Manual of moral theology for
English speaking countries. *\$2.75 net.
Benziger.Spiller, G. Faith in man: [faith in moral
endeavor.] *75 c. net. Macmillan.Westermarck, E: Origin and development
of the moral ideas. In 2 v. v. 2. *\$3.50
net. Macmillan.See also Business;—Character;—Charities;—Cheer-
fulness;—Children;—Christian life;—Conduct
of life;—Crime and criminals;—Culture;—Di-
vorce;—Education;—Etiquette;—Family;—
Friendship;—Happiness;—Heredit;—Liberty;
—Marriage;—Optimism;—Peace;—Philosophy;
—Poor;—Religion;—Sex;—Social science;—
Temperance;—Temptation;—War;—Will;—
Young people.

Ethics of the dust. See Ruskin, J:

Ethno-geography of the Pomo and neighbor-
ing Indians. Barrett, S: A. \$3.25.
Univ. of Cal.

ETHNOGRAPHY.

See Ethnology.

Ethnography of Cahuilla Indians. Kroeber,
A. L: 75 c. Univ. of Cal.

ETHNOLOGY.

Boas, F. Anthropology: [lectures.] 25 c.
Macmillan.Bruner, F. G. Hearing of primitive peo-
ples: experimental study of the auditory
acuity and the upper limit of hearing of
Whites, Indians, Filipinos, Ainu and Af-
rican Pigmies. \$1. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
Dieserud, J. Scope and content of the
science of anthropology. *\$2 net.
Open Court.Frobenius, L. Childhood of man. *\$3 net.
Lippincott.Gehring, A. Racial contrasts: distinguish-
ing traits of the Græco-Latins and Teu-
tons. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.Hrdlicka, A. Skeletal remains suggesting
or attributed to early man in North
America. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.Joyce, T. A., and Thomas, N. W., eds.
Women of all nations. In 24 pts. pt. 1,
25 c. Cassell.Keane, A: H: World's peoples. *\$2 net.
Putnam.Marett, R. R., ed. Anthropology and the
classics: six lectures. \$2. Oxford Univ.Parnellee, M. Principles of anthropology
and sociology in their relation to crim-
inal procedure. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

ETHNOLOGY.—Continued.

Sinclair, W: J. Recent investigations bear-
ing on the question of the occurrence of
neocene man in the auriferous gravels of
the Sierra Nevada. 35 c. Univ. of Cal.
Standard library of natural history, em-
bracing living animals of the world and
living races of mankind. 5 v. \$16.50;
\$19.50. Univ. Soc.See also Archaeology;—Cliff dwellers;—Eugenics;
—Evolution;—Folk-lore;—Indians;—Kahrs;—
Language;—Man;—Mythology;—Negroes;—
Voyages and travels.

ETIQUETTE.

Antrim, Mrs. M. T. Don'ts for bachelors
and old maids. \$1; 50 c. Altemus.Palmer, A. S. Ideal of a gentleman. *\$1.50
net. Dutton.Sheldon, R. L. Social silhouettes. 50 c.
S. W. Anderson.Eton algebra. Scoones, P. pt. 1. *50 c.
net. Macmillan.

ETRURIA.

See Tuscany.

ETYMOLOGY.

See Words.

EUCHARIST (The).'

See Lord's supper.

EUCHRE.

Van Rensselaer, Mrs. J: K. Nonsuch euchre
and kindred games. \$2. Bond.Euclid shorthand manual. Curry, J. S: \$1.50.
Burrows.

EUGENE ONEGIN (opera).

Tschaikowsky, P. I. Eugene Onégin. \$3.50;
\$2.50. Schirmer.

EUGENICS.

Bell, A. G. Few thoughts concerning eu-
genics. 25 c. Nat. Geog.Hatch, W. M. Ideal family: manual on
the science of procreation. \$1.
W. M. Hatch.Schultz, A. P. Race or mongrel. \$2.50.
L. C. Page.

Eumenides. See Æschylus.

EURIPIDES.

The Bacchæ; tr. into Eng. rhyming verse,
with explanatory notes, by Gilbert Mur-
ray. 2d ed. '08(My2) D. 50 c.
Longmans.Euripides: tr. into English rhyming verse
by G: Gilbert Aimé Murray. 4th ed. '08
(O31) il. D. \$2. Longmans.Hippolytus; tr. into Eng. rhyming verse,
with explanatory notes, by Gilbert Mur-
ray. 5th ed. '08(My2) D. 50 c.
Longmans.Plays; tr. by Shelley, Dean Milman, Potter
and Woodhull. v. 2. '08(F22) 16",
(Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c.
net. Dutton.

EUROPE.

Abraham, G: D. Complete mountaineer.
*\$4.80 net. Doubleday, P.Bailey, J. W. First impressions of Europe.
**\$1.25 net. Grafton Press.Blanchard, A. E. Journey of joy: [fiction.]
*\$1.50. Estes.Du Bois, M. R. J., comp. Poems for trav-
elers. *\$1.50 net. Holt.Frazar, Mrs. M. D. Practical European
guide. \$1.50. Small.

EUROPE.—Continued.

- Froissart, J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain and adjoining countries. 2 v. \$3.50; \$7. Lamb Pub.
- Hallam, H: Hist. of Europe during the Middle Ages. 3 v. \$5.25; \$10.50. Lamb Pub.
- Humphrey, L. H., *comp.* Poetic old-world. **\$1.50 net. Holt.
- Moryson, F. Itinerary of Fynes Moryson. In 4 v. v. 3 and 4. ea., *\$3.25 net. Macmillan.
- Newnham-Davis, N. Gourmet's guide to Europe. *\$1.50 net. Brentano's.
- Presbrey, F. Motoring abroad. *\$2 net. Outing.
- Rees, T: Sixty days in Europe and what we saw there. \$1.25. State Register.
- Reich, E. Foundations of modern Europe. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Robinson, J. H., and Beard, C: A. Development of modern Europe. 2 v. v. 1, \$1.50; v. 2, \$1.60. Ginn.
- Robinson, J. H., and Beard, C: A. Readings in modern European history. v. 1. \$1.40. Ginn.
- Royland, H: C. Across Europe in a motor boat. **\$2 net. Appleton.
- Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. **\$1.50 net. Houghton, M. & Co.
- Snider, D. J. European history. \$1.50. Sigma.
- Thompson, R. L. Glimpses of medical Europe. **\$2 net. Lippincott.
- Trenholme, N. M. Syllabus for the history of western Europe. In 2 pts. ea., 40 c. Ginn.
- See also* Balkans;—Middle Ages;—Napoleonic wars;—Renaissance;—also names of separate countries.
- Euster, W: Tell.**
Philosophy of church building: how to build a beautiful modern church or parsonage at half price. '08(Je13) c. il. por. 8°, full leath., \$3.50. Pendleton.
- Euwer, J: Hays.**
Silver cross. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 15 p. il. 12°. (Add. author for price.) J: H. Euwer
- Evacuation of England: the twist in the Gulf Stream.** Gratacap, L: P. †\$1.25. Brentano's.
- Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America.** An explanation of the Common service; with appendices on Christian hymnody and liturgical colors, and a glossary of liturgical terms. 2d rev. and enl. ed. '08(Apr18) c. sq. D. 75 c. Gen. Council.
- Evangeline.** *See* Longfellow, H: Wadsworth.
- EVANGELISM.**
See Conversion;—Missions and missionaries.
- EVANGELIZATION.**
See Conversion.
- Evans, C: T.**
Essays: practical hints for retail jewelers by one of them; articles reprinted from *The Manufacturing Jeweler*. '08(Apr18) c. por. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) W. B. Frost.

Evans, C., and Bunn, Clinton Orrin.

- Study of civil government, incl. "Constitution and enabling act of the state of Oklahoma." '08(J1) c. 8+12 p. 8°, pap., 55 c. Bunn.
- Evans, F. Cridland.**
Rose of Eden: a drama in four acts. '08 (N7) c. D. pap., 25 c. Penn Pub. Co.
- Evans, Mrs. Florence.**
Purity, birth and sexual problems for mothers. '08(Apr18) c. il. D. (Add. pubs. for price.) Purity Pub.
- Evans, H: Ridgely.**
House of the sphinx. '08(Ja4) D. \$1.50. Neale.
- Evans, Holden A.**
Trade follows the flag. '08(Je6) 8°, pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Evans, I. C. I.**
Dreams of Tommy Dimplecheek. '08(N7) c. front. D. \$1. Neale.
- Evans, Lawton B.**
Elements of English grammar. '08(F1) c. D. 40 c. Am. Bk.
Introductory language lessons. '08(F1) c. il. D. 30 c. Am. Bk.
- Evans, M. Blakeman, and Prokosch, Eduard.**
German exercises book. '08(D19) c. O. bds., 30 c. Ginn.
- Evans, May Garrettson, comp.**
Questions and answers on the elements of music. '08(Mr.) c. 82 p. 12°, 80 c. M. G. Evans.
- Evans, Nellie Seelye, [Mrs. Dudley Evans.]**
September roses: [poems.] '08(F) 12°, \$1. D Evans.
- Evans, Powell.**
Address on fire prevention del. before the National Association of Manufacturers, May 20, 1908, New York. '08(J118) c. 8°. (Add. author for price.) P. Evans.
- Eve, G: W.**
Decorative heraldry: hdbk. of its artistic treatment. '08(Mr21) il. 12°, *\$2 net. Macmillan.
Heraldry as art: its development and practice, chiefly in England. '08(Mr14) il. 8°, *\$5 net. Scribner.
- Eve and the evangelist.** Rice, H. E. \$1.25. Roxburgh.
- Evelyn, J:**
Diary. 2 v. '08(O17) 16°. (Best books ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.
Diary of John Evelyn; with introd. and notes by Austin Dobson. Globe ed. '08 (My9) 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.
- Evening (The) Capital, Annapolis, Md.** Hist. and industrial ed., portraying the glories past and future possibilities of Annapolis, Md.; ed. and comp. by Albert E. Walker. '08(Je) c. 42 p. il. f°, pap., 20 c. Evening Capital.
- Evening Post book of bank reports; cont. complete repts. at the close of business.** February 14, 1908, of all the National Banks of New York, Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago and Pittsburgh, and of the leading banks of the principal banking centres of U. S. [Also] Repts. of Canadian banks. '08(Ap4) c. pap., 15 c. N. Y. Eve. Post.

Evening Post. Real estate values: compendium of real estate considerations in Manhattan from January, 1904, to April, 1908. '08 (Je27) c. 16°, pap., 25 c. Eve. Post.

Evening thoughts. Miller, J. R. **65 c. net; **85 c. net. Crowell.

Evening telegram cook book. Telford, E. P. 75 c.; 35 c. Cupples & L.

Events and reflections. Coles, R. T.: 50 c. Mayhew.

Everett, Marshall, pseud.

See Neil, H.

Everett, Mrs. Ruth.

That man from Wall Street. '08 (Je20) c. front. D. \$1.50. G: T. Long.

EVERGREENS.

Dallimore, W. Holly, yew and box. \$2.50. Lane.

Everly, Lu Lester, Blount, Ralph E., and Walton, Calvin L.

Laboratory lessons in physical geography. '08 (F22) c. il. maps, O. pap., 56 c. Am. Bk.

Evermann, Barton Warren.

Fishes of Alaska. '07, [1908.] (F) 140 p. il. 4°, pap., \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Eversley ser. 12°, \$1.50 Macmillan.

—Ker. Epic and romance.

—Morley. Life of Richard Cobden. 2 v.

Everts, Katherine Jewell.

Speaking voice: principles of training simplified. '08 (N14) c. D. **\$1 net. Harper.

Every boy's and girl's ser. il. 12°, **75 c. net. Macmillan.

—Craik. Little lame prince.

—Portescue. Story of a red deer.

Every child should know ser. il. D. Doubleday, P.

—Bacon. Pictures that every child should know. **\$1.20 net.

—Burt, ed. Prose that every child should know. **90 c. net; **\$1.50 net.

—Mabie, ed. Essays that every child should know. **90 c. net; **\$1.50 net.

—Mabie and Stephens, eds. Heroines that every child should know. **90 c. net; **\$1.50 net.

Every child's library. See Dutton's.—Winston's.

Every-day diseases of children. Candler, G.: H: \$1. Clinic.

Every-day English. White, R.: G. \$2.

Houghton M.

Every man for himself. Duncan, N. †\$1.50. Harper.

Every man's lawyer. Bolles, A. S. 3 v. \$3. Doubleday, P.

Everybody's booklets. pap., 10 c. Am. Press.

—Didier. Way to win her.

Everyman: a morality play; ed. with introd., notes and bibliography by Montrose J. Moses. '08 (J118) c. il. 12°, cl., *\$1 net. M. Kennerley.

Everyman: a morality play; with an introd. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. '08 (D19) S. (Select English classics.) 10 c. Oxford Univ.

Everyman's lib.; ed. by Ernest Rhys. 16°, *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

—Abbott. Rollo at work, and Rollo at play.

—Arnold. Poems, 1840-1866.

—Ballantyne. Ungava.

Everyman's lib.—Continued.

—Balzac. The Chouans.—Christ in Flinders.—Quest of the absolute.

—Blackmore. Lorna Doone.

—Brontë. Jane Eyre.—Shirley.

—Burke. Speeches and letters on American affairs.

—Carlyle. Letters and speeches of Cromwell. 3 v.—Sartor resartus.

—Chaucer. Canterbury tales.

—Converse. Long Will.

—Creasy. Fifteen decisive battles of the world.

—Dante. Divine comedy.

—Defoe. Journal of the plague year.—Memoirs of a cavalier.

—Dickens. American notes.—Child's history of England.—Hard times.—Little Dorrit.—Our mutual friend.

—Dumas. Marguerite de Valois.

—Edgar. Runnymede, and Lincoln Fair.

—Eliot, G.; pseud. Mill on the Floss.

—Emerson. Nature, and The conduct of life.—Representative men.

—Euripides. Plays.

—Franklin. Memoirs.

—Gaskell. Life of Charlotte Brontë.

—Giraldus Cambrensis. Itinerary and description of Wales.

—Goethe. Faust. pts. 1-2.

—Goldsmith. Vicar of Wakefield.

—Hakluyt. Voyages. In 8 v.

—Hazlitt. Table talk.

—Herbert. The temple.

—Herrick. Hesperides, and Noble numbers.

—Hutchinson. Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson.

—Kinglake. Eothen.

—Kingsley. Hereward the Wake.—Water babies; and Glaucus

—Lane. Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians.

—Lewes. Life of Goethe.

—Machiavelli. The prince.

—Manning. Mary Powell, and Deborah's diary.

—Melville. Omoo.

—Nibelungenlied (The). Fall of the Nibelungs.

—Parkman. Conspiracy of Pontiac.

—Peacock. Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey.

—Poe. Tales of mystery and imagination.

—Polo. Travels.

—Prescott. Conquest of Peru.

—Prothero. Psalms in human life.

—Reade. Peg Woffington; and Christie Johnson.

—Ruskin. Crown of wild olive.—Ethics of the dust.

—Seeley. Ecce homo.

—Stevenson. Kidnapped.—Treasure Island.

—Tacitus. [Selected works.] 2 v.

—Thackeray. Vanity fair.

—Thoreau. Walden.

—Verne. Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.

—Villehardouin and Joinville. Chronicles of the crusades.

—Voltaire. History of Charles XII.

—Wordsworth. Longer poems.

—Yonge. Book of golden deeds.—Dove in the eagle's nest.

EVIDENCE.

Best, W: M. Principles of the law of evidence. \$3.50. Boston Bk.
Camp, E. W., and Crowe, J: F., eds. Encyclop. of evidence. v. 12. \$6.

L. D. Powell.
Camp, E. W., and others, eds. 1st biennial supplement to the encyclopedia of evidence. \$6. L. D. Powell.

Hammon, L: L. On evidence covering burden of proof, presumptions, judicial notice, judicial admissions, and estoppel \$6. Keefe-D.

Jones, B. W. Law of evidence in civil cases. (Add. pub. for price.)

Bancroft-W.
Moore, C: C. Treatise on facts, or the weight and value of evidence. v. 1, 2. \$12. E: Thompson.

Osborn, A. S. Typewriting as evidence. (Add. pubs. for price.) Genesee.
See also Logic.

EVOLUTION.

Benett, W. Ethical aspects of evolution. \$2. Oxford Univ.

Burns, J. D. What is man?; or, creationism vs. evolutionism. \$2. Cochrane.

Gerard, J: Old riddle and the newest answer. 20 c. Longmans.

Lewis, A. M. Evolution: social and organic. 50 c. Kerr.

Poulton, E: B. Essays on evolution. *\$4 net. Oxford Univ.

Thompson, H: C. New reading of evolution. *\$1.60 net. New Reading.

Tyler, J: M. Man in the light of evolution. ***\$1.25 net. Appleton.

See also Biology;—Children;—Embryology;—Ethnology;—Heredit;—Man;—Religion and science;—Universe.

Evolution of a "damn." Frederick, H. 10 c.; 25 c. H. M. Bones.

Evolution of forces. Le Bon, G. *\$1.75 net. Appleton.

Evolution of Italian art. Allen, G. *\$3.50 net. Wessels.

Evolution of mammalian molar teeth. Osborn, H: F. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Evolution of modern Germany. Dawson, H. *\$4 net. Scribner.

Evolution of modern orchestration. Coerne, L: A. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Evolution of printing. Pfizenmayer, P. gratis. P. Pfizenmayer.

Evolution of Rose. Snow, E. 50 c. Badger.

Evolution of the anti-tuberculosis crusade. Hutt, W: H. gratis. W: H. Hutt.

Evolution of the atmosphere. Phinn, J: *\$1.25 net. Indust.

Evolution of the Messianic idea. Oesterley, W: O. E. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Ewald, Carl.
Old room; tr. from the Danish by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. '08(Mr28) c. D. †\$1.25. Scribner.

Queen bee, and other nature stories; tr. from the Danish by G. C. Moore-Smith. '08(Mr21) il. O. \$1.25. Nelson.

Ewart, J: Spencer.
Kingdom of Canada: imperial federation, the colonial conferences, the Alaska boundary and other essays. '08(Ag22) il. maps, O. \$2.50. Morang.

Ewart, Jos. Archibald, Filed, Wilbur Stanwood, and Morrison, Adelbert Harland. Civil service manual. In 3 v. '08(D5) c. D. \$2.50. Home Corr. Sch.

Ewing, Ja. Alfr.
Mechanical production of cold. '08(N21) 8°, *\$3.25 net. Putnam.

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia Gatty.
Works. New library ed; a life of the author by her sister, Marg. E. Gatty. In 11 v. '08(S19) c. per v., \$1. Little, B. & Co.

Six to sixteen. '08(D5) 12°, (Queen's treasures ser.) \$1. Macmillan.

Ewyn, Janan.
Memories of Cuba, and other poems. '08(O24) c. D. \$1. Badger.

EXAMINATIONS.
Cloke, H. E.; comp. Enlisted specialists' examiner. *\$2 net. Wiley.

College Entrance Examination Board.
Questions set at the examinations held June 15-20, 1908. 60 c. Ginn.

Goepp, R. M. State Board questions and answers: [examinations in medicine.] (Add. pubs. for price.) Saunders.

See Civil service;—Engineering;—Medicine.

Examples of calculating designs. '08(D5) c. diagrs., 8°. (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.

EXCAVATION.
See Archaeology.

Excavations: Biban el Moluk. Davis, T. M. *\$12.50 net. Dutton.

Excavations in an Erie Indian village. Parker, A. C. 30 c. U. S. State Educ.

EXCAVATIONS.
See Archaeology;—Earthwork.

Excerpta Cypria. Cobham, C. D., ed. *\$6.30 net. Putnam.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS
Rockel, W: M. Guide for administrators and executors in the settlement of estates of deceased persons in Ohio. \$1.50 W. H. Anderson

See also Wills.

Ex-meridian attitude. Rust, A. \$5. Wiley.

EXODUS.
See Bible. O. T.

EXOPHTHALMUS.
See Eye.

Expensive Miss du Cane. Macnaughtan, S. \$1.50. Dutton.

Experience of grace. Frost, J. M., ed. 40 c.; 25 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.

Exploits of a physician detective. Butler, G: F. \$1. Clinic.

EXPLORATIONS.
See Voyages and travels.

EXPLORERS.
Coe, E. D. Reminiscences of a pioneer in the Rock River country. 35 c. State Hist., Wis.

Crowell, K. R. Call of the waters: study of the frontier. *50 c. net; *30 c. net. Revell.

Durrett, R. T: Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to North America. \$4. Morton.

Crowell, K. R. Pioneers. 40 c.; 25 c. Willett Press.

See also Voyages and travels;—also names of explorers.

EXPLOSIVES.

Wisser, J. P. Explosive materials. 50 c.
Van Nostrand.

See also Artillery;—Firearms;—Gunpowder.

Export commission houses, New York City.
Directory comp. by the editorial staff of the
American Exporter; complete list of the
export commission merchants of N. Y. City,
together with data as to their foreign
branches, foreign agents, [etc.] '08 (Myg)
c. 8°, \$2. Am. Exporter.

Exporters' encyclopædia. Pigott, C., comp.
\$5. Exporters' Enc.

EXPORTS.

See Commerce.

EXPOSITION.

See Rhetoric.

Expositions of Holy Scriptures. See Mac-
laren, Alex.

Expository essays in Christian philosophy.
8°, \$1. Herder.

—Windle. What is life?

EXPRESS.

United States. *Interstate Commerce Com-
mission*. Regulations governing the con-
struction and filing of tariff and classifica-
tions of express companies; administra-
tive rulings and opinions. (Add. Super-
intendent for price.)

U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Visscher, W: L. Thrilling and truthful
history of the pony express. 75 c.

Rand, Mc.N. & Co.

"Express." Briggs, J. S. \$2. Express.

Expressive voice culture. Southwick, Mrs.
J. E. 60 c. J. E. Southwick.

Extempore speaking. Shurter, E. Du B. \$1.
Ginn.

Extermination of mosquitoes. Levey, E. C.
gratis. Richmond Dept. of Health.

Exton Manor. Marshall, A. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Exuviation, autotomy and regeneration in
ceratium. Kofoid, C: A. 50 c.
Univ. of Cal.

EYE.

American Medical Assoc. Papers before
section on ophthalmology, June 2-5, 1908.
\$1.50. Am. Medical.

Axenfeld, J. Bacteriology of the eye. *\$6
net. Wood.

Ball, J. M. Modern ophthalmology. *\$7
net; *\$8.50 net. Davis.

De Schweinitz, G: E. Pulsating exophthal-
mus. *\$2 net. Saunders.

Fuchs, E. Text book of ophthalmology.
*\$6 net. Lippincott.

Claiborne, J. H. Cataract extraction. *\$2
net. Wood.

Gould, G: M. Righthandedness and left-
handedness. **\$1.25 net. Lippincott.

Harman, N. B. Aids to ophthalmology.
*\$1 net. Wood.

Herbert, H. Cataract extraction. *\$3.75
net. Wood.

Howe, L. Muscles of the eye. In 2 v. v.
2. *\$4.25 net. Putnam.

Hubbell, A. A. Development of ophthal-
mology in America, 1800 to 1870. *\$1.75
net. Keener.

Leatham, J: G. Elem. theory of the sym-
metrical optical instrument. *75 c. net.

Putnam.

EYE.—Continued.

Lewis, J. J: Pocket optical dictionary.
\$1.25 J. J: Lewis.

Meller, J. Ophthalmic surgery. *\$3 net.
Blakiston.

Shute, D. K. Reflex neuroses with particu-
lar reference to eyestrain. (Not for sale.)
George Washington Univ.

Wood, C. A., and Woodruff, T: A. Com-
moner diseases of the eye. *\$2.50 net.

See also Blind;—Light;—Spectacles;—Tuberculo-
sis.

F., C. R. L.

Mr. Gladstone at Oxford in 1890. '08
(S19) 16°, *\$1 net. Dutton.

Fabian essays in socialism. Shaw, G: B., ed.
*50 c. net. Ball Pub. Co.

FABLES.

Æsop. Fables. 50 c. Dutton.

Æsop. Fables from Æsop. 50 c.; †\$1.50.

Davis, M. H., and Chow-Leung. Chinese
fables and folk stories. 40 c. Am. Bk.

Dutton, M. B., comp. Tortoise and the
geese, and other fables of Bidpai. \$1.

Houghton M.
Gardner, M. Work that is play: dramatic
reader based on Æsop's fables. 35 c.

Flanagan.
Richards, Mrs. L. E. H. Pig brother, and
other fables. **40 c. net. Little, B. & Co.

See also Fairytales;—Mythology.

Facheux (Les). Fontaine, M. L. P. 25 c.
W: R. Jenkins.

Fact of conversion. Jackson, G: *\$1.25 net.
Revell.

Fact of sin. Stroup, N. W. *\$1 net.
Jennings.

FACTORIES.

Carpenter, C: U. Profit making in shop
and factory management. \$2.

Engineering Mag.

Church, A. H. Proper distribution of ex-
pense burden: [factory management] \$1.

Engineering Mag.

Foster, W: English factories in India,
1622-1623. \$4.15. Oxford Univ.

Gesundheit, M. Cost reduction: [factory
management.] (Not for sale.)

M. Gesundheit.

Whitin, E. S. Factory legislation in Maine.
\$1. Longmans.

Wilson, G: B. Air-conditioning: treatise
on the humidification, ventilation, cool-
ing, and the hygiene of textile factories.
\$1.50. Wiley.

See also Flour-mills;—Tuberculosis;—also names
of states.

Facts, figures and formulas for irrigation en-
gineers. Buckley, R. B. \$4.25. Spon.

Fadner, G: M.
Pound of brains: thirty years' observation;
or, horse sense. '08 (O) 415 p. por. 8°.

\$1. G: M. Fadner.

Fads or facts? Rayon, M. 75 c. M. S. Pub.

Faelten, Reinhold, comp.
Catechism of the Faelten system: [piano-
forte.] '08 (Ap.) c. 24 p. 12°, 50 c.

A. P: Schmidt.

Fagan, Alice Livingstone.

Released: poem. '08(Ja25) 12°, 75 c.
B'way Pub.

Fagan, Ja. O.

Confessions of a railroad signalman. '08
(O10) c. il. D. \$1. Houghton M.

Fair, J., ed.

The new life. In 4 v. '08(D5) D. v. 1, 2,
3, ea., \$2; mor., \$5; v. 4, 25 c.; per set,
\$6.25; mor., \$15.25. Fair Pub.

Fair Mississippian. Murfree, M. N. †\$1.50.
Houghton M.

Fair moon of Bath. Ellis, E. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Fairbanks, Arth.

Athenian lekythoi, with outline drawing in
glaze varnish on a white ground: [vases
for wine or oil.] '08(Ap4) c. il. 4°,
(Univ. of Mich. studies, Humanistic ser.)
\$4.. Macmillan.

Fairchild, Herman Le Roy.

See Clarke, J: Mason.

Fairfield, H. P.

Examples of machine shop practice. '08
(Je13) c. il. 8°, (Machinery's reference
ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.

Fairies-of-sorts. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. S.
\$1.50. Macmillan.

Fairlie, J: Archibald.

Essays in municipal administration. '08
(F1) c. O. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Some suggested changes in the constitution
of Michigan. '07, [1908.] (O) 11 p. 4°,
25 c. J: A. Fairlie.

Fairman, Lucy.

Blue calf, and other tales of Peter. '08
(D) c. 143 p. il. 12°, 75 c. Griffith-S.

Fairy-land of living things. Kearton, R:
*\$1.25 net. Cassell.

Fairy surprises. Cape, E. P. *75 c. net.
E. P. Cape.

FAIRY TALES.

Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales. \$1.
Bowman.

Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales. 50 c.
Dutton.

Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales. \$1.50.
Lippincott.

Andersen, H. C. Ugly duckling and other
stories: [phonography.] 25 c. Phonograph.

Arabian nights' entertainment. \$1.
Bowman.

"Aunt Naomi," pseud. Jewish fairy tales
and fables. *\$1 net. Bloch.

Baldwin, J. Another fairy reader. 35 c.
Am. Bk.

Bates, L. Fairy tale of a dog and an old
dame by the sea. 15 c. Longmans.

Baum, L. F. American fairy tales. †\$1.25.
Bobbs-M.

Bland, Mrs. E. N. Enchanted castle.
†\$1.25. Harper.

Bourhill, Mrs. E. J., and Drake, Mrs. J. B.,
comps. Fairy tales from South Africa.
\$1.50. Macmillan.

Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Spring cleaning. †60 c.
Century Co.

Cape, E. P. Fairy surprises for little folks.
*75 c. net. E. P. Cape.

Donahy, M. D. Castle of Grumpy Grouch.
\$1.25. Stern.

FAIRY TALES.—Continued.

Griffis, W: E. Fire-fly's lovers. †\$1.

Grimm, J. L. K. and W. K. Fairy tales.
\$1. Bowman.

Grimm, J. L. K. and W. K. Household
stories. \$1.25. Cassell.

Grimm, J. L. K. and W. K. Stories from
Grimm. 50 c. Dutton.

Harper, Mrs. B. W. Flora's fairies. 50 c.
Cochrane.

Johnson, C., ed. Elm-tree fairy book.
†\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Kern, J. R. and M. M., eds. German
stories retold: (Grimm's märchen.)
30 c. Am. Bk.

Kingsley, C: Water babies; and Glaucus.
*35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Lansing, M. F., comp. and ed. Fairy tales.
2 v. ea., 35 c. Ginn.

Lapen, F. Brownynboo. \$1.25. Saalfeld.

Lazare, J., ed. Les plus jolis contes de
fées. 35 c. Ginn.

Lee, H. Legends from Fairyland. \$1.50.
Lippincott.

MacDonald, G: Light princess. **40 c.
net. Crowell.

Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. S. Fairies-of-
sorts. \$1.50. Macmillan.

Nixon-Roulet, M. F. Japanese folk stories
and fairy tales. 40 c. Am. Bk.

Faquin, S: S. Garden fairies. **\$1 net.
Moffat.

Sowerby, M. and G. Bumbletoes: fairy
tale in verse. †75 c. Duffield.

Steedman, A. Nursery tales. 50 c. Dutton.

Thackeray, W: M. Rose and the ring.
50 c. Dutton.

Thackeray, W: M. Rose and the ring.
*50 c. net. Macmillan.

Thomas, W. J. Welsh fairy-book. \$1.50.
Stokes.

Upton, F. K. Adventures of Borbee and
the Wisp. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Volkman-Leander, R. v. Traumereien an-
französischen kaminen. 40 c. Ginn.

Wiggin, K. D., and Smith, N. A., eds.
Tales of laughter. †\$1.50. McClure.

Williams, H. Fairy tales from folk lore.
**\$1 net. Moffat.

See also Fables;—Folk-lore;—Mythology;—Story-
telling.

FAITH.

Reed, M. Sea of faith. *80 c. net.

Stettheimer, E. Will to believe as a basis
for the defense of religious faith. \$1.

Science Pr., (N. Y.)

See also Agnosticism;—Creeds;—Religion;—The-
ology;—Truth.

FAITH CURE.

Fitzgerald, D: B: Law of Christian heal-
ing. *75 c. net. Revell.

See also Christian science;—Divine healing;—
Mind and body.

Faith in man. Spiller, G. *75 c. net.

Macmillan.

Falconer, Rev. J. W.

Three crosses. '08(D20) front. O. *75 c.
net. Jennings.

Falk, Myron S:

See Burr, W: Hubert.

FALKLAND, Lettice, Viscountess.

Duncon, J.: *Lady Lettice, Viscountess Falkland.* *\$2 net. Dutton.

Fall of David's tabernacle, rebuilt by Christ. Benjamin, C. T.: 75 c. Reliance.

Fall of the Nibelungs. Nibelungenlied (The). *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Fallacies of Christian Science. Wood, J. G. \$1. J. G. Wood.

Fallina. Mumma, R. M. \$1. Roxburgh.

Fallows, Bp. S., D.D.

Health and happiness; or, religious therapeutics and right living. '08(N14) c. D. *\$1.50 net. McClurg.

Familiar nursery jingles. '08(O17) c. il. Q. \$1.25. Stokes.

Familiar Swiss flowers. Hulme, F. E.: *\$3 net. Cassell.

FAMILY.

Abbott, E. H. On training of parents. **\$1 net. Houghton M.

Griffith, J. E. Diary of the home: [family record book.] \$4; \$6. Griffith-S.

Mordecai, S. F. Domestic relations. (Add. author for price.) S: F. Mordecai.

Stocking, J. I. Dearest spot on earth: [essays on the home.] \$1. Caldwell.

See also Children; Divorce;—Domestic economy;—Ethics;—Eugenics;—Genealogy;—Marriage;—Race suicide;—Socialism;—Woman.

Family chronicle. Lyster, G., ed. *\$5 net. Dutton.

Famine and the bread. Johnston, H. A. (Add pubs for price.) Y. M. C. A.

Famous American Indians. 12°. †\$1.25. Dodd.

—Eggleston and Seelye Montezuma.

Famous books. 8°. \$1. Grosset.

—Habberton. Helen's babies

Famous cavalry leaders. Johnston, C. H. L. \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Famous French salons. Hamel, F. *\$3.50 net. Brentano's.

Famous hymns of the world. Sutherland, A. 6 v. ea., 50 c.; 75 c. Stokes.

Famous Indian chiefs I have known. Howard, O. O. *\$1.50 net. Century Co.

Famous stories. Jones, S. P. *\$1 net. Revell.

FAR EAST.

Angier, A. G. Far East revisited. *\$4.20 net. Scribner.

Binyon, L. Painting in the Far East. *\$6 net. Longmans.

Smith, F. D. Blue waters and green and the Far East to-day. \$1.50. Crane.

Weale, B. L. P., pseud. Coming struggle in eastern Asia. *\$3.50 net. Macmillan.

Zwemer, S. M., and Brown, A. J. Nearer and farther East. **\$50 c. net. Macmillan.

See also Burma;—China;—Corea;—Japan;—Philippine Islands;—Russia;—Siam;—also Russo-Japanese war.

FARCES.

See Plays

FARIS, J.: Thomson.

Sunday school in the country. '08(D) c. 47 p. S. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Westminster.

FARIS, Lillie.

Study of the Quaker poet [Whittier]; arr. for primary grades. '08(O17) c. il. por. 8°, 25 c. Athens Pr.

Farley, Archbp. J. M.

History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, [New York City.] '08(My2) 12°. (Add. Society for price.)

Soc. for Propagation of Faith.

FARM ANIMALS.

See Domestic animals.

Farm bacteriology. Palmer, W. C. 15 c. W: C. Palmer.

Farm book-keeping. Lamb, H: G. \$1. H: G. Lamb.

Farm, cottage, camp and canoe in maritime Canada. Silver, A. P. *\$2 net. Dutton.

Farm poultry. Watson, G: C. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Farman, Elbert Eli.

Egypt and its betrayal: account of the country during the periods of Ismail and Tewfik, Pashas, and of how England acquired a new empire. '08(Ap18) 12°, **\$2.50 net. Grafton Press.

FARMER FAMILY.

Billopp, C: F., comp. History of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmer and some of their descendants. (Add. pubs. for price.) Grafton Press.

Farmer George. Melville, L. 2 v. *\$7.50 net. Brentano's.

Farmer's cyclopedia of domestic animals. Wilcox, E. V. \$4.50; \$5.50. Judd.

Farmer's year. Haggard, H: R. \$1.50. Longmans.

FARMS AND FARMING.

Ashe, W: W. Terracing of farm lands. 6 c. Uzzell.

Bailey, L. H. State, and the farmer. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Bonner, J. C. Plans and methods used under Bonner farm cost system. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bonner.

Butterfield, K. L. Chapters in rural progress. *\$1.25 net. Univ. of Chic.

Cooke, V. T. Dry farming in Wyoming. gratis. Wy. State Dry Farming.

Elliott, C: G. Practical farm drainage \$1.50. Wiley.

Green, F. E. Small holding. *\$1 net. Lane.

Haggard, H: R. Farmer's year: being his commonplace book for 1898. \$1.50. Longmans.

Hall, B. Little land and a living. \$1. Arcadia.

Miller, C. H., comp. Garden and farm almanac. 25 c. Doubleday, P.

Modern silage methods. 10 c. Silver Manufacturing.

Sheldon, J. P. Farm and the dairy. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Woli, F. W., and others. Hdbk. for farmers and dairymen. \$1.50. Wiley.

See also Agricultural machinery;—Agriculture;—Clover;—Corn;—Dairy;—Domestic animals;—Ensilage;—Fertilizers;—Insects;—Irrigation;—Poultry;—Soils;—also Wyoming

Farnham, H: P., ed.

See Lawyers' repts.: annot.

Farrar, Dean F: W:.

Life of lives: further studies in the life of Christ. Popular ed. '08(My23) O. *\$1.25 net. Cassell.

Farrar, Ja. McNall.

Junior congregation, 1884-1908: [addresses.] '08(O10) D. **\$1.20 net. Funk.

Farrell, Fk. J.

Dyeing and cleaning. '08(N7) il. D. (Griffin's technological handbooks.) (Add. pubs. for price.) Lippincott.

Farrer, Reginald J.

Alpines and bog plants. '08(N14) il. O. \$2.50. Longmans.
In old Ceylon. '08(N14) il. O. \$4. Longmans.

Ways of rebellion. '08(Apr18) D. †\$1.50. Longmans.

Farrington, E: Holyoke, and Woll, Fritz, Wilhelm.

Testing milk and its products. 18th rev. and enl. ed. '08(Ap4) c. il. por. tabs., D. \$1. Mendota.

Farrington, Ernest Albert, M.D.

Clinical materia medica: course of lectures del. at the Hahnemann Medical College, Phil.; with memorial sketch of the author, by Aug. Kornderfer, M.D. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ag15) c. 8°, \$6; hf. mor., \$7. Boericke & T.

Farrington, Fk.

Back in the harness: sequel to "Talks by the old storekeeper." '08(D19) c. front. D. 50 c. Merchants' Help.

Farrington, Herbert M.

Gates that shall not prevail. '08(Ap25) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

Farrington, Marg. Vere.

Fra Lippo Lippi: a romance. 4th ed. '08 (My2) c. il. O. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

Farrow, G: E.

Adventures of a dodo. '08(J111) il. 12°, \$1.25. Wessels.
Zoo babies; with short interviews. '08 (S5) il. Q. bds., \$1.25. Stokes.

Fascination of London ser. il. 16°, *90 c. net. Macmillan.

—Besant, and others. *Storeditch and the East End.*

—Mitton. *Hackney and Stoke Newington.*

Fassig, Oliver Lanard.

Climate and weather of Baltimore. '08 (Ag8) il. charts, 4°, (Maryland Weather Service, Special pub.) pap., *\$2.50 net. Maryland Geol.

Fassler, Adolphe.

See Persona, pseud.

FASTING.

Carrington, H. *Vitality, fasting and nutrition.* \$5. Rebman.

Eales, I. J. *Healthology (health study).* \$1.50. I. J. Eales.

Fate's a fiddler. Pinkham, E. G: †\$1.50. Small.

Father (The). Strindberg, J. A. *\$1 net. Luce & Co.

Father Brighthopes. Trowbridge, J: T. 50 c. Hurst.

Father Crow and his crew. Olmsted, F. H: †\$1. B. W. Dodge.

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH.

Bardenhewer, O. *Patrology: lives and works of the fathers of the church.* *\$3.75 net. Herder.

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH.—Continued.

Robinson, E. A. *Short studies of the heroes of the early church.* *50 c. net. Jennings.

See also Saints;—also names of fathers and saints.

Faulkner, J: Alfr., D.D.

Erasmus: the scholar. '08(Mr7) c. D. (Men of the kingdom.) *\$1 net. Jennings.

Faults and follies. Hughes, G: W. 75 c. G: W. Hughes.

Faulty diction. Russell, T: H. 25 c.; 50 c. McKay.

Faunce, Dan. Worcester, D.D.

Mature man's difficulties with his Bible. '08(Mr28) c. D. *\$75 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Faunce, W: Herbert Perry.

Educational ideal in the ministry: the Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale University in the year 1908. '08(N21) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Fauquier, Fs.

Essay on ways and means for raising money for the support of the present war without increasing the public debts; London, 1756. '08(F22) 8°, (Reprints of economic tracts.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, pap., *\$2 net. Johns Hopkins.

Faurote, Fay Leone.

Boy's text book on gas engines. '08(Ap18) c. il. S. (Add. author for price.) F. L. Faurote.

FAUST (by Goethe).

Hitch, M. *Goethe's Faust: a fragment of socialist criticism.* 50 c. Kerr.

Faust. *See Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v.—Phillips, Stephen.*

Favorite and favors of the sacred Heart of Jesus, Berry, L. C. *75 c. net. Chr. Press.

Favorite fish and fishing. Henshall, J. A. *\$1.25 net. Outing.

Fawcett, H:

Manual of political economy. 8th ed. '08 (D12) 12°, *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Faxon, F: Winthrop, comp.

Check-list of American and English periodicals. '08(Mr28) c. 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.) Boston Bk.

See also Magazine subject-index.

Fay, C. R.

Co-operation at home and abroad. '08 (O24) 8°, *\$3 net. Macmillan.

FEATHER STARS.

See Echinoderms.

FEATHERS.

See Birds.

Federal regulation of industry. American Academy of Political and Social Science. \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Federal reporter. *See United States.*

Federal usurpation. Pierce, F. **\$1.50 net. Appleton.

Federalist (The); by Alex. Hamilton, J: Hay and Ja. Madison; interpreting the Constitution as agreed upon by the Federal Convention, September 17, 1787; with introd. by Goldwin Smith. '08(Je27) c. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

FEEBLE-MINDED.

See Idiocy

FEEDING.

See Food.

Feeding of animals. Jordan, W. H. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Feierliche (Das) gelübde als ehehindernis in seiner geschichtlichen entwicklung dargestellt. Scharnagl, A. *\$1.50 net. Herder.

Feine, Karl Eduard Paul.

St. Paul as a theologian. In 2 pts. '08 (Mr14) c. S. (Foreign religious ser.) ea., *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

Feininger, Karl.

First series of four essays on the experimental psychology of reproductive music. no. 1, Mechanism and expression; no. 2, Teacher as a moral factor; no. 3, Music as a luxury; no. 4, Music as a necessity. '08(D) c. 106 p. il. 8". (Add. pubs. for price. 25 City Hall Place, N. Y.) Business Press.

Felice, Long, J. L. †\$1. Moffat.

Felicia Gould, E. L. \$1. Penn Pub. Co.

Felkin, Mrs. Alfr. Laurence.

See Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft.

Feller, F. E.

New pocket dict. of German-English and English-German; rev. by M. A. Curle. '08(Jl18) 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

Fellers, J. Elmer.

Crossing familiar paths: a collection of notes, comments, and suggestions concerning persons, places, things and miscellaneous. 3d ed. '08(Ag15) c. por. 12°, 80 c. Booklovers' Assoc.

Fellowship songs. Albertson, R., comp. 25 c. Public Pub.

Fenceless France. Coyle, R. M. (Priv. pr.) Buchanan.

Fennel and rue. Howells, W. D. †\$1.50. Harper.

Fenollosa, Mrs. Mary McNeil.

See McCall, Sidney, pseud.

Ferguson, Alex. McGowen, and Lewis, Lowery Laymon.

Elem. principles of agriculture: a text book for the common schools. '08(Ag8) c. il. D. \$1. Ferguson Pub. Co.

Ferguson, W. Blair Morton.

Zollenstein. '08(My16) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Ferina, C., D.D., comp.

Saint Rita's prayer book, together with a short life of the saint. '08(O) c. 387 p. front. (Add. pub. for price.) C: Ferina.

FERMENTATION.

Alwood, W. B. Fermenting power of pure yeasts and some associated fungi. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Bayliss, W. M. Nature of enzyme action. *\$1 net. Longmans.

See also Bacteria.

Fernald, Ja. Champlin.

Working grammar of the Eng. language. '08(D26) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Funk.

Fennley lectures. D. Eaton & M.

—Telford. Man's partnership with divine providence. *\$1.25 net.

FERNS.

Conard, H. S. Structure and life-history of the hay-scented fern. 50 c. Carnegie.

Hemsley, A. Book of fern culture. *\$1 net. Lane.

FERNS.—Continued.

Willis, J. C. Manual and dict. of the flowering plants and ferns. *\$2.75 net. Putnam.

Ferre, Ja. Barr.

Sentiment as a national asset: an oration del. at the Fourth of July celebration in Tenafly, N. J., 1908. '08(Ag22) 8°, pap., gratis. J. B. Ferree.

Ferrerri, Giulio.

Am. institutions for the education of the deaf. '08(D) 159 p. por. 8°. (Add. Inst. for price.) Penn. Inst.

Ferrero, Guglielmo.

Greatness and decline of Rome. v. 3; tr. by Rev. H. J. Chaytor. '08(N7); v. 4 (D5) O. ea., *\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Ferry, Ervin Sidney.

Brief course in elementary dynamics for students of engineering. '08(Ag29) il. 8°, *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

—, and Jones, Arth. Taber.

Manual of practical physics. v. 1, Fundamental measurements and properties of matter; heat. '08(F8) c. il. tabs., O. \$1.75. Longmans.

Ferryman, A. Ferryman Mockler.

See Mockler-Ferryman, A: Ferryman.

Fertility of soils. Gardner, F. D. 15 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

FERTILIZERS.

American fertilizer handbook: directory of the fertilizer industry and allied trades. \$3. Ware.

Gardner, F. D. Fertility of soils as affected by manures. 15 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Seeds, R. S. Lecture, "How God made the soil fertile." (Add. author for price.) R. S. Seeds.

Snyder, H. Soils and fertilizers. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Vivian, A. First principles of soil fertility. *\$1 net. Judd.

Voorhees, E. B. Fertilizers: sources, character and composition of natural home-made and manufactured fertilizers. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Wendel, J. A. Mineral-fertilizer. 25 c. J: A. Wendel.

See also Agricultural chemistry;—Biology.

Fess, Simeon Davidson.

History of political theory and party organization in the United States. '08(F1) c. 12°, \$1.50 World's Events.

Fetherolf, Ja. Milton.

Forest planting on the northern prairies. '08(Agr) diagrs., 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Forest Service, circular.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

FEVER.

Wilcox, R. W. Manual of fever nursing. \$1. Blakiston.

See also Skin;—Typhoid fever.

Few scraps, oily and otherwise. Smiley, A. W. \$1. A. W. Smiley.

Fewkes, Jesse Wa., ed.

Journal of American ethnology and archæology. v. 5, Hopi songs, by B: Ives Gilman. '08(D26) O. (Hemenway southwestern expedition.) bds., **\$2 net. Houghton M.

Feyerabend, Karl, comp.

Complete Hebrew-English pocket-dictionary of the Old Testament. '08(D12) S. (Toussaint-Langenscheidt methods.) 75 c. Lemcke.

Ffoulke, C: Mathew.

Monograph on the Judith and Holofernes series, consisting of 8 Flemish tapestries with original borders. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 2+28 p. pls. 8". (Add. author for price.) C: M. Ffoulke.

Fiancés (Les) du Spitzberg. Marmier, X. 75 c. Oxford Univ.

Fick, H. H.

Dies und das: ein buch für die kleinen; '08(O10) c. il. D. 25 c. Am. Bk.

FICTION.

Allison, Y. E. The delicious vice: [novel reading.] *55 c. net. Burrows.

Hamilton, C. M. Materials and methods of fiction. **\$1.50 net. Baker & T.

Hawthorne, J., ed. Library of the world's best mystery and detective stories. 6 v. \$6.50. Review of Reviews.

Horne, C: F. Technique of the novel. **\$1.50 net. Harper.

Loshe, L. D. Early American novel. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Matthews, J. B., ed. The short-story: specimens illustrating its development. \$1. Am. Bk.

See also Fables;—Fairy tales;—Leges ds;—Story-telling.

Fiction catalog: a selected list catalogued by author and title with annotations. '08(D) 147 p. 12", pap. 25 c. H. W. Wilson.

Fieberger, Gustave Jos.

Text-book on field fortification. 2d ed. '08 (O3) c. maps, 8", *\$2 net. Wiley.

Field, E: Salisbury, ["Childe Harold."]

In pursuit of Priscilla. '08(F15) c. il. D. 50 c.; ooze cf., \$1. Altemus.

Field, Eug.

Sister's cake, and other stories. '08(Ag1) c. 16", (Ansonia classics.) 50 c. Hurst.

—, and Senour, Caro S.

Musical poems for school, kindergarten and home; poems by Eugene Field; music by Caro S. Senour. '08(Je20) c. pors. F. bds., \$1. Scribner.

Field, Louise Maunsell.

Katherine Trevelyan. '08(Ap4) c. D. \$1.50. McClure.

Field, Michael, pseud.

See Bradley, Catherine, and Cooper, Edith
Field, *Columbian Museum pub.*, *Botanical ser.* il. 8", pap. Field Museum.

—Greenman. New or noteworthy spermatophytes from Mexico. 50 c.

Field *Columbian Museum pub.*, *Geological ser.* 8", pap. Field Museum.

—Slocum. New crinoids from the Chicago area. 50 c.

Field *Columbian Museum pub.*, *Zoölogical ser.* 8", pap. Field Museum.

—Meek. Notes on fresh-water fishes from Mexico and Central America.—Zoölogy of lakes Amatitlan and Atitlan, Guatemala. ea., 50 c.

Field day and play picnic for country children. Scudder, M. T. 10 c. Charities Pub.

Field Museum of Natural History pub., *Ornithological ser.* il. 8", pap. Field Museum.
—Dearborn Catalogue of a collection of birds from Guatemala. 50 c.

Fielding, H:

History of Tom Jones, a foundling. '08 (F22) 2 v., 16", (York lib.) \$1.60; leath., \$2.50. Macmillan.

Fiero, Ja. Newton, comp.

See New York [State.] Practice in special actions.

Fifteen decisive battles of the world. See Creasy, Sir E: Shepherd.

Fifteen reasons why no-license is better than license. Alden, G: W. 10 c. G: W. Alden.

Fifteen years among the top-knots. Underwood, Mrs. L. H. \$1.50. Am. Tr.

Fifty lessons in training for service. Moninger, H. H. *40 c. net; *25 c. net.

Fifty-two nature rambles. Westell, W. P. \$1.50. Dodge.

Fifty years in Wall Street. Clews, H: *\$3 net. H: Clews.

Fifty years of modern painting. Phythian, J: E. *\$3.50 net. Dutton.

FIGHTING.

See Battles;—Military art and science;—Naval art and science.

Fighting Joe. Adams, W: T. 50 c. Hurst.

Fighting the Turk in the Balkans. Smith, A. D. H. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

File no. 113. See Gaboriau, E.

Filed, Wilbur Stanwood.

See Ewart, Jos. Archibald.

Filippi, Filippi de.

Ruwenzori: [account of the expedition of the Duke of the Abruzzi to the snow range of central Africa.] '08(D19) il. 4", *\$8 net. Dutton.

Fillmore, Millard.

Addresses, private correspondence and miscellaneous writings; ed. by Frank H. Severance. '08(F1) 2 v., il. 8", (Buffalo Historical Society pub.) *\$7 net. Buffalo Hist. Soc.

Filson, J:

See Phillips, P. L.

Filson Club pub. pap. Morton.

—Durrett. Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to North America. \$4.

FINANCE.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Lessons of the financial crisis. \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Cleveland, F: A. Bank and the treasury. **\$2 net. Longmans.

Columbia University. Currency problem and the present financial situation. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Dewey, D. R. Financial history of the United States. **\$2 net. Longmans.

Financial diary, 1908. \$3.50.

Financial Calendar.

Hanna, H. S. Financial history of Maryland, (1789-1848.) 75 c. Johns Hopkins.

King, C. F. Light of four candles: [concerning a legal fight with T. W. Lawson.] \$1.50. C. F. King.

Shea, C. A. Financial diary, 1908. \$3.50. Financial Calendar.

See also Banks and banking;—Bonds;—Business;—Commerce;—Corporations;—Interest;—Investments;—Money;—Panics;—Stocks;—Tariff;—Taxation;—Wealth.

- Finances of Sir John Kynnersley. Fox-Da-**
vies, A. C. †\$1.50. Lane.
- Financial and administrative hist. of Mil-**
waukee. Larson, L. M. 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
- Financial and trade situation, past, present**
and future. Clews, H: (Add. pubs. for
price.) H: Clews.
- Financial diary, 1908: diary of past financial**
events from the beginning of financial hist.
in U. S. to the present time; diary of future
financial events for the year 1908. '08(F8)
c. tabs., D. leath., \$3.50.
- Financial Calendar.**
Financial history of the United States.
Dewey, D. R. **\$2 net. Longmans.
- Finding Christ in ourselves.** Cady, E. H.
15 c. Roger Bros.
- FINE ARTS.**
- Addison, Mrs. J. De We. G. Arts and**
crafts in the Middle Ages. \$3. L. C. Page.
- Allen, J. R. Celtic art in Pagan and Chris-**
tian times. *\$3 net. Jacobs.
- Balch, E. S. Art in America before the**
Revolution. (Add. author for price.) E. S. Balch.
- Buckley, E., and others, eds. The fine arts.**
(Add. pub. for price.) Nat. Art. Soc.
- General Federation of Women's Clubs.**
Hdbk. of art in our own country. 25 c. E. W. Pattison.
- Goodyear, W: H: Renaissance and mod-**
ern art. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Griggs, E: H. Art and the human spirit.**
*50 c. net; *25 c. net. Huebsch.
- Holme, C: Art in England during the**
Elizabethan and Stuart periods. *\$3 net.
Lane.
- Okakura, K. Ideals of the East; with ref.**
to the art of Japan. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.
- Powers, H. H., and others. Outlines for**
the study of art [Italian]. 2 v ea.,
\$1.50. Bu. Univ. Travel.
- Sarotti, G. History of art. v. 1, Ancient**
art. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.
- Shaw, G: B. Sanity of art. 75 c.**
B: R. Tucker.
- Vallance, A., and Salaman, M. C: Art in**
England during the Elizabethan and
Stuart periods. *\$2.50 net; *\$3 net.
Lane.
- Whistler, J. A. M. "Ten o'clock": [Art**
lectures.] *\$1 net. E. D. North.
- Williams, L. Arts and crafts of ancient**
Spain. 3 v. *\$4.50 net. McClurg.
- See also Aesthetics;—Archæology;—Architecture;—**
Artists;—Book-plates;—Boston Museum;—Brit-
ish Institution;—Bronzes;—Caricature;—Ce-
ramics;—Color;—Decoration and ornament;
—Drawings;—Embroidery;—Enamel;—Engrav-
ers and engravings;—Furniture;—Glass;—Her-
aldry;—House decoration;—Jewelry;—Lace;
—Miniatures;—Modelling;—Music;—Painters
and paintings;—Perspective;—Photography;
—Singing;—Tapestry;—Wall decoration;—Water-
color painting.
- Finegan, T: E:**
Textbook on New York school law. 5th
ed., rev. to Jan. 1, 1908. '08(F) c. D.
canvas, \$1. M. Bender.
- FINLAND.**
Waineman, P. Summer tour in Finland.
*\$2.50 net; *\$5 net. Pott.
- Finlayson, T. Campbell, D.D.**
Ship's engines: a parable. '08(Ag22) T.
pap., **15 c. net. Eaton & M.
- Finley, J: Huston, and Sanderson, J: Frank-**
lin.
American Executive and executive meth-
ods. '08(D12) c. D. (American state
ser.) **\$1.25 net. Century Co.
- Finnemore, J:**
England. '08(O24) il. map, 12°, (Peeps at
many lands ser.) *75 c. net. Macmillan.
- Holy Land. '08(S19) il. map, 12°. (Peeps**
at many lands ser.) *75 c. net. Macmillan.
- Morocco. '08(Ag22) il. 12°, (Peeps at**
many lands ser.) *75 c. net. Macmillan.
- Story of a scout. '08(N7) il. 12°, \$1.50.**
Macmillan.
- Switzerland. '08(S19) il. map, 12°, (Peeps**
at many lands ser.) *75 c. net. Macmillan.
- Two boys in war-time. '08(N7) il. 12°,**
\$1.50. Macmillan.
- Wolf patrol: tale of Baden-Powell's boy**
scouts. '08(N7) il. 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.
- FIRE.**
Evans, P. Address on fire prevention del.
before Nat. Ass'n of Manufactures, May
20, 1908. (Add. author for price.) P. Evans.
- See also Heat.*
- Fire-fly's lovers.** Griffis, W: E. †\$1.
Crowell.
- FIRE INSURANCE.**
See Insurance.
- Fire, snow and water.** Ellis, E: S. †75 c.
Winston.
- FIREARMS.**
Browne, B. H. Guns and gunning. 30 c.;
20 c. J. Stevens
- See also Artillery;—Rifle;—Shooting.*
- Fireless cooker.** Lovewell, Mrs. C. F. B. \$1.
Home Pub. Co., (Kan.)
- FIRELESS COOKERY.**
See Cookery.
- Firing line.** Chambers, R. W. †\$1.50.
Appleton.
- FIRST AID (to the injured).**
See Red Cross Society.
- First and last things.** Wells, H. G: **\$1.50
net. Putnam.
- First governess of the Netherlands. Tre-**
mayne, Mrs. E. E. *\$3 net. Putnam.
- First impressions of Europe.** Bailey, J. W.
**\$1.25 net. Grafton Press.
- First map of Kentucky.** Phillips, P. L.
*\$2.50 net. Torch Press.
- First page of the Bible.** Bettex, F. 25 c.
Germ. Lit. Bd.
- First Plymouth marriage.** Shaw, R. H. 35 c.
R. H. Shaw.
- First principles of Christian citizenship.**
Swift, Rev. A. *75 c. net. Revell.
- First steps in organizing playgrounds.** Han-
mer, L. F. 10 c. Charities Pub.
- First two years of Kansas.** Martin, G: W.
gratis. G: W. Martin.
- Fischer, Heinrich.**
Landeskunde der Vereinigten Staaten von
Nordamerika. 2 v. '08(O24) il. tabs.,
map, S. 40 c. Stechert.

Fischer, L:

Diseases of infancy and childhood. 2d ed.
'08(Ag29) c. il. 8", sub., *\$6.50 net; hf.
mor., *\$8 net. Davis.

Fischer-Dueckelmann, Anna, M.D.

Wife as the family physician: practical
work of ref. for the family in health
and sickness, with special attention to dis-
eases of women and children, married
life, sexual hygiene, child-birth, care of
children, family hygiene, etc. '08(Ap4)
c. por. Q. \$5. Int. Medical.

Fish, Carl Russell.

Some phases of the economic history of
Wisconsin, 1860-70. '08(Ap18) 12", pap.,
35 c. State Hist., Wis.

Fish, Williston.

Last will. '08(D) c. 17 p. 16", 40 c.
A. Bartlett.
Legacy to mankind. '08(Mr14) 8", pap.
(Priv. pr.) Univ. Press., (Camb.)

FISH AND FISHING.

Bradford, C. B. Angler's guide: hdbk. of
the haunts and habits of the popular
game fish, inland and marine. \$1: 50 c.
Nassau Press.

Briggs, E. E.: Angling and art in Scotland.
*\$4 net. Longmans.

Evermann, B. W. Fishes of Alaska. \$1.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Frazer, P. D. Rodmaking for beginners.
\$1. Forest.

Henshall, J. A. Favorite fish and fishing.
*\$1.25 net. Outing.

Holder, C. F.: Big game at sea. *\$2 net.
Outing.

Jordan, D. S. Fishes. **\$6 net. Holt.

Meek, S. E. Notes on fresh-water fishes
from Mexico and Central America.—
Zoölogy of lakes Amatitlan and Atitlan,
Guatemala, with special reference to
ichthyology. ea., 50 c. Field Museum.

Newberry, A. S. Caught on the fly: fugi-
tive notes of sport. (Priv. pr.)
A. S. Newberry.

Rhead, L. J.: Book of fish and fishing.
**\$1.50 net. Scribner.

See also Aquarium; — Cookery; — Crustaceans; —
Echinoderms; — Goldfish; — Paleontology; —
Trout; — Whales and whaling.

Fisher, C. A.

Minstrel with the self-same song, and other
poems. 2d ed. '08(S5) c. D. \$1.
Fk. Fisher.

Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens.

Bonapartism: six lectures del. in the Uni-
versity of London. '08(Ap11) 8", *\$1.15
net. Oxford Univ.

Fisher, Jerome B., rep.

See New York [State.] Sup. ct. Repts.

Fisher, Mary A.

Young Doctor Hamilton. '08(Dr12) il. 12",
75 c. Cochrane.

Fisher, Sydney G:

Struggle for American independence. '08
(My16) c. 2 v., il. pors. facsim., maps, O.
**\$4 net. Lippincott.

FISHERMEN.

See Fish and fishing.

FISHING.

See Fish and fishing.

FISKE ICELANDIC COLLECTION, Cornell Univer-

sity, Ithaca, N. Y.
Islandica: annual rel. to Iceland and Fiske
Icelandic collection. \$1. Cornell Univ.

Fitch, W: Clyde.

Beau Brummel: a play: written for Rich-
ard Mansfield. '08(O10) c. il. por. O.
**\$1.50 net. Lane.

Fitchett, Rev. W: H: ["Vedette."]

Beliefs of unbelief. '08(F29) c. D. *\$1.25
net. Eaton & M.

Pawn in the game: [a novel.] '08(Ag29)
c. \$1.25. Eaton & M.

Fitz, G: Wells, M.D.

Principles of physiology and hygiene. '08
(O10) c. il. figs. D. \$1.12. Holt.

Fitz-Patrick lectures. See Moore, Norman.**Fitzgerald, D: Bruce.**

Law of Christian healing. '08(O3) c. 12",
*75 c. net. Revell.

Fitzhugh, Percy Keese.

Galleon treasure. '08(O3) c. D. (Crowell's
young people ser.) 75 c. Crowell.

King Time; or, the mystical Land of the
Hours. '08(O31) c. il. O. \$1.25.
Caldwell.

Fitzhugh, T:

Prolegomena to the history of Italico-
Romanic rhythm. '08(Ag8) c. O. pap.,
25 c. Anderson.

Fitzpatrick, Ernest Hugh.

Magdalene of France: an historical drama.
'08(Mr.) 62 p. il. 8". (Add. pubs. for
price.) Sentinel Pub.

FIVE HUNDRED (card game).

See Cards

Five knots. White, F. M. †\$1.50.

Little, B. & Co.

Five months on a derelict. Houston, E. J.
†\$1.25. Am. Bapt.

Five nights. Cory, V. \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

Five Stuart princesses. Rait, R. S., ed.
*\$3.50 net. Dutton.

5000 facts about Canada. Yeigh, F., comp.
25 c. Canadian Facts.

Five thousand miles underground. Rock-
wood, R., (pseud.) 60 c. Cupples & L.

Five thousand words frequently misspelt.
Sonnenschein, W. S. 50 c. Dutton.

Five years of railroad regulation by the
states. Huebner, G. G. 25 c.

Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Flack, Horace Edg.

Adoption of the fourteenth amendment. '08
(Dr9) c. O. \$2. Johns Hopkins.

Flagg, Ja. Montgomery.

All in the same boat: [humorous verses.]
'08(N14) c. il. D. bds., 75 c.
Life Pub. Co.

FLAGS.

Bowron, E. M. B. Our flag: its history.
50 c. H: S. Bowron.

Fow, J: H: True story of the American
flag. *50 c. net. W: J. Campbell.

Flame dancer. Mathews, F. A. †\$1.50.

G: W. Dillingham.

Flaming sword. Harrison, Mrs. E. O. *\$1.25
net. McClurg.

Flanagan's library of travel. il. D.

—White and Smith. Little journey to South
Africa. 50 c.

Flanders, Erwin Bixby.

Which? beer privilege anarchy or liberty
- with justice and prohibition? '08(J14)
c. O. pap., 10 c. Flanders.

Flandrau, C: Macomb.

Viva Mexico!: [description of Mexico and
Mexicans.] '08(O10) c. D. **\$1.25 net.
Appleton.

Flashlights on evangelical history. Staple-
ton, Rev. A. \$1. A. Stapleton.

FLATBUSH, N. Y.

See New York City.

FLATHEAD Co., Montana.

Views of the Mission Mountains, Flathead
Lake and Valley, Montana; with pictures
from the Flathead Indian reservation. \$1.
M. J. Elrod.

Flather, J: Jos.

Transmission of power by leather belting,
fibrous ropes and toothed gearing. '08
(Mr.14) c. il. 8°, **\$1.35 net.
H. W. Wilson.

Flatiron and the red cloak. Diaz. Mrs. A. M.
**40 c. net. Crowell.

FLATS.

See Apartments;—Architecture

FLAX.

Carter, H. R. Modern flax, hemp, and jute
spinning and twisting. **\$3 net.
Van Nostrand.

Fleming, G.; pseud.

See Fletcher, Julia Constance.

Fleming, G: Elliott.

A beggar in evening dress. '08(S) c. 93 p.
8°. (Add. author for price.)
G: E. Fleming

Fleming, H: Stuart.

Report on the present and future of the
bituminous coal trade. '08(Ap.) c. 87 p.
tabs., diagrs., 4°, bds., \$5.
H: S. Fleming.

Fleming, J: Ambrose.

Elem. manual of radiotelegraphy and radio-
telephony. '08(N7) il. figs. O. **\$2 net.
Longmans.

Fleming, Wa. Lynwood.

Jefferson Davis, the negroes and the negro
problem. '08(D5) 8°, (La. State Univ.
bull.) gratis. Wa. L. Fleming.
Religious and hospitable rite of feet wash-
ing; repr. from the *Sewanee Review* for
January, 1908. '08(Ap11) 8°, gratis.
W. L. Fleming.

FLEMISH ART.

See Netherlands.

Flemming, L: And.

Receipts and remedies; useful hints for
everyone on health, beauty, clothing, food.
'08(O3) c. S. (Popular handbooks.) 50 c.
Penn Pub. Co.

Fleishman, Arth. Cary.

Educational process. '08(J118) c. D. (Lip-
pincott's education ser.) \$1.25.
Lippincott.

Fletcher, Beaumont.

Richard Wilson, R.A. '08(Je20) il. por. D.
(Makers of British art.) **\$1.25 net.
Scribner.

Fletcher, Ella Adelia.

Law of the rhythmic breath; teaching the
generation, conservation, and control of
vital force. '08(N7) c. D. **\$1 net.
Fenno

Fletcher, Giles and Phineas.

Poetical works; ed. by F: S: Boas. In 2 v.
v. 1. '08(D12) facsim., 12°, (Cambridge
English classics.) **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Fletcher, Horace.

Optimism, a real remedy; with a foreword
by W: Dana Orcutt. '08(F1) c. por.
nar. D. 75 c. McClurg.

Fletcher, J:

See Beaumont, Fs.

Fletcher, Jos. Smith.

Book about Yorkshire. '08(D19) il. O.
(English countryside ser.) **\$2 net.
Doubleday, P.

Harvest moon. '08(N21) 12°, \$1.50.

J: McBride.

Mothers in Israel. '08(Mr14) c. D. **\$1.50.
Moffat.

**Fletcher, Julia Constance, ["George Flem-
ing."]**

Kismet. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed.
of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Fletcher, Phineas.

See Fletcher, Giles.

Fletcher, W: And.

Rebel private, front and rear: experiences
from the early fifties and through the
Civil War. '08(S) c. 193 p. por. 8°, \$1.
Greer Pr.

Fletcher, W: I.; ed.

Annual library index, 1907. '08(Je6) c. O.
**\$3.50 net. Pub. Weekly.

—, and Poole, Mary, comps.

Poole's index to periodical literature; fifth
supplement from January 1, 1902, to Jan-
uary 1, 1907. '08(Je20) c. 4°. \$10; shp.,
\$12; hf. mor., \$14. Houghton M.

Flexner, Abraham.

American college: a criticism. '08(N7) c.
D. **\$1 net. Century Co.

FLIES.

Townsend, C: H: T. Taxonomy of the
Muscoideum flies. 60 c. Smith. Inst.
Williston, S: W. Manual of North Amer-
ican *Diptera*. \$4. J. N. Hathaway.

FLIGHT.

See Aerial navigation.

Flight of a soul. Esque, J. L: de. \$1.50.

Connoisseurs' Press.

Fling, Fred Morrow.

Mirabeau and the French revolution. In
3 v. v. 1. The youth of Mirabeau. '08
(S12) c. il. pors. O. **\$3.50 net. Putnam.

—, ed. Source studies on the French Revo-
lution; tr. by Helen Dresser Fling. 2d
ed. '07, [1908.] (Mr) c. 8°, 50 c.

F. M. Fling.

Flitch of bacon. Ainsworth, W: H. 50 c.;
75 c. Dutton.

Flom, G: Tobias.

History of Scandinavian studies in Amer-
ican universities; with a bibliography.
'08(Ag8) 8°, (Iowa studies in language
and lit.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Ia.

FLOODS.

Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Floods and
flood protection. 15 c. Carnegie Lib.

FLORA.

See Botany.

Flora's fairies. Harper, Mrs. B. W. 50 c.
Cochrane.

FLORE, Madame.

Jackson, F. Life of Madame Flore. *\$1 net. Herder.

FLORENCE, Italy.

Cruttwell, M. Guide to the paintings in the churches and minor museums of Florence. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Del Lungo, I. Women of Florence. *\$2.25 net. Doubleday, P.

Hare, A: J: C. Florence; [also] Venice. \$2. Macmillan.

Hutton, E: Country Walks about Florence. \$1.50. Scribner.

Machiavelli, N. Hist. of Florence. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

See Medici, Lorenzo de.
Florentine tragedy. Wilde, O. *\$1.25 net. Luce & Co.

FLORICULTURE.

See Gardens and gardening.

FLORIDA.

Dimock, A. W. and Julian A. Florida enchantments. *\$3 net. Outing.

Flory, J: S:

Literary activity of the German Baptist Brethren in the eighteenth century. '08 (Ag1) c. 8°, \$1.25. Brethren Pub. Ho.

FLOUR-MILLS.

Lawson, P. V. Invention of the roller flour mill. 25 c. State Hist., Wis.

Flower o' the Orange. Castle, Mrs. A. S. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

Flower of the dusk. See Reed, Myrtle.

FLOWERS.

Hulme, F: E: Familiar Swiss flowers. *\$3 net. Cassell.

See also Botany;—Easter lily;—Gardens and gardening;—Pansy;—Peonies;—Roses.

Floy, H:

Compilation of the records of the Colorado Springs lighting controversy. '08 (F) c. 327 p. il. diagrs., 8°, \$4. Illuminating Engineering.

Fluegel, Maurice.

Humanity, benevolence and charity legislation of the Pentateuch and the Talmud; in parallel with the laws of Hammurabi, the doctrine of Egypt, the Roman XII tables and modern codes. '08 (Ag29) c. 8°, *\$2 net. Fluegel.

Fly on the wheel. Thurston, Mrs. K. C. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Flying death Adams, S: H. †\$1.50. McClure.

Flying Dutchman. Hadden, J. C., comp. 50 c.; \$1. Stokes.

FLYING MACHINES.

See Aerial navigation.

Flynt, Josiah, [pseud. for Josiah Flynt Willard.]

My life; with an introd. by Arth. Symons. '08 (O24) c. pors. O. *\$2 net. Outing.

FODDER.

See Clover;—Ensilage;—Farms and farming.

Fogarty, Ja. H:

Priest and parson. '08 (Je13) c. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Chr. Press.

Fogazzaro, Antonio.

The politician; tr. by G. Mantellini. '08 (F8) c. D. \$1.50. Luce & Co.

Fogg, Mrs. Adna James, ed.

Fogg family in America. '07, [1908.] (Ag) front. 8°, hf. mor., \$1.58. J. L. M. Willis.

FOGG FAMILY.

Fogg, Mrs. A. J. Fogg family in America. \$1.58. J. L. M. Willis.

Folk, Jos. Wingate.

Era of conscience: address del. before the Civic Forum. '08 (D5) por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c.

Folk dances and games. Crawford, C. \$1.50. Barnes.

FOLK-LORE.

Grierson, Mrs. E. W. Children's book of Celtic stories. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Kidd, D. Bull of the Kraal and the heavenly maidens. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Williams, H. Fairy tales from folk-lore. ***\$1 net. Moffat.

See also Archæology;—Fables;—Fairy tales;—Games;—Legends;—Mythology.

Folk-memory. Johnson, W. \$4.15.

Folks back home. Wood, E. †\$1.50. McClure.

Following the color line. Baker, R. S. **\$2 net. Doubleday, P.

Following the flag Coffin, C: C. 50 c. Hurst.

Follows, G: Herbert.

Essentials of descriptive geometry. '08 (O10) il. 8°, *\$2 net. Hill Pub.

Folwell, W: Watts.

Minnesota, the North Star state. '08 (O24) c. map, D. (American commonwealths.) **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

Fontaine, Lamar.

My life and my lectures '08 (Je6) c. por. O. \$3. Neale.

Fontaine, Marie Louise P.

Les facheux: comédie en un acte. '08 (F29) c. 12°, pap., 25 c. W: R. Jenkins.

Food.

Bevier, I., and Usher, S. Food and nutrition. *\$1 net. Whitcomb.

Bigelow, W. D. Food legislation during the year ended June 30, 1907. (Add. Superintendent for price.)

Brown, G. Scientific nutrition simplified. *75 c. net. Stokes.

Carrington, H. Vitality, fasting and nutrition. \$5. Rebman.

Eales, I. J. Healthology (health study). \$1.50. I. J. Eales.

Fletcher, H. Optimism, a real remedy. 75 c. McClurg.

Frear, W., and others. Breakfast foods: investigation of breakfast foods, [etc.] (Add. pubs. for price.)

Haywood, J: K., and Warner, H. J. Commercial feeding stuffs of the United States. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

James, A. Catering for two. \$2; \$5. Putnam.

Jamestown Exposition. Eleventh annual conference of the Association of State and National Food and Dairy Departments, held at Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition. \$3. Wiley.

Pope, A. E., and Carpenter, M. L. Essentials of dietetics in health and disease. *\$1 net. Putnam.

FOOD.—Continued.

- Read, C. S. On fads and feeding. *\$1 net.
Dutton.
Richards, Mrs. E. H. S. Cost of food.
\$1. Wiley.
Snyder, H. Human foods and their nutri-
tive value. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
See also Beans;—Beef trust;—Butter;—Cookery;
Digestion;—Domestic animals;—Fasting;—
Fruit;—Hygiene;—Meat;—Milk;—Preserving;
Temperance;—Vegetarianism.

FOOTBALL.

- Camp, W. C., ed. Spalding's official foot-
ball guide, 1908. 10 c. Am. Sports.
Graham, T: W. Universal foot ball and
hand ball. 20 c. T: W. Graham.

Foot, Allen Ripley.

- Speech del. before Wisconsin legislature,
June 5, 1907: [public utilities bills of
Wisconsin and New York.] '07, [1908.]
(Mr.) 21 p. 8°. (Add. author for
price.) A. R. Foote.

- Footprint (The). Morris, G: †\$1.50.
Scribner.

- Footsteps in a parish. Stone, J: T. **75 c.
net. Scribner.

- Footsteps of Scott. Crockett, S: R. *\$1.25
net. Jacobs.

- For high schools; part songs. Aiken, W. H.,
comp. and ed. 65 c. Am. Bk.

- For Jacinta Bindloss, H. †\$1.50. Stokes.

- For joy's sake. Seekings, H. S. *50 c. net.
Jennings.

- For Lillias. Carey, R. N. 50 c. Hurst.

- For my name's sake. Campol, F. \$1.10.
Herder.

- For the interest of the traveller ser. See*
James, Juliet Lumbard.

Forbes, Ja.

- See* Harding, J: W:

- Forbidden road. Anbanesi, E. A. M. 75 c.
Cupples & L.

Forbush, W: Byron.

- Broadening path: treasure book for boys
and girls, together with Firelight and
children's faces: book of help for fathers
and mothers; with editorial assistance by
G. L. Howe. In 2 v. '08 (Ap4) c.
il. pors. O. \$5; hf. leath., \$8.
B. F. Bowen.

—, and Masseck, Fk. Lincoln.

- Boys' round table; a manual of the interna-
tional order of the Knights of King Ar-
thur. 6th ed. '08 (D) c. 188 p. il. 12°, \$1.
F. L. Masseck.

Forchheimer, F: M.D.

- Prophylaxis and treatment of internal dis-
eases. '08 (F1) c. tabs., 8°, subs., \$5.
Appleton.

- Forcing book. Bailey, L. H. **\$1.25 net.
Macmillan.

Ford, Julia Ellsworth.

- King Solomon and the fair Shulamite: a
poetic idyl arranged in sequence. '08
(My16) c. il. *\$1.50 net. F. F. Sherman.

Ford, Sewell.

- Side-stepping with Shorty. '08 (My9) c.
12°, \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

Ford, Stephen V. R., ed.

- See* Methodist year book.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

- See* Missions and missionaries.

- Foreign religious ser.*; ed. by R. J. Cooke.
S. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

- Bachmann. New message of Jesus.

- Barth. Gospel of St. John.

- Beth. Miracles of Jesus.

- Feine. St. Paul as a theologian.

- Grützmacher. Virgin birth.

- Lemme. Do we need Christ in communion
with God?

- Meyer. Sinlessness of Jesus.

- Müller. Our Lord: belief in the deity of
Christ.

- Orelli. Peculiarity of the religion of the
Bible.

- Riggenbach. Resurrection of Jesus.

- Von Hase. New Testament parallels in
Buddhistic literature.

- Foreign trade and yacht club directory. Na-
tional Association of Engine and Boat Man-
ufacturers. (Not for sale.)

- Nat. Assoc. Engine and Boat Manufact.

Forel, Auguste Henri, M.D.

- Hypnotism; or, suggestion and psychother-
apy; tr. from the 5th German ed., by H.
W. Armit. Am. ed., rev. and cor. '08
(Ja4) 8°, \$2.50. Rebman.

- Sexual question; Eng. adaptation by C. F.
Marshall. '08 (Je6) c. il. O. *\$5 net.

- Rebman.

FORENSIC PRACTICE.

- See* Law.

- Forest runners. Altsheiler, J. A. †\$1.50.
Appleton.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

- Fetherolf, J. M. Forest planting on the
northern prairies. 15 c.

- U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Massachusetts. Forest laws. (F. W.
Rane.) (Add. pub. for price.)

- F. W: Rane.

- Pinchot, G. Conservation of natural re-
sources: [forestry.] 10 c.

- U. S., Supt. of Docs.

- See also* Trees.

- Forewarners (The). Cena, G. \$1.50.
Doubleday, P.

FORGE (The).

- Bacon, J: L. Elem. forge practice. \$1.50.
Wiley.

- Forgiveness of sins. Hall, A. C. A. **\$1 net.
Longmans.

- Form in music. Macpherson, C: C. \$2.25.
Schirmer.

- Form of baptism in sculpture and art. Chris-
tian, J: T. \$1. J: T. Christian.

- Formal discipline. Bennett, C: J. C. 50 c.
Teachers' Coll.

Forman, Emily Shaw.

- Guess work: 101 charades. '08 (Ag) c.
62 p. D. bds., \$1. Badger.

Formont, Maxime.

- Child of chance. '08 (Je13) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

FORMS (in law).

- Bates, C. Pleading, practice, parties and
forms under the code. 3 v. \$18.

- W. H. Anderson.

- Pitman, B., and Howard, J. B. Legal
forms in amanuensis style of phonogra-
phy. (Add. pubs. for price.)

- Phonograph.

- See also* names of states.

Forrest, Joshua Rhodes.

Student cavaliers. '08(S5) c. il. D. *\$1 net.
Fenno.

Forse, W: Harry, jr.

Electric railway auditing and accounting.
'08(N21) c. il. O. *\$2 net. McGraw.

Forster, Hugh Oakeley Arnold.

English socialism of to-day. '08(Apr8) 12°,
*\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Forsyth, P: Taylor, D.D.

Missions in state and church: sermons and
addresses. '08(D5) O. *\$1.75 net.
Armstrong.

Forsythe, Rob.

Blast furnace and the manufacture of pig
iron. '08(Mr21) il. 8°, \$3. D: Williams.

FORT ANCIENT, Ohio.

Peabody, C.; and Moorehead, W. K. Ex-
ploration of Bushey cavern, pt. 1; Fort
Ancient, the great prehistoric earthwork
of Warren Co., O., pt. 2. 75 c. Andover.
Randall, E. O. Masterpieces of the Ohio
mound builders; the hill-top fortifica-
tions, incl. Fort Ancient. \$1. Ohio Archæolog.

Fortescue, J: W:

Story of a red deer. '08(Mr21) front. 12°,
(Every boy's and every girl's ser.) *75 c.
net. Macmillan.

Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M.

See Francis, Fs.

FORTUNE TELLERS.

Xanto, Mme. Fortune telling. 50 c.
Penn Pub. Co.
See also Astrology;—Dreams;—Phrenology.

FORTUNES.

See Wealth.

Fortunes of the Farrells. Vaizey, J. B. †\$1.50.
Jacobs.

Forward mission study courses. il. 12°.

Am. Bapt.; Young People's Miss.
—Platt. The frontier. 50 c.; 35 c.
—Strong. Challenge of the city. *\$1 net.

Forward movement hymnal; missionary and
devotional hymns, for use in missionary
meetings, Sunday-school, mission concerts,
mission circles, and young people's societies.
'08(D) 72 p. 8°, pap., **15 c. net.
Am. Bapt.

Forward pass. Barbour, R. H: †\$1.50.
Appleton.

Fosdick, C: Austin.

See Castlemon, Harry, *pseud.*

Fosdick, Harry Emerson.

Second mile: [reflections upon the conduct
of life.] '08(D) c. 51 p. 12°, *40 c. net.
Y. M. C. A.

Foss, C. W., comp.

Lord will provide: stories for children. '08
(D12) il. O. 35 c. Augustana.

Fossard, Adelaide Rawnsley, comp.

See Thackeray, W: Makepeace.

FOSSILS.

See Paleontology.

Foster, C:

Story of the Bible from Genesis to Revela-
tion, told in simple language. '08(N) c.
704 p. il. 8°, \$1.50. C: Foster.

Foster, Edith Fs.

Marigold's winter. '08(Or17) c. il. D. †\$1.25.
Estes.

Foster, Ellaworth.

Cyclopedia of civil government. '08(D3)
c. il. 8°, \$2.50. College Pub.

Foster, Eug. Clifford.

Conventions and how to care for them.
'08(J118) c. 16°, pap., *25 c. net.
S. S. Times.

Foster, Joshua Ja.

Chats on old miniatures. '08(Or17) il. O.
("Chats" ser.) \$2. Stokes.

Foster, J:

Shakespeare word-book: glossary of ar-
chaic forms and varied usages of words
employed by Shakespeare. '08(N21) 8°,
hf. mor., *\$3 net. Dutton.

Foster, J: McGaw.

To know and believe: studies in the Apos-
tles' Creed. '08(N21) c. D. **90 c. net.
Longmans.

Foster, Leonard Gurley.

Blossoms of nature: [poems.] '08(Ag22)
c. il. por. D. \$1. L. G. Foster.

Foster, Mrs. Mary Jane Chisholm.

Mother the child's first Bible teacher. '08
(Apr8) c. S. bds., *25 c. net. Jennings.

Foster, Maximilian.

Corrie who? '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.50.
Small.

Foster, Rob. F:

Bridge manual: complete system of in-
struction in the game, to which is added
dummy bridge and duplicate bridge, with
the complete text of the American laws
of bridge, repr. by permission of the
Whist Club of N. Y. New ed., rev. and
enl. '08(Apr11) c. il. 16°, \$1.25.
Brentano's.

Foster, Stephen A., ed.

See Chicago. Municipal court.

Foster, W:

English factories in India, 1622-1623. '08
(O24) map, O. \$4.15. Oxford Univ.

Foster, W: Trufant.

Argumentation and debating. '08(J111) c.
D. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

Fouard, Abbé Constant Henri.

Christ, the son of God; trans. from the
5th ed., with the author's sanction, by G:
F. X. Griffith; with an introd. by His
Eminence Cardinal Manning. New and
cheaper ed., omitting the notes and ap-
pendices. '08(D26) c. O. pap., 25 c.
Longmans.

Foundation and the superstruction. De Mill,
R: M. **\$3 net. Putnam.

Foundation stone book, Washington Cath-
edral. De Vries, W: L. \$1.50. Cathedral.

Foundations of mathematics. Carus, P. *75 c.
net. Open Court.

Foundations of modern Europe. Reich, E.
**\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

**Founders and rulers of united Israel from
the death of Moses to the division of the
Hebrew kingdom.** Kent, C: F. **\$1 net.
Scribner.

Founders of the first parish, Dover, Mass.
Smith, F. \$1. J: H. Faulk.

FOUNDRIES.

Penton's foundry list, 1908. \$10. Penton.
Stimpson, W: C. Foundry work. \$1.
Am. Sch. Corr.

See also Furnaces;—Iron.

- Four and the fire.** Day, T: F. \$1. Rudder.
Four boys on the Mississippi. Tomlinson, E. T. †\$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Four Christmases. Ayres, M. M. 50 c. M. M. Ayres.
Four Corners at school. Blanchard, A. E. †\$1.50. Jacobs.
Four-flusher. Hazzard, J: E. †\$1. G: W. Dillingham.
Four daughters of God. Traver, H. \$1. Winston.
Four philanthropists. Jepson, E. 75 c. Cupples & L.
Four plays for children. Chapman, J: J. **\$1 net. Moffat.
Four-Pools mystery. Webster, J. †\$1.50. Century Co.
Four score and more. Russell, G: B. \$1.25. Ref. Ch. S. S. Bd.
Four Victorian poets. Brooke, S. A: **\$1.75 net. Putnam.
Four years with five armies. Gause, I: *\$2 net. Neale.
FOURTH OF JULY.
 Coolidge, A. C. Christmas vs. Fourth of July. 25 c. A. C. Coolidge.
Fournier, S:
 Cause of our financial panics and how they may be averted. '08(D12) c. por. T. pap., 50 c. S: Fournier.
Fout, H. H.
 See Weekley, Bp. W: Marion.
Fow, J: H:
 True story of the American flag. '08(O17) il. pap., *50 c. net. W: J. Campbell.
Fowle, F. E., jr.
 See Abbot, C: Greeley.
Fowler, Bp. C: H:
 Addresses on notable occasions; with an introd. by R. J. Cooke, D.D. '08(O3) c. por. D. bds., *\$1.50 net. Jennings.
Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft, [Mrs. Alfr. Laurence Felkin.]
 Miss Fallowfield's fortune. '08(N14) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.
Fowler, G. F.
 See Fowler, H. W.
Fowler, G: Little.
 Locomotive breakdowns, emergencies and their remedies; rev. and enlarged by W: W. Wood. 5th ed., rev. and enl. '08 (Ap4) c. il. 16", \$1. Henley.
Fowler, H. W. and G. F.
 King's English; abr. for school use. '08 (D19) D. 40 c. Oxford Univ.
Fowler, Jessie Allen.
 Brain roofs and porticos: psychological study of mind and character. '08(J11) c. 8", *\$1 net. Fowler & W.
Fowler, Orson Squire and Lorenzo Niles.
 Hereditary descent, its laws and facts applied to human improvement. '08(D12) c. 12". (Add. pubs. for price.) Fowler & W.
Fowles, Ernest.
 Key to the questions and exercises in "Studies in musical graces." '08(S19) c. O. 75 c. Boston Music.
- Fowlikes, B: Plumer.**
 Co-operation the solution of the so-called negro problem. '08(D) c. 8+9-181 p. il. por. 8". (Add. pubs. for price.) Novelty.
FOWLS.
 See Poultry.
Fowre hymnes. Spenser, E. *50 c. net. Putnam.
Fox, Frances Marg.
 Carlota: story of the San Gabriel Mission. '08(O3) c. il. D. (Roses of St. Elizabeth ser.) \$1. L. C. Page.
Fox, J., D.D.
 Round the world for the American Bible Society: twelve letters descriptive of a visit to the Society's agencies in the Far East. '08(Ap11) c. il. 8", gratis. Am. Bible.
Fox, J., jr.
 Trail of the lonesome pine. '08(O17) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Scribner.
Fox, Page.
 One thousand ways to make money; old and new opportunities for fortune; a storehouse of facts in all kinds of business, and hundreds of trade secrets 3d ed. '08(Ag8) c. D. 50 c. B'way Pub.
Fox, Philip.
 See Hale, G: Ellery.
Fox-Davies, Arth. C:
 Finances of Sir John Kynnersley. '08 (Ap18) c. D. †\$1.50. Lane.
Fox.
 Carlisle, R. H: Fox hunting past and present. *\$1.50 net. Lane.
 Higginson, A. H., and Chamberlain, J. I. Hunts of the United States and Canada; their masters, hounds and histories. *\$10 net; *\$30 net. F. L. Wiles.
FOX INDIANS.
 Kellogg, L. P. Fox Indians during the French régime. 35 c. State Hist.; Wis.
FOX RIVER VALLEY, Wisconsin.
 Hobbs, W: H., and Leith, C: K. Pre-Cambrian volcanic and intrusive rocks of the Fox river valley. 25 c. Univ. of Wis.
Foxcroft, H. C.
 See Clarke, T. E. S.
Foxe, J:
 Christian martyrs of the world. Newly rev. and il. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) c. 590 p. 8", \$1.50. C: Foster.
Fox's athletic lib. il. S. pap. R: K. Fox.
 —Dog pit. 25 c.
 —Gotch. Wrestling and how to train. 10 c.
 —McGraw. Scientific baseball. 10 c.
 —Smith. Official basket ball guide. 10 c.
Foxy Grandpa and his boys. Schultze, C. E. 60 c. Stokes.
Fra Lippo Lippi. Farrington, M. V. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.
Frame, Virginia Woodson, comp.
 Girls' college record to serve as a treasury for pleasant memories of student days. '08(D12) linen, *\$1.50 net, boxed; leath., *\$6 net, boxed. P. Elder.
Framley parsonage. See Trollope, Anthony.
France, Alice.
 Sung in the shadow: poems. '08(S) c. 94 p. por. 8", \$1. Sketch Bk.

France, Anatole, [pseud. for Jaques Anatole Thibault.]

Works. Complete limited edition in 15 v. [v. 1.] *Mother of pearl*; [v. 2.] *The garden of Epicurus*; [v. 3.] *The red lily*. '08 (Ag29); [v. 4.] *The crime of Sylvestre Bonnard*; tr. by Lafcadio Hearn; [v. 5.] *Well of Saint Clare*; tr. by Alfr. Allison. 8°, per v., \$2. Lane.

FRANCE, Anatole.

Brandes, G.: *Anatole France*. *75 c. net. McClure.

FRANCE.

Anderson, F. M., *comp.* *Constitutions and other select documents illustrative of the history of France, 1789-1907*. *\$2.50 net. H. W. Wilson.

Coyle, R. M. *Fenceless France: the story of an automobile ride*. (Priv. pr.) Buchanan.

Fisher, H. A. L. *Bonapartism*. *\$1.15 net. Oxford Univ.

Froissart, J. *Chronicles of England, France and Spain*. \$2.50. Dutton.

George, W. L. *France in the twentieth century*. *\$1.75 net. Lane.

Graham, J., and Oliver, G.: *A. S. French commercial practice connected with the export and import trade to and from France, and the French colonies*. pt. 2. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Hamel, F. *Famous French salons*. *\$3.50 net. Brentano's.

Hammerton, J. A. *In the track of R. L. Stevenson and elsewhere in old France*. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

Hodgson, G. *Studies in French education*. \$1.10. Putnam.

Klein, F. *American student in France*. *\$2.50 net. McClurg.

Prothero, R. E. *Pleasant land of France*. *\$2 net; *\$3.50 net. Dutton.

Qui etes-vous? [Who are you?] *Annuaire des contemporains, 1908*. *\$2 net. Lemcke.

Quinnet, E. *France et Allmange*. \$1.15. Oxford Univ.

Sabatier, P. *Open letter to His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons, apropos of his interview on the separation of church and state in France*. *60 c. net. Sherman, F.

Sherrill, C. H. *Stained glass tours in France*. **\$1.50 net. Lane.

Sterne, L. *Sentimental journey in France and Italy*. \$1.50. Lippincott.

Sumichrast, F.: C. J.: M. S.: R. de. *Church and state in France*. 25 c. E. H. Robson.

Tardieu, A. P. G. A. *France and the alliances*. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Waddington, Mrs. M. A. K. *Chateau and country life in France*. **\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Wharton, Mrs. E. N. J. *Motor flight through France*. **\$2 net. Scribner.

See also French Revolution;—Modernism;—Morrocco;—Napoleonic wars;—Paris;—Peninsular war;—Renaissance;—Riviera;—Versailles;—Waterloo;—also Angouleme, *Duchess of*;—Bonaparte family;—Catherine de Medici;—Danton, G. J.;—Elizabeth, *Philippine Marie Helen, Madam*;—Louis XIV.;—Louis XVII.;—Louis Philippe;—Marie Antoinette;—Marie de Medici;—Mirabeau, H. G. R., *comte de*;—Napoleon I.;—Napoleon III.

Francis of Assisi, St.

Little flowers of St. Francis of Assisi; newly revised and augmented version of the tr. by T. W. Arnold; with introd. by Dr. Guido Biagi. '08 (O17) il. cr. 8°, (Art and letters lib.) *\$3 net. Duffield.

FRANCIS of Assisi, St.

Thomas of Celano, Brother. *The lives of St. Francis of Assisi*. *\$2 net. Dutton.

Francis, Mrs.

Matthew Strong. '08 (N7) il. O. \$2. Lippincott.

Francis, C.: Kenworthy.

See Parr, S.: Wilson.

Francis, Fs., and Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M. *Chemical basis of pharmacology*. '08 (Ap25) O. *\$4 net. Longmans.

Francis, Rev. Paul Ja., and Jones, Rev. Spencer.

Prince of the apostles; [argument favoring the union of the Catholic and Anglican churches.] '08 (Mr14) D. **75 c. net. Lamp Pub.

Francis Kane's fortune. Smith, Mrs. E. T. 50 c. Hurst.

FRANCISCANS.

Muzzey, D.: *S. Spiritual Franciscans*. gratis. D.: S. Muzzey.

FRANCO-AUSTRIAN CAMPAIGN.

Petre, F. L. *Napoleon and the Archduke Charles: hist. of the Franco-Austrian campaign*. *\$4 net. Lane.

Frank, H:

Mastery of mind in the making of a man. '08 (O3) c. por. D. \$1. Fenno.

Frank in the woods. Castlemon, H., *pseud.* 50 c. Hurst.

Frank Merriwell's champions. Standish, B. L. 75 c. McKay.

Frank Merriwell's courage. Standish, B. L. 75 c. McKay.

Frank Merriwell's daring. Standish, B. L. 75 c. McKay.

Frank Merriwell's skill. Standish, B. L. 75 c. McKay.

Frank on the prairie. Castlemon, H., *pseud.* 50 c. Hurst.

Frankau, Mrs. Julia.

See Danby, Fk.

Franklin, B:

Autobiography; ed. by Nathaniel E. Griffin. '08 (F1) c. 16°, (Lake Eng. classics.) 30 c. Scott, F. & Co.

Autobiography; with selections from his other writings; ed., with comments, notes, bibliography, and topics for study, by H. A. Davidson. '08 (N21) c. pors. map, 16°. 50 c. Heath.

Memoirs of the life and writings; ed. by W. A. MacDonald. '08 (S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Poor Richard's almanac. '08 (O17) c. nar. 12°, (Rubric ser.) bds., **60 c. net. Duffield.

Worldly wisdom from Benjamin Franklin; sel. and arr. by F. S. Bigelow. '08 (N21) c. 24°, cf., \$1, boxed. Altemus.

See also Stories of humor.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

Alford, F., *comp.* Wit of Lincoln, the wisdom of Franklin. 25 c. Scott-M.
 Rotch, A. L. Benjamin Franklin and the first balloons. (Not for sale.)
 A. L. Rotch.

Franklin, Fabian.

People and problems: collection of addresses and editorials. '08(My23) c. D.
 **\$1.50 net. Holt

Franklin, Moses.

Reward of capital. '08(D) 25 c.
 M. Franklin.

Franklin, Seneca Ely.

Address on freemasonry del. at Sunbright, Tenn., December 27, 1891. '07, [1908.] (Je.) c. 42 p. 8°, 75 c. Ebbert & R.

Franklin, W: Suddards, Crawford, C. M., and Macnutt, Barry.

Practical physics. In 3 v. v. 1, Precise measurements; v. 2, Elem. and advanced measurements in electricity and magnetism. '08(F1); v. 3, Photometry. (F29) c. il. 8°, v. 1, 2, ea., *\$1.25 net; v. 3, *90 c. net. Macmillan.

—, and MacNutt, Barry.

Elements of electricity and magnetism: text-book for colleges and technical schools. '08(Ag22) c. per. il. *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.

FRANKLIN (Battle of).

Banks, R. W. Battle of Franklin, Nov. 30, 1854. [Civil War.] \$1.25. Neale.

Franz, Shepherd Ivory.

Psychology and the medical school. '08 (Je6) 8°. (George Washington Univ. pubs., Medical science ser.) pap. (Not for sale.) George Washington Univ.

Fraser, E:

"Londons" of the British fleet; with eight il. in colour and eighteen in black and white. '08(Ag22) D. **\$1.50 net. Lane.

Fraser, Mrs. Hugh.

See Fraser, Mrs. Mary Crawford.

Fraser, J: Foster.

Life's contrasts. '08(D5) front. *\$1.75 net. Cassell.

Fraser, Mrs. Mary Crawford, [Mrs. Hugh Fraser.]

Heart of a Geisha. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$2. boxed. Putnam.

Fraternal society law. Hardy, C. S., *comp.* *\$10 net. C. S. Hardy.
Frau von Colson's Christmas eve. Nousseau, Mrs. L. W. 75 c. Rust-Graft.

Frazar, Mrs. Mae D.

Practical European guide. 3d ed. '08 (Apr1) c. S. \$1.50. Small.

Fraser, Ja. G:

Adonis, Attis, Osiris: studies in the history of Oriental religion. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Jar1) 8°, *\$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Frazier, Perry D.

Rodmaking for beginners. '08(Je6) c. il. S. (Angler's workshop.) \$1. Forest.

Frear, W., M.D., Given, G. C., M.D., and Broomell, A. W., M.D.

Breakfast foods; cont. the results of an investigation of breakfast foods and pancake flours on sale in the markets of Pennsylvania. '08(My16) 8°, pap. (Add. pube. for price.) Harrisburg Pub.

Freddie and Santa Claus in circus land. Aye, O. 30 c. Laird.

FREDERICK the Great.

Carpenter, Mrs. K. E. R. Story of Frederick the Great for boys and girls. \$1. Lothrop, L. & S.

Frederick, H.

Evolution of a "damn." '08(S) c. 15 p. S. pap., 10 c.; Holiday ed., 25 c. H. M. Bones.

FREDERICKSBURG, Va.

Walker, A. E., *comp. and ed.* The Free Lance-Star historical and industrial number, portraying the glorious past and future possibilities of Fredericksburg. 20 c. Free Lance-Star.

FREDERICKSBURG, [Patterson,] N. Y.

Patrick, L. S. Washington's headquarters and the Revolutionary army at Fredericksburgh. 10 c. Quaker Hill.

Free coinage and a self-adjusting ratio. Balch, T: W. (Not for sale.)

T: W. Balch.
 Free Lance-Star historical and industrial number. Walker, A. E., *comp. and ed.* 20 c. Free Lance-Star.

Free life. Wilson, W. **75 c. net. Crowell.

Free Methodist Church. Doctrines and discipline of the Free Methodist Church. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 278 p. 24°. pap., 40 c. Free Meth.

Free Sewing Machine Co. Free family sewing machine. '08(Ag) c. 168 p. il. 12°, \$1.50. Free Sewing.

FREE TRADE.

See Tariff.

Freeair, Rob. L:

Nancy Hart. '08(N14) c. il. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Freeman, A. C., rep.

See American state repts.

Freeman, Douglas Southall.

Calendar of Confederate papers, with a bibliography of some Confederate publications; prepared under the direction of the Confederate Memorial Literary Society. '08(D20) c. O. \$2.50. Confederate Museum

Freeman, J: Dolliver.

Concerning the Christ. '08(D5) D. *\$1 net. Armstrong.

Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor Wilkins.

Shoulders of Atlas. '08(Je20) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Harper.

Freeman, W: Neely.

Saint Mammon: a novel. '08(D12) c. il. D. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

Freemantle, Eliz.

The One and I. '08(Ag29) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Jacobs.

FREEMASONRY.

Barratt, N. S., and Sachse, J. F. Freemasonry in Pennsylvania. *\$5 net. J. F. Sachse.

Brockaway, C: A. Ancient accepted Scottish rite; one hundred years of Aurora grata. \$1. Aurora Grata.

Buck, J. D. Lost word found in the great work: [freemasonry.] 50 c. Indo-Am. Bk.

Chilcott, L. S. Templar tactics and manual. \$1.50. L. S. Chilcott.

FREEMASONRY.—*Continued.*

- Ellis, E. S. Low twelve: incidents illustrative of the fidelity of Free Masons to one another. \$1.50. Niglutsch.
 Franklin, S. E. Address on freemasonry. 75 c. Ebbert & R.
 Huie, W. G. Bible application of Freemasonry. \$1.50. W: G. Huie.
 Official Pythian lodge directory. \$2. H. H. Richardson.
 Pierce, J. A. Why the secrets of Freemasonry are withheld from members. 10 c. J: A. Pierce.
 Preuss, A., ed. Study in American freemasonry. *\$1.50 net.. Herder.
 Sletzer, W. H.; comp. Drill regulations, uniform rank, Knights of the Maccabees of the world. *\$1 net. Lilley.
 Taylor, W. M. Taylor-Hamilton monitor of symbolic masonry. \$1. Coyle.
 Wright, R. C. Indian masonry. \$1.50. Tyler Pub.
 Freer-Logion, Das. Gregory, C. R. 65 c. Lemcke.

FREIGHT.

- Weld, L. D. H. Private freight cars and American railways. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

See also New York City.

FREIGHT RATES.

See Carriers;—Railroads.

French, Allen.

See Story of Grettir the Strong.

French, Mrs. C: Ellis.

See Warner, Anne.

French, C. H., and Osborn, G.

Elementary algebra. '08(D5) 8°, *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

French, C: Sheldon.

Worship of the golden calf: a story of wage-slavery in Massachusetts. '08(O) c. 189 p. 8°, \$1. C: S. French.

FRENCH, Edwin Davis.

Brainerd, I. H., ed. Edwin Davis French: [American designer of bookplates.] (Priv. pr.) De Vinne.

French, Herbert, M.D.

Medical laboratory methods and tests. 2d ed. '08(Mr28) il. 16°, limp leath., *\$1.75 net. Keener.

French, Lester Gray.

First principles of theoretical mechanics. '08(Mr14) c. il. 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.

French, Lillie Hamilton.

House dignified; its design and its decoration. '08(O10) c. il. Q. **\$5 net, boxed. Putnam.

French classics for English readers. See Putnam's.

French dishes for English tables. Pratz, C. de. \$1. McKay.

FRENCH HISTORY.

See France.

French influence in English literature. Up- ham, A. H. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

FRENCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

Belote, T. F: Scioto speculation and the French settlement at Gallipolis. 75 c. Univ. of Cin.

FRENCH LANGUAGE.

- Ashleman, L. A. Dramatic French reader. 75 c. Flanagan.
 Bazin, R. Contes choisis. 35 c. Heath.
 Bellot, J. R. Journal d'un voyage aux mers polaires. 60 c. Oxford Univ.
 Boileau-Desperéaux, N. Satires epitres et l'art poétique. *\$1 net. Putnam.
 Boileau-Despréaux, N. Selections. 50 c. Heath.
 Bouët-Willameuz, Comte L. E. Batailles de terre et de mer. 60 c. Oxford Univ.
 Brown and Martin. French and English dictionary. 50 c. Dutton.
 Bruce, M. S. Lectures faciles. 60 c. Heath.
 Chardenal, C. A. Complete French course. \$1. Allyn & B.
 Comfort, W: W. Exercises in French prose composition. 25 c. Heath.
 Corneille, Pierre Le Cid. 45 c. Am. Bk.
 Daudet, A. Choix de contes. 30 c. Heath.
 Diderot, D. Selections from Diderot. 50 c. Heath.
 Fontaine, M. L. P. Les facheux: comédie. 25 c. W: R. Jenkins.
 Halévy, L. Un mariage d'amour. 25 c. Heath.
 Healy, E., comp. La comédie classique en France. 50 c. Am. Bk.
 Hugo, V. Les misérables. \$1.25. Holt.
 Hugo, V. Selected poems. 80 c. Heath.
 James, W., and Molé, A. Dictionary of the French and English languages. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
 La Bédollière, E. G. de. Histoire de la Mère Michel et de son chat. *35 c. net. Macmillan.
 Lazare, J., ed. Les plus jolis contes de fées. 35 c. Ginn.
 Lemaître, J. Contes extrait de Myrrha. 30 c. Heath.
 Looft, M. Engineers' pocket dictionary of technical terms: French-English 60 c. Spon.
 Maistre, X. de. Les prisonniers du Caucase. 30 c. Ginn.
 Marchand, C: M. Elem. course in practical French for beginners. **60 c. net. Brentano's.
 Marmier, X. Les fiancés du Spitzberg. 75 c. Oxford Univ.
 Mérimée, P. Contes et nouvelles. 70 c. Oxford Univ.
 Moffitt, B. L. Drill in French pronunciation. *15 c. net.—French pronoun drill. *25 c. net. W: R. Jenkins.
 Molière, J. B. P. de. L'Avare: comédie. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
 Pascal, B., and others. Pensées, maximes et réflexions. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
 Passy, J., and Rambeau, A. Chrestomathie française. *\$1.25 net. Stechert.
 Peloubet, S. S. Students' law dict. of words and phrases in law Latin, law French and Anglo-Saxon. \$1.50; \$2. Peloubet.
 Pitman, Sir I: International mercantile letters: English-French. 85 c. Pitman.
 Sand, G., pseud. La petite Fadette. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

FRENCH LANGUAGE.—Continued.

- Scribe, A. E., and Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Bataille de dames. 30 c. Am. Bk.
Siepmann, O. Short French grammar. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Thieme, H. P., and Effinger, J. R. French grammar. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Tolhausen, A., ed. Technological dictionary in French, English and German. In 3 v. ea., *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
Töpfer, R. Le lac de Gers. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
Tuckerman, J. Simplicité: reader of French pronunciation. 50 c. Am. Bk.
Vigny, A. V., *Comte de*. Servitude et grandeur militaires. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

FRENCH LITERATURE.

- Stephens, W. French novelists of to-day. \$1.50. Lane.
French novelists, Stephens, W. \$1.50. Lane.

FRENCH POETRY.

- Lucas, S. W. L., comp. Oxford book of French verse; XIII. to XIX. century. *\$1.75 net; *\$2.40 net; *\$3 net. Oxford Univ.
French prints of the eighteenth century. Nevill, R. \$5. Macmillan.

FRENCH REVOLUTION.

- Carlyle, T. French Revolution. 2 v. \$3 Crowell.
Carlyle, T. French Revolution. 2 v. \$3.50; \$7.50. Lamb Pub.
Carlyle, T. History of the French Revolution. 2 v. ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.
Fling, F. M., ed. Source studies on the French Revolution. 50 c. F. M. Fling.
Terry, H., ed. French song and verse for children. 50 c. Longmans.
See also France;—also Danton, Georges Jacques;—Mirabeau, Honoré G. R., Comte de;—Napoleon I.

Frenssen, Gustav.

- Peter Moor's journey to southwest Africa: narrative of the German campaign: tr. from the orig. with the consent of the author by Marg. May Ward. '08 (S26) c. D. †\$1.25. Houghton M.

Fresenborg, —.

- Thirty years in hell: [account of the author's thirty years as a priest; anti-Catholic.] '08 (N) 400 p. \$1. L. J. King.

Fresh posies. Brown, A. F. \$1.50.

- Houghton M.
Fresh water aquarium and its inhabitants. Eggeling, O. **\$2 net. Holt.

- Fresh water from old wells. Seymour, R. G. **80 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Freston, Eliz. Helene.

- Poems. '08 (D) c. 3+143 p. 12°, \$1. B'way Pub.

Fretz, Rev. Abraham Ja.

- Genealogical record of the descendants of Andrew Newbaker of Hardwick township, Warren Co., N. Y. '08 (D) 4+5-40 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1.50; pap., 65 c. Union Times.

- Genealogical record of the descendants of Benjamin Chamberlain of Sussex Co., N. J.; with an introd. by Raymond Chamberlain. '07, [1908.] (D) 14+104 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1.25; pap., 75 c. A. J. Fretz.

Freyer, P. Johnston, M.D.

- Clinical lectures on the surgical diseases of the urinary organs. '08 (My16) il. 8°, *\$4 net. Wood.

- Friday and Saturday. Byron, M. 50 c. Stokes.

Friedberger, F., and Fröhner, E.

- Veterinary pathology; with notes on bacteriology by R. Tanner Hewlett. In 2 v. 6th ed. '08 (Ag8) 8°, *\$8 net. Keener.

Friedländer, Ludwig.

- Roman life and manners under the Early Empire, v. 1; authorized tr. of the 7th enl. and rev. ed. "Sittengeschichte Roms"; tr. by L. A. Magnus. '08 (N21) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

Friend, J. Wesley.

- Legal aphorisms. '08 (D) c. 255 p. 8°, \$5. Whittet.

- Friend in the kitchen. Colcord, Mrs. A. L. 50 c.; 25 c. Review and Herald.

- Friendly craft. Hanscom, E. D., ed. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.*See Benefit societies.***FRIENDS (Society of).**

- Edmunds, A. J. Quaker literature in the libraries of Philadelphia. (Add. author for price.) A. J. Edmunds.
Grubb, E. Authority and the light within. *80 c. net. Winston.
Stephen, C. E. Light arising: [papers from Quaker periodicals.] **90 c. net. Winston.

- Friends and friendship. Hearn, E. C. 25 c. E: C. Hearn.

- Friends from the Book of books. Mord, W. \$1.50. Stokes.

- Friends, Society of. The Friends' hymnal. Rev. ed. '08 (My2) c. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Funk.

FRIENDSHIP.

- Catchwords of friendship. *50 c. net. McClurg.

- Shavler, J. In friendship's garden. \$1.25; \$2. Stokes.

- Friendship village. Gale, Z. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

Fries, J. August.*See Armsby, H: Prentiss.***Frink, Mrs. Maria, ["Grace Gold,"] comp.**

- How to be happy; gems of thought from the world's greatest writers. '08 (Mr7) c. il. por. D. \$1; pap., 25 c. Laird.

Fritsch, W. A.

- Aus Amerika: alte und neue heimath. '08 (Apr1) S. pap., 40 c. Lemcke.

Fritts, J: P.

- Port Jervis [N. Y.]: ed. by W. H. Nearpass and Ja. Bennett. '08 (O) c. 47 p. 4°, 25 c. E. L. Parks.

- Fritz auf ferien. Arnold, H. 25 c. Am. Bk.

- Fritzi. Daulton, Mrs. A. M. †\$1.50. Century Co.

Frobenius, Leo.

- Childhood of man: account of the lives, customs and thoughts of the primitive races; tr. by A. H. Keane. '08 (O10) il. O. *\$3 net. Lippincott.

Froeborg, Sven.

Relation between the magnitude of stimulus and the time of reaction. '08(Ap11) il. tabs., O. (Archives of psychology.) pap., 35 c. Science Press, (N. Y.)

Frohne, H. W.

See Desmond, H: W.

Fröhner, E.

See Friedberger, F.

Froissart, Jean.

Chronicles of England, France and Spain. '08(O24) il. 12°, \$2.50. Dutton.

Chronicles of England, France, Spain and the adjoining countries; tr. from the French by T: Johnes. [Also] Voltaire's Charles XII.; tr. by Tobias Smollett, with special introd. by Justin McCarthy. '08(Jez7) c. 2 v., il. 8°, \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7. Lamb Pub.

From Bull Run to Appomattox. Hopkins, L. W. \$1. L. W. Hopkins.

From Damascus to Palmyra. Kehnan, J: \$6 net. Macmillan.

From Edinburgh to India and Burmah. Burn-Murdoch, W. G. \$3.50 net. Dutton.

From incarnation to reincarnation. Ingalese, R: \$2. Occult.

From keel to kite. Hornibrook, I. \$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

From kingdom to colony. Devereux, M. \$75 c. Little, B. & Co.

From Lincoln to Taft. Smith, C: E., comp. (Add. pubs. for price.) Hammerling.

From Peking to Mandalay. Johnston, R. F. \$5 net. Dutton.

From Peking to Sikkim. Lesdain, Count de. \$4 net. Dutton.

From quiet valleys. Jones, T: S., jr. \$1.25. G: W: Browning.

From Ruwenzori to the Congo. Wollaston, A. F. R. \$5 net. Dutton.

From smithy to senate. Hodgson, G: B. \$1.75 net. Cassell.

From the earth to the moon. Verne, J. 50 c. Hurst.

From the evidence presented. Stone, D. C. 25 c. Saginaw.

From the foothills of song. Packard, C. M. \$1. Badger.

From the Foreland to Penzance. Holland, C. \$3.50 net.

From the plains to the pulpit. Anderson, J: W. \$1. J: W. Anderson.

From their point of view. Loane, M. \$2. Longmans.

Frontenoy, Mme. la Marquise de.

See Owen, Marg. Cunliffe.

Frontier (The). Platt, W. 50 c.; 35 c. Am. Bapt.

Frontier boys. Roosevelt, W. 60 c. Chatterton-P.

Frontier boys in Colorado. Roosevelt, W. 60 c. Chatterton-P.

Frontiers. Curzon, G: N., Baron. 50 c. Oxford Univ.

Frost, Ja. Marion.

The memorial supper of our Lord: a plea for organic church life. '08(Mr) c. 282 p. il. 12°, 90 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt. —, ed. Experience of grace, three notable instances: Saul of Tarsus, John Jasper, Edward Everett Hale, jr. '08(J14) c. 16°, 40 c.; pap., 25 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.

Frost, T: Gold.

Treatise on the incorporation and organization of corporations, created under the "business corporation acts" of all the states and territories of the U. S. 3d ed., enl. and rev. to Jan. 1, 1908. '08(Ap) c. O. \$5 net. Little, B. & Co.

Frothingham, Arth. Lincoln.

Monuments of Christian Rome, from Constantine to the Renaissance. '08(D12) c. il. O. (Handbooks of archaeology and antiquities.) \$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Froude, Ja. Anthony.

Short studies on great subjects. In 5 v. '08(D5) 16°, ea., \$60 c. net. Scribner.

Frugality in the spiritual life. Watkinson, W: L. \$1 net. Revell.

FRUIT.

Bailey, L. H. Principles of fruit-growing. \$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Dygert, H. A. Crops that pay: pecans, mangoes, avocados, pineapples. 10 c. Am. Fruit & Nut Co.

See also Agriculture;—Berries;—Fertilizers;—Gardens and gardening;—Mangoes;—Oranges;—Preserving;—Trees.

Fry, R:

Scheme for a paper currency; together with two petitions written in Boston Gaol in 1739-1740; with an introd. by And. McFarland Davis. '08(N7) \$3.75. Club for Colonial Reprints.

Frye, Prosser Hall.

Literary reviews and criticisms. '08(O3) c. D. \$1.25 net. Putnam.

Fuchs, Ernest, M.D.

Text book of ophthalmology; authorized tr. from the 11th German ed. by Alex. Duane. 3d Eng. ed. '08(Mr7) c. 8°, \$6 net. Lippincott.

FUEL.

Lewes, V. B. Liquid and gaseous fuels. \$2 net. Van Nostrand.

See also Gases.

Full-back afloat. Dudley, A. T. \$1.25.

Full blessing of Pentecost. Murray, A. \$75 c. net. Lothrop, L. & S.

Fuller, Arth. W:

Complete manual for 1908 of questions and answers for examination on the standard code of railroad rules and train rights. '08(Ag22) c. S. \$1. A. W. Fuller.

Fuller, F: D.

Preliminary report on results of analysis of Patis green. '08(O10) 8°, (Penn., Dept. of Agriculture, bull.) (Add. pubs. for price.) Penn. Dept. of Agriculture.

Fuller, Harvey Austin.

Beauties of the gloaming. '08(D) c. 5-66 p. il. 8°, \$1; pap., 30 c. H. A. Fuller.

Fuller, H: Blake.

Waldo Trench, and others: stories of Americans in Italy. '08(S5) c. D. \$1.50. Scribner.

Fuller, Rob. Higginson.

Government by the people: laws and customs regulating the election system and the formation and control of political parties in the United States. '08(My2) c. D. \$1 net. Macmillan.

South Africa at home. '08(D5) il. 12°, \$1.75 net. Scribner.

Fuller, W: Hyslop, comp.

Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the "Mayflower." '08(N) 306 p. il. por. 8°, \$4. W: H. Fuller.

FULLER FAMILY.

Fuller, W. H., *comp.* Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. \$4. W: H. Fuller.

Fullerton, A. R., comp.

Life insurance law chart, 1908-1909; summary of state [New York] laws applicable to life ins. companies of other states. '08(O) c. (Add. pub. for price.) Spectator.

Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Levenson Gower.

Constance Sherwood: an autobiography of the sixteenth century. '08(Ag8) 8°, 40 c. Connoisseurs' Press.

Fullness of the gospel. Moody, D. L. *50 c. net. Revell.

Fulton, Ja. A.

Other side of the money question. '08(Apr18) c. D. pap., 25 c. Hutchinson & B.

FULTON, Robert.

Miller, P. F. Story of Robert Fulton. \$1. P. F. Miller.

Fultz, Fs. M.

Out of door studies in geography. '08(O17)c. il 12°, 60 c. Public-Sch. Pub.

Fun and pathos of one life. Du Bois, J. T. \$1. Neale.

Fun in a doctor's life. Clevenger, S. V. \$1. Evolution Pub.

Fun in the school-room. Shelland, H: E. 15 c. Dick.

Functional nerve diseases Schofield, A. T. *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

Fundamental fallacies of socialism. Preuss, A. *\$1 net. Herder.

Fundamental truths of the Christian religion. Seeberg, R. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Fundamentals of child study. Kirkpatrick, E. A. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

FUNGI.

See Fermentation.

Funk, I: Kaufman, D.D.

Next step in evolution: the present step. 4th ed. '08(Ap25) c. front. S. **50 c. net. Funk.

—, *ed.* See Standard dictionary.

Funk, W. R.

See Mills, Job Smith.

Furetière, Antoine.

Poésies diverses; tr. by Isabella Bronk. '08(Ag) c. 162 p. por. 8°, pap., \$1.50. Furst.

Poésies diverses; partial reprint from the edition of 1664; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by Isabelle Bronk. '08(D19) por. Q. *\$1.75 net. Stechert.

Furman, H. Van F.

Manual of practical assaying; rev. by W: D. Pardoe. '08(N7) 8°, \$3. Wiley.

FURNACES.

Borchers, J. A. W. Electric furnaces. *\$2.50 net. Longmans.

Forsythe, R. Blast furnace and the manufacture of pig iron. \$3. D: Williams.

FURNACES.—Continued.

Kershaw, J: B. C. Electric furnace in iron and steel production. **\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Stansfield, A. Electric furnace: its evolution and practice. \$2. Hill Pub.

Furness, Horace Howard, ed.

See Shakespeare, W:

Furnishing of a modest home. Daniels, F. H. \$1. Davis Press.

FURNITURE.

Benn, H. P., and Bolwock, W. C. Characteristics of old furniture styles. *\$1 net. Scribner.

Jacquemart, A. History of furniture. *\$7.50 net. Scribner.

Polley, G: H.; *comp.* Gothic architecture, furniture and ornament of England from the 11th to the 16th century. \$40. Polley.

Salvatore, S. Italian architecture: interiors and furniture during 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. \$25. Polley.

Singleton, E. Furniture of our forefathers. **\$5 net. Doubleday, P.

Spanish colonial architecture: interiors and furniture during the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. \$30. Polley.

Wheeler, G. O. Old English furniture of the 17th and 18th centuries. \$3. Scribner. See also House decoration;—Wood-carving.

Furnivall, F: Ja., ed.

See Laneham, Rob.—Rogues and vagabonds. —Shakespeare, W:

Furry, W: Davis.

Æsthetic experience: its nature and function. '08(My16) c. 8°, (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in philosophy and psychology.) \$1.60. Johns Hopkins.

Fursac, Joseph Rogues de, M.D.

See Rogues de Fursac, Joseph.

Further experiences of an Irish R. M. Somerville, E. A. CE. †\$1.50. Longmans.

Furze the cruel. Trevena, J: †\$1.50. Moffat.

Futrelle, Jacques.

Simple case of Susan. '08(My2) c. front. D †\$1.25. Appleton.

Thinking Machine on the case. '08(Mr21) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.

FUTURE LIFE.

Anstadt, P: Recognition of our friends in heaven. \$1: \$1.50. Anstadt.

Gwynne, W. Some purposes of paradise: on the life of the soul between death and resurrection. *75 c. net. Gorham.

Howard, H. F. End of the world and the opening of the book of life. v. 1. \$1.50. Meader's.

Hyslop, J. H. Psychological research and the resurrection. **\$1.50 net. Small.

Kempson, F. C. Future life and modern difficulties. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Mills, L. H. Avesta eschatology compared with the books of Daniel and Revelations. 50 c.; 75 c. Open Court.

Whiting, L. Lilies of eternal peace: [Easter booklet.] **75 c. net; **\$1.50 net. Crowell.

See also Death:—Immortality;—Psychical research; —Reincarnation; —Salvation;—Soul;—Spiritualism;—Theosophy.

Garrison, C: Lloyd.

How to conduct a successful shoe store. '08(JI) c. 7-70 p. 8°, \$1. Boot & Shoe.

Garrison, Wendell Phillips.

Letters and memorials. '08(D12) por. 8°, \$1.50 net. Nation.

Garvey, Ina.

Comedy of Mammon. '08(My16) c. O. \$1.50. Estes.

GAS AND GAS-FITTING.

Gerhard, W: P. American practice of gas piping and gas lighting in buildings. *\$3 net. McGraw.

Herring, W. R. Granton gas works of Edinburgh and Leith Corporations. **\$6.50 net. Spon.

Junge, F. E. Gas power. \$5. Hill Pub. Hole, W. Distribution of gas. *\$5 net. Spon.

Junge, F. E. Gas power. \$5. Hill Pub. Robson, P. W. Power gas producers. *\$3 net. Longmans.

Royle, H. M. Chemistry of gas manufacture. \$4.50. Henley.

Webber, W: H. Y. Town gas and its uses. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

See also Engines.

GAS ENGINE.

See Engines.

GASES.

Chamberlin, R. T: Gases in rocks. 50 c. Carnegie.

Gill, A: H. Gas and fuel analysis. \$1.25. Wiley.

Haber, F. Thermodynamics of technical gas-reactions. *\$3 net. Longmans.

See also Fuel;—Mineral and mining.

Gaskell, Mrs. Eliz. Cleghorn Stevenson.

Cousin Phillis; with a preface by T: Secombe. '08(O31) 12°, (Queen's treasures ser.) \$1. Macmillan.

Cranford. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Life of Charlotte Brontë. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Gaskell, Wa. Holbrook.

Origin of vertebrates. '08(N7) figs. O. *\$6 net. Longmans.

Gasiorowski, Waclaw.

Tragic Russia; tr. by the Viscount de Bunsancy. '08(D12) il. pors. O. *\$2.50 net. Cassell.

GASOLINE ENGINE.

See Engines.

Gasquet, Abbot Fs. Aidan, D.D.

Black death of 1348 and 1349. 2d ed. '08(Mr14) 12°, *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Greater abbeys of England. '08(O24) c. il. O. **\$3.50 net. Dodd.

Last abbot of Gladstonbury, and other essays. '08(Ap4) il. 12°, *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Old English Bible, and other essays. New ed. '08(Ag1) 12°, *\$2.25 net. Macmillan.

GASSENDI, Pierre.

Brett, G. S. Philosophy of Gassendi. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Gate of peace. Carman, B. subs., *\$5 net. Village Press.

Gatehouse, Fk. B.

Handbook for cement workers. '08(D5) il. 8° *\$1.75 net. Lippincott.

Gates, Mrs. Josephine Scribner.

Live dolls' play days. '08(O24) c. il. O. \$1.25. Bobbs-M.

Gates, Mary C. Bishop, [Mrs. Merrill E. Gates.]

Hymns of nature and songs of the spirit: poems. '08(O24) c. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Gates of life. Stoker, B. 75 c. Cupples & L.

Gates that shall not prevail. Farrington, H. M. \$1.50. Lane.

Gathman, H.

American soaps: treatise on the manufacture of soap. 2d ed. '08(My16) c. il. 8°, \$15. H. Gathman.

Gattiker, Emma, comp.

Sel. list of German books recommended for a small public library; adopt. for use by the League of Library Commissions. '08(F1) D. (A. L. A. Publishing Board foreign book list.) pap., 50 c. A. L. A.

Gause, I:

Four years with five armies: army of the frontier, army of the Potomac, army of the Missouri, army of the Ohio, army of the Shenandoah. '08(F15) c. pors. O. *\$2 net. Neale.

Gauss, H: Colford.

American government: organization and officials; with the duties and powers of federal office holders. '08(F22) c. O. hf. leath., \$5. Hamersly.

Gautier, Théophile.

Stories by Gautier; tr. by Lafcadio Hearn. '08(Ag15) 16°, (World's story-tellers' ser.; ed. by A. Ransome.) *40 c. net. Dutton.

See also Good stories.

Gay, Mrs. Maude Clarke.

Paths crossing: a romance of the plains. '08(Ag15) c. il. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Gay, R: Lewis, comp.

See Massachusetts. Laws of the commonwealth.

GAY LECTURES.

See Whitley, W. T.

Gaynor, Jessie L.

Elements of musical expression. '08(O) 116 p. \$1.25. C. F. Summy Co.

See also Riley, Alice C. D.

Gayworthys. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. 50 c. Hurst.

GAZETTEERS.

Baylee, J: T. Gazetteer of the world. 50 c. Dutton.

See also Atlases;—Geography.

Gear, H. L., rep.

See California. District courts. of appeals. Repts.

Gearhart, Anna Frances.

Story of Moses adapt. for primary grades. '08(D5) front. D. pap., 10 c. Flanagan.

GEARS AND GEARING.

Spiral gearing.—Spur gearing. ea., 25 c. Indust. Press.

See also Valves.

Gebhardt, G: F:

Steam power plant engineering. '08(O3) figs. 8° *\$6 net. Wiley.

Gehring, Albert.

Racial contrasts; distinguishing traits of the Græco-Latins and Teutons. '08(S19) c. O. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Geiermann, Rev. P:

Mission remembrance of the Redemptorist fathers. '08(Mr28) c. front. Tt. leath., 50 c. Benziger.

Gellibrand, Emma.

J. Cole. '08(Agr) 16", (Ansonia classics.) 50 c. Hurst.

GEMS.

See Precious stones.

Gems of life. White, Mrs. A. 60 c.

Pillar of Fire.

Genealogical miniatures; ed. by M. T. R. Washburn. 8". Allaben.

—Washburn. Ancestry of William Howard Taft. \$1.

GENEALOGY.

Burk, Sir J: B. and A. P: Genealogical and heraldic hist. of the peerage and baronetage. *\$12 net. Putnam.

De Witt, W. Family genealogical record book. **\$1.25 net. Grafton Press.

Waters, H: F.-G. Genealogical gleanings in England. 2 v. \$10. N. E. Hist. See also Biography;—Epitaphs;—also names of families, persons and towns.

Genée, Franz Friedrich Richard.

See Zell, F.

General Church of the New Jerusalem. Liturgy. '08(Ag) c. 5+814 p. 8", \$2; mor., \$3.50. Acad. Bk. Room.

General Federation of Women's Clubs. Hdbk. of art in our own country; comp. by G. F. W. C. art committee, 1906-1908; ed. by Mrs. Everett W. Pattison. '08(Je) c. 54 p. 8", 25 c. E. W. Pattison.

General history of western nations. See Reich, Emil.

General lectures on electrical engineering. Steinmetz, C: P. *\$2 net. Robson.

General lumber tariff. Walker, J: R., comp. \$5. Lumbermen's Pub.

GENERATIVE ORGANS.

Ballenger, E. G. Genito-urinary diseases and syphilis. *\$3 net. E. W. Allen.

Greene, R. H. and Brooks, H. Diseases of the genito-urinary organs and the kidney. *\$5 net. Saunders.

Kreissl, F. Urogenital therapeutics. \$5. Cleveland Press.

Watson, F. S., and Cunningham, J: H., jr. Diseases and surgery of the genito-urinary system. 2 v. *\$12 net; *\$17 net. Lea.

See also Gynecology;—Midwifery;—Sex;—Urine and urinary organs.

GENESEE VALLEY.

See New York State.

GENESIS (Book of).

See Bible. O. T.

GENEVA, Switzerland.

Gribble, F. Geneva. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Genial idiot. Bangs, J: K. †\$1.25. Harper.

GENITO-URINARY DISEASES.

See Generative organs.

GENOA, Italy

Carden, R. W. City of Genoa. *\$2.50 net; *\$5 net. Pott.

Genhe, Martha Krug.

Valley towns of Connecticut. '07, [1908.] (N) c. 32 p. il. maps, 8", 50 c.

Am. Geog. Soc.

Gentistoria, the new system (an encyclopedia): orig. and practical method of self-instruction. '08(Ag15) c. 3 v., il. charts, 4". (Add. pub. for price.) Home Educ.

Gentle grafter. Henry, O., pseud. †\$1.

Gentleman (The). Ollivant, A. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Geographical library. il. O. Doubleday, P.

—Abraham. Complete mountaineer. *\$4.80 net.

—Cook. To the top of the continent. **\$2.50 net.

GEOGRAPHY.

Chamberlain, J. F. How we travel. *40 c. net. Macmillan.

Lyde, L. W. School text-book of geography. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Mill, H. H., ed. International geography. **90 c. net. Appleton.

Tarr, R. S., and McMurry, F. M. Geographies: 5 book ser. pt. 2. *45 c. net. Macmillan.

Unstead, J. F. Practical geography. 40 c. Oxford Univ.

See also Arctic regions;—Atlases;—Commerce;—Ethnology;—Evolution;—Explorers;—Gazetteers;—Physical geography;—Surveying;—Voyages and travels;—also names of places and countries.

Geography and dialects of the Miwok Indians.

Barrett, S: A. 50 c. Univ. of Cal.

Geography of the Hawaiian Islands. Baldwin, C: W. 60 c. Am Bk.

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng.

Woodward, H. B. History of the Geological Society of London. *\$2.60 net.

Longmans.

GEOLOGY.

Chamberlin, R. T. Gases in rocks. 50 c. Carnegie.

Corder, G: A. Miner's geology and prospector's guide. \$2. Spon.

Gregory, H. E., and Robinson, H: H. Preliminary geological map of Connecticut. (Add. pubs. for price.) Conn. Lib.

Grew, E. S. Romance of modern geology. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Hayes, C: W., and Lindgren, W. Contributions to economic geology, 1907. pt. 1. (Add. Supt. for price.)

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Houston, E. J. Boy geologist at school and in camp: [fiction.] †\$1. Altemus.

Kemp, J. F. Geology: [lecture.] 25 c. Macmillan.

Kemp, J. F. Hdbk. of rocks, for use without the microscope. **\$1.50 net.

Van Nostrand.

Taber, C: A. M. Cause of geologic periods. 75 c. Ellis.

Walcott, C: D. Cambrian geology and paleontology. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. no. 1, 5 c.; no. 2, 25 c.; nos. 3, 4, 5. (Add. pubs. for price.) Smith Inst.

Wheeler, J. T. Zonal-belt hypothesis: new explanation of the cause of the ice age. **\$2.50 net. Lippincott.

See also Clay;—Coal;—Copper;—Crystallography;—Earthquakes;—Ethnology;—Evolution;—Glaciers;—Mineralogy;—Paleontology;—Physical geography;—Rocks;—Soils;—Stone;—also Chihuahua;—Fox river valley, —Georgia;—Louisiana;—New England;—New York State;—North Carolina;—Texas.

GEOMETRY.

- Askwith, E. H. Analytical geometry of the conic sections. *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.
- Carus, P. Foundations of mathematics: philosophy of geometry. *75 c. net. Open Court.
- Davison, C.; and Richards, C. H. Plane geometry. *\$1 net. Putnam.
- Follows, G. H. Essentials of descriptive geometry. *\$2 net. Hill Pub.
- Godfrey, C.; and Siddons, G. W. Modern geometry. *50 c. net. Putnam.
- Lyman, E. A. Plane and solid geometry. \$1.25.—Plane geometry.—Solid geometry. ea., 75 c. Am. Bk.
- Keller, S. S. Mathematics for engineering students: plane and solid geometry. *\$1.25 net. Van Nostrand.
- Keller, S. S., and Knox, W. F. Mathematics for engineering students: analytical geometry and calculus. \$2. Van Nostrand.
- McLeod, C. H. Elem. descriptive geometry. \$1.50. Wiley.
- Nichols, E. W. Analytic geometry. \$1.25. Heath.
- Phillips, J. D.; and Millar, A. V. Notes on descriptive geometry. \$1. A. V. Millar.
- Robbins, E. R. Key to Plane and solid geometry. \$1. Am. Bk.
- Wells, W. New plane and solid geometry. \$1.25. Heath.
- See also Mechanical drawing;—Mensuration;—Perspective;—Trigonometry.*
- GEORGE III., King of England.**
- Melville, L. Farmer George: life and character of George III. 2 v. *\$7.50 net. Brentano's.
- Willson, H. B. George III., as man, monarch and statesman. *\$3 net. Jacobs.
- GEORGE IV., King of England.**
- Bury, Lady C. S. M. C. Diary of a lady-in-waiting. 2 v. *\$7.50 net. Lane.
- George, Rev. E. A:**
- Seventeenth century men of latitude: fore-runners of the new theology. '08(My9) c. pors. D. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- George, Florence A.**
- Vegetarian cookery. '08(D5) D. \$1.25. Longmans.
- George, W. L.**
- France in the twentieth century. '08(D12) D. *\$1.75 net. Lane.
- George, W:**
- Law of apartments, flats and tenements. '08(J1) c. 489 p. O. \$4. Fallon.
- George Washington Univ. pubs., Medical science ser. 8°. (Not for sale.)*
- George Washington Univ.
- Dobson. Modern medicine in China.
- Franz. Psychology and the medical school.
- Shute. Philosophical foundations of charlatanry.—Reflex neuroses.
- White. Hospitals and asylums of Europe.
- George Blumenthal lectures. *See Blumenthal, (George.)*
- GEORGETOWN, D. C.**
- See Moses, Zebina.*

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, District of Columbia.

- Smith, J. S. E. Georgetown University in the District of Columbia, 1789-1907. 2 v. \$30. Lewis Pub.
- Georgia. Ct. of appeals.** Repts. v. 2; (Stevens and Graham. '08(Mr); v. 3 (Ji) c. O. shp., ea., \$1.75. Georgia Lib.
- Georgia (Colony.)** Commons House of Assembly, Journal, January 7, 1755, to . . . ; comp and pub. under authority of the legislature by Allen D. Candler. '08(Agt5) 8°, per v., \$3. Franklin-T.
- Georgia.** Executive Council, 1777-1789. Minutes of the Executive Council, from Jan. 14, 1778, to Jan. 6, 1785, and Journal of the Land Court from Apr. 6 to May 26, 1784. '08(N) 883 p. 4°, (Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia.) \$3. Franklin-T.
- Georgia.** Journal of the House of Assembly, from August 17, 1781, to February 26, 1784. '08(O10) 4°, (Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia.) \$3. Franklin-T.
- Georgia. Supreme ct.** Repts.; (Stevens and Graham.) v. 129. '08(Ap); v. 130 (O) c. O. shp., ea., \$5. Georgia Lib.
- Georgia. Supreme ct.** Repts. v. 64, 65, annot.; (Jackson and Lumpkin.) '07, [1908.] c. (My.) O. shp., ea., \$3. Michie.
- GEORGIA.**
- Candler, A. D., comp. Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia. \$1.50. Franklin-T.
- Crane, E. A., and Soderholtz, E. E. Examples of colonial architecture in South Carolina and Georgia. \$16. Hessling.
- McCallie, S. W. Preliminary rept. on the marbles of Georgia. 13 c. S. W. McCallie.
- Manley, W. D., comp. and ed. Georgia country banker. \$1.25. Mutual Pub. Co.
- Van Epps, H. Georgia form book. \$6. Harrison Co.
- Watson, T. L. Preliminary rept. on manganese deposits of Georgia. 12 c. S. W. McCallie.
- See also Cherokee Indians.*
- Georgia Geological Survey bulletin.** pap. S. W. McCallie.
- Watson. Preliminary rept. on manganese deposits of Georgia. 12 c.
- Georgia Geological Survey bulletin.** *See McCallie, S. Washington.*
- Gerald de Barry.**
- See Giralduus Cambrensis.*
- Gerard, Dorothea, [Mme. Longard de Longgarde.]**
- Pomp and circumstance. '08(N14) c. il. D. \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.
- Gerard, J:**
- Old riddle and the newest answer. 5th and cheaper ed. '08(Mr14) O. pap., 20 c. Longmans.
- Gerhard, W: Paul.**
- American practice of gas piping and gas lighting in buildings. '08(Jer13) c. tabs., O. *\$3 net. McGraw.
- Modern baths and bath houses. '08(F8) figs. 8°, *\$3 net. Wiley.

GERMAN-AMERICANS.

- Bosse, G. V. *Deutsche (Das) element in den Vereinigen Staaten.* \$3. Lemcke.
 Rosengarten, J. G.: *German archives as sources of German-American history.* (Not for sale.) J. G. Rosengarten.
 Skal, G. von. *Hist. of German immigration to the United States.* \$10; \$15.

G. von Skal.

- German Evangelical Synod of North America.** *Gesangbuch der evangelischen kirche.* '08 (Je13) c. 24°, leath., 50 c.; \$1; flex. mor., \$1.50; \$2. Eden Pub.

GERMAN HISTORY.

See Germany.

- German Kali Works.** *Tobacco culture.* '08 (Ag) 98 p. il. 8°, pap., gratis. Germ. Kali.

GERMAN LANGUAGE.

- Arnold, H. *Fritz auf ferien.* 25 c. Am. Bk.
 Auerbach, B. *Brigitta.* 40 c. Ginn.
 Baumbach, R. *Der schwiegersohn; eine schneidergeschichte.* 40 c. Holt.
 Bierwith, H. C. *German inflections.* 40 c. Holt.
 California Assoc. of Teachers of German. *Four years' course in German for secondary schools.* 25 c. H. K. Schilling.
 Eckstein, E., and Wildenbruch, E. v. *Der besuch im karzer, and Das edle blut.* 50 c. Ginn.
 Evans, M. B., and Prokosch, E. *German exercise book.* 30 c. Ginn.
 Feller, F. E. *New pocket dictionary of German-English and English-German.* 50 c. Dutton.
 Fick, H. H. *Dies und das.* 25 c. Am. Bk.
 Goethe, J. W. v. *Torquato Tasso.* 80 c. Ginn.
 Goethe, J. W. v. *Vicar of Sesenheim.* 35 c. Holt.
 Heine, H. *Die Harzreise.* 50 c. Am. Bk.
 Heine, H. *Die Harzreise.* 45 c. Heath.
 Herders *konversations-lexicon.* 8 v. *\$28 net. Herder.
 Heyse, P. J. L. *Er soll dein herr sein.* 30 c. Am. Bk.
 Helzwarth, F. J. *German students' manual.* \$1.35. H. Rees.
 Howe, G. M. *First German book.* 90 c. Holt.
 James, W.: *Dict. of the English and German languages.* *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
 Kern, J. R. and M. M., eds. *German stories retold: (Grimm's Märchen.)* 30 c. Am. Bk.
 Lambert, M. B. *Alltägliche: ein konversations- und lesebuch.* 75 c. Heath.
 McCollom, M. L., comp. *German verb form: [blank-book.]* 30 c. Am. Bk.
 Moltke, Count H. K. B. v. *Die beiden freunde.* *35 c. net. Holt.
 Moser, B. von. *Der bibliothekar.* *Schwank in vier akten.* 40 c. Holt.
 Moser, G. v. *Ultimo, lustspiel in fünf akten.* 35 c. Holt.
 Pitman, Sir I.: *International mercantile letters: [English-German.]* 85 c. Pitman.
 Pope, P. R. *German composition.* 90 c. Holt.

GERMAN LANGUAGE.—Continued.

- Rausser, F. C. *"Siegfried Bergmann".* *dramatisches volksstück.* 25 c. Schaefer & K.
 Schiller, J. C. F. v. *Selections from ballads and lyrics.* 60 c. Am. Bk.
 Schmidt, O. E. *Überwunden.* 30 c. Holt.
 Storm, T. *Der schimmelreiter.* 70 c. Ginn.
 Tolhausen, A., ed. *Technological dictionary in French, English and German.* In 3 v. ea., *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
 Tuckerman, J. *Am aufang.* 50 c. Holt.
 Volkmann-Leander, R. v. *Traumereien an französischen kaminen.* 40 c. Ginn.
 Wildenbruch, E. von. *Neid.* 35 c. Heath.
 Wright, J. *Hist. German grammar.* \$2.40. Oxford Univ.

GERMAN LITERATURE.

- Brooklyn Public Library. *German books in the Brooklyn Public Library.* 5 c. Brooklyn Lib.
 Ebner von Eschenbach, M. *Lotti, die uhrmacherin.* 35 c. Holt.
 Flory, J. S.: *Literary activity of the German Baptist Brethren in the eighteenth century.* \$1.25. Brethren Pub. Ho.
 Gattiker, E., comp. *Sel. list of German books recommended for a small public library.* 50 c. A. L. A.
 Goodnight, S. H. *German literature in American magazines prior to 1846.* 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
 Könnecke, G. *Deutcher Literaturatlas.* *\$1.50 net. Stechert.
 Phillips, M. E. *Hdbk. of German literature.* *\$1 net. Macmillan.

GERMAN THEOLOGIANS.

See Theology.

- Germanistische Gesellschaft. See University of Wisconsin.

GERMANTOWN, Pa.

- Learned, M. D. *Life of Francis Daniel Pastorius, founder of Germantown.* *\$5 net. W: J. Campbell

GERMANY.

- Babson, R. W. *Printed bankers' directory for Germany.* \$5. R. W. Babson.
 Barker, J. E. *Modern Germany.* *\$3 net. Dutton.
 Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching. *Financial status of the professor in America and in Germany.* gratis. Carnegie Found.
 Chamberlain, A. H. *Conditions and tendencies of technical education in Germany.* 50 c. Bardeen.
 Dawson, H. *Evolution of modern Germany.* *\$4 net. Scribner.
 Hislam, P. A. *Admiralty of the Atlantic: enquiry into the development of German sea power.* *\$2 net. Longmans.
 Kampffmeyer, P. *Changes in the theory and tactics of the (German) social democracy.* 50 c. Kerr.
 Quinnet, E. *France et Allemagne.* \$1.15. Oxford Univ.
 Savory, D. L., comp. *Deutsches reformlesebuch.* 60 c. Oxford Univ.
 Sidgwick, Mrs. C. *Home life in Germany.* *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

GERMANY.—Continued.

- Stubbs, W: Germany in the Middle Ages, 476-1250. *\$2 net. Longmans.
See also Berlin;—Leipzig campaign;—Reformation;—Rhine river;—Rothenburg;—Weimar;—also Frederick the Great.
- Gerrard, Rev. T: J.
 Cords of Adam: [devotional essay.] '08 (Je13) D. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.
- Gerry, Margarita Spalding.
 Toy shop: romantic story of Lincoln the man. '08(S19) c. front. S. **50 c. net. Harper.
- Gerson, Oscar.
 Our colonial history, from the discovery to the Revolution. '08(O17) c. il. maps, 12°, 50 c. Hinds.
- Gerstenberg, Alice.
 Little world: [plays for girls.] '08(D) \$1.25 Dramatic.
- Gertrude Elliot's crucible. Sheldon, Mrs. G. †\$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
- Gesangbuch. *See* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
- Gesmold, Ludwig K. W. Hammerstein-, von.
See Hammerstein-Gesmold, Ludwig K. W. von.
- Gesundheit, Maurice.
 Cost reduction: [factory management;] paper read before the Metal Manufacturers' Association of Philadelphia. '08(My.) c. 12 p. 8°. (Not for sale.) M. Gesundheit.
- Get-rich-quick Wallingford Chester, G: R. †\$1.50. Altemus.
- "Get the hook." Miner, H. C. gratis.
 H: C. Miner.
- Getman, F: Hutton.
 Laboratory exercises in physical chemistry. 2d ed., rev. '08(Mr28) c. figs. tabs., 12°, **\$2 net. Wiley.
- GETTYSBURG (Battle of).
 Mosby, J: S. Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign. **\$2 net. Moffat.
- Spear, W: E. North and the South at Antietam and Gettysburg. \$1.
 W: E. Spear.
- Geyserland. Hatfield, R.; ed. \$3.
 R: Hatfield.
- GHIZEH, Egypt.
See Pyramids.
- GHOSTS.
 Bruce, H: A. B. Historic ghosts and ghost hunters. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.
- Giant American causeway. Case, G: A. 15 c. G: A. Case.
- Gibbon, E:
 Autobiography of Edward Gibbon, as originally edited by Lord Sheffield; with an introd. by J. B. Bury. '08(Ap4) 16°, (World's classics.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Oxford Univ.
- Gibbon, F: P.
 Lawrences of the Punjab. '08(D12) 12°, (Temple biographies.) *\$1.50 net. Dutton.
- Gibbons, Cardinal Ja.
 True manhood. '08(Ja4) D. bds., 50 c. Doxey Bk.
- GIBBONS, Cardinal James.
 Sabatier, P. Open letter to His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons, apropos of his interview on the separation of church and state in France. *60 c. net. Sherman, F.
- Gibbs, Philip H.
 Romance of George Villiers, first Duke of Buckingham. '08(F29) pors. O. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
- Gibson, C:
 Wounded Eros; sonnets; with an introd. by W: Stanley Braithwaite. '08(N) c. 33+129 p. front. 8°, *\$2.50 net. C: Gibson.
- Gibson, C: R.
 Scientific ideas of to-day. '08(N7) il. D. (Popular scientific ser.) *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- Gibson, Charlotte Chaffee.
 In the golden East: geog. reader. '08 (F22) c. 12°, *60 c. net. Little, B. & Co.
- Gibson, Bp. Edg. C. S., D.D.
 The three creeds. '08(My2) D. (Oxford lib. of pract. theology.) *\$1.40 net. Longmans.
- Gibson, J: W.
 Junior history of the United States. '08 (Ja4) il. maps, D. 60 c. Flanagan.
- Gibson, T:
 Market letters for 1907. '08(My23) c. il. tabs., D. \$1. T: Gibson.
- Gibson, W. R. Boyce, and Klein, Augusta.
 Problem of logic. '08(Ag22) diagrs., 8°, *\$4.50 net. Macmillan.
- Gibson, Walcot.
 Geology of coal and coal-mining. '08(J118) il. tabs., maps, D. (Arnold's geological ser.) \$2.50. Longmans.
- Giddings, Franklin H:
 Sociology: [a lecture.] '08(N21) c. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.
- Gidley, Ja. Williams.
 Notes on a collection of fossil mammals from Virgin Valley, Nevada. '08(D20) figs. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Geology.) pap., 10 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Giesecke, F: Ernest.
 Mechanical drawing. pts. 1 and 2. 3d ed. '08(N) c. il. 8°, ea., \$1. E. Dietzgen
- Gifford lectures. *See* Adam, Ja.;—Driesch, Hans.
- Gift of influence. Black, H. *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- Gihl, Rev. N:
 Holy sacrifice of the mass; tr. from the 6th German ed. 3d ed. '08(D5) 12°, hf. mor., *\$1 net. Herder.
- Gilbert, C: B.
See Hallock, Ella B.
- Gilbert, Edg.
 History of Salem, N. H. '08(Jat8) il. pors. maps, charts, 8°, \$3; hf. cf., \$4. Rumford Pr.
- Gilbert, Fk. Bixby, comp.
 Manual for supervisors, county and town officers with decisions, annots., [etc.] 4th ed. '08(O) c. 7+ 1139 p. O. \$6.30. M. Bender.
- See also* New York [State.] Highway code.

Gilbert, G: Holley, D.D.

Interpretation of the Bible. '08(Mr7) c. 12°, **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Gilbert, Grove Karl, and Brigham, Albert Perry.

Introd. to physical geography. '08(Jl11) il. maps, D. (Twentieth century text-books.) **\$1.25 net. Appleton.

Gilbert, Rob. Warren.

Golden rod and lilies. '08(Jl) c. 188 p. D. \$1.50. Badger.

Gilbert, Sir W: Schwenk.

Pinafore picture book. '08(O3) il. O. \$2 net. Macmillan.

GILBERT ISLANDS.

Bingham, H. Gilbertese-English dictionary. \$1.50. Am. Bd. For. Miss.

Gilbert Neal. Harben, W: N.

Harper. \$1.50.

Gilbertese-English dictionary. Bingham, H. \$1.50. Am. Bd. For. Miss.

Gilbey, Sir Wa., and Cumming, E: W: Dirom.

George Morland: his life and works. '08 (Ja25) il. 8°, *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Gilbreth, Fk. Bunker.

Bricklaying system. '08(D26) (Add. pubs. for price.) M. C. Clark.

Concrete system. '08(Je13) c. il. tab., 8°, *\$5 net. Engineering News.

Field system. '08(Ag1) c. il. tabs., 16°, flex. leath., *\$3 net. M. C. Clark.

Gilder, R: Watson.

Poems. [Household ed.] '08(N14) c. por O. \$1.50. Houghton M

Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron.

Government regulation of the Elizabethan drama. '08(Ag22) il. maps, 8°, (Columbia Univ. Studies in English.) *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin ser. 12°. Heath
—Sallustius Crispus. Bellum Catilinae. \$1.

Gill, A: Herman.

Gas and fuel analysis for engineers. 5th ed., rev. '08(O3) c. 12°, \$1.25. Wiley.

Gill, C: G., rep.

See Louisiana. Sup. ct. Repts.

Gill, G: Creswell.

Beyond the blue-grass: a Kentucky novel. '08(Ag1) c. D. \$1.50. Neale.

Gillette, Halbert Powers, and Hill, C: S.

Concrete construction. '08(Je13) c. il. 8°, *\$5 net. M. C. Clark.

Gillette's industrial solution. Severy, M. L. *\$1.50 net. Ball Pub.

Gilliam, E: Winslow, M.D.

Ravenswood. '08(Je27) c. D. \$1.25. Neale.

Gilliat, Rev. E:

Heroes of modern crusades: true stories of the undaunted chivalry of champions of the downtrodden in many lands. '08 (N7) il. D. (Heroes ser.) *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Gillie, R. C., D.D.

Kinsfolk and friends of Jesus. New ed. '08(O3) il. 12°. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Gillilan, Strickland W.

Including Finnigin: a book of Gillilan verse. '08(Dr9) c. D. \$1. Pearson Bros.

Gillman, H:

Hassan, a fellah: a romance of Palestine. '08(My.) c. 12°. (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) 775 c. Little. B. & Co

Gilman, Albert F.

Laboratory outline for determinations in quantitative chemical analysis. '08(My16) c. forms, 16°, *90 c. net. Chemical.

Gilman, B: Ives.

See Fewkes, Jesse Wa.

Gilman, Lawrence.

Aspects of modern opera. '08(D12) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Lane.

Gilmore, C: Whitney.

Smithsonian exploration in Alaska in 1907 in search of *Pleistocene* fossil vertebrates. '08(Je13) map, O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.) pap. (Add. Institution for price.) Smith. Inst.

Gilmore, Eug. Allen.

Cases on the law of partnership; sel. from decisions of Eng. and Am. cts.; J: Brown Scott, ed. '08(D) c. 16+638 p. O. (Am. casebook ser.) \$3.75. West Pub.

Gilmore, Mrs. Inez Haynes.

June jeopardy. '08(Je6) c. D. \$1.50. B: W. Huebsch.

"Ginger," pseud.

See Irwin, Wallace Admah.

Gingerich, Solomon Fs.

Wordsworth: a study in memory and mysticism. '08(Mr.) 205 p. 12°, \$1.20. Mennonite.

Ginn's international modern language ser. D. and S. Ginn.

—Auerbach. Brigitta. 40 c.

—Becquer. Legends, tales and poems. \$1.

—Eckstein and Wildenbruch. Der besuch im karzer, and Das edle blut. 50 c.

—Goethe. Torquato Tasso. 80 c.

—Lazare. Les plus jolis contes de fées. 35 c.

—Maistre. Les prisonniers du Caucase. 30 c.

—Pereda. Pedro Sánchez. \$1.

—Storm. Der schimmelreiter. 70 c.

—Volkmann-Leander. Traumereien an französischen Kaminen. 40 c.

Ginn's language readers. il. D. Ginn.

—Wade and Sylvester. Fifth reader. 65 c.

Giraldus Cambrensis, [or Gerald de Barry.]

Itinerary and description of Wales; introd.

by W. Llewellyn Williams. '08(Mr7) (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *75 c. net. Dutton.

Girdle of the great. Douglass, J: J. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

Girdlestone, Rev. Rob. Baker.

See Moule, Handley Carr Glyn.

Girl and the game. Williams, J. L. †\$1.50. Scribner.

Girl and the motor. Ward, H. \$1.

Girl from "L Triangle" Ranch. Dumont, F. 25 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Girl in question. Honk, L. C. V. †\$1.50. Lane.

Girl of Virginia. Thruston, L. M. 775 c.

Girl question. Harding, J: W. †\$1. Little, B. & Co.

G: W. Dillingham.

GIRLS.

Saunders, F. W. Letters to a business girl. \$1.25. Laird.

Wetzel, F. X. Guide for girls in the journey of life. 40 c. Herder.

See also Children;—Education;—Etiquette;—Hygiene;—Woman;—Young people.

Girls' college record. Frame, V. W., *comp.*
*\$1.50 net; *\$6 net. P. Elder.

Girls' own authors series. '08(D19) il. 12",
ea., †\$1. Estes.

Contents: The girl rough riders, Prentiss In-
gram; The story-book house, Honor Walsh; Maid
Sally, Harriet A. Cheever; Lou, Harriet A. Cheever;
The brass bound box, Evelyn Raymond; The doings
of Nancy, Evelyn Raymond; Two girls abroad,
Nellie M. Carter; Two Altheas, Edith Horsman.

Girls' own lib. ser. il. D. †75 c. McKay.

—Turner, Miss Bobbie.—Seven little Austra-
lians.—Three little maids.

GINSENG.

See Botany.

Gist of the lesson. Torrey, R. E. *25 c. net;
*50 c. net. Revell.

Given, G. C., M.D.

See Frear, W:

Giving a man another chance. Smith, W. M.

*\$1 net.

GIZEH, Egypt.

See Ghizeh.

Gjerret, Knut.

English grammar. '08(N7) c. D. 60 c.
Lutheran Pub.

GLACIERS.

Sherzer, W: H. Glaciers of the Canadian
Rockies and Selkirks. Smith. Inst.

Gladden, Washington, D.D.

Church and modern life. '08(Mr28) c. D.
**\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

Lord's prayer; seven homilies. '08(D)
192 p. 12", \$1. Houghton M.

GLADSTONE, William Ewart.

F., C. R. L. Mr. Gladstone at Oxford in
1890. *\$1 net. Dutton.

Glasgow, Andrew Anderson Gholson.

Ancient law. '08(F1) c. O. †\$1.50.
Doubleday, P.

Glasgow gallery. '08(N7) il. T. (Great art
galleries.) bds., 35 c.; limp calfskin, \$1.
Caldwell.

Glass, Alex.

See Müller, Georg.

GLASS.

Kümmel, H: B., and Gage, R. B. Glass-
sand industry of New Jersey. (Add. au-
thor for price.) H: B. Kümmel.

Rosenhain, W. Glass manufacture. *\$2
net. Van Nostrand.

See also Stained glass.

Glaucus. See Kingsley, C: Water babies.

Gleam o' dawn. Goodrich, A. F: †\$1.50.
Appleton.

Gleanings. Hendrix, L. E. G. 75 c.; 30 c.
L. E. G. Hendrix.

Gleanings of quiet hours. Thompson, P. J.
(Add. author for price.) P. J. Thompson.

Glenn, Fk. A., and Byrne, H: E:

Speller and dictionary. 3d ed. '08(Je) c.
81 p. 24", 25 c. Byrne Pub.

Glimpse of the isles of the Pacific. Wheeler,
W: W. (Not for sale.) Hardman.

Glimpses of a strange world. Stollnitz, H: S.
\$1.50. H: S. Stollnitz.

Glimpses of medical Europe. Thompson, R.
L. **\$2 net. Lippincott.

Glimpses of the heavenly life. Miller, J. R.
**50 c. net. Crowell.

Glimpses of the life of Samuel Morris. Mor-
ris, H. P. 75 c. S: N. Rhoads.

Globe ser. See Chancellor, W: Estabrook.

Gloria crucis. Beibitz, J. H. \$1. Longmans.

Gloryville or Hellburg, which? Davey, J:
20 c. J: Davey.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng.

See Cotswold (The).

Glover, Ellye Howell, ["Dame Curtsey."]

"Dame Curtsey's" book of guessing con-
tests. '08(Ag29) c. S. bds., *50 c. net.

McClurg.

Glue ser. See Williams, Clara Andrews.

Glyn, Mrs. Elinor Sutherland.

Beyond the rocks. '08(My9) c. D. †\$1.50.
Duffield.

Damsel and the sage. '08(My9) c. O. bds.,
†\$1.25. Duffield.

Reflections of Ambrosine. '08(My9) c. D.
†\$1.50. Duffield.

Sayings of grandmamma. '08(My9) c. T.
\$1.25. Duffield.

Vicissitudes of Evangeline. '08(My9) c. D.
†\$1.50. Duffield.

See also Metcalfe, Ja. Stetson.

Go (game).

Smith, A. Game of Go, the national game
of Japan. **\$2.50 net. Moffat.

Go to it. Hobart, G: V. †75 c.

G: W. Dillingham.

Goal of life. Butler, H. E. \$2. Esoteric.

GOATS.

Case for the goat, by "Home Counties."
\$1.25. Dutton.

GOD.

Ainslie, P: God and me: relationship of
the believer with God. 45 c.

Temple Seminary.

Carus, P. God: inquiry into the nature of
man's highest ideal. *\$1 net.

Open Court.

Edwards, J: H. God and music. **\$1.25
net. Baker & T.

Pigou, A. C. Problems of theism, and
other essays. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Scull, D: Union with God in thought and
faith. **\$1 net. Winston.

Veach, R. W. King and His kingdom.
*60 c. net; *35 c. net. Revell.

Worcester, E. Living word. **\$1.50 net.
Moffat.

See also Bible;—Holy Spirit;—Incarnation;—Je-
sus Christ;—Monotheism;—Religion;—Theolo-
gy;—Trinity.

God a present Help. Cady, H. E. \$1.

Rogers Bros.

God enthused man. Harrington, C: H:
75 c. J: A. Davis.

God of clay. Bailey, H: C. †\$1.50.

Brentano's.

God of our fathers. Belasco, G: S. *\$1.20
net. Bloch.

Godbey, S: M.

Bible and problem of poverty. '08(O24)
12". *\$1 net. Revell.

Goddard, Harold Clarke.

Studies in New England transcendentalism.
'08(Ap18) 8", (Columbia Univ. studies in
English.) *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Goddard, Jos.

Rise of music: being a careful enquiry into
the development of the art from its im-
primitive puttings forth in Egypt and Assyria
to its triumphant consummation in mod-
ern effect. '08(D12) figs. D. **\$2.50 net.

Scribner.

Goddard, Oscar Elmo.

Manual of missions for laymen. '08(Mr.)
c. '07. 124 p. 12°. (Add. author for
price.) O. E. Goddard.

GODETIA.

See Botany.

Godfrey, C., and Siddons, A. W.

Modern geometry. '08(N7) 8°, *50 c. net.
Putnam.

Godfrey, Eliz., [pseud. for Jessie Bedford.]

English children in the olden time. '08(F8)
il. 8°, *\$3 net. Dutton.

Godfrey, Hollis.

Man who ended war. '08(O17) c. il. D.
†\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Godley, Alfr. Denis.

Oxford in the eighteenth century. '08(N14)
il. O. *\$2.25 net. Putnam.

Godlover, Hugh Bliss.

Science of minds fundamentally treated. '08
(Ap.) c. 48+3 p. 12°, \$1.
H. B. Godlover.

Godrycz, J. A., D.D.

Doctrine of modernism and its refutation.
'08(Je6) *75 c. net. McVey.

Gods and heroes of the north. See Zimmermann,
Alice

God's hand. Cady, H. E. 10 c. Roger Bros.

Godwin, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft.

Love letters of Mary Wollstonecraft to Gilbert Imlay; with a prefatory memoir by Roger Ingpen. '08(O3) pors. S. *\$1 net.
Lippincott.

Goepp, Rudolph Max, M.D.

State board questions and answers. [examinations in medicine.] '07, [1908.]
(Mr.) 800 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Saunders.

Goerens, Paul.

Intro. to metallography; tr. by Fred Ibbotson. '08(Ap25) il. O. *\$2.50 net.
Longmans.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v.

Faust. pts. 1 and 2; tr. by A. G. Latham. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Hermann und Dorothea; ed. for the use of students, with notes and vocab. by Waterman T. Hewett. '08(Ag22) c. il. S. 60 c. Am. Bk.

Hermann und Dorothea; ed., with introd., notes and vocab., by R. A. von Minckwitz. '08(Ag8) c. il. por. 12°, (Merrill's German texts.) 60 c. C: E. Merrill.

Poems and prose. '08(O3) il. Q. bds., *\$2.50 net, boxed. Stokes.

Poetry and truth of my own life; rev. tr. by Minna Steele Smith; with introd. and bibliography by Karl Breul. '08(Je6) 2 v., 16°, ea., 80 c.; leath., \$1.25. Macmillan.

Torquato Tasso; ein schauspiel; ed., with introd., notes, repetitional exercises, and vocab., by J: Firman Coar. '08(My9) c. S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 80 c. Ginn.

Vicar of Sesenheim; extracts from books ix-xii. of Goethe's "Dichtung und Wahrheit"; with an introd., appendix, notes and vocab. by A. B. Nichols. '08(Mr7) c. front. S. 35 c. Holt.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang v.

Bielschowsky, A. Life of Goethe. In 3 v. v. 3. **\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Lewes, G: H: Life of Goethe. *35 c. net; *75 c. net. Dutton.

See also Faust;—Weimar.

Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich.

Revizor, a comedy; tr. for the Yale University Dramatic Association by Max S. Mandell; with introd. by W: Lyon Phelps. '08(My.) c. 12+10+72 p. por. 8°, \$1; pap., 50 c. C. P. Franchot.

Goins, J: B.

American waiter. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08 (Ag) c. 152+4 p. il. nar. 16°, \$1.

Hotel Monthly.

Gold, Grace, pseud.

See Frink, Mrs. Maria.

GOLD.

Adams, W: J. Hints on amalgamation and the general care of gold mills. \$2.

Mining and Scientific.

Crane, W. R: Gold and silver: economic history of mining. **\$5 net. Wiley.

Launay, L. de. World's gold: its geology, extraction and political economy. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

Meade, E: S Story of gold. **75 c. net. Appleton.

See also Alaska;—Klondike.

GOLD (as money).

Morgan, A. T. Passing of gold; or, what is lawful money. \$1. J: A. Anderson.

See also Coins and medals;—Money.

Gold, prices, and wages under the greenback standard. Mitchell, W. C. \$5. Univ. of Cal. Golden anthologies. 16°, 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

—Cullen. Hundred best hymns in the English language.

Golden girdle. Mockler-Ferryman, A: F. \$1.50. Macmillan.

"Golden Hynde." Noyes, A. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Golden ladder. Potter, M. H. †\$1.50.

Golden rod and lilies. Gilbert, R. W. \$1.50. Badger.

Golden rose. Rives, A. †\$1.25. Harper.

Golden rule cook book. Sharpe, M. R. L., comp. *\$2.50 net. W. A. Butterfield.

Golden rule republic no Utopia. Randall, W: H: 25 c. Co-operative Pr. Co.

Golden ser. of il. juvenile books. il. 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.

—Bourhill and Drake. Fairy tales from South Africa.

—Molesworth. Fairies-of-sorts.

Golden Square High School. Baldwin, M. \$1.25. Lippincott.

Golden Text book, 1909. See McFarland, J: T.

Golden thoughts from the Hebrew prophets. Bible. O. T. *50 c. net; *75 c. net. Lane.

Golden thoughts lib. 16°, *50 c. net; *75 c. net. Lane.

—Bible. O. T. Golden thoughts from the Hebrew prophets.

Golden treasury ser.; ed. by Fs. Turner Palgrave. 16°, \$1. Macmillan.

—Æschylus. Suppliant maidens.

—Brown. Poems.

—Huxley. Aphorisms and reflections.

Golden treasury ser.—Continued.—Masson. *La lyre française.*—Page, ed. *Golden treasury of American songs and lyrics.***GOLDFISH.**Wolf, H. T. *Gold fish breeds and other aquarian fishes.* \$3. Innes.**Golding, H. A.***See Larard, C. E.***Golding, Harry, ed.***Book of animals for boys and girls.* '08 (Ag8) il. Q. bds., \$1.50. Stokes.**Goldingham, Arth. Hugh.***Gas engine in principle and practice.* '08 (F8) c. il. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Spon.**Goldmark, Josephine.***See Brandeis, L. D.***Goldsmith, Oliver.***Works; ed. by P. Cunningham; with a biography and critical introd. by Horatio Sheafe Krans. In 10 v. [The Turks' Head ed.] '08 (Ag22) c. 10 v., il. por. 8°, **\$50 net. Putnam.**Vicar of Wakefield; introd. by J. M. D. '08 (Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.*
Vicar of Wakefield. '08 (O10) 12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.**Goldsmith, W. M.***Stones in a life.* '08 (Ag22) c. por. 12°, 65 c. W: M. Goldsmith.**Goldston, Will.***Tricks and illusions for amateur and professional conjurors.* '08 (N21) il. 9°, *\$1.25 net. Dutton.**GOLF.**Braid, J. *Advanced golf.* *\$3 net. Jacobs.Braid, J. *Ladies' field golf book.* *40 c. net. Scribner.Haultain, T. A. *Mystery of golf.* \$5. Houghton M.**GOLF LINKS.***See Lawns.***Gomez de Avellaneda y Arteaga, Gertrudis.***Baltasar: biblical drama in verse; ed., with introd., notes and vocab., by Carlos Bransby.* '08 (Ag22) c. S. 65 c. Am. Bk.**Gompers, S:***Injunction data filed by S: Gompers.* '08 (Ag8) 8°, pap., 25 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

—, and Gutstadt, Herman.

Meat, vs. rice: American manhood against Asiatic Coolieism; which shall survive?: published by American Federation of Labor; reprinted with introd. and appendices. '08 (O10) O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Asiatic Exclusion.**GNORRHEA.***See Syphilis;—Venereal diseases.***GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE, Cambridge University, Eng.***James, M. R. Descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts in the library of Gonville and Caius College. In 2 v. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.***Good, D. Clare.***See Pennsylvania. Index to cases.***Good citizenship.** Cleveland, S. G. 50 c.

Altamus.

Good citizenship. Richman, J. 45 c.

Am. Bk.

GOOD FRIDAY.Larrabee, E. A. *Calls of the conqueror: Good Friday addresses.* *60 c. net.

Young Churchman.

Good Housekeeping manual of home handicraft. '08 (Mr.) c. 144 p. il. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Phelps.**Good-night stories.** Parkhurst, L. F. 50 c.

Eaton & M.

Good night stories. Sittig, Mrs. F. \$1.50.

Crombie & Co.

Good stories by Rudyard Kipling, Edg. Allan Poe, Washington Irving, Théophile Gautier, Rob. L.: Stevenson, and others. '08 (D12) c. 2 pt. in 1 v. por. D. †75 c.

Doubleday, P.

Good sword Belgarde. Curtis, A. C. †\$1.50. Dodd.*Good value books.* 8°, 50 c. Grosset.—Habberton. *Helen's babies.***Good wolf.** Burnett, Mrs. F. H. **\$1 net. Moffat.**Goodchild, W.***Precious stones; with a chapter on artificial stones by Rob. Dykes.* '08 (D5) il. 8°, (Westminster ser.) *\$2 net.

Van Nostrand.

Goodenough, G: Alfr.*See Townsend, Edg. Jerome.***Goodman, Paul.***Synagogue and the church: contribution to the apologetics of Judaism.* '08 (N21) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Dutton.**Goodnight, Scott Holland.***German literature in American magazines prior to 1846.* '08 (Je6) O. (Univ. of Wis. bull., Philology and literature ser.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Wis.**Goodrich, Arth. F:***Gleam o' dawn.* '08 (Je6) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.**Goodrich, Asa Stanley.***Normal class manual of Old Testament history.* '08 (Je27) c. 12°, *50 c. net. Revell.**Goodsell, Bp. Dan. Ayres, Hingeley, Jos. B., and Buckley, Ja. M., eds.***Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1908.* '08 (O17) c. S. 30 c. Jennings.**Goodspeed, Edg. J.***Chicago literary papyri.* '08 (Ag29) c. 8°, pap., *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.**Goodspeed, Weston Arth.***History of the Goodspeed family.* '08 (Ja18) il. tabs., 4°, hf. mor., \$10; mor., \$15. W. A. Goodspeed.**GOODSPEED FAMILY.***Goodspeed, W. A. History of the Goodspeed family.* \$10; \$15.

W. A. Goodspeed.

Goodwin, Harry Manly.*Elements of the precision of measurements and graphical methods, 2d ed.* '08 (Mr.) c. 79 p. diagrs., 8°, 85 c. MacLachlan.**Goodwin, Mrs. Maud Wilder.***White aprons.* '08 (My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Goodwin, Rev. W: A. R.

Bruton Parish Church restored, and its historic environment. 1907 memorial ed. '08(Ja11) il. plans, O. \$2.61.
W: A. R. Goodwin.

Goodyear, Lloyd E.

See Goodyear, S: H.

Goodyear, S: H. and Lloyd E.

Higher accounting. '08(My16) c. forms, 8°, 90 c. Goodyear-M.

Modern inductive bookkeeping with business practice by office and tablet methods. Regular ed.—Theory introduction. '08(My16) c. 90 c. Goodyear-M.

Railway accounting, with routine for office training. '08(My16) c. forms, 8°, 30 c. Goodyear-M.

Wholesale accounting. '08(My16) c. forms, 8°, 30 c. Goodyear-M.

Goodyear, W: H:

Renaissance and modern art. '08(D12) c. il. 12°. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Gorbach, August Bernhard.

Unter der mittlernachtssonne: abenteuer aus dem leben der Klondyke-gold gräber. '08(O) c. 194 p. il. por. 12°. (Add. author for price.) A. B. Gorbach.

Gordon, Alex. R.

Early traditions of Genesis. '08(Mr14) O. \$2.25. Scribner.

Gordon, Alfr.

Diseases of the nervous system. '08(N) c. 12+487 p. il. 8°, \$2.50. Blakiston.

Gordon, Armistead Churchill.

Robin Aroon. '08(O17) c. D. *\$1.25 net. Neale.

Gordon, C: W:, ["Ralph Connor."]

[Works.] Author's de luxe ed. in 6 v. [v. 1.] Black Rock: [v. 2.] The sky pilot. '08(N14) c. il. O. ea., \$2. Revell.

Angel and the star. '08(N7) c. il. D. *50 c. net. Revell.

Life of James Robertson, missionary superintendent in the northwest territories. '08(D26) c. il. O. *\$1.50 net. Revell.

Gordon, Eliz. M.

Mighty hunter in Toyland. '08(O3) c. il. obl. O. bds., \$1. Dodd

Gordon, G: Angier.

Sure and living faith. '08(O10) c. D. (What is worth while ser.) bds., **30 c. net. Crowell.

Gordon, Lina Duff, [Mrs. Aubrey Waterfield.]

Home life in Italy; letters from the Apennines. '08(O24) il. 12°, *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Gordon, S. S.

"Standard" work on cutting ladies' tailor-made garments. Rev. ed. '08(Ap.) c. 224 p. il. f°, \$10. J: J. Mitchell.

Gordon, Rev. S: Dickey.

Quiet talks with world winners. '08(D5) c. D. **75 c. net. Armstrong.

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk.

Colonial days: hist. reader. '08(D5) c. il. maps, 12°, *50 c. net. Scribner.

Gore, Bp. C:

New Theology and the old religion. '08(F8) 12°, *\$2 net. Dutton.

Gore-Booth, Eva.

See Booth, Eva Gore.

Gorgas, W: Crawford, M.D.

Annual rept. of the Department of Sanitation of the Isthmian Canal Commission for the year 1907. '08(Je.) 78 p. D. pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Gorgeous isle. Atherton, Mrs. G. F. H. **90 c. special net. Doubleday, P.

Górky, Maxim, [pseud. for Alexei Maximovich Pyeschköff.]

The spy; author. tr. by T: Seltzer. '08(D5) c. D. \$1.50. B: W. Huebsch.

Gorse, F.

School algebra course. In 3 pts. pt. 1, To simple simultaneous equations, with appendix; pt. 2, Factors to quadratic equations, with appendix; pt. 3, Surds to the binominal theorem, with appendix. '08(F1) 8°, bds., ea., *25 c. net. Putnam.

Gorst, Sir J: Eldon.

New Zealand revisited: recollections of the days of my youth. '08(Ag29) il. 12°, *\$4 net. Pitman.

Gosling's picnic. Jewett, J: H. 75 c. Small.

Gospel cheer messages. Swift, P. H. *\$1.25 net. Jennings.

Gospel in athletic phrases. Waite, R: A., jr. 25 c. Y. M. C. A.

Gospel lessons and life history. Sewell, E. G. *\$1.15 net. McQuiddy.

Gospel of freedom. Herrick, R. \$1.50. Macmillan.

Gospel of greed. McDermott, C: H. \$1. Chapple Pub.

Gospel of optimism. Lacey, T: J. \$1. Red Diamond.

Gospel of pain. Hardy, T: J. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Gospel songs. Alexander, C: M., comp. *15 c. net; *30 c. net. Revell

GOSPELS.

See Bible.

Goss, W: Freeman Myrick.

High steam-pressures in locomotive service. '08(F29) il. tabs., O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pubs.) pap., \$1.25. Carnegie

Gosse, Edm. W:

Henrik Ibsen. '08(F1) c. D (Literary lives.) **\$1 net. Scribner.

Gotch, Fs.

Two Oxford physiologists: Richard Lower, 1631 to 1691; John Mayow, 1643 to 1679. '08(Ag15) pors. 8°. (Oxford Univ. Extension Summer Meeting, 1907.) pap., 35 c. Oxford Univ.

Gotch, Fk.

Wrestling and how to train. '08(J1) c. 163 p. pors. 16°, (Fox's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. R: K. Fox.

Gotham and other stories. Stone, E. D. *40 c. net. Macmillan.

GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE.

See Architecture.

GOTHIC LANGUAGE.

See Language.

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau.

Piano compositions. In 2 v. v. 1; with biog. introd. by W: Arms Fisher. '08(D5) c. Q. (Ditson's dollar books of piano music.) pap., \$1. Ditson.

Gotty and the gov'nor. Copping, A. E. \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

Goucher, J: Franklin, D.D.
Christianity and the United States. '08
(J14) c. por. D. *50 c. net. Eaton & M.

Gould, Eliz. Lincoln.
Barbara and the five little Purrs. '08(O31)
il. D. 75 c. Caldwell.
Felicia. '08(O3) c. il. D. \$1. Penn Pub. Co.

Gould, G: Milbry, M.D.
Borderland studies. v. 2, Miscellaneous
addresses and essays pertaining to medicine and the medical profession. '08(S5)
c. D. \$2. Blakiston.
Concerning Lafcadio Hearn; with a bibliography by Laura Stedman. '08(My9)
c. por. D. **\$1.50 net. Jacobs.
Righthandedness and lefthandedness. '08
(Je6) c. il. D. **\$1.25 net. Lippincott.

Gould, Jos.
Story of the 48th: record of campaigns of
the 48th regiment Pa. Veteran Volunteer
Infantry during the four eventful years of
its service in the war for the preservation
of the Union. '08(N) c. 471 p. il. pors.
8", \$4. J. Gould.

Gould, Rev. Sabine Baring-.
See Baring-Gould, Sabine.

Gould, W: Reid.
Greater New York and state lawyers' diary
for 1908. '08(F) 598 p. S. \$1.
W. R. Gould.

Gourley, Reginald.
See Adventures of pirates.

Gourmet's guide to Europe. Newnham-
Davis, N. *\$1.50 net. Brentano's.

GOURNIA, Crete.
See Crete (Island of).

GOVERNMENT.
See Colonial government;—Political science;—also
names of countries, states and places.

GOVERNMENT LAND.
See Land.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP.
Sells, E. W. Corporate management compared with government control. gratis.
Haskins & S.
See also Carriers;—Railroads.

Government regulation of the Elizabethan drama. Gildersleeve, V. C. *\$1.25 net.
Macmillan.

Governor and the boss. Bragdon, G. F. 25 c.
J. S. Ogilvie.

Gowen, Rev. Herbert H:
Hawaiian idylls of love and death. '08
(Ag29) c. front. O. \$1. Cochrane.
Revelation of "the things that are": an
exposition of Revelation iv. and v. '08
(N7) c. D. *50 c. net. Whittaker.

GOWRIE CONSPIRACY.
Skotlands rimur: Icelandic ballads on the
Gowrie conspiracy. \$1.15. Oxford Univ.

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco.
Calvert, A. F: Goya. *\$1.25 net. Lane.

Grace's earthwork tables for calculating the cubical contents of cuttings. '08(J14) 4",
\$5. Spon.

Graded games. Newton, M. B. **\$1.25 net.
Barnes.

Grading simplified: teacher's aid. Webb, L.
T. 75 c. Hackney.

Graefe, Julius A. Meyer-.
See Meier-Graefe, Julius A.

Grafton, Bp. C: Chapman.
Catholic atlas; digest of Catholic theology.
'08(F8) c. Q. **\$2.50 net. Longmans.

Grafton historical ser.; ed. by H: R: Stiles.
il. D. Grafton Press.
—Ridgely. Historic graves of Maryland and
the District of Columbia. **\$2 net.
—Taylor. Witchcraft delusion in colonial
Connecticut. **\$1.50 net.

Graham, —, rep.
See Georgia. Ct. of appeals. Repts.—Sup.
ct. Repts.

Graham, Ennis, pseud.
See Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louise Stewart.

Graham, Harry, ["Col. D. Streamer."]
Group of Scottish women. '08(O17) il. 8",
*\$3.50 net. Duffield.

Graham, Harry Jefferson.
Civil service self-instructor. '08(Ja18) il.
tabs., 8", \$2.50. Harry J. Graham

Graham, H: Grey.
Literary and historical essays. '08(My2)
por. 8", *\$2 net. Macmillan.
Scottish men of letters of the eighteenth
century. '08(N21) pors. 8", *\$2 net.
Macmillan.

Graham, Ja.
See Hooper, F:

—, and Oliver, G: A. S.
French commercial practice connected with
the export and import trade to and from
France, the French colonies, and the
countries where French is the recognized
language of commerce. pt. 2. '08(O24)
12", *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Graham, Llewellyn J., rep.
See Kansas. Sup. ct. Repts.

Graham, T: W.
Universal foot ball and hand ball: rules of
the game revised. 2d ed.; with an appendix
containing rules, diagram and
other descriptive matter rel. to foot
base ball, by the same author. '08(My9)
c. il. O. pap., 20 c. T: W. Graham.

Grahame, Kenneth.
Wind in the willows. '08(O17) c. front.
D. †\$1.50. Scribner.

Grainger, Fs. E., ["Headon Hill."]
The avengers. '08(Ap11) c. 12", (Popular
priced copyrights.) 50 c. B. W. Dodge.
Epsom mystery. '08(Mr7) front. D. *\$1
net. Fenno.
Hate of man. '08(D12) front. 12", \$1.50.
Cassell.

One who saw. '08(Ap11) il. 12", (Popular
priced copyrights.) 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

Grainger, M. Allerdale.
Woodsmen of the West. '08(N14) il. O.
\$2.50. Longmans.

GRAMMAR.
See names of languages.

GRANADA, Spain.
Calvert, A. F: Granada: present and by-
gone. *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

Grand Army man. O'Higgins, H. J. †\$1.50.
Century Co.

Grandmother Goose stories. See Jewett, J:
Howard.

Grandpa's little girls at school. Curtis, A. T.
†\$1. Penn Pub. Co.

Granger, Anna D.

Skat and how to play it. '08(D12) 12°, \$1.
Brentano's.

Grant, Mrs.

See Mumford, Ethel Watts.

Grant, Arth. Hastings, comp.

List of defunct municipal lighting plants.
3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ap) c. 31 p. 8°,
pap., 40 c. Municipal Ownership.

Grant, Mrs. Colquhoun.

Quaker and courtier: life and work of
William Penn. '08(F22) il. 8°, *\$3.50 net.
Dutton.

Grant, J. W. Davis.

How to market ability: a pract. treatise on
employment, telling how advertising
methods may be applied to the securing
of positions. '08(O10) c. D. pap., 50 c.
Advancement Co.

Grant, Percy Stickney, D.D.

Search of Belisarius. '08(F8) c. D. bds.,
**\$1.50 net. Brentano's.

GRANT, General Ulysses Simpson.

Sawyer, G. H.: V. Grant's campaign in
Virginia. *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.

GRANTON, Scotland.

Herring, W. R. Granton gas works of
Edinburgh and Leith Corporations.
*\$6.50 net. Spon.

GRANVILLE, Sir Richard.

Granville, R., comp. King's general in the
west: life of Sir Richard Granville. *\$4
net. Lane.

Granville, Rev. Roger, comp.

King's general in the west: life of Sir Rich-
ard Granville, Bart., 1600-1659. '08
(Ap25) il. pors. maps, O. *\$4 net. Lane.

Graphic history. Roch, A. L. \$3. Dixon.

Graphical determination of earth slopes. Pre-
lini, C. **\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

GRAPHICS.

Turner, G. C. Graphics: applied to arith-
metic, mensuration and statics. *\$1.25
net. Macmillan.

GRASS.

See Alfalfa;—Lawns.

Grassi, Gius.

See James, W:

Gratacap, L. Pope.

Evacuation of England: the twist in the
Gulf Stream. '08(Ag15) c. D. †\$1.25.
Brentano's.

Graves, Alfr. Perceval.

Irish poems; with a foreword by Douglas
Hyde. In 2 v. '08(O24) 16°, *\$1.50 net;
leath., *\$2.25 net. (Sold in sets only.)
Macmillan.

Graves, Algernon.

British Institution, 1806-1867: complete dic-
tionary of contributors and their work.
'08(Je27) 4°, *\$18 net. Macmillan.

Graves, Etta Merrick, and Watkins, Amelia Warfield.

Year book for primary grades, based on
Froebel's mother plays; [with] music
by Rupert W. Graves. '08(Je27) c. 8°,
\$1.25. M. Bradley.

Graves, Fk. Pierrepont.

Intro. to the history of education. pt. 1.
'08(Je6) c. 8°, pap., 60 c. Univ. of Mo.

GRAVESTONES.

See Epitaphs.

Gray, And.

Lord Kelvin: an account of his scientific
life and work. '08(J118) 12°, (English
men of science ser.) *\$1 net. Dutton.

Gray, Asa.

New manual of botany; rearranged and ex-
tensively rev. by B: Lincoln Robinson
and Merrill Lydon Fernald. 7th ed. '08
(O3) c. il. O. \$2.50.—'08(D26) c. D.
leath., \$3. Am. Bk.

Gray, F. H. T.

See Wesseley, J. E.

Gray, G. Arth., comp.

Holmes genealogy: a genealogical record
to 1908 of the descendants of George
Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., baptized in
1594 in the Old Nazing Church, Eng., and
who emigrated to America in 1637; to
which is appended the descendants of
John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn., by
the late E. Holmes Bugbee of Killingly,
Conn. Limited ed. '08(D) 10+432 p.
front. 8°, *\$5 net. G: A. Gray.

Gray, H:

Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. New
American ed. (17th), enl. and rev. '08
(Ag29) c. il. imp. 8°, *\$6 net; leath., *\$7
net. Lea.

Gray, J. J.

Reclaimed; or, the mountain castle mystery.
'08(F29) c. D. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

Gray, J: Chipman, comp.

Select cases and other authorities on the
law of property. 2d ed. v. 5 '08(Ap);
v. 6 (Ag) c. O. ea., \$3.50. G: H. Kent.

Gray, T:

Poetical works. Cabinet ed. '08(D19) 12°,
(British poets ser.) \$1.50. Estes.

GRAY, Thomas.

Cook, A. S., ed. Concordance to the Eng-
lish poems of Thomas Gray. **\$2.50 net.
Houghton M.

Grayson, Justine.

Tenderfoot abroad. '08(F1) c. O. \$1.
W. A. Butterfield.

Great American lawyers. Lewis, W: D., ed.
In 8 v. v. I. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Winston.

Great amulet. Diver, M. †\$1.50. Lane.

Great art galleries ser. il. T. bds., 35 c.; limp
calf skin, \$1. Caldwell.

—Glasgow gallery.

Great archbishop of Dublin. King, W:
*\$1.60 net. Longmans.

Great autobiographies. Griggs, E: H. *50 c.
net; *25 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Abraham, G: D. Complete mountaineer.
*\$4.80 net. Doubleday, P.

Alton, H. King's customs: account of
maritime revenue and contraband traffic
in England, Scotland and Ireland from
earliest times to year 1800. *\$3.50 net.
Dutton.

Bonhote, J. L. Birds of Britain. *\$6 net.
Macmillan.

Burke, Sir J. B. and A. P: Genealogical
and heraldic hist. of the peerage and
baronetage. *\$12 net. Putnam.

GREAT BRITAIN.—Continued.

- Druce, G: C., *comp.* List of British plants containing the *Spermatophytes*, *Pteridophytes* and *Charads.* 85 c. Oxford Univ.
- Escott, T: H. S. Story of British diplomacy. *\$4 net. Jacobs.
- Johnson, W. Folk-memory: or, the continuity of British archæology. \$4.15. Oxford Univ.
- Leland, J: Itinerary, 1535-1543. pts. 4, 5. *\$4 net. Macmillan.
- Moore, N. History of the study of medicine in the British Isles. \$3.40. Oxford Univ.
- Murphy, T: D. British highways and byways from a motor car. \$3; \$7. L. C. Page.
- South, R: Moths of the British Isles, first series. *\$3 net. Warne.
- Step, E: Wayside and woodland trees: guide to British sylv. *\$1.75 net. Warne.
- See also British empire;—England;—Ireland;—Parliament;—Scotland;—Wales;—also names of colonies.
- Great discovery of four worlds and their inhabitants. Holley, *Rev.* C: D. 75 c. C: D. Holley.
- Great English letter writers. Dawson, W: J. In 14 v. v. 1, 2. ca., *\$1 net. Revell.
- Great English poets. Hill, J. \$1.50. Jacobs.
- Great etchers ser. See Scribner's
- Great fight. Drummond, W: H: **\$1.25 net. Putnam.
- Great five. Crook, I: *25 c. net. Jennings.
- Great issue. Walter, E. \$1.50. Doscher.
- GREAT LAKES.**
- Law, W: H. Among the lighthouses of the Great Lakes. 10 c. W. H. Law.
- Great marvel ser. il. 12", 60 c. Cupples & L.
- Rockwood, *pseud.* Five thousand miles underground.
- Great Miss Driver. Hawkins, A. H. †\$1.50. McClure.
- Great musicians. Oldmeadow, E. \$1.50. Jacobs.
- Great operas ser. See Hadden, J. Cuthbert.
- Great pyramid of Jeezeh. McCarty, L: P. \$5; \$6. McCarty.
- Great Raleigh [*sic.*] Sélincourt, H. de. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
- Great rivers of the world. Singleton, E., *comp.* **\$1.60 net. Dodd.
- Great salvation. Wilson, P. *\$1.25 net. Jennings.
- Great secret. Oppenheim, E: P. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- Great triumvirate: Jefferson, Hamilton, Aaron Burr. See Pidgin, C: Felton.
- Great (The) within. Larson, C. D. 50 c. External Progress.
- Greater abbeys of England. Gasquet, F. A. **\$3.50 net. Dodd.
- Greater love. Sholl, A. McC. \$1.50. Outing.
- Greater mischief. Westrup, M. †\$1.50. Harper.
- GREATER SEATTLE.**
- See Seattle.
- Greatest men of the Christian church. Walker, W. \$1.50. Univ. of Chic.
- Greatest thing in the world. See Drummond, H:

- Greatest trust in the world. Russell, C: E: 50 c. B. W. Dodge.
- Greatest truth. Dresser, H. W. 90 c. Progressive Lit.
- Greathouse, C: Howard, comp.**
- Historical sketch of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. '08 (My16) il. pors. 8°, pap., 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Greatness and decline of Rome. Ferrero, G. v. 3, 4. ea., *\$2.50 net. Putnam.
- GREECE.**
- Adam, J. Religious teachers of Greece. *\$4 net. Scribner.
- Anderson, W: J., and Spiers, R. P. Architecture of Greece and Rome. *\$7.50 net. Scribner.
- Baedeker, K. Greece. *\$2.40 net. Scribner.
- Gardner, W: A. In Greece with the classics. **\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
- Guide to Greece, the Archipelago, Constantinople, coasts of Asia Minor, Crete, and Cyprus. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
- Jones, W: H: S: Malaria: a neglected factor in the history of Greece and Rome. *80 c. net. Macmillan.
- Miller, W: Latins in the Levant: a history of Frankish Greece. *\$5' net. Dutton.
- Nixon-Roulet, M. F. Our little Grecian Cousin. 60 c. L. C. Page.
- O'Connor, J: B. Chapters in the history of actors and acting in ancient Greece. \$1. Univ. of Chic.
- Quinn, D. Helladian vistas: [essays on Greece.] \$1.50. D. Quinn.
- Ridgeway, W: Early age of Greece. v. 1. *\$5 net. Putnam.
- Seyffert, O. Dictionary of classical antiquities; abr. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Sullivan, T: R. Lands of summer: Italy, Sicily and Greece. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.
- Tappan, E. M. Story of the Greek people. **65 c. net. Houghton, M.
- See also Archaeology;—Mythology.
- GREEK DRAMA.**
- See Drama and dramatists.
- GREEK HISTORY.**
- See Greece.
- GREEK LANGUAGE.**
- Herodotus. Bks. 7, 8. \$1.75; Text ed., 40 c. Am. Bk.
- Herodotus. Herodoti historiae. v. 1. \$1.10. Oxford Univ.
- Homer. Iliad: first three books. 40 c. Am. Bk.
- Kaegi, A. Advanced lessons in Greek. *70 c. net.—First lessons in Greek. *80 c. net. Herder.
- Norton, F: O. Lexicographical and historical study of Diathekes. *75 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
- Pausanias. The Attica. \$1.65. Ginn.
- Plato. Apology of Socrates. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
- Plato. Apology of Socrates and Crito; with extracts from the Phædo and Symposium and from Xenophon's Memorabilia. \$1.40. Ginn.
- Robertson, A. T: Short grammar of the Greek New Testament. \$1.50. Armstrong.

GREEK LANGUAGE.—*Continued.*

Rose, A. *Medical Greek*: collection of papers on medical onomatology and a grammatical guide to learn modern Greek. \$1. Stechert.

Thompson, E. F. *Metanoeo and metamelei* in Greek literature until 100 A.D., including discussion of their cognates and of their Hebrew equivalents. *25 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

See also Bible;—also names of Greek authors.

GREEK LITERATURE.

Mackail, J. W.: *ed.* Select epigrams from Greek anthology. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Longmans.

Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, W.: v. Greek historical writings and Apollo. 70 c. Oxford Univ.

See also Drama and dramatists;—Greek poetry;—Orators and oratory;—also names of authors.

GREEK PHILOSOPHY.

See Philosophy.

GREEK POETRY.

Headlam, W. G.: Book of Greek verse: [translations.] *\$1.75 net. Putnam.

Lane, M. C. Index to the fragments of the Greek Elegiac and Iambic poets as contained in the Hiller-Crusius ed. of Bergk's *Anthologia lyrica*. 80 c. Longmans.

Greek ser. for colleges and schools; ed. by Herbert Weir Smith. D. Am. Bk.

—Herodotus. [Histories:] bks. 7, 8. \$1.75; Text ed., 40 c.

—Homer. *Iliad*. 40 c.

—Xenophon. *Hellenica*. \$1.65; Text ed., 40 c.

Green, Allen Ayrault.

Land of Lost. '08(D5) c. il. Q. †\$1.25. Small.

Green, Alice Stopford, [Mrs. J. R. Green.]

Making of Ireland and its undoing, 1200-1600. '08(Ag1) map, 8°, *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Green, Rev. And.

Bells of Atchison, and other poems. '08(S) c. 8+126 p. 8°, 75 c. A. Green.

Green, Bennett Wood.

How Newport's News got its name. '08(Ap11) 8°, gratis. W: E. Jones.

Green, Bernard R.

Book stack and shelving for libraries. '08(O) c. 160 p. il. plans. gratis. Snead & Co.

Green, F. E.

Small holding. '08(S19) il. plans, S. (Country handbooks.) *\$1 net. Lane.

Green, Helen.

Maison de Shine: more stories of the actors' boarding house. '08(N14) c. D. \$1. B. W. Dodge.

Green, Ja.

Personal recollections of Daniel Henry Chamberlain, once governor of South Carolina. '08(D) c. 15 p. pors. pap., 25 c. Davis & B.

Green, J. Alb.

Tone and technique of the violin. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) c. 24 p. 8°, \$1. J: A. Green.

Green, J. R:

Short history of the English people; with introd. by Albert C. Cook. In 3 v. v. 3 contains Guizot's History of civilization in Europe; tr. by W: Hazlitt; with introd. by Paul van Dyke. '07(Je27) c. 3 v., il. 8°, \$5.25; hf. mor., \$10.50. Lamb Pub.

Green, Mrs. J. R:

See Green, Alice Stopford.

Green, Max, M.D.

Jewish question and the key to its solution. '08(O3) c. **75 c. net; pap., **40 c. net. Jacobs.

Green, Olive, pseud.

How to cook fish. '08(Ag15) c. 16°, (Putnam's homemaker ser.) **90 c. net. Putnam.

How to cook meat and poultry. '08(S19) c. S. (Putnam's homemaker ser.) **\$1 net. Putnam.

Green, S: Abbott.

Three historical addresses at Groton, Mass. '08(O17) 8°, \$2.50. Littlefield.

Green, T: E., D.D.

In praise of valor: address made at Denver at the close of the Spanish-American war under auspices of the Col. Soc. of Sons of the Revolution. '08(Ja18) bds., \$3; with hand-illuminated initial, \$5. Torch Press.

Green, W. Curtis.

Old cottages and farmhouses in Surrey. '08(Ag1) \$8.40. Helburn.

GREEN BAY, Wis.

See Kellogg Public Library.

Green carnation. Hichens, R. S. \$1.

Green domino. Dyllington, A. \$1.50. Lane.

Green mummy Hume, F. W. †\$1.25.

G: W. Dillingham.

Greene, Fs. Vincent.

Niagara Falls in 1907: paper read before the American Civic Association at the annual convention. Providence, R. I., Nov. 19, 1907. '08(F) c. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Ontario Power.

Greene, Fk. L., comp.

Vermont, the Green Mountain state: past, present, prospective; pub. by the Vermont Commission to the Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition. '07, '08(Je) 80 p. il. 8°, gratis. C: S. Forbes.

Greene, H. Noyes, ed.

See American and Eng. annot. cases

Greene, Rob.

Pandosto; or, Dorastus and Fawnia: being the original of Shakespeare's "Winter's tale"; ed. by P. G. Thomas. '08(O31) facsim. 16°, (Shakespeare lib.: Shakespeare classics.) bds., *\$1 net; Persian, *\$1.60 net; lib. ed., hf. parchment, 12°, *\$1.70 net. Duffield.

Greene, Rob. Holmes, and Brooks, Harlow.

Diseases of the genito-urinary organs and the kidney. '08(N) c. 9-605 p. il. chart, 8°, *\$5 net. Saunders.

Greene, W: Houston.

Lessons in chemistry. 4th ed., thoroughly rev., by Harry F. Keller. '08(D19) c. il. 12°, \$1. Lippincott.

Greene County [Ohio] Home Coming Association. Greene County, 1803-1908. '08(O) c. 10+226 p. il. 8°, \$1.20. Greene Co. Home.

GREENLAND.

See Arctic regions.

Greenman, Jesse More.

New or noteworthy spermatophytes from Mexico, Central America and the West Indies. '07, [1908.] (My.) 247-287 p. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pub., Botanical ser.) pap., 50 c. Field Museum.

Greenslet, Ferris.

Life of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. '08(O10) c. il. pors. O. ***\$3 net; large pap. ed., ***\$5 net. Houghton M.

GREENWICH, N. J.

Andrews, Mrs. B. A. Colonial and old houses of Greenwich, N. J. \$1; 50 c. B. A. Andrews.

Greenwood, Granville G:

Shakespeare problem restated. '08(Ag1) front. O. *\$5 net. Lane.

Greenwood, W:

Auxilium: summary of Latin essentials. '07, [1908.] (Mr) c. 32 p. por. 8°, *40 c. net; polychrome ed., *30 c. net.

W: Greenwood.

Greenwood, W: H:

Iron; its sources, properties and manufacture; rev. and partly rewritten by A. Humgoldt Sexton. '08(Ag8) c. il. 12°, (Technical instruction manuals.) \$1. McKay.

GREGORY VII., Pope.

Smith, E. A. Hildebrand: the builder. *\$1 net. Jennings.

Gregory, Sister, comp.

Queen of flowers, and her maids of honor. '08(D) c. 50 p. il. 12°, 50 c. Sisters of St. Joseph.

Gregory, Lady Augusta.

See Yeats, W: Butler.

Gregory, Caspar René, D.D.

Das Freer logion. '08(Je27) il. facsim., O. pap., 65 c. Lemcke.

Die griechischen handschriften des Neuen Testaments. '08(D5) O. (Versuche u. Entwürfe.) pap., \$3.30. Lemcke.

Gregory, C: Noble.

Samuel Freeman Miller. '08(Jat8) il. pors. 8°, (Iowa biographical ser.) \$2.

State Hist. Soc.

Samuel Freeman Miller, associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1862-1890. '08(N21) 8°, *\$2 net. Torch Press.

Gregory, Herbert Ernest, and Robinson, H: Hollister.

Preliminary geological map of Connecticut. '08(Ja4) il. map, O. (Connecticut state geolog. and natural hist. survey bull.) pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Conn. Lib.

Gregory, Louise Fanshawe.

Mamma Nelly and I: story of a thinking doll. '08(O24) c. il. Q. \$1.25. Stern.

Grenfell, Bernard Pyne, ed.

See Egypt Exploration Fund, Græco-Roman Branch.

Gresham, Otto.

Dred Scott case. '08(J1) 45 p. O. pap. (Add. author for price.) O. Gresham.

Gresham, Rob. Jesse.

Sentiment and story. '08(F15) c. D. \$1.50. Neale.

GRESHAM, Sir Thomas.

See Money.

"Gretchen," pseud., comp.

At the feet of Jesus: short prayers and texts for Lent, Holy Week, and Easter-tide. '08(Mr7) S. pap., *25 c. net.

Hills & H.

GREUZE, Jean Baptiste.

Macklin, A. E. Greuze. *65 c. net. Stokes.

Grew, Edn. Sharpe.

Romance of modern geology. '08(N7) il. D. (Romance ser.) *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

GREY, Barbarina, Lady.

Lyster, G. Family chronicle. *\$5 net. Dutton.

GREY, Lady Jane.

Taylor, I. A. Lady Jane Grey and her times. *\$4 special net. Appleton.

Grey, Maxwell, pseud.

See Tuttielt, Mary Gleed.

Grey, Zane.

Last of the plainsmen: [trip 'across the Arizona Desert with "Buffalo Jones."] '08(S5) c. O. *\$1.50 net. Outing.

Grey knight. De la Pasture, Mrs. E. B. †\$1.50. Dutton.

Gribben, D: Sharpe.

Mathematics made easy. v. 1. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 126 p. D. \$1. D: S. Gribben.

Gribble, Fs. H:

Geneva. '08(O24) il. 8°, (Color books.) *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Montreux. '08(Je6) il. (Color books.) *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Rousseau and the women he loved. '08(D5) 8°, *\$3.75 net. Scribner.

Griechische handschriften des Neuen Testaments. Gregory, C. R. \$3.30. Lemcke.

GRIEG, Edvard.

Lee, E. M. Grieg. 50 c.; \$1. Macmillan.

Grier, T: Graham.

On the canal zone, Panama. '08(Ag22) c. il. por. fold. map, 8°, \$1. Wagner & H.

Grierson, Mrs. Eliz. W.

Children's book of Celtic stories. '08(D12) il. 8°, (Color books for boys and girls.) *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp.

Bibliography of American historical societies (the United States and the Dominion of Canada). 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Apt18) 8°, (American Historical Association, Annual report.) \$1.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Library of Congress list of books, (with reference to periodicals,) rel. to the eight-hour working day and to limitation of working hours in general. '08(Mr7) Q. pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Library of Congress list of books, (with references to periodicals,) rel. to postal savings banks. '08(Mr7) O. pap., 15 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Library of Congress list of works rel. to deep waterways from the Great Lakes to the Atlantic Ocean. '08(Je6) Q. pap., 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp.—Continued.

Library of Congress list of works rel. to the first and second banks of the United States. '08(Je6) Q. pap., 25 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Library of Congress list of works rel. to government regulation of insurance, U. S. and foreign countries. 2d ed. '08 (O10) O. pap. (Add. Supt. for price.)

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Library of Congress list of works rel. to political parties in the U. S. '07. [1908.] (F) Q. pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Library of Congress select list of books, (with references to periodicals,) rel. to currency and banking, with special regard to recent conditions. '08(Apr8) 8°, pap., 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Library of Congress select list of references on corrupt practices in elections. '08 (O10) O. pap. (Add. Supt. for price.)

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Library of Congress select list of references on workmen's insurance; general, United States, Great Britain, Germany, France, Belgium. '08(O10) O. pap. (Add. Supt. for price.)

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Griffin, C. L.

Machine design. '08(Je13) il. (American School of Correspondence pubs.) \$1.50. Am. Sch. Corr.

Griffin, Grace Gardner, comp.

Writings on American history, 1906: a bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1906. '08(O3) O. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Griffin, Martin Ignatius Jos.

Story of Commodore John Barry, "the father of the American navy," [1745-1803.] '08(Ap4) c. il. 8°, \$1; pap., 50 c. M. I. J. Griffin.

Griffin, Russell B.

Pianoforte telegraphy, (Morse telegraph code.) '08(Ja4) f°, \$1. Morse Art.

Griffin's technological handbooks. il. D. Lippincott.

—Farrell. Dyeing and cleaning. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Griffis, W: Elliott.

Fire-fly's lovers, and other fairy tales of old Japan. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1. Crowell.

Griffith, Helen Sherman.

Help wanted: a comedy. '08(N7) c. D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Griffith, Ira S:

Essentials of woodworking. '08(N21) c. il. D. \$1.25. Manual Arts.

Griffith, Ja. Eveleth.

Diary of the home: journal of the everyday doings of the family. '08(Je20) c. O. \$4; full lev., \$6. Griffith-S.

Griggs, E: Howard.

Art and the human spirit. '08(D5) c. O. *50 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

B: W. Huebsch.

Great autobiographies: types and problems of manhood and womanhood. '08(Fr) c. D. *50 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

B: W. Huebsch.

Griggs, Sutton Elbert.

Pointing the way. '08(S19) c. D. \$1. Orion Pub.

Grills, Merton W.

Alpha; a few poems collected to commemorate the first home-coming of Richsquare, Aug. 22, 1908. '08(D) 38 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c. M. W. Grills.

Grimm, Carl Rob.

Secondary stresses in bridge trusses. '08 (Je20) c. tabs., 8°, \$2.50. Wiley.

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl and Wilhelm Karl.

Fairy tales for children and the household; a new tr. by N. J. Davidson. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.

Household stories; ed. by J. R. Monsell. '08(D5) \$1.25. Cassell.

Stories from Grimm, told to the children, by Amy Steedman. '08(Je6) il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

See also Kern, Ja. R.

Grimm lib. 12°. Scribner.

—Boswell. Irish precursor of Dante. *\$3.50 net.

Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.

See Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl.

Grimsdale, G. E.

See Corbion, W: Amelius.

Grimshaw, Beatrice Ethel.

In the strange south seas. '08(N7) il. O. *\$3.50 net. Lippincott.

Vaiti of the Islands. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Wessels.

Grimshaw, Rob.

Locomotive catechism. 27th ed., entirely rev., enl. and reset. '08(Mr14) c. il. 12°, \$2.50. Henley.

Grinnell, Fordyce, jr.

Quaternary myriopods and insects of California. '08. 207-215 p. il. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Geology.) pap., 10 c. Univ. of Cal.

Grinnell, G: Bird.

Jack the young explorer. '08(S5) c. D. †\$1.25. Stokes.

Grinnell, Hilda Wood.

See Grinnell, Jos.

Grinnell, Jos. and Hilda Wood.

Reptiles of Los Angeles County, Cal. '08 (O) 64 p. il. 8°, (Throop Institute bull., Science ser.) pap., gratis.

Throop Poly. Inst.

Groenings, Ja.

History of the passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. 2d rev. ed. '08(D5) 8°, *\$1.25 net. Herder.

Groff, J: Eldred.

Materia medica for nurses; and questions for self-examination. 4th rev. ed., rearranged by Lucy C. Ayers; sections on therapeutics rewritten by Herman C. Pitts. '08(Je) c. 11+221 p. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Blakiston.

Grohman, W: A. Baillie.

See Baillie-Grohman, W: A.

Grohhusko, Jacob Abraham.

Jack's manual: treatise on the care and handling of wines and liquors: recipes for fancy mixed drinks, and when and how to serve. '08(O) c. 58 p. 12°, \$1.

J. A. Grohusko.

GROLIER, Jean, *Vicomte d' Aguisy*.

Le Roux de Lincy, A. J. V. *Researches concerning Jean Grolier, his life and his library.* (Add. Club for price.)

Grolier Club.

Grolier Club, New York.

Catalogue of an exhibition of early American engraving upon copper, 1727-1850, at the Grolier Club, January 24 to February 15, 1908. '08(Mr) c. 100 p. por. 12°. (Add. Club for price.)

Grolier Club.

Groom, Percy.

Trees and their life histories. '08(D12) il. 4°, *\$10 net. Cassell.

Grose, E: Fabrique.

Centennial history of the village of Ballston Spa, incl. the towns of Ballston and Milton; incl. an unpublished history of the late J: C. Booth: souvenir of the centennial celebration held June 22-25, 1907. '08(J14) c. il. pors. 4°, \$2.

E: F. Grosse.

Grosscup, P: Stenger.

Celebration of Abraham Lincoln's birthday and second anniversary of institution of General James Shields Council no. 967, Knights of Columbus, February 12, 1907: address. '08(Je6) 8°. (Add. author for price.)

P: S. Grosscup.

Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey, ed.

Scenes from every land: illustrations from the National Geographic Magazine; with short bibliography of gazetteers, atlases, and books descriptive of foreign countries and natural history. '08(Mr7) c. 8°, \$1; leath., \$2.50. Nat. Geographic Soc.

Grosvenor Library. *Index-catalogue of books in the department of local history and genealogy.* Ed. of 1908. '08(Je) 65 p. 8°, pap., 25 c. Grosvenor Lib.

Grottenfelt, Gösta.

Principles of modern dairy practice from a bacteriological point of view; authorized American ed. by F. W. Woll. 3d ed., rev. '08(D) 6+286 p. il. 12°, \$2. Wiley.

GROTON, Mass.

Green, S: A. *Three historical addresses at Groton, Mass.* \$2.50. Littlefield.

Grounds and rudiments of law. Hughes, W: T. v. 1, 2. ea., \$4. Usona.

GROUSE.

See Birds.

Grove, Sir G:, ed.

Dictionary of music and musicians; ed. by J. A. Fuller Maitland. In 5 v. v. 4. '08(Je13) c. pors. **\$5 net. Macmillan.

Groves, Ernest W. Hey.

Synopsis of surgery. '08(D19) 12°, *\$2.50 net. Wood.

Groves-Showell, P.

Definitions in navigation and nautical astronomy; together with descriptions of the various instruments used for the purpose of navigation; also tables of weights and measures and complete list of formulae for determining areas and volumes. '08(J118) maps, D. *\$1.25 net. Lippincott.

Growth in silence. Crocroft, S. 60 c.

Physical Culture Ex.

Growth of corporate wealth. Hanks, C: S. 50 c. Authors' Pub.

Growing South. Alderman, E. A. 10 c. Civic Forum.

Growth of large fortunes. Watkins, G: P. \$1. Macmillan.

Grubb, E:

Authority and the light within: [talks on Quaker doctrine.] '08(S26) D. *\$80 c. net. Winston.

Grundy, Mrs. Mabel Sarah Barnes-

See Barnes-Grundy, Mrs. Mabel Sarah.

Grüne sklaven. Schrader, G: H. F. *\$1 net. Stechert.

Grützmacher, R: Heinrich.

Virgin birth. '08(Ja4) S. (Foreign religious ser.) *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

GRYLLUS.

See Crickets.

Guaranty of bank deposits. Revell, A. H. (Add. author for price.) A. H. Revell.

GUATEMALA, Central America.

Dearborn, N. *Catalogue of a collection of birds from Guatemala.* 50 c. Field Museum.

Meek, S. E. *Zoölogy of lakes Amatitlan and Atitlan, Guatemala, with special reference to ichthyology.* 50 c. Field Museum.

Guerilla chief and other tales. Reid, M. \$1. Dutton.

Guérin, Eugénie de.

Journal. '08(O17) 24°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Guess work. Forman, E.: S. \$1. Badger.

GUESSING CONTESTS.

See Amusements.

Guest book. Guiterman, A. *\$7.50 net: *\$15 net. P. Elder.

Guest of Quesnay. Tarkington, N. B. †\$1.50. McClure.

Gueth, Oswald.

Refrigerating engineer's pocket manual. '08(O12) c. il. por. 12°, \$1.50. O. Gueth.

Guide for girls in the journey of life. Wetzel, F. X. 40 c. Herder.

Guide to Greece, the Archipelago, Constantinople, the coasts of Asia Minor, Crete, and Cyprus. '08(Je6) maps, plans, 16°, (Macmillan's guides.) *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Guide to technical writing. Rickard, T: A. \$1. Mining and Scientific.

Guide to the materials for the history of the United States in Spanish archives. Shepherd, W: R. 50 c. Carnegie.

GUIDE-BOOKS.

See Voyages and travels;—also names of places and countries.

GUIDES (*English regiment*).

Younghusband, G: J: *Story of the Guides.* *\$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Guiterman, Arth.

Guest book; pages for the bright chronicles of hospitality. '08(D12) Golden fabric ed., *\$7.50 net, boxed; pigskin, *\$15 net. P. Elder.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume.

History of civilization in Europe. *See Green, J: R:* *Short hist. of the English people.* v. 3.

Gulick, Luther Halsey, M.D.

Mind and work. '08(N14) c. D. **\$1.20
net. Doubleday, P.

—, and Ayres, Leonard P.

Medical inspection of schools. '08(N14)
c. O. (Russell Sage foundation.) \$1.
Charities Pub.

Gull, Cyril Arth. E: Ranger.

See Thorne, Guy.

Gulliver, G. H.

Metallic alloys: their structure and consti-
tution. '08(D19) il. 12°, *\$2 net.
Lippincott.

Gulliver's travels. See Swift, Jonathan.

Gummere, Amelia Mott.

City of Penn.; being a brief account of the
history of Philadelphia from 1683 to 1908.
'08(N) c. 29 p. il. 12°, 20 c.
Biddle Press.

Gummere, Fs. Barton.

See Hinchman, Wa. S.

Gummev, H: Riley, jr., D.D.

Consecration of the eucharist. '08(Mr) c.
34+459 p. 8°, *\$2 net. Annars.

Gunners' examiner. Cloke, H. E: \$1.50.

Wiley.

Gunnison, Royal Arch.

Condition of natives of Alaska: paper pre-
sented by Mr. Teller, containing the
charge of Judge Royal A. Gunnison, be-
fore the grand jury, in the district court,
at Juneau, Alaska. '08(Apr8) 8°, pap.,
10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

GUNPOWDER.

Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., Powder Co.
Useful information for practical men:
[manufacture and uses of gunpowder.]
\$1. Du Pont de Nemours.

GUNS.

See Rifle;—Shooting.

Guns and gunning. Browne, B. H. 30 c.;
20 c. J. Stevens.

Gurney, Rev. T: A.

Nunc dimittis: the song of the watcher for
the Lord's Christ. '08(Ja25) D. price
changed from *\$1 net to *60 c. net.
Longmans.

Guthe, Karl Eugen.

See Duff, Alex. Wilmer.

Guthrie, Ben Eli, rep.

See Missouri. St. Louis and Kansas City
cts. of appeals. Cases.—Repts.

Guthrie, J. Denton.

Byrne duplex English punctuation and cor-
respondence. '08(Je) c. 5-109 p. 8°, \$1.
Byrne Pub.
Sidelights on Byrne simplified shorthand.
'08(O) c. 100 p. 12°, 75 c. Byrne Pub.

Gutiérrez, Antonio García.

El trovador; ed., with notes and vocab., by
H. H. Vaughan. '08(Apr8) c. S. (Mod-
ern lang. ser.) 40 c. Heath.

Gutmann, Ludwig.

Motorman and his duties. 6th ed., rev. and
enl. by Lawrence E. Gould. '08(S5) c.
il. figs. D. *\$1 net. McGraw.

Gutstadt, Herman.

See Gompers, S:

GUTTA-PERCHA.

See India rubber.

Guy Fawkes. See Ainsworth, W: H.

Guy Hunter. Stark, W: W. \$1.50.

Cochrane.

GUY of Warwick.

Marshall, H. E. Stories of Guy of War-
wick. 50 c. Dutton.

Gwen Wynn. Reid, M. †\$1.

Dutton.

Gwyer, M. L.

See King, Jos.

Gwynne, Rev. Walker.

Some purposes of paradise: life of the soul
between death and resurrection. 2d ed.,
rev. '08(Ag29) c. 12°, *75 c. net.

Gorham.

GYMNASTICS AND PHYSICAL CULTURE.

James, A. R. Ball games and breathing ex-
ercises. 40 c. Longmans.

Nolan, G. V., comp. My lady's toilet; com-
plete up-to-date treatise on the toilet;
also a systematic course of physical cul-
ture instruction. \$1. People's News.

Schatz, W: J. Club swinging for physical
exercise and recreation. \$1

Am. Gymnasia.

Stecher, W: A. Hdbk. of graded lessons
in physical training and games. *35 c.
net. McVey.

Wide, A. Home gymnastics according to
the Ling system. *50 c. net. Funk.

See also Athletics;—Drills;—Hygiene;—Sports
and sportsmen;—Wrestling.

GYNECOLOGY.

Bandler, S: W. Medical gynecology. *\$5
net; *\$6.50 net. Saunders.

Cullen, T: S. Adenomyoma of the uterus.
*\$6.50 net. Saunders.

Davis, E: P. Obstetric and gynecologic
nursing. *\$1.75 net. Saunders.

Dudley, E. C. Principles and practice of
gynecology, for students and practition-
ers. *\$5 net; *\$6 net; *\$6.50 net. Lea.

Dudley, E. C., and Bachellé, C. von, eds.
Gynecology. \$1.25. Year Bk.

Herman, G. E. Student's hdbk. of gynec-
ology. *\$2.50 net. Wood.

Kelly, H. A. Medical gynecology. \$6; \$7.
Appleton.

Kelly, H. A., and Noble, C: P., eds. Gynec-
ology and abdominal surgery. v. 2. *\$8
net; *\$9.50 net. Saunders.

Macfarlane, C. Reference hdbk. of gynec-
ology for nurses. *\$1.25 net. Saunders.

See also Embryology;—Midwifery;—Pregnancy.

Habberton, J:

Helen's babies. '08(D) c. 187 p. il. 16°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Altemus.

Helen's babies. '08(Ag1) c. 8°, (Famous
books.) \$1; (Good value books.) 50 c.

Grosset.

Worst boy in town. '08(D12) c. il. 12°, \$1.
Jacobs.

HABEAS CORPUS.

Sellery, G: C. Lincoln's suspension of ha-
beas corpus as viewed by Congress. 35 c.
Univ. of Wis.

Haber, Fritz.

Thermodynamics of technical gas-reac-
tions; tr. by Arth. B. Lamb. '08(Mr7)
il. O. *\$3 net. Longmans.

HACKNEY, Eng.

See London.

Hadden, J. Cuthbert.

Operas of Wagner; their plots, music and history. '08(O3) il. O. \$2.25. Stokes.

—, comp. Flying Dutchman; [from Wagner's opera.] col. il. T. (Great operas ser.) 50 c.; leath., \$1. Stokes.

Meistersingers; [from Wagner's opera.] '08(D19) il. T. (Great operas ser.) 50 c.; leath., \$1. Stokes.

Ring of the Nibelung; [from Wagner's opera.] '08(D19) il. T. (Great operas ser.) 50 c.; leath., \$1. Stokes.

Tristan and Isolde; [from Wagner's opera.] '08(D19) il. T. (Great operas ser.) 50 c. Stokes.

Haddock, Fk. Channing.

The personal atmosphere: studies in poise and power. '08(Mr.) c. 86 p. 12°, \$1. Power-Bk.

Hadow, Gerald Elliott and W: H:

Oxford treasury of English literature. v. 3. Jacobean to Victorian. '08(N14) cr. 8°, 90 c. Oxford Univ.

Hadow, W: H:

See Hadow, Gerald Elliott.

Hagedorn, Hermann, jr.

Silver blade: a drama. '08(Mr14) O. bds., \$1.10 net. Harvard Co-op.

Woman of Corinth: tale in verse. '08(D19) c. D. **\$1 net. Houghton M.

Haggard, H: Rider.

Farmer's year: being his commonplace book for 1898. '08(J118) il. maps, D. (Silver lib.) \$1.50. Longmans.

Lady of the heavens. '08(D) c. 5-8+342 p. 8°, \$1.50. Empire Bk.

Winter pilgrimage: being an account of travels through Palestine, Italy, and the island of Cyprus. [Cheaper re-issue.] '08(Ap18) il. D. (Silver lib.) \$1.50. Longmans.

Yellow god. '08(D5) c. D. 75 c. Cupples & L.

HAGUE PEACE CONFERENCE.

Davis, G: B. Elements of international law; incl. results of second Peace Conference at The Hague. \$3. Harper.

Hicks, F: C: Equality of the states and the Hague conferences. (Add. author for price.) F: C: Hicks.

Hill, D: J., and others. Second Hague peace conference. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hull, W: I. Two Hague conferences and their contributions to international law. \$1.65. Ginn.

Scott, J. B. Work of the second Hague conference. gratis. Assoc. Inst. Conciliation.

Scott, J. B., ed. Texts of the Peace conference. \$2. Ginn.

See also Diplomacy.

Hailes, C: J., ed.

See New York [State.] Statutory rev. of laws.—Tax law.

Hains, Thornton Jenkins.

Bahama Bill, mate of the wrecking sloop "Sea-horse." '08(Ap4) il. D. \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Hainsselin, M. T.

Isle of Maids. '08(Ap25) †\$1.50. Lane.

Hair, Dell.

Echoes from the beat: [poems.] 3 v. '08 (N) c. 17-156 p. por. il. 8°, (Add. pub. for price.) N. B. Newton.

HAIR.

Walsh, D: Hair and its diseases. *\$1 net. Keener.

Hakluyt, R:

Voyages. In 8 v. vs. 3, 4. '08(Mr7); v. 5, 6. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) ea., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Halberstadt, Baird.

General map of the bituminous coal fields of Pennsylvania, 1907; [also] List of mines, operators and purchasing agents. '07, [1908.] (Ag) 24+12 p. 8°, \$6. B. Halberstadt.

Halden, G. M.

Setting out of tube railways. '08(F8) c. il. 4°, *\$4 net. Spon.

Hale, Albert.

Savings bank investments. 4th ed. '08 (Ap4) c. Tt. leath., \$1.50. A. Hale.

Hale, Mrs. Annie Riley.

Rooseveltian fact and fable. '08(N21) c. por. 12°, \$1. B'way Pub.

Hale, E: Everett, D.D.

Man without a country; tr. into Greek by N. A. Fletorides. '08(Ap.) c. 113 p. 12°, 75 c. N. A. Fletorides.

—, ed. Lights of two centuries: artists, sculptors, prose writers, composers, poets and inventors. '08(F22) c. pors. 12°, \$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

HALE, Edward Everett, jr.

Frost, J. M., ed. Experience of grace, three notable instances: Saul of Tarsus, John Jasper. Edward Everett Hale, jr. 40 c. S. S. Bd. of Bapt.

Hale, G: Ellery.

Preliminary note on the rotation of the sun as determined from the motions of the hydrogen *floculi*. '08(J14) il. 4°, (Contributions from the Mount Wilson solar observatory.) pap. (Not for sale.) Carnegie.

Study of stellar evolution. '08(Je6) c. il. Q. (Univ. of Chic. decennial pub.) *\$4 net. Univ. of Chic.

Tower telescope of the Mount Wilson solar observatory. '08(J118) il. 4°, (Contributions from the Mount Wilson solar observatory.) pap. (Not for sale.) Carnegie.

—, and Fox, Philip.

Rotation period of the sun, as determined from the motions of the *calcium floculi*. '08(D5) il. tabs., Q. pap., 40 c. Carnegie.

Hale, W: Bayard.

Week in the White House with Theodore Roosevelt. '08(Je6) c. pors. il. D. bds., *\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Halévy, Ludovic.

Un mariage d'amour; ed., with notes and vocab., by Richmond Laurin Hawkins. '08(Ap18) c. S. (Modern lang. ser.) 25 c. Heath.

Haley, M. J.

See Page, Ja. Madison.

Half Breed. See Dumont, Fk. Caught with the goods.

- Half-smart (The)** set: a novel. '08(My23) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Stokes.
- Halfway House.** Hewlett, M. H.: †\$1.50. Scribner.
- Hall, A. D.**
Soil (The): an introd. to the scientific study of the growth of crops. '08(D) il. 12°, *\$1.50 net. Dutton.
- Hall, Bp. Arth. Crawshaw Alliston.**
Forgiveness of sins. '08(F29) c. D. **\$1 net. Longmans.
- Hall, Bolton.**
Little land and a living; with a letter as an introd. by W: Borsodi. '08(Je6) front. D. \$1. Arcadia.
- Hall, Clarence, and Snelling, Wa. O.**
Coal-mine accidents: their causes and prevention; with introd. by Jos. Austin Holmes. '07, [1908.] (Jl.) 21 p. 8°, (U. S. Geological survey bull.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Hall, Elmer Edg., and Elston, T: Sidney.**
Physical measurements in properties of matter and heat. '08(N) c. 94 p. 8°, \$1. E. E. Hall.
- Hall, Fs. Jos., D.D.**
Dogmatic theology. In 10 v. v. 2, Authority, ecclesiastical and biblical. '08(Ap4) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Longmans.
- Hall, H. Fielding.**
Inward light: [exposition of Buddhism.] '08(F1) c. O. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
- Hall, Harvey Monroe.**
Compositae of southern California. '08 (Jai1) il. map, Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Botany.) pap., \$3. Univ. of Cal.
- Hall, H:**
How money is made in security investments. 3d ed. '08(N21) c. tabs., 8°, \$1.50. H: Hall.
- Hall, Hubert, ed.**
Formula book of English official historical documents. pt. 1, Diplomatic documents. '08(D5) 8°, *\$2 net. Putnam.
Studies in English official historical documents. '08(D5) royal 8°, \$3.75. Putnam.
- Hall, J: Manley, ed.**
United States: account of past and contemporary conditions and progress. '08 (My9) c. 12°, \$1.50. J: M. Hall.
- HALL, J: Newton.**
Barker, W. M., and Hall, L. J. S. Memoirs of Eld. J. N. Hall, the peerless defender of the Baptist faith. \$1.50. J. N. Hall.
- Hall, J: W.**
See Harboard, F. W.
- Hall, Lillian J. Smith.**
See Barker, W. M.
- Hall, Prescott Farnsworth, ed.**
See Massachusetts. Law of landlord and tenant.—Massachusetts business corporations law.
- Hall, S: Roland.**
How to get a position and how to keep it. '08(Ag8) c. S. **50 c. net. Funk.
- Hallam, H:**
Hist. of Europe during the Middle Ages; with introd. by Arth. Richmond Marsh. In 3 v. v. 3 contains Jules Michelet's "Modern history," with introd. by W: MacDonald. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$5.25; hf. mor., \$10.50. Lamb Pub.
- Hallberg, Carl Svantè Nicanor, M.D., and Salisbury, Jerome H.: M.D., comps.**
Physicians' manual of the Pharmacopeia and the national formulary. 2d ed., rev. '08(My.) c. 6+198 p. 16°, 40 c. Am. Medical.
- Halley's comet.** Turner, H. H. 35 c. Oxford Univ.
- Hallock, C:**
Peerless Alaska. '08(D19) c. il. D. \$1.25. B'way Pub.
- Hallock, Ella B., and Gilbert, C: B.**
Some living things: primary lessons in physiology. '08(N7) c. il. D. 36 c. Barnes.
- Hallock, W:**
See Duff, Alex. Wilmer.
- HALS, Franz.**
Staley, E. Franz Hals. *65 c. net. Stokes.
- Halse, E:**
Dict. of Spanish and Spanish-American mining, metallurgical and allied terms; to which some Portuguese and Portuguese-American (Brazilian) terms are added. '08(Je6) il. D. *\$3.50 net. Lippincott.
- Halsey, Mina Deane.**
Tenderfoot in California. '08(D) c. 13-149 p. il. 12°, \$1. M. D. Halsey.
- Halsham, J:**
Idlehurst: a journal kept in the country. 2d ed. '08(Mr21) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Dutton.
- Haltigan, Ja.**
Irish in the American Revolution, and their early influence in the colonies. '08(My9) c. il. pors. 8°, \$2. Haltigan.
- Hamburg-American Line.** Unveiling of a Lincoln memorial tablet on board the S. S. "President Lincoln" of the Hamburg-American line, at the piers, Hoboken, N. J.; under the auspices of the Grand Army of the Republic. '08(D12) il. por. 4°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Hamburg-American Line.
- Hamel, Fk.**
Famous French salons. '08(Ag15) pors. O. *\$3.50 net. Brentano's.
- Hamer, Sam Field.**
Transformations of the Truefitts. '08(D5) il. 75 c.; bds., 60 c. Cassell.
- Hamilton, Alex.**
See Federalist (The).
- Hamilton, And., comp.**
See New York [State] insurance laws.—Statutory rev. of laws.
- Hamilton, Cecily Mary.**
Diana of Dobson's. '08(Je20) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Century Co.
- Hamilton, C: Hadley, ed.**
See Wisconsin. Sup. ct. Supplement.
- Hamilton, Clarence Grant.**
Outlines of music history. '08(Mr14) c. O. (Music students lib.) \$1.50. Ditson.
- Hamilton, Clayton Meeker.**
Materials and methods of fiction; with an introd. by Brander Matthews. '08(Je6) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Baker & T.
- HAMILTON, Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of.**
Bleackley, H. Story of a beautiful duchess. *\$5 net. Dutton.

- HAMILTON, Emma Lyon, Lady.**
Moorhouse, E. H. Nelson's Lady Hamilton. *\$3 net. Brentano's.
- Hamilton, Fa. Marion.**
Perceptual factors in reading: quantitative study of the psychological processes involved in word perception. '08(Apr1) tabs., O. (Archives of psychology.) pap., 50 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
- Hamilton, Ja. Shelley.**
Butt Chanler, freshman. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.
- Hamilton, N. D.**
See Parr, S. W.
- Hamilton, S:**
Complete arithmetic. '08(Je6) c. D. 60 c. Am. Bk.
Elemen. arithmetic. '08(Je6) c. il. D. 35 c. Am. Bk.
Key to Hamilton's arithmetics; intermediate, school, elementary, and complete. '08(O3) c. tabs., D. 80 c. Am. Bk.
- Hamilton, W: Wistar, D.D.**
How to grow in the Christian life. Vest pocket ed. '08(D19) leath., *25 c. net; pap., *10 c. net. Am. Bapt.
- HAMILTON, Mass.**
Vital records of Hamilton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. (Add. pubs. for price.) Essex Inst.
- Hamlin, F: W:**
Manual of practical obstetrics. '08(Je) c. 480 p. 12°, \$2.50. Boericke & R.
- Hamlin, Mrs. Myra Sawyer.**
Persis Putnam's treasure. '08(N7) c. D. il. †\$1.25. Little, B. & Co.
- Hammarsten, Olof.**
Text-book of physiological chemistry; author. tr. from the author's enl. and rev. 6th German ed. by J: A. Mandel. '08(Ja25) 8°, \$4. Wiley.
- "Hammed." Le Fevre, F. S. \$1.50. Belgravia.
- Hammers, Eliz., ed.**
Toyland; toyland, joyland, little-girl-and-boy-land. '07, [1908.] (Jl.) 16-288 p. il. 8°, (Juvenile tales.) (Add. pub. for price.) E. B. Holmes.
- Hammerstein-Gesmoeld, Ludwig K. W. von.**
Edgar; or, from atheism to the full truth: tr. from the German at the Georgetown Visitation Convent; pref. by Rev. J: A. Conway. 2d ed. '08(F22) 8°, **\$1.25 net. Herder.
- Hammerton, J. A.**
In the track of R. L. Stevenson and elsewhere in old France. '08(Je20) il. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Dutton.
- Hammon, L: Lougee.**
On evidence covering burden of proof, presumptions, judicial notice, judicial admissions, and estoppel. '08(Ja4) O. shp., \$6. Keefe-D.
- Hammond, Eleanor Prescott.**
Chaucer: a bibliographical manual. '08(O17) 8°, *\$3 net. Macmillan
- Hammond, H. W.**
Style-book of business English. '08(Mr28) O. 60 c. Pitman.
- Hammond, Ja. T., comp.**
See Utah. Compiled laws.
- Hammond, Stephen Tillinghast, ["Shadow"]**
My friend the partridge. '08(Je6) c. por. S. \$1. Forest.
- Hammond's atlas of New York City and the metropolitan district; containing new maps of each borough on large scale.** '08(Ag29) Q. pap., 25 c. C. S. Hammond.
- Hammond's guide map of Brooklyn Borough, N. Y.; showing all streets, subways, tunnels, ferries, elevated and surface railroads, parks, parkways, etc.** '08(Ag22) c. pap., 15 c. C. S. Hammond.
- Hammond's handy atlas of the world.** '08(N21) c. il. 8°, \$1; leath., \$1.50; pap., 50 c. C. S. Hammond.
- Hammond's pictorial atlas of the world; new series of over one hundred maps; accompanied by an index-gazetteer of cities and towns, and a descriptive gazetteer of the states, countries and physical features of the globe.** '08(N21) c. il. f°, \$5. C. S. Hammond.
- Hammond's road map of the country around New York.** '08(Ag22) c. pap., 25 c. C. S. Hammond.
- Hamp, Sidford F:**
Trail of the badger: story of the Colorado border thirty years ago. '08(O17) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Wilde.
- HAMPSHIRE, Eng.**
Dewar, G: A. B. Life and sport in Hampshire. *\$3 net. Longmans.
Read, D. H. M. Highways and byways in Hampshire. \$2. Macmillan.
- Hancock, Albert Elmer.**
John Keats. '08(O17) c. il. O. **\$2 net. Houghton M.
- HAND.**
Gould, G: M. Righthandedness and lefthandedness. **\$1.25 net. Lippincott.
Hand loom linen weavers of Ireland. White, J. (Add. pubs. for price.) Irish Hand-Woven.
- HAND WORK.**
See Manual training.
- Handbook of learned societies and institutions: America.** '08(Jl18) O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., \$4. Carnegie.
- Handbook ser. In 4 v.** '08. c. T. pap., ea., 10 c. Sampson.
Contents: 1, Houghton, W: C., Small electric motor to be built without castings; 2, O'Donnell, T. E., How to make an annunciator; 3, Cole, M., How to grind and set edge tools; 4, Cole, M., Making and fixing electric bells and batteries.
- Handbooks for animal owners.** See Altemus.
- Handbooks of American government.** See Macmillan's.
- Handbooks of archaeology and antiquities.** See Macmillan's.
- Handbooks of practical gardening.** See Lane's.
- Handicapped.** Pottle, E. B. †\$1.50. Lane.
- HANDICRAFT.**
See Leather;—Mechanics.
- Handler, Blanche.**
Sea-scamps: [verses for children.] '08(Ag8) il. obl. S. (Ainslie booklets.) bds., 50 c. Stokes.
- Handy Bible encyclopedia.** Hurlbut, J. L., ed. \$3. Winston.
- Handy book of American government.** Bartlett, W: H. 50 c. Crowell.

- Handy Happy Hooligan.** Oppen, F. B. 60 c. Stokes.
Handy information ser. See Crowell's.
Handy manual of social reform. '08(D) 25 c. Funk.
- Haney, Ja. Parton, ed.**
 Art education in the public schools of the United States: symposium prepared under the auspices of the American committee of the third International Congress for the Development of Drawing and Art Teaching. '08(D5) c. il. 8°, \$3.50. Am. Art.
- Haney, Lewis H:**
 Congressional history of railways in the United States to 1850. '08(D) 273 p. maps, 8°, (Univ. of Wisconsin bull. economics and political science ser.) 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
- Hankins, Fk. Hamilton.**
 Adolphe Quetelet as statistician. '08(D12) 8°, (Studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., *\$1.25 net. Longmans.
- Hanks, C: Stedman.**
 Benefit of the Hepburn law to the banker, broker, shipper and the public: address del. before the Fitchburg Board of Trade, April 3. '07. [1908.] (F) 38 p. 16°, pap., 50 c. Authors' Pub.
 Growth of corporate wealth and its effect upon us as individuals. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 40 p. 16°, 50 c. Authors' Pub.
- Hanner, Lee F.**
 First steps in organizing playgrounds. '08 (J118) il. D. (Russell Sage foundation pub.) pap., 10 c. Charities Pub.
- Hanna, Hugh Sisson.**
 Financial history of Maryland, (1789-1848.) '08(F8) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in historical and pol. science.) pap., 75 c. Johns Hopkins.
- Hanna, Marcus Alonzo, Monument Association.**
 Dedication of the monument erected to the memory of Marcus A. Hanna, University Circle, Cleveland, May 23, 1908. '08(N) 56 p. 8°. (Priv. pr.) Burrows.
- Hannah Warner, pseud.**
 See Jewett, J: Howard.
- Hannahs, Eliz. Helen.**
 Lessons in psychology. '08(Je6) c. 12°, \$1. E. H. Hannahs.
- Hannele. Hauptmann, G.** **\$1 net. Doubleday, P.
- HANNINGTON, Bp. James.**
 Berry, W. B. Bishop Hannington and the story of the Uganda mission. *\$1 net. Revell.
- Hanscom, Eliz. Deering, ed.**
 Friendly craft: a collection of American letters. '08(D12) c. S. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Hansey, Jennie A., comp.**
 See Lee, W: H:
- Hanson, C: Lane.**
 English composition. '08(My9) c. D. 80 c. Ginn.
- Hanstein, Herman.**
 Constructive drawing. 3d ed. '08(O) c. 73 p. diagrs., 8°, \$1. Keuffel.
- Hanus, Paul H:**
 Beginnings in industrial education, and other educational discussions. '08(S26) c. D. **\$1 net. Houghton M.
- Hapgood, G:**
 Solitaire and patience: fifty games. '08 (S5) c. il. S. (Popular handbooks.) 50 c. Penn Pub.
- Hapgood, Mrs. Hutchins.**
 See Boyce, Neith, *pseud.*
- Hapgood, Thdr. Brown.**
 Bookplates. '08(Ja18) il. por. 8°, (Monographs on American book-plate designers.) set of 12 brochures, per set, \$18; Japan pap., \$30. Goodspeed.
- HAPPINESS.**
 Chapple, J. M. Happy habit. \$1.50. Chapple Pub.
 Frink, Mrs. M. How to be happy: [selections.] \$1; 25 c. Laird.
 Patterson, C: B. New way to happiness. *25 c. net. Rogers Bros.
 See also Cheerfulness.
- Happy chaps.** Wells, C. \$1.50. Century Co.
- Happy habit.** Chapple, J. M. \$1.50. Chapple Pub.
- Happy half-century.** Repplier, A. **\$1.10 net. Houghton M.
- Happy hour ser.** il. D. bds., 50 c. Wilde.
 —Lovejoy, ed. Dolls' story-book.
- Happy moralist.** Bland, H. N. *\$1.25 net. M. Kennerley.
- Happy night.** Clarke, W. J. P. \$1.50. Cochrane.
- Harben, W: Nathaniel.**
 Gilbert Neal: a novel. '08(O10) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Harper.
- Harbin, Rob. Maxwell, M.D.**
 Health and happiness; or, an analogical study of disease and sin. '08(Je6) c. D. **90 c. net. Am. Bapt
- Harbord, F. W., and Hall, J. W.**
 Steel: its metallurgy and mechanical treatment. 3d ed., rev. '08(Ag29) il. 8°, *\$9 net. Lippincott.
- HARBORS.**
 Cunningham, B. Treatise on the principles and practice of harbour engineering. *\$5 net. Lippincott.
 See also Inland navigation;—also Chicago.
- Harbour, Jefferson Lee.**
 Marcia and the major. '08(S19) c. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net. Crowell.
- Harcourt, Alfr., comp.**
 See Gage, Roscoe Crosby.
- Harcourt, C:, pseud.**
 See Lindsay, C: Harcourt Ainslie Forbes.
- Hard, Miron Elisha.**
 Mushroom, edible and otherwise, its habitat and its time of growth. '08(D19) c. il. por. 4°, \$4.75: ¾ lev., \$6; mor., \$7.50. Mushroom Pub.
- Hard times.** Dickens, C: *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Hardcastle, Mrs. Minnie A.**
 Word signs made easy, Graham phonography. '08(J1) c. 88 p. 12°, \$1. Word Sign.
- Hardesty, Irving.**
 Laboratory guide for histology; laboratory outlines for the study of histology and microscopic anatomy; with a chapter on laboratory drawing by Adelbert Watts Lee. '08(D) c. 7+193 p. il. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Blakiston.

Hardie, C. Martin.

John Pettie. '08(D12) il. 8°, (Color books.)
*\$6 net. Macmillan.

Harding, Arth. Rob.

Ginseng and other medicinal plants. '08
(S12) c. il. por. S. \$1. A. R. Harding.

Harding, J. W:

Chorus lady; novelized from the play by
Ja. Forbes. '08(Mr28) c. il. D. †\$1.50.

G: W. Dillingham.

Girl question, founded on the play of Will
M. Hough and Fk. R. Adams. '08(N14)
c. il. D. †\$1. G: W. Dillingham.

Paid in full; novelized from the play by
Eug. Walter. '08(Je6) c. il. D. †\$1.50.

G: W. Dillingham.

The time, the place and the girl; fr. the
play of Will M. Hough and Fk. R.
Adams; il. by Gordon Grant. '08(Ag29)
c. D. †\$1. G: W. Dillingham.

Harding, W.: Ja.

Ancestry in the line of her father of Adelia
Chamberlain Harding, daughter of Rev.
Hiram Chamberlain and Anna Adelia
Griswold; also the ancestry of Capt. Hi-
ram S. Chamberlain in the line of Lean-
der, son of Peleg Chamberlain. '08
(Ap18) por. 8°, \$1. (Priv. pr.)
E. Putnam.

Hardware window dressing. Bird, T: A.,
comp. and ed. \$2.50. Merchants' Record

Hardy, Carlos S., comp.

Fraternal society law, embracing the statute
law and a digest of the decisions of the
court of last resort of the several states
concerning fraternal beneficiary societies.
Ed. for 1907. '08(My.) c. 1159 p. O.
*\$10 net. C. S. Hardy.

Hardy, Rev. E. J.

John Chinaman at home. New and pop.
[2d] ed. '08(Mr14) il. 12°, *\$1.50 net.
Scribner.

Hardy, Godfrey Harold.

Course of pure mathematics. '08(N7) 8°,
*\$4 net. Putnam.

Hardy, T:

The dynasts: drama of the Napoleonic
wars; in 19 acts and 30 scenes. In 3 pts.
pt. 3. '08(Je27) 12°, *\$1.50 net.
Macmillan.

Hardy, T: J.

Gospel of pain. '08(Je6) 12°, *\$1.25 net.
Macmillan.

Hare, A: J: Cuthbert.

Florence; [also] Venice; rev. by St. Clair
Baddeley. 7th ed. '08(F22) il. maps,
plan, 16°, \$2. Macmillan.

Hare, Christopher.

Courts and camps of the Italian renaiss-
ance; being a mirror of the life and
times of the ideal gentleman, Count Bal-
dassare Castiglione; derived largely from
his own letters and other contemporary
sources, to which is added an epitome of
his famous work, "The book of the cour-
tier"; with appreciations and annota-
tions. '08(D5) il. 8°, *\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Hare, T: Truxtun.

Sophomore half-back. '08(O3) c. il. D.
(College athletic ser.) †\$1.25.
Penn Pub. Co.

Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen.

His first leave. '08(Mr28) D. †\$1.50.
Scribner.
Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly. '08
(S19) c. D. †\$1.50. Scribner.

Harker, Ray Clarkson.

Christian science. '08(O3) c. D. *\$30 c. net.
Jennings.

Harlan, R: Davenport.

Two pre-requisites for the permanent im-
provement of the American consular ser-
vice; new law and a special training
school; an address. '08(O) 16 p. 8°. (Add. pub. for price.) Nat. Business.

Harman, N. Bishop.

Aids to ophthalmology. 4th ed. '08(Ag22)
c. il. 16°, *\$1 net. Wood.

Harmonic booklet ser.

D. 50 c. Indo-Am. Bk.
—Buck. Lost word found in the great work.
—Huntley. Who answers prayer.

HARMONY.

Bradley, K. McP. Harmony and analysis.
\$1.50. C. F. Summy Co.

Clarke, H. A. Harmony on the inductive
method. \$1. Ditson.

Landon, C: W. First steps in harmony.
50 c. Church.

Parkhurst, H. E. Complete system of har-
mony. \$2. Fischer.

Shepherd, F. H. Key to "Harmony simpli-
fied." \$1.25. Schirmer.

White, W: A. Harmony and ear-training.
\$1.50. Silver.

See also Counterpoint;—Music.

Harmsworth, Cecil Bisshopp.

Pleasure and problem in South Africa. '08
(S12) il. D. *\$1.50 net. Lane.

Harnack, Carl Gustav Adolf, D.D.

New Testament studies: II, the sayings of
Jesus, the second source of St. Matthew
and St. Luke; tr. by the Rev. J: R: Wil-
kinson. '08(D12) 12°, (Crown theologi-
cal lib.) *\$1.75 net. Putnam.

Harper, And. M., comp.

See Canada. Digest.

Harper, Mrs. B. W.

Flora's fairies. '08(N21) il. 12°, pap., 50 c.
Cochrane.

Harper, C: G.

North Devon coast. '08(D5) il. 8°, *\$6 net.
Scribner.

Harper, Mrs. Ida A. Husted.

Life and work of Susan B. Anthony. In 3
v. v. 3. '08(Je27) c. O. \$2.50; per set,
\$7.50. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage.

Woman suffrage throughout the world. '07,
[1908.] (J1) 16 p. 8°, pap. (Add. author
for price.) I. A. H. Harper.

Harper, Olive.

Creole slave's revenge. '08(Ag8) il. 12°,
pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

It's never too late to mend. '08(Mr) il. 12°,
pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Jack Sheppard, the bandit king. '08(S5) il.
12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

On trial for his life. '08(Ag15) il. 12°,
pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Opium smugglers of Frisco. '08(O3) il.
12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Shadow behind the throne. '08(Mr) il. 12°,
pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Harper, Olive.—Continued.

Through Death Valley. '08(Mr) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
 Tony the bootblack. '08(Mr) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Harper, Rob. Fs., Brown, Fs., D.D., and Moore, G.; Foot, D.D., eds.

Old Testament and Semitic studies in memory of William Rainey Harper. '08 (F1) c. 2 v., 8°, subs., *\$10 net. Univ. of Chic.

Harper, S: Northrup.

New electoral law for the Russian Duma. '08(F8) c. D. (Univ. of Chic. studies in political science.) pap., *25 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Harper, Wa. B:

Utilization of wood waste by distillation. '08(F8) c. 4°, \$3. St. L. Lumberman.

HARPER, William Rainey.

Harper, R. F., and others, eds. Old Testament and Semitic studies in memory of William Rainey Harper. 2 v. *\$10 net. Univ. of Chic.

Harper's how to understand electrical work. Onken, W: H.: jr. \$1.75. Harper.

Harper's indoor book for boys. Adams, J. H: \$1.75. Harper.

Harper's practical books for boys. D. il. \$1.75. Harper.

—Adams. Harper's indoor book for boys.

—Onken and Baker. Harper's how to understand electrical work.

Harper's young people ser. il. D. †60 c. Harper.

—Adventures at sea.

—Adventures with Indians.

—Adventures with pirates.

—Musset. Mr. Wind and Madam Rain.

Harraden, Beatrice.

Interplay. '08(D19) c. D. †\$1.50. Stokes.
 Harriet Hare. Layard, A. 50 c. Stokes.

Harrington, Rev. C: H:

God enthused man: life story of Evangelist Rev. John A. Davis. '08(J118) c. il. pors. facsim., 8°, 75 c. J: A. Davis.

Harriott, Mrs.

See Morris, Clara.

Harris, Gilbert Dennison.

Cartography of southwestern Louisiana; with special reference to the Jennings sheet. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) 24 p. maps. O. (Louisiana Geological survey bull.) pap. (Add. author for price.) G. D. Harris.
 Notes on the geology of the Winnifield sheet. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) 36 p. il. maps, O., (Louisiana Geological survey bull.) pap. (Add. author for price.) G. D. Harris.

Harris, Mrs. Jane Yancey.

Thoroughly tested: a drama in six acts. '07, [1908.] (O.) c. 56 p. 8°, 25 c. J. Y. Harris.

Harris, Joel Chandler.

Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings. New and rev. ed. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, \$2. Appleton.

Harris, Bp. Merriman Colbert.

Christianity in Japan. '08(Mr7) c. S. (Little books on missions.) *35 c. net. Jennings.

Harris, Rollin Arth.

Manual of tides, 1894-1908. 5 v. in 6. '08 (J1.) il. tabs., charts, 4°. (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Harris, Thdr.

Banker's views on religious and other important subjects. '08(Je) c. 24+329 p. por. 8°. (Add. pub. for price.) W. P. Harvey.

Harris, T: Green.

Spiral course in English. '08(F15) c. 2 bks., il. 12°, bk. 1, 35 c.; bds, 30 c.; bk. 2, 60 c.; bds., 50 c. Heath.

Harris, Wilfred, M.D.

Electrical treatment. '08(Je) 372 p. il. 12°, (Modern methods of treatment.) \$2.25. Keener.

Harris, Rev. W: Shuler.

Hell before death. '08(S5) c. il. 12°, \$1. Minter.
 Sermons by the devil. '08(F) c. '07. 207 p. il. 12°, \$1; lib. ed., \$1.50; full mor., \$2. Minter.

HARRIS FAMILY.

See Miller family.

Harris (Norman Wait) lecture. See Eliot, C: W:

Harris (N. W.) lectures, Northwestern University. O. Houghton M.
 —Bowne. Personalism. **\$1.50 net.

Harris-Burland, J: Burland.

See Burland, J: Burland Harris-.

Harris, Alfr. H.

In search of a polar continent, 1905-1907. '08(N14) il. map, O. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.

Harrison, Mrs. Burton.

See Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary.

Harrison, Mrs. Carter H:

See Harrison, Edith Ogden.

Harrison, C:, and Douglas, J: C.

Photographer's handbk. '08(Ag22) S. (Country handbooks.) **\$1 net. Lane.

Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary, [Mrs. Burton Harrison.]

Count and the congressman; il. by Alex. O. Levy. '08(Ag8) c. D. 75 c. Cupples & L.

See also My favorite novelist.

Harrison, Edith Ogden, [Mrs. Carter H: Harrison.]

Flaming sword, and other legends of the earth and sky. '08(O10) c. il. O. *\$1.25 net. McClurg.

Harrison, Florence.

Rhyme of a run, and other verse. '08(D19) il. obl. 8°, \$2. Caldwell.

Harrison, Frederic.

My Alpine jubilee: articles [on mountaineering.] '08(My9) 8°, *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

National and social problems. '08(My9) O. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Realities and ideals. '08(O17) c. O. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

—, ed. New calendar of great men: biographies of the 558 worthies of all ages and nations in the positivist calendar of Auguste Comte. '08(Ag15) 8°, *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Harrison, Jane Ellen.

Prolegomena to the study of Greek religion. 2d ed. '08(Mr28) 8°, *\$6 net. Putnam.

Harrison, J: Ellis.

Parliamentary usage of the general conference, M. E. Church, South. '08(O) c. 63 p. 16°, 25 c.

Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

Harry, Jos. E:

Problems in the Prometheus. '07. [1908.] (F) 6-48 p., 8°, (University studies.) 50 c. Univ. of Cin.

"HARRY KNOWLTON" (The).

See "Larchmont" (The).

Harry's island. Barbour, R. H.: †\$1.50.

Century Co.

Hart, Albert Bushnell.

Actual government as applied under American conditions. 3d ed., rev. '08(S12) c. il. maps, facsim., tab., O. (American citizen ser.) \$2.25. Longmans.

Manual of American history, diplomacy, and government, for class use. '08(Je6) c. 8°, \$2. Harvard Univ.

—, ed. American nation: hist. from original sources. In 27 v. v. 27, Analytic index covering every important event, noted person and historical fact mentioned in the preceding 26 vols.; comp. by D: Maydole Matteson. '08(F8) c. 8°. **\$2 net. Harper.

Hart, C: H:

Benjamin West's family; with unpublished letters of West. '08(N21) por. 4°. (Add. author for price.) H: C. Hart.

Hart, Fs. Russell.

Attack upon Cartagena by the French in 1697. '08(N) 6 p. map, 4°, 50 c. Assoc. Pub.

Attacks upon the Spanish Main by Admiral Vernon: [siege of Cartagena, Colombia.] '08(N) 24 p. il. maps, 4°. 50 c. Assoc. Pub.

Hart, G: H.

Rabies and its increasing prevalence. '08 (Ag1) 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, circular.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hart, I. W., rep.

See Idaho. Sup. ct. Repts.

Hart, J. Wesley.

In the iron time. '08(D26) D. \$1.50. Jennings.

Harte, Fs. Bret.

See Stories of humor.

Hartford, I: Ja.

Original treatise on electro-vital force; giving the source of vital force and its action upon both the animal and vegetable kingdoms. '08(O10) c. il. por. O. \$2.

I: J. Hartford.

HARTFORD, Ct.

Wright, G: E: Crossing the Connecticut: [at Hartford.] \$5. Smith-Linsley.

Hartley, C. Gasquoine.

See Calvert, Albert F:

Hartley, Percy J.

My lady of Cleve. '08(F8) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Hartmann, Sadakichi, ["Sidney Allan."]

Shopenhauer in the air: twelve stories. '08 (Or7) 50 c. S. Hartmann.

Hartog, Phillippe Jos., and Langdon, Mrs. Amy H.

Writing of English. 2d ed. '08(Ja18) D. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Hartpence, Alanson.

Poisoned lake, and other poems.. '08 (Ap25) c. 12°, \$1. B'way Pub.

Hartpence, J: A., comp.

See New Jersey lawyers' diary.

HARVARD, John.

Davis, A. McF. John Harvard's life in America. (Not for sale.)

A. McF. Davis.

Harvard economic studies. O. Houghton M. —Daggett. Railroad reorganization. **\$2 net.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Cambridge, Mass.

Kent, G: H: Ware collection of Blaschka glass flower models: [in the Agassiz Museum.] 35 c. G: H. Kent.

Peabody, F. G. Social museum as an instrument of university teaching; a classified list of the collections in the Social Museum of Harvard University to Jan., 1908. gratis. F. G. Peabody.

Harvard University Astronomical Observatory. Revised Harvard photometry: catalogue of the positions, photometric magnitudes and spectra of 9110 stars, mainly of the magnitude 6.50, and brighter; observed with 2 and 4 inch meridian photometers. '08(O) 4+252 p. tabs., 8°, (Annals of Astronomical Observatory of Harvard Univ.) \$2. Harvard Univ.

Harvard University Astronomical Observatory annals. 4°, pap. Harvard Univ.

—Bailey. Peruvian meteorology. \$1 50.

—Pickering. Researches of the Boyden department. \$1.

Harvard University Department of Social Ethics, pubs. 8°.

Harvard Univ.; F. G. Peabody.

—Cole. Motives and results of the social settlement movement. (Add. pubs. for price.)

—Peabody. Social museum as an instrument of university teaching. gratis.

Harvard University lectures on protection to home industry. Thompson, R. E. \$1.

Am. Protective.

Harvest moon. Fletcher, J. S. \$1.50.

J: McBride.

Harvey, G: Brinton McClellan.

Women, etc.; some leaves from an editor's diary. '08(O24) c. D. **\$1 net. Harper.

Harvey, Lorenzo Dow.

Practical arithmetic. In 2 books. Bk. 1. '08(D5) c. tabs., D. 35 c. Am. Bk.

Harvey, W: L., comp.

See Kansas. General elections laws.

Harvey Society, New York. Harvey lectures. '08(Je6) c. il. O. **\$2 net. Lippincott.

Harzreise (Die). See Heine, Heinrich.

Has a negro the right to vote? Adriaans, J: H: (Add. author for price.)

J: H. Adriaans.

Hash. Wheeler, M. P. 75 c.; 50 c.

M. P. Wheeler.

Hasheesh eater. Ludlow, F. 50 c.

B. W. Dodge.

Haskell, Helen Eggleston.

O-Heart-San: the story of a Japanese girl. '08(N14) c. il. D. (Roses of St. Elizabeth ser.) †\$1. L. C. Page.

Haskell, Mrs. Juliana.

Bayard Taylor's translation of Goethe's "Faust." '08(O10) c. 8°, pap., *\$1 net. Columbia Univ.

Haskell, Stephen Nelson.

Story of Daniel the prophet. '08(Mr) c. 359 p. il. 8°, \$1; \$1.25; \$1.50; \$1.75. Bible Training.

HASKINS & SELLS ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

See Athletics.

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, ed.

Cabinetwork and joinery. '08(My23) il. O. \$3. McKay.

Domestic jobbing: repair of household articles. '08(Je6) il. 12°, ("Work" handbooks.) 50 c. McKay.

Tinplate work. '08(Mr7) il. S. ("Work" handbooks.) 50 c. McKay.

Wood carving. '08(My23) il. O. \$3. McKay.

Hassan. Gillman, H: †75 c. Little, B. & Co.**Hasse, Adelaide Rosalia.**

Index of economic material in documents of the states of the U. S.: Massachusetts, 1789-1904. '08(O10) Q. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pub.) pap., \$2.25; New York, 1789-1904. '08(Mr21) pap., \$3.75; Rhode Island, 1789-1904. '08(My9) pap., 75 c. Carnegie.

Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the thirteen original states: covering the colonial period and the state period to 1789. '08(D267) O. (Add. Superintendent for price.)

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hassler, Harriot E., comp.

Graded list of stories for reading aloud '08(D) 34 p. 12°, pap., gratis Indiana Lib.

Hastings, Ja., D.D., ed.

Dictionary of Christ and the gospels; ed. by Ja. Hastings. with the assistance of J: A. Selbie, D.D., and J: C. Lambert, D.D. In 2 v. v. 2. '08(My16) c. map, plan, 4°, \$6; hf. mor., \$8. Scribner.

Encyclopedia of religion and ethics. In 10 or 12 v. v. 1. '08(D12) 8°, subs., per v., \$7; hf. mor., \$9. (Sold in sets only.) Scribner.

Hastings, Mrs. Rosetta Butler.

Coffin nails; the story of Jane McGregor. '08(N) c. 264 p. 12°, 50 c. Dispatch Pub.

HASTINGS, WARREN.

Macaulay, T: B., *Lord*. Essay on Warren Hastings. 40 c. Allyn & B.

Hatch, F: H., and Vallentine, E. J.

Mining tables: comparison of the units of weight, measure, currency, mining area, etc., of different countries; with tables, constants and other data. '08(Ja25) 8°, *\$1.90 net. Macmillan.

Weights and measures of international commerce: tables and equivalents. '08(Ja11) 8°, *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Hatch, Kirk Lester.

Simple exercises illustrating some applications of chemistry to agriculture. '08 (Ag) 22 p. il. 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Office of Experiment Stations, bull.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs. See also Benkenndorf, Gustavus H: W:

Hatch, Willis Merion.

Ideal family: a private manual on the science of procreation. '08(Mr.) c. 136 p. 16°, \$1. W. M. Hatch.

Hatcher, Rob. Anthony, and Wilbert, Martin I.

Pharmacopeia and the physician. 2d rev. ed. '08(My.) c. 485 p. 12°, \$1. Am. Medical.

Hatcher, W: Eldridge.

John Jasper: the unmatched negro philosopher and preacher. '08(S12) c. 12°, *\$1 net. Revell.

Hate of man. Grainger, F. E: \$1.50. Cassell.

Hatfield, Fk., pseud.

Realm of light: a novel. '08(Ag22) c. D. \$1.50. Reid Pub.

Hatfield, R:, ed.

Geyserland: empiricisms in social reform. Tentative ed. '08(Je27) c. front. O. \$3. R: Hatfield.

HATFIELD, MASS.

Wight, C. A. Hatfield book. \$1.35. C. A. Wight.

Haultain, Thdr. Arnold.

Mystery of golf: brief account of games in general, their origine, antiquitie, and rampance, and of the game ycleped golfe in particular. '08(N21) \$5. Houghton M.

Haunts of ancient peace. Austin, A. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Hauptmann, Gerhart.

Hannele: a dream poem; rendered into Eng. verse and prose by C: H. Meltzer. '08(Ap4) c. D. **\$1 net. Doubleday, P.

Hauser, I. L.

Caste; a novel. '08(D) c. 199 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.) I. L. Hauser.

Hauskins, J. E.

A new world: theological treatise. '08(O) c. D. pap. (Add. author for price.) J. E. Hauskins.

Have Congregationalists abandoned the Bible? Peace, D. \$1; pap., 50 c. S. D. Towne.

Havell, Ernest Binfield.

Benares, the sacred city. '08(D19) il. 8°, \$3. Caldwell.

Haverford verse, by Haverfordians past and present, commemorating the 75th anniversary of the founding of the [Haverford] college. '08(N) c. 5-94 p. 8°, **\$1.25 net. Winston.

Haverson, Ja. Percival.

Sour sonnets of a sorehead and other songs of the street. '08(J118) c. S. 50 c. Caldwell.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

Baldwin, C: W. Geography of the Hawaiian Islands. 60 c. Am. Bk.

Gowen, H. H: Hawaiian idylls of love and death. \$1. Cochrane.

Hawes, Alfr. Taylor, M.D.

Observation of symptoms; arranged for the use of nurses. '08(N7) c. O. *\$1 net. Whitcomb.

Hawes, Mrs. Harriet A. Boyd, Williams, B. E., Seager, R. B., and others.

Gournia, Vasiliki and other prehistoric sites on the Isthmus of Hierapetra, Crete: excavations of the Wells-Houston-Cramp expeditions in 1901, 1903, 1904. '08(D12) il. f°, \$26; in portfolio, \$25.

C. H. Hawes.

Hawk Eye. Smith, L. R. 30 c. Flanagan.

Hawkes, Clarence.

Black bruin: biography of a bear. '08 (S19) c. D. †\$1.50. Jacobs.

Hawkins, Anthony Hope, ["Anthony Hope."]
Great Miss Driver. '08(O3) c. il. D. †\$1.50. McClure.

Love's logic, and other stories. '08(Ap4) c. D. †\$1.50. McClure Co.

Hawkins, C: Caesar, and Wallis, F.

The dynamo: its theory, design and manufacture. 4th ed. '08(Ag15) 8°, *\$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Hawkins, Nehemiah, [W: Rogers.]

New catechism of electricity. '08(Ag8) c. il. 16°, leath., \$2. Audel.

Practical treatise on the steam engine indicator. '08(Ag8) c. 8°, \$1. Audel.

Hawn, W:

All around the civil war; or, before and after. '08(Ag1) c. O. 75 c. W: Hawn.

Hawthorne, Hildegard.

Women and other women: essays in wisdom '08(F15) c. S. \$1.20. Duffield.

Hawthorne, Julian, ed.

Library of the world's best mystery and detective stories. '08(S19) c. 6 v., fronts. 12°, \$6.50. Review of Reviews.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

House of the seven gables; ed., with an introd. and notes, by J. H. Castleman. '08 (Ja4) por. 16°, (Eng. texts.) 40 c.

C: E. Merrill.

Mosses from an old manse; sel. and ed., with introd. and notes, by C: Elroy Burbank. '08(S19) 24°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.

Stories of classical fables: a wonder book for boys and girls. '08(Ag1) c. il. 8°, 35 c. McLoughlin.

Tanglewood tales, told to the children, by C. E. Smith. '08(Je6) il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Wonder book. '08(O3) c. il. Q. (Dandelion classics for children.) †\$1.50. Stokes.

Hay, Alfr.

Introd. course of continuous current engineering. '08(Ap25) il. 8°, *\$2.50 net.

Van Nostrand.

Hay, G:

Bellini. '08(F22) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Carlo Dolci. '08(D19) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) il. bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Hay, H: Johnson.

Colorado poems. '08(Ag) c. 32 p. il. obl. S. pap., 75 c. H: J. Hay.

Hay, J:

See Federalist (The).

Hay, Oliver Perry.

Fossil turtles of North America. '08(S19) il. tabs., O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., \$7. Carnegie.

HAY.

Clark, C: C., comp. Hay crops of the United States, 1866-1906. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

See also Clover.

HAY FAMILY.

Colcock, C: J. History of the progenitors and some South Carolina descendants of Colonel Ann Hawkes Hay. (Priv. pr.) C: J. Colcock.

HAY-SCENTED FERN.

See Ferns.

HAYDN, Franz Joseph.

Runciman, J: F. Haydn. *50 c. net; *\$1. Macmillan.

Hayen, Eberhard.

Negro question: an essay. '08(D5) c. Q. pap., 25 c. E. Hayen.

Hayes, C: Willard, and Lindgren, Waldemar.

Contributions to economic geology, 1907. pt. 1. '08(O10) il. maps, O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geolog. Survey bull.) pap. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hayes, Hiram W.

Paul Anthony, Christian. '08(Ag29) c. D. \$1.50. Reid Pub.

Hayford, J: Fillmore, and Baldwin, Albert Le

Seur. Earth movements in the California earthquake of 1906. Appendix no. 3; rept. for 1907. '08(J118) maps, wide 4°, pap., 15 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Haymes, Rob., and Rose, Dorothy.

Little Miss Quixote. '08(O3) il. D. \$1.50. Longmans.

Hayne, Rob. Young.

Speech on Foot's resolution, in the U. S. Senate, Jan. 21-25, 1830; in the reporting style of phonography, by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard. '08(My.) 53+ 8 p. S. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Phonograph.

Hays, Gilbert Adams, comp.

Under the red patch: story of the 63d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1864; with personal narrative by W: H. Morrow, Company A. '08(N) c. 476 p. il. pors. 8°, \$2. G. A. Hays.

Hays, Milton D.

My grandfather's best brand; and A parent's mistake. 320 p. il. 16°, \$1. M. D. Hays.

Hays, Willet Martin.

Agriculture, industries, and home economics in our public schools: an address. '08 (N) 37 p. il. 8°, gratis. Nat. Educ. Assoc.

Hayward, Fs. Sidney.

Helen Ayr. '08(N21) il. 12°, \$1.50. Cochrane.

Hayward, Mrs. Sidney Willard.

See Herford, Beatrice Brooke.

Haywood, J: Campbell.

Silver cleek. '08(D5) il. \$1. M. Kennerley.

Haywood, J: Kerfoot, and Warner, H. J.

Commercial feeding stuffs of the United States: their chemical and microscopical examination; with the collaboration of B. J. Howard. '08(Je6) tabs., il. 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Chemistry, bull.) pap., 25 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

HAYWOOD CASE.

See Moyer and Haywood case.

Hazard, Caroline.

Scallop shell of quiet: [poems.] '08(Mr7)
c. front. D. **\$1 net. Houghton M.

Hazeldine, Norton F. W.

Sufism of the Rubáiyát; or, the secret of
the great paradox. 2d ed. '08(O) c.
56 p. por. 16°, \$1. N. F. W. Hazeldine.
Therapeutics dietetics; or, the science of
health foods and their medicinal values.
2d ed. '08(N) c. 68 p. por. 12°, \$1.
N. F. W. Hazeldine.

Hazeltine, Horace.

City of encounters. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, \$1.50.
M. Kennerley.

Hazlehurst, Ja. Nisbet.

Towers and tanks for water-works. 3d ed.,
rev. and enl. '08(Agi) c. il. 8°, \$2.50.
Wiley.

Hazlitt, W:

Lectures on the English poets. '08(Mr7)
12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath.,
75 c. Dutton.
Table talk. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's
lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Hazzard, J: E:

The four-flusher. '08(N14) c. D. †\$1.
G: W. Dillingham

He can who thinks he can. Marden, O. S.
**\$1 net. Crowell.

He is a Jew. Ketler, W: H. 10 c.
H. B. Ketler.

Heacock, W: A.

Best way to start a mail order business: a
complete system and set of lessons for
beginners. '08. c. 64 p. il. 4°, \$3.
W: A. Heacock.

Head of Iron Patterson, B. S. *\$1.20 net.
T. M. Walker.

Headlam, Cecil.

Venetia and northern Italy. '08(O24) il.
map, 8°. (Old world travel ser.) *\$2.50
net. Macmillan.

Headlam, Wa. G:

Book of Greek verse. '08(F1) 8°. *\$1.75
net. Putnam.

Headlong Hall. Peacock, T: L. *35 c net;
*70 c. net. Dutton.

Heads of families at the first census, 1790.
United States. *Dept. of Commerce and
Labor. Bureau of Census.* \$1.
U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Healing ministry of the church. McComb,
S: **25 c. net. Moffat.

HEALTH.

See Hygiene.

Health and happiness. Fallows, S: *\$1.50
net. McClurg.

Health and happiness. Harbin, R. M. **90 c.
net. Am. Bapt.

Health and wealth. Hubbard, E. \$2.
Roycrofters.

Healthology. Eales, I. J. \$1.50. I. J. Eales.

Healy, Edith, comp.

La comédie classique en France; arr. as a
reader, with vocab. '08(Mr7) c. S. 50 c.
Am. Bk.

Hearing of primitive peoples. Bruner, F. G.
\$1. Science Pr., (N. Y.)

Hearn, Rev. E: C., ["Clarence Edwards."]

Friends and friendships: a New Year ser-
monette. '08(Mr) c. 23 p. D. (Holly
ser. of booklets.) pap., 25 c.
E: C. Hearn.

Hearn, Lafcadio, tr.

See France, Anatole;—Gautier, Théophile.

HEARN, Lafcadio.

Gould, G: M. Concerning Lafcadio Hearn.
**\$1.50 net. Jacobs.

Hearne, R. P.

Motoring. '08(O17) 12°, (Oval ser.) 50 c.
Dutton.

HEART.

Dock, G:, ed. Diseases of the heart. *\$5
net; *\$6 net. Saunders.

See also Blood.

Heart of a child. Danby, F., *pseud.* †\$1.50.
Macmillan.

Heart of a Geisha. Fraser, Mrs. M. C. †\$2.
Putnam.

Heart of gold. Smith, Mrs. E. T. 50 c.
Hurst.

Heart of India. Barnett, L. D. *60 c. net.
Dutton.

Heart of Kentucky. Pittman, Mrs. H. D.
\$1.50. Neale.

Heart of the people. Abarbanell, J. R. \$1.50.
C. M. Clark.

Heart of the red firs. Anderson, Mrs. A. W.
†\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Heart of the singer. Whitney, F: \$1.25.
F. Whitney.

Heart of the stranger. McLeod, C. \$1.25.
Revell.

Heartbreak Hill. Vielé, H. K. †\$1.50.
Duffield.

HEAT.

Berry, C: W: Temperature-entropy dia-
gram. \$2. Wiley.

Easer, E. Heat for advanced students. *\$1
net. Macmillan.

Haber, F. Thermodynamics of technical
gas-reactions. *\$3 net. Longmans.

Spangler, H: W. Notes on thermodyna-
mics. \$1. Wiley.

Sheehy, J. Heat and cold. \$1.75.
J. Sheehy.

Tillman, S: E. Elem. lessons in heat.
**\$1.50 net. Wiley.

*See also Chemistry;—Heating;—Physics;—Steam;
Sun.*

Heath, Dudley.

Miniatures. '08(D19) il. Q. (Connoisseurs'
lib.) *\$7.50 net, boxed. Putnam.

Heath, F. R.

Manual of language lessons. '08(Jer3) c.
D. \$1. Phonograph.

Heath's modern language ser. D. and S.
Heath.

—Bazin. Contes choisis. 35 c.

—Bernhardt, ed. Der weg zum glück. 40 c.

—Böhlen. Ratsmädel-schichten. 40 c.

—Boileau-Despréaux. Selections. 50 c.

—Bruce. Lectures faciles. 60 c.

—Cervantes. Selections from Don Quixote.
80 c.

—Comfort. Exercises in French prose com-
position. 25 c.

—Daudet. Choix de contes. 30 c.

—Diderot. Selections. 50 c.

—Gutiérrez. El trovador. 40 c.

—Halévy. Un mariage d'amour. 25 c.

Heath's modern language ser.—Continued.

- Heine. *Die Harzreise*. 45 c.
 —Hugo. *Selected poems*. 80 c.
 —Lambert. *Alltägliche*. 75 c.
 —Lemaire. *Contes extraits de Myrrha*. 30c.
 —Remy, *comp. and ed.* Spanish composition. 60 c.
 —Tamayo y Baus. *Lo positivo*. 45 c.
 —Valera. *Pepita Jiménez*. 90 c.
 —Windenbruch. *Neid*. 35 c.

HEATING.

- Baldwin, W: J. St. J. *On heating*. \$2.50. Wiley.
 Chaimovitch, I: *Tables for calculating sizes of steam pipes for low pressure heating*. \$2. Domestic Engineering.
 Hubbard, C: L. *Heating and ventilation*. \$1.50. Am. Sch. Corr.
 Hubbard, C: L. *Power, heating and ventilation*. pt. 1, Boiler room equipment. \$2. Technical Press.
 King, A. G. *Practical steam and hot water heating and ventilation*. \$3. Henley.
 Richey, N. G. *Building mechanics' ready reference*. Plumbers', steam-fitters' and tinners' ed. **\$1.50 net. Wiley.
 Walker, S. F. *Pocket book of electric lighting and heating*. \$3. Henley.
See also Furnaces;—Heat;—Valves;—Ventilation.

Heavenly Jervsalem: a mediæval song of the joys of the chvrch triumphant; with annot. by W: Loring Andrews. '08(D5) c. il. 8", **\$14 net. Scribner.

Heavenly life. Allen, J. 50 c.; 15 c. Fenno.

Heavenward. Remensnyder, J. B: 50 c. Lutheran Pub.

Heberd, Stephen Southric.

Impending anarchy. '08(D) c. 93 p. 12". (Add. pubs. for price.) Maspeth.

HEBREW LANGUAGE.

- Adams, J: *Sermons in syntax: studies in the Hebrew text*. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
 Feyerabend, K. *comp.* Complete Hebrew-English pocket-dictionary of the Old Testament. 75 c. Lemcke.
See also Semitic language.

Hebrew literature: comprising Talmudic treatises, Hebrew melodies, and the Kabbalah unveiled; with introd. by Epiphanius Wilson. '08(Je27) c. il. 8", \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

HEBREW LITERATURE.

See Semitic literature.

Hebrew prophecy. Zollars, E. V. \$1. Standard Pub.

HEBREW RELIGION.

See Jews.

HEBREWS.

See Jews

HEBRON LUTHERAN CHURCH, Madison Co., Va.

Huddle, W: P: *Hist. of the Hebron Lutheran Church, Madison Co., Va.* \$2. W: P: Huddle.

Heckewelder, J: Gottlieb Ernestus.

Narrative of the mission of the United Brethren among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians from its commencement in the year 1740 to the close of the year 1808; ed. by W: Elsey Connelley. '08 (O10) pors. facsims., maps, 4", **\$30 net. Burrows.

Hedrick, Earle Raymond.

Algebra for secondary schools. '08(S12) c. diagrs., D. hf. leath., \$1. Am. Bk.

Heess, J: Karl.

Practical methods for the iron and steel works chemist. '08(Ap.) c. 60 p. 8", \$1. *Chemical.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich.

Philosophy of history; with prefaces by C: Hegel and the translator, J. Sibree. '08 (Je27) c. il. 8", \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Heidenrich, Eyvind Lee.

Engineers' pocket book of reinforced concrete. '08(D26); il. tabs., 12", *\$3 net. M. C. Clark.

Heilprin, Angelo.

Eruption of Pelée: summary and discussion of the phenomena and their sequels. '08(Ag1) c. il. por. f°, \$4. Geographical Soc.

Heindel, Rev. J: Elmer.

Short history of the English Evangelical Lutheran church of the Redeemer. '08 (My.) c. 31 p. il. obl. 12", pap., 50 c. J: E. Heindel.

Heine, Bernhard.

Operations on the ear; operation for suppurative otitis media and its intracranial complications; tr. and ed. from the 2d German ed. by W. Lombard Murphy. '08 (D26) il. 8", *\$3 net. Wood.

Heine, Heinrich.

Die Harzreise; ed., with notes and vocab. by Parke R. Kolbe. '08(D5) c. il. map, S. 50 c. Am. Bk.
Die Harzreise; ed., with introd., notes and vocab., by J: Vos. '08(F15) c. il. 16", (Modern lang. ser.) 45 c. Heath.

Heineman, Thdr. W:

Physical basis of civilization. '08(My2) c. D. \$1.25. Forbes.

Helen. *Wheat, Mrs. L.* †\$1.50. Grafton Press.

Helen Ayr. *Hayward, F. S.* \$1.50. Cochrane.

Helen Grant, graduate. *Douglas, A. M.* †\$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

Helen's babies. *See* Habberton, J:

Helianthus. *La Ramée, L. de.* †\$1.50. Macmillan.

HELIOGABALUS.

Butler, O. F. *Studies in the life of Helio- gabalus*. \$1.25. Macmillan.

Heliographic positions of sun-spots. Peters, C. H. F. \$2.50. Carnegie.

Hell before death. *Harris, W: S.* \$1. Minter.

Helladian vistas. *Quinn, D.* \$1.50. D. Quinn.

Hellenica: selections. *Xenophon.* \$1.65; Text ed., 40 c. Am. Bk.

Heller, Albert H:

Stresses in structures and the accompanying deformations. 2d ed. '08(Ag1) c. il. 8", \$3. Wiley.

Helmholtz, Anna Augusta.

Indebtedness of Samuel Taylor Coleridge to August Wilhelm von Schlegel. '08 (F1) O. (Univ. of Wis. bull., Philology and literature ser.) pap., 40 c. Univ. of Wis.

- Help wanted. Griffith, H. S. 15 c.
Penn. Pub. Co.
- Helping hand. Bible. **25 c. net; **15 c. net.
Am. Bapt.
- Helps for skat players. McColl, F. S. 35 c.
W: R. Jenkins.
- Helps** for worship; for use in the Sunday school, the prayer meeting and the home. '08(D) c. various paging, D. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Presb. Bd.
- Helps** for young mothers. Miller, M. W. 50 c. Jacobs.
- Hematological atlas. Schleip, K. F. W. \$10. Rebman.
- HEMATOLOGY.**
See Blood
- Hemenway southwestern expedition.* O. Houghton M.
- Fewkes, *ed.* Journal of American ethnology and archaeology. v. 5, Hopi songs. **\$2 net.
- Heminway, M., & Sons Silk Co.**
Treatise on embroidery. Ed de luxe. '08 (Ja4) il. O. (Art needlework ser.) pap., 15 c. Heminway.
- Heminway's art needlework ser.* O. pap. Heminway.
- Heminway. Treatise on embroidery. 15 c.
- Hemiup, Mrs. Maria Remington.**
Our world, the earth a revolving engine with a central propelling power. '08 (Ja18) il. por. O. \$2. Hemiup.
- Hemlock Avenue mystery. Doubleday, R. \$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- HEMP.**
Carter, H. R. Modern flax, hemp, and jute spinning and twisting. *\$3 net. Van Nostrand.
- Hemphill, Ja. Calvin, ed.**
Men of mark in South Carolina. v. 1. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. pors. 8°, \$10. Men of Mark.
- Hemsley, Alfr.**
Book of fern culture. '08(N7) il. D. (Handbooks of practical gardening.) *\$1 net. Lane.
- Henderschott, F. C.**
See Nelson, Mrs. Dora.
- Henderson, Bernard W:**
Civil war and rebellion in the Roman empire, A.D. 69-70. '08(Je13) c, *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.
- Henderson, C: Hanford.**
Lighted lamp: a novel. '08(O10) c. D. \$1.50. Houghton M.
- Henderson, Reuben Stewart.**
Earthwork tables. '08(D26) f°, pap., \$1. Engineering News.
- Henderson, W: Ja.**
See Stevens, Rowan.
- Hendricks, Eldo Lewis.**
History and civil government of Indiana. '08(Ag22) c. il. 12°, *40 c. net. Macmillan.
- See also Ashley, Roscoe Lewis.*
- Hendrix, Bp. Eug. Russell.**
Christ's table talk: study in the method of our Lord. '08(Jl4) 12°, *\$1 net. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
- Hendrix, Lily Eliz. Graves.**
Gleanings; a book of poems. '08(O) c. 163 p. il. por. 12°, 75 c.; pap., 30 c. L. E. G. Hendrix.
- Henland, Cecil.**
Christmas book. '08(Ag15) 16°, *50 c. net. Jacobs.
- Hennibique Construction Co.** Hennibique armored concrete system, patented Oct. 4, 1898. '08(Ap) c. 95 p. il. 4°, pap., 50 c. Hennibique.
- Henriques, H. S. O.**
Jews and the English law. '08(D5) 8°, *\$3.50 net. Bloch.
- Henry VIII., King of England.**
Assertio septem sacramentorum; or, defence of the seven sacraments: re-ed., with an introd., by Rev. L: O'Donovan; preface by His Eminence Ja. Cardinal Gibbons. '08(F29) c. O. *\$2 net. Benziger.
- Henry, G: Garr.**
How to invest money. '08(My9) c. D. **75 c. net. Funk.
- Henry, G: M., ed.**
See Pennsylvania.—Monaghan's cumulative annual digest.
- Henry, O., [pseud. for Sydney Porter.]**
Gentle grafter. '08(N14) c. il. D. \$1. McClure.
- Voice of the city. '08(Je13) c. D. \$1. McClure.
- Henry Esmond.** *See Thackeray, W: Makepeace.*
- Henry of Navarre.** Wynne, M. \$1.50. Putnam.
- Henry Phipps Institute.** Fourth annual rept., for the study, treatment, and prevention of tuberculosis, 1906-1907; ed. by Jos. Walsh. '08(D) 430 p. (Add. pubs. for price.) Henry Phipps Inst
- HENS.**
See Poultry.
- Henshall, Ja. Alex., M.D.**
Favorite fish and fishing. '08(My2) c. il. D. *\$1.25 net. Outing.
- Henshaw, Nevil.**
Aline of the Grand Woods. '08(D12) 12°, \$1.50. Outing.
- Hensman, Howard, and Webb, Clarence.**
When and where of famous men and women. '08(O10) Tt. (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c. Dutton.
- Henson, Herbert Hensley, D.D.**
National church: essays on its history and constitution: [Church of England]; with an introd. by the Rev. J. Llewelyn Davies. '08(F29) 8°, *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Henty, G: Alfr.**
Curse of Carnes' Hold '08(Jl4) 12°, (Henty ser.) 50 c. Hurst.
- Hidden foe. '08(Ag1) 12°, (Henty ser.) 50 c. Hurst.
- Henty ser. See Henty, G: Alfr.*
- HEPBURN LAW.**
See Railroads.
- Hepworth, Melville Willis Campbell.**
Notes on maritime meteorology. '08(Ag1) 12°, *\$1.25 net. Van Nostrand.
- Her faithful knight.** Cooke, W. B. \$1.50. Cassell.
- Her scarlet slippers.** Thompson, A. C. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

- Her strange marriage. Nelson, Mrs. D. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
 Herakles. Lodge, G: C. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.
HERALDRY.
 Eve, G: W. Decorative heraldry. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
 Eve, G: W. Heraldry as art. *\$5 net. Scribner.
 Pimbley, A. F. Dictionary of heraldry. A. F. Pimbley.
See also Genealogy.
Herb, Ferdinand, M.D.
 Gonorrhea and sexual debility in men. '08 (Je6) c. il. 8°, \$2.50. R & S Pub.
Herbermann, C: G., ed.
See Catholic encyclopedia.
Herbert, Agnes, and "A Shikâri," pseud.
 Two Dianas in Alaska. '08(O24) il. O. *\$4 net. Lane.
Herbert, Auberon.
 Voluntaryist creed; being the Herbert Spencer lecture del. at Oxford, June 7, 1906, and A plea for voluntaryism. '08(N21) O. 80 c. Oxford Univ.
Herbert, G:
 Priest of the temple; or, the country parson; introd. and notes by the Rt. Rev. J. B. Cheshire. '08(O10) c. D. *75 c. net. Whittaker.
 The temple: sacred poems; introd. by E: Thomas. '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
Herbert, H.
 Cataract extraction. '08(D5) il. 8°, *\$3.75 net. Wood.
Herbert, Lucas.
 We preach Christ crucified: considerations and meditations for boys. '08(N21) 8°, *\$1 net. Herder.
Herbert, Mrs. Nellie Candee Tucker.
 Lyrics and idyls. '08(F1) c. D. \$1.25. Badger.
Herbert Spencer lecture. *See* Spencer (Herbert) lecture.
Herbertson, Agnes Grozier.
 Heroic legends: stories of St. George and the dragon, Robin Hood, Richard and Blondel, and other legends. '08(D12) il. 8°, \$2. Caldwell.
HERCULANEUM, Italy.
 Barker, E. R. Buried Herculaneum. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
 Waldstein, C.; and Shoobridge, L. Herculaneum: past, present and future. *\$5 net. Macmillan.
Herd (The). Ward, J. O. P. \$1.50. Cochrane.
HERDER, Johann Gottfried von.
See Weimar.
Herders konversations-lexikon. 3 aufl., reich illustriert durch textabbildungen, tafeln und karten. '08(Ap11) 8 v., il. por. maps, plans, facsim., tabs., 4°, *\$28 net. Herder.
HEREDITY.
 Fowler, O. S., and Niles, L. Hereditary descent, its laws and facts applied to human improvements. (Add. pubs. for price.) Fowler & W.
 Thompson, J: A. Heredity. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
See also Biology:—Evolution.
- Here's to you. Alderson, W: A., comp. \$1.25; \$2. Dodge.
 Hereward the Wake. *See* Kingsley, C:
Herford, Beatrice Brooke, [Mrs. Sidney Willard Hayward.]
 Monologues. '08(My16) c. D. \$1.25. Scribner.
Herford, Oliver.
 Simple jography; or, how to know the earth and why it spins, by Peter Simple, F. T. G., (Fellow of the Terrestrial Globe.) '08(N14) c. D. \$1. Luce.
See also Molnar, Ferenc;—Mumford, Ethel Watts-
 —, and Clay, J: Cecil, comps.
 Cupid's almanac and guide to hearticulture, for this year and next. '08(O3) c. il. nar. O. bds., **90 c. net. Houghton M.
 —, and Collins, Sewell.
 Smoker's year book. '08(D19) c. il. 8°, **\$1 net. Moffat.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von.
 My school and my gospel. '08(Ag22) il. Q. *\$7.50 net. Doubleday, P.
Herman, G: Ernest.
 Student's hdbk. of gynecology. '08(Je6) il. 12°, *\$2.50 net. Wood.
Hermann und Dorothea. *See* Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v.
Hermit and the wild woman. Wharton, Mrs. E. N. J. †\$1.50. Scribner.
HERNIA.
 Eccles, W: M. Hernia: its etiology, symptoms and treatment. *\$2.50 net. Wood.
 Miller, C: C. Cure of rupture by paraffin injections. C: C. Miller.
Hero and Leander. Schütze, M. **\$1.25 net. Holt.
Hero of Pigeon Camp. Doyle, Mrs. M. C. M. †\$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
Herodotus.
 Herodoti historiae; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit Carolus Hude. v. 1. '08(O24) D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) \$1.10. Oxford Univ.
 [Histories:] books VII. and VIII.; ed., with introd. and notes, by C: Forster Smith and Arth. Gordon Laird. '08(O24) c. front. D. (Greek ser. for colleges and schools.) \$1.75.—*Same.* Text ed. pap., 40 c. Am. Bk.
 [Histories:] seventh, eighth and ninth books: tr., with introd., text, apparatus, commentary, appendices, maps by Reginald W. Mecan. In 2 v. v. 1 in 2 pts. '08(Je6) 8°, *\$9 net. Macmillan.
- HEROES.**
 Carlyle, T: Sartor resartus, and Heroes and hero worship. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
 Kingsley, C: The heroes. 50 c. Dutton.
 Kingsley, C: The heroes. 50 c. Stokes.
See also Explorers;—Missions and missionaries;—Mythology;—Saints.
 Heroes and crises of early Hebrew history from the creation to the death of Moses. Kent, C: F. **\$1 net. Scribner.
 Heroes and greathearts. Dale, J: T., comp. \$1. Fairfax.

- Heroes of American history.* il. D. **\$1 net. Harper.
- Ober. John and Sebastian Cabot.—Juan Ponce de Leon.
- Heroes of modern crusades.* Gilliat, E. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- Heroes of the nations ser.;* ed. by E. A. Abbott. **\$1.35 net; **\$1.60 net. Putnam.
- Putnam. Charles the Bold.
- Stenton. William the Conqueror.
- Heroes ser.* il. D. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- Dawson. Heroines of missionary adventure.
- Gilliat. Heroes of modern crusades.
- Heroic legends.* Herbertson, A. G. \$2. Caldwell.
- Heroine of the strait.* Crowley, M. C. 175 c. Little, B. & Co.
- Heroines of a school room.* Tannenforst, W. †\$1.25. Winston.
- Heroines of missionary adventure.* Dawson, Rev. E. C. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- Heroines that every child should know.* Mahie, H. W., ed. **90 c. net; **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- Heron, Ja., D.D.**
- Short history of Puritanism.* '08(D19) 16°, *50 c. net. Scribner.
- Heron-Allen, E:**
- Manual of cheirosophy; by means whereof the past, the present, and the future may be read in the formations of the hands, preceded by an introd argument upon the science of cheirosophy and its claims to rank as a physical science.* '08(D19) il. D. \$1.75. Putnam.
- Herr, Thdr. Witmer, comp.**
- Genealogical record of Rev. Hans Herr and his direct lineal descendants from his birth, A.D. 1639, to the present time; containing the names, etc., of 13,223 persons.* '08(N) 12+785 p. il. pors. 8°, \$10; lineal descent, \$5. T. W. Herr.
- HERR FAMILY.**
- Herr, T. W. Genealogical record of Rev. Hans Herr.* \$10; lineal descent, \$5. T. W. Herr.
- Herrick, Clay.**
- How to increase the business of a trust company.* '08(Ja18) sq. 24°, (Bankers handy ser.) bds., 50 c. Bankers Pub.
- Herrick, Rob., 1591-1674.**
- Hesperides, and Noble numbers; introd. by Ernest Rhys.* '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Herrick, Rob., 1868-.**
- The common lot.* '08(N7) 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.
- Gospel of freedom.* '08(N7) 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.
- Jock O' Dreams.* '08(N7) 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.
- Master of the inn.* '08(My2) c. D. bds., **50 c. net. Scribner.
- Memoirs of an American citizen.* '08(N7) il. 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.
- Together.* '08(Jl18) D. †\$1.50. Macmillan.
- Web of life.* '08(N7) 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.
- Herridge, W: T:, D.D.**
- Coign of vantage: [essays.]* '08(O10) c. 16°, *\$1 net. Revell.
- Herring, Paul.**
- Dragon's silk.* '08(My16) front. D. \$1.50. Cassell.
- Herring, W. R.**
- Granton gas works of the Edinburgh and Leith Corporations.* '08(Jl4) il. f°, *\$6.50 net. Spon.
- Herrmann, Gustav.**
- See Weisbach, Julius.*
- Herschel, Bouton Lazell, rep.**
- See Michigan. Sup. ct. Repts.*
- Herter, Christian Archibald, M.D.**
- On infantilism from chronic intestinal infection, characterized by the overgrowth and persistence of flora of the nursing period: study of the clinical course, bacteriology, chemistry and therapeutics of arrested development in infancy.* '08(D5) 12°, *90 c. net. Macmillan.
- Herty, C: Holmes.**
- Per cent. tables for oil in cottonseed products, with method of analysis.* '08(O) 50 p. 8°, \$2. C: H. Herty.
- Hervey, Wa. Lowrie.**
- Picture work.* '08(F15) c. 16°, pap., *30 c net. Revell
- , and Hix, Melvin.
- Primer.* '08(F15) il. D. (Horace Mann readers.) 30 c. Longmans
- Herzog, Johann Jakob.**
- See New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia.*
- Herzog, M.**
- See Robertson, W:*
- Hesiod.**
- Poems and fragments; done into English prose, with introd. and appendices, by A. W. Mair.* '08(D19) D. \$1. Oxford Univ.
- Hesperides.* Herrick, R. *35 c. net; *70 c net. Dutton
- Hessian (The).* Marble, T: L. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
- Hettich, Lola Burks, ed.**
- Priscilla crochet book.* '08(Mr.) c. 48 p il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Priscilla
- Hevor, the Gaul.* Timayenis, T. T: 50 c. T. T: Timayenis.
- Hewitt, Mrs. Emma Churchman.**
- How to train children.* '08(Jl18) c. S. 50 c. Jacobs.
- Hewlett, Maurice H:**
- Halfway House.* '08(Je27) c. D. †\$1.50. Scribner
- Sacrifice at Prato; an old-fashioned narrative.* '08(N) c. 22 p. il. 16°, \$2.50. Hillside.
- Spanish jade.* '08(My16) c. il. D. **90 c. net. Doubleday, P.
- Heylin, H: Brougham.**
- Cotton weaver's handbook.* '08(Jl18) il. D. *\$2.50 net. Lippincott.
- Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig.**
- Er soll dein herr sein; ed., with introd., notes, exercises and vocab., by Martin H. Haertel.* '08(Ag22) c. S. 30 c. Am. Bk.
- Heyser, O. E.**
- Mermaid of the magic city.* '08(D12) 12°, 75 c. Cochrane.
- Hiawatha.* *See* Longfellow, H: Wadsworth.

Hichens, Rob. Smythe.

- Egypt and its monuments. '08(N7) c. il. Q.
 **\$6 net, boxed. Century Co.
 Green carnation. '08(Mr28) c. 8°, \$1.
 M. Kennerley.
 Spirit in prison. '08(S19) c. il. D. †\$1.75.
 Harper.

Hickey, Fk. S., comp.

See Coyle, H:

Hicks, F: C:

- Equality of the states and the Hague conferences. '08(D5) Q. pap. (Add. author for price.)
 F: C: Hicks.

Hicks, Rev. W:

- Bible thoughts; with questions and answers.
 2d ed. '08(O) 87 p. S. pap., 25 c.
 Nat. Bapt. Pub.

Hidden foe. Henty, G: A. 50 c. Hurst.

Hidden life. Orr, C: E. 60 c.
 Gospel Trumpet Co

HIERAPETRA (Isthmus of).

See Crete (Island of).

Higgins, Aileen Cleveland.

- Dream blocks. '08(O17) c. il. 4°, \$1.50.
 Duffield.

Thekla: a drama. '08(Mr14) c. 12°, \$1.
 Badger.

Higginson, Alex. H.; and Chamberlain, Julian Ingersoll.

- Hunts of the United States and Canada; their masters, hounds and histories. '08 (D19) c. il. pors. 8°, subs., *\$10 net; limited ed., ¾ mor., \$30.
 F. L. Wiles.

Higginson, Mrs. Ella Rhoades.

- Alaska, the great country. '08(D5) c. il. map, D. \$2.50.
 Macmillan.

Higginson, T: Wentworth.

- Things worth while. '08(My9) c. D. (Art of life ser.) *\$50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch
 High adventure. De Sélincourt, H. †\$1.50.
 Lane.

High-frequency currents. Strong, F: F. *\$3 net.
 Rebman.

High priest and sacrifice. Du Bose, W: P. **\$1.50 net.
 Longmans.

High school song book. Zeiner, E. J. A., comp. *85 c. net.
 Macmillan.

High school word book. Sandwick, R: L. 40 c.
 Heath.

High-speed dynamo electric machinery. Hobart, H: M. **\$6 net.
 Wiley.

High steam pressures in locomotive service. Goss, W: F. M. \$1.25.
 Carnegie.

Higher life in art. La Farge, J: **\$2.50 net.
 Doubleday, P.

Higher sacrifice. Jordan, D: S. *80 c. net.
 Am. Unitarian.

Highley, Mont Frederic, comp.

See Oklahoma. Form book.

Highway construction. Byrne, A. T. \$1.
 Am. Sch. Corr.

Highway engineering. Morrison, C: E. \$2.50.
 Wiley.

Highway of mission thought. Ray, T. B., ed. 75 c.
 S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.

Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. Johnson, C. **\$2 net.
 Macmillan.

Highways and byways ser. il. 12°, 8°, \$2.
 Macmillan.

—Jerrold. Highways and byways of Kent.

—Parker. Highways and byways in Surrey.

—Read. Highways and byways in Hampshire.

Higinbotham, J: U.

- Three weeks in Holland and Belgium. '08 (My16) c. il. D. \$1.50. Reilly & B.
 Hilary on her own. Barnes-Grundy, Mrs. M. S. †\$1.50. Baker & T.
 Hilda's wish. Hoxie, B. D. †50 c. Estes.

HILDEBRAND, St.

See Gregory vii.

Hildebrandt, Alfr.

- Airships past and present; tr. by W. H. Story. '08(F8) il. 8°, *\$3 net.
 Van Nostrand.

Hildreth, E:

- Edward Hildreth: in memoriam, 1833-1907. '08(S) c. 56 p. il. por. 12°. (Not for sale.)
 Donnelley.

Hilgers, Jos.

- Roman index and its latest historian: critical review of "The censorship of the church of Rome," by G: Haven Putnam; with introd. note by Arth. Preuss. '08 (D5) 8°, pap., *10 c. net.
 Herder.

Hill, C: S.

See Gillette, Halbert Powers.

Hill, D: Jayne, Estournelles de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, Baron d', and Scott, Ja. Brown.

- Second Hague peace conference. '08(Je6) 8°, (U. S. Senate document.) pap., 15 c.
 U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hill, D: Spence.

- Education and problems of the Protestant ministry. '08(Je20) c. pap., \$1. Stechert

Hill, Edn. B.

- Henry Thoreau's mother. '08(D26) 24°, (Collectanea.) pap., 10 c. Edn. R. Hill.

Hill, F: Trevor.

- Story of a street: narrative history of Wall Street from 1644 to 1908. '08(N14) c. il. O. **\$1.60 net.
 Harper.

Hill, Headon, pseud.

See Grainger, Fs. E.

Hill, I: W:

See McBain, Howard Lee.

Hill, J. Stacy.

- Ways of an aristocrat. '08(Mr) c. 93 p. 12°. (Add. author for price.)
 J. S. Hill.

Hill, J: L.

- As others see us, and as we are: the plea and position of the Disciples of Christ. '08(O17) c. 12°, 75 c. Standard Pub.

Hill, Julian.

- Great English poets. '08(Ag15) 12°, \$1.50.
 Jacobs.

Hill, Leonard, ed.

- Recent advances in physiology and biochemistry. '08(Ap25) il. O. *\$5 net.
 Longmans.

Hill, R.

See Vest pocket reference book ser.

Hill-Lutz, Mrs. Grace Livingston.

See Lutz, Mrs. Grace Livingston Hill.

HILL COUNTY, Texas.

See Baptist church.

Hill kink books. Colvin, F. H., comp. 10 v. ea., 50 c. Hill Pub.

Hill Rise. Maxwell, W: B. 75 c.
 Cupples & L.

Hillier, Mrs. Amelia Willard.

- Ebb and Flo, and other short stories. '08 (N21) c. D. \$1.
 J. M. Williams.

Hillquit, Morris.

Recent progress of the socialist and labor movements in the United States. '08 (O10) 12°, pap., 10 c. Kerr.

Hills, A. T.

Commercial law. '08(Ag) c. 308 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Practical Text-Book Co.

Hilprecht, Herman Volrath.

So-called Peters-Hilprecht controversy; cont. record of the proceedings and rept. of the committee appointed by the Univ. of Penn., to investigate the charges against Prof. Hilprecht and his reply to his critics. '08(My16) c. O. *75 c. net. Holman.

Hilton, Harold.

Introd. to the theory of groups of finite order. '08(D19) 8°, *\$4.75 net.

Oxford Univ.

Hime, H. W. L.

History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1815-1853. '08(N21) O. *\$2 net.

Longmans.

Himmelwright, Abraham Lincoln Artman.

Pistol and revolver. '08(Ap11) c. il. S. \$1; full mor., \$1.50; pap., 60 c.

U. S. Revolver.

Hinchman, Wa. Swain, and Gummere, Fs. Barton.

Lives of great English writers, from Chaucer to Browning. '08(Ap11) c. pors. map, D. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

Hinckley, H: Barrett.

Notes on Chaucer: commentary on the Prolog and six Canterbury tales. '07, [1908] (Mr.) c. 11+324 p. 8°, \$3.

Nonotuck.

Hind, A. M.

Short history of engraving and etching; with full bibliography, classified list and index of engravers. '08(O24) il. O. *\$5 net.

Houghton M.

Hind, C. Lewis.

Augustus Saint-Gaudens; special extra number of *The International Studio*, 1908. '08(O10) c. il. Q. **\$5 net; pap., **\$2.50 net.

Diary of a looker-on. '08(My16) D. \$2.

Lane.

Drawings of Leonardo da Vinci. '08(D5) il. f°, (Drawings of the great masters.) *\$2.50 net.

Scribner.

Hinds, W: Alfr.

American communities and co-operative colonies. 2d rev. '08(F15) c. il. pors. D. \$1.50.

Kerr.

Hindu classics: literature of India; with critical and biographical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Lamb Pub.

HINDU LITERATURE.

See Sanskrit literature.

HINDUISM.

Barnett, L. N. Heart of India: sketches in hist. of Hindu religion. *60 c. net.

Dutton.

Bloomfield, M. Religion of the Veda. **\$1.50 net.

Putnam.

Fletcher, A. E. Law of the rhythmic breath, [as taught in ancient Hindu philosophy.] *\$1 net.

Fenno.

HINDUISM.—Continued.

Mylne, L: G: Missions to Hindus. *\$1.20 net.

Longmans.

Rajan Iyengar, T. C. Hindu-Aryan theory on evolution and involution; or, the science of raja-yoga. **\$1.50 net.

Funk.

See also Reincarnation;—Theosophy;—Upanishads.

Hine, C: Gilbert.

Story of Martha's Vineyard. '08(Je27) c. il. map, sq. D. \$1.50.

Hine Bros.

Hinemon, J: H.

Geography of Arkansas. '08(Ap18) c. il. maps, sq. O. 50 c.

Rand, McN. & Co.

Hines, E: Warren.

Abstracts of cases decided by the federal cts. rel. to the 14th amendment upon the power of states to regulate rates of railroads and other public utilities, as reported in v. 1-155 of the federal reporter, and in v. 1-206 of the U. S. Sup. Ct. reports. '08(Mr) c. 11+248 p. O. *\$5.

Morton.

Hingham, Mass. First Parish. Two hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the opening of the old meeting house in Hingham, Mass., for public worship, January 20, 1907: 1682-1907. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 44 p. front. 12°, pap., 50 c.

L. C. Cornish.

Hinkeley, Jos. B.

See Goodsell, Dan. Ayres.

Hinkende bote am Mississippi: volks-kalender, 1909. 54 jahrgang. '08(D5) il. 4°, pap., 5 c.; per doz., 30 c.; per gross, \$3.

Herder.

Hinkle, F: Wallis.

Army rifles: paper read before the Ohio Commandery of the Loyal Legion, Feb. 5, 1908. '08(Je6) 8°, pap. (Not for sale.)

F: W: Hinkle.

Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine Tynan, [formerly Katharine Tynan.]

Lost angel. '08(S26) D. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

Hints for crystal drawing. Reeks, M. *\$1.10 net.

Longmans.

Hints on amalgamation and the general care of gold mills. Adams, W: J. \$2.

Mining and Scientific.

Hints on Old Testament theology. Duff, A. *\$1 net.

Macmillan.

Hints on revolver shooting. Winans, W. **50 c. net.

Putnam.

HIPPOLOGY.

See Horse.

Hippolytus. See Euripides.

Hird, Fk.

Victoria, the woman. '08(Ap11) c. il. pors. facsim., O. **\$2.50 net.

Appleton.

Hirsch, C. E.

Art and craft of the author. '08(F) c. '07. 12°, **\$1.50 net.

Grafton Press.

Hirschfeld, Albert Martin.

Standard hdbk. on wines and liquors. '08 (Ja18) 8°, \$1.50.

Popper.

Hirth, Friedrich.

Ancient history of China to the end of the Ch'ou dynasty. '08(Mr7) c. map, tabs., 8°, **\$2.50 net.

Macmillan.

His first leave. Harker, Mrs. L. A. †\$1.50.

Scribner.

His model wife. Bagg, H. F. 15 c.

Penn Pub. Co.

Hiscox, Gardner Dexter.

Hydraulic engineering. '08(My2) il. tabs., 8°, \$4. Henley.

Hisgen, T. L.

Biographical sketch of Thomas L. Hisgen; fr. the *Boston Transcript*. '08(Ag22) 16°, pap., gratis. T: L. Hisgen.

Hislam, Percival A.

Admiralty of the Atlantic: inquiry into the development of German sea power, past, present and prospective. '08(Ap25) il. map, O. *\$2 net. Longmans.

Hissey, Ja. J.

English holiday with car and camera. '08(N7) il. map, 8°, \$3. Macmillan.

Histoire de la Mère Michel. La Bédollière, E. G. de. *35 c. net. Macmillan.

Histology.

Dahlgren, U. Text-book of principles of animal histology. *\$3.75 net. Macmillan.

De Witt, C. H. Laboratory guide and outlines in histology. (Add. author for price.) C: H. De Witt.

Gage, S. H. The microscope; introd. to microscopic methods and to histology. \$1.50. Comstock Pub.

Hardesty, I. Laboratory guide for histology. *\$1.50 net. Blakiston.

See also Anatomy;—Bones.

Historic ghosts. Bruce, H: A. B. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.

Historic graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia. Ridgely, H. W., ed. **\$2 net. Grafton Press.

Historic houses and their gardens. Osborne, C: F., ed. \$6. Winston.

Historic ministry and the present Christ. Slattery, C: L. *\$50 c. net. Longmans.

Historical Bible. See Kent, C: Foster.

Historical character of St. John's gospel. Robinson, J. A. 25 c. Longmans.

Historical collections of the Essex Institute. pap. (Priv. pr.) Essex Inst.

—Peabody. Derbys of Salem.

Historical digest of the provincial press. Weeks, L. H., comp. and ed. subs., per v., \$7.50; per set, \$150. Soc. Americana.

Historical, dramatic and romantic ballads. Lothrop, G: E. (Add. author for price.) G: E. Lothrop.

Historical geography of the British colonies. Lucas, C: P. Oxford Univ.

Historical German grammar. Wright, J. \$2.40. Oxford Univ.

Historical Man of Nazareth. Bryant, W. F. 75 c. W. F. Bryant.

Historical ser. for Bible students; ed. by C: F. Kent and Fk. K. Sanders. D. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.

—Breasted. History of the ancient Egyptians.

Historical tales. Morris, C: 15 v. (Sold by subs. only.) Angelus Univ.

HISTORY.

Acton, J: E. E: D.-A., Lord. Cambridge modern history. In 12 v. v. 5, Age of Louis xiv. *\$4 net.—Historical essays and studies. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Chamberlin, J. E. Ifs in history. \$1. Altamius.

Gasquet, F. A. Last abbot of Gladstonbury, and other essays. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

HISTORY.—Continued.

Hegel, G. W. F. Philosophy of history. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Herodotus. [Histories:] seventh, eighth and ninth books. In 2 v. v. 1 in 2 pts. *\$9 net. Macmillan.

Lecky, W: E: H. Historical and political essays. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.

McCarthy, J. Short history of our own times. \$1.50. Harper.

Morris, C: Historical tales. 15 v. (Sold by subs. only.) Angelus Univ.

Rawlinson, G: Ancient hist. fr. the earliest times to the fall of the Western Empire. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Reich, E. General history of western nations from 5000 B.C. to 1900 A.D. pt. 1, Antiquity. 2 v. *\$4 net. Macmillan.

Robinson, J. H. History: [a lecture.] (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.

Terhune, A. P. World's great events. **\$1.20 net. Dodd.

See also Archaeology;—Architecture;—Battles;—Bible;—Biography;—Church history;—Costume;—Crusades;—Ethnology;—Finance;—Geography;—Inquisition;—Jews;—Liberty;—Middle Ages;—Military art and science;—Naval art and science;—Political science;—Reformation;—Renaissance;—Sailors;—Slavery;—Social science;—also names of persons, countries and states.

History of a strange case. Abbott, D: P. (Add. pubs. for price.) Open Court.

History of Aythan Waring. Jacob, V. **\$1.25 net. Dutton.

History of freedom. Acton, J: E. E: D.-A., Lord. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

History of Tom Jones. Fielding, H: 2 v. \$1.60; \$2.50. Macmillan.

History of twenty-five years. Walpole, Sir S. In 4 v. v. 3-4. \$8. Longmans.

Hitch, Marcus.

Goethe's Faust: a fragment of socialist criticism. '08(My16) c. S. (Standard socialist ser.) 50 c. Kerr.

Hitchcock, Albert Wellman.

Psychology of Jesus: study of the development of His self-consciousness. '08(My23) c. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Pilgrim Press.

Hitchcock, Alfr. Marshall.

Words and sentences, including a review of grammar. '08(Mr7) c. D. 35 c. Holt.

Hitchcock, Mary E., [Mrs. Roswell D. Hitchcock.]

Tales out of school about naval officers (and others) by a woman who has lived on a man-of-war. '08(Jer13) c. il. D. \$1. Gotham Press.

Hitchcock, Mrs. Roswell D.

See Hitchcock, Mary E.

Hitchener, Eliz.

See Shelley, Percy Bysshe.

Hitchens, Edn. Lockhart.

Bible and labor: an economic interpretation of the Scriptures. '08(N) c. 80 p. por. D. pap., 25 c. Baker & B.

Hitt, Rodney, comp.

See Adams, Braman B.

Hix, Melvin.

First year in United States history. Bks. 1 and 2. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, ea., 40 c. Hinds.

See also Hervey, Wa. Lowrie.

- Hol to the land of sunshine. New Mexico Territory. *Bu. of Immigration*. (Not for sale.) N. M. Bu. of Immigration.
- Hoadley, G: Arth.**
Elements of physics. '08(S12) c. il. tabs., D. \$1.20. Am. Bk.
Teachers' manual to accompany Elements of physics. '05(D5) c. il. D. pap., 25 c. Am. Bk.
- Hoare, Rev. E.**
Communism and communicant. '08(My16) Fe. *20 c. net. Am. S. S.
Shall I go to confession? '08(My16) Fe. *20 c. net. Am. S. S.
- Hobart, Alvah Sabin, D.D.**
Our silent partner. '08(Mr21) c. 12°, *75 c. net. Revell.
- Hobart, G: Vere, ["Dinkelspiel;" "Noah Lott;" "Hugh McHugh."]**
Dinkelspiel's letters to Looey. '08(My2) c. il. nar. D. 75 c. G: W. Dillingham.
Go to it. '08(Mr28) c. il. D. 75 c. G: W. Dillingham.
- Hobart, H: Metcalf, and Ellis, A. G.**
High-speed dynamo electric machinery. '08(Ag1) c. diagrs., 8°, **\$6 net. Wiley.
- Hobbs, W: Herbert, and Leith, C: Kenneth.**
Pre-Cambrian volcanic and intrusive rocks of the Fox River valley, Wisconsin. '08(Fr) il. maps, O. (Univ. of Wis. bull., Science ser.) pap., 25 c. Univ. of Wis.
- Hockenberry, J: Coulter.**
Rural school in the United States. '08(S19) c. 4°, 75 c. J: C. Hockenberry.
- Höcker, Gustav.**
Arnold of Winkelried; tr. from the German by G: P. Upton. '08(O10) c. il. S. (Life stories for young people.) *60 c. net. McClurg.
- Hodell, C: Wesley.**
Old yellow book: source of Browning's "The ring and the book," in complete photo-reproduction; with translation, essay, and notes. '08(S19) il. por. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., \$7. Carnegie.
- Hodgdon, Jeannette Rector.**
First course in American history. In 2 bks. '08(D5) il. 12°, ea., 65 c. Heath.
- Hodges, Rev. G:**
Baccalaureate sermon preached before the candidates for degrees in Columbia University, June 9, 1907, [1908.] (Mr.) 12 p. 8°, pap., gratis. G: Hodges.
—, comp. When the King came: stories from the four Gospels. '08(S26) c. il. D. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.
- Hodges, Leigh Mitchell, comp.**
Poems we love. '08(N14) c. 8°, \$1.50. Dodge.
- Hodges, W: Romaine.**
Carl Wimar: biography. '08(D) c. 37 p. il. 8°, \$1.25; \$1.50. C. Reymershoffer.
- Hodgetts, E: Arth. Brayley.**
Court of Russia in the nineteenth century. '08(Je20) 2 v., pors. tabs., O. *\$6 net. Scribner.
- Hodgman, Fa.**
Surveyor's tables. '07, [1908.] c. 6+124 p. 16°, Star ed., \$1.50; Regular ed., \$1. Hodgman.
- Hodgson, Ernest Franklin.**
Wigwam portable houses. '08(O) c. 42 p. il. 4°. (Add. author for price.) E. F. Hodgson.
- Hodgson, F: T:**
A B C of the steel suare and its uses. '08(N) c. 136 p. il. 12°, 50 c. Drake.
Practical bricklaying self-taught. '08(F1) il. plans, 12°, \$1. Drake.
Practical stonemasonry self-taught. '08(Ja11) il. plans, tables, 12°, \$1. Drake.
- Hodgson, G: B.**
From smithy to senate: life story of James Annand, journalist and politician: with introd. by the Earl of Aberdeen; a chapter of reminiscences by Aaron Watson. '08(D5) il. pors. 8°, *\$1.75 net. Cassell.
- Hodgson, Geraldine.**
Studies in French education from Rabelais to Rousseau. '08(O17) D. \$1.10. Putnam.
- Hofer, Mari Ruef.**
Music for the child world. 2 v. v. 1, Characteristic scenes and sketches; v. 2, Rhythms, marches and games. '08(O) c. v. 1, \$1.25; v. 2, \$1.50. C. F. Summy Co.
- Hoff, Arth. Bainbridge.**
Battle ship's order book. '08(Ap.) c. 96 p. 12°, \$1. U. S. Naval Inst.
- Höfding, Harold.**
History of modern philosophy. '08(Je6) 2 v., price increased from \$7.50 to *\$9 net. Macmillan.
- Hoffman, C: Fenno.**
Stories. '08(Ag15) 16°, (World's storyteller's ser.; ed. by A. Ransome.) *40 c. net. Dutton.
- Hoffman, E: Fenno.**
Proceedings to obtain inspection of books and papers in aid of suits at law or in equity. '08(Ap.) c. 21 p. O. pap., 25 c. E: F. Hoffman.
- Hoffman, Fk. Sargent.**
Sphere of religion: consideration of its nature and of its influence upon the progress of civilization. '08(F15) c. D. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.
- Hoffmann, F: L., rep.**
See Ohio. *Sup. ct.* Repts.
- Hoffmann, Mrs. Aline Lydia Rossier, [Mrs. Adolphe Hoffmann.]**
Before marriage: mother's parting counsel to her son on the eve of his marriage. '08(Ap11) c. por. S. **35 c. net. Vir Pub.
- Social duty of our daughters: a mother's talk with mothers and their grown daughters. '08(Ap11) c. por. S. **35 c. net. Vir Pub.
- Hoffmannstal, Hugo Hoffmann von.**
Electra; tr. by Arth. Symons. '08(Ap11) c. 12°, **\$1.25 net. Brentano's.
- Hofmann, Josef.**
Piano playing: book of simple suggestions. '08(N7) c. il. D. **75 c. net. McClure.
- Hofmeister, Christopher W., and Spencer, P. J.**
Acturi: a synopsis of human progress; or, the theocracy of the Almighty evolved in the democracy of humanity: historic, prophetic and scientific. '08(S) c. 137 p. D. pap., 25 c. C. W. Hofmeister.

- Hogan, Albert E.**
Pacific blockade. '08(N21) O. \$2.
Oxford Univ.
- Hogan, Wilber Fisk, ["Ino."]**
The story of sixty years. '08(Ag) c. 112 p.
8°, 50 c. W. F. Hogan.
- Hoile, Ja. T., and Brown, W. C.**
Correspondence between James T. Hoile,
secretary Manufacturers' Association of
N. Y., and William C. Brown, senior
vice-president N. Y. Central lines, on
railway freight rates. '08(S) 28 p. D.
pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Manufacturers' Assoc.
- HOISTING MACHINERY.**
See Machinery.
- Holbein, Hans.**
Masterpieces of Holbein the younger: re-
productions of photographs. '08(F22) il.
T. (Painters' ser.) pap., *25 c. net;
leath., *75 c. net. Stokes.
- Holcomb, I. Mason.**
See Thoburn, Jos. Bradfield.
- Holden, Rev. G. F.**
Holy Ghost, the comforter; with an introd.
by the Bishop of London. '08(F15) D.
*90 c. net. Longmans.
- Holden, Rev. J. Stuart.**
Price of power. '08(F15) c. 16°, *50 c. net.
Revell.
Supposition and certainty. '08(Ag15) 12°,
*75 c. net. Revell.
- Holder, C. F.**
Big game at sea. '08(Mr28) c. il. O. *\$2
net. Outing.
The marooner. '08(D12) c. D. \$1.50.
B. W. Dodge.
- Holdsworth, W. S.**
History of English law. v. I. '08(Je27)
8°, *\$4 net. Little, B. & Co.
- Hole, Wa.**
Distribution of gas. '08(J14) il. 8°, *\$5 net.
Spon.
- Hole book.** Newell, P: \$1.25. Harper.
- Hole in the coat.** Eddy, C: \$1.50. Cassell.
- Holiday study of cities and ports.** Peabody,
R. S. \$1. Boston Soc. Architects.
- Holiday tales.** Oliver, E. A. 75 c.
Yonkers Pub.
- Holiday touch.** Loomis, C: B. **\$1.25 net.
Holt.
- HOLIDAYS.**
Blair, M., comp. Our holidays: recitations
and exercises. 50 c. McLoughlin.
See Christmas;—Easter.
- Holinshed, Raphael.**
Shakespeare's Holinshed: the Chronicle
and the historical plays compared by W.
G. Boswell-Stone. '08(Ja18) O. (Shake-
speare lib.: Shakespeare's England.)
*\$3.50 net. Duffield.
- Holland, Clive.**
From the Foreland to Penzance: ports and
harbors of the south coast [England].
'08(Or17) il. 8°, *\$3.50 net. Duffield.
How to use a camera. '08(Or17) 12°, (Oval
ser.) 50 c. Dutton.
Things seen in Japan. '08(Or17) 24°,
("Things seen" ser.) *75 c. net; leath.,
*\$1 net. Dutton.
- Holland, Eliz. Vassall, Lady.**
Journal of Elizabeth, Lady Holland, 1791-
1811; ed. by the Earl of Ilchester. In 2 v.
'08(N14) pors. O. *\$6 net. Longmans.
- Holland, H. Hurst.**
See Atton, H:
- Holland, H. Scott.**
Optimism of Butler's "Analogy." '08(O24)
O. (Romanes lecture.) pap., 70 c.
Oxford Univ.
- Holland, Ja. W.**
Textbook of medical chemistry and tox-
icology. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(D) c.
9-655 p. il. 8°, *\$3 net. Saunders.
- Holland, Rob. Afton, D.D.**
Commonwealth of man: Slocum lectures,
1894. New ed. '08(Je13) c. 12°. *\$1 net.
Young Churchman.
- Holland, Rob. W., and Nixon, Alfr.**
Banking law. '08(D19) D. (Longmans'
commercial ser.) \$1.75. Longmans.
- Holland, Rupert Sargent.**
Builders of united Italy. '08(S12) c. D.
**\$2 net. Holt.
- Holland, T: Erskine.**
Laws of war on land, (written and unwrit-
ten.) '08(O24) O. \$1.50. Oxford Univ.
- HOLLAND.**
See Netherlands.
- HOLLAND HOUSE, London.**
Sanders, L. Holland House circle. *\$3.50
net. Putnam.
- HOLLAND SOCIETY, N. Y.**
Bogert, H: L. Year book of the Holland
Society of New York. \$5.
Knickerbocker Press.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik.**
Text-book of inorganic chemistry: issued
in Eng. in co-operation with Hermon C:
Cooper. 3d Eng. ed., partly rewritten.
'08(S12) il. 8°, \$2.50. Wiley.
- Holley, Rev. C: Dan.**
Great discovery of four worlds and their
inhabitants: the external world, the
world of mind within us, the world of
eternity, and world of everlasting pun-
ishment. '08(Ag15) c. 12°, 75 c.
C: D. Holley
- Holley, Clifford Dyer, and Ladd, Edn. Fremont.**
Analysis of mixed paints, color pigments,
and varnishes. '08(F8) c. il. 12°, \$2.50.
Wiley.
- Holliday, Carl, comp.**
Three centuries of southern poetry, (1607-
1907.) '08(N) c. 267 p. 12°. *\$1 net.
Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
- Hollings, G: Seymour.**
Divine lover, and other poems. '08(D5)
S. 40 c. Longmans.
- Holliston, Mass.** Vital records of Holliston,
Mass., to the year 1850. '08(Ag) 358 p. 8°,
\$4.50. N. E. Hist.
- Holloway, T: Beaver.**
See De Schweinitz, G: Edm.
- HOLLY.**
See Evergreens.
- Holly House and Ridges Row.** Baldwin, M.
\$1.50. Lippincott.
- Holly ser. of booklets.** See Hearn, E: C.
- Holly Tree Inn.** See Dickens, C:

Holman, Emily Eliz.

Picturesque camps, cabins and shacks. '08
(Mr.) c. 32 p. il. plans, obl. 4°, \$2.
E. E. Holman.

Holman, H:

Pestalozzi: account of his life and works.
'08(O3) il. D. *\$1.10 net. Longmans.

Holman, Worthington C.

Talking points and selling arguments. '08
(J1) c. 2 v., 11+259; 261-514 p. 8°, \$5.
Salesmanship.

Holme, C:

Art in England during the Elizabethan and
Stuart periods: special extra number of
the *International Studio*. '08(Je27) f°,
*\$3 net. Lane.

—, ed. Colour photography, and other recent
developments of the art of the camera; spe-
cial summer number of *The Studio*. '08
(S5) il. Q. pap., *\$3 net. Lane.

Holmes, Mrs. Bettie Fleischmann.

The log of the "Laura" in polar seas. '07,
[1908.] (Mr.) c. 137 p. il. map, 4°. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Univ. Press. (Camb.)

Holmes, Mrs. Mary Jane Hawes.

Chateau d'Or; Norah and Kitty Craig, as
published in the *New York Weekly*, vol.
31, no. 19. '08(N21) c. front. 12°, †\$1.
G: W. Dillingham.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

Complete poetical works. Cabinet ed. '08
(D) c. 12+453 p. por. 12°, \$1; hf. cf.,
\$2.25; hf. mor., \$3; flex. levant, \$3.50.
Houghton M.

Autocrat of the breakfast table. '08(O10)
12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.
Dutton.

Professor at the breakfast table. '08(O10)
12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.
Dutton.

See also Stories of humor.

Holmes, Sir R: Rivington.

Windsor. '08(My2) il. 8°, (Color books.)
price reduced from *\$3 net to *\$2.50 net.
Macmillan.

Holmes, R: Sill.

The victor. '08(N14) c. O. \$1.50. Revell.

Holmes, Stanley Harry.

See Walton, G: A:

Holmes, T:

Known to the police. '08(D5) O. *\$3 net.
Longmans.

Holmes, T: Rice E:

Ancient Britain and the invasions of Julius
Cæsar. '08(Ja18) il. maps, O. \$6.75.
Oxford Univ.

Holmes, Urban Tigner.

Notes on experimental engineering, for the
instruction of midshipmen at the U. S.
Naval Academy. '08(Ja18) il. 8°, \$1.50.
U. S. Naval Inst.

HOLMES FAMILY.

Gray, G: A., comp. Holmes genealogy. *\$5
net. G: A. Gray.

Hohas, A. Campbell.

Practical shipbuilding: treatise on the
structural design and building of modern
steel vessels. 2d [and cheaper] ed. In
2 v. v. 1, Text; v. 2, Diagrams and illus-
trations. '08(My16) O. and F°, *\$10 net.
Longmans.

Holst, H. V. v.

See Bourne, Fk. A.

Holt, Rosa Belle.

Rugs, oriental and occidental, antique and
modern. New and enl. ed., entirely reset.
'08(O31) c. il. map, Q. *\$5 net, boxed.
McClurg.

Holtz, F: Leopold.

Nature-study. '08(Je20) c. il. D. **\$1.50
net. Scribner.

HOLY COMMUNION.

See Lord's supper.

HOLY EUCHARIST.

See Lord's supper.

HOLY GHOST.

See Holy Spirit.

HOLY LAND.

See Palestine.

Holy orders. Corelli, M. †\$1.50. Stokes.

Holy sacrifice of the mass. Gihl, N: *\$1 net.
Herder.

HOLY SCRIPTURES.

See Bible.

HOLY SPIRIT.

Barry, J. G. H. Meditations on the office
and work of the Holy Spirit. *\$1.50 net.
Young Churchman.

Holden, G. F. Holy Ghost, the comforter.
*90 c. net. Longmans.

McKaig, R. N. Life and times of the Holy
Spirit. v. 1. 50 c. Chr. Witness.

Winstanley, E: W: Spirit in the New
Testament, and a survey of the evidence
concerning the Holy Spirit. *\$1.10 net.
Putnam.

See also Trinity.

HOLY WEEK.

Beibitz, J. H. Gloria crucis: addresses del.
in Lichfield Cathedral Holy Week and
Good Friday. \$1. Longmans.

Ochsenford, S. E. Passion story as record-
ed by the four evangelists; together with
psalms and prayers suitable for the ser-
vices of Holy Week. 75 c.
Gen. Council.

See also Lent.

Holzwarth, Franklin Ja.

German students' manual. '08(N) c. 256 p.
il. fold. map, 12°, \$1.35 H. Rees.

Home, Gordon Cochrane.

Along the riveras of France and Italy.
'08(O10) il. O. (Old world travel.) *\$3
net. Macmillan.

What to see in England. New ed. '08
(Je6) il. maps, 12°, *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Yorkshire vales and wolds. '08(J111) il.
map, 8°, (Color books.) *\$3 net.
Macmillan.

HOME.

See Family.

Home again with me. Riley, J. W. \$2; \$3.
Bobbs-M.

Home builder. Abbott, L. **75 c. net.
Houghton M.

HOME DECORATION.

See House decoration.

Home from sea. Wasson, G: S. †\$1.50.
Houghton M.

Home gymnastics. Wide, A. *50 c. net.
Funk.

Home, health and success. Nelson, T. \$1.
Gospel Trumpet Co.

Home library of law. See Bolles, Albert S.
Every man's lawyer.

- Home life.** Diggle, J: W: *60 c. net. Cassell.
Home life in Germany. Sidgwick, Mrs. C. *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Home life in Italy. Gardon, L. D. *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Home-made ice-cream. Metzgar, C: M. \$1; 50 c. Metzgar.
Home made jingles. Sorenson, G. \$1. Douglas Pr.
Home memories. Barber, E. \$1.50. Badger.
Home mission ser. 12°, *50 c. net; pap., *30 c. net. Revell.
 —Crowell. Call of the waters. net. Macmillan.
Home mission stories. il. D. †\$1.25. Am. Bapt.
 —Tomlinson. Sifting of Philip.
HOME MISSIONS.
 See Missions and missionaries.
Home nursing. Hufton-Windust, F. *50 c. Macmillan.
Home occupations for boys. Johnston, B. 50 c. Jacobs.
Home problems from a new standpoint. Hunt, C. L. *\$1 net. Whitcomb.
Home ser. 12°, 50 c. Hurst.
 —Alcott. Modern Cinderella.
 —Alger. Bertha's Christmas vision.
 —Carey. For Liliat.—Nellie's memories.—Search for Basil Lyndhurst.
 —Clarke. Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple.—Little Prudy's story book.
 —John. Baliff's maid.—In the Schillingscourt.
 —Lady with the rubies.
 —Molesworth. Marrying and giving in marriage.—Us.
 —Smith. Francis Kane's fortune.—How it all came about.—Heart of gold.
 —Walford. Baby's grandmother.
 —Whitney. Gayworthys.
 —Yonge. Dove in the eagle's nest.
HOME-STUDY.
 Gentistoria, the new system (an encyclopedia); original and practical method of self-instruction. 3 v. (Add. pub. for price.) Home Educ.
Home-study in vital science. 12 v. '08(D) ea., \$1; per set, \$10. Psychic World.
Homemaker ser. See Putnam's.
HOMEOPATHY.
 Boenninghausen, C. M. F. v., M.D. Lesser writings; comp. by T: Lindsay Bradford, M.D. \$1.50. Boericke & T.
 Nash, E. B. Regional leaders. \$1.50. Boericke & T.
 Shedd, P. W.: Clinic repertory; including a repertory of time modalities. \$1.50. Boericke & T.
 See also Materia medica;—Medicine.
Homer, [Gk. Homeros.]
 Iliad: first three books and selections; ed. for the use of schools by J. R. Sitlington Sterrett. Text ed. '08(Je6) c. il. D. (Greek ser. for colleges and schools.) pap., 40 c. Am. Bk.
 See also Perry, W. C.
HOMER.
 Agar, T: L.—Homericæ; emendatione and elucidatione of the Odyssey. \$4.75. Oxford Univ.
Homericæ. Agar, T: L.—\$4.75. Oxford Univ.

- HOMES.**
 See Architecture;—Domestic economy;—Family;—House decoration;—Wall decoration.
HOMILETICS.
 See Preaching;—Sermons.
Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren.
 Justice of the peace: practice and forms in New Jersey. '08(S) 8°, \$6. Honeyman.
HONOLULU, H. I.
 See Pacific Scientific Institution.
Honor of a Lee. Travers, Mrs. L. M. \$1.50. Cochrane.
Honoring God with our substance. Moore, T: V. *5 c. net. Presb. Bd.
Hood, Mary L.
 Story of Puck. '07, [1908.] (N) c. 57 p. il. 12°, (Eaton juvenile classics.) 35 c.; Trade ed., 50 c. Eaton & Co.
Hood, T:
 Poetical works; with memoir by R: Monkton Milnes. Illustrated Cabinet ed. 3 v. '08(N14) il. 12°, \$4.50. Estes.
Hooker, Brian.
 Right man. '08(O17) c. il. O. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.
HOOKER, Richard.
 Paget, F. Introd. to the fifth book of Hooker's treatise of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. \$1.75. Oxford Univ.
Hooker, W: Brian.
 Two burglars: farce. '08(S19) c. 12°, pap., 25 c. Dick.
Hooper, F., and Graham, Ja.
 Import and export trade; (formerly known as "Modern business methods";) being a guide to the operations incidental to the trade of the United Kingdom. '08 (D12) tabs., 8°, (Modern manuals of commerce.) *\$1 net. Macmillan.
Hooper, T:, comp.
 See Pope, C: H:
HOOPER FAMILY.
 Pope, C: H:, and Hooper, T:, comp.
 Hooper genealogy. *\$7 net. C: H. Pope.
Hoosier widow. Spivey, T: S. \$1.50. Neale.
Hope, Anthony, pseud.
 See Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
Hope, Ascott Rob., pseud.
 See Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope.
Hope, Isabel.
 Treasure and the field. '08(D) 8+189 p. 12°, *\$1 net. Herder.
Hope, Laurence, [pseud. for Mrs. Malcolm Nicolson.]
 Complete works. Uniform ed. In 3 v. '08 (Je27) 12°, *\$4.50 net; hf. mor., *\$12 net. Lane.
Hope of immortality. Dole, C: F. **30 c. net. Crowell.
HOPÍ INDIANS.
 See Indians.
Hopkins, Rev. Herbert Müller.
 Priest and pagan. '08(Mr28) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Houghton M.
Hopkins, Luther W.
 From Bull Run to Appomattox: a boy's view. '08(D5) c. pors. maps, D. \$1. L. W. Hopkins.
Hopkins, Ja. F:, comp. and ed.
 Decorating fabrics by stenciling. '08(J118) c. il. O. (Art-crafts booklets.) pap., 25 c. Hirshberg.

Hopkins, J. W., and Underwood, P. H.

New arithmetics: advanced book. [New rev. ed.] '08(Ja25) il. 12°, *50 c. net.
Macmillan.

Hopkins, T. Cramer.

Elements of physical geography. '08(Je20)
c. il. maps, D. \$1.35. B: H. Sanborn.

Hopkins, W. J:

The sandman: his sea stories. '08(N7) c.
il. D. (Sandman stories.) \$1.50.
L. C. Page.

Hopper, Ja. Marie, and Bechdolt, F. R.

"9009." '08(O10) c. D. †\$1.25. McClure.

Hoppin, Ja. Mason, ed.

See Buckley, Edm.

Horace, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.]

Horace, the greatest of lyric poets: account
of his life, a translation in prose or verse
of the best of all his writings. '08(F8)
c. por. 8°, \$1. W: Greenwood.

Roman poet presented to modern read-
ers: ed. by Dr. C. Loomis Dana and J.
Cotton Dana. '08(My16) c. il. pors. O.
\$3. Elm Tree Press.

Horace Mann readers. See Hervey, Wa.**Hord, H. F., rep.**

See Porto Rico. United States district ct.
Repts.

Horn, E. Traill.

Summer sermons. '08(Je27) c. 12°, *\$1 net.
Pilger.

Horn, Paul Whitfield.

See McCallum, Arth. Newell.

Hornaday, W: Temple.

Camp-fires on desert and lava. '08(D19) c.
il. O. **\$3 net. Scribner.

Hornblow, Arth.

The profligate: a novel. '08(Je13) c. D.
†\$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Hornbook ser. O.

—Tiffany. Handbook of the law of sales.
*\$3.75 net.

Horne, C: F.

Technique of the novel. '08(My16) c. D
**\$1.50 net. Harper.

—, ed. See Bible.

Horner, H: R., rep.

See South Dakota. Sup. ct. Repts.

Horner, Jos., D.D.

Gospels of Matthew and Luke: vindication
of their agreement and accuracy as to
certain dates and order of events; also a
tentative theory of the baptism for the
dead. '08(Ja11) por. D. *60 c. net; pap.,
*40 c. net. J. Horner.

Hornibrook, Isabel.

From keel to kite. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.50.
Lothrop, L. & S.

Horr, G: Edn., D.D.

Training of the chosen people. '08(O10)
il. D. 75 c.; \$1. Bible Study.

Horsburgh, E. L. S.

Lorenzo the Magnificent, and Florence in
her Golden Age. '08(N14) il. maps. O.
*\$4.50 net. Putnam.

HORSE.

Apperley, C: J. Condition of hunters:
[horses.] **\$4 net. Putnam.

Barton, F. T. The horse: ailments and ac-
cidents. \$1. Altemus.

Barton, F. T. The horse: its selection and
purchase. **\$2.50 net. Keener.

HORSE.—Continued.

Biggle, J. Biggle horse book. 50 c.

Bosville, G. Horses, horsemen and stable
management. **\$2 net. Dutton.

Jenkins' brief description of the horse; its
external and internal organization. 50 c.
W: R. Jenkins.

Johnstone, J. H. S. The horse: practical
treatise on the American horse breeding
industry. \$2. Sanders Pub.

Marshall, F. C. Elements of hippology.
\$1.25. Hudson.

Official horse show blue book. \$5; \$6.50.

J. W. Waring.

Wolcott, E. F., comp. Army horses: re-
mount systems abroad, improvements sug-
gested at home. \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

See also Domestic animals;—Horseshoeing;—Vet-
erinary medicine and surgery.

HORSE-SHOWS.

See Horse.

HORSESHOEING.

Russell, W: On scientific horseshoeing.
\$4. Krebbiel.

Horsley, Albert E.

See Orchard, Harry, alias.

Horstmann, H: C:, and Tousley, Victor Hugo.

Modern electrical construction; showing the
latest approved methods of installing
work of all kinds according to the safety
rules of the National Board of Fire Un-
derwriters. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08
(N21) c. il. 12°, leath., \$1.50. Drake.

HORTICULTURE.

See Flowers;—Fruit;—Gardens and gardening.

Horton, Rob. Forman, D.D.

My belief: answers to certain religious
difficulties. '08(Ag15) 12°, *\$1.25 net.
Revell.

Hoskins, Leander Miller.

Theoretical mechanics. 3d ed. '08(F8)
c. figs. O. \$3. Stanford Univ. Bkstore.

Hosmer, G: Leonard.

See Breed, C: Blaney.

HOSPITALS.

White, W: A. Hospitals and asylums of
Europe. (Not for sale.)

George Washington Univ.

Hutchkiss, Chauncey Crafts.

Prisoner of the sea. '08(O31) c. D.
\$1.50. J: McBride.

HOTELS.

Goins, J: B. American waiter. \$1.

Hotel Monthly.

Palmer, M. E. B. Guide to hotel housekeep-
ing. \$1. M. E. B. Palmer.

See also Inns.

HOUCK, L:

History of Missouri. [In 3 v.] '08(D26)
c. O. \$18, boxed. Donnelley.

HOUDIN, Robert.

Houdini, H. Unmasking of Robert Houdin.
\$2. Conjurers Mag.

Houdini, Harry.

Unmasking of Robert Houdin. '08(Ap18)
c. D. \$2. Conjurers Mag.

Hough, Emerson.

Young Alaskans. '08(N7) c. il. D. †\$1.25.
Harper.

Hough, S: Strickler, ed.

Church in earnest: call for the training necessary for world achievements; a word of preparation by Bp. G. M. Mathews. '08(D26) c. D. 25 c.

For. Miss. Soc. of Un. B.

See also Mills, Job Smith.

Hough, Will M:

See Harding, J: W:

Houghton, Mrs. Louise Seymour.

Telling Bible stories; with introd. by Rev. T. T. Munger. 2d ed.; with an appendix. '08(D5) c. 12°, **\$1.25 net. Scribner.

Houk, L. C. Violet.

Girl in question. '08(My23) c. D. †\$1.50. Lane.

Houk, Russell Whitelaw, comp.

Authentication, acknowledgment and proof of written instruments under the various laws which have been in force in Texas from her earliest hist. to the present time. 2d ed. '08(Mr.) c. 631 p. 8°, \$5.50.

Bancroft-W.

Houmas, Mount.

Strange record: [a novel.] '08(Je27) c. D. \$1.50. Neale.

Hound of heaven. See Thompson, Fs.

House by the lock. Williamson, Mrs. A. M. L. 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

HOUSE DECORATION.

Daniels, F. H. Furnishing of a modest home. \$1. Davis Press.

French, L. H. House dignified. **\$5 net. Putnam.

Priestman, M. T. Art and economy in home decoration. **\$1.50 net. Lane.

Sabin, A. H. House painting, glazing, paper hanging and white-washing. \$1.

Wiley.

See also Furniture;—Wall decoration.

House dignified. French, L. H. **\$5 net. Putnam.

House in the water. Roberts, C: G: D. \$1.50. L. C. Page.

House of falling leaves. Braithwaite, W: S. *\$1 net. Luce & Co.

House of Howard. Brenan, G. 2 v. *\$6 special net. Appleton.

House of prayer. Converse, F. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

House of Rimmon. Van Dyke, H: J. *\$1 net. Scribner.

House of the lost court. Savallo, T. de. †\$1.50. McClure.

House on the marsh. James, Mrs. F. A. P. 50 c. Hurst.

House painting, glazing, paper hanging, and white-washing. Sabin, A. H. \$1. Wiley.

House of the seven gables. See Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

House of the sphinx. Evans, H: R. \$1.50. Neale.

Household baker. Doherty, J. J. \$1.50. J. J. Doherty.

Household of Sir T: More. Manning, A. *\$1 net. Dutton.

HOUSEHOLD ECONOMY.

See Domestic economy.

HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE.

See Domestic economy.

Household stories. Grimm, J. L. K. \$1.25. Cassell.

Housekeeper's week. Terhune, Mrs. M. V. H. **\$1.50 net. Bobbs-M.

HOUSEKEEPING.

See Domestic economy.

HOUSES.

See Architecture;—Domestic economy;—House decoration;—Wall decoration.

Housing conditions in St. Louis. Civic League of St. Louis. *Housing Committee.* (Add. pubs. for price.) Civic League.

Housman, Laurence.

Chinese lantern: a play. '08(D5) c. 12°. (Priv. pr.) Brentano's.

Houston, Edn. Ja.

Boy geologist at school and in camp. '08 (F8) c. il. D. †\$1. Altemus.

Five months on a derelict. '08(Ag1) c. il. maps, O. (Pacific ser.) †\$1.25.

Wonder book of light. '08(D5) c. il. D. (Wonder books of science.) **\$1.50 net.

Wonder book of magnetism. '08(N7) c. il. D. (Wonder books of science.) **\$1.50 net.

Wonder book of the atmosphere. '08(Ap4) c. D. (Wonder books of science.) \$1.50.

Wrecked on a coral island. '08(D5) c. il. O. (Pacific ser.) †\$1.25.

HOUSTON, Texas. Am. Bapt.

HOUSTON, Texas.

See Shearn Church, Houston.

Houtz, Alfr.

Ties that bind. pt. 1, Ties that bind on earth; pt. 2, Ties that bind in heaven.

'08(N) c. 117 p. 12°, 50 c. I. M. Beaver.

Hovey, Edm. Otis.

Geological reconnaissance in the western Sierra Madre of the state of Chihuahua, Mexico. '07, [1908] (My.) c. 401-442

p. il. maps, 8°, pap., 45 c. E. O. Hovey.

Hovey, R:

To the end of the trail: [poems;] ed. with notes, by Mrs. R: Hovey. '08(My9)

c. por. S. **\$1.25 net. Duffield.

How, F: Douglas.

Clerical humour of olden times; sketches of some clerical humorists between 12th and 18th centuries. '08(Ag) 263 p. front.

por. 12°, \$2. Pitman.

How Abraham Lincoln became President. Davis, J: M. (Add. author for price.)

J: M. Davis.

How Bee Martin became king of the birds, and Kingbird's coronation. Lang. O. 10 c.

How Canada was won. Brereton, F: S. \$1.25. Caldwell.

How Dexter paid his way. Clark, K. U. **40 c. net. Crowell.

How does it feel to be old? Marsdon, E: \$1. Scribner.

How does the death of Christ save us? Ma- bie, H: C. **50 c. Am. Bapt.

How God made the soil fertile. Seeds. R. S. (Add. author for price.) R. S. Seeds.

How it all came about. Smith, Mrs. E. T. 50 c. Hurst.

How it is done. Williams, A. \$1.25. Nelson.

How it is made. Williams, A. \$1.25. Nelson.

- How may I know the voice of God in my soul? Bates, Mrs. V. B. 35 c. Presb. Bd.
 How money is made in security investments. Hall, H: \$1.50. H: Hall.
 How Newport's News got its name. Green, B. W. gratis. W. E. Jones.
 How Richard won out. Potter, M. K. 75 c. Wilde.
 How the Indian suit ran away. See Bird, Mary Herrick.
 How the public can own and control new railroads. Jaros, S: (Add. pubs. for price). Jaros Co.
 How the world is clothed. Carpenter, F. G: 60 c. Am. Bk.
 How to advertise a retail store. Edgar, A. E. \$3.50. Outing Press.
 How to appreciate prints. Weitenkamp, F. **\$1.50 net. Moffat.
 How to be happy. Frink, Mrs. M. \$1; 25 c. Laird.
 How to become a competent motorman. Livermore, V. B: **\$1 net. Van Nostrand.
 How to become a letter carrier. Lachaussee, C: A. 25 c. Chief.
 How to become a patrolman. O'Reilly, J. J: E: 50 c. Chief.
 How to become a successful motorman. Small, S. A-. \$1.50. Drake.
 How to become an inspector on public works. Seely, W. (Add. pubs. for price.) C. M. Clark.
 How to collect continental china. Wyld, C. H. \$2. Macmillan.
 How to conduct a successful shoe store. Garison, C: L. \$1. Boot & Shoe.
 How to cook fish. Green, O. **90 c. net. Putnam.
 How to cook meat and poultry. Green, O. **\$1 net. Putnam.
 How to do business by letter. Cody, S. \$1. Sch. of Eng.
 How to dress a doll. Morgan, Mrs. M. E. H. 50 c. Altamus.
 How to get a position and how to keep it. Hall, S: R. **50 c. net. Funk.
 How to get a better situation. Walker, H: C. \$2. Opportunity.
 How to get on the police force [in New York City; ed. by D: L. Kaufmann.] '08(D) c. 4+152 p. S. pap., 50 c. Police Chronicle.
 How to grow in the Christian life. Hamilton, W: W. *25 c. net; *10 c. net. Am. Bapt.
 How to hold an audience. See Kleiser, Grenville. Humorous hits.
 How to increase the business of a trust company. Herrick, C. 50 c. Bankers Pub.
 How to invest money. Henry, G: G. **75 c. net. Funk.
 How to know the holy Bible. Limerick, D. T., ed. 20 c. Praise Pub.
 How to market ability. Grant, J: W: D. 50 c. Advancement.
 How to nurse sick children. West, C: *40 c. net. Longmans.
 How to reach men. Hudson, M. A. *50 c. net. S. S. Times.
 How to read plans. Peker, C: G. 50 c. Indust.
 How to relieve the depression. Johannsen, N: A. L. J. (Add. author for price.) N: Johannsen.
 How to run and install gasoline engines. Von Culin, C. 25 c. Van Nostrand.
 How to series. See Macmillan's.
 How to stay young. Larson, C. D. \$1. Eternal Progress.
 How to take care of a wife. Keith, M. C. 50 c. Keith & G.
 How to take part in the services of the Episcopal church. Johnson, G: B. per 100, \$3. Young Churchman.
 How to teach reading. Clark, S. H: \$1. Scott, F. & Co.
 How to train children. Hewitt, Mrs. E. C. 50 c. Jacobs.
 How to use a camera. Holland, C. 50 c. Dutton.
 How to use slide rules. Palmedo, D. P.- 50 c. Kolesch.
 How to use water power. Chatley, H. *\$1 net. Van Nostrand.
 How we are governed in Alabama. McBain, H. L. 65 c. Bell Bk.
 How we are governed in Virginia. McBain, H. L. 55 c. H. L. McBain.
 How we are governed in Virginia and the nation. McBain, H. L. 65 c. Bell Bk.
 How we travel. Chamberlain, J. F. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
 How words grow. Mead, W: L. 50 c. Crowell.
Howard, G: Ellsworth.
 See McGrew, T: Fletcher.
Howard, Harry F.
 End of the world and the opening of the book of life. v. 1. '08(J1) c. 400 p. por. 8°, \$1.50. Meader's.
Howard, Rev. H:
 Raiment of the soul, and other studies. '08 (N14) por. D. *\$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
Howard, Jerome B.
 Progressive dictation exercises; designed to accompany "The phonographic amanuensis." '08(D) c. 56 p. S. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Phonograph.
 See also Pitman, Benn.
Howard, Major General Oliver Otis.
 Famous Indian chiefs I have known. '08 (S19) c. il. D. *\$1.50 net. Century Co.
Howard, Philip Eug.
 What a superintendent can do. '08(D) c. 46 p. S. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Westminster.
Howard, Timothy E:
 Hist. of St. Joseph County, Indiana. 2 v. '07, [1908.] (O.) il. pors. map, 4°, \$18. Lewis Pub. Co.
Howard, W: Lee.
 Lila Sari. '08(D5) c. D. \$1.50. Badger.
HOWARD FAMILY.
 Brennan, G., and Statham, E. P. House of Howard. 2 v. **\$6 special net. Appleton.
Howden, J. R.
 Boys' book of steamships. '08(O10) il. O. \$2. McClure.
Howe, Edn. D., ed.
 See New York [State.] Village laws.
Howe, G: Maxwell.
 First German book. '08(O10) c. D. 90 c. Holt.

Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, comp.

Original poems and other verse set to music as songs. '08(S19) por. Q. pap., \$1.50; Ed. de luxe, \$5. Boston Music.

Howe, Lucien, M.D.

Muscles of the eye. In 2 v. v. 2. '08(D12) il. 8°. *\$4.25 net. Putnam.

Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe.

Life and letters of George Bancroft. In 2 v. '08(Ap25) c. pors. O. per set, **\$4 net, boxed. Scribner.

Howe, Maud, [Mrs. J. Elliott.]

Sun and shadow in Spain. '08(N14) c. il. O. **\$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Howe, Will D:

See Thomas, C: Swain.

Howell, C. M. Hinds.

See Wilson, Harold W.

Howell, E: Beach.

Lode and placer claims: a manual of mining law in the states and territories of the U. S.; with forms. '08(Je) c. 202+7 p. D. \$1. Keefe.

Howells, W: Dean.

Christmas every day. '08(O24) c. Q. \$1.75. Harper.

Fennel and rue: a novel; '08(Mr21) c. O. \$1.50. Harper.

Roman holidays, and others. '08(Dr2) c. il. O. **\$3 net. Harper.

Howland, Franklyn.

Centennial history of the first Methodist Episcopal Church of New Bedford, Fairhaven and Acushnet, Mass. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 67 p. il. pors. \$2. E. H. Howland.

History of the town of Acushnet, Bristol County, state of Massachusetts. '07 [1908.] (My.) c. 398 p. il. pors. 4°, \$5. E. H. Howland.

Hoxie, Bertha Davidson.

Hilda's wish, Christmas in Denmark. '08 (D19) c. il. 12°. (Christmas in many lands ser.) \$50 c. Estes.

Hoxie, G: Howard, M.D.

Practice of medicine for nurses; with chap. on the technic of nursing by Pearl L. Laptad. '08(Ap4) c. il. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Saunders.

Hoyle, Edm.

Standard games and bridge whist, 500, fan tan, solo hearts and card tricks, [etc.]; also billiards, pool, American ten pins and bowling, [etc.] '08(Mr7) c. il. D. bds., 75 c.; pap., 25 c. Laird.

Hoyt, C: Oliver.

Studies in the history of modern education. '08(D26) c. il. pors. map, O. \$1.50. Silver.

Hrdlicka, Ales, [Alois Ferdinand.]

Skeletal remains suggesting or attributed to early man in North America. '08(Fr) il. O. (Smithsonian Inst., Bu. of Am. Ethnology bull.) 25 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hsiang Yuan-P'ien.

Chinese porcelain; sixteenth-century colored il. with Chinese ms. text; tr. and annot. by Stephen Wootton Bushell. '08 (N14) il. F. limp silk, \$34, boxed.

Oxford Univ.

Hubbard, Mrs. Alice Moore.

Woman's work. '08(My2) c. por. 8°, \$5; \$7.50; \$10; \$25. Roycrofters.

Hubbard, C: Lincoln.

Heating and ventilation. '08(N21) c. il. 8°, (American School of Correspondence pubs.) \$1.50. Am. Sch. Corr.

Power, heating and ventilation. pt. 1, Boiler room equipment. '08(Mr.) c. il. 8°, \$2. Technical Press.

Hubbard, Elbert.

Health and wealth. '08(N) c. 9-162 p. por. 12°, bds., \$2. Roycrofters.

Little journeys to the homes of famous women. '08(D) c. 9-313 p. pors. 4°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Roycrofters.

Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. '08(D) c. 9-348 p. pors. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Roycrofters.

So here cometh White hyacinths: a book of the heart; an attempt to body forth ideas and ideals for the betterment of men, eke women. '08(Mr14) c. pors. 12°, limp leath., \$2. Roycrofters.

This then is a William Morris book. '08 (Ap25) c. pors. facsim., 8°, \$2. Roycrofters.

Hubbard, Mrs. Leonidas, jr.
See Hubbard, Mina Benson.

Hubbard, Mina Benson, [formerly Mrs. Leonidas Hubbard, jr., now Mrs. Ellis.]

Woman's way through Labrador: account of the exploration of the Nascaupsee and George rivers. '08(O10) c. il. pors. map, O. **\$1.50 net. McClure.

Hubbard, Mrs. Sara Anderson.

Duty of being beautiful. '08(My23) c. nar D. bds., 50 c. McClurg.

Hubbard, W: Lines, ed.

American history and encyclopedia of music. In 10 v. '08(O3) ea., \$3.50; \$4.50; \$6. Squire-C.

Hubbell, Alvin Allace.

Development of ophthalmology in America, 1800 to 1870: address del. in abstract before the section of ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, June 4, 1907; rev. and enl. '08(Ap4) c. il. pors. 12°, *\$1.75 net. Keener.

Hubbell, J. H., ed. and comp.

Legal directory for lawyers and business men, cont. the names of one or more of the leading and most reliable attorneys in over 4000 cities and towns in the U. S. and Canada. [etc.] 1909. '08(D) c. 1428+400 p. O. \$5. Hubbell.

HUBNER, Baron Joseph Alexander von.

Sartow, Sir E. M. Austrian diplomat in the fifties: [Baron Joseph von Hübner.] 50 c. Putnam.

Huddle, Rev. W: P:

Hist. of the Hebron Lutheran church, Madison Co., Va., 1717 to 1907. '08(Je) c. 11+116 p. il. pors. 8°, \$2.

W: P: Huddle.

Hudgins, Rev. C: Buckner.

The convert. '08(F15) c. D. \$1.50. Neale.

Hudson, C. S., and Garland, C. M.

Tests of a liquid air plant. '08(Je) 20 p. il. 8°, (Univ. of Ill. bull.) pap., gratis.

Univ. of Ill.

Hudson, Marshall Alonze.

How to reach men; to hold men; to teach men; to win men; how it has been done. '08(N14) c. D. *50 c. net. S. S. Times.

Hudson, W: Cadwalader.

J. P. Dunbar: a story of Wall Street. '08(Apr11) c. 12°, (Popular priced copy-rights.) 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

Hudson, W: H:

Land's End: a naturalist's impression in West Cornwall. '08(O10) il. O. *\$3 special net. Appleton.

HUDSON RIVER. N. Y.

Jones, W: B. Hudson river outlet from the Erie canal to the sea. (Not for sale.)

W: B. Jones.

Verplanck, W: E., and Collyer, M. W. Sloops of the Hudson. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.

See Canada.

Huebner, Grover Gerhard.

Five years of railroad regulation by the states. '08(O) 138-156 p. tabs., 8°, (Am. Acad. of Pol. and Sciences pubs.) 25 c. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Huels, F: W:

Comparison of the effects of frequency on the light of incandescent and Nernst lamps. '08(F1) figs. tabs., O. (Univ. of Wis. bull., Engineering ser.) pap., 25 c. Univ. of Wis.

Huey, Edm. Burke.

Psychology and pedagogy of reading; with review of the hist. of reading and writing, and of methods, texts, and hygiene in reading. '08(F8) c. il. 12°, *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.

Hufton-Windust, Florance.

Home nursing and hygiene. '08(Je6) 12°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Hügel, Baron Friedrich v.

Mystical element in religion, as studied in St. Catherine of Genoa and her friends. '08(D) 2 v., 18+466; 6+422 p. 8°, *\$6 net. Dutton.

Hughes, C: Evans.

Addresses and papers, 1906-1908; with an introd. by Jacob Gould Schurman. '08(My2) c. por. D. \$1.50. Putnam.

Speech of Hon. C: E. Hughes at the Lincoln dinner of the Republican Club at the Waldorf-Astoria, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1908. '08(O) 10 p. 4°, 25 c. Law Reporting.

—, and Brewer, D: Josiah.

Idea of Public Office: address by C: E. Hughes [and] Public office in relation to public opinion; address, by D: J. Brewer; del. before the Civic Forum. '08(D5) pors. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c. Civic Forum.

Hughes, G: Washington.

Faults and follies as mirrored in a series of lectures. '08(N) c. 5-303 p. 12°, 75 c. G: W. Hughes.

Hughes, H: Clay.

Philosophy of the federal constitution. '08(S19) c. D. *\$1.50 net. Neale.

Hughes, Mrs. Mary E.

Answer to "Three years in Arkansas." '08(Ja4) por. 12°, pap., 25 c. Wiley & W.

Hughes, T:

Tom Brown's school days. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of the world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.

Tom Brown's school days; ed., with introd. and notes, by C: Swain Thomas. '08(O24) front. 24°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.

Hughes, T: Aloysius.

History of the Society of Jesus in North America, colonial and federal. In 6 v.: 3 of text and 3 in 2 of the accompanying documents. v. 1, pt. 1, nos. 1-140, 1605-1838. '08(O10) maps, facsim., Q. ea., *\$4.50 net. Burrows.

Hughes, W: Taylor.

Grounds and rudiments of law. v. 1. '08(F) c. 19+356 p.; v. 2 (Ag) 12+228 p. O. ea., \$4. Usona.

Hughson, Wa., comp.

Church's mission to the mountaineers of the south, by Archdeacon Neve of Va., Archdeacon Spurr, of W. Va., [etc.] '08(N) c. 10+131 p. il. pors. 12°, (Soldier and servant ser.) 75 c.; pap., 50 c. Church Missions

Hugo, Victor.

Complete works. In 20 v. '08(Je27) \$25; hf. mor., \$40. Lamb Pub.

Les misérables; ed., with introd., notes and vocab., by Douglas Labaree Buffum. '08(N21) c. S. \$1.25. Holt.

Les misérables. New library ed. In 5 v. '08(O24) il. 12°. *\$5 net. McKay.

Selected poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by Albert Schinz. '08(My23) c. por. S. (Modern lang. ser.) 80 c. Heath.

Selected poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by H. W. Eve. '08(F1) 8°, (Pitt Press ser.) *50 c. net. Putnam.

Hugo, Victor.

Bruner, J. D. Studies in Victor Hugo's dramatic characters. \$1. Ginn.

Huguenot Bartholomew Dupuy. Dupuy, B: H. \$6.50. B: H. Dupuy

Huie, W: Green.

Bible application of Freemasonry. '08(My23) c. por. D. \$1.50. W: G. Huie.

Hulbert, Archer Butler.

Niagara River. '08(O17) c. il. maps, O. **\$3.50 net, boxed. Putnam.

Hulbert, Eri Baker, D.D.

English Reformation and Puritanism, with other lectures and addresses: memorial; ed. by A. R. E. Wyant. '08(F1) c. por. O. *\$2.50 net. Univ. of Chic

Hull, Paul.

See Adventures of pirates.

Hull, W: I:

Two Hague conferences, and their contributions to international law: published for the International School of Peace. '08(N14) c. D. \$1.65. Ginn.

Hulme, F: E:

Familiar Swiss flowers. '08(My16) D. *\$3 net. Cassell.

Hulsean lectures. 12°.

Putnam.

—Masterman. Rights and responsibilities of national churches. *75 c. net.

Human, all too human. Nietzsche, F. W. 50 c. Kerr

HUMAN ANATOMY.

See Anatomy.

Human body a volume of divine revelations.

Tanner, H: S: 35 c. H: S: Tanner.

Human body and health. Davison, A. 80 c. Am. Bk.

Human foods and their nutritive value.

Snyder, H. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Human nature a revelation of the divine.

Robinson, C: H: 25 c. Longmans.

Human pilgrimage. Spyker, J: A., comp. 75 c. Hammond Pr. Co.

Humanists' lib.; ed. by Lewis Einstein. 8°, *\$6 net. Merrymount.

—Erasmus. Treatise on war.

—Nolhac. Petrarch and the ancient world. \$6.

—Sidney. Defence of poesie.

Humanity, benevolence and charity legislation of the Pentateuch and the Talmud.

Fluegel, M. *\$2 net. H. Fluegel.

Humanity essays. D. Baker & T.

—Gauge and Harcourt. Books and reading. **\$1.50 net.

Hume, Fergus W.

Green mummy. '08(Ag29) c. D. *\$1.25.

G: W. Dillingham.

Red scull. '08(D) c. 319 p. il. 12°, \$1.50.

Dodge.

Sacred herb. '08(Mr7) c. front. D. *\$1.25.

G: W. Dillingham.

Sealed message. '08(Mr14) c. front. D.

*\$1.25. G: W. Dillingham.

Hume, Martin And. Sharp.

Two English queens [Mary and Elizabeth] and Philip. '08(D5) 8°, *\$3.50 net.

Putnam.

HUMILIATI.

See Church history.

HUMOR.

See Wit and humor.

Humor of the heart for faith. Pierce, C: C. *\$1 net. Young Churchman.

Humorous hits. Kleiser, G. **\$1 net. Funk.

Humorous masterpieces; pictures by Phil May. '08(O24) T. pap., *25 c. net. Stokes

Humphrey, Harriette Zephine.

Over against Green Peak. '08(Apr18) c. D. *\$1.25. Holt.

Humphrey, Lucy Henderson, comp.

Poetic old-world: book for tourists: [poems.] '08(Ag1) c. S. **\$1.50 net.

Holt.

Humphrey, R: S.

Strength of concrete beams; results of tests of 108 beams (first series) made at the structural-materials testing laboratories. '08(O10) tabs., O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geolog. Survey bull.) pap. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hundred best hymns. Cullen, J:, comp. 75 c. Dutton.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE.

Yolland, A. H. Dictionary of the Hungarian and English language. pt. 1, Eng. Hungarian. *\$4.50 net. Caspar.

Zeisler, A. Hungarian-English self pronouncing pocket interpreter. (Add. pub. for price.) Nyitray.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE.

Campbell, J. M., comp. Sel. list of Hungarian books. 15 c. A. L. A.

HUNGARY.

Bovill, W. B. F. Hungary and the Hungarians. *\$2 net. McClure.

See also Austria-Hungary.

Hungerford, Mrs. Marg. Hamilton, ["The Duchess," formerly Mrs. Argles.]

Airy fairy Lilian. '08(Ag1) 12°, (Magna lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Dick's sweetheart. '08(Ag8) 12°, (Magna lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Hunnell, Ja. Frothingham.

Collectors: address read to the Club of Odd Volumes at its annual meeting, Boston, Dec. 18, 1907. '08(J14) c. 12°. (Priv. pr.) Club Odd Vol.

Hunt, Arth. Surridge, ed.

See Egypt Exploration Fund, Græco-Roman Branch.

Hunt, Caroline Louisa.

Home problems from a new standpoint. '08(S5) c. D. *\$1 net. Whitcomb.

Hunt, Cecil.

See Davies, Randall.

Hunt, Enid Leigh, [Mrs. Derek E: Thornton.]

Advent of Arthur. '08(N7) il. O. \$2. Lippincott.

Hunt, Caillard.

John C. Calhoun. '08(Ag29) c. por. D. (Am. crisis biographies.) \$1.25. Jacobs.

Hunt, S: Furman.

Orations and historical addresses; ed. by the members of his family; biog. essay by Calvin Dill Wilson. '08(Ag8) c. por. O. **\$2.50 net. Clarke.

Hunt, Violet B.

White rose of weay leaf. '08(Ag15) c. D. *\$1.50. Brentano's.

Hunt, Rev. W: H:, ed.

See Mission preaching for a year.

HUNT, William Holman.

Coleridge, M. E. Holman Hunt. *65 c. net. Stokes.

Hunter, Alex.

Huntsman in the South. v. 1, Virginia and North Carolina. '08(F15) c. il. por. D. *\$1.50 net. Neale.

Hunter, J:, D.D.

De profundis clamavi, and other sermons. '08(Ag29) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Hunter, Wiles Rob.

Socialists at work. '08(Apr18) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

HUNTERS.

See Horse.

HUNTING.

Browne, B. H. Guns and gunning. 30 c.; 20 c. J. Stevens.

Chapman, A. On Safari: big game hunting in British East Africa. *\$4.50 net.

Longmans.

Herbert, A., and A. Shirkári, pseud. Two Dianas in Alaska. *\$4 net. Lane.

Hornaday, W: T. Campfires on desert and lava. **\$3 net. Scribner.

Newberry, A. S. Caught on the fly: fugitive notes of sport. (Priv. pr.)

A. S. Newberry.

Randolph, E. F. Inter-ocean hunting tales. \$1. Forest.

HUNTING.—*Continued.*

- Wallace, A. F. Land cruising and prospecting: book of valuable information for hunters, trappers, [etc.] 60 c.
A. R. Harding.
See also Dog;—Fish and fishing;—Fox;—Rifle;—Sports and sportsmen.
- Huntington, Annie Oakes.**
Poison ivy and swamp sumach. '08(Apr18) c. il. O. bds., 75 c. O. Huntington.
- Huntington, Mrs. Archer Milton.**
See Huntington, Helen.
- Huntington, Archer Milton.**
Sonnets. '08(J1) c. 21 p. 16°. (Not for sale.) De Vinne.
- Huntington, E. V., comp.**
Four place table of logarithms and trigonometric functions. Unabridged ed. '08(O3) 8°, 60 c. Harvard Co-op.
- Huntington, Helen, [Mrs. Archer Milton Huntington.]**
Sovereign good. '08(S26) c. D. †\$1.50. Putnam.
- Huntington, Ida M.**
Peter Pumpkin in Wonderland. '08(D12) c. O. \$1.25. Rand, McN. & Co.
- Huntley, Mrs. Florence Chance, ed.**
Who answers prayer? '08(D26) c. S. (Harmonic booklet ser.) 50 c. Indo-Am. Bk.
- Huntsman in the South.** Hunter, A. v. 1. \$1.50 net. Neale.
- Hunts of the United States and Canada.** Higginson, A. H. \$10 net; \$30 net. F. L. Wiles.
- Hurd, Harvey B., comp.**
See Illinois Revised statutes.
- Hurlburt, R. Prentiss.**
At Cloudy Pass. '08(D12) il. 12°, \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
- Hurlbut, Edm.**
What was nominated on the bond?; the gold standard in the crucible of facts; thou shalt not bear false witness; some oratorical gems of the 45th Congress, secured from library vaults, to inform and inspire the youth of America. '08(D) c. 129 p. tabs., 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Baur.
- Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D., ed.**
Handy Bible encyclopedia; under one alphabetical arrangement. '08(O3) c. il plans, maps, limp leath., \$3. Winston.
- Lives of our presidents.** '08(O3) c. pors. D. (Every child's lib.) 75 c. Winston.
- Stories about children of all nations.** '08(N14) c. il. D. (Every child's lib.) 75 c. Winston.
- Stories of great Americans.** '08(O3) c. front. D. (Every child's lib.) 75 c. Winston.
- Story of Jesus and the early church.** '08(O3) c. il. D. (Every child's lib.) 75 c. Winston.
- Stories of our naval heroes.** '08(N14) c. il. D. (Every child's lib.) 75 c. Winston.
- Sunday half hours with great preachers: a sermon for every Sunday in the year.** '08(Ja11) pors. 8°, \$1.50. Winston.
- Superintendent's helper for 1909.** '08(N7) c. nar. T. leath., *25 c. net. Eaton & M.
- Teacher-training lessons for the Sunday-school.** '08(Ag15) c. il. maps, D. pap., *30 c. net; *50 c. net. Eaton & M.

Hurst, J. W.

Life story of a fowl. '08(O24) il. 8°, (Animal autobiographies.) *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Hurt, Wa.

The scarlet shadow. '08(Ja11) D. \$1.50. Appeal.

HUSBANDS AND WIVES.

See Marriage.

Husbands of Edith. McCutcheon, G: B. †\$1.25. Dodd.

Huschart, Fk. Michael.

Doing over: tour eastward around the world. '08(Ja11) il. 12°, \$1.50. Clarke.

HUTCHINSON, John.

Hutchinson, Mrs. L. Memoirs of Col Hutchinson. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy.

Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson with an introd. by F. P. G. Guizot. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Hutchinson, Reno.

See Bosworth, E: Increase.

Hutchinson, Rob., M.D.

Applied physiology. '08(O3) D. *\$2 net. Longmans

—, and Collier, Horace Stansfield, eds.

Index of treatment; rev and ed. to conform with American practice by Warren Coleman, M.D. '08(Mr14) il. 8°, *\$6 net; hf mor., *\$7.50 net. Wood

Hutchinson, Woods.

Instinct and health '08(N7) c. D. **\$1.20 net. Dodd.

Hutt, H:

Henry Hutt picture book: [82 full-page plates of the follies and foibles of American girls.] '08(O17) c. Q. **\$3 net, boxed. Century Co.

Hutt, W: H., M.D.

Evolution of the anti-tuberculosis crusade. '08(Ag8) 8°, pap., gratis. W: H. Hutt.

Hutten, Baroness Bettina von.

Araby. '08(Apr11) c. il. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

Hutton, E:

Country walks about Florence. '08(D12) il. S. \$1.50. Scribner.

Hutton, Frederic Remsen.

Mechanical engineering of steam power plants. 3d ed., rewritten. '08(O3) c. 8°, \$5. Wiley.

Hutton, W: Holden, D. D.

Age of revolution: being an outline of the church from 1648-1815. '08(Je6) 8°, (Church universal ser.) *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Huxley, T: H:

Aphorisms and reflections; selected by Henrietta A. Huxley. '08(Ja25) por. 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) \$1. Macmillan

Hverdagsfolk. Ager, W. T. 25 c. Fremad.

Hyamson, Albert M.

Dictionary of artists and art terms. '08(D19) 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

Newspaper reader's companion. '08(D19) 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c. Dutton.

Hyatt, A. H., ed.

Winds of heaven: an anthology. '08(N21)
16°, (Wayafaring books.) *\$1 net.
Dutton.

Hyatt, Stanley Portal.

Little brown brother. '08(S12) c. D.
†\$1.50. Holt.

Hyde, Aurelia.

A primer. '08(S19) c. il. D. 25 c.
Am. Bk.

Hyde, W: De Witt, D.D.

Abba Father; or, the religion of everyday
life: [prayers for every day.] '08(O24)
c. 12°, bds., *\$0 c. net. Revell.

Self-measurement: scale of human values
with directions for personal application.
'08(D26) c. D. (Art of life ser.) *50 c.
net. B: W. Huebsch.

HYDE PARK, London.

Tweedie, Mrs. E. B. H. Hyde Park.
*\$7.50 net. Pott.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING.

Barr, W: M. Pumping machinery. \$5.
Lippincott.

Bligh, W: G: Pract. design of irrigation.
*\$6 net. Van Nostrand.

Chatley, H. How to use water power. *\$1
net. Van Nostrand.

Dunkerley, S. Hydraulics. In 2 v. v. 2.
\$3. Longmans.

Greene, F. V. Niagara Falls in 1907.
(Add. pubs. for price.) Ontario Press.

Hiscox, G. D. Hydraulic engineering. \$4.
Henley.

Jerrett, H. D. Hydraulic tables and mem-
oranda. \$1.50. Hicks-J.

Lea, F: C: Hydraulics. *\$5 net.
Longmans.

Lyndon, L. Development and electrical
distribution of water power. **\$3 net.
Wiley.

Mead, D. W. Water power engineering.
*\$6 net. McGraw.

Molitor, D: A. Hydraulics of rivers, weirs
and sluices. **\$2 net. Wiley.

Player, P. Notes on hydro-electric devel-
opments. *\$1 net. McGraw.

Schon, H. A. E. C. v. Hydro-electric prac-
tice. **\$6 net. Lippincott.

See also Dams;—Engineering;—Irrigation;—Mines
and mining;—Pumps;—Reservoirs;—Turbines;
—Water-supply.

HYDRO-ELECTRIC ENGINEERING.

See Hydraulic engineering.

Hydro-electric practice. Schon, H. A. E. C. v.
**\$6 net. Lippincott.

HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYING.

See Nautical surveying.

HYDROPHOBIA.

See Rabies.

HYDROTHERAPY.

See Water cure.

HYGIENE.

Balch, L. Manual for boards of health and
health officers; also the public health law.
*\$1.50 net. Banks & Co.

Brewer, I: W. Personal hygiene in tropical
and semi-tropical countries. *\$1 net.
Davis.

Davison, A. Human body and health. 80 c.
Am. Bk.

Dunglison, R: J. New school physiology
and hygiene. *\$1 net. Am. Bk.

HYGIENE.—Continued.

Fitz, G: W. Principles of physiology and
hygiene. \$1.12. Holt.

Flemming, L: A. Receipts and remedies.
50 c. Penn. Pub. Co.

Garber, A. L. Bibleopathy, a system of
diet, healing and living based on the Bible
and nature. \$1. Restitution.

Hutchinson, W. Instinct and health.
**\$1.20 net. Dodd.

Home-study in vital science. 12 v. ea., \$1;
per set, \$10. Psychic World.

Krohn, W: O. Graded lessons in hygiene.
*60 c. net. Appleton.

Larson, C. D. How to stay young. \$1.
Eternal Progress.

Law, H. Viavi hygiene. \$1. Viavi.

McIsaac, I. Hygiene for nurses. *\$1.25
net. Macmillan.

Metchnikoff, E. Prolongation of life.
*\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Mills, J. P. Health. \$2. Brentano's.

Patterson, C: B. New way to health. 25 c.
Roger Bros.

Pennsylvania. Rules and regulations of the
Department of Health. (Add. pubs. for
price.) Penn. Dept. of Health.

Richards, Mrs. E. H. S. Cost of Cleanness.
\$1. Wiley.

Robertson, G. Money value of good health.
10 c. G. Robertson.

Rohe, G: H.; and Robin, A. Text-book of
hygiene. *\$3.50 net. Davis.

Saleeby, C. W. Health, strength and hap-
piness. *\$1.50 net. Kennerly.

Shoemaker, J: V. Health and beauty. *\$3
net. Davis.

Simon, S. J. Physical perfection. \$3; \$5.
MacGerald.

Simpson, W: J: R. Principles of hygiene
as applied to tropical and sub-tropical
climates. *\$5 net. Wood.

Smith, F: W. Essentials of practical hy-
giene. \$2. G: K. Smith.

See also Anatomy;—Bacteria;—Beauty;—Child-
ren;—Fasting;—Food;—Girls;—Gymnastics
and physical culture;—Hair;—Hypnotism;—
Longevity;—Meat;—Medicine;—Mental sci-
ence;—Mind and body;—New thought;—Nurses
and nursing;—Pathology;—Physiology;—
Plumbing;—Sanitary engineering;—Schools;—
Temperance;—Veterinary medicine and surgery;
—Woman;—Worry.

Hylacomylus.

See Waldseemüller, Martin.

HYMNS AND HYMN WRITERS.

Alexander, C: M., comp. Gospel songs.
*15 c. net; *30 c. net. Revell.

Christ in song. \$1.
Review and Herald Pub.

Cullen, J.; comp. Hundred best hymns in
the English language. 50 c.; 75 c.
Dutton.

Donahue, D. J., ed. Early Christian hymns.
*\$2 net. Grafton Press.

Forward movement hymnal. **15 c. net.
Am. Bapt.

Friends, Society of. Friends' hymnal.
(Add. pubs. for price.) Funk.

Gabriel, C: H., ed. The victory: Sunday
school songs. 20 c. Jennings.

German Evangelical Synod of North Amer-
ica. Gesangbuch. 50 c.-\$2. Eden Pub.

HYMNS AND HYMN WRITERS.—*Continued.*

- Julian, J.; *ed.* Dictionary of hymnology. *\$7 net. Scribner.
 Oxford hymn book. 30 c.; 50 c.; with music, \$1.15. Oxford Univ.
 Pick, B., *comp.* Hymns and poetry of the Eastern church. *\$1 net. Eaton & M.
 Reformed Episcopal Church. Book of common praise. 90 c. Armstrong-K.
 Sutherland, A. Famous hymns of the world, [their origin and romance.] 6 v. ea., 50 c.; 75 c. Stokes.
 Warren, H: W., *comp.* Fifty-two memory hymns. *50 c. net. Jennings.
 Watts, I: Divine and moral songs for children. \$1. L. C. Page.
See also Church music;—Sunday-school.
 Hymns of nature. Gates, M. C. B. *\$1.25 net. Revell.
 Hyne, C: J: Cutcliffe Wright.
 Sandy Carmichael. '08(N7) il. O. †\$2. Lippincott.

HYPEREMIA.

See Blood.

HYPNOTISM.

- Forel, A. H. Hypnotism; or, suggestion and psychotherapy. \$2.50. Rebman.
 Quackenbos, J: D. Hypnotic therapeutics in theory and practice. ***\$2 net. Harper.
See also Ghosts;—Mind and body;—Personality;—Suggestion (Mental).
 Hypocrites (The). Jones, H: A. 75 c.; 50 c. S: French.
 Hyrst, H. W. G.
 Adventures among wild beasts. '08(N7) il. D. (Adventure ser.) *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Hyslop, Ja. Hervey.

- Psychical research and the resurrection. '08 (Je20) c. D. ***\$1.50 net. Small.
 I and my true love. Keays, Mrs. H. A. M. C. †\$1.50. Small.
 I have a little money. Davis, W: E., jr. \$1. W: E. Davis.

Ibsen, Henrik.

- Collected works; [rev. and ed., with introd., by W: Archer.] Copyright ed. In 11 v. v. 1, Lady Inger of Östråt; The feast at Solhoug; Love's comedy. '08 (Fr) c. D. \$1. Scribner.
 Brand, et dramatisk digt; ed., with introd. and notes, by Julius Emil Olson. '08 (Ag22) c. pors. 12°, \$1.50. J: Anderson.
 Doll's house; with notes and introd. by M: L. Mencken. '08(D5) 16°, (Player's Ibsen.) *75 c. net. Luce & Co.
 Little Eyolf; with notes and introd. by H: L. Mencken. '08(D5) 16°, (Players' Ibsen.) *75 c. net. Luce & Co.

IBSEN, Henrik.

- Gosse, E. W: Henrik Ibsen. ***\$1 net. Scribner.
 Moses, M. J. Henrik Ibsen: the man and his plays. *\$1.50 net. M. Kennerley.

ICE.

See Arctic regions;—Glaciers;—Refrigeration;—Water.

- Ice-bound heights of the Mustagh. Workman, F. B. *\$5 net. Scribner.

ICE CREAM.

- Metzgar, C: M: Home-made ice cream and candy. \$1; 50 c. Metzgar.
See also Cookery.

ICELAND.

- Islandica: annual relating to Iceland and Fiske Icelandic collection in Cornell University library. \$1. Cornell Univ.
 Leith, Mrs. D. Iceland. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

ICHTHYOLOGY.

See Fish and fishing.

ICHTHYOSAURIA.

- Merriam, J: C. Triassic *ichthyosauria*: [extinct reptiles.] \$3. Univ. of Cal.
 Idaho. Revised codes. v. 1, Political and civil; prepared by J: F. MacLane. '08 (Ag) c. O. pap. (Add. pub. for price.) Syms-York.
 Idaho. *Supreme ct.* Digest of decisions, v. 1-13; (Ja. F. Ailshie and Edn. Snow.) '08(O) c. O. shp., \$8. Bancroft-W.
 Idaho. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (I. W. Hart.) v. 13. '08(My); v. 14 (N) c. 8°, shp., ea., \$4.25. Bancroft-W.

IDAHO.

See Indians.

- Idea of public office. Hughes, C: E. 10 c. Civic Forum.

- Ideal commonwealths: comprising More's Utopia; Bacon's New Atlantis; Campanella's City of the sun; and Harrington's Oceana; with introd. by H: Morley. '08 (Je27) c. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

- Ideal family. Hatch, W. M. \$1. W. M. Hatch.

- Ideal ministry. Johnson, H. *\$1.75 net. Revell.

- Ideal of a gentleman. Palmer, A. S. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

IDEALISM.

- Ball, J. W. Absolute idealism and immortality. (Add. pubs. for price.) Woodruff-C.

- Ideals of charity. Crawford, V. M. *75 c. net. Herder.

- Ideals of the East. Okakura, K. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

- Ideals of the republic. Schouler, J. ***\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

- Ideas of a plain country woman. Strauss, J. U. **\$1 net. Doubleday, P.

IDIOCY.

- Seguin, E: Idiocy; and its treatment by the physiological method. \$2. Teachers' Coll.

- Idle moments. Templeton, F. 35 c. F. Templeton.

- Idlehurst. Halsham, J: *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

- Idyll of All fool's day. Bacon, Mrs. J. D. D. †\$1.25. Dodd.

- Idylls of Greece. Sutherland, H. V. *\$1 net. Sherman, F.

- Idylls of the beautiful. Thomas, J. M. \$1. J. M. Thomas.

- If I were a boy. Keeler, L. E. *\$1 net. Revell.

- Ifs of history. Chamberlin, J. E. \$1. Altemus.

- Il trionfo. Bracco, R. (Add. pub. for price.) V. Ciocia.

ILES, Mrs. Frances Rawlins.

- Poems. '08(D19) c. D. \$1.25 Badger.

Iles, G.; ed.

Little masterpieces of autobiography. In 6 v. v. 1, Greatest Americans; v. 2, Soldiers and explorers; v. 3, Men of science; v. 4, Writers; v. 5, Artists and composers; v. 6, Actors. '08(N14) pors. S. ea., **75 c. net; per set, **\$4.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Iliad. See Homer.

Iliad of the East. Macdonald, Mrs. F: R., comp. *\$1.50 net. Lane.

Illegal trial of Christ. Bacon, A. S. 25 c. Hebrew-Chr.; B. A. M. Schapiro.

Illinois. Appellate cts. Repts. v. 129; (W. Clyde Jones and Keene H. Addington.) '08(Ja25); v. 130; with a directory of the judiciary. '08(F); v. 131. '08(Mr); v. 132. '08(My) c. O. shp., ea., \$3.75; v. 133, 134 (Jl); v. 135 (Ag); v. 136, 137 (S); v. 138 (O) v. 139, 140 (N) ea., \$3.50. Callaghan.

Illinois. Courts. Repts. of cases decided in the circuit, superior, criminal, probate, county and municipal cts., and incl. the unrep. decisions of the sup. ct., and the federal courts of Ill.; ed. and annot. by Fs. E. Matthews, Hal Crumpton Bangs, and D: F. Rosenthal. v. 2. '08(Ag) c. O. shp. Flood.

Illinois. Cyclopedic digest. v. 10, (Supplement.) '08(D) c. O. shp. (Add pubs. for price.) Keefe-D.

Illinois. Illinois at Vicksburg: pub. under authority of an act of the Forty-fifth General Assembly by the Illinois-Vicksburg Military Park Commission. '07, [1908.] (My.) 709 p. il. pors., maps, 4°, \$4; leath., \$5. Blakely.

Illinois. Personal injury cases, Illinois; incl. cases under dram-shop act and assault and battery; law and the facts alphabetically arr. by Joslyn R. Waite. '08(Ap.) c. 70+688 p. O. *\$6 net. Flood.

Illinois. Revised statutes of the state, 1908, cont. all the general statutes of the state in force Jan. 1, 1909, [etc.]; comp. and ed. by Harvey B. Hurd, [etc.] '08(N) c. 18+2452 p. por. O. shp., \$5. Chic. Legal News.

Illinois State Historical Library. Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library. v. 2: Virginia ser., v. 1, Cahokia records, 1778-1790; ed., with introd. and notes, by Clarence Walworth Alvord. '08(Mr28); v. 3: Lincoln ser., v. 1, The Lincoln-Douglas debates of 1858; ed., with introd. and notes, by Edw. Erle Sparks. '08(O3) c. il. pors. facsim., map, O. (Not for sale.) Ill. State Hist. Lib.

Illinois. Supreme ct. Repts. v. 229; (I: Newton Phillips.) '08(Mr); v. 230 (Ap); v. 231 (My); v. 232 (Je); v. 233 (Jl); v. 234 (S) c. O. shp., ea., \$2.25. Phillips.

ILLINOIS.

Bartow, E: Chemical and biological survey of the waters of Illinois. gratis. Univ. of Ill.

Bowman, I., and Reeds, C. A. Water resources of East St. Louis district, [Illinois.] (Add. pub. for price.) Univ. of Ill.

ILLINOIS.—Continued.

Invitation serieuse aux habitants des Illinois, by Un Habitant des Kaskaskias. \$2.50. Club for Colonial Reprs.

Jones, T: Complete hist. of 46th regiment, Ill. Volunteer Infantry. \$2.25. W. H. Wagner.

Parr, S: W., and Francis, C: K. Modification of Illinois coal by low temperature distillation. gratis. Univ. of Ill.

Sharp, K. L. Illinois libraries. p. 3, College, institutional and special libraries, (excepting Chicago,) public school libraries; pt. 4, Chicago libraries. ea., \$1. Univ. of Ill.

Slocum, A. W. New crinoids from the Chicago area. 50 c. Field Museum.

Sparks, E. E., ed. English settlement in the Illinois. \$2.50. Torch Press.

See also Chicago.

Illinois. Dept. of Public Instruction circular. 8°, pap., 35 c. Phillips Bros.

—Sparks, E. E., ed. Semi-centennial of the Lincoln-Douglas debates in Illinois.

Illinois State Geological Survey bulletin. il. O. Univ. of Ill.

—Bowman. Water resources of the East St. Louis district. (Add. pub. for price.)

Illinois State Historical Lib. collections. il. 8°. Ill. State Hist. Lib.

—Sparks. Lincoln-Douglas debates.

ILLUMINATING.

See Electric light.

Illustrated Bible dictionary. Piercy, W: C., ed. *\$5 net. Dutton.

Illustrated history of the Yellowstone Valley, embracing the counties of Park, Sweet Grass, Carbon, Yellowstone, Rosebud, Custer and Dawson, State of Montana. '07, [1908.] (O.) 21+669 p. il. pors. 4°, mor., \$4.50. Western Hist.

Illustrated photogravure books. See Winston's.

IMAGINATION.

Rhoades, J. Training of the imagination. *75 c. net. Lane.

Imhaus, N: E:

Hand book on some minerals and rocks. '08(Je6) c. 8°, 50 c. Ryder Bros.

Imitation of Christ. See Thomas à Kempis.

IMLAY, Gilbert.

See Godwin, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft.

IMMIGRATION.

Lodge, H: C. Speech on immigration. (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization. Immigration laws and regulations, July, 1907. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Watson, E. J. Addresses on immigration. gratis. State Co.

See also Naturalization;—Yellow peril.

Immorality and foolishness of prohibition. Paul, H. A. C. 20 c. H. A. C. Paul.

Immortal memories. Shorter, C. K. \$1.50. Harper.

Immortal moment. Sinclair, M. †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Immortal soul. Mallock, W: H. †\$1.50. Harper.

Immortality. See Comstock, Warren E.
Days of long ago.

IMMORTALITY.

Albe, E. E.: F. d'. New light on immor-
tality. *\$1.75 net. Longmans.

Ball, J. W. Absolute idealism and immor-
tality. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Woodruff-C.

Bigelow, W.: S. Buddhism and immortali-
ty. **75 c. net. Houghton M.

Dole, C.: F. Hope of immortality. **30 c.
net. Crowell.

Lodge, Sir O. J. Immortality of the soul.
*\$1 net. Ball Pub. Co.

Lodge, Sir O. J. Science and immortality.
*\$2 net. Moffat.

See also Death;—Future life;—Soul.

Immune sera. Bolduan, C.: F.: \$1.50. Wiley.

IMMUNITY.

See Infectious diseases;—Serum.

Immunity of the Japanese chestnut to bark
disease. Metcalf, H. 5 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Imola, Benvenuto da.

See Vernon, W.: Warren.

Impending anarchy. Heberd, S. S. (Add.
pubs. for price.) Maspeth.

Imperator ad se ipsum. See Antoninus, Mar-
cus Aurelius.

Imperial gazetteer of India. New ed., pub-
lished under the authority of His Majesty's
Secretary of State for India in Council.
In 26 v. v. 5-14, Alphabet. gazetteer
Abazai-Kara. '08(N14) maps, 8°, per set,
*\$30 net; hf. mor., *\$37 net. Oxford Univ.

IMPORT DUTIES.

See Tariff.

Importance of the mining industry. Cant-
well, H. J. gratis. H. J. Cantwell.

Important events in musical history. Bloom-
field, D. 25 c. Presser.

IMPORTS.

See Commerce.

Impressions of Henry Irving. Pollock, W.
H. **\$1 net. Longmans.

Impressions of India. Craik, Sir H. *90 c.
net. Macmillan.

Imprisoned midshipmen. Seawell, M. E.
†\$1.25. Appleton.

In a new century. Martin, E.: S. **\$1.50
net. Scribner.

In and around the old St. Louis Cathedral of
New Orleans. Chambon, C. M. 50 c.

C. M. Chambon.

In Calvert's Valley. Montague, M. P.: †\$1.50.
Baker & T.

In Christ's name. Dudden, F.: H. *60 c. net.
Longmans.

In crystal hills. Allen, F.: J. 50 c.
F. J. Allen.

In defense of liberty. Chipman, W.: P. †\$1.
Burt.

In friendship's garden. Shaylor, J. \$1.25;
\$2. Stokes.

In Greece with the classics. Gardner, W.: A.
**\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

In Indian Mexico. Starr, F.: **\$5 net.
Forbes.

In Korea with Marquis Ito. Ladd, G.: T.
**\$2.50 net. Scribner.

In Mary's reign. Orczy, E. M. R. M. J. B.,
Baroness. 75 c. Cupples & L.

In Morocco with General D'Amade. Rankin,
J. R. L. *\$2.50 net. Longmans.

In old Ceylon. Farrar, R. J. \$4. Longmans.

In peanut land. Dean, E. \$1.75; \$1.25.
Fenno.

In praise of books. Swan, H. 50 c. Dutton.

In praise of valor. Green, T.: E. \$3; \$5.
Torch Press.

In pursuit of Priscilla. Field, E.: S. 50 c.;
\$1. Altemus.

In search of a polar continent. Harrison,
A. H. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.

In ship and prison. Chipman, W.: P. \$1.50.
Saalfeld.

In Spain. Lomas, J.: *\$2 net. Macmillan.

In Texas with Davy Crockett. McNeil, E.
\$1.50. Dutton.

In the bend of the Estataue. Sparks, S.: J.
75 c. B'way Pub.

In the country God forgot. Charles, F. †75 c.
Little, B. & Co.

In the dead of night. McIntyre, J.: T. †\$1.50.
Lippincott.

In the golden East. Gibson, C. C. *60 c. net.
Little, B. & Co.

In the iron time. Hart, J. W. \$1.50.
Jennings.

In the land of the mosques and minarets.
Miltoun, F., pseud. \$3; \$7. L. C. Page.

In the mountain's shadow. Rodney, M. \$1.50.
C. M. Clark.

In the open. Kirkham, S. D. **\$1.75 net.
P. Elder.

In the open. Stoddard, W.: O. †60 c.
Harper.

In the potter's house. Eldridge, G.: D. †\$1.50.
Doubleday, P.

In the poverty year. Douglas, M. **40 c. net.
Crowell.

In the Schillingscourt. John, E. 50 c. Hurst.

In the shadow of the pines. Damon, F. A.
\$1. F. A. Damon.

In the South Seas. Stevenson, R. L.: *\$1
net; *\$1.25 net. Scribner.

In the strange south seas. Grimshaw, B. E.
*\$3.50 net. Lippincott.

In the track of R. L. Stevenson. Hammer-
ton, J. A. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

In the valley of the Nile. Watson, C.: R. *\$1
net. Revell.

In the woods and on the shore. Ware, R.: D.
\$2. L. C. Page.

In Togo's country. Schwartz, H.: B. *\$1.50
net. Jennings.

In West Point gray. Russel, Mrs. F. K.
\$1.50. L. C. Page.

Incarnate love. Brett, J. 75 c. Longmans.

INCARNATION.

Case, C. D. Incarnation and modern
thought. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Grützmacher, R.: H. Virgin birth. *40 c.
net. Eaton & M.

See also Jesus Christ.

Incarnation of the snow. Bain, F. W.: †\$1.25.
Putnam.

Inchbold, Mrs. A. Cunick, [Mrs. Stanley
Inchbold.]

Lisbon and Cintra. '08(O17) il. 8°, *\$3.50
net. Duffield.

Including Finnigin. Gillilan, S. W. \$1.
Pearson Bros.

Incognito. Berlage, H. J. (Add. author for price.) H. J. Berlage.
Incompatibilities in prescriptions. Ruddiman, E. A. \$2. Wiley.

INCORPORATION.
See Corporations.

Incrusting *chilostomatous bryozoa* of west coast of North America. Robertson, A. \$1. Univ. of Cal.

Index of treatment. Hutchison, R., ed. *\$6 net; *\$7.50 net. Wood.

INDEXES.

American Institute of Mining Engineers.
General alphabetical and analytical index: Transactions. v. 1-35. \$5; \$6.

Cumulative index for current law. v. 1-9. (Add. pubs. for price.) Keefe-D.

Fletcher, W. I.; ed. Annual library index. 1907. ***\$3.50 net. Pub. Weekly.

Fletcher, W. I.; and Poole, M., eds. Poole's index to periodical literature. \$10; \$12; \$14. Houghton M.

General index of the statutes contained in Burns' annot. Indiana statutes of 1908. 18; \$20. Bobbs-M.

Hasse, A. R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the U. S.: Massachusetts. \$2.25.—New York. \$3.75.—Rhode Island. 75 c. Carnegie.

Lane, M. C. Index to the fragments of the Greek Elegiac and Iambic poets as contained in the Hiller-Crusius ed. of Bergk's *Anthologia lyrica*. 80 c. Longmans.

Magazine subject-index. v. 1, Subject-index to seventy-nine American and English periodicals. *\$3 net; *\$4 net. Boston Bk.

Missouri. Index to the revised statutes for 1899 and the session acts of 1901-1907. \$1.25. Vernon Law Bk.

Richardson, E. C., comp. and ed. Alphabetical subject index and index encyclopedia to periodical articles on religion. 1890-1899. \$10. Hartford Sem., [Scribner.]

Wayland, J. W. Complete index to "The German element in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. 30 c. J. W. Wayland.

INDEXING.

Indexing and précis writing. Beak, G. B. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

INDIA.

Bloomfield, M. Religion of the Veda. ***\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Burn-Murdoch, W. G. From Edinburgh to India and Burmah. *\$3.50 net. Dutton.

Chamberlain, J. Kingdom in India. *\$1.50 net. Revell.

Craik, Sir H. Impressions of India. *90 c. net. Macmillan.

Dewar, D. Birds of the plains: [India.] *\$4 net. Lane.

Foster, W. English factories in India, 1622-1623. \$4.15. Oxford Univ.

Imperial gazetteer of India. In 26 v. vs. 5-14. per set, *\$30 net; *\$37 net. Oxford Univ.

Jones, J. P. India: its life and thought. ***\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

INDIA.—Continued.

Manucci, N. *Storia do Mogor: Mogul India, 1653-1708.* v. 3. *\$3.50 net. Dutton.

Noble, M. E. Web of Indian life. *\$1.75 net. Holt.

O'Donnell, C. J. Causes of present discontent in India. **\$5 c. net. Wessels.

Oswell, G. D. Sketches of rulers of India. v. 1, 2. ea., 70 c. Oxford Univ.

Reynolds-Ball, E. A. Tourist's India. *\$2 net. Brentano's.

Richter, J. History of missions in India. *\$2.50 net. Revell.

Smith, V. A. Early history of India. *\$4.75. —Oxford students' history of India. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Steel, Mrs. F. A. W. India through the ages. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Stratton, W. A. Letters from India. *\$3.50 net. Dutton.

Watt, Sir G. Commercial products of India. *\$5 net. Dutton.

Webb, M. de P. India and the empire: consideration of the tariff problem. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.

Younghusband, G. J. Story of the Guides: [English regiment.] *\$2.25 net. Macmillan.

See also Renares;—Buddha and Buddhism;—Hinduism;—Mahabharata;—Yellow peril.

INDIA RUBBER.

Pearson, H. C., comp. Rubber trade directory. \$3. India Rubber World.

Terry, H. L. India-rubber and its manufacture. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Indian captivities ser. S. Hunting.

—Captivity of Mrs. Johnson. \$3; \$5.

—Steele. Indian captive. \$2.50; \$5.

—Williams. Redeemed captive. \$2.50; \$5.

Indian texts ser. 8°, *\$3.50 net. Dutton.

—Manucci. *Storia do mogor.* v. 3.

Indiana. Appellate ct. Repts.; (G: W. Self and Sol. H. Esarey.) v. 40. '08(J1) c. O. shp., \$4. Aetna Pr.

Indiana. Burns' annot. statutes, showing the general statutes in force, Jan. 1, 1908; embracing the revision of 1881 as amended, and all permanent, general and public acts of the general assembly passed since the adoption of that revision; cont. also the U. S. and Ind. constitutions; annot. by Harrison Burns. In 3 v. v. 1. '08(Mr); v. 2, 3 (Je) c. O. per set, \$18. Bobbs-M.

Indiana. General index of the statutes cont. in Burns' annot. Ind. statutes, 1908 (Harrison Burns.) '08(J1) c. 378 p. O. \$18; shp., \$20. Bobbs-M.

Indiana. Laws concerning taxation. 25 c. W: H. Sheiman.

Indiana. Laws of negligence; (G: Shirts.) '08(O) c. 56+1250 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Callaghan.

Indiana. Supreme ct. Repts.; (G: W. Self and Sol. H. Esarey.) v. 167. '08(Ja4): v. 168. '08(Mr); v. 169 (N) O. shp., ea., \$3.50. Aetna Pr.

Indiana. Supreme and Appellate cts. Second supp. to new citations; (J: Wesley Thompson.) '08(Ja11) O. ***\$7.50 net. Bobbs-M.

INDIANA.

Hendricks, E. L. Hist. and civil government of Indiana. *40 c. net. Macmillan.

Sanders, D. W. Manual of civil government of Ind. 50 c. Manual Pub. Co.

INDIANA.—*Continued.*

- Stott, W: T. Indiana Baptist history. \$2.
W: T. Stott.
Thornton, W. W. Indiana negligence.
(Add. pubs. for price.) W. H. Anderson.
See also St. Joseph's County.
- INDIANS.
Adventures with Indians. 60 c. Harper.
Barrett, S: A., and Kroeber, A. L.: Geog-
raphy and dialect; [also] On the evi-
dence of the occupation of certain re-
gions by the Miwok Indians. 50 c.
Univ. of Cal.
Brooks, D. Stories of the red children.
40 c.; 30 c. Educ. Pub.
Coon, F. L. Coeur d'Alene Indian Res-
ervation, Kootenai Co., Idaho. 25 c.
Inland Pr. Co.
Curtis, E: S. North American Indian.
(Add. author for price, per v. or set.)
E: S. Curtis.
Du Bois, C. G. Religion of the Luiseño
Indians. \$1.25. Univ. of Cal.
Dunn, J. P. True Indian stories. \$1.
Sentinel Pub. Co.
Emmons, G: T. Chilkat blanket. \$2.
Am Museum.
Fewkes, J. W., ed. Journal of American
ethnology and archaeology. v. 5, Hopi
songs, by B: Ives Gilman. **\$2 net.
Houghton M.
Gunnison, R. A. Condition of natives of
Alaska. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Heckewelder, J: G. E. Narrative of the
mission of the United Brethren among
the Delaware and Mohegan Indians. *\$30
net. Burrows.
Howard, O. O. Famous Indian chiefs I
have known. *\$1.50 net. Century Co.
James, G: W. What the white race may
learn from the Indian. *\$1.50 net.
Forbes.
Kroeber, A. L.: Ethnography of Cahiulla
Indians. 75 c.—Mission record of the
California Indians. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
McBeth, K. C. Nez Percés Indians since
Lewis and Clark. *\$1.50 net. Revell.
McKenzie, F. A. Indian in relation to the
white population of the United States.
\$1: 50 c. A. McKenzie.
Meany, E. S., comp. Indian geographical
names of Washington. 25 c. Hyatt-F.
Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v.
ea., *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
Sparkman, P. S. Culture of the Luiseño
Indians. 50 c. Univ. of Cal.
Speck, F. G. Creek Indians of Taskigi
Town, Oklahoma. 55 c.
Am. Anthropological.
Spinden, H. J. Nez Percé Indians. 95 c.
New Era Print.
Starr, F: In Indian Mexico. *\$5 net.
Forbes.
Steele, Z. Indian captive: captivity and
sufferings of Zadoc Steele. \$2.50; \$5.
Hunting.
Tanner, H: S. Pre-historic man: the first
settlers on the western continent Oriental
free masons. 25 c. H: S. Tanner.
Warman, C. Weiga of Temagami: [Indian
tales.] \$1.50; \$2.50. Caldwell.
Williams, J: Redeemed captive: [account
of the author's Indian captivity.] \$2.50;
\$5. Hunting.

INDIANS.—*Continued.*

- Williams, J: L. Our brother in red: syn-
opsis of the Indian life. 25 c.
Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
Wright, R. C. Indian masonry. \$1.50.
Tyler Pub.
*See also Cherokee Indians;—Creek Indians;—Flat-
heads Co. Montana;—Fox Indians;—Oneida
Indians;—Pomo Indians;—Sioux Indians;—
also Ripley;—Yosemite Valley;—also Narra-
tives of captivities &c.*
- INDICATORS.
See Steam engines.
Indices to Diatessarica. Abbott, E. A. *\$1.25
net. Macmillan.
- INDICTMENTS.
Joyce, H. C. Treatise on the law govern-
ing indictments. \$7.50. M. Bender.
- INDIGESTION.
See Digestion.
Individual evangelism. Beach, C: F. *\$1
net. Allen, L. & S.
Individual sovereignty. Lorentz, A. M. \$1.
Mayhew.
- INDIVIDUALISM.
Clews, H: Individualism versus socialism.
(Add. author for price.) H: Clews.
Kidd, B: Individualism and after: lec-
ture. 35 c. Oxford Univ.
See also Communism;—Socialism;—Voluntaryism.
- INDUCTION COILS.
Armagat, H. Theory, design and con-
struction of induction coils. *\$2 net.
McGraw.
Pike, J: Practical induction coil construc-
tion. 50 c. Spon.
Induction, development and heritability of
fascinations. Knox, A. A. *See Cannon,*
W. A. Topography of the *chlorophyll ap-
paratus.*
- INDUSTRIAL ARTS.
See Useful arts.
- INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY.
See Chemistry.
- INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.
See Technical education.
- INDUSTRIES.
See Useful arts.
Inequalities in the motion of the moon.
Brown, E. W. *\$2 net. Putnam.
Infant fairy-readers. See Longmans'.
- INFANTILISM.
See Children.
- INFANTRY.
Lloyd, E. M. Review of the history of in-
fantry. *\$2 net. Longmans.
Norwood, J: W. Instructions for the in-
fantry private of the National Guard.
25 c. Arms and the Man.
- INFANTS.
See Children.
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES.
Death in the kiss: treatise on infection.
25 c. B'way Pub.
See also Fever;—Serum.
- INFINITESIMAL CALCULUS.
See Calculus.
Influence of alcohol and other drugs on
fatigue. Rivers, W. H. R. *\$1.70 net.
Longmans.
- Influence of bodily posture on mental activ-
ities. Jones, E. E. 50 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
Ingalese, Isabella.
See Ingalese, R:
Ingalese, R: and Isabella.
From incarnation to re-incarnation. Rev.
ed. '08(Jez7) c. 8°. \$2. Occult.

Ingalls, Ja. Shelden.

Slaves to the trust. '08(D26) c. 16°, pap., 10 c. Social Justice.

Ingalls, Wa. Renton.

Lead and zinc in the U. S. '08(Je13) c. il. 8°, *\$4 net. Hill Pub.

Ingelow, Jean.

Poems; sel. and arr. by And. Lang. Pocket ed. '08(Je20) S. (Longmans' pocket lib.) *75 c. net. Longmans.

Ingersoll, Rob. Green.

Toward humanity; arr. by Anne Montgomerie Traubel. '08(N21) c. 24°, (Vest pocket ser.) 40 c.; flexible leath., 75 c.; pap., 25 c. T: B. Mosher.

Ingersoll lectures. *See* Bigelow, W: S.

Ingleby, Leonard Cresswell.

Oscar Wilde. '08(O10) por. O. *\$3.50 special net. Appleton.

Ingram, Bp. Arth. Foley Winnington.

Early English colonies in America; with a preface by the Bishop of London. '08 (Je13) *\$2 net. Young Churchman.

Love of the Trinity. '08(S12) 12°, *60 c. net. Whittaker.

Inheritance in canaries. Davenport, C: B. 80 c. Carnegie.

INHERITANCE TAX.

See Taxation.

INITIATIVE.

See Referendum.

INJUNCTIONS.

Gompers, S: Injunction data filed by S: Gompers. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Knaus, H: Judicial usurpation: open letter to Congress showing this in the injunctions in labor disputes. (Add. author for price.) H: Knaus.

Lewson, J: Monopoly and trade restraint cases, incl. conspiracy, injunction, [etc.] 2 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Flood.

INJURIES.

See Accidents;—Mines and mining;—Negligence;—Railroads.

Injuries of nerves. Sherren, J. *\$2 net. Wood.

INK.

Ruxton, P., Inc. Printing inks. \$2. Ruxton.

INLAND NAVIGATION.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. American waterways. \$1.

Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Burk, A. B., *comp.* Atlantic deeper waterways conference held at Philadelphia, Nov. 18-20, 1907; rept. of the proceedings. gratis. Book Pr.

Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress list of works rel. to deep waterways from the Great Lakes to the Atlantic. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Meese, W: A: Abraham Lincoln: incidents in his life relating to waterways. 40 c. W: A: Muse.

National Rivers and Harbors Congress. Proceedings of the 3d annual convention. gratis. Ebbert & R.

Peabody, R. S. Holiday study of cities and ports. \$1. Boston Soc. Architects.

Rochester, N. Y. Chamber of Commerce. Waterways development. gratis.

Wegman.

See also Hudson river.

Inman, Rev. Herbert Escott.

Wulnoth the wanderer: a story of King Alfred of England. '08(O10) c. il. O. \$1.50. McClurg.

Inn of the Silver Moon. Viele, H. K. \$1.25. Duffield.

Inner consciousness. Atkinson, W: W. 50 c. Advanced Thought.

Inner life of the United States. Vay de Vaya and Luskod, *Count.* *\$4 net. Dutton.

Innes, Norman.

My lady's kiss. '08(N21) c. il. \$1.50. Rand, McN. & Co.

INNS.

Wood, S. G. Taverns and turnpikes of Blandford. 1733-1833. *\$2 net. S. G. Wood.

Ino, pseud.

See Hagon, Wilber Fisk.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

See Chemistry.

INQUISITION.

Adler, E. N. Auto de fé and Jew: [sketches of the effects of the Inquisition in Spain and Portugal.] \$1.75. Oxford Univ.

Lea, H: C: Inquisition in the Spanish dependencies. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Vacandard, E. The Inquisition. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

INSANITY.

Barrus, C. Nursing the insane. **\$2 net. Macmillan.

Beers, C. W. A. Mind that found itself: [experiences insane asylums.] **\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Church, A., and Peterson, F: Nervous and mental diseases. *\$6.50 net. Saunders.

Dana, C: L. Text-book of nervous diseases and psychiatry. *\$5 net; *\$6 net. Wood.

Patrick, H. T., and Mix, C: L., eds. Nervous and mental diseases. \$1.25. Year Bk.

Potts, C: S. Nervous and mental diseases. *\$2.50 net. Lea.

Rogues de Fursac, M. H. J. P. Manual of psychiatry. \$2.50. Wiley.

Schofield, A. T. Christian sanity: [religious mania.] *\$1 net. Armstrong.

Storring, G. Mental pathology in its relation to normal psychology. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Tredgold, A. F. Mental deficiency. *\$4 net. Wood.

White, W: A. Outlines of psychiatry. \$2. Journal Nervous Disease.

See also Brain;—Hospitals;—Idiocy;—Medical jurisprudence;—Mind and body;—Nervous system.

INSCRIPTIONS.

Pier, G. C. Inscriptions of the Nile monuments. **\$5 net. Putnam.

Prentice, W: K. Greek and Latin inscriptions. **\$10 net. Century Co.

See also Epitaphs.

INSECTS.

Grinnell, F., jr. Quaternary myriopods and insects of California. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.

Kellogg, V. L. American insects. **\$5 net. Holt.

—Insect stories. **\$1.50 net.

INSECTS.—*Continued.*

- Pearson, R. H. Book of garden pests. *\$1 net. Lane.
Westell, W. P. Insect book. *\$1 net. Lane.
See also Bees;—Crickets;—Flies;—Mosquitoes;—Moths;—Parasites;—Weevil.
Inside history of the White House. Willets, G. \$1. Chr. Herald.
INSOMNIA.
See Sleep.
INSPIRATION (*of the Bible*).
See Bible.
Inspired millionaires. Lee, G. S. \$1.25. Mt. Tom Press.
Instinct and health. Hutchinson, W. **\$1.20 net. Dodd.
Institutional church and the public library. Keogh, A. (Add. author for price.) A. Keogh.
Instruction of Ptah Hotep; and the Instruction of Ke Gemni, the oldest books in the world; tr. by Battiscombe G. Gunn. '08 (Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.
INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC.
See Music;—Organ and organists;—Pianoforte;—Violin;—Violoncello.
Instrumentation. Prout, E. 75 c. Ditson.
INSURANCE.
Dawson, M. M. Comparative reserve tables. \$25. Chronicle Co.
Deitsch, G. A. Digest of insurance cases. v. 20. \$3. Rough Notes.
Dilg, H. W., *comp.* Liability investigator's hdbk. \$1.50. Spectator.
Griffin, A. P. C., *comp.* Library of Congress list of works rel. to government regulations of insurance, U. S. and foreign countries.—Library of Congress select list of references on workingmen's insurance. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Law, F. E. Method of deducting liability rates. \$1. Spectator.
Law Reporting Company. Insurance enactments of 1907. \$10. Law Reporting.
McCune, W: G: Fire insurance agency for profit. \$1. Northern Pub.
Matthews, W: D. Manual of inspections; ref. book for use of fire underwriters. \$3. Insurance Field.
Niblack, W: C. Abstracters and title insurance, 1908. **\$2 net. Callaghan.
Ramsey, M. E. Practical life insurance examinations. **\$1.25 net. Lippincott.
Spectator Co. Annual and deferred dividends. \$1.50. Spectator.
Steeb, G: V. Special agents' and adjusters' handbooks. \$1.50. Spectator.
United States. Fire insurance laws, taxes and fees. (Add. pubs. for price.) Spectator.
Webb, E. G. Comparisons simplified; or, how to select the "best" life insurance company. \$2. E. G. Webb.
Who is who in insurance? \$5; \$7. Singer.
See also Benefit societies;—also names of states.
INTEGRAL CALCULUS.
See Calculus.
INTELLECT.
See Brain;—Insanity;—Mind;—Psychology.
INTEMPERANCE.
See Temperance.

INTEREST (*on money*).

- Massie, J. Essay on the governing causes of the natural rate of interest. (Reprint of economic tracts.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, **\$2 net. Johns Hopkins.
See also Investments.
INTERIOR DECORATION.
See Furniture;—House decoration;—Wall decoration.
Interloctury motions in the United States Patent Office. Stoddard, E. J. \$1. E. J. Stoddard.
Interlude (An). Barton, C. J. \$1.50. C. J. Barton.
Interludes. Jones, T. S. *50 c. net. G: W: Browning.
Interludes and poems. Abercrombie, L. *\$1.25 net. Lane.
Intermedial spelling blank. Smith, L. D. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Internal combustion engines. Carpenter, R. C. *\$5 net. Van Nostrand.
INTERNAL REVENUE.
See Taxation.
International Bureau of American Republics. List of Latin American history and description in the Columbus Memorial Library, [Washington, D. C.] '08 (F22) 8°, pap., gratis. Int. Bu. Am. Republics.
International cable directory of the world, 1908. 10th annual ed. '08 (D19) \$15. Int. Cable.
International Catholic lib.; ed. by J. Wilhelm, D.D. O. *\$2 net. Benziger.
—Duchesne. Churches separated from Rome.
International critical commentary on the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament; ed. by C: A. Briggs, D.D., S. Rolles Driver, D.D., and Alfred Plummer, D.D. A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Ecclesiastes, by G: Aaron Barton; A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Esther, by Lewis Bayles Paton. '08 (D5) c. 8°, ea., **\$2.25 net. Scribner.
For previous volumes *see* American Catalogue, 1905-07, v. 2.
International documents: collection of international conventions and declarations of a law-making kind; ed., with introd. and notes, by E. A. Whittuck. '08 (J111) O. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.
International education ser.; ed. by W. T. Harris. 12°, **\$1.50 net. Appleton.
—Blow. Educational issues in the kindergarten.
International exchange. Margraff, A. W: \$5. Int. Exchange.
International geography. Mill, H. R., *ed.* **90 c. net. Appleton.
INTERNATIONAL LANGUAGE.
See Esperanto.
INTERNATIONAL LAW.
Barclay, Sir T: Problems of international practice and diplomacy, with special reference to the Hague conferences. \$6.50. Boston Bk.
Davis, G: B. Elements of international law. \$3. Harper.
Hogan, A. E. Pacific blockade. \$2. Oxford Univ.
International documents: collection of international conventions and declarations. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.

INTERNATIONAL LAW.—*Continued.*

- Takahashi, S. International law applied to the Russo-Japanese war. *\$8 net. Bank.
Walker, T: A. Manual of public international law. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Westlake, J: International law. pt. 2. *\$3 net. Putnam.
See also Citizenship;—Consuls;—Diplomacy;—Hague peace conference;—Monroe doctrine;—Naturalization;—Peace;—Spanish-American war;—Wars.
International library. vs. 7-13. '08(O24) T. leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Stokes.
Contents: 7, Goblin market and other poems, Rosetti; 8, Les chefs-d'œuvre lyriques de Pierre de Ronsard et son école; 9, Les chefs-d'œuvre lyriques de Alfred de Musset; 10, Alladine and Palomides, Maeterlinck; 11, Les chefs-d'œuvre lyriques de André Chénier; 12, Le cid, Corneille; 13, Interior, Maeterlinck.
International scientific ser. *See* Appleton's.
Internationalism. Crafts, W. F. 40 d; 25 c. Int. Ref. Bu.
International mercantile letters. Pitman, Sir I: 85 c. Pitman.
International, modern language ser. *See* Ginn's.
International motor cyclopædia; year book. '08(My16) c. il. 8°, \$10. Int. Motor.
International Reform Bureau. Patriotic studies for men's leagues, young people's societies and civic clubs; incl. extracts from bills, acts and documents of U. S. Congress rel. to moral and social reforms, 1888-1908. 20th anniversary ed. '08(S) 204 p. il. 4°, 75 c.; pap., 35 c. Int. Ref. Bu.
International scientific ser. *See* Appleton's.
International studies (The). *See* Holme, C.;—*also* Studio.
International studio. *See* Hind, C: Lewis.
International Sunday-school lessons. Lesson handbook, 1909: a concise commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons. '08(N7) c. maps, nar. T. (Berean ser.) *20 c. net; leath., *25 c. net. Eaton & M.
Inter-ocean hunting tales. Randolph, E. F. \$1. Forest.
Interplay. Harraden, B. †\$1.50. Stokes.
Interpretation of life. Mars, G. C. **\$3 net. Appleton.
Interpretation of the Bible. Gilbert, G: H. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
"Interpretations" of the bishops and their influence on Elizabethan episcopal policy. Kennedy, W. M. 50 c. Longmans.
INTERSTATE COMMERCE.
See Commerce;—Commercial law;—Express.
Intestinal autointoxication. Combe, A. *\$4 net. Rebman.
INTESTINES.
Combe, A. Intestinal autotoxincation. *\$4 net. Rebman.
See also Autointoxication.
Intimations of immortality. *See* Wordsworth, W:
Into the primitive. Bennet, R. A. \$1.50. McClurg.
Intoxicated ghost. Bates, A. †\$1.50. Houghton, M. & Co.
Introduction to the rarer elements. Brown-ing, P. E. *\$1.50 net. Wiley.
Invariants of quadratic differential forms. Wright, E. J. *75 c. net. Putnam.
Invention of the roller flour mill. Lawson, P. V. 25 c. State Hist., Wis.

INVENTIONS.

- Wright, F. B. Inventions, how to protect, sell and buy them. 25 c. Spon.
See also Patents.
INVERTEBRATES.
See Crustacea;—Insects;—Mollusks;—Reptiles;—Zoology.
INVESTMENTS.
Babson, R. W. Investments: what and when to buy. \$2. R. W. Babson.
Hall, H: How money is made in security investments. \$1.50. Hall.
Henry, G: G. How to invest money. **75 c. net. Funk.
Moody, J: Investor's primer. *\$1.50 net. Moody Corporation.
Nicholas, F. C. Mining investments and how to judge them. *\$1.50 net. Moody Corporation.
Sprague, C: E. Amortization: guide to the ready computation of the investment value of bonds. 50 c. C: E. Sprague.
See also Bonds;—Corporations;—Insurance;—Interest;—Mines and mining;—Mortgages;—Railroads;—Stocks;—Wall Street.
Investors' library. *See* Moody's.
Invitation serieuse aux habitants des Illinois, by Un Habitant des Kaskaskias; repr. in facsimile from the original ed. published at Philadelphia in 1772; with introd. and bibliographical notes by Clarence W. Alvord and Clarence E. Carter. '08(Apr18) 8°, pap., \$2.50. Club for Colonial Reprs.
Inward light. Hall, H. F. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Iowa. Reference work on justice practice, by Leonard B. Robinson. '08(Je) c. 55+609 p. 8°, *\$6.50 net. Callaghan.
Iowa. State Historical Society. Proceedings of the fiftieth anniversary of the constitution of Iowa, held under the auspices of the State Historical Society of Iowa; ed. by B: F. Shambaugh. '08(Je13) il. pors. 8°, \$3. State Hist., Ia.
Iowa. Statistical abstract of Iowa railroads: (supp. to railroad assessment rept.:) comp. by Arth. H. Davison and Almer U. Swan. '07, [1908.] (J1) 63 p. 8°, pap., gratis. A. H. Davison.
Iowa. Supplement to the code of Iowa; ed. by C. N. Jepson. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 226+1552 p. 4°, \$3. W. C. Hayward.
Iowa. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (W. W. Cornwall.) v. 134. '07, [1908.] (Mr); v. 135 (Ag); v. 136 (D) c. O. shp., ea., \$3. Flood.
Iowa.
Bender, W. H. Iowa. *20 c. net. Macmillan.
Garden, R. I. History of Scott Township, Mahaska Co. Iowa. [Also] War reminiscences. [Also] Did the buffalo ever inhabit Iowa? \$1.25. Shockley Bros.
Kearny, S. W. The 1820 journal of Stephen Watts Kearny. *\$1 net. Missouri Hist.
Shambaugh, B: F. Second report on the public archives, [Iowa.] (For private distribution.) Hist. Dept. of Ia.
Spooner, J: C. Beeman versus Jackman: [suit in equity brought under the provisions of the prohibitory law of Iowa.] (Add. author for price.) J: C. Spooner.

IOWA.—Continued.

- Toof, M. D. Assessor's manual for Iowa. 25 c. M. D. Toof.
 Ware, E. F. Lyon campaign in Missouri: hist. of the First Iowa Infantry [in the Civil War.] \$1. Crane.
See also Amana Community;—Clinton Co.;—Sioux County.
Iowa biographical ser.; ed. by B. F. Shambaugh. pors. 8°. State Hist., Ia.
 —Gregory. Samuel Freeman Miller. \$2.
Iowa studies in language and literature. 8°, pap., 50 c. Univ. of Ia.
 —Flom. Hist. of Scandinavian studies in Am. universities.
 IPSWICH, Mass.
 Waters, T. F. Old Bay road from Saltonstall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's farm. 25 c. Ipswich Hist.
Ipswich Historical Society pub. 8°. Ipswich Hist.
 —Waters. Old Bay road. 25 c.
 Ireland, Archbp. J:
 Church and modern society: lectures and addresses 2 v. '08 (Ag8) 8°, *\$3 net. Herder.
 Ireland, Mrs. Mary Eliza Haines.
 Otterbrook people. '08 (Mr14) c. S. 35 c. Un. B. Pub.
 IRELAND.
 Black's [A. & C.] guide to Ireland. \$1.75. Macmillan.
 Dease, A. Beckoning of the wand: sketches of a lesser-known Ireland. \$1. Herder.
 Emmet, T. A. Ireland under English rule. 2 v. **\$5 net. Putnam.
 Green, A. S. Making of Ireland and its undoing, 1200-1600. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
 Jones, P. F. Shamrock land. **\$2 net. Moffat.
 Joyce, P. W. Concise history of Ireland. \$1.25. Longmans.
 Madden, D. H. Some passages in the early history of classical learning in Ireland. \$1. Longmans.
 Paul-Dubois, L. F. A. Contemporary Ireland. *\$2 net. Baker & T.
 Plunkett, Sir H. Ireland in the new century. *40 c. net. Dutton.
 Shoemaker, M. M. Wanderings in Ireland. **\$2.50 net. Putnam.
 Somerville, E. A. C.E., and Ross, M., pseud. Further experiences of an Irish R. M.: [fiction.] *\$1.50. Longmans.
 White, J. Hand loom linen weavers of Ireland. (Add. pubs. for price.) Irish Hand-Woven.
 Irenaeus testimony to the fourth Gospel. Lewis, F. G. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
 Irish in the American Revolution. Haltigan, J. \$2. Haltigan.
 Irish melodies. Moore, T. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.
 Irish poems. Graves, A. P. 2 v. *\$1.50 net; **\$2.25 net. Macmillan.
 Irish precursor of Dante. Boswell, C. S. *\$3.50 net. Scribner.
 Irish toasts. Na Gael, S., pseud. 50 c. Caldwell.

Irish wit and humor: anecdote biography of Swift, Curran, O'Leary and O'Connell. '08 (D5) c. S. 50 c. Pustet.
 Irma in Italy. Reed, H. L. †\$1.25. Little, B. & Co.

IRON.

- American Iron & Steel Association. Directory to the iron and steel works of the U. S. \$12. Am. Iron and Steel.
 Blair, A. A. Chemical analysis of iron. **\$4 net. Lippincott.
 Forsythe, R. Blast furnace and the manufacture of pig iron. \$3. D: Williams.
 Greenwood, W. H. Iron: its sources, properties and manufacture. \$1. McKay.
 Heess, J. K. Practical methods for the iron and steel works chemist. \$1. Chemical.
 Smith, J. R. Story of iron and steel. **75 c. net. Appleton.
 Stansbie, J. H. Iron and steel. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
 Talbot, A. N. Tests of cast-iron and reinforced concrete culvert pipe. pap., gratis. Univ. of Ill.
 Turner, T. Metallurgy of iron. *\$1.25 net. Lippincott.
 West, T. D. Metallurgy of cast iron. \$3. Gardner Pr.
See also Foundries;—Furnaces.
 Iron Heel. London, J. †\$1.50. Macmillan.
 Iron (The) lord. Crockett, S. R. 75 c. Cupples & L.
 Ironmaster (The). Ohnet, G. 50 c. Warne.
 IRONS, Geneviève.
 Maiden up to date: a novel. '08 (N21) 8°, *\$1.60 net. Herder.
 Torn scrap book: talks and tales illustrative of the "Our Father"; with preface by Rev. Rob. Hugh Benson. '08 (Ap25) D. \$1. Longmans.
 Irresistible current. Lowenberg, Mrs. I. \$1.25. B'way Pub.

IRRIGATION.

- Audenried, W. G., jr. Irrigation. (Add. pub. for price.) Rep. Bank Note.
 Bligh, W. G. Practical design of irrigation. *\$6 net. Van Nostrand.
 Bowie, A. J., jr. Practical irrigation: its value and cost. *\$3 net. McGraw.
 Buckley, R. B. Facts, figures and formulas for irrigation engineers. \$4.25. Spon.
 Elliott, E. C. G. Pract. farm drainage. \$1.50. Wiley.
 King, F. H. Irrigation and drainage. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
 Wyoming. Irrigation laws. (Add. pub. for price.) C. T. Johnston.
See also Reservoirs;—Water-supply.

IRVINE FAMILY.

- Boyd, L., comp. The Irvines and their kin; also short sketches of their kindred, Carlises, McDowells, Johnstons, Maxwells, McElroys. \$5; \$10; \$25. Donnelley.
 Irving, Sir H:
 Theatre in its relation to the state. '08 (Jai1) por. D. 50 c. E. H. Bacon.
 IRVING, Sir Henry.
 Brereton, A. Life of Henry Irving. 2 v. *\$6.50 net. Longmans.
 Pollock, W. H. Impressions of Henry Irving. **\$1 net. Longmans.

Irving, Washington.

- The Alhambra; with an introd. by Eliz. Robins Pennell. '08(O31) il. 16°, (Pocket classics.) 80 c.; leath., \$1.25. Macmillan.
- Child's Rip Van Winkle. '08(D19) c. il. O. \$1.50. Stokes.
- Legend of Sleepy Hollow, and other essays. '08(S5) c. 12°, (Crane classics.) 25 c.; pap., 15 c. Crane.
- Rip Van Winkle, and The legend of Sleepy Hollow. '08(O31) il. 16°, (Pocket classics.) 80 c.; leath., \$1.25. Macmillan.
- Sketch book, and Bracebridge Hall. '08(Mr21) front. S. (New century lib.) \$1; limp leath., \$1.25. Nelson.
- Sketchbook of Geoffrey Crayon. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon. '08(O24) 24°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.
- Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. 2 v. in 1. '08(D5) c. il. por. D. (Thin paper ser. of popular classics.) limp leath., \$1.25. Lippincott.

Irwin, Wallace Admah, ["Ginger."]

- A bird cage: [alphabet book of verse.] '08(N7) c. il. Q. \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.
- Love sonnets of a car conductor; with a harmless and instructive introd. by Wolfgang Copernicus Addleburger. '08(Ap18) c. front. sq. D. bds., **50 c. net. P. Elder.

Irwin, W: H:

- Pictures of Old Chinatown. '08(D12) c. O. **\$1 net. Moffat.

- Is Mars habitable? Wallace, A. R. '60 c. net. Macmillan.

- Is religion undermined? Drawbridge, C. L. 50 c. Longmans.

- Is your soul progressing? Dorée, N. \$1. Am. News.

Isham, Frederic Stewart.

- Lady of the Mount. '08(F29) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.

ISLAM.

See Mohammed and Mohammedanism.

- Island pharisees. Galsworthy, J: *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

- Island traders. MacDonald, A. \$1.25. Caldwell.

- Icelandica:** an annual relating to Iceland and the Fiske Icelandic collection in Cornell University library; ed. by G: W: Harris. v. 1, Bibliography of the Icelandic sagas and minor tales, by Halldor Hermannsson. '08(J14) c. O. pap., \$1. Cornell Univ.

- Islands of the Pacific. Alexander, J. M. \$1.50. Am. Tr.

- Isle of Maids. Hainsselin, M. T. †\$1.50. Lane.

ISLE OF WIGHT, England.

- Moncrieff, A. R. H. Isle of Wight. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

- Isolée (L'). See Bazin, René.

ISRAEL.

See Jews.

- Israel Bruna. Deutsch, G. \$1.25. Badger.

ISRAELITES.

See Jews.

Israels, Josef.

- Masterpieces of Israels; reproductions from his most renowned pictures. '08(O24) T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Stokes.
- Rembrandt. '08(F22) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

ISTRIA.

See Austria-Hungary.

- Italian architecture. Salvatore, S. \$25. Polley.

ITALIAN ART.

See Fine arts;—Painters and painting.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE.

- Bolognese, S. Economical interpreter for Italians to learn English. 50 c. Caspar.
- Bracco, R. Il trionfo. (Add. pub. for price.) C. Ciocia.
- James, W:, and Grassi, G. Dict. of English and Italian languages. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Maestro, S. New grammar for Italians to speedily learn the English language. *\$1 net. Caspar.
- Pitman, Sir I: International mercantile letters: English-Italian. \$1. Pitman.
- Wesseley, J. E., and Gray, F. H. T. English-Italian and Italian-English dictionary. 50 c. Dutton.

ITALIAN LITERATURE.

- Dole, N. H. Teacher of Dante, and other studies in Italian literature. **\$1.75 net. Moffat.

ITALIAN PAINTING.

See Painters and painting.

- Italians of to-day. Bazin, R. **\$1.25 net. Holt.

- Italica. Thayer, W: R. **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.

ITALY.

- Baedeker, K. Southern Italy and Sicily. *\$1.80 net. Scribner.
- Bazin, R. Italians of to-day. **\$1.25 net. Holt.
- Bumpus, T: F. Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. \$2.50. L. C. Page.
- Ellison, D. J. Italy through the stereoscope. \$1.90. Underwood.
- Gardon, L. D. Home life in Italy: letters from the Apennines. *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
- Haggard, H. R. Winter pilgrimage: travels through Palestine, Italy, and the island of Cyprus. \$1.50. Longmans.
- Hare, C. Courts and camps of the Italian renaissance. *\$2.50 net. Scribner.
- Headlam, C. Venetia and northern Italy, being the story of Venice, Lombardy and Emilia. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Holland, R. S. Builders of united Italy. **\$2 net. Holt.
- Lee, Vernon, pseud. Studies of the eighteenth century in Italy. *\$6 net. McClurg.
- Pais, E. Ancient Italy: hist. and geograph. investigations. *\$5 net. Univ. of Chic.
- Salvatore, S. Italian architecture. \$25. Polley.
- Schauffler, R. H., comp. Through Italy with the poets. **\$2 net. Moffat.
- Seeley, E. L., comp. Artists of the Italian Renaissance.—Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari. ea., *\$3 net. Duffield.

ITALY.—Continued.

- Sismondi, J. C. L. de. History of the Italian republics. *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Sterne, L. Sentimental journey in France and Italy. \$1.50. Lippincott.
- Sullivan, T: R. Lands of summer: Italy, Sicily and Greece. **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.
- Symons, A. Cities of Italy. \$2. Dutton.
- Thayer, W: R. Italica: studies in Italian life and letters. **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.
- See also Florence: — Genoa; — Herculaneum; — Medici (The); — Milan; — Napoleonic wars; — Palestina: — Riviera; — Rome; — Sardinia; — Sicily; — Tuscany; — Urbino; — Venice.
- Itinerary (The). Leland, J: v. 2. *\$4 net. Macmillan.
- Itinerary and description of Wales. Giraldus Cambrensis. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Itinerary of Fynes Moryson. See Moryson, Fynes.
- Ito, Hirobumi, *Prince*.
Ladd, G: T. In Korea with Marquis Ito. **\$2.50 net. Scribner.
- It's great to be crazy. Stein, J. J. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
- It's never too late to mend. Harper, O. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
- Ivanhoe. See Scott, Sir Wa.
- Ives, Ella Gilbert.
Out door music; songs of birds, trees, flowers, the road, love, religion. '08 (O) c. 144 p. 16", \$1. Arakelyan.
- Ivins, W: Mills, and Mason, Herbert Delavan.
Control of public utilities in the form of an annotation of the public service commissions law of the state of New York and covering all important Am. cases, together with the text of the federal interstate commerce act, and the rapid transit act of New York, [etc.] '08 (N) c. 79+1149 p. O. *\$7 net. Baker, V. & Co.
- "J. B.," pseud.
See Bierley, J.
- J. Cole. Gellibrand, E. 50 c. Hurst.
- J. P. Dunbar. Hudson, W: C. 50 c. B. W. Dodge.
- "J. S. of Dale," pseud.
See Stimson, Frederic Jesup.
- Jacberns, Raymond.
Boy and a secret. '08 (D26) il. D. \$1.25. Lippincott.
- Jack, W: R., M.D.
See Wheeler, Alex.
- Jack Harvey's adventures. Smith, R. P. \$1.50. L. C. Page.
- Jack Lorimer's holidays. Standish, W., pseud. L. C. Page.
- Jack Sheppard, the bandit king. Harper, O. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
- Jack Spurlock, prodigal. Lorimer, G: H. \$1.50. Doubleday, P.
- Jack the young explorer. Grinnell, G: B. \$1.25. Stokes.
- Jackman, Abi S.
Prince of spendthrifts. '08 (S19) il. 12", pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
- Jack's manual. Grohusko, J: A. \$1. J: A. Grohusko.
- Jackson, Abraham Valentine Williams.
Philology: a lecture. '08 (O3) O. 25 c. Columbia Univ.
- JACKSON, Alice.
Speer, R. E. Memorial of Alice Jackson. 75 c. Revell.
- Jackson, Caroline Ruth, and Daugherty, Amelia Crum, [Mrs. L. S. Daugherty.]
Agriculture through the laboratory and school garden. '08 (O17) c. il. 12", *\$1.50 net. Judd.
- Jackson, Frances.
Life of Madame Flore, second superior-general of the Ladies of Mary. '08 (Ag8) il. 8", *\$1 net. Herder.
- Jackson, F: Hamilton.
Shores of Adriatic: the Austrian side, the Küstenlande, Istria and Dalmatia. '08 (D) 16+420 p. 8", *\$6 net. Dutton.
- Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle Emilie Snow.
Dawn of womanhood. '08 (S12) c. 12", *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- Little Miss Crickett at school. '08 (O24) c. il. D. \$1.25. Appleton.
- Three little women. '08 (D12) c. il. 12", \$1. Winston.
- Wee Winkels at the mountains. '08 (O3) c. il. O. \$1.25. Harper.
- Jackson, Rev. G:
Fact of conversion: Cole lectures. '08 (S12) c. 12", *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- Jackson, G: T., M.D.
Diseases of the skin: ready-reference handbook. 6th ed. '08 (Ag29) il. 8". *\$3 net. Lea.
- Jackson, H:, rep.
See Georgia. Sup. ct. Repts.
- Jackson, H: Ezekiel.
Message of the modern minister; introd. by Amory H. Bradford. '08 (O24) c. 12", *50 c. net. Revell.
- Jackson, Lambert Lincoln.
See Young, J: W: Albert.
- Jackson, M. Katherine
Outlines of the literary history of colonial Pennsylvania. '08 (F1) 8". (Columbia Univ. studies in English.) *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Jackson, Maude M.
Artistic entertainments: six new drills and entertainments. '08 (My16) c. D. pap., 25 c. Flanagan.
- Jackson, S: Alex.
Among the maples. '08 (O) c. 4+204 p. 12", *90 c. net. Un. Presb. Bd.
- JACKSON, Sheldon.
Steuart, R. L. Sheldon Jackson, pathfinder and prospector of the missionary vanguard in the Rocky Mountains and Alaska. *\$2 net. Revell.
- Jacob, Mrs. Arth.
See Jacob, Violet.
- Jacob, son of Aaron, High priest of the Samaritans.
Messianic hope of the Samaritans; tr. from the Arabic by Abdullah Ben Kori; ed., with an introd. by W: Eleazar Barton. '08 (Mr7) il. por. O. pap., 25 c. Open Court.
- Jacob, Violet, [Mrs. Arthur Jacob.]
History of Aythian Waring. '08 (F8) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Jacob Faithful. Marryat, F: 50 c. Hurst.
Jacob the heel-grasper. Williams, L. M. \$1.
L. M. Williams.

Jacobs, H: W:

Betterment briefs; collection of published papers on organized industrial efficiency: [railroads.] '08(S) 240 p. il. tabs., 8°, \$3.50. Crane.

Jacobs, Philip P., comp.

Campaign against tuberculosis in the United States; incl. a directory of institutions dealing with tuberculosis in the United States and Canada; comp. under the direction of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. '08(O10) c. chart, O. (Russell Sage foundation pub.) \$1. Charities Pub.

Jacobs, Thornwell.

Law of the white circle. '08(D) c. 253 p. il. 12°, \$1.25. Taylor-T.

Jacobs, W: Wymark.

Salthaven. '08(O24) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Scribner.

Jacobus, C.: ed.

Croquet and its rules, thoroughly revised. '08(Ag1) c. il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Jacobus, Melancthon Williams, D.D., ed.

Roman Catholic and Protestant Bibles compared: Gould prize essays. 2d ed., rev. and supplemented with appendices originally accompanying the essays and a composite bibliography covering the general literature of the subject. '08(F15) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.

Jacoby, Harold.

Astronomy. '08(F29) c. 8°, pap., 25 c. Macmillan.

Jacquemart, Albert.

History of furniture; ed. by Mrs. Bury Palliser. 2d ed. '08(Je20) Q. **\$7.50 net. Scribner.

JAQUETT FAMILY.

Sellers, E. J. Genealogy of the Jaquett family. \$5. E. J. Sellers.

Jacquette, Cody, G. E. †\$1.25. Duffield.

JAMAICA (Island of).

See Kingston.

James, Alice.

Catering for two. '08(Ag22) c. Everyday ed., 16°, \$2; Bridal ed., 4°, silk, \$5. Putnam.

James, Alice R.

Ball games and breathing exercises; with preface by Harry Campbell. '08(S12) il. D. 40 c. Longmans.

James, C: F.

Struggle for religious liberty in Virginia. '08(N) 272 p. \$1.25.

Review and Herald Pub.

James, Mrs. Florence Alice Price, ["Florence Warden."]

House on the marsh. '08(Ag1) 12°, (Magnolia lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

James, G: Wharton.

Through Ramona's country. '08(D12) c. O. **\$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

What the white race may learn from the Indian. '08(Je6) c. il. O. **\$1.50 net. Forbes.

James, Gertie de S. Wentworth.

See Wentworth-James, Gertie de S.

James, H:

Novels and tales; [with special prefaces by the author.] New York ed. In 23 v. v. 2, The American. '08(F1); vs. 3 and 4, The portrait of a lady; vs. 5 and 6, The Princess Casamassima. '08(Mr7); vs. 7 and 8, The tragic muse. '08(Ap18); v. 9, The awkward age; v. 10, Spoils of Poynton; v. 11, What Maisie knew; v. 12, The aspern papers. '08(D5) c. front. 12°, subs. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Scribner.

Views and reviews; introd. by Le Roy Phillips. '08(Je6) c. D. **\$1.50 net; parchment, **\$2.50 net. Ball Pub.

James, Howard.

Wraith of Knopf. '08(D) c. 2+117 p. 12°, \$1. B'way Pub.

James, Ja. Alton, ed.

See Sparks, Edn. Erle.

James, Juliet Lombard, [Mrs. M. C. James, comp.]

Twenty English cathedrals. '08(Je13) c. T. (For the interest of the traveller.) hf. cl., \$1. M. C. James.

James, Lewis.

Twelve steps to success. '08(D12) c. D. bds., \$1. A. Harriman.

James, Martha, pseud.

See Doyle, Mrs. Martha Claire MacGowan.

James, Mrs. M. C.

See James, Juliet Lombard.

James, Mrs. Mary Ingles.

Scientific tone production. '08(Mr.) c. 96 p. por. pls. D. **\$1.25 net. C: W. Thompson.

James, Montague Rhodes.

Descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts in the library of Gonville and Caius College. In 2 v. '08(Je6) Q. ea. **\$3.50 net. Putnam

James, R. A. Scott.

See Scott-James, R. A.

James, W., and Molé, A.

Dictionary of the French and English languages. New ed., completely rewritten and greatly enl. by L: Tolhausen and G: Payn, assisted by E. Heymann. '08(Mr7) 12°, **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

James, W:

Dict. of the English and German languages. 4th ed., entirely rewritten and greatly enl. '08(Je13) 12°, **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Energies of men. '08(D12) c. D. (Religion and medicine publications.) pap., **25 c. net. Moffat.

—, and Grassi, Gius.

Dict. of the English and Italian languages; with the Italian pronunciation and the accentuation of every word in both languages. 13th ed. '08(J111) 12°, **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

JAMES, William.

Dewey, J.; and others. Essays philosophical and psychological in honor of William James. **\$3 net. Longmans.

Jameson, E. M.

Pendleton twins. '08(F29) il. D. \$1.25. Jennings.

Jamestown Exposition. Eleventh annual convention of the Association of State and National Food and Dairy Departments, held at Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition, July 16-19, 1907. '08(Ap25) c. 8°, \$3.

Wiley.

JAMESTOWN EXPOSITION.

New Jersey. Official souvenir, the New Jersey Commission to the Jamestown tercentennial exposition. gratis.

E. M. Jackson.

Jane Eyre. See Brontë, C.

Janet of the dunes. Comstock, Mrs. H. T. \$1.50.

Little, B. & Co.

JAPAN.

Anderson, W. Japanese wood engravings. *75 c. net; *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Andrews, R. W. Japan mission of the American church. \$1; 50 c.

Church Missions.

Clark, A. H. On a collection of feather stars, or *comatulids* from Japan. 15 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Davidson, A. M. C. Present-day Japan. *\$1.50 net.

Scribner.

Du Cane, F. Flowers and gardens of Japan. *\$6 net.

Macmillan.

Harris, M. C. Christianity in Japan. *35 c. net.

Jennings.

Holland, C. Things seen in Japan. *75 c. net; *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Lloyd, A. Wheat among the tares: studies of Buddhism in Japan. *\$1.10 net.

Macmillan.

Okakura, K. Ideals of the East; with ref. to the art of Japan. *\$1.50 net.

Dutton.

Schwartz, H. B. In Togo's country. *\$1.50 net.

Jennings.

Smelser, F. L. and M. E. L. Miracles of grace in Japan. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Hudson.

Smith, A. Game of go, the national game of Japan. **\$2.50 net.

Moffat.

Smith, R. G. Ancient tales and folk lore of Japan. *\$6 net.

Macmillan.

Women and wisdom of Japan. *40 c. net.

Dutton.

See also China;—Corea;—Far East;—Painters and paintings;—Port Arthur;—Russo-Japanese war;—Yellow peril.

Japan in New York. '08(Mr14) c. il. pors. O. Pap., 50 c.

Anraku.

Japanese folk stories. Nixon-Roulet, M. F. 40 c.

Am. Bk.

JAPANESE LITERATURE.

Persian literature; including Japanese literature. 2 v. \$3.50; \$7.

Lamb Pub.

JAPANESE PRINTS.

See Engravers and engravings.

JAPANESE-RUSSIAN WAR.

See Russo-Japanese war.

Japanese sword guards. Okabe-Kakuya. \$1.25.

Boston Museum.

Japanese wood engravings. Anderson, W. *75 c. net; *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Japhet in search of a father. Marryat, F. 50 c.

Hurst.

JAQUELIN FAMILY.

Bellet, L. P. du. Some prominent Virginia families: [Edward Jaquelin-Martha Carey: their descendants.] 4 v. \$10.

J. P. Bell.

Jaros, S:

How the public can own and control new railroads: by public ownership and government supervision. '08(O) c. 27 p. 8°. (Add. ptbs. for price.) Jaros Co.

JASPER, John.

Frost, J. M., ed. Experience of grace, three notable instances: Saul of Tarsus, John Jasper. Edward Everett Hale, jr. 40 c.

S. S. Bd. So. Bapt

Hatcher, W. E. John Jasper: the unmatched negro philosopher and preacher.

*\$1 net.

Revell.

Jasper, Wa.

Susanna: drama '08(Myg) c. D. bds. (Priv. pr.) Mayhew.

Jataka (The). Buddhaghosha. v. 6. *\$4 net.

Putnam

Jayhawker (The). Martin, J. A. \$1.50.

C. M. Clark.

Jayne, W:

Abraham Lincoln, personal reminiscences of the martyred president: address del. to the Grand Army Hall and Memorial Association February 12, 1900. '08(Ag1) c. pors. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Grand Army.

Jeannie's journal. Randolph, A. \$1.

Bonnell.

Jeanrenaud, Henriette.

Duke of Brittany; tr. from the German by G. P. Upton. '08(S19) c. il. S. (Life stories for young people.) *60 c. net.

McClurg

Jeans, Ja. Hopwood.

Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. '08(Mr28) 8°, *\$4.50 net.

Putnam

Jebb, Camilla.

Star of the salons: Julie de Lespinasse. '08 (Ap4) O. *\$3.50 net.

Putnam.

Jebb, Sir R: Claverhouse.

Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeus. 2 v. 1876, '08(Ag15) 8°, *\$5.50 net.

Macmillan.

Jedge Waxem's pocket-book of politics.

Lampton, W. J. 50 c. G: W. Dillingham.

JEEZEH, Egypt.

See Ghizeh.

Jefferies, R:

Life of the fields '08(N7) il. D. *\$1.50 net

Lippincott

Nature near London. '08(D5) il. 12°, *\$1.50 net

Lippincott.

Open air. '08(N7) il. D. *\$1.50 net.

Lippincott.

Jefferson, C: E., D.D.

Character of Jesus. '08(O10) c. O. **\$1.50 net.

Crowell.

Essentials: address on the fundamentals of Christian faith and service. '08(Je6) c. D. bds., 35 c.

Y. M. C. A.

Jefferson, Eugénie Paul.

Right-Motive Club. '08(O3) c. 12°, *\$1 net; with hand-illuminated initials, *\$2 net.

Washington Bk.

Jefferson, T:

Jefferson Bible. 25 c.; 50 c.

McKay.

Jefferson, Me. Centennial celebration of the town of Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Me., Ag. 21, 1907; comp. by Alberto A. Bennett. '08 (N) 61 p. il. por. 8°. (Add. pub. for price.)

F. E. Jackson.

Jeffery, Jos. Alex.

Elem. laboratory study in crops for the schools of Michigan. '07, [1908.] (Je.) c. 28 p. il. 8°, pap., gratis.

Mich. Supt. Pub. Instruction.

Elem. laboratory study in soils, for the schools of Michigan. '08(Je) c. '07. 36 p. il. 8°, pap., gratis.

Mich. Supt. Pub. Instruction.

Jekyll, Gertrude.

Children and gardens. '08(D19) il. 8°, ("Country Life" lib.) *\$2 net. Scribner.
Colour in the flower garden. '08(D5) il. 8°, *\$3.75 net. Scribner.

Jellett, H., D.D.

Sermons on special and festival occasions; with introd. by J. H. Bernard. '08(Ja25) por. D. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.

Jelliffe, R. A., comp.

See Percival, Milton.

Jenckes, Adaline Louise.

Origin, the organization and the location of the staple of England. '08(D) 83 p. maps, 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ of Penn.

Jenkin, C: Frewen.

Engineering science: lecture. '08(D12) O. pap., 35 c. Oxford Univ.

Jenkins, C: Fs., and Depue, Oscar B.

Hdbk. for motion picture and stereopticon operators. '08(My9) c. il. 16°, \$2.50. Knege

Jenkins, Fk. E., D.D.

See Baker, Smith.

Jenkins, Stephen.

Princess and another. '08(My9) c front. D. price changed to \$1.50.

B: W. Huebsch.

Jenkins' brief description of the horse; its external and internal organization. '08(Ag22) c. il. 12°, 50 c. W: R. Jenkins.

Jenkins' manual of photoengraving. See Amstutz, N. S.

Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple.

Life questions of high school boys. '08(D) c. 143 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Y. M. C. A.

Jenks, Tudor.

Photography for young people. '08(S5) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Stokes.

Jenness, Ja. Freeman.

Our rich inheritance. '08(Ap18) c. D. (What is worth while ser.) **30 c. net. Crowell.

Jennings. Edn. B.

People and their property; [also] The people and the trusts. '08(Ag8) c. D. \$1. B'way Pub.

Jennings, Nina Isabel, comp.

Man and his mate: [love songs and letters.] '08(S5) c. facsim., O. pap., 50 c.; limp leath., \$1.50. Lone Star.

Jephtha sacrificing. Whiffen, E. T: **\$1 net. Grafton Press.

Jepson, C. N., ed.

See Iowa. Supplement.

Jepson, Edg.

Four philanthropists. '08(Je20) c. il. D. 75 c. Cupples & L.
Tangled wedlock. '08(Mr14) D. †\$1.50. McClure.

Jepson, Willis Linn.

Synopsis of the North American godetias. '08(Ja11) il. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Botany.) pap., 40 c. Univ. of Cal.

Jernegan, Prescott Ford.

"1001" questions and answers on Philippine history and civil government. '08(Fr) c. S. (Philippine question books.) pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

Philippine Educ.

Jerome, Jerome Klapka.

Passing of the third floor back. '08(N14) c. S. †\$1. Dodd.

Jerrett, Herman Dan.

Hydraulic tables and memoranda. '08(O10) c. il. 16°, \$1.50. Hicks-J.

Jerrold, Wa. Copeland, ["Walter Copeland."]

Cake shop: verses. '08(D12) il. 48°, bds., 25 c. Dutton.

Highways and byways in Kent. '08(Ja11) il. map, 12°, (Highways and byways ser.) \$2. Macmillan.

JERSEY CITY, N. J.

See Church of the Redeemer.

Jersey jingles. Robbins, L. H. \$1. Vance.

JERUSALEM.

Merrill, S. Ancient Jerusalem. *\$6 net. Revell.

Paton, L. B. Jerusalem in Bible times. \$1. Univ. of Chic.

Smith, G: A. Jerusalem from earliest times to A.D. 70. 2 v. *\$7.50 net. Armstrong.

See also Palestine.

Jerusalem delivered. Tasso, T. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Jessica Trent's inheritance. Raymond, Mrs. E. H. 75 c. McKay.

Jesters (The). Zamacois, M. **\$1 net. Brentano's.

JESTS.

See Wit and humor.

Jesuit (The). Clark, F. B. \$1.25. Eaton & M.

JESUITS.

See Jesus (Society of).

Jesup, Morris Ketchum.

Resolutions in appreciation of Morris K. Jesup by the trustees of the Am. Museum of Natural History, the Scientific Staff of the Am. Museum of Natural History, the N. Y. Acad. of Sciences, [etc.] '08(N) por. 4°. (Not for sale.) Am. Museum.

JESUS (Society of).

Hughes, T: A. History of the Society of Jesus in North America. In 6 v. ea., *\$4.50 net. Burrows.

JESUS CHRIST.

Bachman, P. New message in the teaching of Jesus. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

Bacon, A. S: Illegal trial of Christ. 25 c. Hebrew-Chr.; B. A. M. Schapiro.

Benjamin, C: T: Fall of David's tabernacle, rebuilt by Christ. 75 c. Reliance.

Berry, L. C. Favorite and favors of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. *75 c. net. Chr. Press.

Beth, K. Miracles of Jesus. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

JESUS CHRIST.—Continued.

- Bible. N. T. Life of our Lord; chronologically arranged. *30 c. net; *60 c. net. Dutton.
- Bradley, S: C. Jesus of Nazareth: a life *\$2 net. Sherman, F.
- Brett, J. Incarnate love: meditations on the love of Jesus. 75 c. Longmans.
- Broderick, M. Trial and crucifixion of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.
- Bryant, W. F. The historical Man of Nazareth. 75 c. W. F. Bryant.
- Burgess, I: B., *ed.* Life of Christ. \$1. Univ. of Chic.
- Cady, H. E. God a present help: [interprets the teachings of Jesus.] \$1. Roger Bros.
- Chandler, W. M. Trial of Jesus from a lawyer's standpoint. 2 v. *\$5 net. Empire Pub.
- Creel, G: Quatrains of Christ. **75 c. net. P. Elder.
- Crucifixion, by an eye-witness: letter written seven years after the crucifixion. \$1. Indo-Am. Bk.
- Dole, C: F. What we know about Jesus. *75 c. net. Open Court.
- Dudden, F: H. In Christ's name. *60 c. net. Longmans.
- Farrar, F: W. Life of lives: studies in the life of Christ. *\$1.25 net. Cassell.
- Fouard, C. Christ, the son of God. 25 c. Longmans.
- Freeman, J: D. Concerning the Christ. *\$1 net. Armstrong.
- Gillie, R. C. Kinsfolk and friends of Jesus. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Gordon, C: W. Angel and the star: [story of Christ's birth.] *50 c. net. Revell.
- Groenings, J. History of the passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. *\$1.25 net. Herder.
- Hastings, J., *ed.* Dict. of Christ and the Gospels. In 2 v. v. 2. \$8. Scribner.
- Hendrix, E. R. Christ's table talk. *\$1 net. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
- Herbert, L. We preach Christ crucified. *\$1 net. Herder.
- Hitchcock, A. W. Psychology of Jesus. *\$1.25 net. Pilgrim Press.
- Hurlbut, J. L., *ed.* Story of Jesus and the early church. 75 c. Winston.
- Jefferson, C: E. Character of Jesus. **\$1.50 net. Crowell.
- Kingsford, A. B., and Maitland, E. Perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. \$2.50. Theo. Pub. Co.
- Lagerlöf, S. O. L., *comp.* Christ legends. **\$1.25 net. Holt.
- Lemme, L. Do we need Christ for communion with God? *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
- Liddon, H: P. Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. \$1.25. Longmans.
- Mangasarian, M. M., and Crapsey, A. S. Debate: Resolved that the Jesus of the New Testament is an historical personage. (Add. pub. for price.) T. Brentano.
- Meyer, M. Sinlessness of Jesus. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

JESUS CHRIST.—Continued.

- Milton, W: H. Cure of souls: Christ's treatment of the individual. *\$1 net. Whittaker.
- Muller, E. F. K. Our Lord: belief in the deity of Christ. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
- Myers, C. The boy Jesus. **60 c. net. Am. Bapt.
- Nolloth, C: F. Person of our Lord and recent thought. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Oesterley, W: O. E. Evolution of the Messianic idea. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.
- Orr, J. Resurrection of Jesus. *\$1.50 net. Jennings.
- Otto, R. Life and ministry of Jesus. 50 c. Open Court.
- Pick, B. Paralipomena: remains of gospels and sayings of Christ. *75 c. net. Open Court.
- Pratt, S: W. Deity of Jesus Christ according to the gospel of John. *50 c. net. S. Times
- Riggenbach, E. Resurrection of Jesus. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
- Rominger, C. A. Coming kingdom. \$1. C. A. Rominger
- Rumball, E. A. Jesus and modern religion. *75 c. net. Open Court.
- Sanday, W: Outlines of the life of Christ. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Schechter, S. Studies in Judaism. 2d ser \$2. Jewish Pub.
- Seeley, Sir J: R. Ecce homo. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Segal, J. Wanderings of Jesus: [in verse] \$2.50. J. Segal.
- Swete, H: B. Appearances of our Lord after the Passion. *80 c. net. Macmillan.
- Walker, W: L. Teaching of Christ in its present appeal. *\$1 net. Scribner.
- Wendling, G: R. Man of Galilee. *\$3 net; *\$1 net. Olcott.
- See also Atonement;—Beatitudes;—Bibles;—Christian life;—Christianity;—Christmas;—Cross;—Easter;—God;—Good Friday;—Holy week;—Incarnation;—Lent;—Lord's prayer;—Lord's supper;—Mary (*Virgin*);—Messiah;—Sermon on the Mount;—Trinity.
- Jevons, Fk. Byron. Introd. to the study of comparative religion. '08(N7) c. D. (Hartford-Lamson lectures on the religions of the world.) **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Jevons, W: Stanley. Studies in deductive logic. '08(Ap4) diagrs., 12°, *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.
- JEWELRY.**
- Davenport, C. Jewellery. *\$1 net. McClurg.
- Evans, C: T. Essays: practical hints for retail jewelers. (Add. pubs. for price.) W. B. Frost.
- Smith, H. C. Jewellery. *\$7.50 net. Putnam.
- Jewett, Freeborn G.**
- Manual for election officers and voters in the state of New York. 16th ed. '08 (Ag) c. 10+504 p. 8°, \$2.50; \$3; pap., \$2. M. Bender.
- Jewett, J: Howard, ["Hanah Warner."]**
- Ducklings go a-swimming. '08(D5) c. il. sq. S. (Grandmother Goose stories.) 75 c. Small.

Jewett, J: Howard, ["Hannah Warner."]—

Continued.

Gosling's picnic. '08(D5) c. il. sq. S. (Grandmother Goose stories.) 75 c. Small.

Kittens and the bear. '08(D5) c. il. sq. S. (Grandmother Goose stories.) 75 c. Small.

Tame bunnies and wild, Bunn, Rabb and Pudgy. '08(N7) il. T. (Little mother stories.) bds., 50 c. Dutton.

What happened to the little chicks. '08(D5) c. il. sq. S. (Grandmother Goose stories.) 75 c. Small.

Jewett, Sophie.

See Pearl (The).

Jewish fairy tales and fables. "Aunt Naomi," *pseud.* *\$1 net. Bloch.

JEWISH HISTORY.

See Jews.

Jewish question and key to its solution. Green, M. **75 c. net; **40 c. net. Jacobs.

Jews.

Adler, C., and Casanowicz, I. M. Collection of Jewish ceremonial objects in the U. S. National Museum. (Add. Supt. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Adler, E. N. Auto de fé and Jew: [sketches of the effect of the Inquisition in Spain and Portugal.] \$1.75. Oxford Univ.

American Jewish year book, 1908. 75 c. Jewish Pub.

Cooke, P. Our misunderstanding concerning the Jews. (Add. author for price.) P. Cooke.

Elzas, B. A. Leaves from my historical scrap book: [hist. of S. C. with especial ref. to Jewish affairs.] \$1. B. A. Elzas.

Fleugel, M. Humanity, benevolence and charity legislation of the Pentateuch and the Talmud; in parallel with the laws of Hammurabi, the doctrines of Egypt, the Roman XII tables and modern codes. *\$2 net. H. Fleugel.

Goodman, P. Synagogue and the church. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

Green, M. Jewish question and key to its solution. **75 c. net; **40 c. net. Jacobs.

Henriques, H. S. Q. Jews and the English law. *\$3.50 net. Bloch.

Horr, G: E. Training of the chosen people. 75 c. Bible Study.

Kabbala denudata. Kabbalah unveiled. \$3.50. Theo. Pub. Co.

Ketler, W: H. He is a Jew. 10 c. H. B. Ketler.

Milman, H: H. History of the Jews. \$1.50. Bloch.

Nathaniel ibn al-Fayyumi. Bustan al-ukul: [account of the Jews of southern Arabia in the Middle Ages.] *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Oesterley, W: O. E., and Box, G: H. Religion and worship of the Synagogue. *\$3 net. Scribner.

Peters, M. C. Justice to the Jew: what he has done for the world. **75 c. net. McClure.

See also Bible;—Inquisition;—Monotheism;—Prophets;—Samaritans;—Semitic languages;—Semitic religion;—Talmud;—Temple.

JGS.

See Machinery.

Jim Mortimer. Beil, W. \$1.50. Macmillan.

Jimpy stories. Parsons, H. G. †\$1.25. Dutton.

JOAN of Arc.

Lang, A. Maid of France: life and death of Jeanne d' Arc. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.

Murray, T. D., ed. Jeanne D'Arc, maid of Orleans. *\$3.50 net. McClure.

Joan of Garioch. Kinross, A. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

Job, Herbert Keightley.

Sport of bird-study. '08(Je6) c. O. *\$2 net. Outing.

JON (Book of).

See Bible.

Jock O' Dreams. Herrick, R. \$1.50. Macmillan.

Johannine writings. Sehmiedel, P. W. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Johannsen, Albert.

Determination of rock-forming minerals. '08(Mr14) il. figs. 8", \$4. Wiley

Johannsen, N: A. L. J.

How to relieve the depression: suggestion for railroad men and bankers. '08(S19) 8", pap. (Add. author for price.) N: Johannsen.

Neglected point in connection with crises. '08(O17) c. chart, 8", \$1.50. Bankers Pub.

JOHN, St., (*Gospel of*.)

See Bible.

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt."]

Baliff's maid. '08(Je13) 12", (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

In the Schillingscourt. '08(Je13) 12", (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

Lady with the rubies. '08(J118) 12", (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

John, Lewis Franklin, D.D.

Life of Ezekiel Boring Kephart, statesman, educator, preacher, bishop of the church of the United Brethren in Christ; with an introd. by Bishop N. Castle, D.D. '08 (Mr14) c. il. pors. facsim., D. \$1.25. Un. B. Pub.

John Chinaman at home. Hardy, E. J. *\$1.50 net. Scribner.

John H. Converse lectures. *See* Converse, (John H.,) lectures.

John Halifax, gentleman. *See* Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria Mulock.

John the Baptist. Sudermann, H. *\$1.50 net. Lane.

Johnny Hep. Sayler, H. L. 35 c. Reilly & B.

JOHNS, Claude Hermann Wa.

Ur-Engur, a bronze of the fourth millennium, in the library of J. Pierpont Morgan. 38 p. il. 16°, hf. vellum. (Priv. pr.) F. F. Sherman.

Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in history and political science. O. pap. Johns Hopkins.

—Andrews. British committees, commission, and councils of trade and plantations. 75 c.

—Campbell. Neutral rights and obligations in the Anglo-Boer war. 75 c.

—Hanna. Financial history of Maryland, (1789-1848.) 75 c.

—Motley. Apprenticeship in American trade unions. 50 c.

—Ware. Elizabethan parish. 50 c.

- Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in philosophy and psychology.* 8°. Johns Hopkins.
—Furry. *Æsthetic experience.* \$1.60.
- JOHNSON, Mrs.**
Captivity of Mrs. Johnson. \$3; \$5.
Hunting.
- Johnson, Allen.**
Stephen A. Douglas. 'o8(Apr18) c. O.
**\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Johnson, Mrs. Alta Leonard.**
Only a boy: [in memory of Wilbur Warren Johnson.] 'o8(Ja4) por. 8°, pap. (Not for sale.) A. L. Johnson.
- Johnson, Alvin Saunders.**
Introductory economics. 'o8(Apr18) c. D.
\$1.50. Sch. of Liberal Arts.
- Johnson, C: Nelson, ed.**
Text book of operative dentistry, by various authors. 'o8(D) c. 12+755 p. il. 8°, *\$6 net; shp., *\$7 net. Blakiston.
- Johnson, Clifton.**
Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. 'o8(N7) c. il. O. (American highways and byways ser.) **\$2 net. Macmillan.
—, ed. Elm-tree fairy book. 'o8(N14) c. il. O. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Songs every one should know. 'o8(D12) c. O. 50 c. Am. Bk.
- Johnson, Constance.**
When mother lets us cook: book of simple receipts for little folk with important cooking rules in rhyme. 'o8(N7) c. il. O. **75 c. net. Moffat.
- Johnson, E. Bird.**
Dict. of the University of Minnesota. 'o8 (Ag15) c. il. pors. 8°, 75 c.; pap., 50 c. E. B. Johnson.
- Johnson, Emory R:**
American railway transportation. 2d rev. ed. 'o8(D5) c. il. maps, chart, 12°, (Appleton's business ser.) **\$1.50 net. Appleton.
Trend of governmental regulation of railroads: an address. 'o8(N) 5 p. 8°, (Am. Acad. of Pol. and Social Science pubs.) pap., 15 c. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- Johnson, Enoch.**
Captain of industry. 'o8(O10) c. il. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
- Johnson, Rev. G: B.**
How to take part in the services of the [Protestant] Episcopal church. 'o8 (Apr11) 24°, pap., per 100, \$3. Young Churchman.
- Johnson, H:**
Life and voyages of Joseph Wiggins, F.R.G.S., modern discoverer of the Kara Sea route to Siberia. 'o8(F8) il. 8°, *\$5 net. Dutton.
- Johnson, Herrick, D.D.**
Ideal ministry. 'o8(My23) c. 12°, *\$1.75 net. Revell.
- Johnson, Hugh'S.**
Williams of West Point. 'o8(S26) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.
- Johnson, Rev. J. B.**
Spiritual verses as aids to mental prayer. 'o8(My2) D. 75 c. Longmans.
- Johnson, J. P.**
Stone implements of South Africa. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 'o8(O10) il. O. \$3.25. Longmans.
- Johnson, Jeremiah Monroe.**
Hand book on infant baptism. 'o8(Ag22) c. 12°, 25 c. J. M. Johnson.
- Johnson, Lewis Jerome.**
Statics by algebraic and graphic methods. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 'o8(N7) il. figs. 8°, \$2. Wiley.
- Johnson, L: Diffendorf.**
Billy Wise, with illustrations; or, observations of daily life. 'o8(N) 335 p. il. D. \$1.50. L: D. Johnson.
- Johnson, Mrs. Mary Kellogg.**
Moloch: [argument against vivisection.] 'o8(S12) c. 16°, *50 c. net. W. B. Clarke.
- Johnson, Rob. Underwood.**
Poems. 2d ed. 'o8(My16) c. D. **\$1.20 net. Century Co.
- Johnson, S:**
Johnson on Shakespeare: essays and notes sel. and set forth with an introd. by Walter Raleigh. 'o8(S26) 8°, 85 c. Oxford Univ.
- JOHNSON, Samuel.**
Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. In 2 v. \$3. Crowell.
Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. 2 v. ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Macaulay, T: B., *Lord.* Life and writings of Addison; Samuel Johnson. **25 c. net. Scribner.
- Johnson, Wa.**
Folk-memory; or, the continuity of British archæology. 'o8(D12) il. O. \$4.15. Oxford Univ.
- JOHNSON, Wilbur Warren.**
Johnson, Mrs. A. L. Only a boy: [in memory of Wilbur Warren Johnson.] (Not for sale.) A. L. Johnson.
- Johnson, W: H:**
King's henchman: a chronicle of the sixteenth century. 'o8(My) c. 12°. (Popular ed. of recent fiction) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
- Johnson, W: Woolsey.**
Differential and integral calculus. Differential abridged ed. 2 v. in 1. 'o8(N14) c. 8°. \$2.50. Wiley.
Elem. treatise on the differential calculus. 'o8(O3) c. figs. \$1.50. Wiley.
- Johnson ser.* il. D. B. F. Johnson.
- Colaw, and others. School arithmetic. 35 c.
- Johnston, Mrs. Annie Fellows.**
Mary Ware, the Little Colonel's chum. 'o8 (N7) c. il. D. (Little Colonel ser.) \$1.50. L. C. Page.
Rescue of the Princess Winsome: a fairy play. 'o8(O3) c. S. front. (Johnson jewel ser.) 50 c.; bds., 35 c. L. C. Page.
- Johnston, Bertha, and Chapin, Fanny.**
Home occupations for boys and girls. 'o8 (N7) c. S. 50 c. Jacobs.
- Johnston, C:**
See Mahabharata.
- Johnston, C: Haven Ladd.**
Famous cavalry leaders. 'o8(O3) c. il. pors. O. \$1.50. L. C. Page.
- Johnston, Gansey R.**
Some comments on the 1907 annual rept. of Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. 'o8 (N) c. 24 p. 8°, 10 c. Int. Independent.
- Johnston, Geneva R:**
See Bentley, Alys E

Johnston, Howard Agnew.

Famine and the bread. '08(D) c. 11-146 p. il. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Y. M. C. A.

Johnston, Ja. Nicoll.

Donegal memories. '08(Je) c. 6-29 p. il. por. 8°. (Priv. pr.) Matthew-N.

Johnston, Ja. Perry.

Told in the smoker; these stories are based on actual happenings, and give the author's personal experience during 35 years of hustling. '08(D) c. 338 p. il. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Thompson & T.

Johnston, Mary.

Lewis Rand. '08(O3) c. il. O. †\$1.50.
Houghton M.

Johnston, Mercer Green.

Plain American talk in the Philippines. '07, [1908.] (Ag.) 198 p. 12°, \$1.25.
J: R. Edgar.

Johnston, R. F.

From Peking to Mandalay. '08(S19) il. 4°, *\$5 net. Dutton.

JOHNSTON FAMILY.

See Irvine family.

Johnston jewel ser. See Johnston, Mrs. Annie Fellows.

Johnstone, J. Alfr.

Touch, phrasing and interpretation. '08 (D19) 12°, *\$1.40 net. Scribner.

Johnstone, Ja.

Conditions of life in the sea: account of quantitative marine biological research. '08(O17) il. maps, O. (Cambridge biological ser.) \$3. Putnam.

Johnstone, Ja. Hope Stewart.

Horse book: practical treatise on the American horse breeding industry as allied to the farm. '08(Ja11) il. 12°, \$2.
Sanders Pub.

JOINERY.

See Cabinetwork:—Carpentry.

Joinville, Jean de.

See Villehardouin, Geoffroi de.

JOKES.

See Wit and humor.

Jolly, Austin H., D.D.

Ruling elders' hdbk.; specially prepared for the ruling elders of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. Rev. ed. '08(My23) c. S. 50 c. Presb. Bd.

Jolly bachelors. Bugbee, W. N. 25 c. Dick.

JONATHAN.

Spaulding, A. W. Man of valor: story life of Jonathan, son of Saul. 75 c. Review and Herald Pub.

Jones, Alonzo Trévier.

Divine right of individuality in religion; or, religious liberty complete. '08(Ag15) c. 16°, 25 c. A. T. Jones.

Jones, Arth. Gordon.

Amazing adventures of an inventor. '08 (O3) c. D. †\$1.50. Winston.

Jones, Arth. Taber.

See Ferry, Ervin Sidney.

Jones, Burr W.

Law of evidence in civil cases. 2d ed. '08(O) c. 29+1368 p. O. (Add. pub. for price.) Bancroft-W.

Jones, Clarence Miller.

Earthquakes; supplementary to "From time to reason." '08(Ja11) O. pap. (Priv. pr.) C. M. Jones.

Science and art. '08(Ja11) O. pap. (Add. author for price.) C. M. Jones.

Jones, D. R.

See McClymonds, J. W.

Jones, Dan.

Chart of English speech sounds; with key words and notes. '08(O24) D. pap., 15 c. Oxford Univ.

Jones, E: Groves, and Stephens, Rob. Grier.

Outlines of physiology. 2d ed., rev. '08 (F15) c. il. 12°, *\$1.50 net. Blakiston.

Jones, E: R:

Notes on drainage. '08(Ap4) c. il. 12°, \$1.25. E: R: Jones.

Jones, Elmer Ellsworth.

Influence of bodily posture on mental activities. '08(Ja18) tabs., 8°, (Archives of psychology.) pap., 50 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)

Jones, F. L., and Talty, J: A.

Questions, answers and whys on the locomotive. '08(Je6) c. 16°, (Add. pub. for price.) F. L. Jones.

Jones, Forrest Rob.

Machine design. pt. 1, Kinematics of machinery. 4th ed., rev. '08(N7) figs. 8°, \$1 50. Wiley.

Jones, Fs. Arth.

Thomas Alva Edison: sixty years of an inventor's life. '08(F15) c. il. O. **\$2 net. Crowell.

Jones, H: Arth.

The hypocrites: a play. '08(Je27) c. plans, 8°, 75 c.; pap., 50 c. S: French.

Jones, H: Stuart.

Roman empire, B.C. 29-A.D. 476. '08(J118) il. maps, D. (Story of the nations.) **\$1.35 net; hf. leath., **\$1.60 net. Putnam.

Jones, J. Arnold, M.D.

Short practice of surgery '08(Ap4) il. D. (Practitioner's handbooks.) *\$1.75 net. Lane.

Jones, Ja., and Hodgson, S. M.

Tramp machinist, by two tramps. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 7+109 p. il. 12°. (Add. author for price.) Ja. Jones.

Jones, Jenkin Lloyd.

See McCutcheon, J: T.

Jones, Rev. J: Cooper.

Words of consolation and encouragement for the sorrowing. '08(Je) c. 320 p. por. 8°, \$2.75. J: C. Jones.

Jones, J: P:, D.D.

India: its life and thought. '08(N7) c. il. O. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Jones, Leonard A:

Treatise on the law of mortgages on personal property. 5th ed., rev. and enl. '08(O) c. 95+1088 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bobbs-M.

Jones, Lynds.

Development of nestling feathers. '07, [1908.] (Ag.) il. 8°, 50 c. L. Jones.

Jones, Mettie M. Ware, [Mrs. W. F. Jones,] ed.

San Rafael cook book, 1906. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 222 p. 8°, \$1. W. F. Jones.

Jones, Paul.

Lady of the lotus. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 30 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Runyan & H.

Jones, Plummer Flippen.

Shamrock land: ramble through Ireland. '08(O31) c. il. O. **\$2 net. Moffat.

Jones, Rob. Dorsey, comp. and ed.

With the American fleet from the Atlantic to the Pacific. '08(S5) c. O. \$3; hf. mor., \$4; mor., \$5. Harrison Pub.

Jones, S: Porter.

Famous stories; reproduced in the language in which Sam Jones uttered them, by G: Rutledge Stuart. '08(D5) c. 12°, *\$1 net. Revell.

Jones, Sidney Wa.

Treatise on the law of insolvent and failing corporations. '08(D) c. 25+1011 p. 8°, \$6.50. Vernon Law Bk.

Jones, Rev. Spencer.

See Francis, Paul Ja.

Jones, T: B.

Complete hist. of 46th Regiment, Ill Volunteer Infantry. '07, [1908.] (N) 379 p. por. fold. map, 8°, \$2.25. W. H. Wagner.

Jones, T: S:, jr.

From quiet valleys: [poems.] '08(My16) c. D. bds., \$1.25. G: W: Browning.
Interludes: [poems.] '08(N) c. 23 p. D. pap., *50 c. net. G: W: Browning.

Jones, W. Clyde, rep.

See Illinois. *Appellate cts.* Repts.

Jones, Mrs. W. F., ed.

See Jones, Mettie M. Ware.

Jones, W: Boucher.

Hudson river outlet from the Erie canal to the sea; address del. at the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Conference, Philadelphia, Nov. 18, 1907. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 18 p. 8°. (Not for sale.) W: B. Jones.

Jones, W: H: S:

Malaria: a neglected factor in the history of Greece and Rome; with introd. by Major R. Ross and concluding chapter by G. G. Ellett. '08(Ja25) 12°, *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Jones & Laughlin's Standard steel construction: manual for architects, engineers and contractors; containing useful tables, formulas, and other information rel. to the use of beams, channels, and structural shapes; rev. by F. L. Garlinghouse. 6th ed. '08(D) c. 305 p. il. tabs., 16°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Jones & Laughlin.

Jonson, Ben.

The New Inn; or the light heart; ed., with introd., notes, and glossary, by G: Bremner Tennant. '08(Mr14) O. (Yale studies in English.) \$2.50; pap., \$2. Holt.

Jonson, G. C. Ashton.

Hdbk. to Chopin's works. New and rev. ed. '08(D19) 12°, **\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Jordaens, Jakob.

Masterpieces. '08(D12) T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Stokes.

JORDAENS, Jacob.

Rooses, M. Jacob Jordaens, his life and work. *\$12.50 net. Dutton.

Jordan, D: Starr.

Fishes. '08(Ja25) il. Q. (American nature ser.; group 1, Classification of nature.) **\$6 net. Holt.

Higher sacrifice. '08(O10) c. D. bds., *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

—, ed. California earthquake of 1906: articles by D: Starr Jordan, J: Casper Branner, [etc.] '08(Ja4) il. O. *\$3.50 net. A. M. Robertson.

Jordan, Edn. Oakes.

Text-book of general bacteriology. '08(D) c. 11-557 p. il. fold. charts, 8°, *\$3 net. Saunders.

Jordan, Whitman Howard.

Feeding of animals. 5th ed. '08(Ap11) c. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Jordon, Eliz. Grover.

Many kingdoms. '08(N7) front. D. †\$1.50. Harper.

Josaphare, Lionel.

Sovereign in the street, and other poems. '07, [1908.] (S) c. 7-31 p. 16°, *50 c. net. A. M. Robertson.

"JOSEFFY."

See Magic and magicians.

JOSEPHINE, Empress of the French.

Roberts, W. J. Love story of Empress Josephine. *\$3.50 net; *\$7 net. Pott.

Joshua to Ruth. Mayer, E. 30 c. E. Mayer.

Josselyn, Alice Amanda.

Thoughts of a thinker; or, science and health under the limelight. '08(O3) c. 12°, *75 c. net. Fowler & W.

Journal d'un voyage aux mers polaires. Bel- lot, J. R. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Journal of the debates in the convention which framed the Constitution. Madison, J., comp. 2 v. *\$4.50 net. Putnam.

Journal of the plague year. See Defoe, Dan.

JOURNALISM.

Salisbury, W: Career of a journalist: [fiction.] *\$1.50 net. B. W. Dodge.

Williams, J. B. History of English journalism to the foundation of the *Gazette*. *\$3 net. Longmans.

See also Newspapers.

Journey of joy. Blanchard, A. E. †\$1.50. Estes.

Journeys of observation. Rickard, T: A. \$3.50. Dewey Pub.

Journeys of the Kit-Kat Club; England. Wilson, W: R. A. **\$2 net. Appleton.

Joyce, G: Hayward.

Principles of logic. '08(D12) O. \$2.50. Longmans.

Joyce, Howard C.

Treatise on the law governing indictments with forms. '08(Je) c. 92+916 p. O. \$7.50. M. Bender.

Joyce, J: Alex.

Truth. '08(Je6) c. por. D. \$1. J: A. Joyce.

Joyce, P. W.

Concise history of Ireland. [New ed.] '08 (Ja25) il. map, facsim., D. \$1.25. Longmans.

Joyce, Rob. Dwyer.

Ballads of Irish chivalry; ed., with annotations, by his brother, P. W. Joyce. '08 (N14) S. 90 c. Longmans.

Joyce, T. Athol, and Thomas, N. W., eds.

Women of all nations. In 24 pts. '08 (My2) il. Q. pap., ea., 25 c. Cassell.
For original entry giving details of scope of work see "Weekly Record," May 2, [1491.]

JUDAISM.

See Jews.

Judd, C.: Hubbard.

Psychology. In 3 v. v. 2, 3. '08 (D5) c. 12°, v. 2, *75 c. special net; v. 3, *\$1.50 special net. Scribner.

Judd, Wilbur Webster.

Birds of Albany County, [N. Y.] '08 (F22) il. 8°, \$2.50. A. M. Allen.

Judge.

Yours truly, and one hundred other original drawings, by celebrated American artists. 2d ed. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 93 p. f°, \$1.25. Judge.

Judge West's opinion. Ludlow, J. M. *\$1 net. Revell.

JUDGES.

Brooks, U. R. South Carolina bench and bar. v. 1. *\$1.50 net. State Co.

Illinois. *Appellate cts.* Repts.; with a directory of the judiciary. v. 130, 131. ea., \$3.75. Callaghan.

JUDGMENT (Day of).

See Future life.

Judgment of Eve. Sinclair, M. †\$1.25. Harper.

Judicial usurpation. Knaus, H: (Add. author for price.) H: Knaus.

Judith of the Cumberlands. MacGowan, A. †\$1.50. Putnam.

Judson, F.: Newton.

Labor decisions of Judge Taft. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 16 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.) F: N. Judson.

Judson, Marg.

See Shackford, Martha Hale.

Judson, W.: Pierson.

Road preservation and dust prevention. '08 (Ag29) c. il. 12°, *\$1.50 net. Engineering News.

Judy pioneer girl. Patterson, E. 50 c. McLoughlin.

Julian, A.

See Dimock, A. W.

Julian, J.: D.D., ed.

Dictionary of hymnology. Rev. ed.; with new supplement. '08 (D5) 8°, *\$7 net. Scribner.

Julie's diary: a personal record. '08 (J14) D. \$1.50. Luce.

June jeopardy. Gillmore, Mrs. I. \$1.50, B: W. Huebsch.

Jumbo and his family. Mayer, H. 50 c. Dutton.

Junge, Franz Erich.

Gas power: study of the evolution of gas power. '08 (Ag1) c. diagrs., 8°, \$5. Hill Pub.

Jungle folk of Africa. Milligan, R. H. *\$1.50 net. Revell.

Junior congregation. Farrar, J. M. **\$1.20 net. Funk.

Junior officer of the watch. Zogbaum, R. F. †\$1.50. Appleton.

JURISPRUDENCE.

See Law.

JURY.

Bierly, W. R. Juries and jury trials, state and federal. (Add. pubs. for price.) Welsh.

Brickwood, A. W. Sackett on instructions to juries. 3 v. \$19.50. Callaghan.

Donovan, J. W. Modern jury trials and advocates. \$4.50. Banks.
See also names of states.

Just for a change. Byron, M. 25 c. Stokes.

Just friends. Todd, M. I. \$1. M. I. Todd.

Justice and liberty. Dickinson, G. L. **\$1.20 net. McClure.

Justice of the Mexican war. Owen, C: H: **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Justice to the Jew. Peters, M. C. **75 c. net. McClure.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

Bryant, E. E. Treatise on the civil and criminal jurisdiction of justices of the peace, and the powers and duties of constables in executing process in the state of Wis. *\$6.50 net. Callaghan.

Honeyman, A. Van D. Justices of the peace: practice and forms in New Jersey. \$6. Honeyman.

See also Magistrates.

JUTE.

Carter, H. R. Modern flax, hemp and jute spinning and twisting. *\$3 net. Van Nostrand.

JUVENILE COURTS.

Travis, T: Young malefactor: study in juvenile delinquency. **\$1.50 net. Crowell.

Juvenile crime and reformation. MacDonald, A. 50 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

See Children.

Juvenile tales. il. 8°. E B. Holmes.

—Hammers. Toyland. (Add. pub. for price.)

Kabbala denudata. Kabbalah unveiled; cont. the following books of the Zohar: 1, The book of concealed mystery; 2, The greater holy assembly; 3, The lesser holy assembly; tr. into English from the Latin version of Knorr von Rosenroth, and collated with the original Chaldee and Hebrew text by S: L. MacGregor Mathers. 3d impression. '08 (Ap11) O. \$3.50. Theo. Pub. Co.

Kaegi, Adolph.

Advanced lessons in Greek; comp. the verbs in mi, the irregular verbs, and the chief rules of syntax; author. Eng. ed. by Ja. A. Kleist. 3d ed. '08 (D5) 8°, *70 c. net. Herder.

First lessons in Greek; comp. the noun and the regular verb in ô; author. Eng. ed. by Ja. A. Kleist. 3d ed. '08 (D5) 8°, *80 c. net. Herder.

Kaenders, Rev. P.

Lucius Flavius: a drama; adapt. from Father Spillmann's story. '08 (D5) 8°, pap., *25 c. net. Herder.

Kaessman, Fred G.

Cure of consumption, coughs and colds. '08 (D5) c. nar. S. pap., 10 c. Health-Wealth.

KAFIRS

Kidd, D. Kafir socialism and the dawn of individualism. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Kahn, Alex. N:

Printers' vade mecum: indispensable desk book for printers, stationers, paper dealers and all large users of printing or buyers of printing materials. '08. c. 45 p. il. charts, forms, f°, \$5. A. N: Kahn.

Kahn system standards: a hdbk. of pract. calculation and application of reinforced concrete. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Je6) c. il. D. pap., \$1.50. Trussed Concrete.

Kaler, Ja. Otis, ["James Otis."]

Afloat in freedom's cause: story of two boys in the war of 1812. '08(Ap4) c. il. 12°, \$1. Burt.

Cruise of the "Phoebe." '08(O24) c. il. O. (Business venture ser.) \$1.50. Estes.

Minute boys of Long Island. '08(O17) c. il. D. \$1.25. Estes.

Two stowaways aboard the "Ellen Maria." '08(O3) c. il. D. (Crowell's young people ser.) 775 c. Crowell.

KALSOMINING.

See Calceining.

Kampen mod taering. Knopp, S. A. 25 c. Amerika Pub.

Kampffmeyer, Paul.

Changes in the theory and tactics of the (German) social-democracy; tr. by Winfield R. Gaylord. '08(J11) c. S. 50 c. Kerr.

Kander, Mrs. Simon.

"Settlement" (Jewish) cook book. 3d ed. '08(Je) c. 12°, \$1 net. Caspar.

Kansas. General election laws, including the primary election law of 1908; (G. C. Clemens; rev. by W: L. Harvey.) '08 (J1) c. 97 p. O. pap., 50 c. Crane.

Kansas. Supreme ct. Repts.; (Llewellyn J. Graham.) v. 74. '08(Ja4); v. 75. '08 (Ap); v. 76. '08(Ag) c. O. ea., \$3.50. State Pr., (Kan.)

KANSAS.

Benton, H. O., and B. J.; *comps and eds.* Aid to Kansas history to be used in connection with Noble L. Prentiss' "History of Kansas." 25 c. H. O. Benton.

Marshall, J: Kansas druggists' intoxicating liquor law. \$1.25; 50 c. State Temperance.

Martin, G: W. First two years of Kansas. gratis. G: W. Martin.

Stowell, J. Don Coronado through Kansas. \$1.50. Don Coronado.

KANSAS CITY, Mo.

Palmer, C. S. Index to Kansas City character, 1908. (Add. pub. for price.) Pipes-R.

Tuttle, F. W. Tuttle and Pike's atlas of Kansas city and vicinity. \$60. Tuttle & P.

Kant, Immanuel.

Critique of pure reason; with introd. by the translator, J. M. D. Meiklejohn, and special introd. by Brandt V. B. Dixon. '08 (Jez7) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Educational theory; tr. and ed. with an introd. by E: Franklin Buchner. '08 (D19) c. 12°, (Lippincott educational ser.) \$1.25. Lippincott.

Kant, Immanuel.—Continued.

Philosophy of Kant, as contained in extracts from his own writings; sel. and tr. by J: Watson. New ed. '08(Ap18) 12°, \$1.75 net. Macmillan.

KANT, Immanuel.

Caird, E: Critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. \$6.25 net. Macmillan.

Watson, J: Philosophy of Kant explained. \$3.75 net. Macmillan.

Kaplan, A. O.

New baby's biography. '08(D19) c. il. Q. \$2.50, boxed. Brentano's.

Kaplan, Jacob Hyman.

Psychology of prophecy: study of the prophetic mind as manifested by the ancient Hebrew prophets. '08(D) c. 12+ 148 p. 8°, \$1.50 net. Greenstone.

Kapp, Gisbert.

Transformers for single and multiphase currents. 2d rev. and enl. ed. '08(D12) diagrs., 8°, \$3 net. Macmillan.

Karapetoff, Vladimir.

Experimental electrical engineering and manual for electrical testing. '08(Ja18) figs. 8°, **\$6 net. Wiley.

KASHMIR.

Pirie, P. Kashmir, the land of streams and solitudes. \$5 net. Lane.

See Mustagh Range.

Katherine Trevalyan. Field, L. M. \$1.50. McClure.

Kaupp, B: Franklyn.

Animal parasites and parasitic diseases. '08(N7) c. il. 8°, \$2.25. A. Eger.

KAVANAUGH FAMILY.

See Miller family.

Kaye-Smith, Sheila.

Tramping Methodist. '08(N7) 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.

Keane, A: H:

World's peoples: their bodily and mental characters, beliefs, traditions, political and social institutions. '08(F8) il. O. \$2 net. Putnam.

Kearny, Stephen Watts.

1820 journal of Stephen Watts Kearny; comprising a narrative account of the Council Bluff-St. Peter's military exploration and a voyage down the Mississippi river to St. Louis; ed. by Valentine Mott Porter. '08(D) 54 p. il. por. map, 8°, pap., \$1 net. Missouri Hist.

Kearton, R:

Fairy-land of living things. '08(My16) il. D. \$1.25 net. Cassell.

Keats, J:

Complete poetical works. '08(D19) 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed. Crowell.

Poetical works. '08(O10) 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., \$1 net. Dutton.

Poetical works. Cabinet ed. In 2 v. '08 (D19) 12°, (British poets ser.) ea., \$1.50. Estes.

Odes, sonnets, and lyrics; with a preface by Edm. Clarence Stedman, and a note by R: Watson Gilder. '08(O10) c. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) leath., \$1, boxed. Century Co.

KEATS, John.

Hancock, A. E. John Keats. **\$2 net.
Houghton M.

Keays, Mrs. Hersilia A. Mitchell Copp, [Mrs.
C: H: Keays.]

I and my true love. '08(O17) c. D. †\$1.50.
Small.

Kedar Kross. Shurts, J. V. \$1.50. Badger.

Keeler, Lucy Elliot.

If I were a boy. '08(N7) c. D. *\$1 net.
Revell.

Keen, Ja. T., ed.

See Campbell, Rob.

Keen, W: Williams, M.D., ed.

Surgery: its principles and practice. In 5 v.
v. 3, 4. '08(Ja4) il. 8°, ea., *\$7 net; hf.
mor., *\$8 net. Saunders.

Keep up your courage. Ayer, M. A., ed.
**\$1 net; **\$2 net. Lothrop, L. & S.

Keith, G: E., M.D.

See Keith, Skene.

Keith, Melville Cox.

How to take care of a wife. 2d ed., rev.,
enl. '08(S12) c. il. por. D. pap., 50 c.
Keith & G.

Keith, Skene, M.D., and G: E., M.D.

Cancer: relief of pain and possible cure.
'08(Ap18) c. 12°, **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Keller, Albert Galloway.

Colonization: study of the founding of new
societies. '08(S19) c. maps, O. \$3. Ginn.

Keller, Helen Adams.

World I live in. '08(D5) c. por. D. \$1.20.
Century Co.

Keller, S: Smith.

Mathematics for engineering students: al-
gebra and trigonometry. 2d ed., rev. '08
(D12) c. diags., 8°, (Carnegie Technical
School's text books.) **\$1.75 net.

Van Nostrand.

Mathematics for engineering students:
plane and solid geometry. 2d ed., rev.
'08(D12) c. diags., 8°, (Carnegie Tech-
nical School's text books.) leath., **\$1.25
net.

Van Nostrand.

—, and Knox, W. F.

Mathematics for engineering students: ana-
lytical geometry and calculus. 2d ed.,
rev. '08(D12) c. diags., 8°, (Carnegie
Technical School's text books.) \$2.

Van Nostrand.

Kellogg, Alice Maude, ed.

Fancy drills and marches. '08(O3) c. il. D.
50 c.; pap., 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Spring and summer school celebrations: ex-
ercises, recitations, pantomimes, tableaux,
[etc.] '08(O3) c. D. 50 c.; pap., 30 c.
Penn Pub. Co.

Kellogg, Amos Markham, comp.

Special day exercises: programs for school
celebrations. '08(O3) c. il. D. 50 c.; pap.,
30 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps.

Fox Indians during the French régime. '08
(Je6) 8°, pap., 35 c. State Hist., Wis.

—, ed. See Thwaites, Reuben Gold.

Kellogg, Vernon Lyman.

American insects. 2d ed., rev. '08(J14) c.
Q. (American nature ser., group 1, Clas-
sification of nature.) **\$5 net. Holt.

Insect stories. '08(Ag15) c. O. (Amer.
nature ser.; group 5, Diversions from
nature.) **\$1.50 net. Holt.

KELLOGG PUBLIC LIBRARY, Green Bay, Wis.

Martin, D. B. Local history story hour;
rept. of an experiment in the Kellogg
Public Library at Green Bay. 10 c.
State Hist. Wis.

Kelly, Edm.

Elimination of the tramp; by the introduc-
tion into America of the labor colony
system. '08(F15) c. D. (Questions of the
Day.) **\$1 net. Putnam.

Kelly, Howard Atwood, M.D.

Medical gynecology. '08(Je13) c. 8°, \$6;
hf. mor., \$7. Appleton.

—, and Noble, C: Percy, M.D., eds.

Gynecology and abdominal surgery. v. 2.
'08(Ja4) il. 8°, *\$8 net; hf. mor., *\$9.50
net. Saunders.

Kelly, Myra, [Mrs. Allan McNaughton.]

Rosnah. '08(N21) c. il. O. †\$1.50.
Appleton.

Kelly, R. Talbot.

Burma. '08(Ag22) il. map, 12° (Peeps at
many lands ser.) *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Egypt. '08(O24) il. map, 12°, (Peeps at
many lands ser.) *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Kelman, Janet Harvey.

Stories from the Crusades. '08(Mr28) il.
24°, (Stories from history ser.) 50 c.
Dutton.

Kelman, J.: D.D.

From Damascus to Palmyra. '08(D12) il
map, 8°, (Color books.) *\$6 net
Macmillan

Keltie, J. Scott, ed.

See Statesman's year-book.

KELVIN, William Thomson, Lord.

Gray, A. Lord Kelvin: an account of his
scientific life and works. *\$4 net.
Dutton.

Kelynack, Thdr. N., M.D., ed.

Tuberculosis in infancy and childhood: its
pathology, prevention and treatment; by
various writers. '08(N21) il. 8°, *\$4 net.
Wood.

Kemble, Dunston.

Teaching of the holy Scriptures. '08(O3)
c. S. *40 c. net. Am. S. S.

Kemp, Ja. Furman.

Geology. '08(F29) c. 8°, pap., 25 c.
Macmillan.

Hdbk. of rocks, for use without the micro-
scope; with a glossary of the names of
rocks and of other lithological terms.
4th ed., rev. '08(Ag1) c. il. 8°, **\$1.50
net. Van Nostrand.

Kempson, E. W. E.

See Ashford, C. E.

Kempson, F. Claude.

Church in modern England: study of the
place in Christendom and the distinctive
mission to the world of the Anglican
communion. '08(S19) 8°, *\$1.25 net.
Dutton.

Future life and modern difficulties. '08
(Ag15) 12°, *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Kemphorne, W. Oke.

Principles of railway stores management.
'08(F8) c. 8°, *\$4 net. Spon.

KEN, Bp. Thomas.

Marston, E: Thomas Ken and Izaak Wal-
ton. *\$2 net. Longmans.

Kenilworth. See Scott, Sir Wa.

Kennan, T: Lathrop.

Genealogy of the Kennan family. '08(O10)
c. il. pors. 8°, \$2.50. T: Kennan.

KENNAN FAMILY.

Kennan, T: L. Genealogy of the Kennan
family. \$2.50. T: L. Kennan.

Kennard, Howard Percy, M.D.

Russian peasant. '08(Mr7) il. pors. D.
*\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Kennedy, A. M.

Essentials of phonography; to accompany
Course in Isaac Pitman shorthand. '08
(N) 20 p. O. pap., 20 c. Pitman.

Kennedy, C: Rann.

Servant in the house. '08(Ap25) c. il. D.
†\$1.25. Harper.

The winterfeast: [a play.] '08(D26) c. il.
O. \$1.25. Harper.

Kennedy, Dan. Edwards.

Phil the forester: a romance of the Valley
of Gardens. '08(Ag22) c. subs., \$3.
Queen's Shop.

Kennedy, Mrs. Sara Beaumont Cannon.

Told in a little boy's pocket. '08(O3) c. il.
D. †75 c. Moffat.

Kennedy, W. M.

"Interpretations" of the bishops and their
influence on Elizabethan episcopal policy,
(with an appendix of the original docu-
ments.) '08(D19) Q. (Alcuin Club
tracts.) 50 c. Longmans.

Kent, C: Foster.

Founders and rulers of united Israel fr. the
death of Moses to the division of the
Hebrew kingdom. '08(Ag8) c. D.
(Hist. Bible.) **\$1 net. Scribner.
Heroes and crises of early Hebrew history
fr. the creation to the death of Moses.
'08(Ag8) c. maps, D. (Hist. Bible.)
**\$1 net. Scribner.

Kent, Eliza.

Manual of arithmetic: outline of work in
number for use in school for the deaf.
'08(Jl18) c. il. 12°, 65 c.
Atkinson, M. & G.

Kent, Ernest Beckwith.

Constructive interests of children: [man-
ual training.] '08(F8) O. pap., 50 c.
Teachers' Coll.

Kent, G: H:

Ware collection of Blaschka glass flower
models, [at Harvard Univ.] '08(Je20)
c. il. S. pap., 35 c. G: H. Kent.

KENT, England.

Jerrold, W. C. Highways and byways of
Kent. \$2. Macmillan.

KENTUCKY.

Cook, J. F. Old Kentucky. *\$3 net.
Neale.

McDonald, C: M. Kentucky forms; cont.
all legal forms under the Ky. code of
practice. \$4.50. J. E. Hughes.

Phillips, P. L. First map of Kentucky, by
J: Filson: a bibliographical account.
*\$2.50 net. Torch Press.

Kentucky eloquence. Young, B. H., ed. \$5.
B: La Bree.

Keogh, And.

Institutional church and the public library.
'07, [1908.] (Mr.) 259-263 p. 8°, pap.
(Add. author for price.) A. Keogh.

KEPHART, Bp. Ezekiel Boring.

John, L. F. Life of Ezekiel Boring Kep-
hart. \$1.25. Un. B. Pub.

Kepler, W: A.

See Dahlgren, Ulric.

Keppel, W: H.

999 points in law, court decisions, and busi-
ness guide. '08(My.) c. 64 p. T. pap.,
25 c. Keppel Pub.

Ker, W: Paton.

Epic and romance: essays on medieval lit-
erature. '08(Ap18) 12°, (Eversley ser.)
\$1.50. Macmillan.

KERAMICS.

See Ceramics.

Kern, Ja. R. and Minna M., eds.

German stories retold: (Grimm's Mär-
chen;) ed. for school use. '08(F22) c.
S. 30 c. Am. Bk.

Kern, Minna M., ed.

See Kern, Ja. R.

Kerr, Lady Annabel Cowper.

Short life of Christopher Columbus. '08
(D) 108 p. il. 12°, *\$1 net. Herder.

Kerr, Estelle M.

Little Sam in Volendam: rhymes. '08(O31)
c. Q. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.

Kerr, Eug. Wycliff.

Power and power transmission. 2d ed., rev.
'08(Ja25) figs. 8°, \$2. Wiley.

Kerr, Ja. M.

Treatise on the law of mechanics' liens;
with annot. forms, rev., corrected,
brought down to date and completed. '08
(D) c. 96+1048 p. O. (Add. pubs. for
price.) Bender-M.

—, ed. See California. Codes.

Kerr, J: Graham, ed.

See Budgett, J: S:

Kerr, J: M. Munro.

Operative midwifery. '08(O10) il. 8°, *\$6
net. Wood.

See also Bryce, T: H.

Kerr, Le Grand.

Baby, its care and development; for the
use of mothers. '08(Ag15) c. il. 12°,
*\$1 net. A. T. Huntington.

Kerr, Winfield Scott.

John Sherman: his life and public services.
'08(Ap11) c. 2 v., pors. O. *\$4 net.
Sherman, F.

Kershaw, J: Baker Cannington.

Electric furnace in iron and steel produc-
tion. '08(Ag1) il. 12°, *\$2.50 net.
Van Nostrand.

Electro metallurgy. '08(D5) il. 8°, (West-
minster ser.) *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Ketcham, Rev. Kneeland Platt.

Organized Christianity. '08. 12°, 75 c.
K. P. Ketcham.

KETCHIKAN, Alaska.

See also Alaska.

Ketchum, Irma A.

Our story reader. '08(D5) c. 12°, *35 c.
special net. Scribner.

Ketchum, Milo Smith.

Design of highway bridges and the calcula-
tion of stresses in bridge trusses. '08
(D12) c. il. tabs., 8°, *\$4 net.
Engineering News.

Ketchum, Milo Smith.—*Continued.*

Design of steel mill buildings and the calculation of stresses in framed structures.
1st ed. '08 (Ag22) c. \$3.
Engineering News.

Ketler, W. H.

He is a Jew; with introd. by Rabbi H. Berkowitz. '08 (Jl) c. 6+12 p. S. pap., 10 c.
H. B. Ketler.

Kew Gardens, London.

Bean, W. J. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. *\$7.50 net.
Cassell.

Moncrieff, A. R. H. Kew Gardens. *\$2.50 net.
Macmillan.

Key to health, wealth and love. Sears, J. S. 25 c.
Sears Invest.

Key to indexing and précis writing. Beak, G. B. *50 c. net.
Macmillan.

Key to the Bible and our looking-glass. Lastinger, C. \$1.50.
Tribune Pr. Co., (Fla.)

Key to the world's progress. Devas, C. S. 20 c.
Longmans.

Keyes, E. Loughborough, jr.

Syphilis. '08 (Ap25) c. il. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Appleton.

Keys, Gwen, ed.

Priscilla knitting book. '08. c. 48 p. il. 8°, 25 c.
Priscilla.

Keyser, Cassius Jackson.

Mathematics. '08 (F29) c. 8°, pap., 25 c.
Macmillan.

Keyser, Leander Sylvester.

Our bird comrades. '08 (Ja18) il. 8°, \$1.25; vellum. \$1.75.
Rand, McN. & Co.

Kidd, B.

Individualism and after; Herbert Spencer lecture. '08 (O24) O. pap., 35 c.
Oxford Univ.

Kidd, Dudley.

Bull of the Kraal and the heavenly maidens: tale of black children. '08 (D12) 8°, (Color books for boys and girls.) *\$2 net.
Macmillan.

Kafir socialism and the dawn of individualism: introduction to the study of the native problem. '08 (My2) 8°, *\$2.75 net.
Macmillan.

South Africa. '08 (O10) il. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) *75 c. net.
Macmillan.

Kidder, Fk. Eug.

Architect's and builder's pocket-book. 15th ed., rev. '08 (Ap25) c. figs. 16°, mor., \$5.
Wiley.

Kidnapped. See Stevenson, Rob. L.

Kidnapped campers. Canfield, Mrs. F. A. C. *\$1.25.
Harper.

KIDNEYS.

Greene, R. H., and Brooks, H. Diseases of the genito-urinary organs and the kidney. *\$5 net.
Saunders.

Wilson, H. W. Movable kidney. *\$1.25 net.
Longmans.

See also Urine and urinary organs.

Kilby, Quincy, comp.

See Tompkins, Eug.

Kilpatrick, Van Evrie.

Departmental teaching in elementary schools. '08 (Ap18) c. il. 16°, *60 c. net.
Macmillan.

Kim. Kipling, R. **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Kimball, E. Ancel.

Christian Science; a lecture del. in Queen's Hall, London, England, May 22, 1908. '08 (N21) c. 16°, pap., 6 c.; per dozen, 60 c.; per 25, \$1.15; per 50, \$2.25. Chr. Sci.

Kimono ballads. Stoddard, C. C. *50 c. net.
Calkins & Co.

KINAESTHETIC SENSATION.

See Psychology.

Kincaid's battery. Cable, G. W. †\$1.50.
Scribner.

Kind, J. L.

Edward Young in Germany: historical surveys; influence upon German literature. '08 (My16) 8°, (Columbia Univ. Germanic studies.) *\$1.25 net.
Macmillan.

KINDERGARTEN.

Blow, S. E. Educational issues in the kindergarten. **\$1.50 net.
Appleton.

Devereaux, A. W. Outline of a year's work in the kindergarten. 70 c. M. Bradley.

Graves, E. M., and Watkins, A. W. Year book for primary grades based on Froebel's mother plays. \$1.25. M. Bradley.

Vanderwalker, N. C. Kindergarten in American education. **\$1.25 net.
Macmillan.

See also Drills;—Games;—Manual training;—Music;—Story-telling;—Sunday-school.

KINEMATICS.

See Machinery.

KINETICS.

See Mechanics.

King, Alfr. Grant.

Practical steam and hot water heating and ventilation. '08 (My2) c. diagrs., 8°, \$3.
Henley.

King, Cardenio F.

Light of four candles. '08 (D19) c. por. D. \$1.50.
C. F. King.

King, General C.

To the front: sequel to "Cadet days." '08 (F22) c. il. D. †\$1.25.
Harper.

King, Sir C. Simeon, ed.

See King, W.

King, Franklin Hiram.

Irrigation and drainage principles and practice of their cultural phases. 5th ed. '08 (Mr7) c. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) **\$1.50 net.
Macmillan.

King, Georgiana Goddard.

Way of perfect love: [allegorical poem.] '08 (O10) 12°, bds., \$1.25.
Macmillan.

King, H. Churchill.

Seeming unreality of the spiritual life: Nathaniel William Taylor lectures for 1907. '08 (O3) c. D. **\$1.50 net.
Macmillan.

King, Jos.

Electoral reform: inquiry into our system of parliamentary representation; with a preface by L. Harcourt. '08 (Jl11) 16°, *85 c. net.
Wessels.

—, Bigham, F. T. R., Gwyer, M. L., and others. Management of private affairs. '08 (N21) D. 85 c.
Oxford Univ.

King, Archbishop W.

Great archbishop of Dublin, William King, D.D., 1650-1729: his autobiography, family, and a selection from his correspondence; ed. by Sir C. Simeon King. '08 (D19) il. O. *\$1.60 net.
Longmans.

- King Alfred's jewel**; by the author of "Mors et Victoria." '08(S19) front. D. *\$1.25 net. Lane.
- King and His kingdom.** Veach, R. W. '60 c. net; *35 c. net. Revell.
- KING AND QUEEN COUNTY, Va.**
Bagby, A. King and Queen county, Virginia. *\$3.50 net. Neale.
- King of Rome.** Kubinyi, V. v. (For private circulation.) Knickerbocker Press.
- KING PHILIP'S WAR.**
Bicknell, T: W., ed. Addresses and poem in commemoration of the Captain Michael Pierce fight, Mar. 26, 1676, [at Central Falls, R. I.] (Add. pub. for price.) T: W. Bicknell.
- King Solomon and the fair Shulamite.** Ford, J. E. *\$1.50 net F. F. Sherman.
- King Spruce.** Day, H. F. †\$1.50. Harper.
- King Time.** Fitzhugh, P. K. \$1.25. Caldwell.
- Kingdom in India.** Chamberlain, J. *\$1.50 net. Revell.
- Kingdom of Canada.** Ewart, J: S. \$2.50. Morang.
- Kinglake, Alex. W:**
Eothen; with an introd. by Harold Spender. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
- King's customs.** Atton, H: *\$3.50 net. Dutton.
- King's English.** Fowler, H. W. 40 c. Oxford Univ.
- King's general in the west.** Granville, R., comp. *\$4 net. Lane.
- King's henchman.** Johnson, W: H: †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
- King's mark.** Bangs, E. M. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
- Kingsford, Anna Bonus, M.D., and Maitland, E:**
Perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. 6th ed. '08(Ap11) c. D. \$2.50. Theo. Pub. Co.
- Kingsley, Rev. C:**
Alton Locke. '08(N14) front. S. (New century lib.) padded leath., \$1.25. Nelson.
- Hereward the Wake; introd. by Ernest Rhys.** '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Hereward the Wake.** '08(N14) front. S. (New century lib.) padded leath., \$1.25. Nelson.
- Heroes, told to the children by Mary Macgregor.** '08(Je6) il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.
- The heroes.** '08(O3) il. T. (Books for the young.) 50 c. Stokes.
- Two years ago.** '08(N14) front. S. (New century lib.) padded leath., \$1.25. boxed. Nelson.
- Water babies; and Glaucus; introd. by Rose Kingsley.** '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Water babies.** '08(O24) il. 8°, \$2.50. Dutton.
- Westward ho!** '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Kingsley, Mrs. Florence Morse.**
And so they were married. '08(O3) c. il. front. S. †\$1. Dodd.
- Kingsley English texts.** 16°, pap., 25 c. Palmer Co.
- Shakespeare. Julius Cæsar.
- KINGSTON, Jamaica.**
Caine, W: R. H. Cruise of the "Port Kingston": [earthquake at Kingston.] (Add. author for price.) W: R. H. Caine.
- Kinkaid, Mrs. Mary Holland McNeish.**
Man of yesterday. '08(Mr28) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Stokes.
- KINKS.**
See Machinery.
- Kinnear, P:**
Wrecking the nation: the crime of 1907-8. '08(Mr) c. 44 p. 12°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Co-operative Pub. Co.
- Kinross, Albert.**
Joan of Garioch. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Macmillan.
- Kinsfolk and friends of Jesus.** Gillie, R. C. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Kintzing, Pearce, M.D.**
Long life and how to attain it. '08(Je20) c. D. **\$1 net. Funk.
- Kipling, Rudyard.**
Day's work. '08(My2) c. 12°, (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- Departmental ditties, and Ballads and barrack room ballads.** '08(Ag22) c. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- Kim.** '08(My2) D. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- Life's handicap.** '08(D26) c. D. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- Light that failed.** Rev. ed. '08(S12) c. D. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- Many inventions.** '08(D26) c. D. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- Plain tales from the hills; with a biographical sketch by C: Eliot Norton.** Rev. ed. '08(S5) c. D. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- Seven seas.** '08(D26) c. D. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- See also Good stories.
- Kipper, Herman Brunswick.**
Life; inorganic, organic, immortal. '08(D) c. 10+49 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. Press, (Camb.)
- Kirkham, Stanton Davis.**
In the open: studies and appreciations of nature. '08(O17) c. il. O. **\$1.75 net. P. Elder.
- Kirkland, Caroline.**
Some African highways: a journey of two American women to Uganda and the Transvaal. '08(Ag8) c. il. map, O. \$1.50. Estes.
- Kirkman, Marshall Monroe.**
Science of railways; rev. and enl. ed., 1908. [v. 1.] Air brake: its construction and working; [v. 2.] Supplement to the volume Air brake; [v. 3.] Operating trains; [v. 4.] Cars, their construction, handling and supervision, in 2 books; [v. 5.] Electricity applied to railways; [v. 6.] Locomotive appliances. '08(D19) il. tabs., 12°, \$36. (Sold in sets only.) World R'way.

Kirkpatrick, Edn. Asbury.

Fundamentals of child study. New ed.,
rev. '08(D12) 12°, *\$1.25 net.
Macmillan.

Kirkup, T:

Primer of Socialism. '08(D19) D. *40 c.
net. Macmillan.

Kismet. Fletcher, J. C. 175 c.

Little, B. & Co.

Kiss of Helen. Marriott, C: \$1.50. Lane.

KISSING.

See Infectious diseases.

Kittens and the bear. Jewett, J: H. 75 c.
Small.

Kitton, Frederic G:

Charles Dickens. '08(O10) il. O. *\$3.50
special net. Appleton.

Kittredge, Dan. Wright.

Memoirs of a failure. '08(D19) c. D.
*\$1.25 net. U. P. James.

Kittredge, G: Lyman.

See Arnold, Sarah Louise.

Kittredge, J: Herbert.

Method of impressions and bites: [for false
teeth.] '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 123 p. il.
8°, \$3.50. J: H. Kittredge.

Klaber, W:

On certain 7-nitro-4-quinazolones. '07,
[1908.] (My.) 8°. (Add. author for
price.) W: Klaber.

Klarmann, And. F.

Nizra, the flower of the Parsa, the visit of
the Wisemen. '08(N21) 12°, *\$1 net.
Herder

Kleberg, Rudolph, rep.

See Texas. *Ct. of criminal appeals.* Repts.

Klein, Augusta.

See Gibson, W. R. Boyce.

Klein, Felix, Abbé.

American student in France. '08(Ap25) c.
il. O. *\$2.50 net. McClurg.

Klein, Jacob.

Situation at present: a plain explanation of
Socialism. '08(Ag22) 16°, pap., 10 c.
J. Klein.

Kleinschmidt, R. A., comp.

See Oklahoma. Form book.

Kleiser, Grenville.

Humorous hits, and How to hold an audi-
ence. '08(Mr28) c. D. **\$1 net. Funk.
—, comp. World's greatest sermons; introd.
by Lewis O. Brastow, D.D. In 10 v. '08
(D19) c. S. subs., \$7.50; hf. mor., \$10,
boxed. Funk.

Kline, G: Washington.

See Gale, Albert Liscomb.

KLONDIKE, Alaska.

Gorbach, A. B. Unter der mitternachts-
sonne; abenteuer aus dem leben der Klondyke-goldgräber. (Add. author for
price.) A. B. Gorbach.

MacDonald, A. The White trail: early
days in the Klondike: [fiction.] \$1.25.
Caldwell.

Knack of it. Loomis, C: B. *75 c. net.
Revell.

Knapp, Adeline.

Well in the desert. '08(S5) c. D. †\$1.50.
Century Co.

Knapp, Harriet Loretta.

Echoes from the prairie and the hills:
[poems.] '08(D) c. 75 p. pors. D. (Add.
pubs. for price.) Wichita.

Knappenberger, Ja. Buchanan.

Exposition of the book of Revelation. '08
(Je27) c. por. O. \$1.
J. B. Knappenberger.

Knaus, H:

Judicial usurpation: an open letter to Con-
gress showing this in the injunctions in
labor disputes. '08(My16) c. 8°, pap.
(Add. author for price.) H: Knaus.

Knight, C:

Shadows of the old booksellers. '08(Jl18)
16°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath.,
75 c. Dutton.

Knight, C: Rob.

Animals of the world, for young people:
with an introd. by Tudor Jenks. '08(N7)
il. O. **\$2 net. Stokes.

Knight, J. H.

Motor repairing for amateurs. '08(Jl14) il.
12°, *\$1 net. Spon.

Knight, Ora Willis.

Birds of Maine. Subscription ed. '08(N)
c. 17+19-693 p. il. map, 8°, \$3.50. Glass.

Knight, Rev. W: Allen.

Signs in the Christmas fire. '08(O10)
front. vellum, *50 c. net; envelope ed.,
*35 c. net; bds., *35 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

Knight, W: Angus, ed.

Poets on Christmas. '08(Je27) 12°, *\$1 net.
Gorham.

Knight of the burning pestle. See Beaumont,
Fs.

Knight of the highway. Scollard, C. \$1.

G: W: Browning.

Knight's tale. See Chaucer, Geoffrey. The
prologue.

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS.

See Freemasonry.

Knights of the Silver Shield. See Alden,
Raymond MacDonald. Why the chimes
rang.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR.

See Freemasonry.

KNITTING.

Keys, Gwen, ed. Priscilla knitting book.
25 c. Priscilla.

Knocks and kinks. Collins, H. E. \$1.
Hill Pub.

Knopf, Siegmund Adolph.

Kampen mod tæring, med tillæg omhan-
lende sundhedsregler for hjemmet og
skolen, tilstelning af sanatorium-behand-
ling i hjemmet samt en historisk oversigt
over kampen mod tæring i de Forenede
Stater; oversat fram engelsk af A. C.
Amundson. '08(D5) il. 8°, 25 c.
Amerika Pub.

Knott, Cargill Gilston.

Physics of earthquake phenomena. '08
(D5) il. figs. O. \$4.75. Oxford Univ.

Knott, H:

Destroyer; man to demon; the devastation
of a life by strong drink. '08(D) c.
222 p. il. 8°, 75 c. Vansant.

Know thyself ser. See Cocroft, Susanna.

KNOWLEDGE.

Coursault, J. H. *Learning process.* *\$1 net. Teachers' Coll.
See also Culture;—Education;—Philosophy;—Science.

Knowles, Rob. E.

Web of time. '08(N14) c. D. \$1.50. Revell.

Known to the police. Holmes, T.: *\$3 net. Longmans.

Knox, Alice Adelaide.

See Cannon, W. A.

Knox, E. M.

Bible lessons for schools: Exodus. '08 (J11) il. map, 16°, *40 c. net. Macmillan.

Knox, Philander Chase.

Future of commerce: address before the Chamber of Commerce of Pittsburgh, Feb. 12, 1908. '08(F) O. pap. (Add. author for price.) P. C. Knox.

People, the railroads and the national authority: address del before the Civic Forum. '08(D5) por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c. Civic Forum.

Remarks at a dinner given to the Pennsylvania delegation in Congress by Hon. Jos. C. Sibley, Dec. 4, 1907. '08(F) O. pap. (Add. author for price.) P. C. Knox.

Knox, Philander Chase.

Burke, J. F. Some of the public services of Philander Chase Knox (Add. author for price.) J. F. Burke.

Knox, W. F.

See Keller, S: Smith.

KNOX COLLEGE, Galesburg, Ill.

Mather, R. Commemoration address of the 17th anniversary of [its] founding. (Priv. pr.) R. G. Cooke.

Knudson, Albert Cornelius, D.D.

Old Testament problem. '08(Ap25) c. S. *35 c. net. Jennings.

Knuth, Paul.

Hdbk. of flower pollination: based upon Hermann Muller's work, The fertilization of flowers by insects; tr. by J. R. Ainsworth Davis. v. 1, Introduction and literature; v. 2, Observations on flower pollination made in Europe and the Arctic regions on species belonging to the natural orders: Ranunculaceæ to Stylidicæ. '08(My23) il. por. O. v. 1, \$6.75; v. 2, \$10.75. Oxford Univ.

Koester, Fk.

Steam-electric power plants. '08(My16) c. il. 8°, **\$5 net. Van Nostrand.

Kofoed, C: Atwood.

Exuviation, autotomy and regeneration in *Ceratum*; [also,] Notes on some obscure species of *Ceratum* [Fish.] '08(Je6) il. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Zoology.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Cal.

Kolbe, Bruno.

Introd. to electricity: being a translation of the 2d ed. of Einführung in die Elektrizitätslehre; with corrections and additions by the author; tr. by Jos. Skellon. '08(Je13) il. figs. O. *\$3 net. Lippincott.

Komical Katzenjammers. Dirks, R. 60 c. Stokes.

Konkle, Burton Alva.

James Wilson and the Constitution: opening address in the official series of events known as the James Wilson memorial; del. before the Law Academy of Philadelphia. '07, [1908.] (My.) 40 p. il. por. facsim., 8°, gratis. Law Acad.

Könnecke, Gustav.

Deutscher literaturatlas; mit einer Einführung von Christian Muff. '08(D19) il. f°, *\$1.50 net. Stechert.

Konody, Paul G.

Brothers Van Eyck. '08(Ja25) il. 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of great painters.) 50 c.; leath. \$1. Macmillan.
Raphael. '08(D19) O. (Masterpieces in colour.) il. hds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Koopman, Harry Lyman.

Librarian of the desert: poem. '08(J1) c. 12+73 p. 12°, \$1. Everett.

KOOTENAI COUNTY, Idaho.

See Indians.

Kopetzky, S: Jos.

Surgery of the ear. '08(D) c. 17+368 p. il. charts, 8°, \$4. Rebman.

KORAN.

Wollaston, Sir A. N. Religion of the Koran. *40 c. net. Dutton.

KOREA.

See Corea.

Kornicker, J. S., comp.

See Century Code Co.

Kraemer, H:

Text-book of botany and pharmacognosy. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(N) c. il. 8+850 p. 8°, **\$5 net. Lippincott.

Kraft, Fk.

Sex of offspring; a modern discovery of a primeval law. '08(Ag) c. 112 p. 12°, \$2. Barsuette.

Kraft, Mary Jane, M.D.

Suggestions to the expectant mother. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 94 p. D. \$2. M. J. Kraft.

Kramer, Harold Morton.

Castle of Dawn '08(Ap4) c. il. D. †\$1 50. Lothrop, L. & S.

Krapp, G: Philip.

Elements of English grammar. '08(Je20) c. D. *80 c. net. Scribner.

Krehbiel, H: E:

Chapters of opera: records concerning the lyric drama in New York from its earliest days down to the present time. '08 (D26) c. il. por. O. **\$3.50 net. Holt.

—, ed. Songs from the operas for soprano. '08(F22) c. por. Q. (Musicians' lib.) \$2.50; pap., \$1.50. Ditson.

Songs from the operas for mezzo soprano. '08(O17) c. il. 4°, (Musicians' lib.) \$2.50; pap., \$1.50. Ditson.

Kreissl, Filipp.

Urogenital therapeutics, medical and surgical. '08(My.) c. 461 p. il. 8°, \$5. Cleveland Press.

Kremer, Mrs. Ida.

Struggle for a royal child, Anna Monica Pia, Duchess of Saxony: my experiences as governess in the house of the Countess Montignoso during 1906. '08(Ja18) por. 8°, \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

Kreymborg, Alfr.

Love and life, and other studies. '08(Ap4)
c. D. bds., **\$1 net. Grafton Press.

Kroeber, Alfr. L:

Ethnography of the Cahuilla Indians. '08
(Jl4) il. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Ameri-
can archaeology and ethnology.) pap.,
75 c. Univ. of Cal.

Mission record of the California Indians,
from a manuscript in the Bancroft li-
brary. '08(Je6) Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs.,
Am. archaeology and ethnology.) pap.,
25 c. Univ. of Cal.

See Barrett, S: Alfr.

Krohn, W: Otterbein, M.D.

Graded lessons in hygiene. '08(Jl11) c.
il. D. *60 c. net. Appleton.

Graded lessons in physiology and hygiene.
'08(Jl11) c. il. D. *60 c. net. Appleton.

Krull, Rev. Vigilius Herman.

Common-sense view of Christian science.
'08(S5) c. D. parchment, 15 c.
V. H. Krull.

Kubinyi, Victor von.

King of Rome. '08(F8) il. pors. 8°. (For
private circulation.)

Knickerbocker Press

Kuhn, H. A.

Substantial prosperity; illustrated by dia-
grams showing panics, periods of depres-
sion and logical forecast of the future,
coal production and exhaustion of coal,
with special reference to Pittsburgh coal
district. '07(My23) c. obl. Q. pap., \$2.
Pittsburgh-W.

Kuhns, Levi Oscar.

Sense of the infinite: study of the trans-
cendental element in literature, life and
religion. '08(S12) c. D. **\$1.50 net.
Holt.

Kummel, H: Barnard, and Gage, R. B.

Glass-sand industry of New Jersey. '08
(Je13) il. O. (New Jersey, Geological
survey.) pap. (Add. author for price.)
H: B. Kummel.

Kunou, C: A.

Manual of cardboard construction for third,
fourth and fifth grades. 3d rev. ed. '07,
[1908.] (S) 84 p. il. tab., 8°, 35 c.
Jones Bk. Store.

Kunz, G: F:

History of the gems found in North Caro-
lina '08(My16) 8°, (N. C. Geological
and economic survey.) (Add. pubs. for
price.) Uzzell.

—, and Stevenson, C: Hugh.

Book of the pearl: the history, art, science
and industry of the queen of gems. '08
(O17) c. il. Q. **\$12.50 net, boxed.
Century Co.

Kurzgefasste vergleichende grammatik der
semitischen sprachen. Brockelmann, C. \$3.
Lemcke.

KÜSTENLANDE.

See Austria-Hungary.

Kybalion (The): a study of the hermetic
philosophy of ancient Egypt and Greece, by
three initiates. '08(Ag8) c. 12°, \$1.08.
Yogi Pub.

Kyle, D: Braden, M.D.

Diseases of the nose and throat. 4th ed.,
rev. '08(Ja4) il. 8°, *\$4 net; hf. mor.,
*\$5.50 net. Saunders.

Kynnersley, E. M. Sneyd.

See Sneyd-Kynnersley, E. M.

La Bédollière, Emile Gigault de.

Histoire de la Mère Michel et de son chat;
adapt. and ed. by Eugène Pellissier. '08
(Ap18) 16°, (Siepmann's primary French
ser.) *35 c. net. Macmillan.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES.

Chapman, S. J: Work and wages. pt. 2
\$4. Longmans.

Crosby, E. H. Labor and neighbor: appeal
to first principles. 25 c. L: F. Post.

Debs, E. V. Debs: his life, writings and
speeches. \$2. Appeal.

French, C: S. Worship of the golden calf:
a story of wage-slavery in Mass. \$1.

Griffin, A. P. C., comp. Library of Con-
gress list of books rel. to the eight-hour
working day. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Harris, W. S. Hell before death. \$1.
Minter.

Hitchens, E. L. Bible and labor. 25 c.
Baker & B

Jones, J., and Hodgson, S. M. Tramp ma-
chinist. (Add. author for price.)

Judson, F: N. Labor decisions of Judge
Taft. (Add. author for price.) Ja. Jones.

F: N. Judson.

Knaus, H: Judicial usurpation: open letter
to Congress showing this in the injunc-
tions in labor disputes. (Add. author
for price.) H: Knaus.

McCallen, R. S. Master and slave. \$1.50.
Nat. Bk.

McNeill, G: E. Eight hour primer. (Add.
author for price.) G: E. McNeill.

Putnam, B. H. Enforcement of the stat-
utes of labourers during the first decade
after the Black Death, 1347-1359. \$4.

Schaffner, M. A. Labor contract from in-
dividual to collective bargaining. 50 c.
Univ. of Wis

Stelzle, C: Letters from a workingman.
*\$1 net. Revell.

See also Boys;—Capital and labor;—Children;—
Communism;—Co-operation;—Factories;—Girls;—
Immigration;—Insurance;—Labor colonies;—
Negroes;—Political economy;—Poor;—Slavery;
—Social science;—Trade-unions;—Wages;—
Woman;—Yellow peril;—also names of states.

Labor and neighbor. Crosby, E. H. 25 c.
L: F. Post.

LABOR COLONIES.

Kelly, E. Elimination of the tramp: by the
introd. into America of the labor colony
system. **\$1 net. Putnam.

Labor history of the Cripple Creek district.
Rastall, B. M. 50 c. Univ. of Wis.

Labor of the money god! which? Pidgin, C:
F. \$1.50. Mayhew.

LABOR-UNIONS.

See Trade-unions.

Laboratory arts. Woollatt, G: H: *\$1 net.
Longmans.

Laboratory directions in general biology:
(zoological half,) first semester. '08(Je13)
c. il. O. pap., 50 c. Wahr.

LABRADOR.

Durgin, G: F. Letters from Labrador.
gratis. Rumford Pr.

Hubbard, L. B. Woman's way through
Labrador. **\$1.50 net. McClure.

Lac (Le) de Gers. Töpffer, R. *40 c. net.
Macmillan.

LACE.

Lowes, Mrs. E. L. Chats on old lace and
needlework. \$2. Stokes.

Pollen, M. M. Seven centuries of lace.
*\$9 net. Macmillan.

Lacey, T: Ja.

Gospel of optimism, and other sermons. '08
(D) c. 88 p. 12°, \$1. Red Diamond.

Lachaussee, C: Alfred.

Custom house and internal revenue ser-
vices; how to enter them. '08(O) c.
57 p. 16°, 25 c. Chief.

How to become a letter carrier or post
office clerk; explanation of civil service
requirements, rules for the 13 U. S. civil
service districts, postal regulations gov-
erning the service, etc.; written for the
Chief, journal of the civil service. '08
(Mr7) c. 16°, pap., 25 c. Chief.

Lacroix, J. V.

See Campbell, Delwin Morton.

LACTARIA.

See Mushrooms.

Ladd, Edn. Fremont.

See Holley, Clifford Dyer.

Ladd, Frederic Pierpont.

Woman pays; il. by Gordon Grant. '08
(Je) c. 278 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
M. Kennerley.

Ladd, G: Trumbull.

In Korea with Marquis Ito. pt 1, A narra-
tive of personal experiences; pt 2, A
critical and historical inquiry. '08(Mr7)
c. il. por. O. **\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Ladies' field golf book. Braid, J. *40 c. net.
Scribner.

Ladies' pageant. Lucas, E: V., ed. **\$1.25
net. Macmillan.

Lady in gray. Laughlin, C. E. *50 c. net.
Revell.

Lady in the car. Le Queux, W: †\$1.50.
Lippincott.

Lady Julia's emerald. Colville, H. H. †\$1.50.
Lane.

Lady of the heavens. Haggard, H: R. \$1.50.
Empire Bk.

Lady of the lake. See Scott, Sir Wa.

Lady of the lotus. Jones, P. (Add. pubs.
for price.) Runyon & H.

Lady of the Mount. Isham, F. S. †\$1.50.
Bobbs-M.

Lady with the rubies. John, E. 50 c.
Hurst.

La Farge, J:

Higher life in art: lectures on the Barbizon
School of France, inaugurating the Scam-
mon course at the Art Institute of Chi-
cago. '08(D26) c. il. O. **\$2.50 net.
Doubleday, P.

Lafayette-Savay, Norbert.

See Savay, Norbert Lafayette.

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa, comp.

Christ legends; tr. from the Swedish by
Velma Swanston Howard. '08(N21) c.
il. D. **\$1.25 net, boxed. Holt.

LA GRANGE MILITARY ACADEMY, La Grange,

Ala.

Wyeth, J: A. Hist. of La Grange Military
Academy and cadet corps. \$2.

M. S. Wyeth.

Laing, Gordon Jennings.

See Smith, Minnie Louise.

Lair, Jules.

Louise de La Vallière and the early life of
Louis xiv. from unpublished documents;
tr. from the 4th French ed. by Ethel
Coburn Mayne '08(S5) il. pors. O
(Mémor ser.) *\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Laird & Lee's diary and time-saver; incl. ter-
ritorial acquisitions and the Panama Canal
10th annual ed., 1909. '08(S5) c. T. leath.,
25 c. Laird.

Lake, C: S.

Locomotives of 1907: supp. to his large
work of "World's locomotives." '08(J14)
il. obl. 8°, bds., 50 c. Spon.

LAKE AMATITLAN.

See Guatemala.

LAKE ATITLAN.

See Guatemala.

Lake English classics. S. Scott, F. & Co

—Chaucer. Selections. 40 c.

—Franklin. Autobiography. 30 c.

Lake ship yard methods of steel ship con-
struction. Curr, R. \$2. Penton.

Lakeport ser. See Stratmeyer, E:

LAKES.

See Inland navigation.

Lakeside ser. of English readings. 12°, pap.
Ainsworth.

—Scott. Lady of the lake. 20 c.

LALA-LAMBA LANGUAGE.

See Rhodesia, South Africa.

Lamb, C:

Works Elia ed.; with memoir by Alfr.
Ainger. In 12 v. '08(Je27) c. il. bds.,
\$30; hf. mor. or cl., \$60. Lamb Pub.

Essays of Elia. '08(N21) 16°. (Best books
ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton

Essays of Elia; Last essays of Elia. '08
(Je27) c. 2 v., 8°, \$4. Lamb Pub.

Essays of Elia; ed., with introd. and notes,
by J. H. Castleman. '08(Ap4) c. por. 16°,
(Merrill's English texts.) 50 c.

C: E. Merrill.

—and Mary.

Tales from Shakespeare. '08(O10) il. D.
(Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-fa-
vorite books.) \$1. Bowman.

Tales from Shakespeare. '08(O10) 12°,
(Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Tales from Shakespeare. '08(Je27) c. 2
v., il. 8°, \$4. Lamb Pub.

Tales from Shakespeare. 2 v. in 1. '08
(D5) il. por. D. (Thin paper ser. of popu-
lar classics.) limp leath., \$1.25, boxed.

Lippincott.

Tales from Shakespeare; introd. preface by
And. Lang. '08(N7) il. D. \$1.50.

Lippincott.

Lamb, H: Grant.

Farm book-keeping. '08(N) 8+69 p. 12°,
\$1. H: G. Lamb.

- Lamb, Mary.**
See Lamb, C:
- Lambert, J. C., D.D.**
Missionary heroes in Asia. '08(N7) il. D. *75 c. net. Lippincott.
- Lambert, Rev. L: Aloisius.**
Christian science before the bar of reason; ed. by Rev. Aloysius Stanislaus Quinlan. '08(Je6) c. 12°, *\$1 net. Chr. Press.
- Lambert, Marcus Bachman.**
Alltägliches: ein konversations-und lesebuch. '08(Ap11) c. D. (Modern lang. ser.) 75 c. Heath.
- "Lambkin-Sphinx," pseud.**
See Crittenton, Celia Louise.
- Lamborn, E. A. Greening.**
School history of Berkshire; with an introd. by C. R. L. Fletcher. '08(O24) il. D. 50 c. Oxford Univ.
- Stories from the history of Berkshire. '08(N21) il. D. bds., 25 c. Oxford Univ.
- Lamoreaux, Mrs. Antoinette Abernethy.**
Unfolding life: study of development with reference to religious training; with introd. by Marion Lawrance. '08(Ap18) c. D. 75 c. Rel. Pub.
- See also Schaffler, Adolphus F:
- La Motte Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Freiherr de.**
Undine; tr. from the German by G: P. Upton. '08(O3) c. il. S. (Life stories for young people.) *60 c. net. McClurg.
- Lampton, W: Ja.**
Jedge Waxem's pocket-book of politics; owned by Jedge Wabash Q. Waxem, member of Congress from Wayback. '08(Ap11) c. nar. S. pocket-book style, leath., 50 c. G: W. Dillingham.
- Trolley car and the lady: trolley trip from Manhattan to Maine. '08(Ag22) c. il. 16°, pap., 25 c. Badger.
- Lancaster, G. B.**
Altar stairs. '08(O17) D. †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.
- Lancaster, W: Jos. Cosens, ["Harry Collingwood."]**
Blue and gray. '08(D5) il. \$1.25. Cassell.
- LAND.**
Collings, J. Land reform, occupying, ownership, peasant proprietary, and rural education. \$1. Longmans.
- Martin, T. Mining law and land office procedure. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bender-M.
- Pegram, H: Land title registration. (Not for sale.) H: Pegram.
- Puter, S. A. D., and Stevens, H. Looters of the public domain. \$3. Portland.
- United States. *General Land Office.* Suggestions to homesteaders and persons desiring to make homestead entries. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States vacant lands, located by states, territories, districts and countries. 25 c. Webb.
- See also Agriculture;—Property;—Real property;—Surveying;—Taxation;—Titles (law);—also names of states.
- Land and the Book. Thomson, W: M. \$7.50; \$12. Harper.
- Land cruising and prospecting. Wallace, A. F. 60 c. A. R. Harding.
- Land of Lost. Green, A. A. †\$1.25. Small.
- Land of Never Was. Olmstead, M. \$1. Jacobs.
- Land of promise. De Bary, R: *\$1.50 net. Longmans.
- Land of the living. Warren, M. R. †\$1.50. Harper.
- Landacre, Fs. Leroy.**
Protozoa of Sandusky Bay and vicinity. '08(Je.) 423-472 p. 8°, pap., 35 c. Ohio Acad. of Sci.
- Bibliography.
- Landeskunde der Vereinigten Staaten. Fischer, H. 2 v. 40 c. Stechert.
- Landis, D: Rogers.**
Pastorate of Martin Wentz. '08(O24) c. D. *\$1 net. Elmcroft.
- LANDLORD AND TENANT.**
See names of states.
- Landon, C: Woodworth.**
First steps in harmony. '08(Mr) c. 93 p. 12°, 50 c. Church.
- LAND'S END, Eng.**
See Cernwall.
- Lands of summer. Sullivan, T: R. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.
- Lane, Clarence Bronson.**
Medical milk commissions and the production of certified milk in the United States. '08(Ag1) il. 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, bull.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Lane, E: W:**
Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians; introd. by Ernest Rhys. '08(Mr7) il. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c.; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Lane, Leasure Porter.**
Tone, silence and time: comprehensive and logical treatment of the true meaning of characters that represent music. '08(Ja11) por. O. \$1.75. L. P. Lane.
- Lane, Mary Corwin.**
Index to the fragments of the Greek Elegiac and Iambic poets as contained in the Hiller-Crusius edition of Bergk's Anthologia lyrica. '08(J1t8) O. (Cornell studies in classical philology.) bds., 80 c. Longmans.
- Laneham, Rob.**
Letter; describing a part of the entertainment unto Queen Elizabeth at the castle of Kenilworth in 1575; ed., with introd., by F. J. Furnivall. '08(Jar8) il. O. (Shakespeare lib.: Shakespeare's England.) *\$1.75 net. Duffield.
- Lane's handbooks of practical gardening ser.;* ed. by Harry Roberts. il. D. *\$1 net. Lane.
- Crane. Book of the pansy.
- Hemsley. Book of fern culture.
- Pearson. Book of garden pests.
- Lang, And.**
Maid of France: story of the life and death of Jeanne d'Arc. '08(D12) por. map, O. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.
- Lang, Mrs. And.**
See Lang, Leonora Blanche.
- Lang, Elsie M.**
Some old English abbeys. '08(O17) Tt. (Old England ser.) 60 c.; leath., \$1. Stokes.

- Lang, George.**
Pixy's holiday journey; tr. from the German by Mary E. Ireland. '08(Ag1) c. il. D. \$1. Saalfeld.
- Lang, Leonora Blanche, [Mrs. And. Lang.]**
Book of princes and princesses; ed. by And. Lang. '08(O10) c. il. D. **\$1.60 net. Longmans.
- Lang, Ossian.**
Bee Martin, king of the birds, and other tales. '08(N7) c. il. D. 30 c. Flanagan.
How Bee Martin became king of the birds, and Kingbird's coronation; il. by Marg. Ely Webb. '08(Ag8) c. D. pap., 10 c. Flanagan.
- Langbein, G: F. and J. C. Julius, comps.**
See New York [City.] *Municipal ct. Law and practice.*
- Langdell, Christopher Columbus.**
Brief survey of equity jurisdiction; being a series of articles reprinted from the *Harvard Law Review*. 2d ed., enl. '08(O) shp. (Add. pub. for price.) Harvard Law.
- Langdon, Mrs. Amy H.**
See Hartog, Phillippe Jos.
- Langdon, W: H., and Markham, Edwin.**
Struggle between graft and democracy, [in San Francisco;] address by W: H Langdon. [and] The vermin in the dark, a poem by Edn. Markham; del. before the Civic Forum. '08(D5) pors. 12°. (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c. Civic Forum.
- Langley, S: Pierpont.**
Researches and experiments in aerial navigation. '08(Ag15) O. (Smithsonian Inst. bulletins) pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- LANGUAGE.**
Drake, A. E. Discoveries in Hebrew, Gaelic, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, Latin, Basque, and other Caucasic languages. *\$6 net. Herrick.
Studies in philology. v. 2, 3. Add. Univ. for price.) Univ. of N. C.
See also Elocution;—Esperanto;—Philology;—Phonetics;—Pronunciation;—Prosody;—Punctuation;—Rhetoric;—Spellers;—Words —also names of languages.
- Language readers.** See Ginn's
- Lanier, Sidney.**
Poem outlines. '08(O3) c. D. **\$1 net. Scribner.
Shakspeare and his forerunners: studies in Elizabethan poetry and its development from early English. '08(D19) c. 2 pt. in 1 v., por. O. \$1.60. Doubleday, P.
- Lanphear, Emory.**
Surgical therapeutics. '08(N) c. 396 p. 12°, \$1. Clinic.
- Lansdell, H:**
Sacred tenth; or, studies in tithe-giving, ancient and modern; cont. a bibliography on tithe-giving, lists of crown grantees, and modern lay owners of English alienated tithes, etc. 2 v. '08(N) 8°, *\$6 net. Gorham.
- Lansdowne, Jane.**
Shadow of Eversleigh. '08(N14) c. D. \$1.25. Benziger.
- Lansing, Marion Florence, comp. and ed.**
Fairy tales. v. 1. '08(F1); v. 2 (S19) c. S. (Open road lib. of juvenile literature.) ea., 35 c. Ginn.
- Lão-Tsze.**
Sayings of Lao-Tzu; tr. by Lionel Giles. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.
- Lapen, Florence.**
Brownynboo: [fairy story.] '08(O24) c. Q. bds., \$1.25. Scribner.
- LAPLAND.**
Le Blond, Mrs. A. Mountaineering in the land of the midnight sun. *\$3.50 net. Lippincott.
- La Ramée, Louise de, ["Ouida."]**
Dog of Flanders. '08(S19) c. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net. Crowell.
Helianthus. '08(O17) c. D. †\$1.50. Macmillan.
Little earl. '08(S19) c. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net. Crowell.
Moths. '08(J11) 12°, (Magnolia lib.) 50 c. Hurst.
Nurnberg stove. '08(S19) c. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net. Crowell.
- Larard, C. E., and Golding, H. A.**
Practical calculations for engineers '08 (Mr7) il. tabs., D. *\$2 net. Lippincott
- "LARCHMONT" DISASTER (The).**
United States. *Steamboat Inspection Service*. Findings in investigation of collision between steamer "Larchmont" and schooner "Harry Knowlton." 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Large, Mary Harriott.**
Twelfth juror. '08(N14) c. front. D. \$1.50 C. M. Clark
- Large print lib.** O. Doubleday, P
—Reade. Love me little, love me long †\$1.50.
- Larison, Cornelius Wilson, M.D.**
The sol: hwens?—hwithter? '08(Je27) c. O. \$1.50. Fonic.
- La Rochefoucauld, 6th Duc de, Prince de Marsillac.**
See Pascal, Blaise.
- Larrabee, Rev. E: Allan.**
Calls of the Conqueror: being Good Friday addresses on the seven words from the cross. '08(Apr1) c. S. *60 c. net. Young Churchman.
- Larsen, Christian.**
See McKay, G: Lewis.
- Larson, Christian Daa.**
The great within. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 99 p. 16°, 50 c. Eternal Progress.
How to stay young. '08. c. 211 p. 12°, \$1. Eternal Progress.
Mastery of self. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 97 p. 16°, 50 c. Eternal Progress.
- Larson, Laurence Marcellus.**
Financial and administrative hist. of Milwaukee. '08(D) 8°, (Univ. of Wisconsin bull.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
- Larsson, Gustaf.**
Sloyd for the three upper grammar grades. Teachers' ed. '08(J118) c. il. obl. S. \$1.25. Ellis.
- LARYNGOLOGY.**
See Throat.

Lasance, Rev. Fs. Xavier.

My prayer-book: prayers and devotions.
'08(D5) c. T. leath., \$1.25. Benziger.

Last abbot of Gladstonbury. Gasquet, F. A.
*\$2 net. Macmillan.

Last days of Pompeii. *See* Bulwer-Lytton,
Sir E. G.; Earle Lytton.

Last duchess of Belgrade. Seawell, M. E.
†\$1.25. Appleton.

Last Egyptian: a romance of the Nile. '08
(Apr18) c. D. \$1.50. Stern.

Last of the Houghtons. Buckley, R. W.
\$1.50. Neale.

Last of the plainmen. Grey, Z. *\$1.50 net.
Outing.

Last salute. Roberts, C. M. \$1.50; \$1.
C. M. Roberts.

Last voyage of the "Donna Isabel." Parrish,
R. \$1.50. McClurg.

Last will. Fish, W. 40 c. A. Bartlett.

Lastinger, Clayton.
Key to the Bible and our looking-glass. '08
(N) c. 381 p. 8°, \$1.50. Tribune Pr. Co., (Fla.)

Later years of Catherine de Medici. Sichel,
E. *\$3 net. Dutton.

Lathe and planer tools. '08(Je20) c. il. 8°,
(Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.
Indust. Press.

LATHES.

See Turning.

Latimer, H: Randolph.

Virginia Dare, and other poems. '08(Apr18)
c. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Lord Balt. Pr.

LATIN LANGUAGE.

Antoninus, M. A. Imperator ad se ipsum.
75 c. Oxford Univ.

Arnold, E. V. Corthurnulus: three short
Latin historical plays. *35 c. net. Macmillan.

Avellanus, A. Palaestra: primer of Tusculan
system of learning to speak Latin. In
3 pts. pt. 1, no. 1. 25 c. A. Avellanus.

Bennett, C. E. Latin grammar. 80 c.
Allyn & B.

Browne, G. H. Vest-pocket memory-test
Latin word-list. 75 c.; also, A memory-
test note-book. 15 c. Ginn.

Bunse, F. J. Latin grammar. (Not for
sale.) F. J. Bunse.

Cæsar, C. J. Four books of Cæsar's Gallic
war. \$1. Am. Bk.

Cæsar, C. J. [Gallic war:] Preparatory
Cæsar: De bello Gallico, book II. *40 c.
net. Longmans.

Cicero, M. T. Phillipic orations, 1, 2, 3, 5,
7. 90 c. Oxford Univ.

Douthat, R. W. Latin synonyms defined
from two standpoints. \$1. R. W. Douthat.

Erasmus, D. Altera colloquia Latina.
*40 c. net. Putnam.

Fitzhugh, T. Prolegomena to the history
of Italic-Romanic rhythm. 25 c. Anderson.

Greenwood, W. Auxilium: summary of
Latin essentials. *40 c. net; *30 c. net.
W: Greenwood.

Livy. [Works:] book 1 and selections from
books 2-10. *60 c. net. Macmillan.

LATIN LANGUAGES.—Continued.

Locke, R. H. Latin forms and syntax. *\$1
net. McVey.

Lodge, G. Vocab. of high school Latin.
*\$1.50 net. Teachers' Coll.

Lothman, D. W. Latin lessons for begin-
ners. \$1. Ginn.

Martial. Selected epigrams. \$1.50. Ginn.

Mood, J. R. Some figurative usages of
venire and *ire*. gratis. Johns Hopkins.

Pearson, H. C. Latin prose composition.
50 c. Am Bk.

Peloubet, S. S. Students' law dict. of
words and phrases in law Latin, law
French and Anglo-Saxon. \$1.50; \$2.
Peloubet.

Potter, F. H. Elem. Latin course. [Also]
A new method for Cæsar. \$1.12. B: H. Sanborn.

Sallustius Crispus, C. Bellum Catalinae. \$1.
Heath.

Seneca, L. A. Three tragedies. *60 c. net.
Macmillan.

Smith, M. L., and Laing, G. J. First
Latin lessons. \$1. Allyn & B.

Stone, E. D. Gotham, and other stories:
Latin reading book. *40 c. net. Macmillan.

Terence Afer, P. Comedies. **\$1.50 net.
Oxford Univ.

Terence Afer, P. Phormio. 60 c.
Scott, F. & Co.

Virgil, P. M. Æneid; bks. I-VI. \$1.40.
B: H. Sanborn.

See also names of Latin authors.

LATINI, Brunetto.

Dole, N. H. Teacher of Dante. **\$1.75
net. Moffat.

Latins in the Levant. Miller, W: *\$5 net.
Dutton.

LATITUDE.

Porter, J. G. Variations of latitude, 1899
to 1906. \$1. Univ. of Cin.

Latitude and departure calculations of land
made easy and self proving. Randabaugh,
I. F. \$1.25; \$1.50; \$2. I. F. Randabaugh.

LATTER-DAY SAINTS.
See Mormonism.

Laughlin, Annie, ed.

The reappear: a book of choice recipes.
'08(O17) c. 12°, 60 c. A. Laughlin.

Laughlin, Clara Eliz.
Lady in gray. '08(O10) c. 12°, bds.,
*50 c. net. Revell.

Laughter of life. Albanesi, Mrs. E. A. M.
75 c. Cupples & L.

Launay, L. de.
World's gold: its geology, extraction, and
political economy; tr. by Orlando Cyprian
Williams; with an introd. by C. A.
Conant. '08(N21) c. O. (Science ser.)
**\$1.75 net. Putnam.

Launspach, C. W. L.
State and family in early Rome. '08(Ag15)
8°, *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

"LAURA," The.
See Arctic regions.

LAUREL BRIGADE.

See Ashby cavalry.

Laureled leaders. Phillips, M. E. \$2
Lothrop, L & S.

Laut, Agnes Christina.

Conquest of the great Northwest; being the story of the adventurers of England known as the Hudson's Bay Company. '08(D) c. il. pors. maps, facsims., O. \$5. Outing.

LA VALLIÈRE, Françoise Louise de La Baume Le Blanc, Duchesse de.

Lair, J. Louise de La Vallière and the early life of Louis XIV. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Lavarack, F. C:

Locking: elem. treatise on the mechanisms in interlocking lever machines by which the movements of the levers are restricted to certain predetermined ways, rendering it impossible to operate conflicting switches and signals on railways. '08 (Ja11) il. 8°, \$2. F. C: Lavarack.

Law, Fk. E.

Method of deducting liability rates. '08(D) 24 p. fold. tab., 12°, \$1. Spectator.

Law, Frederic Stanley.

Operatic tales. '08(Ja11) 12°, \$1.50. Hatch.

Law, Hartland.

Viavi hygiene. [Rev. ed.] '08(D) c. 17-416 p. 12°, \$1. Viavi.

Law, W:

Liberal and mystical writings of William Law: with an introd. by W: Scott Palmer and a preface by W. P. DuBose. '08 (My2) O. *\$1 net. Longmans.

Law, W: Hainstock.

Among the lighthouses of the Great Lakes. '08(Ap11) c. il. O. pap., 10 c. W. H. Law.

LAW.

American law digest and legal directory, 1908-09. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Bankers' Pub. Co.

Baylies, E. Test questions for law students on law, equity, practice, pleadings and evidence, with answers. (Add. pubs. for price.) M. Bender.

Becker, F. S. Bender's code citations analyzed, 1907. \$1. M. Bender..

Bolles, A. S. Every man's lawyer. 3 v. \$3. Doubleday, P.

Campbell, R., ed. Ruling cases. v. 27. \$5.50. Boston Bk.

Chadman, C: E., ed. Cyclopaedia of law. 12 v. \$60. Am. Corr. Sch. Law.

Credit corporation of America. Law and bank list. \$2. Credit Corporation.

Cumulative index for current law. v. 1-9. (Add. pubs. for price.) Keefe-D.

Friend, J: W. Legal aphorisms. \$5. Whittet.

Hoffman, E: F. Proceedings to obtain inspection of books and papers in aid of suits at law or in equity. 25 c. E: F. Hoffman.

Holdsworth, W. S. History of English law. v. 1. *\$4 net. Little, B. & Co.

Hughes, W: T. Grounds and rudiments of law. 2 v. ea., \$4. Usona.

Keppel, W: H. 999 points in law, court decisions, and business guide. 25 c. Keppel Pub.

King, J. B., and others. Management of private affairs. 85 c. Oxford Univ.

LAW.—Continued.

Mack, W:, and Blashfield, D. C., eds. Cyc. annots. to Cyclopaedia of law and procedure, 1-27. subs., \$4.60. Am. Law Bk.

Mack, W:, [and others.] eds. Cyclop. of law and procedure. v. 28-30. ea., \$6. Am. Law Bk.

Martindale's American law directory (annual), 1908. \$15. Martindale.

Monaghan, J. P. Complete legal advertising form book. (Add. pubs. for price.) Legal.

Mordecai, S: F. Law lectures: treatise from a North Carolina standpoint on those portions of the 1st and 2d books of the commentaries of Sir W: Blackstone which have not become obsolete. \$10. Edwards.

Nichols, J. L., and Goodrich, H. H. Robinson's business points: a compendium of legal and business forms. \$1. J. L. Nichols.

Peloubet, S. S. Students' law dict. of words and phrases in law Latin, law French and Anglo-Saxon. \$1.50; \$2—Peloubet's legal maxims. \$1.50; \$2. Peloubet.

Putney, A. H. Law library. 12 v. subs., \$57. Cree.

Schroeder, T. Due process of law. (Add. pubs. for price.) Free Speech.

Select essays in Anglo-American legal history, by various authors. In 3 v. v. 2. per set, *\$12 net. Little, B. & Co.

Smith, E. M. Jurisprudence. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.

Smith, M. Jurisprudence. 25 c. Macmillan.

Taylor, H. Science of jurisprudence. \$3.50. Macmillan.

Thayer, J. B. Legal essays. *\$3.50 net. Boston Bk.

Wilgus, H. L. Legal education in the United States. (Not for sale.) Mich. Law. Rev.

See also Actions at law;—Advertising:—Apartments;—Attorney;—Automobiles;—Bankruptcy;—Banks and banking;—Benefit societies;—Bonds;—Carriers;—Chancery;—Children;—Church of England;—Coal;—Commercial law;—Constitutional law;—Consuls;—Contracts;—Conveyancing;—Copyright;—Corporation;—Corporations;—Criminal law;—Debt;—Divorce;—Elections;—Engineering;—Equity;—Evidence;—Executors;—Factories;—Food;—Forests and forestry;—Forms;—Habeas corpus;—Hygiene;—Injunctions;—Insurance;—International law;—Jews;—Jury;—Justices of the peace;—Labor and laboring classes;—Land;—Lawyers;—Liquors;—Magistrates;—Marriage;—Mechanics' liens;—Mines and mining;—Money;—Mortgages;—National reporter series;—Naturalization;—Negotiable instruments;—Notaries;—Parliamentary law;—Partnership;—Patents;—Personal property;—Pleading and practice;—Police;—Property;—Railroads;—Real property;—Roads;—Sale;—Schools;—Slavery;—Stocks;—Supervisors;—Taxation;—Telephone;—Titles;—Torts;—Town officers;—Trade-unions;—Trespass;—Trusts;—Water-rights;—Wills;—Woman;—also names of states.

Law and custom of the constitution. Anson, Sir W: R. In 3 v. v. 2, pt. 1. \$3.40; pt. 2, \$2.90. Oxford Univ.

Law of Christian healing. Fitzgerald, D: B. *75 c. net. Revell.

Law of Christian marriage. Stone, D. 10 c. Longmans.

Law of love. St. Morris, C: \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

- Law of success. Cushing, J. J. \$1.
Jenckes.
- Law of the rhythmic breath. Fletcher, A. E.
*\$1 net. Fenno.
- Law of the white circle. Jacobs, T. \$1.25.
Taylor-T.
- Law Reporting Company. Insurance enact-
ments of 1907. 3d ed. '08(Je6) Q. \$10.
Law Reporting.
- Lawless wealth. Russell, C. E. \$1.50.
B. W. Dodge.
- LAWN TENNIS.
Myers, A. W. Complete lawn tennis
player. *\$3 net. Jacobs.
- LAWNS.
Thornburn, J. M., & Co. Seeding and pres-
ervation of golf links. (Add. pubs. for
price.) J. M. Thornburn.
- Lawrence, Marion.
Working manual of a successful Sunday
school. '08(Je27) c. 12°, pap., *25 c. net.
Revell.
- See also Schaufler, Adolphus F:
- Lawrence, Albert Lathrop.
Travels of Phoebe Ann. '08(D12) il. 12°.
\$1.50. C. M. Clark.
The Wolverine. '08(My.) c. 12°. (Popu-
lar ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c.
Little, B. & C6.
- Lawrence, H. Carter.
Making him pay; exemplifying the evolu-
tion of conciliation; [debt collecting.] '08
(D) c. 19-271 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for
price.) Consol. Pub.
- Lawrence, Hope.
Letter of hope; with a preface by Rev. El-
wood Worcester. '08(N7) c. front. D.
**50 c. net. Moffat.
- Lawrence, Sir T:
Sir Thomas Lawrence, the English portrait
painter; with an introd. by R. S. Clouston.
'08(Ja18) il. 8°, (Newnes' art lib.) bds.,
*\$1.25 net. Warne.
- LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas.
Clouston, R. S. Sir Thomas Lawrence.
*\$1.25 net. Warne.
- Lawrence, W. H:
Principles of architectural perspective. 3d
ed., rev. '08(D12) diagrs., 8°. (Add.
pubs. for price.) W. B. Clarke.
- LAWRENCE FAMILY.
Gibbon, F. P. Lawrences of the Punjaub.
*\$1.50 net. Dutton.
- Laws, Clarence R.
Manual for the collection of commercial
paper. '08(S19) c. O. pap., 50 c.
C. R. Laws.
- Lawson, Publius Virgilius.
Invention of the roller flour mill. '08(Je20)
por. 8°, pap., 25 c. State Hist., Wis.
- LAWSON, Thomas William.
King, C. F. Light of four candles; [con-
cerning a legal fight with T. W. Lawson.]
\$1.50. C. F. King.
- Lawson, X.
Sydney Carrington's contumacy. '08(Ag1)
c. 12°, \$1.25. Pustet.
- Lawton, F:
François-Auguste Rodin. '08(D12) il. pors.
16°, *\$1 net. M. Kennerley.

LAWYERS.

- Bailey, H. R. Attorneys and their admis-
sion to the bar of Mass. \$2.50.
W. J. Nagel.
- Banks' New York state lawyers' diary, 1908.
\$2. Banks & Co.
- Bender's national diary, 1909. \$2.
M. Bender.
- Bender's national lawyers' diary and direc-
tory for the state of New York, 1908. \$2.
M. Bender.
- Brooks, U. R. South Carolina bench and
bar. v. 1. *\$1.50 net. State Co.
- Coxe, R. D. Legal Philadelphia. \$2.
W. J. Campbell.
- Gould, W. R. Greater New York and
state lawyers' diary, 1908. \$1. W. R. Gould.
- Hubbell, J. H., ed. Legal directory. \$5.
Hubbell.
- Lewis, W. D., ed. Great American law-
yers. In 8 v. v. 1. (Add. pubs. for
price.) Winston.
- Martindale, J. B. Am. law directory, (an-
nual.) 1908, 1909. subs., ea. \$15.50.
Martindale.
- New Jersey lawyers' diary and bar direc-
tory, 1908. \$1. Soney.
- Sharp & Alleman Co.'s lawyers' and bank-
ers' directory for 1908. Jan. ed. \$5.—
July ed. \$5. Sharp & A.
- Zimmerling, C. B., comp. Directory of
members of Philadelphia bar. gratis.
Guarantee.
- See also Attorneys;—also names of states.
- Lawyers list: sel. list of general practitioners,
corporation and trial lawyers of the U. S.;
also, list of counsel in patent, trade-mark
and copyright causes in U. S. and Canada,
and names of representative legal prac-
titioners of [the world.] '08(Ag15) c. 12°.
(Add. pub. for price.) H. R. Brown.
- Lawyers' repts. annot. Digest; new ser.,
book 12; with full index to annots. '08
(Je) c. O. \$2. Lawyers' Co-op.
- Lawyers' reports annot. New ser., book 11;
Burdett A. Rich, H. P. Farnham, eds., 1908.
'08(F) & bk. 12 (Ap); bk. 13 (Je); bk. 14
(Ag); bk. 15 (N) c. O. shp., ea. \$4. (Sold
only in sets.) Lawyers' Co-op.
- Lay of the land. Sharp, D. L. **\$1.25 net.
Houghton M.
- Layard, Arth.
Harriet Hare. '08(Ag8) il. T. (Dumpy
books for children.) bds., 50 c. Stokes.
- Layard, G: Somes.
Suppressed plates: wood engravings, etc.
'08(Ja25) il. 8°, *\$4 net. Macmillan.
- Lazare, Jules, ed.
Les plus jolis contes de fées; ed., with
vocab. '08(F1) S. (Internat. modern
lang. ser.) 35 c. Ginn.
- Lazarillo de Tormes. Mendoza, D. H. de.
*\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Lazell, Herschel Bouton, rep.
See Michigan. Supreme ct. Repts.
- Lea, F: C:
Hydraulics. '08(Mr14) il. O. *\$5 net.
Longmans.
- Lea, H: C:
Inquisition in the Spanish dependencies:
Sicily, Naples, Sardinia, Milan, the Can-
aries, Mexico, Peru, New Granada. '08
(F8) c. O. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Lea, General Homer.

Vermillion pencil: a romance of China. '08 (Mr21) c. front. D. \$1.50. McClure.

Lea, J:

Romance of bird life. '08(N7) il. D. (Romance ser.) \$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Leach, Josiah Granville, ed.

Some account of the Tree family and its connections in England and America '08 (Myg) c. il. pors. 8°. [priv. pr.] Lippincott.

LEAD.

Betts, A. G. Lead refining by electrolysis. \$4. Wiley.

Ingalls, W. R. Lead and zinc in the United States. \$4 net. Hill Pub.

See also Sclder.

Lead glazed pottery. Barber, E. A. pt. 1. \$90 c. net. Doubleday, P.

Leadership. Brent, C: H: \$1.25 net. Longmans.

Leadership of Shakespeare. Davenport, A. 10 c. A. Davenport.

Leaf and tendril. Burroughs, J: \$1.10 net. Houghton-M. Co.

League of American Municipalities. Book of American municipalities; cont. statistical tables of the revenues and expenditures of cities and an authentic summary of civic progress and achievements. '08(N) c. 144 p. pors. Q. pap., \$2.

League Am. Municipalities.

League of Library Commissions. Small library buildings: a collection of plans; introd and notes by Cornelia Marvin. '08 (N21) il. plans, 8°, \$1.25. A. L. A.

Lear, E:

Book of limericks. New ed. '08(S19) c. 12°, \$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Letters to Chichester Fortesque, Lord Carl- ingford and Frances, Countess Walde- grave; ed. by Lady Strachey. '08(O17) il. por. 12°, \$3.50 net. Duffield.

Learned, Marion Dexter.

Life of Francis Daniel Pastorius, the founder of Germantown. [Pa:] with an appreciation of Pastorius by S: Whitaker Pennypacker. '08(N7) il. 8°, \$5 net. W: J. Campbell.

LEARNED SOCIETIES.

Handbook of learned societies and insti- tutions. America. \$4. Carnegie.

Learning process. Coursault, J. H. \$1 net. Teachers' Coll.

Leathem, J: Gaston.

Elem. theory of the symmetrical optical in- strument. '08(N7) 8°, (Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical phys- ics.) pap., \$75 c. net. Putnam.

LEATHER.

Leland, C. G. Leather work. \$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Procter, H: R. Leather industries labora- tory book of analytical and experimental methods. \$7.50. Spon.

Trotman, S. R. Leather trades chemistry. \$4.50 net. Lippincott.

Leatherstocking tales. See Cooper, Ja. Feni- more.

Leathes, Stanley Mordaunt, ed.

See Acton, J: E. E: D.-A., Lord.

Leaves from a life. '08(Ag15) O. \$3.50 net. Brentano's.

Leaves from my historical scrapbook. Elzas, B. A. \$1. B. A. Elzas.

Leaves from the note book. Nevill, Lady. D. F. W. \$3.75 net. Macmillan.

Leaves of gold. See Bruce, Wallace.

Leaven of love. Burnham, Mrs. C. L. R. \$1.50. Houghton M.

Leavitt, Ezekiel.

Songs of grief and gladness and "Deb- orah"; with appreciation of Leavitt by Gotthard Deutsch and foreword; tr. by Alice Stone Blackwell. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 2+76 p. por. 12°, (Add. pubs. for price.) Modern View.

Leavitt, Sheldon.

"As ye will": [mental healing.] '08(Mr.) c. 235 p. il. por. 8°, 1.50.

Magnum Bonum.

Paths to the heights. '08(Ap25) c. D. \$1 net. Crowell.

Psychic solution of the problem of cure. '08(O10) c. il. 12°, \$3. Magnum Bonum.

Le Blond, Eliz. Alice Frances Hawkins-Whit- shed, [Mrs. Aubrey Le Blond.]

Mountaineering in the land of the midnight sun. '08(O3) il. map, O. \$3.50 net. Lippincott.

Le Bon, Gustave.

Evolution of forces. '08(D5) il. 12°, (In- ternational scientific ser.) \$1.75 net. Appleton.

Leckey, Phoebe Fabian.

Beckoning heights. '08(Ap18) c. il. D. \$1.50. Neale.

Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford.

Wrinkles in practical navigation. 15th ed., rev. and enl. by W: Allington. '08(Ag1) 8°, \$8 net. Van Nostrand.

Lecky, W: E: Hartpole.

Historical and political essays. '08(O31) O. \$3.50 net. Longmans.

Old-age pensions; reprinted from *The Forum*. '08(Ag22) 8°, pap., 25 c.

Longmans.

Lectures faciles. Bruce, M: S. 60 c. Heath.

Lectures on the English poets. Hazlitt, W: 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

LECTURING.

Lewis, A. M. Art of lecturing. 25 c. Kerr.

Lee, Albert Sherman.

Ten weeks in English grammar. '08(Mr) c. 137 p. por. 12°, 65 c. A. S. Lee.

Lee, E. Markham.

Grieg. '08(M21) il. por. 16°, (Bell's minia- ture ser. of musicians.) 50 c.; leath., \$1. Macmillan.

Lee, Edn.

Text-book of experimental chemistry. '08 c. il. tabs., O. \$1.50 net. Blakiston.

Lee, Fs. Bazley, ed.

Genealogical and personal memorial of Mercer County, New Jersey. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 2 v. 432; 433-916 p. il. pors. 8°, \$18. Lewis Pub.

Lee, Rev. Fk. T.

Sidelights on the Bible. '08(O3) c. il. O. \$1 net. Winston.

Lee, Frederic Schiller.

Physiology. '08(F29) c. 8°, pap., 25 c. Macmillan.

- Lee, G: Taylor.**
Virginia feud: story of a mountain lassie. '08(F15) c. D. \$1.50. Neale.
- Lee, Gerald Stanley.**
Inspired millionaires. '08(Je27) c. D. \$1.25. Mt. Tom Press.
- Lee, Guy Carleton, and others, eds.**
World's orations. In 10 v. '08(F29) price reduced from \$3.50 to \$1.50. Putnam.
- Lee, Holme.**
Legends from Fairy Land; narrating the history of Prince Glee and Princess Trill, the cruel persecutions and condign punishment of Aunt Spite; introd. by Effie H. Freemantle. '08(N7) il. D. \$1.50. Lippincott.
- Lee, Ivy Ledbetter.**
Railroad valuation. '07, [1908.] (Jl.) 8°, pap. (Not for sale.) Bankers Pub.
- Lee, Laurence H., rep.**
See Alabama. *Sup. ct.* Repts.
- Lee, Marion Beveridge.**
Barselma's kiss. '08(D) 332 p. il. 12°, \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
- LEE, General Robert Edward.**
Page, T: N. Robert E. Lee. *\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Lee, Sidney Lazarus, ed.**
See Stephen, Sir Leslie.
- Lee, Mrs. Susan Richmond.**
See Yorke, Curtis, *pseud.*
- Lee, Vernon, [pseud. for Violet Paget.]**
Works. Uniform set. In 8 v. '08(Je27) 12°, *\$12 net. Lane.
Studies of the eighteenth century in Italy. 2d ed., with a new preface. '08(O17) il. O. *\$6 net. McClurg.
- Lee, W: H:, and Hansey, Jennie A., comps.**
Standard domestic science cook book. '08 (S26) c. O. washable keratol ed., \$1.75; in tray, \$1.90; leath., \$2.50, boxed. Laird.
- Leechman, D.**
Making of a motor car. '08(Ag1) il. 12°, 50 c. Spon.
- Leedham-Green, C:, M.D.**
Treatment of gonorrhoea in the male. 2d ed. '08(Je27) il. 8°, *\$2 net. Wood.
- Leeds, C: Carley.**
Mechanical drawing for trade schools. High-school ed. '08(Ag1) c. diagrs., obl. 4°, (Carnegie Technical Schools text books.) **\$1.25 net. Van Nostrand.
- Lees, Dorothy Neville.**
Tuscan feasts and Tuscan friends. '08 (Ap11) il. 8°, *\$1.75 net. Dodd.
- Le Fevre, Fk. Stiles.**
"Hammed," a tale of the crusades; arr. from the memoirs of a warrior-monk. '08(O) c. 314 p. 8°, \$1.50. Belgravia.
- Lefferts, Sara Tawney.**
Christmas letter. '08(O3) il. 4°, (One family ser.) pap., 60 c. Cupples & L.
- Leffmann, H:, M.D.**
About Dickens: essays on a few themes suggested by the novels. '08(D5) 16°, *50 c. net. H: Leffmann.
- LEFTHANDEDNESS.**
See Hand.
- Legacy to mankind.** Fish, U. [priv. pr.] Univ. Press, (Camb.)
- LEGAL ADVERTISING.**
See Law.
- Legal aphorisms.** Friend, J: W. \$5. Whittet.
- LEGAL DIRECTORIES.**
See Lawyers.
- Legal education in the United States.** Wilgus, H. L. (Not for sale.) Mich Law Rev.
- LEGAL FORMS.**
See Forms (*in law*).
- Legalized outlaw.** Artman, S: R. \$1. Business Men's.
- Le Gallienne, R:**
Love-letters of the king; or, the life romantic. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
Omar repentant: [poem.] '08(Jl18) c. hf. cl., *75 c. net. M. Kennerley.
Painted shadows. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
- Legend of Sleepy Hollow.** See Irving, Washington.
- Legend of the Holy Fina, Virgin of Santo Gimignano; now first tr. from the trecento Italian of Fra Giovanni 'di Coppo; with introd. and notes by M. Mansfield.** '08 (O24) 12°, (New mediæval lib.) pigskin, *\$2.50 net. Duffield.
- Legendary ballads.** Sidgwick, F., ed. *\$2 net. Stokes.
- LEGENDS.**
Brooks, E: Wonder stories from the Mabinogions. †\$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
Carus, P. Bride of Christ: a study in Christian legend lore. *75 c. net. Open Court.
Herbertson, A. G. Heroic legends: [St. George and the dragon, Robin Hood, etc.] \$2. Caldwell.
Legend of the Holy Fina, Virgin of Santo Gimignano. *\$2.50 net. Duffield.
See also Ballads;—Fables;—Fairy tales;—Folk-lore;—Mythology.
- Legends from Fairy Land.** Lee, H. \$1.50. Lippincott.
- Legends, tales and poems.** Becquer, G. A. D. \$1. Ginn.
- Leger, Raymond Alfr.**
See McDonald, Raymond, *pseud.*
- LEGISLATION.**
See Law;—Political science;—also names of places, states and countries; also for legislation on special subjects, see names of subject.
- Legislature of the province of Virginia**
Miller, E. I. *\$2 net; *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Legler, E: Eduard.**
Books for the people. '08(My9) 16°, pap., gratis. H: E Legler.
- Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfred.**
See Scribe, Augustin Eugène.
- LEGUMES.**
See Beans.
- Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers.**
Complete oarsman. '08(D19) il. 8°, *\$3 net. Jacobs.
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von.**
Philosophical works; tr. from the orig. Latin and French, with notes by G: Martin Duncan. 2d ed. '08(Ap4) 8°, \$2.50. Tuttle, M. & T.
- LEICESTER, Mass.**
See Second Congregational Church.

Leidel, E. F.

See Poetsch, C. J.

Leigh, Florence.

Mac; his book: story of a Scotch terrier.
'08(O3) il. Q. \$1.50. Stokes.

Leighter, H. Clough.

See Clough-Leighter, H.

LEIGHTON, Frederic, Lord, of Stretton.

Baldry, A. L. Leighton. *65 c. net. Stokes.

LEIPZIG CAMPAIGN.

Maude, Col. F. N. Leipzig campaign.
*\$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Leisure moments. Maclean, S. \$1.

B'way Pub.

Leith, C. Kenneth.

See Hobbs, W. Herbert.

Leith, Mrs. Disney.

Iceland. '08(O10) il. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) *75 c. net. Macmillan

Leith, W. Compton.

Apologia diffidentis. '08(M7) 8°, *\$2.50 net. Lane.

Leland, C. Godfrey.

Leather work. 3d ed. '08(O24) il. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Mystic will. '08(D) 119 p. 50 c. Progress Co.

Leland, J:

Itinerary, 1535-1543; with an appendix of extracts from Leland's Collectanea; ed. by Lucy Toulmin Smith. v 2, cont. pts. 4 and 5. '08(Mr7) map, 8°, *\$4 net. Macmillan.

Leland, Waldo Gifford.

See Van Tyne, Claude Halstead.

Leland, Wa. S.

Boiler accessories '08(N21) c il. 8°, (American School of Correspondence pubs.) \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.

Lely, J. M., ed.

See Best, W. M.

Lemaître, Jules.

Contes extraits de Myrrha; ed., with notes and vocab., by E. Riville Rensch. '08 (O3) (Modern lang. ser.) 30 c. Heath.

Lemme, Ludwig.

Do we need Christ for communion with God? '08(Mr14) c. S. (Foreign religious ser.) *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

Le Moyné, L: Valcoulon.

Country residences in Europe and America. c. il. F. \$7.50. Doubleday, P.

Lenington, Norman Gallileo.

Seven principles of successful salesmanship. '08(S19) c. S. (Commercial science ser.) \$1. Commercial Sci.

LENJE LANGUAGE.

See Rhodesia, So. Africa.

Lenk, Heinrich von.

Marie Antoinette's youth; tr. from the German by G: P. Upton. '08(S19) c. il. S. (Life stories for young people.) *60 c. net. McClurg.

Lenne, Nels Johann.

See Slaught, Herbert Ellsworth.

Lenôtre, Louis Léon Théodore Gosselin.

Daughter of Louis XVI., Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de France, Duchess d'Angoulême; tr. by J. Lewis May. '08(Ag1) por. O. *\$4 net. Lanc.

LENT.

Behold the Lamb of God: Lententide sermons. 85 c. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Gretchen, *pseud., comp.* At the feet of Jesus: [prayers and texts for Lent.]

*25 c. net. Hills & H.

Snyder, A. W. Through the forty days. *\$1 net. Whittaker.

See also Good Friday;—Holy week.

Lentala of the south seas. Morrow, W: C. †\$1.50. Stokes.

LEON, Spain.

Calvert, A. F: Leon, Burgos and Salamanca. *\$1.25 net. Lane.

Leonard, Mary Hall.

Grammar and its reasons. '08(Ap25) c. D. *\$1.50 net. Barnes.

Moral training in public schools. '08 (Ag15) c. 12°, (Monographs on education.) pap., 25 c. Palmer.

Leonard, Rob. Josselyn.

Manual of cardboard construction. '08 (Mr) c. 32 p. il. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bd. of Educ., Berkeley, (Cal.)

Leonard, W: Ellery.

Byron and Byronism in America. '08(F1) 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in English.) pap., *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Leonard, W: S:

Machine shop tools and methods. 5th ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ap25) c. figs., 8°, \$4. Wiley.

Leonore Stubbs. Walford, Mrs. L. B. C. \$1.50. Longmans.

Le Queux, W:

The closed book. '08(Ap11) c. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

Lady in the car. '08(Je27) D. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

Pauper of Park Lane. '08(Je20) c. D. 75 c. Cupples & L.

Le Rossignol, Ja. E:

Little stories of Quebec. '08(D26) c. D. *\$1.25 net. Jennings

Leroux, Gaston.

Mystery of the yellow room. '08(J14) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Brentano's.

Le Roux de Lincy, Adrien Jean Victor.

Researches concerning Jean Grolier, his life and his library, with a partial catalogue of his books; ed. by Baron Roger Portalis; tr. and rev. by Carolyn Shipman. '08(F1) c. pls. 4°, pap. (Add. Club for price.) Grolier Club.

Lesage, Alain-René.

Adventures of Gil Blas de Santillana; tr. by Tobias Smollett; with an introd. and notes by Ja. Fitzmaurice Kelly. Pocket ed. '08(My16) 2 v., por. S. (World's classics.) ea., 40 c. Oxford Univ.

Lesdain, Count de.

From Pekin to Sikkim through the Ordos, the Gobi desert, and Tibet. '08(Ag15) il. maps, 8°, \$4. Dutton.

LESPINASSE, Julie Jeanne Eléonore de.

Jebb, C. Star of the salons: Julie de Lespinasse. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Lessons in truth. Cady, H. E. \$1; 50 c. Unity Tr.

- Lessons of the financial crisis. American Academy of Political and Social Science. \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- Lester, C. C., rep. See New York [State.] Cts. of record. Misc. repts.
- LETCHWORTH PARK. See New York State.
- LE TOURNEUR, Pierre. Cushing, M. G. Pierre Le Tourneur. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Letter of hope. Laurence, H. **50 c. net. Moffat.
- LETTER-WRITING. Bannon, A. Letter writing and model letters. 50 c. Bardeen. See also Commercial correspondence; — Penmanship; — Rhetoric; — Stenography.
- LETTERING. Bourne, F. A., and others. Architectural drawing and lettering. \$1.50. Am. Sch. Corr.
- See also Alphabets.
- LETTERS (Correspondence). Dawson, W. J. and Coningsby, W. Great English letter writers. In 14 v. v. 1, 2. ea., **\$1 net. Revell.
- Letters from a workingman. Stelzle, C. *\$1 net. Revell.
- Letters from an ocean tramp. McFee, W. *\$1.50 net. Cassell.
- Letters from Colonial children. Tappan, E. M. \$1.50. Houghton M.
- Letters from India. Stratton, W. A. *\$3.50 net. Dutton.
- Letters from Labrador. Durgin, G. F. gratis. Rumford Pr.
- Letters from Queer Street. Abbott, J. H. M. *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
- Letters of Jennie Allen to her friend Miss Musgrove. Donworth, G. †\$1.50. Small.
- Letters patent of Elizabeth and James the First, addressed to the university. Clark, J. W., ed. 75 c. Putnam.
- Letters to a business girl. Saunders, F. W. \$1.25. Laird.
- Letters to a neurologist. Collins, J. *\$1 net. Wood.
- Leutner, Winifred G. Article in Theocritus. '08(S5) 8°, pap., gratis. Johns Hopkins.
- LEVANT (The). See Orient.
- Leveller (The). McArthur, A. \$1.50. Doscher.
- Levels of living. Cope, H. F. *\$1 net. Revell.
- Levey, J. Refrigeration memoranda; collection of useful information relating to ice making and refrigerating. '08(N21) flexible leath., 75 c. Nickerson & C.
- Levy, Ernest Coleman. Exterminator of mosquitoes. '08(O) 14 p. il. 8°, gratis. Richmond Dept. of Health.
- Lewes, G. H. Life of Goethe; introd. by Havelock Ellis. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Lewes, Vivian Byam. Liquid and gaseous fuels. '08(Mr7) il. tabs., O. (Westminster ser.) **2 net. Van Nostrand.
- Lewis, Alfr. H. An American patrician: Aaron Burr. '08 (Mr7) c. il. D. **\$2 net. Appleton.
- Wolfville folks. '08(My16) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.
- Lewis, Arth. M. Art of lecturing. '08(F1) D. pap., 25 c. Kerr.
- Evolution: social and organic. '08(Ap4) S. (Standard socialist ser.) 50 c. Kerr.
- Lewis, E. I. Inorganic chemistry. '08(F1) 8°, *\$1.25 net. Putnam.
- Lewis, E. R., rep. See Arizona Territory. Sup. ct. Repts.
- LEWIS, Edward Gardner. Madden, E. C. U. S. government's shame: the great Lewis case. 50 c. Nat. Bk. Co.
- Lewis, Florence Jane. Climbing up to nature: [a novel.] '08 (My16) c. il. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
- Lewis, Fk. Grant. Irenaeus testimony to the fourth Gospel. '08(Ag29) c. 8°, pap., *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
- Lewis, Mrs. H. C. See Cameron, Marg.
- Lewis, Ja. J. Pocket optical dictionary. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Apr8) c. il. nar. S. leath., \$1.25. J. J. Lewis.
- Lewis, Jos. Volney. Origin and relations of the Newark rocks; The Newark (Triassic) copper ores of New Jersey; Properties of trap rocks for road construction. '08(Je13) il. maps, O. (New Jersey, Geological survey.) pap. (Add. author for price.) J. V. Lewis.
- Lewis, Lowery Laymon. See Ferguson, Alex. McGowen.
- Lewis, W. Draper, ed. Great American lawyers: history of the legal profession in America. In 8 v. v. 1. '08(O3) c. pors. University ed., O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Winston.
- , and McConnell, Miriam. Equity jurisdiction torts; a coll. of cases with notes. '08(O) c. (Add. pub. for price.) Int. Pr.
- Equity jurisdiction, trespass to real property. '08(Je) c. 207-306 p. 8°, \$1. W: D. Lewis.
- See also Pepper, G. Wharton.
- Lewis Rand. Johnson, M. †\$1.50. Houghton M.
- Lewis, W. Draper. See Pepper, G. Wharton.
- Lewisohn, Ludwig. Broken snare. '08(O10) c. D. \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.
- Lewson, J. Monopoly and trade restraint cases, incl. conspiracy, injunction, quo warranto, pleading and practice and evidence. '08 (Ag) c. 2 v., 66+396; 397-835 p. O. buck., \$10. Flood.
- Lexer, Erich. General surgery. American ed.; ed. by Arth. Dean Bevan; author. tr. of the 2d German ed., by Dean Lewis. '08(D5) c. il. 8°, **\$5.50 net. Appleton.

Lexicographical and historical study of
Diatheke. Norton, F. O. *75 c. net.
Univ. of Chic.

LEXICONS.

See names of languages and subjects.

Leyden-Agar, T:

See Agar, T: Leyden-.

LIABILITY.

See Insurance;—Negligence.

Libbie, Laura Jane.

Novels. '08(Mr) 12°, pap., ea., 25 c.
J. S. Ogilvie.

Titles: All for love of a fair face; Beautiful Ione's
lover; Beautiful Victorine's folly; Daisy Brooks; Gil-
berta the beauty; Happy-Go-Lucky Lotty; Heiress
of Cameron Hall; Junie's love test; Leonie Locke;
Little romp Edda; Little Rosebud's lovers; Madolin
Rivers; Struggle for a heart. Formerly published
by George Munro Sons.

Libby, C: Thornton.

Cash, panics and industrial depressions. '08
(Myg) 8°, gratis. C: T. Libby.

Liberal and mystical writings. Law, W: *\$1
net. Longmans.

Liberal theology. Egerton, H. *\$1.25 net.
Dutton.

Liberators (The). Stevens, I: N. \$1.50.
B. W. Dodge.

LIBERTY.

Mackinnon, J. History of modern liberty.
In 8 v. v. 3. *\$5 net. Longmans.

Librarian of the desert. Koopman, H. L. \$1.
Everett.

LIBRARIANS AND LIBRARIES.

Baker, F. T.; and Abbot, A. Bibliog. of
children's reading; [also] The use of the
school library. 60 c. Teachers' Coll.

Directory of libraries in the United States
and Canada. *\$5 net. H. W. Wilson.

Green, B. R. Book stack and shelving for
libraries. gratis. Snead & Co.

Keogh, A. Institutional church and the
public library. (Add. author for price.)
A. Keogh.

League of Library Commissions. Small li-
brary buildings. \$1.25. A. L. A.

Legler, E: E. Books for the people. gratis.
H: E. Legler.

Sharp, K. L. Illinois libraries. pt. 3, Col-
lege, institutional and special libraries,
(excepting Chicago), public school libra-
ries; pt. 4, Chicago libraries. ea., \$1.
Univ. of Ill.

See also Bibliographies;—Book-prices;—Bookbind-
ers and bookbinding;—Books and reading;—
Cataloguing;—also Carnegie Library.

LIBRARIES.

See Librarians and libraries.

LIBRARY FURNISHINGS.

See Librarians and libraries.

Library of art. See Scribner's.

Library of children's classics. See McClure's.

Library of early novelists; Picaresque section.
12°, \$2. Dutton.

—Rojas. Celestina.

Library of literary history. See Scribner's.

Library of philosophy. See Macmillan's.

Library of science for the workers. S. 50 c.
Kerr.

—Nietzsche. Human, all too human.

Library of travel. See Flanagan's.

*Library of the world's best mystery and de-
tective tales.* Hawthorne, J., ed. 6 v.
\$6.50. Review of Reviews.

Library of Tribune extras. O. pap., 25 c.
Tribune Assoc.

—Tribune almanac, 1908.

Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph.

Reflections; sel. and tr. by Norman Allis-
ton. '08(D19) 12°, \$1. Scribner.

Liddon, H: Parry, D.D.

Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus
Christ: 8 lectures preached before the
University of Oxford in the year 1866.
Cheaper reissue. '08(Ap11) D. (Bamp-
ton lectures for 1866.) \$1.25. Longmans.

Liebich, Louise, [Mrs. Franz Liebich.]

Claude-Achille Debussy. '08(Mr7) il. por.
D. (Living masters of music.) *\$1 net
Lane.

Liebknecht, Wilhelm.

Karl Marx biographical memoirs; tr. by
Ernest Untermann. '08(My16) c. S.

(Standard socialist ser.) 50 c. Kerr.

Lieckfeld, G.

Oil motors: their development, construction
and management. '08(D19) 8°, *\$4.50
net. Lippincott.

LIÈGE, Belgium.

Omond, G: W: T. Liège and the Ar-
denne. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

LIFE.

See Biology;—Christian life;—Conduct of life;—
Death;—Ethics;—Future life;—Hygiene;—Lon-
gevity;—Man;—Philosophy.

Life and adventures of A-no. 1. Livingston,
L. R. 25 c. Self Mastery.

Life and song. Childe, N. S. 50 c.
H. Childe.

Life and sport in Hampshire. Dewar, G: A.
B. *\$3 net. Longmans.

Life at its best. Du Bose, H. M. *50 c. net.
Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

Life histories of familiar plants. Ward, J: J.
*\$1.75 net. Cassell.

Life in old Virginia. McDonald, J. J. \$1.50.
Old Virginia.

Life, inorganic, organic, immortal. Kipper,
H. B. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Univ. Press. (Camb.)

LIFE INSURANCE.

See Insurance.

Life of lives. Farrar, F: W: *\$1.25 net.
Cassell.

Life of the fields. Jefferies, R: *\$1.50 net.
Lippincott.

Life on the ocean. Little, G: \$2. Lippincott.

Life questions of high school boys. Jenks,
J. W. (Add. pubs. for price.) Y. M. C. A.

Life stories for young people; ed. by G:
Putnam Upton. S. *60 c. net. McClurg.

—Höckes. Arnold of Winkelried.

—Jeanrenaud. Duke of Brittany.

—La Motte Foqué. Undine.

—Lenk. Marie Antoinette's youth.

Life story of a fowl. Hurst. J. W. *\$2 net.
Macmillan.

Life with a purpose. Wright, H: B. \$1.50.
Revell.

Life's chequer-board. Wallace, H. \$1.50.
Cassell.

Life's common way. E, J., and S., H., comps.
50 c.; \$1. Stokes.

Life's contrasts. Fraser, J: F. *\$1.75 net.
Cassell.

Life's handicap. See Kipling, Rudyard.

- Life's to-morrow. Millard, J. W: **75 c. net. Am. Bapt.
- LIGHT.**
- Houston, E. J. Wonder book of light. **\$1.50 net. Stokes.
- MacLaurin, R: C. Theory of light. *\$2.75 net. Putnam.
- Millikan, R. A., and Mills, J: Short university course in electricity, sound and light. \$2. Ginn.
- Morris, M. Light and X-ray treatment of skin diseases. *\$1.50 net. Keener.
- Woodruff, W: L. Therapeutics of light vibration. *\$1.50 net. J. F. Elwell.
- See also Color:—Electric light;—Eye;—Perspective;—Photography;—Roentgen rays;—Spectrum.
- Light arising. Stephen, C. E. **90 c. net. Winston.
- Light of four candles. King, C. F. \$1.50. C. F. King.
- Light on dark places at Panama. Chatfield, M. A. \$1.50. B'way Pub.
- Light on the path. M. C., pseud. 75 c. Theo. Pub. Co.
- Light princess. MacDonald, G: **40 c. net. Crowell.
- Light side of Egypt. Thackeray, L. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Light that failed. See Kipling, Rudyard.
- Lighted lamp. Henderson, C: H. †\$1.50. Houghton M.
- LIGHTNING.**
- See Electrical engineering.
- Lights of two centuries. Hale, E: E., ed. \$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- Lila Sari. Howard, W: L. \$1.50. Badger.
- Lilies (The). Spencer, H: P. \$1. Badger.
- Lilies of eternal peace. Whitney, L. **75 c. net; **\$1.50 net. Crpwell.
- Lilley, A. E. V., and Midgley, W.
- Book of studies in plant form; with some suggestions for their application to design. Enl. ed. '08(D5) il. 8°, *\$2 net. Scribner.
- Lilley, Alfr. Leslie.
- Modernism. '08(D5) 8°, *\$1.75 net. Scribner.
- Lillibridge, W: Otis.
- Dissolving circle. '08(Ap11) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.
- Quest eternal. '08(O10) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.
- Lilts and lyrics for the school room. Riley, A. C. D. \$1. C. F. Summy Co.
- Limerick, Dudley T., ed.
- How to know the holy Bible. '08(O17) il. S. bds., 20 c. Praise Pub.
- LIMERICKS.**
- See Poetry.
- LINACRE, Thomas.
- Osler, W: Thomas Linacre. *75 c. net. Putnam.
- Linacre lecture. See Osler, W:
- Lincoln, Abraham.**
- Life and works. Centenary ed.: ed. by Marion Mills Miller. '08(Jan) 9 v., pors. 12°, \$14. Current Lit.
- Anthology of the epigrams and sayings of Abraham Lincoln, collected from his writings and speeches; ed. by Fs. D. Tandy. '08(N21) c. O. 75 c. Fs. D. Tandy.

Lincoln, Abraham.—Continued.

- Wisdom of Abraham Lincoln: being extracts from the speeches, state papers, and letters. '08(N7) c. T. **50 c. net; limp leath., **75 c. net. Wessels.
- Wisdom of Abraham Lincoln; sel. and ed., with introd., by Temple Scott. '08(D5) c. Tt. (Wisdom ser.) leath., **\$1 net. Brentano's.
- Worldly wisdom from Abraham Lincoln; ed. and arr. by F. S. Bigelow. '08(D12) c. T. leath., \$1, boxed. Altemus.
- LINCOLN, Abraham.**
- Alford, F., comp. Wit of Lincoln, the wisdom of Franklin. 25 c. Scott-M.
- Andrews, Mrs. M. K. S. Perfect tribute: [story dealing with Lincoln's Gettysburg speech.] †\$1. Scribner.
- Atkinson, E. Boyhood of Lincoln. **50 c. net. McClure.
- Baker, D: C: Lincoln vs. liquor. (Add. pubs. for price.) Baker Pub.
- Bancroft, G: Abraham Lincoln. **60 c. net. Wessels.
- Binns, H. B. Life of Abraham Lincoln. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.
- Browne, R. H: Abraham Lincoln and the men of his time. 2 v. \$3. Blakely-O.
- Chafin, E. W. Lincoln, the man of sorrows. 50 c. Lincoln Temperance.
- Davis, J: M. How Abraham Lincoln became President. (Add. author for price.) J: M. Davis.
- Gerry, M. S. Toy shop: story of Lincoln: [fiction.] **50 c. net. Harper.
- Grosscup, P: S. Celebration of Abraham Lincoln's birthday. (Add. author for price.) P: S. Grosscup.
- Hamburg-American Line. Unveiling of a Lincoln memorial tablet on board the S. S. "President Lincoln." (Add. pubs. for price.) Hamburg-American Line.
- Jayne, W: Abraham Lincoln. 25 c. Grand Army.
- Meese, W: A: Abraham Lincoln: incidents in his life relating to waterways. 40 c. W: A: Meese.
- Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Pennsylvania Commandery. Abraham Lincoln. 15 c. M. O. L. L., (Pa.)
- Morgan, J. Abraham Lincoln, the boy and the man. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Noyes, I: P. Ode on Lincoln. 10 c. I: P. Noyes.
- Oakleaf, J. B., comp. Analysis of the Gettysburg address [of Lincoln.] gratis. J. B. Oakleaf.
- Rothschild, A. Lincoln, master of men. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.
- Sellery, G: C. Lincoln's suspension of habeas corpus as viewed by Congress. 35 c. Univ. of Wis.
- Sheppard, M. Abraham Lincoln. (Add. author for price.) M. Sheppard.
- Sparks, E. E., ed. Lincoln-Douglas debates. (Add. pubs. for price.) Ill. State Hist. Lib.
- Sparks, E. E., and others, eds. Semi-centennial of Lincoln-Douglas debates in Illinois, 1858-1908; circular of suggestions for school celebrations. 35 c. Phillips Bros.

LINCOLN, Abraham.—Continued.

- Whipple, W. Story life of Lincoln. **\$1.75 net. Winston.
- White, H. Abraham Lincoln in 1854. gratis. State Hist.; Ill.
- Whitney, H: C. Life of Lincoln. 2 v. **\$2.50 net. Baker & T.
- Lincoln, Azariah T.; and Walton, Ja. Henri, jr.**
Exercises in elem. quantitative chemical analysis for students of agriculture. '08 (Jaii) il. tabs., 8°, *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Lincoln, Jos. Crosby.**
Cy Whittaker's place. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.
- Lincoln centennial medal;** presenting the medal of Abraham Lincoln by Jules Edouard Roiné, together with papers on the medal; its origin and symbolism by G: N. Olcott, and the Lincoln Centennial commemoration by R: Lloyd Jones, and certain characteristic utterances of Abraham Lincoln. '08(D5) c. D. medal in bronze, **\$5 net, boxed; leath., medal in silver, **\$12 net, boxed. Putnam.
- Lincoln Fellowship.** Proceedings at the first annual meeting and dinner of the Lincoln Fellowship, held at Delmonico's, New York City, Wednesday, February 12th, 1908. '08 (D5) c. por. 8°. (Not for sale.) Lincoln Fellowship.
- LINCOLN, Mass**
Vital records of Lincoln, Mass., to 1850. \$2.25. N. E. Hist.
- Lincoln Fair** See Edgar, J: G: Runnymede.
- Linden, Leon Mathias.**
Concord of sweet notes. '08(Mr) c. 159 p. por. 12°, \$1. Hyland.
- Lindgreen, Waldemar.**
See Hayes, C: Willard.
- LINDISFARNE GOSPELS.**
See Anglo-Saxon language.
- Lindsay, Arth. Adolphus.**
New psychology. '08(Je27) c. por. 8°, \$1.50; pap., \$1. E. & A. Lindsay.
- Lindsay, Forbes,** ["Boston," "Charles Harcourt."] Bridge, and how to play it. '08(S5) c. il. S. (Popular handbooks.) 50 c. Penn Pub.
- Daniel Boone, backwoodsman. '08(S26) c. il. D. \$1.50. Lippincott.
- Washington: the city and the seat of government. '08(N7) c. il. O. (Illustrated photogravure books.) \$3, boxed; mor., \$7. Winston.
- Lindsay, Harry C., rep.**
See Nebraska. *Sup. ct. Repts.*
- LINEN.**
See Weaving.
- LING'S SYSTEM.**
See Gymnastics and physical culture.
- Linn, Rev. S:**
Seven parables of the kingdom. '08(J118) c. 24°, 40 c. S: Linn.
- LINOTYPE MACHINE.**
Thompson, J: S. Mechanism of the linotype. \$2. Inland Pr.
- Lipman, Jacob Goodale.**
Bacteria and country life. '08(O10) il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

- Lippincott's educational ser.;** ed. by M. G. Brumbaugh. D. \$1.25. Lippincott.
- Fleshman. Educational process.
- Kant. Educational theory.
- Schmucker. Study of nature.
- Lippincott's thin paper ser. of popular classics.**
D. \$1.25, boxed. Lippincott.
- Defoe. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe.
- Irving. Sketch book.
- Lamb. Tales from Shakespeare.
- Morris. King Arthur and the knights of the round table.
- Morris, H. S. Tales from Shakespeare.
- LIPS.**
See Mouth.
- LIQUID AIR.**
Hudson, C. S., and Garland, C. M. Tests of a liquid air plant. gratis. Univ. of Ill.
- Liquid and gaseous fuels.** Lewes, V. B. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
- LIQUORS.**
American Academy of Political Science. Regulation of the liquor traffic. \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- Artman, S: R. Legalized outlaw: [liquor traffic.] \$1. Business Men's.
- Baker, D: C: Lincoln vs. liquor. (Add. pubs. for price.) Baker Pub.
- Flanders, E. B. Which? beer privilege anarchy or liberty with justice and prohibition? 10 c. E. B. Flanders.
- Grohusko, J. A. Jack's manual: treatise on the care and handling of wine and liquors. \$1. J. A. Grohusko.
- Hirschfeld, A. M. Standard handbook on wines and liquors. \$1.50. Popper.
- Marshall, J: Kansas druggists' intoxicating liquor law. \$1.25; 50 c. State Temperance.
- Matthews, A. Retail liquor dealers' manual of United States internal revenue laws. 75 c. J. M. Wolfe.
- See also Temperance.
- LISBON, Portugal.**
See Portugal.
- Litchfield, Grace Denio.**
Narcissus, and other poems. '08(Ap18) c. S. **\$1 net. Putnam.
- Supreme gift. '08(Mr28) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Little, B.
- Literary activity of the German Baptist Brethren in the eighteenth century.** Flory, J: S. \$1.25. Brethren Pub. Ho.
- Literary and biographical essays.** Pearson, C: W: *\$1.25 net. Sherman, F.
- Literary and historical essays.** Graham, H: G. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
- LITERARY CRITICISM.**
See Criticism.
- Literary lives;** ed. by W. Robertson Nicoll. D. **\$1 net. Scribner.
- Gosse. Henrik Ibsen.
- Literary reviews and criticism.** Frye, P. H. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.
- LITERATURE.**
Babbitt, I. Literature and the American college. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.
- Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle. Studies in European literature. \$1.50. Chautauqua Pr.
- Cox, J: H. Literature in the common schools. **90 c. net. Little, B. & Co.

LITERATURE.—Continued.

- Ker, W. P. Epic and romance: essays on medieval literature. \$1.50. Macmillan.
- Jackson, M. K. Outlines of the literary history of colonial Pennsylvania. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- More, P. E. Shelburne essays. 5th ser. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.
- Peck, H. T. Literature: [a lecture.] (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.
- Sherman, L. A. Elements of literature and composition. *\$1.25 net. Univ. Neb.
- Shorter, C. K. Immortal memories. \$1.50. Harper.
- Symons, A. Symbolist movement in literature. *\$2 net. Dutton.
- Vivian, P. Dictionary of literary terms. —Miniature dictionary of literary terms. ea., 50 c. Dutton.
- See also Authors; —Ballads; —Bibliographies; —Books and reading; —Children's poetry; —Copy right; —Criticism; —Dialogues; —Drama; —Epigram; —Essays; —Fables; —Fairy tales; —Fiction; —Folk-lore; —Hymns; —Inscriptions; —Journalism; —Language; —Legends; —Librarians and libraries; —Manuscripts; —Newspapers; —Orators and oratory; —Periodicals; —Poetry; —Poets; —Quotations; —Readers; —Rhetoric; —Satire; —Sermons; —Wit and humor; —also names of literatures and nations.
- Literature and religion of Israel*; ed. by Ja. Hastings. 12°. Scribner.
- Bennett, ed. Religion of the post-exilic prophets. *\$2 net.
- Literature of checkers. Call, W. T. \$1. C. M. Potterdon.
- Literature of the Orient.** Fitzgerald ed.; grouped and classified, with introd. and translations, by Sir Edn. Arnold, Max Müller, René Basset, Richard Gottheil and other Oriental scholars. '08(Jez7) 10 v., il. 8°, \$20; ¾ mor., \$50. Lamb Pub.
- Litta, Duke.**
Soul of a priest. '08(D12) 12°, †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.
- Little, G:**
Life on the ocean; or, twenty years at sea: being the personal adventures of the author; with an introd. by W. Clark Russell. '08(N7) il. O. \$2. Lippincott.
- Little, Mary Wallace Bundy.**
Rubaiyat of a huffy husband. '08(J1) c. D. \$1. Badger.
- Little adventures of Kitty Topsy-Toe. Morgan, M. 75 c. B. W. Dodge.
- Little book of nature thoughts. Mcleod, F., (pseud.) 40 c.; 75 c.; 25 c. T: B. Mosher.
- Little books on art*; ed. by Cyril Davenport. il. S. *\$1 net. McClurg.
- Almack. Bookplates.
- Davenport. Jewellery.—Miniatures.
- Dawson. Enamels.
- Little books on missions.* S. *35 c. net. Jennings.
- Harris. Christianity in Japan.
- Little brother of the rich. Patterson, J. M. \$1.50. Reilly & B.
- Little brown brother. Hyatt, S. P. †\$1.50. Holt.
- Little brown hen hears the song of the night-ingle. Van Dresser, J. S. **75 c. net. P. Elder.
- Little brown jug at Kildare. Nicholson, M. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.
- Little candy maker. Davison, A. W. \$1. A. W. Davison.
- Little cave-dwellers. Pratt, E. F. **40 c. net. Crowell.
- Little Colonel ser.* See Johnston, Mrs. Annie Fellows.
- Little cousin ser.* il. D. 60 c. L. C. Page.
- McManus. Our little Egyptian cousin.
- Nixon-Roulet. Our little Australian cousin.—Our little Greek cousin.
- Little Dauphin. Welch, C. *\$1.50 net. Scribner.
- Little Dick's son. Wells, Mrs. K. G. **40 c. net. Crowell.
- Little Dorrit. Dickens, C: *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Little earl. La Ramée, L. de. **40 c. net. Crowell.
- Little Eyolf. Ibsen, H. *75 c. net. Luce & Co.
- Little flowers. See Francis of Assisi, St.
- Little froggie green. '08(Ag22) c. il. obl. 4°, (Saalfeld's cut-out picture books.) pap., 20 c. Saalfeld.
- Little gardens. Thomas, H. H. *40 c. net. Cassell.
- Little gipsy lass. Stables, W: G. \$1.25. Lippincott.
- Little girl I used to love. Brown, H. H. \$1. Brown Press.
- Little girl in old Salem. Douglas, A. M. †\$1.50. Dodd.
- Little helper. Baum, M. 28 c. Silver.
- Little heroine of Illinois. Curtis, A. T. †\$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
- Little heroine ser.* il. D. †\$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.
- Curtis. Little heroine of Illinois.
- Little journey to South Africa. White, R. J. 50 c. Flanagan.
- Little journeys to the homes of famous women. Hubbard, E. (Add. pubs. for price.) Roycrofters.
- Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. Hubbard, E. (Add. pubs. for price.) Roycrofters.
- Little lame prince. Craik, Mrs. D. M. M. **75 c. net. Macmillan.
- Little land and a living. Hall, B. \$1. Arcadia.
- Little letters to boys grown tall. "Uncle Ned," pseud. 80 c.; 50 c. Abbey.
- Little lower than the angels. Parkhurst, C: H: *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- Little maid in Toyland. Sutton, A. L. \$1. Saalfeld.
- Little maid Marian. Blanchard, A. E. †\$1. Jacobs.
- Little masqueraders. '08(D5) 12°, pap., 20 c. Laird.
- Little masterpieces of autobiography. Iles, G.; ed. 6 v. **75 c. net; per set, **\$4.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- Little Miss Cricket at school. Jackson, Mrs. G. E. S. †\$1.25. Appleton.
- Little Miss Evangeline. Raymond, Mrs. E. H. †\$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
- Little Miss Quixote. Haymes, R. \$1.50. Longmans.

Little mother stories. il. T. bds., 50 c.
Dutton.

—Jewett. Tame bunnies and wild.
—Mayer. Jumbo and his family.
—Warriors brave.

Little Ned Happy and Flora. Smith, G.
**\$1.30 net. Harper.

Little old-time Sunday. Allen, C. S. 75 c.
C. S. Allen.

"*Little perfect hour.*" McLaughlin, W.,
comp. 75 c. W. McLaughlin.

Little pilgrimage ser. il. D. L. C. Page.
—Crawford. St. Botolph's Town. \$2.50; \$6.

Little plays. Dalkeith, L. 50 c. Dutton.

Little Polly Primrose and her friends. War-
ren, C. F. 75 c. C. M. Clark.

Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple. Clarke, R. S.
50 c. Hurst.

Little Prudy's story book. Clarke, R. S. 50 c.
Hurst.

Little red mare. Young, O. E. 15 c. Dick.

Little revolution: a politico-social romance;
by the author of "None so pretty," "A
discrepant world," etc. 2d impression. '08
(Mr14) D. \$1.75. Longmans.

LITTLE ROCK, Ark.
Ohlander, M., comp. *Little Rock and Pu-*
laski County, Arkansas, illustrated. 50 c.
M. Ohlander.

Little Sam in Volendam. Kerr, E. M. **\$1.25
net. Moffat.

Little sky high. Butterworth, H. **40 c. net.
Crowell.

Little sister Prue. Brooks, A. \$1.
Lothrop, L. & S.

Little stings. Crosland, T: W: H. *75 c.
net. Luce & Co.

Little stories of Quebec. Le Rossignol, J. E:
*\$1.25 net. Jennings.

Little violinist. Aldrich, T: B. 25 c.
Phonograph.

Little wee bear and Golden Hair. Byron, M.
25 c. Stokes.

Little women. Alcott, L. M. **63 c. net.
Little, B. & Co.

Little world. Gerstenberg, A. \$1.25.
Dramatic.

Littlefield, Milton Smith.
Hand-work in the Sunday-school; with an
introd. by Patterson Du Bois. '08(Ag8)

c. il. maps, D. *\$1 net. S. S. Times.

LITURGIES.
See Worship;—also names of churches.

Live dolls' play days. Gates, Mrs. J. S.
\$1.25. Bobbs-M.

LIVE STOCK.
See Cattle;—Domestic animals.

LIVELIHOOD.
See Political economy.

Lively, Rev. W: Iven.
Cloud rifts: poems. '08(Ag22) c. por. 12°,
\$1. Lively.

LIVER.
White, W: H. Common affection of the
liver. *\$2 net. Wood.

Livermore, Virgil B:, and Williams, Ja. R.
How to become a competent motorman.
'08(Ag1) c. il. 12°, **\$1 net.

Van Nostrand

Lives of great English writers. Hinchman,
W. S. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

Living Church annual, and Whittaker's
churchman's annual; a church cyclopedia
and almanac, 1909; 56th year of Whittaker's
almanac, 28th year of Living Church an-
nual, first year of consolidation. '08(D26)

D. 75 c.; pap., 50 c. Young Churchman.

Living Bible. Wells, A. R. 75 c.
Un. Soc. C. E.

Living fire. Rogers, J. \$1.50.
Occult Pub. Co.

Living ideals. Del Mar, E. \$1.
Progressive Lit.

Living masters of music ser.; ed. by Rosa
Newmarch. il. D. *\$1 net. Lane.

—Liebich. Claude-Achille Debussy.
—Newmann. Richard Strauss.

Living on a little. Benton, C. F., pseud.
\$1.25. Estes.

Living word. Worcester, E. **\$1.50 net.
Moffat.

Livingston, Leon Ray.
Life and adventures of A-no. 1, America's
most celebrated tramp; written by him-
self. '08(My16) il. por. 8°, 25 c.

Self Mastery.

Livingston, Luther S., comp.
American book prices current, Sept. 1, 1907,
to Sept. 1, 1908. v. 14. '08(O10) c. O.

**\$6 net; Large pap. ed., **\$15 net. Dodd.

Bibliography of the first editions in book
form of the writings of Henry Wads-
worth Longfellow; comp. largely from
the collection formed by the late Jacob

Chester Chamberlain, with assistance
from his notes and memoranda. '08(D5)

c. O. (Chamberlain bibliographies.) *\$3
net; on Van Gelder pap., *\$10 net (Priv.

pr.) Dodd.

Livy. [Works:] book 1 and selections from
books 2-10; ed. by Wa. Dennison. '08(F8)

map, 16°, (Macmillan's Latin classics.)
*60 c. net. Macmillan.

Lloyd, Alfr. H:
Will to doubt: essay in philosophy for the
general thinker. '08(F8) c. 12°, *\$1.25
net. Macmillan.

Lloyd, Rev. Arth.
Wheat among the tares: studies of Bud-
dhism in Japan. '08(Ag1) 12°, *\$1.10
net. Macmillan.

Lloyd, Ernest Marsh.
Review of the history of infantry. '08
(Je13) O. *\$2 net. Longmans.

Lloyd, Emily.
Skin, its care and treatment. 3d ed., re-
written and greatly enl. '08(F1) c. il. D.

\$2. McIntosh.

Lloyd, Fs. Ernest.
Physiology of stomata. '08(Mr28) il. tabs.,
Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington
pub.) pap., \$1.50. Carnegie.

—, and Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus.
Teaching of biology in the secondary school.
'08(D12) 8°, (American teachers' ser.)
\$1.50. Longmans.

Lloyd, J:
Captain's wife. '08(My9) c. 12°, \$1.50.
M. Kennerley.

Loane, M.

From their point of view: [studies among the poor in England.] '08(Jer3) D. \$2.

Longmans.

Next street but one: [studies of the Eng. poor.] New and cheaper ed. '08(My2) D. \$1.25.

Longmans.

Queen's poor: life as they find it in town and country. [New and cheaper ed.] '08(My2) D. \$1.25.

Longmans.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Chandler, A. D. Local self-government. (Priv. pr.) A. D. Chandler.

See also Cities;—Municipal government.

Local history story hour. Martin, D. B. 10 c. State Hist. Wis.

Lockard, J.: Ready.

Bee hunting. '08(N7) c. 16°, pap., 25 c.

A. R. Harding.

Lockard, L. B.

Tuberculosis of the nose and throat. '08(D) 400 p. il. \$5 net.

Mosby.

Locke, Ja.

Stem of the crimson dahlia. '08(F15) il. D. \$1.50.

Moffat.

Locke, Rob. H:

Latin forms and syntax. '08(D) c. 206 p. 8°, \$1 net.

McVey.

Locke, W: J:

Works. Uniform ed. In 10 v. '08(Je27) 12°, \$15.

Lane.

Locking. Lavarack, F: C. \$2.

F: C. Lavarack.

LOCOMOTIVES.

Fowler, G: L. Locomotive breakdowns. \$1.

Henley.

Goss, W: F. M. High steam pressures in locomotive service. \$1.25.

Carnegie.

Grimshaw, R. Locomotive catechism. \$2.50

Henley.

Jones, F. L. Questions, answers and whys on the locomotive. (Add. pub. for price.) F. L. Jones.

Lake, C: S. Locomotives of 1907. 50 c.

Spon.

Sinclair, A. Locomotive engine running and management. \$2.

Wiley.

Taylor, A. T. Modern British locomotives. \$2 net.

Spon.

See also Air-brake;—Railroads;—Steam engines.

Löcy, W: Albert.

Biology and its makers. '08(Ag15) c. il. O. \$2.75 net.

Holt.

Löde and placer claims. Howell, E: B. \$1.

Keefe.

Lodeman, E. G.

Spraying of plants: hist., principles and practice of the application of liquids and powders to plants for the purpose of destroying insects and fungi; with a preface by B. T. Galloway. '08(Mr21) c. il. 12, (Rural science ser.) \$1.25 net.

Macmillan.

Lodge, Gonzalez.

Vocab. of high school Latin: vocab. of Cæsar's Gallic wars, books 1-5; Cicero against Catiline, on Pompey's command, for the poet Archais; Vergil's Æneid, books 1-6; arr. alphabetically and in the order of occurrence. '08(F8) c. O. (Columbia Univ., Teachers' Coll., contrib. to education.) \$1.50 net.

Teachers' Coll.

Lodge, G: Cabot.

Herakles: [a play.] '08(Dr2) c. D. \$1.25 net.

Houghton M.

Lodge, H: Cabot.

Speech on immigration before the Boston City Club, Boston, Mass., on Mar. 20, 1908. '08(D) 9 p. 8°. (Add. Superintendent for price.)

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Lodge, Sir Oliver Jos.

Immortality of the soul. '08(Je6) c. D. \$1 net.

Ball Pub.

Modern views of electricity. 3d ed. '08(Ja11) il. 12°, \$1.25 net.

Macmillan.

Science and mortality. '08(O31) c. O. \$2 net.

Moffat.

Lodge, T: :

Rosalynde: being the original of Shakespeare's "As you like it"; ed. by W. W. Greg. '08(O17) 16°, (Shakespeare lib.: Shakespeare classics.) bds., \$1 net; Persian, \$1.60 net; Lib. ed., hf. parchment, 12°, \$1.70 net.

Duffield.

Loeb, Ja.

Loeb collection of Arretine pottery, catalogued: with introd. and descriptive notes by G: H. Chase. '08(N) 8+167 p. il. 4°, \$10.

Harvard Co-op.

Collection is in the Fogg Museum of Art, Harvard University.

Log of the "Laura." Holmes, Mrs. B. F. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Univ. Press, (Camb.)

Logan, G: Wood.

Elements of hydrographic surveying. '08(F) c. '07. 176 p. il. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

U. S. Naval Inst.

Logan, Mrs. Indiana Washington Peddicord.

Kelion Franklin Peddicord of Quirk's Scouts, Morgan's Kentucky Cavalry, C. S. A.: biographical and autobiographical; together with a general biographical outline of the Peddicord family. '08(J14) c. pors. O. \$2 net.

Neale.

Logan, W: Newton.

Clays of Mississippi. pt. 1, Brick clays and clay industry of northern Mississippi. '08(O3) il. map, O. (Mississippi State Geol. Survey bull.) pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

Brandon Pr:

LOGARITHMS.

Castle, Fk. Logarithmic and other tables. \$20 c. net.

Macmillan.

Huntington, E. V., comp. Four place table of logarithms and trigonometric functions. 60 c.

Harvard Co-op.

Smoley, C. Tables containing parallel tables of logarithms and squares of feet, inches and fractions of interest. \$2.50.

Engineering News.

LOGIC.

Baldwin, J. M. Thoughts and things: study of genetic logic. v. 2. \$2.75 net.

Macmillan.

Gibson, W. R. B., and Klein, A. Problem of logic. \$4.50 net.

Macmillan.

Jevons, W: S. Studies in deductive logic. \$1.60 net.

Macmillan.

Joyce, G: H. Principles of logic. \$2.50.

Longmans.

See also Evidence.

Logic of will. Wodehouse, H. \$1.10 net.

Macmillan.

LOLLARDS.

See Reformation.

Lomas, J:

In Spain. '08(Je6) il. map, 8°, *\$2 net.
Macmillan.

LOMBARDY.

See Italy.

London, Jack.

Iron heel. '08(F29) c. D. †\$1.50.
Macmillan.

LONDON, England.

Babson, R. W. Stock brokers and bond
dealers of London. \$5. R. W. Babson.
Baedeker, K. London and its environs.
\$1.80 net. Scribner.Basant, Sir W: Early London. *\$7.50 net.
Macmillan.Basant, Sir W., and others. Shoreditch and
the East End. *90 c. net. Macmillan.Bumpus, T. F: London churches. 2 v.
*\$4 net; *\$8 net. Pott.Campbell, W. S. "Passerby" in London.
*\$1.75 net. Scribner.Maps of old London. *\$1.75 net.
Macmillan.Mitton, G. E. Hackney and Stoke New-
ington. *90 c. net. Macmillan.Rook, C. London sidelights. *\$1.70 net.
Longmans.Stow, J: Survey of London. 2 v. \$9.25.
Oxford Univ.Stow, J: Survey of London. *75 c. net.
Dutton.See also British Institution;—Geological Society;—
Holland House;—Hyde Park;—Kew Gardens;
—St. Bartholomew-the-Great;—Tower of Lon-
don.

London lib. 8°. *\$1 net. Dutton.

—Burton. Bookhunter.

—Trench. Notes on the miracles of our
Lord.London Municipal Society. Case against so-
cialism: with prefatory letter by A. J. Bal-
four. '08(Jer3) 12°. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
"Londons" of the British fleet. Fraser, E:
**\$1.50 net. Lane.

Lone ranch. See Reid, Mayne.

LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

Braislin, W: C. List of the birds of Long
Island. 75 c. Linnaean.

Long, J: Luther.

Felice. '08(N7) c. front. D. †\$1. Moffat.

Long, Maxwell Budd.

New commandment: a comedy. '08(Mv23)
c. D. pap., 75 c. M. B. Long.

Long, W: Jos., ["Peter Rabbit."]

Northern trails. Bks. 1 and 2. '08(S19)
c. il. D. (Woodfolk ser., bks. 6-7.) ea.,
45 c. Ginn.Long arm of Mannister. Oppenheim, E: P.
†\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.Long life and how to attain it. Kintzing, P.
**\$1 net. Funk.

Long odds. Bindloss, H. †\$1.50. Small.

Long Will. Converse, F. *35 c. net; *70 c.
net. Dutton.

Longanecker, E. W., M.D.

Practical gas engineer. 6th ed. '08(Ag22)
c. *\$1 net. Longanecker.Entered "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 7, 1907,
and credited to C. N. Caspar. Author sends word
he has always handled the book himself.

Longarde, Mme. Longard de.

Sec Gerard, Dorothea.

LONGEVITY.

Bersford, T: Theories and facts for stu-
dents of longevity and health. \$1.

T: Bersford.

Kintzing, P. Long life and how to attain
it. **\$1 net. Funk.Marston, E: How does it feel to be old?
\$1. Scribner.Metchnikoff, E. Prolongation of life.
*\$2.50 net. Putnam.Minot, C: S. Problem of age, growth and
death. **\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth.

Complete poetical works. '08(D19) 12°,
(Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath.,
\$1.75, boxed. Crowell.Poetical works: with explanatory notes.
'08(Mr21) por. S. (New century lib.)

\$1: limp leath., \$1.25. Nelson.

Children's Longfellow. '08(O3) c. il. O.
\$3, boxed. Houghton M.Courtship of Miles Standish; with notes by
M. A. Eaton. '08(F22) il. por. S. 25 c.Evangeline. '08(N14) c. nar. O. bds., 75 c.,
boxed. Luce & Co.Song of Hiawatha. '08(D19) il. 12°, \$1,
boxed; presentation ed., \$1.25, boxed; ed.de luxe, flexible ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed.
Rand, McN. & Co.Tales of a wayside inn; with notes. '08
(My16) c. 3 v., 12°, (Crane classics.)

ea. 25 c.; pap., 15 c. Crane.

Tales of a wayside inn; with introd. and
notes by M. A. Eaton. '08(AP4) c. 16°,(Classic lib.) 25 c.; pap., 15 c.
Educ. Pub.Addresses and poem read at Bowdoin Col-
lege, June 26, 1907, in commemoration
of the centenary of the birth of Henry
Wadsworth Longfellow of the class of
1825. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 35 p. 8°, pap.,
25 c. Bowdoin College.—, ed. Poems of New England. '08(O10) c.
S. limp leath., \$1.25. Houghton M.

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth.

Livingston, L. S., comp. Bibliography of
the first editions in book form of the
writings of Henry Wadsworth Long-
fellow. *\$3 net; *\$10 net. Dodd.

Longmans' class-book of English literature.

D. Longmans.

—Defoe. Adventures of Robinson Crusoe.
*50 c. net.

—Dickens. Christmas carol. *36 c. net.

—Zimmern. Gods and heroes of the North.
*36 c. net.Longmans' commercial ser.; ed. by Alfr.
Nixon. D. Longmans.—Bithell. Handbook of German commercial
correspondence. \$1.25.

—Holland and Nixon. Banking law. \$1.75.

Longmans' infant fairy-readers. S. limp cl.,
15 c. Longmans.—Bates. Fairy tale of a dog and an old
dame by the sea.

Longmans' pocket lib. S. Longmans.

—Ingelow. Poems. *75 c. net.

—Newman. Church of the fathers.—Univer-
sity teaching.

Longmans' text-books of physical chemistry;
ed. by Sir W. Ramsay. D. Longmans.
—Thomsen. Thermochemistry. \$2.50.
—Young. Stoichiometry. \$2.

LONGUEVILLE, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon-
Condé, *Duchesse de*.

Williams, H. N. Princess of intrigue, Anne
Geneviève de Bourbon. 2 v. *\$6.50 net.
Putnam.

Looft, M.

Engineers' pocket dictionary of technical
terms: French-English. '08(J118) 16°,
60 c. Spon.

Looking forward. Todd, J. 50 c. Highlands.

Loom of the desert. Strobridge, I. M. \$1.75.
Artemisia.

Loomis, C. Battell.

Holiday touch, and other tales of undaunted
Americans. '08(O17) c. il. D. **\$1.25 net.
Holt.

Knack of it: some essays in optimism. '08
(S12) c. 16°, *75 c. net. Revell.

Looms of life. Scheffauer, H. C. \$1.25. Neale.

Loose leaf system of laboratory notes.
Schaffer, T. H. *75 c. net. Blakiston.

Looters of the public domain. Puter, S. A.
D. \$3. Portland.

Lord, Eleanor Louisa, comp.

See Abel, Annie Heloise.

Lord of lands. Benson, P. R. †\$1.50. Holt.

Lord of the world. Benson, R. H. †\$1.50.
Dodd.

Lord will provide. Foss, C. W., comp. 35 c.
Augustana.

LORD'S PRAYER.

Gladden, W. Lord's prayer; seven homi-
lies. \$1. Houghton M.

Irons, G. Torn scrap book: talks and tales
illustrative of the "Our Father." \$1.
Longmans.

LORD'S SUPPER.

Alston, E. A., and Turton, Z. H. Origines
eucharisticae. *35 c. net. Whittaker.

Frost, J. M. Memorial supper of our Lord.
90 c. S. S. Bd So. Bapt.

Gehr, N. Holy sacrifice of the mass. *\$1
net. Herder.

Gummey, H. R., jr. Consecration of the
eucharist. *\$2 net. Annars.

Hoare, E. Communism and communicant.
*20 c. net. Am. S. S.

Lowrie, W. A. Abba, Father: comment on
the Lord's prayer. *\$1 net. Longmans.

Meyrick, F. Doctrine of the Church of
England on the holy communion. \$1.
Longmans.

Newbolt, W. C. E. Sacrament of the
altar. *\$1.40 net. Oxford Univ.

Pourrat, P. Teaching of the fathers on the
real presence of Christ in the holy eucha-
rist. 15 c. Cathedral Lib.

Smith, C. E., comp. Altar devotions.
**50 c. net. Longmans.

Waggett, P. N. Holy eucharist. *\$1.25 net.
Young Churchman.

Zulueta, F. M. de. Ministry of daily com-
munion. 60 c.—Spouse of Christ and
daily communion. 30 c. Herder.

Lorenz, Albert Michael.

Individual sovereignty; being a rev. ed. of
Pleasure and progress. '08(N) c. 3-83 p.
12°, \$1. Mayhew.

Lorimer, G. Horace.

Jack Spurlock, prodigal. '08(Je6) c. D.
†\$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Lorna Doone. See Blackmore, Rob. Dod-
dridge.

LOS ANGELES, Co., California.

Grinnell, J. and H. W. Reptiles of Los
Angeles Co. gratis. Throop Poly. Inst.

Loshe, Lillie Deming.

Early American novel. '08(F1) 8°, (Co-
lumbia Univ. studies in English.) pap.,
*\$1 net. Macmillan.

Lost angel. Hinkson, Mrs. K. T. †\$1.50.
Lippincott.

Lost clue. Walton, Mrs. O. F. \$1.25.
Am. S. S.

Lost goddess. Barron, E. †\$1.50. Holt.

Lost Lenore. Reid, M. †\$1. Dutton.

Lost millionaire. Davidson, L. C. \$1.50.
Cassell.

Lost word found in the great work. Buck,
J. D. 50 c. Indo-Ab. Bk.

Lothar, Rudolph.

Tiefand (The lowland): music drama in
a prelude and two acts; text after Angel
Guimerá by Rudolph Lothar; English
version by Rosie Helen Elkin; music by
Eugene d'Albert. '08(N) c. 74 p. 8°,
vocal score, Eng. and German, \$5; piano
score, \$4; libretto, Eng. and German, 35 c.
Boosey.

Lothman, Dan. W:

Latin lessons for beginners. '08(O31) c.
il. O. \$1. Ginn.

Lothrop, G. Edn., jr.

Historical, dramatic and romantic ballads.
2 v. '08(D) c. 12°. (Add author for
price.) G: E. Lothrop.

Lott, Noah, pseud.

See Hobart, G: Vere.

LOTTERIES.

Brown University. Three proclamations
concerning the lottery for Virginia, 1613-
1621. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Lotti die uhrmacherin. Ebner von Eschen-
bach, M. 35 c. Holt.

Loughnan, R. A.

New Zealand at home. '08(D5) il. 12°,
*\$1.75 net. Scribner.

LOUIS XIV., King of France.

Lair, J. Louise de La Vallière and the
early life of Louis XIV. *\$3.50 net.
Putnam.

LOUIS XVII., King of France.

Welch, C. Little dauphin: [the son of
Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette.] *\$1.50
net. Scribner.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, King of France.

Arnaud, R. Louis Philippe and his sister.
*\$4.20 net. Scribner.

Louisiana. Supreme ct. Repts. Annot. ed.,
unabr. Bk. 43, cont. a verbatim repr. of v.
36 of the La. repts. '07, [1908.] (F); Bk.
42, repr. of v. 35. (Mr); Bks. 41-40, repr.
of v. 34-33. (Ap); Bk. 39, repr. of v. 32.
(J1); Bks. 38-37, repr. of v. 31-30. (N);
Bk. 36, repr. of v. 29. (D) c. Off shp., ea.,
\$7.50. (Sold only in complete sets. Repr.
backwards.) West Pub.

- Louisiana. *Supreme ct. Repts.***; (C: G. Gill.) v. 119. '08(Ap); v. 120. (O); v. 121 (D) c. O. shp., ea., \$8. West Pub.
- LOUISIANA.**
Harris, G. D. *Cartography of southwestern Louisiana.—Notes on the geology of the Winnfield sheet: [Louisiana.]* (Add. author for price.) G. D. Harris.
See also New Orleans.
- Louisiana geological survey bull.** O. pap. G. D. Harris.
- Harris. *Cartography of southwestern Louisiana.—Notes on the geology of the Winnfield sheet.* (Add. author for price.)
- Louisiana State University bulletin.** 8°. W. L. Fleming.
- Fleming. *Jefferson Davis, the negroes and the negro problem.* gratis.
- Lounsberry, Alice.**
Garden book for young people. '08(Ap18) c. il. O. **\$1.50 net. Stokes.
- Lounsbury, T: Raynesford.**
Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. '08(Je20) c. O. (Shakespearean wars.) **\$2 net. Scribner.
- Standard of usage in English. '08(Ap25) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Harper.
- Louttit, G: W:**
Eddyite (The): a Christian Science tale '08(N) c. 223 p. 12°, \$1. Colonial Press, (Ind.)
- Lovable degenerate. Stoddard, W: B. \$1. Cochrane.
- LOVE.**
Drummond, H: *Greatest thing is the world.* *30 c. net. Crowell.
- Jennings, N. I., *comp.* *Man and his mate: [love songs and love letters.]* 50 c.; \$1.50. Lone Star.
- Moore, W: T: *Supremacy of the heart life.* **\$1.25 net. Revell.
- Pogue, J: F. *Philosophy of living, which is loving.* \$1. Krehbiel.
- Richardson, F. *Love; and all about it: [satirical essays.]* *75 c. net. M. Kennerley.
- Talmey, B. S. *Woman: treatise on normal and pathological emotions of feminine love.* \$3. Practitioners' Pub.
- See also Friendship;—Marriage.*
- Love and life.** Kreymborg, A. **\$1 net. Grafton Press.
- Love and the ironmonger.** Randall, F. J. †\$1.50. Lane.
- Love is all** Booth, E. 30 c. Reliance.
- Love letters.** Godwin, Mrs. M. W. **\$1 net. Lippincott.
- Love-letters of the king.** Le Gallienne, R: †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
- Love me little, love me long.** Reade, C: †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.
- Love of the Trinity.** Ingram, A. F. W. *60 c. net. Whittaker.
- Love songs and lyrics.** Middleton, J. A. *75 c. net. Luce & Co.
- Love sonnets of a car conductor.** Irwin, W. A. **50 c. net. P. Elder.
- Love story of Empress Josephine.** Roberts, W. J. **\$3.50 net; **\$7 net. Pott.
- Love tales of the nations.** New ed. In 5 v. '08(D19) 16°, ea., *50 c. net. Jacobs.
- Contents: American love tales; German love tales; Irish love tales; Scotch love tales; English love tales.*
- Love test.** Brady, C. T. **\$1.25 net. Young Churchman.
- Love the criminal.** Burland, J: B. H. 75 c. Cupples & L.
- Love thrives in war.** Crowley, M. C. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
- Lovejoy, Mary I., ed.**
Doll's story-book. '08(N14) c. il. D. (Happy hour ser.) bds., 50 c. Wilde.
- Loveland stories in verse.** MacKay, E. M. \$1.25. L. Washington.
- Lovell, W: H.**
Plane table and its use in surveying. '08 (Ag8) c. il. D. *\$1 net. McGraw.
- Lover of Queen Elizabeth.** Richardson, Mrs. A. **\$3.50 special net. Appleton.
- Lover's complaint.** *See Shakespeare, W: Sonnets.*
- Love's logic.** Hawkins, A. H. †\$1.50. McClure.
- Lovett, Ja. De Wolf.**
Old Boston boys and the games they played. New ed. '08(S19) c. il. 12°, *\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
- Lovewell, Mrs. Caroline Forbes Barnes, Whittemore, Mrs. Frances Dean Davis, and Lyon, Mrs. Hannah Wright.**
Fireless cooker: how to make it, how to use it, what to cook. '08(S12) c. il. D. \$1. Home Pub. Co. (Kan.)
- Low, A. Maurice.**
America at home. '08(D5) il. 12°, *\$1.75 net. Scribner.
- Low, Albert Howard.**
Technical methods of ore analysis. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ja18) 8°, \$3. Wiley.
- Low, Will Hickok.**
Chronicle of friendships, 1873-1900. '08 (D19) c. il. pors. facsim., O. **\$3 net. Scribner.
- Low-cost suburban homes: designs and pictures of suburban houses that have been built at costs ranging from \$1,000 to \$10,000; by representative architects.** '08(N) 62 p. il. plans, O. (House and garden illustrated books.) pap., 25 c. Winston.
- Low twelve.** Ellis, E: S. \$1.50. Niglutsch.
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.**
Government of England. '08(Je6) c. 2 v., tabs., O. per set, **\$4 net. Macmillan.
- Lowell, Percival.**
Mars, as the abode of life. '08(D19) c. il. O. **\$2.50 net, boxed. Macmillan.
- See also Wallace, Alfr. Russel.*
- Lowenberg, Mrs. I.**
Irresistible current. '08(Ag8) c. il. D. \$1.25. B'way Pub.
- LOWER, Richard.**
Gotch, F. *Two Oxford physiologists: Richard Lower, 1631 to 1691; John Mayow, 1641 to 1679.* 35 c. Oxford Univ.
- LOWER CALIFORNIA.**
North, A. W. *Mother of California: hist. sketch of the little known land of Baja California.* **\$2 net. P. Elder.
- Loves, Mrs. Emily Leigh.**
Chats on old lace and needlework. '08 (O17) il. O. ("Chats" ser.) \$2. Stokes.
- Lownes, Mrs. Marie Adelaide Belloc.**
See Belloc-Lownes, Mrs. Marie Adelaide.

Lownhaupt, F:

Investment bonds, their issue and their place in finance. '08(D5) c. O. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

Lowie, Wa.

Abba, Father: a comment on the Lord's prayer. '08(N21) D. *\$1 net. Longmans.
Loyal little subject. Pomeroy, S. G. 50 c. Estes.

LOYALTY.

See Ethics.

Lucas, C: Prestwood.

Historical geography of the British colonies. v. 1, The Mediterranean and eastern colonies. 2d ed., rev. and brought up to date by R. E. Stubbs. v. 2, The West Indies. 2d ed., rev. and brought up to date by C. Atchley. v. 3, West Africa. 2d ed., rev. to the end of 1899. v. 4, South and East Africa, pt. 1, Historical. v. 5, Canada, pt. 1, New France; pt. 2, Historical, by Hugh E. Egerton; v. 6, Australasia, by J. D. Rogers; pt. 1, Historical. '08(N21) maps, D. v. 1, \$1.25; v. 2, \$1.90; v. 3, \$2; v. 4, pt. 1, \$2.40; v. 5, pt. 1, \$1.50; v. 6, \$1.90. Oxford Univ.

Lucas, Clarence.

Story of musical form. '08(D12) por. D. (Music story ser.) *\$1.25 net. Scribner

Lucas, E: Verrall.

Anne's terrible good nature, and other stories for children. '08(N21) il. 12°, \$1.75. Macmillan.

Over Bemerton's: an easy-going chronicle. '08(O17) c. D. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

—, ed. Ladies' pageant: [selections in verse and prose in praise of women.] '08(O24) c. S. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Lucas, St. John Welles Lucas, comp.

Oxford book of French verse; XIII to XIX century. '08(D19) cr. 8°, **\$1.75 net; India paper ed., **\$2.40 net; mor., **\$3 net. Oxford Univ.

Rose-winged hours: English love lyrics. '08(N21) front. S. *\$1.40 net. Longmans.

Lucas, Mrs. Lewis Clarke.

See Lucas, Paula Easby-Smith.

Lucas, Paula Easby-Smith (Mrs. Lewis Clarke Lucas,) ["Lady Polly."]

All about salads. '08(My9) 75 c. Cathedral Lib

Lucas, Reginald.

Colonel Saunderson, M.P.: a memoir. '08(J11) 8°, **\$4 net. Dutton.

Lucian, [Lucianus Samosatensis.]

See Codex Taurinensis (Y).

Lucier, Alvin Jos.

The machine: political satire. '08(O17) c. il. 12°, \$1. Mayhew.

Lucius Flavius. Kaenders. P. *25 c. net. Herder.

Lucretius, Carus Titus.

On the nature of things; tr. by H. A. J. Munro; with an introd. by J. D. Duff. '08(Mr14) 12°, (Bohn's classical lib.) **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Lucy, H: W.

Memories of eight parliaments. pt. 1, Men; pt. 2, Manners. '08(My9) O. **\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Lucy Arlyn. Trowbridge, J: T. 50 c. Hurst.

Ludlow, Fitzhugh.

Hasheesh eater. '08(Ap11) c. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

Ludlow, Ja. Meeker, D.D.

Judge West's opinion, reported by a neighbor. '08(O31) c. D. *\$1 net. Revell.

LUDWIG II., King of Bavaria.

Tschudi, C. Ludwig, the second king of Bavaria. **\$2.50 net. Dutton.

LUINI, Bernardino.

Mason, J. Bernardino Luini. *65 c. net. Stokes.

LUISEÑO INDIANS.

See Indians.

Luke, T: D., M.D.

Manual of natural therapy. '08(D) 317 p. il. **\$2.50 net. Wood.

LUKE (Gospel of).

See Bible.

Lukens, Victor Herbert, and Russell, Ja. Elmer.

Presbyterian church membership. '08(D) 16 p. S. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Westminster.

Lullabies of many lands. Withington, E., comp. 50 c. Caldwell.

Luman, J: A., ed.

Comprehensive arithmetic for grammar, high and commercial schools. 4th ed., rev. '08(O) c. 367 p. il. 4°, (Peirce ser.) \$1.50. Peirce Sch.

LUMBER.

Walker, J: R., comp. General lumber tariff. \$5. Lumbermen's Pub.
See also Forests and forestry;—Wood.

Lumberjack, A., pseud.

See Phillips, T: Whitefield.

Lumpkin, —, rep.

See Georgia. Sup. ct. Repts.

Lumpkin, Wilson.

Removal of the Cherokee Indians from Georgia; ed. by Wymberley Jones De Renne from manuscripts in his possession. '08(My16) c. 2 v., por. 8°. (Add pubs for price.) Dodd.

LUNACY.

See Insanity.

LUNCHEON.

365 luncheon dishes. **50 c. net; **40 c. net. Jacobs.

LUNGS.

Neusser, E. v. Clinical treatises on symptomatology and diagnosis of disorders of respiration and circulation. \$1.50. Treat.
See also Breathing;—Thorax;—Tuberculosis.

Luquer, Lea McIlvaine.

Minerals in rock sections; pract. methods of identifying minerals in rock sections with the microscope. 3d rev. ed. '08(Ag1) c. il. tab., 8°, **\$1.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Lure of the Book. Miller, M. F. \$1.

Lure of the city. Burrell, D: J. **\$1 net. Winona.

Lure of the mask. MacGrath, H. †\$1.50. Funk.

Bobbs-M.

Lusk, Mrs. Alice Freeman.

Woman's answer to Roosevelt: story on race suicide. '08(Ap4) c. D. 75 c. Commercial Pr. Ho.

- Lustgarten, J.**
See Zeidler, J.
- LUSTRES.**
See Ceramics.
- LUTEN PATENTS.**
See Bridges.
- Luther, D. Dana.**
See Clarke, J: Mason.
- Luther, Martin.**
Letters; sel. and tr. by Marg. A. Currie. '08(Ap4) 8°, *\$3.75 net. Macmillan.
Small catechism: God's call to repentance, faith and prayer; tr., with the help of others, by J: N. Lenker; pt. 1 of Luther's catechetical writings. [Also] Luther's large catechism; tr., with the help of others, by J: N. Lenker; pt. 2 of Luther's catechetical writings. '08(D5) c. D. (Christian education ser.) 50 c. Lutherans.
Two catechisms explained by himself in six classic writings; tr., with the help of others, by J: N. Lenker; pt. 3 of Luther's catechetical writings. '08(D5) c. D. (Christian educational ser.) 50 c. Lutherans.
- LUTHER, Martin.**
Stumpf, J. Explanation of Luther's small catechism. 35 c.; 50 c. Gen. Council.
- LUTHERAN. CHURCH.**
Sure word of prophecy; sermons and addresses on the Reformation and the Lutheran church. *85 c. net. Germ. Lit. Bd.
See also Catechisms;—Community of true inspiration.
- Lutz, Fk. Eug.**
Variation and correlations of certain taxonomic characters of *Gryllus*. '08(Ag8) tabs., figs. O. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pub.) pap., 40 c. Carnegie.
- Lutz, Mrs. Grace Livingston Hill.**
Marcia Schuyler. '08(Ap4) c. il D. †\$1.50. Lippincott.
- Lyal scr.** 12°, 50 c. Lyal Bk.
- Atkinson. Practical mental influence.—Practical psychomancy.
- Lyll, Sir Arth.**
Poems. '08(F22) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.
- Lyde, Lionel W.**
School text-book of geography. '08(S19) 12°, *\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Lydston, G. Fk.**
Poker Jim, gentleman, and other tales and sketches. '08(O) 12+396 p. il. 12°. \$1. Walter.
- Lyman, B: Smith.**
The Philippines. '07, [1908.] 20 p. il. 8°, (Ag) pap. (Add. author for price.) B: S. Lyman.
- Lyman, Elmer Adelbert.**
Plane and solid geometry. '08(O3) c. figs. D. \$1.25. Am. Bk.
Plane geometry. '08(J118) c. il. D. 75 c. Am. Bk.
Solid geometry. '08(S12) il. por. D. hf. leath., 75 c. Am. Bk.
- Lyman Beecher lectures.** See Beecher (Lyman) lectures.
- Lynch, C:**
American Red Cross text-book on first aid and relief columns. '08(N7) c. il. T. *\$1 net. Blakiston.
- Lynch, Lawrence L., pseud.**
See Van Deventer, E. M.
- Lynch's daughter. Merrick, L. †\$1.50. McClure.
- Lyndon, Lamar.**
Development and electrical distribution of water power. '08(Ap25) c. figs. 8°, **\$3 net. Wiley.
- Lynn, Mass.** First Church of Christ. Celebration of the 275th anniversary of the First Church of Christ, organized June, 8, 1632. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 16-154 p. il. 8°, subs., \$1.25. T: P Nichols.
- LYNNFIELD, Mass.**
Vital records of Lynnfield, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. *\$1.05 net. Essex Inst.
- Lyon, Fk. D., comp.**
See New York [State.] Highway code.
- Lyon, Ralph Aberdein, comp.**
Pocketful of limericks. '08(Je13) c. D. 50 c. Mayhew.
- Lyon campaign in Missouri. Ware, E. F. \$1. Crane.
- Lyons, A. Neil.**
Arthur's. '08(N7) 12°, \$1.50. Lane.
- Lyons, Ja. A.**
Modern corporation accounting. '08(N) c. 80 p. il. 8°, (Accounting ser.) \$1.25. Powers.
- Lyre (La) française.** Masson, G. J. G., *cd.* \$1. Macmillan.
- LYRIC POETRY.**
See Poetry.
- Lyrics and idyls.** Herbert, Mrs. N. C. T. \$1.25. Badger.
- Lyrics and landscapes.** Morris, H. S. **\$1 net. Century Co.
- Lyrics from cotton land.** McNeill, J: C. \$1.50. Stone & B.
- Lyrics of lowly life.** Dunbar, P. L. **\$1.60 net. Dodd.
- Lys, Christian, pseud.**
See Brebner, Percy Ja.
- Lyster, Gertrude, [Mrs. J: Lyster,] ed.**
Family chronicle: derived from notes and letters sel. by Barbarina, the Hon. Lady Grey. '08(Ag1) il. pors. 8°, *\$5 net. Dutton.
- Lyte, Rev. H: Fs.**
Poetical works; ed., with a biographical sketch, by J: Appleyard. '08(Je13) 8°, *\$2 net. Young Churchman.
- Lytton, Lord.**
See Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E: G: Earle Lytton.
- M. C., pseud.**
Light on the path: treatise written for the use of those who are ignorant of Eastern wisdom. '08(Ja4) T. leath., 75 c. Theo. Pub. Co.
- Maas, Rev. Anthony J.**
Day in the temple: an account of the sacrificial services and the temple-rites in the time of our Blessed Lord, in the form of a story. '08(Ag8) 8°, *50 c. net. Herder.
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright.**
Christmas to-day. '08(N14) c. nar. D. **75 c. net. Dodd.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, comp.

Stories new and old: typical American and English tales; sel., with intros. '08 (Je27) c. pors. D. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

—, ed. Essays that every child should know. '08 (Mr14) c. front. D. (Every child should know ser.) **90 c. net; hf. leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.

—, and Stephens, Kate, eds.

Heroines that every child should know. '08 (Mr14) c. front. D. (Every child should know ser.) **90 c. net; hf. leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Mabie, H: Clay, D.D.

Divine right of missions; or, Christianity the world-religion and the right of the church to propagate it. '08 (My23) D. **50 c. net. Am. Bapt.

How does the death of Christ save us? '08 (Ap25) c. D. **50 c. net. Am. Bapt.

MABINOIGION.

See Legends.

Mac: his book. Leigh, F. \$1.50. Stokes.

McAfee, Jos. Ernest.

Missions striking home. '08 (Ap11) c. 12°. 75c. Revell.

McAllister, Jos. Thompson.

Historical sketches of Virginia Hot Springs, Warm Sulphur Springs and Bath County, Va. '08 (S) c. 51 p. 12°. (Add. author for price.) J. T. McAllister.

McArthur, Alex.

The leveller. '08 (O24) c. D. \$1.50. Doscher.

McArthur, Rob. Stuart.

Advent, Christmas, New Year, Easter, and other sermons. '08 (Ap25) c. 12°, \$1. Am. Bapt.

MACARTNEY, George, Earl of.

Robbins, Mrs. H. H. M., ed. George, Earl of Macartney, first British ambassador to China. *\$5 net. Dutton.

MACARTNEY, Sir Halliday.

Boulger, D. C. de K. Life of Sir Halliday Macartney. *\$6 net. Lane.

Macartney, Merbyn Edm.

English houses and gardens in the seventeenth and eighteenth century. '08 (Dr9) il. hf. vel., *\$6 net. Scribner.

Macaulay, G: Campbell.

James Thomson. '08 (F8) 12°, (English men of letters ser.) **75 c. net. Macmillan.

Macauley, T: Babington, Lord.

Essay on Warren Hastings; ed by Jos. Villiers Denney. '08 (F1) c. front. map, 12°, (Academy ser. of Eng. classics.) 40 c. Allyn & B.

Essays. '08 (O10) 2 v., 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.

History of England. 3 v. '08 (O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Life and writings of Addison; Samuel Johnson; ed., with introd. and notes, by Cecil Fairfield Lavell. '08 (D5) c. por. 16°, (English classics.) **25 c. net. Scribner.

McAuley, Jerry.

Jerry McAuley: apostle to the lost; introd. by the Rev. S. Irenaeus Prime, D.D.; personal recollections by A. S. Hatch, Ja. Talcott, [and others.] 5th ed., rev. and enl. '08 (Ja4) il. pors. D. *\$1 net. Am. Tr.

McBain, Howard Lee.

How we are governed in Virginia and the nation. '08 (My16) c. il. 12°, 55 c. H. L. McBain.

—, and Hill, I: W:

How we are governed in Alabama and the nation. '08 (O3) il. 12°, 65 c. Bell Bk.

McBeth, Kate C.

Nez Percés Indians since Lewis and Clark. '08 (Ap25) c. 12°, *\$1.50 net. Revell.

McCABE, Bp. Charles Cardwell.

Bristol, F. M. Life of Chaplain McCabe. *\$1.50 net. Revell.

McCabe, Rob. Lorenzo.

Central bank of issue for the United States. '08 (D) 23 p. 8°, 10 c. R. L. McCabe.

MACCAREES (Knights of the).

See Freemasonry.

McCahan, Mrs. Belle T.

Preshus child. '08 (D12) 12°, \$1.50.

Cochrane.

McCall, Sidney, [pseud. for Mrs. Mary McNeill Fenollosa.]

Truth Dexter. New popular ed. '08 (Je13) c. front. D. †\$1. Little, B. & Co.

McCallen, Rob. Seth, [Col. Dick Maple.]

Master and slave. '08 (Ja11) il. por. 8°, \$1.50. Nat. Bk.

McCallie, S: Washington.

Preliminary report on the marbles of Georgia. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08 (Je20) il. maps, 4°, (Georgia Geological Survey bull.) pap., 13 c. S: W. McCallie.

McCallum, Arth. Newell, and Horn, Paul Whitfield.

New century spelling book. In 2 pts. '08 (Ag15) c. 12°, 24 c. Silver.

McCallum, Percival D.

Rivulets of song. '08 (D) c. 3+57 p. 12°, \$1. B'way Pub.

McCarter, Marg. Hill.

Cuddy's baby. '08 (Ja11) il. 8°, 50 c. Crane.

McCarthy, Justin.

Short history of our own times from the accession of Queen Victoria to the accession of Edward VII. New ed., rev. and enl. '08 (M7) 12°. \$1.50. Harper.

McCarthy, Justin Huntly.

Duke's motto: a melodrama. '08 (Ag29) c. D. †\$1.50. Harper.

Seraphica: a romance. '08 (F15) c. D. †\$1 50. Harper.

McCarty, L: Philippe.

Great pyramid of Jeezeh. '08 (Ja4) il. tabs., 8°, \$5; leath., \$6. McCarty.

McCasland, C: Orville.

Right and riches: being a scientific study of wealth and its relations to producer, consumer and society. '08 (Je27) c. por. O. *\$1.50 net. Wilbur Pub.

McCloskey, Fa. A.

Appellate papers in New York state: synoptical analysis of the mode of preparing papers on appeal in the cts. of this state, and of incidental practice rel. to appeals before and after the determination thereof, entitled the case and points. '08 (Mr) c. 49 p. Q. pap. (Add. author for price.) F. A. McCloskey.

McClung, Mrs. Nellie Letitia Mooney.

Sowing seeds in Danny. '08 (Ag8) c. D. †\$1. Doubleday, P.

McClure, Ja. Gore King, D.D.

Supreme things: [sermons.] '08(Ja18)
12°, *75 c. net. Revell.

McClure's lib. of children's classics. D.
†\$1.50. McClure.

—Wiggin and Smith, eds. Tales of laughter.

McClymonds, J. W., and Jones, D. R.
Essentials of arithmetic. '08(F8) c. D. 60 c.
Am. Bk.

McColl, Florence Linder.

Helps for skat players. 2d ed. '08(Ag8)
c. 12°, pap., 35 c. W: R. Jenkins.

McCollow, M. L., comp.

German verb form: [blank-book.] '08
(Ag22) c. obl. 8°, parchment, 30 c.
Am. Bk.

McCollum, And. J.

New Arkansas form book: pleadings and
practice. '08(J1) c. 425 p. 8°, \$3.50.
A. J. McCollum.

McComb, S: D. D.

Healing ministry of the church. '08(D12),
c. 12°, (Religion and medicine publica-
tions.) pap., **25 c. net. Moffat.
See also Worcester, Elwood.

Macomber, W:

History of the Emmanuel movement from
the standpoint of a patient. '08(D12) c.
D. (Religion and medicine publications.)
pap., **25 c. net. Moffat.

McConnel, G: Murray.

Presidential campaigns, from Washington
to Roosevelt. '08(N14) c. il. pors. D.
\$1.25. Rand, McN. & Co.

McConnell, Miriam.

See Lewis, W: Draper.

McConnell, Primrose.

Soils: their nature and management. '08
(My16) il. D. (Complete farmer.) *60 c.
net. Cassell.

McCord, P: B.

Wolf: the memories of a cave-dweller. '08
(N14) c. il. D. \$1. B. W. Dodge.

MacCorkle, W: Alex.

An address: [patriotism in the South;]
del. before the Literary Societies of
Washington and Lee University, Lexing-
ton, Va. '08(D12) c. 12°. (Add. pubs.
for price.) Putnam.
Some southern questions. '08(D19) O.
**\$1.75 net. Putnam.

McCormick, F:

Tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia. '08(Ja4)
2 v., il. maps, O. *\$6 net. Outing.

McCourt, W. E.

Fire-resisting qualities of some New Jersey
building stones. '08(Je13) il. O. (New
Jersey, Geological survey.) pap. (Add.
author for price.) W. E. McCourt.

McCrae, T.: ed.

See Osler, W:

McCrary and Johnson's general rules and in-
structions for grading cotton. '08(D) c.
11 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Standard Cotton.

McCrossan, G: E., comp.

See Canada Digest.

McCullough, Ernest.

Engineering contractor's pocket book. '08
(D26) (Add. pubs. for price.)
M. C. Clark.

McCullough, Ernest.—Continued.

Engineering work in towns and cities. 2d
ed. '08(N21) c. il. tabs., 8°, *\$3 net.
M. C. Clark.

Reinforced concrete. '08(N21) c. il. tabs.,
12°, *\$1.50 net. M. C. Clark.

McCullough, Mrs. Myrtle Reed.

See Reed, Myrtle.

McCune, Fk. H:

Spokane rate case: epitome of the case;
sequel of the rate case, story of a great
moral crime: [railroad rates.] '08(S)
c. 37 p. O. pap., 25 c. F. H: McCune.

McCune, W: G:

Fire insurance agency for profit. '07, [1908.]
(Ap.) c. 77 p. S. leath., \$1.
Northern Pub.

McCutcheon, G: Barr.

Husbands of Edith. '08(My2) il. D. †\$1.25.
Dodd.

Man from Brodney's. '08(S26) c. D.
†\$1.50. Dodd.

McCutcheon, J: T., and Jones, Jenkin Lloyd.

What does Christmas really mean?; a ser-
mon published for Santa Claus. '08(N21)
c. il. D. bds., *50 c. net. Unity.

McDermott, C: Hubert.

Gospel of greed. '08(Je27) c. D. \$1.
Chapple Pub.

McDermott, Rev. D. I.

Preachers' protests against President
Roosevelt's denunciation of religious big-
otry in politics: a lecture del. in St.
Mary's Church, Philadelphia, Dec. 6,
1908. '08(D) c. 32 p. D. pap., 10 c.
P: Reilly.

MacDonald, Alex.

Island traders. '08(D26) c. il. D. \$1.25.
Caldwell.

White trail: story of the early days of
Klondike. '08(O31) c. il. D. \$1.25.
Caldwell.

MacDonald, Arth., M.D.

Juvenile crime and reformation, including
stigmata of degeneration: hearing on the
bill to establish a laboratory for the
study of the criminal pauper, and defec-
tive classes. '08(Ag15) il. 8°. pap., 50 c.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Reform of wayward youth. '08(Je) 24 p.
8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Univ. Press, (Sewanee.)

Studies of juvenile criminals. '07, [1908.]
(Je.) 8 p. 12°. (Add. author for price.)
A. MacDonald.

Study of the criminal, pauper, and defec-
tive classes: statement [Feb. 21, 1908,]
before the Committee on Education and
Labor, United States Senate. '08(Je6)
8°, pap., 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

McDonald, C: Middleton, comp.

Kentucky forms; cont. all legal forms un-
der the Kentucky code of practice and
Kentucky statutes. '08(Je) c. 11-591 p.
8°, \$4.50. J. E. Hughes.

Macdonald, Donald, M.D.

Oceanic languages: their grammatical struc-
ture, vocabulary and origin. '08(Ja18)
maps, D. \$4.20. Oxford Univ.

McDonald, E: R:

See McDonald, Raymond, pseud.

Macdonald, Mrs. Frederika Richardson, comp.
Iliad of the East: selection of legends drawn from Valmiki's Sanscrit poem the Ramayana. '08(Je13) D. *\$1.50 net.
Lane.

Macdonald, G:
Light princess. '08(S19) c. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net. Crowell.
Princess and Curdie. '08(N7) c. il. O. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

McDonald, Ja. J.
Life in old Virginia; ed. by J. A. C. Chandler. '08(F1) c. il. por. O. \$1.50.
Old Virginia.

Macdonald, Lucretia S.
Checkerberry. '08(N21) il. 12°, \$1.50.
Cochrane.

MacDonald, Mary E.

See Sisk, B: F.

McDonald, Raymond, [pseud. for E: R: McDonald and Raymond Alfr. Leger.]

Mad scientist: a tale of the future; with which is incorporated a secret cipher for the best solution of which the publishers offer \$1000. '08(J14) c. D. \$1.60.
Cochrane Pub.

MacDonald, Rob.

Mind, religion and health; with an appreciation of the Emmanuel movement. '08(O24) c. D. **\$1.30 net. Funk.

MacDonald, W.; ed.

Documentary source book of American history, 1606-1898; ed., with notes. '08(S19) *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

McDonald, W: Naylor.

Hist. of the Laurel brigade, orig. the Ashby cavalry of the Army of No. Va. and Chew's battery; ed. by Bushrod C. Washington. '08(Ja11) il. pors. 8°, \$3.
K. S. McDonald.

MacDougall, Dan. Trembly.

Botanical features of North American deserts. '08(O10) il. maps, Q. pap., \$1.75.
Carnegie.

MacDougall, August, ed.

See MacDougall, Duncan.

MacDougall, Duncan and August, eds.

Bond of music: an anthology. '08(O3) front. D. \$1.25; lambskin, \$2. Stokes.

McDowell, E: Alex.

Verses. '08(N21) c. por. D. 75 c.
A. P: Schmidt.

McDOWELL FAMILY.

See Irvine family.

McElrath, Frances.

See Adventures with Indians.

McElroy, J:

Economic functions of vice. '08(My23) c. D. bds., 50 c. Nat. Tribune.

MACELROY FAMILY.

See Irvine family.

McEvoy, T: Jefferson.

Methods in education. '08(N) 13+446 p. 12°, \$1.50. T: J. McEvoy.

McFadden, Eliz. Apthorp, and Davis, Lillian E., comps.

Sel. list of plays for amateurs and students of dramatic expression; with an introd. by Ludella L. Peck. '08(F1) c. O. \$2.
McFadden.

McFarland, J: T., D.D.

Book and the child: some vital principles for a Sunday school platform. '08(Ja4) D. pap., *5 c. net. Eaton & M.

Golden Text book, 1909: book of ready reference rel. to the International Sunday School lessons. '08(N7) c. Tt. pap., *30 c. net, per doz.; *\$2 net, per 100.
Eaton & M.

Macfarlane, Catharine, M.D.

Reference hdbk. of gynecology for nurses. '08(D) c. 150 p. il. 32°, flex. leath., *\$1.25 net. Saunders.

McFee, W:

Letters from an ocean tramp. '08(D12) front. D. *\$1.50 net. Cassell.

McGaffey, Kenneth.

Sorrows of a show girl; a story of the great "white way." '08(N) c. 243 p. 12°, \$1.50. J. I. Austen.

McGill, Mary Robson.

You and your friends. '06. [1908.] (D) c. 12+380 p. il. pors. 4°. \$3. M. R. McGill.

McGlothlin, W: J., D.D.

Guide to the study of church history. '08(D5) c. O. *\$1.50 net. Bapt. World.

McGLYNN, Father Edward.

Preuss, A. Fundamental fallacies of socialism: exposition of the question of land-ownership; authentic account of the famous McGlynn case. *\$1 net. Herder.

MacGowan, Alice.

Judith of the Cumberlands. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Putnam.

Macgowan, Rev. J.

Sidelights on Chinese life. '08(O17) il. Q. *\$3.75 net. Lippincott.

Macgrath, Harold.

Enchanted hat. '08(D5) c. il. O. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Lure of the mask. '08(Je13) c. D. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.

McGraw, J: J.

Scientific baseball; also the official rules for 1908 and schedule of games to be played. '08(My16) c. il. pors. (Fox's athletic library.) pap., 10 c. R. K. Fox.

Macgregor, Mary.

The Netherlands. '08(S5) O. (Romance of history ser.) *\$2 net. Stokes.

Stories of the Vikings. '08(N21) il. T. (Stories from history.) 50 c. Dutton.

Stories of three saints: [St. Francis, St. Columba, St. Cuthbert.] '08(D12) il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

—, ed. Undine. '08(Ag15) 24°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

MacGregor, Thdr. Douglas.

Pushing your business: a book of pract. advice on advertising for banks, trust companies, investment brokers, real estate dealers. '08(My23) c. il. 12°, *\$1 net. Bankers Pub.

McGrew, T: Fletcher, and Howard, G: Ellsworth.

Perfected poultry of America. '08(F1) c. O. \$2.50. Howard Pub. Co.

McGuire, Hunter Holmes, and Christian, G. L.
Confederate cause and conduct in the war between the states, as set forth in the reports of the History Committee of the Grand Camp, C. V. of Virginia. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 11+229 p. pors., 12". (Add. pub. for price.) L. H. Jenkins.

McGuire, Stuart.

Lectures on principles of surgery. '08(D)
c. 480 p. 8°, \$4; mor., \$5.25.
Southern Med.

Machen, Arth. Webster, jr.

Treatise on the modern law of corporations. '08(N21) c. 2 v., 8°, **\$12 net.
Little, B. & Co.

Machiavelli, Niccolo.

History of Florence; with introd. by C. W. Colby. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.
Lamb Pub.

The prince; special tr. and introd. by W. K. Marriott. '08(F22) 16", (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Machine (The). Lucier, A. J. \$1. Mahew.

MACHINE DESIGN.

See Machinery.

Machine shop calculations. Colvin, F. H. \$1. Hill Pub.

Machine tool drives. '08(N21) c. diagrs., 8", (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.
Indust. Press.

MACHINERY.

Bearings. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Blake, C. F. Mathematics of machine design. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Blanking dies. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Calculations of elements of machine design. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Collins, H. E. Erecting work.—Knocks and kinks. ea., \$1. Hill Pub.

Colvin, F. H. Machine shop calculations. \$1. Hill Pub.

Colvin, F. H., and Stanley, F. A., *comps.*
American machinists' hdbk. and dictionary of shop terms. \$3.—Hill kink books. 10 v. ea., 50 c. Hill Pub.

Details of machine tool design. 25 c.
Indust. Press.

Directory of manufacturers of and dealers in engineers' and contractors' machinery and supplies. gratis. McGraw.

Drill jigs. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Examples of calculating designs. 25 c.
Indust. Press.

Fairchild, H. P. Examples of machine shop practice. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Flather, J. J. Transmission of power by leather belting, fibrous ropes and toothed gearing. *\$1.35 net. H. W. Wilson.

Griffin, C. L. Machine design. \$1.50.
Am. Sch. Corr.

Jones, F. R. Machine design. pt. 1, Kinematics of machinery. \$1.50. Wiley.

Leonard, W. S. Machine shop tools and methods. \$4. Wiley.

Machine tool drives. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Marshall, A. W. Winshurst machine: how to make and use it. 25 c. Spon.

Milling fixtures. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Oberg, E. Shop arithmetic for the machinist. 25 c. Indust. Press.

MACHINERY.—Continued.

Punch and die work. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Reid, J. Text book of mechanical drawing and machine design. \$3. Wiley.

Smith, A. W.; and Marx, G. H. Machine design. \$3. Wiley.

Spooner, H. J. Machine design, construction and drawing. \$3.50. Longman.

Theory of crane design. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Working drawings and drafting-room kinks. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Worm gearing. 25 c. Indust. Press.

See also Agricultural machinery;—Air-brake;—Alternating currents;—Compressed air;—Dynamometers;—Engineering;—Engines;—Gages;—Gears and gearing;—Hydraulic engineering;—Inventions;—Locomotives;—Marine engineering;—Mechanical drawing;—Mechanics;—Mines and mining;—Patents;—Pattern-making;—Pumps;—Railroads;—Refrigeration;—Sewing machines;—Shaft governors;—Steam engines;—Technical education;—Turbines;—Turning;—Valves;—Ventilation.

Machinery's reference ser. il. 8", pap., 25 c.
Indust. Press.

—Bearings.

—Blake. Mathematics of machine design.

—Blanking dies.

—Calculations of Elements of machine design.

—Designing and cutting cams.

—Details of machine tool design.

—Drafting-room practice.

—Drill jigs.

—Examples of calculating designs.

—Fairchild. Examples of machine shop practice.

—French. First principles of theoretical mechanics.—Milling fixtures.

—Lathe and planer tools.

—Machine tool drives.

—Oberg. Shop arithmetic for the machinist.

—Punch and die work.

—Spiral gearing.

—Spur gearing.

—Strength of cylinders.

—Theory of crane design.

—Working drawings and drafting-room kinks.

—Worm gearing.

McHugh, Hugh, pseud.

See Hobart, G. Vere.

McIlhany, E. Washington.

Recollections of a 49er. '08(N) c. 212 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1. Hailman.

McIlwaine, R.; D.D.

Addresses and papers bearing chiefly on education. '08(N) c. 184 p. 8°, \$1.
R. McIlwaine.

Memoirs of three score years and ten. '08(J14) c. pors. O. *\$3 net. Neale.

McIntosh, Atwell Campbell.

Selected cases on the law of contracts; with annots. '08(N) c. 29+615 p. O. shp. (Add. pubs. for price.) Edwards.

McIntyre, J. T.

In the dead of night. '08(My9) c. D. \$1.50. Lippincott.

Street singer. '08(O3) c. il. D. \$1.25.
Penn Pub. Co.

McIsaac, Isabel.

Hygiene for nurses. '08(S26) il. 12", *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

McIver, C. Duncan.

Charles Duncan McIver, 1860-1906: memorial volume prepared under direction of William C. Smith, Viola Boddie, Mary S. Sharpe, of the Faculty of No. Carolina State Normal and Industrial College. '07. [1908.] (Mr.) 12+286 p. por. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) J. J. Stone.

McIvor, Ivor Ben, [pseud. for C. Welsh.]

Scottish toasts. '08(S19) c. T, bds., 50 c. Caldwell.

Mack, W., and Blashfield, De Witt C., eds.

Cyc. annots. to Cyclopaedia of law and procedure, 1-27 cyc.; annot. with all cases decided since the original articles were written and with omitted cases; errata corrected; new principles announced, etc. '08(F) c. O. subs., \$4.60. Am. Law Bk.

—, [and others,] eds.

Cyclopaedia of law and procedure. v. 28. '08(Je); v. 29 (A8); v. 30 (D) c. O. shp., ea., \$6. (Sold by subs. only.) Am. Law Bk.

McKaig, Rob. Newton, D.D.

Life and times of the Holy Spirit. v. 1. '08(Ap.) c. por. 12°, 50 c. Chr. Witness.

Mackail, J. W:

Henry Birkhead and the foundation of the Oxford chair of poetry: lecture. '08 (D19) O. pap., 35 c. Oxford Univ.

—, ed.

Select epigrams from the Greek anthology. '08(N7) S. *75 c. net; leath., *\$1 net. Longmans.

Mackay, Donald Sage.

Religion of the threshold, and other sermons; introd. by Hugh Black. '08(D26) c. por. *\$1.50 net. Armstrong.

MacKay, Elsie M.

Loveland stories in verse. '07, [1908.] (Ap) c. 39 p. il. 8°, \$1.25. L. Washington

McKay, G. Lewis, and Larsen, Christian.

Principles and practice of butter-making. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ag29) c. il. 8°, **\$1.50 net. Wiley.

Mackay, J. S., comp.

See New Jersey. Digest.

Mackaye, Percy Wallace.

Mater: an American study in comedy: [a play.] '08(O17) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

The scarecrow; or, the glass of truth: a tragedy of the ludicrous. '08(Mr14) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

McKean, T:

Master influence. '08(My9) c. D. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

McKeehan, C. L., comp.

See Negotiable instruments law.

McKeever, W: Arch.

Psychology and higher life. Rev., enl. ed. '08(Apr11) c. il. 12°, \$1. Crane.

McKenzie, F. A.

Tragedy of Korea. '08(Jl18) 12°, *\$2 net. Dutton.

McKenzie, Fayette Avery.

Indian in relation to the white population of the U. S. '08(S19) c. 117 p. 8°, \$1; pap., 50 c. F. A. McKenzie.

Mackenzie, W. M.

Outline of Scottish history; from Roman times to the disruption. '08(Ap18) il. maps, plans, 12°, \$1.25. Macmillan.

Mackinder, Halford J:

The Rhine. '08(N14) c. il. maps, O. **\$3.50 net. Dodd.

MacKinlay, Malcolm Sterling.

Manuel Garcia: a biography. '08(D5) il. 8°, *\$4 special net. Appleton.

McKinley, Carlyle E.

Appeal to Pharaoh: the negro problem, and its radical solution. 3d ed.; ed., with introd. by Gustavus M. Pinckney. '08 (Ja18) 12°, \$1. State Co.

McKinney, Alex. Harris.

Sunday school graded: why? what? how? '08(F8) c. S. pap., 10 c. Presb. Bd.

McKinney, W: M., ed.

See American and Eng. annot. cases.

Mackinnon, Ja.

History of modern liberty. In 8 v. v. 3. The struggle with the Stuarts, 1603-1647. '08(Mr28) O. *\$5 net. Longmans.

McKinsey, Folger, ["Bentztown Bard."]

Rose of the old regime, and other poems. 2d ed. '08(Ja4) D. *\$1.25 net; hf. cf., \$3; hf. mor., \$4; cf., \$5. Doxey Bk.

Macklin, Alys Eyre.

Greuze. '08(F22) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

McLachlan, J., M.D.

Applied anatomy: surgical, medical and operative. In 2 v., rev. and largely rewritten, by A. A. Scott-Skirving. 4th ed. '08(Jl18) il. 12°, *\$6 net. Wood.

Maclaren, Alex., D.D.

Expositions of Holy Scriptures. In 30 v. 3d ser. In 6 v. v. 1, The Acts of the apostles: chapter XIII. to end; v. 2, 3, 4, The gospel according to St. John: chapters I. to VIII.; IX. to XIV.; XV. to XXI.; v. 5, The second book of Kings from chap. viii. and the books of Chronicles, Ezra, and Nehemiah; v. 6, The books of Esther, Job, Proverbs, and Ecclesiastes. '08(Ap4) O. per set, *\$7.50 net. Armstrong.

Maclaren, "Ian," pseud.

See Watson, J:

McLaren, R. S.

Mechanical engineering for beginners. '08 (My23) D. *\$1.75 net. Lippincott.

McLaughlin, Wendell, comp.

"Little perfect hour": [poems.] '07, [1908.] (Ap) c. 48 p. O. pap., 75 c. W. McLaughlin.

Maclaurin, R: Cockburn.

Theory of light: treatise on physical optics. '08(O10) diagrs., 8°, *\$2.75 net. Putnam.

Maclean, J:

Winning the front place: book of ideals and illustrations from real life on working for the best, and winning the first places in the world. '08(Ag1) D. 75 c. Am. S. S.

McLean, Ridley.

Bluejackets manual, U. S. navy, 1908. 5th ed. '08(D) c. il. 24°, \$1.25. U. S. Naval Inst.

Maclean, Salmon.

Leisure moments: [poetry.] '08(D) \$1.
B'way Pub.

MacLear, Anne Bush.

Early New England towns: [Massachusetts.] '08(My23) c. front. O. (Columbian Univ. studies in hist., economics and public law.) pap., \$1.50. Longmans.

McLeod, C. H.

Elem. descriptive geometry. 2d ed., rev. '08(Ag1) c. diagrs., 8°, \$1.50. Wiley.

McLeod, Christian.

Heart of the stranger. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, \$1.25. Revell.

McLeod, Fiona, [pseud. for W: Sharp.]

Little book of nature thoughts sel. by Mrs. W: Sharp and Roselle Lathrop Shields. '08(N21) c. 24°, 40 c.; leath., 75 c.; pap., 25 c. T: B. Mosher.

McLeod, Malcolm Ja.

Comfortable faith. '08(O24) c. 12°, \$1 net. Revell.

McMahon, Anna M.

See McMahon, Helen A.

McMahon, Helen A., Marie M. and Anna M.

Rhyme and story primer. '08(O3) c. il. D. 30 c. Heath.

McMahon, Maria M.

See McMahon, Helen A.

McManus, Blanche, [Mrs. M. F. Mansfield.]

Our little Egyptian cousin. '08(O3) c map, D. (Little cousin ser.) 60 c. L. C. Page.

McMasters, Carlos Lenox.

See Wilson, Victor Tyson.

McMillan, Archibald Harold.

Telephone law: organization and operation of telephone companies. '08(Ag) c. 14+331 p. O. \$*3 net. McGraw.

McMillan, Hamilton.

Sir Walter Raleigh's lost colony: sketch of the attempts made to establish a colony in Virginia, with traditions of an Indian tribe in North Carolina, indicating the fate of the colony of Englishmen left on Roanoke Island in 1587. Rev. ed. '08 (J14) c. O. pap., 50 c. H. McMillan.

MacMillan, Ja. Alex.

Chronic constipation and allied conditions. '08(My.) c. 257 p. 8°, \$2. Burton Co.

Macmillan's animal autobiographies. il. 8°, \$*2 net. Macmillan.

—Hurst. Life story of a fowl.

Macmillan's animal behavior ser. il. 12°, Macmillan.

—Washburn. Animal mind. \$*1.60 net.

Macmillan's biological studies and addresses. il. 8°, Macmillan.

—Osborn. Evolution of mammalian molar teeth. \$*2 net.

Macmillan's classical ser. for colleges and schools. 16°, Macmillan.

—Plato. Apology of Plato. \$*50 c. net.

Macmillan's color books for boys and girls. il. 8°, \$*2 net. Macmillan.

—Grierson. Children's book of Celtic stories.

—Kidd. Bull of the Kraal and the heavenly maidens.

Macmillan's color books ser. il. 12°, 8°, Macmillan.

—Austen. Haunts of ancient peace. \$*2 net.

—Baillie-Grohman. Tyrol. \$*2 net.

Macmillan's color books ser.—Continued.

—Bonhote. Birds of Britain. \$*6 net.

—Calvert. Southern Spain. \$*6 net.

—Cook. Gardens of England. \$*2.50 net.

—Du Cane. Flowers and gardens of Japan. \$*6 net.

—Duckworth. The Cotswolds. \$*2.50 net.

—Gribble. Geneva. \$*2 net.—Montreux. \$*2.50 net.

—Hardie. John Pettie. \$*6 net.

—Holmes. Windsor. \$*3 net.

—Home. Yorkshire vales and wolds. \$*3 net.

—Kelman. From Damascus to Palmyra. \$*6 net.

—Moncrieff. Isle of Wight. \$*2.50 net.—

Kew Gardens. \$*2.50 net.—Peak country. \$*2.50 net.

—Munro. The Clyde. \$*6 net.

—Musson. Upper Engadine. \$*2.50 net.

—Omond. Liège and the Ardennes. \$*3 net.

—Belgium. \$*6 net.

—Poyser. Tower of London. \$*2.50 net.

—Rawnsley. Country sketches for city dwellers. \$*3 net.

—Reeves. New Zealand. \$*6 net.

—Sloan. Galloway. \$*2 net.

—Smith. Ancient tales and folk lore of Japan. \$*6 net.

—Swinburne. Royal navy. \$*6 net.

Macmillan's English classics. 16°, Macmillan.

—Chaucer. Canterbury tales; Nun's priest's tale. \$*40 c. net.

Macmillan's guides. 12°, Macmillan.

—Guide to Greece. \$*2.75 net.

Macmillan's handbooks of Am. government; ed. by L. B. Evans. 12°, \$*90 c. net. Macmillan.

—McVey. Government of Minnesota.

Macmillan's handbooks of archaeology and antiquities. il. O. Macmillan.

—Frothingham. Monuments of Christian Rome. \$*2.25 net.

Macmillan's how to ser. il. 8°, \$2. Macmillan.

—Wylde. How to collect continental china.

Macmillan's Latin classics; ed. by Ja. C. Egbert. 16°, Macmillan.

—Livy. [Works:] book 1 and selections from books 2-10. \$*60 c. net.

—Seneca. Selected essays of Seneca and The satire on the deification of Claudius.

—Three tragedies. ea., \$*60 c. net.

Macmillan's library of philosophy. 8°, Macmillan.

—Pillsbury. Attention. \$*2.75 net.

Macmillan's mediæval towns ser. il. 16°, \$2; leath., \$2.50. Macmillan.

—Noyes. Story of Milan.

Macmillan's new classical lib.; ed. by Emil Reich. 12°, \$*1 net. Macmillan.

—Seyffert. Dictionary of classical antiquities.

Macmillan's old world travels. il. O. Macmillan.

—Headlam. Venetia and northern Italy. \$*2.50 net.

—Home. Along the rivieras of France and Italy. \$*3 net.

Macmillan's pocket Am. and Eng. classics. 16°, *25 c. net. Macmillan.

- Austen. *Pride and prejudice.*
- Bulwer-Lytton. *Last days of Pompeii.*
- Burns. *Selected poems.*
- Emerson. *Earlier poems.*
- Hawthorne. *Mosses from an old manse.*
- Hughes. *Tom Brown's school days.*
- Shakespeare. *Midsummer night's dream.*—*Tragedy of Richard II.*
- Whittier. *Snow-bound.*

Macmillan's pocket classics. 16°, 80 c.; leath., \$1.25. Macmillan.

- Irving. *The Alhambra.*—*Rip Van Winkle.*
- Sheridan. *School for scandal, and The rivals.*
- Swift. *Travels into several remote nations.*

Macmillan's queen treasure ser. il. 12°, \$1. Macmillan.

- Gaskell. *Cousin Phillis.*

Macmillan's rural science ser. il. 12°.

Macmillan.

- Bailey. *Forcing book.* **\$1.25 net.—*Garden making.* **\$1.50 net.—*Principles of fruit-growing.*—*Principles of vegetable gardening.* ea., **\$1.50 net.

- Card. *Bush-fruits.* **\$1.50 net.

- Jordan. *Feeding of animals.* **\$1.50 net.

- King. *Irrigation and drainage.* **\$1.50 net.

- Lipman. *Bacteria and country life.* *\$1.50 net.

- Lodeman. *Spraying of plants.* **\$1.25 net.

- Watson. *Farm poultry.* **\$1.25 net.

Macmillan's special campaign ser. 12°, *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.

- Maude. *Leipzig campaign.*

- Sawyer. *Grant's campaign in Virginia.*

Macmillan's York lib. 12°, 80 c.; leath., \$1.25. Macmillan.

- Brontë. *Jane Eyre.*

- Fielding. *History of Tom Jones.* 2 v.

- Ranke. *History of the popes.* In 3 v.

- Theocritus and Virgil. *Idylls of Theocritus and Eclogues of Virgil.*

MacMillan, Jude, pseud.

See Miller, Ja. Marion.

MacMunn, Norman, comp.

Dictionary of quotations. '08(S5) c. S. 50 c. Jacobs.

McMurry, C. Alex.

Special method in reading the grades. '08(D5) D. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

McMurry, Fk. Morton.

See Tarr, Ralph Stockman.

McNally, Augustin Fa.

Catholic centenary, 1808-1908. '08(Je27) c. il. pors. D. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.

Macnaughtan, S.

Expensive Miss du Cane. '08(O10) 12°, \$1.50. Dutton.

McNaughton, Mrs. Allan.

See Kelly, Myra.

McNeil, Everett.

Boy forty-niners. '08(O3) c. il. D. †\$1.50. McClure.

In Texas with Davy Crockett. '08(Ag15) 8°, \$1.50. Dutton.

McNeill, G: Edn.

Eight hour primer: the fact, theory and the argument. 3d ed. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 19 p. 12°, (Am. Federation of Labor Eight hour ser.) (Add. author for price.) G: E. McNeill.

McNeill, J: C:

Lyrics from cotton land. '08(My16) c. il. por. 12°, \$1.50. Stone & B.

McNeill, T:

Minnetotah, an Indian legend of Lake Kameska. '08(Mr) c. 16 p. pl. S. pap., gratis. Saturday News.

McNicholas, J: T.

New legislation on engagements and marriage in [Catholic church]; commentary on the decree "Ne temere"; repr., with additions and new illustrations, from the Ecclesiastical Review. '08(Ap18) c. 8°, pap., 10 c. Dolphin.

MacNutt, Barry.

See Franklin, W: Suddards.

Macpherson, C: Stewart.

Form in music with special reference to the designs of instrumental music. '08(D26) c. 8°, \$2.25. Schirmer.

McPherson, J: Ambrose.

Waterworks distribution: guide to the laying out of systems of distributing mains for the supply of water to cities and towns. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ap25) il. 8°, *\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Macpherson, W:

Principles and method in the study of English literature. '08(O17) D. 60 c. Putnam.

Macvane, Edith.

Duchess of dreams. '08(My9) c. D. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

McVey, Fk. Le Rond.

Government of Minnesota. '08(My2) c. map, 12°, (Hdbks. of Am. government.) *90 c. net. Macmillan.

McWillie, T. A., rep.

See Mississippi. Sup. ct. Repts.

Macy, J: Albert.

Edgar Allan Poe. '08(My16) c. T. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans.) **75 c. net. Small.

Mad Anthony's young scout. Tomlinson, E. T. †\$1.50. Houghton M.

Mad scientist. McDonald, R., pseud. \$1.60. Cochrane.

Madan, A. C.

Lala-Lamba handbook: a short introd. to the south-western division of the Wisa-Lala dialect of Northern Rhodesia; with stories and vocabulary. '08(N21) S. \$1.15. Oxford Univ.

Lenje handbook: short introd. to the Lenje dialect spoken in northwest Rhodesia. '08(N21) S. \$1.15. Oxford Univ.

Madden, Dodgson Hamilton.

Some passages in the early history of classical learning in Ireland: address del. at the inaugural meeting of the Trinity College Classical Society; rev., with notes and appendix. '08(Ag1) D. \$1. Longmans.

Madden, Edn. C:

U. S. government's shame: story of the great Lewis case. '08(My) c. 324 p. il. 16°, pap., 50 c. Nat. Bk. Co.

Maddox, Rev. Finis Ewing.

Passing of medievalism in religion. '08 (S5) c. O. pap., 60 c. Texarkanian.

Madison, Ja.

Writings; public papers and private correspondence; ed. by Gaillard Hunt. In 8 or 9 v. v. 7, 1803-1807. '08(Ag29) 8°, hf. leath., subs., per v., **\$5 net. Putnam.
—, comp. Journal of the debates in the convention which framed the constitution of the U. S., May-September, 1787; ed. by Gaillard Hunt. In 2 v. '08(My2) facsim., O. *\$4.50 net. Putnam.

See also Federalist (The).

Madison, Janet, comp.

Toasts you ought to know. '08(S19) c. D. 75 c.; Persian ooze, \$1.50; under title "Twentieth century toasts," pap., 25 c. Reilly & B.

Madison, Mrs. Lucy Foster.

Peggy Owen: story for girls. '08(O3) c. il. D. \$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

MADISON COUNTY, Va.

See Hebron Lutheran church.

Madison's direct shoulder measure coat system. '08(D) \$10. J: J. Mitchell.

Madison's direct shoulder measure vest system. '08(D) \$10. J: J. Mitchell.

Madison's self-balancing trousers and breeches systems. '08(D) \$10. J: J. Mitchell.

MADNESS.

See Insanity.

Maestro, S.

New grammar for Italians to speedily learn the English language, (*Nuovissima grammatica accelerata Italiana-Inglese corso completo per imparare a scrivere, parlare en comprendere la lingua Inglese in breve tempo.*) '08(Ap18) 12°, bds., *\$1 net. Caspar.

Maeterlinck, Maurice.

Pélléas and Mélisande; tr. by Erving Winslow, with an introd. by Montrose J. Moses. '08(O10) c. il. O. **\$1.50 net, boxed. Crowell.

Magazine subject-index. v. 1, A subject-index to seventy-nine American and English periodicals: forty-four indexed from their first issues to December 31, 1907; thirty-five indexed for the year 1907; comp. by F: Winthrop Faxon. '08(S19) O. *\$3 net; hf. mor., *\$4 net. Boston Bk.

Magazine writing and the new literature. Alden, H: M. **\$2 net. Harper.

MAGAZINES.

See Periodicals.

Magdalene of France. Fitzpatrick, E. H. (Add. pubs. for price.) Sentinel Pub.

MAGENDIE, François.

Dawson, P. M. Biography of François Magendie. *\$1.25 net. A. T. Huntington.

MAGIC AND MAGICIANS.

Abbott, D: P. Marvelous creations of Joseffy. 15 c. Open Court.
See also Conjuring;—Magic squares;—Occultism;—also Hondin, Robert.

MAGIC LANTERN.

See Stereopticon.

Magic squares and cubes. Andrews, W. S. *\$1.50 net. Open Court.

Magistrate's own case. Rosenkrantz, P. A. V., Baron. †\$1.50. McClure.

MAGISTRATES.

Campbell, J. H., comp. Magistrate's manual. \$1. Popp.

See also Justices of the peace.

Magill, Harry Byron, ["Ben Boston."]

Time, the place and the girl: [a play.] '08 (Je6) c. il. 12°, pap., 25 c. Yellowstone.

Magnet (The). Crozier, A. O. †\$1.50. Funk.

MAGNETISM.

Franklin, W: S., and MacNutt, B. Elements of electricity and magnetism. *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Jeans, J. H. Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. *\$4.50 net. Putnam.

Wonder book of magnetism. Houston, E. J. **\$1.50 net. Stokes.

See also Electricity.

MAGNETISM (Personal).

See Mental science;—Personality;—Vibration.

Magnolia lib. 12°, 50 c. Hurst.

—Collins. Moonstone.

—Dumas. Man in the iron mask.

—Ebers. Emperor.

—Gaboriau. File no. 113.

—Hungerford. Airy fairy Lilian.—Dick's sweetheart.

—James. House on the marsh.

—La Ramée. Moths.

—Russell. Sailor's sweetheart.

—Stevenson. Dynamiter.

Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman.

Study of the topography and municipal history of Praeneste: [Palestina, Italy.] '08 (S5) c. O. pap., 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

Maguire, Emma M.

Two little Indians. '08(O24) c. il. 12°, 30 c. Flanagan.

Mahabharata.

Bhagavad gītā. "The songs of the Master;" tr. with introd. and commentary by C: Johnston. '08(J1) c. 62+61 p. 8°, \$1. C: Johnston.

Mahan, Captain Alfr. Thayer.

Naval administration and warfare. '08 (N14) c. map, D. *\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

MAHASKA COUNTY.

See Iowa.

Mahin advertising data book: list of the representative publications, their circulation, rates, etc.; population, street car and bill posting facilities of the important cities and towns in the United States and Canada '08(O3) c. 24°, leath., \$2. Mahin Adv.

Mahood, J: Wilmot, D.D.

Make Jesus king. '08(S5) c. S. *25 c. net. Eaton & M.

Maid of Bar Harbor. Rowe, H. G. 175 c. Little, B. & Co.

Maid of France. Lang, A. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.

Maiden up to date. Irons, G. *\$1.60 net. Herder.

Maid's forgiveness. Chapman, J: J. **75 c. net. Moffat.

MAIL.

See Post-office.

Maine. Superintendence of Maine schools through the union of towns: the law and the explanation, 1907. '08(Mr) 14 p. 8°. (Not for sale.) P. Smith.

Maine. *Supreme judicial ct.* Repts. v. 102-103; (G: H. Smith.) '08(D) O. shp., ea., \$4. W: W. Roberts.

MAINE.

Knight, O. W. *Birds of Maine.* subs., \$3.50. Glass.
Nason, E. H. *Old colonial houses in Maine.* (Add. author for price.) E. H. Nason.
Pope, C: H: *Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire.* \$5. C: H: Pope.
Sylvester, H. M. *Maine coast romances.* In 5 v. v. 4. \$3. H. M. Sylvester.
Verrill, H. M., and Booth, C: D. *Maine civil officer: guide and hdbk. for attorneys, trial justices, justices of the peace.* \$6. Loring, S. & H.
Whitin, E. S. *Factory legislation in Maine.* \$1. Longmans.
Woodward, J. T. *Historic record and complete biographic roster, 21st Maine Volunteers.* \$2; \$2.50. J. T. Woodward.
See also Jefferson;—Popham colony.

"MAINE" (Battle-ship).

United States. Navy Department. *Proposed removal of wreck of battleship "Maine" in harbor of Habana, Cuba.* 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Maine Historical Society. *Tercentenary of the landing of the Popham colony at the mouth of the Kennebec river, August 29, 1607. '07, [1908.] (My.)* 58 p. por. plan, 8°, pap., 50 c. Me Hist.

Maire, F:

Modern pigments and their vehicles: their properties and uses. '08(Ja18) 12°. \$2. Wiley.

Maison de Shine. Green, H. \$1. B. W. Dodge.

Maisonnette, Paul, M.D.

Experimental prophylaxis of syphilis; cont. the results of the experiments on the subject carried out at the Pasteur Institute, by Professors Metchnikoff and Roux; tr. and with an introd. by Fernand S. de Vertenif. '08(My16) c. 12°, \$1.50 net. Wood.

Maistre, Xavier de.

Les prisonniers du Caucase; ed., with introd., notes, vocab. and French and English exercises, by C: Wesley Robson. '08(F1) c. S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 30 c. Ginn.

Maitland, E:

See Kingsford, Anna Bonus.

Maitland, F: W:

Constitutional history of England: a course of lectures. '08(Ag15) O. **\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Maitre (Le) des forges. *See Ohnet, Georges*
Maitres (Les) sonneurs. Sand, G., *pseud.* \$1.40 net. Macmillan.

MAJOLICA.

See Ceramics.

Major, C:; ["Edn. Caskoden."]

Uncle Tom Andy Bill: story of beafs and Indian treasure. '08(N7) il. 12°. \$1.50. Macmillan.

Major, Mrs. Gertrude. -

Revelation in the mountain. '08(D12) il. 12°, \$1.50. Cochrane.

Make-believe boys. Dalrymple, J. †\$1. Little, B. & Co.

Make Jesus king. Mahood, J: W. *25 c. net. Eaton & M.

Makers of American literature. Bowen, E. W. *\$2.50 net. Neale.

MAKERS OF BRITISH ART.

See Scribner's.

Making him pay. Lawrence, H: C. (Add. pubs. for price.) Consol. Pub.

Making of a churchman. Shayler, E. V. 25 c. E. V. Shaylor.

Making of a millennium. Rosewater, F. \$1; 30 c. Centry.

Making of a motor car. Leechman, D. 50 c. Spon.

Making of a sermon. Pierson, A. T. *\$1.50 net. Gospel Pub.

Making of a state. Whitney, O. F. \$1. Deseret News.

Making of a teacher. Colgrove, C. P: 75 c. C. P: Colgrove.

Making of Canada. Bradley, A. G. *\$3 net. Dutton.

Making of Colorado. Parsons, E. 60 c. Flanagan.

Making of Ireland and its undoing. Green, Mrs. A. S. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Making of personality. Carman, W: B. \$1.50; \$3.50. L. C. Page.

Making of the English constitution. White, A. B. **\$2 net. Putnam.

Making of Wisconsin. Smith, C. J. 60 c. Flanagan.

Makower, Stanley Victor.

Perdita: romance in biography. '08(O10) il. O. *\$4 special net. Appleton.

Makower, Wa.

Radioactive substances, their properties and their behavior. '08(D5) il. 12°, (International scientific ser.) *\$1.75 special net. Appleton.

MALARIA.

Jones, W: H: S: *Malaria: a neglected factor in the history of Greece and Rome.* *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Malefactors of great wealth. Benedict, R. A. \$2. Am. Business.

Malkmus, Bernard.

Outlines of clinical diagnostics of the internal diseases of domestic animals. 2d ed., rev. and enl.; tr. by D: S. White and Dr. Paul Fisher. '08(Ag) c. 11-244 p. il. 8°, \$3. A. Eger.

Mallet, Bernard.

Thomas George, Earl of Northbrook, G. C. S. I.: a memoir. '08(N21) il. pors. O. \$5. Longmans.

Mallet's masterpiece. Peple, E: H: **75 c. net. Moffat.

Mallock, W: Hurrell.

Doctrine and doctrinal disruption: examination of the intellectual position of the Church of England. '08(O10) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Immortal soul: a novel. '08(N14) c. D. †\$1.50. Harper.

Mallory, Fk. Burr, and Wright, Ja. Homer.

Pathological technique manual of pathological histology and bacteriology. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '08(D) c. 9-480 p. il. 8°, *\$3 net. Saunders.

Malone, Paul Bernard.

West Point cadet. '08(O3) c. il. D. (West Point ser.) †\$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

Malone cook book; comp. from receipts contributed by ladies of Malone and others, and published by the Woman's Aid Society of the First Congregational Church, Malone, N. Y. '08(O) c. 325-350 p. front. 12°, \$1.25. Tuttle Co.

Malory, Sir T:

Boy's King Arthur; ed. for boys, with an introd. by Sidney Lanier. '08(D5) c. il. 8°, (Boys' lib of legend and chivalry.) \$2. Scribner.

King Arthur stories from Malory; done from the text of Sir Thomas Malory's *Morte d'Arthur* by Lillian O. Stevens and E. Fk. Allen. '08(N14) c. il. D. (Riverside literature ser.) **40 c. net. Houghton M.

Le Morte d'Arthur. 2 v., 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., ea., \$1 net. Dutton.

Mamma, Nelly and I. Gregory, L. F. \$1.25. Stern.

MAMMALIA.

See *Animals*,—Domestic animals;—Man,—Teeth;—Vertebrates;—Zoology;—also names of animals.

MAN.

Conder, C. R. Rise of man. *\$3 net. Dutton.

Heineman, T. W.: Physical basis of civilization. \$1.25. Forbes.

Tyler, J. M. Man in the light of evolution. **\$1.25 net. Appleton.

See also *Anatomy*;—*Archæology*;—*Biology*;—*Ethics*;—*Ethnology*;—*Etiquette*;—*Eugenics*;—*Evolution*;—*Family*;—*Folk-lore*;—*Future life*;—*Heredity*;—*History*;—*Hygiene*;—*Longevity*;—*Paleontology*;—*Phrenology*;—*Physiology*;—*Psychology*;—*Religion*;—*Salvation*;—*Sex*;—*Social science*;—*Woman*

Man and his mate. Jennings, M. I., comp. 50 c.; \$1.50. Lone Star.

Man and master. Van Deventer, E. M. \$1; 25 c. Laird.

Man from Brodney's. McCutcheon, G. B. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Man from home. Tarkington, N. B. \$1.25. Harper.

Man in the basement. Rosenkrantz, Baron P. A. V. 75 c. Cupples & L.

Man in the iron mask. Dumas, A. 50 c. Hurst.

Man next door. Morris, E. B. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Man of Galilee. Wendling, G. R. *\$3 net; *\$1 net. Olcott.

Man of genius. Willcocks, M. P. †\$1.50. Lane.

Man of valor. Spaulding, A. W. 75 c. Review and Herald Pub.

Man of yesterday. Kinkaid, Mrs. M. H. M. †\$1.50. Stokes.

Man who ended war. Godfrey, H. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Man who was dead. Marchmont, A. W. †\$1.50. Stokes.

Man who was Thursday. Chesterton, G. K. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Man without a country. See Hale, E: *Everett*.

Man without a head. De Saix, T. **\$1.50 net. Moffat.

MANABI, Ecuador.

Saville, M. H. Antiquities of Manabi. \$25. F. P. Harper.

Management of a city school. Perry, A. C., jr. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Management of private affairs. King, J. 85 c. Oxford Univ.

Manchester, Arth. Livingston.

Twelve lessons in the fundamentals of voice production. '08(O3) c. il. O. (Music students' lib.) \$1. Ditson.

MANDALAY, Burma.

See *Burma*.

MANGANESE.

Watson, T. L. Preliminary rept. on manganese deposits of Georgia. 12 c.

S: W. McCallie.

Mangasarian, Mangasar M.

Bryan on religion; del. before the Independent Religious Society, Orchestra Hall, Chicago. '08(D) 21 p. 8°, pap., 10 c. Independent Religious.

—, and Crapsey, Algernon Sidney, D.D.

Mangasarian-Crapsey debate: Resolved that the Jesus of the New Testament is an historical personage. Affirmative, Algernon Sidney Crapsey, D.D. Negative, Mangasar M. Mangasarian. '08(My9) c. 16°. (Add. pub. for price.) T. Brentano.

MANGOES.

See *Fruit*.

MANHATTAN.

See *New York City*.

Manhattan classics. S. 25 c.; pap., 10 c. Manhattan Bk.

—Coleridge. Rime of the ancient mariner.

Manifests of the communist party. Marx, K. 50 c. Kerr.

Manikin chart of the human system. '08 (Ap25) O. \$1.50. Funk.

Manitou cliff dwellers' ruins: historical facts of the ancient cliff dwellers and a glimpse of the ruins and cañon at Manitou. '08 (Mr14) c. il. oblong D. pap., 25 c. Manitou.

Manley, W. D., comp. and ed.

Georgia country banker. '08(J1) c. 2-75 p. 12°. \$1.25. Mutual Pub. Co.

Manly, J: Matthews.

See Bailey, Eliza R.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

See *Archæology*;—*Etiquette*;—*Folk-lore*;—*Toasts*. Manners for the metropolis. Crowninshield, F. W. **\$1 net. Appleton.

Mannheim and multiplex slide rules. Rosenthal, L. W. 50 c. E: Dietzgen.

Mannierre, L:

Business law: ready reference desk manual. '08(J1) 169 p. 12°. (Not for sale.) Am. Business Man.

Manning, Anne, [later Mrs. Rathbone.]

Household of Sir T: More. '08(N21) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Mary Powell and Deborah's diary. '08 (S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net. leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

MANNING, Cardinal Henry Edward.

Taylor, I. A. Cardinal Democrat: Henry Edward Manning. *\$1.25 net. Herder.

Man's partnership with Divine Providence. Telford, J: *\$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

Mansfield, Mrs. M. F.

See *McManus, Blanche*.

Mansfield, Milburg Francisco.See Miltoun, Fs., *pseud.***MANSFIELD, Richard.**

Wilstach, P. Richard Mansfield. **\$3.50 net. Scribner.

Mansfield Park. See Austen, Jane.

Manthey-Zorn, Carl.

See Zorn, Carl Manthey-.

Manual art with the scissors. Moran, M. L. 75 c. M. Bradley.

MANUAL-TRAINING.

Kent, E. B. Constructive interests of children. 50 c. Teachers' Coll.

Littlefield, M. S. Hand-work in the Sunday-school. *\$1 net. S. S. Times.

See also Boys;—Carpentry;—Kindergarten;—Needlework;—Paper work;—Sloyd;—Technical education;—Wood-carving;—Woodwork.

Manucci, Nicolao.

Storia do Mogor; or, Mogul India, 1653-1708; tr., with introd. and notes, by W. Irvine. v. 3. '08(Myg) 8°, (Indian texts ser.) **\$3.50 net. Dutton.

Manuel Alanus. Wyneken, L. E. \$2. Cochrane.

MANUFACTURES.

Scientific American index of manufactures "who's who" among American manufacturers. (Add. pubs. for price.) Scientific American.

See also Useful arts.

MANURES.

See Fertilizers.

MANUSCRIPTS.

Gregory, C. R. Das Freer logion. 65 c. Lemcke.

See also Arabic literature;—Papyri.

Many inventions. See Kipling, Rudyard.

Many kingdoms. Jordon, E. G. †\$1.50. Harper.

Map maneuvers. Sayre, F. 60 c.; 75 c. Staff Coll.

Maple, Col. Dick, pseud.

See McCallen, Rob. Seth.

MAPS.

See Atlases;—Military art and science;—Surveying;—Topographical drawings.

Maps of old London: atlas, with descriptions by Geraldine Edith Mitton. '08(S19) 4°, *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Marble, T: Littlefield.

The Hessian: a revolutionary drama. '08(N7) c. D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

MARBLES.

See Georgia.

Marbot, Jean Baptiste Marcellin de, Baron.

Memoirs of Baron de Marbot, late lieutenant-general in the French army; tr. from the French by Arth. J: Butler. '08(Ja4) 2 v., por. D. (Silver lib.) \$2.50. Longmans.

Marburg, Thdr.

Do we want an asset currency? '08(Je6) T. pap., 10 c. Dulany.

Panic and the present depression: address del. before the Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia, Apr. 10, 1908. '08(D) 23 p. 16°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

March, J: Lewis.

Theory of mind. '08(D19) c. O. **\$2 net. Scribner.

Marchand, C: M.

Elem. course in practical French for beginners; rational method with mutual aids. '08(Ap11) c. 12°, **60 c. net. Brentano's.

Marchmont, Arth. Williams.

Case of Lady Broadstone. '08(D19) c. il. 8°, \$1.50. Empire Bk.

Man who was dead. '08(F22) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Stokes.

My lost-self. '08(Ap25) c. il. 12°, 75 c. Cupples & L.

Mystery of Mortimer Strange. '08(F1) c. D. (Popular copyright fiction.) 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.

Sir Jaffray's wife. '08(F1) c. D. (Popular copyright fiction.) 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.

Marcia and the major. Harbour, J. L. **40 c. net. Crowell.

Marcia Schuyler. Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

Marcus, Aurelius.

See Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.

Marden, Orison Swett.

He can who thinks he can, and other papers on success. '08(O31) c. D. *\$1 net. Crowell.

Mare (La) au diable. Sand, G.; *pseud.* *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.**Marett, R. R., ed.**

Anthropology and the classics: six lectures del. before the University of Oxford, by Arth. J: Evans, And. Lang, Gilbert Murray, Fk. Byron Jevons, J: Linton Myres, W: Warde Fowler. '08(D19) figs. O. \$2. Oxford Univ.

MARGARET OF AUSTRIA. *Regent of the Netherlands.*

Tremayne, Mrs. E. E. First governess of the Netherlands, Margaret of Austria. *\$3 net. Putnam.

Margraff, Anthony W:

International exchange, its terms, parts, operations and scope: pract. work on the foreign banking department. 3d ed. '08(Ag1) c. por. Q. \$5. Int. Exchange.

Marguerite de Valois. See Dumas, Alexandre.

Marie (Un) d' amour. Halévy, L. 25 c. Heath.

MARIE ANTOINETTE, *Queen of France.*

Lenk, H. v. Marie Antoniette's youth. *60 c. net. McClurg.

MARIE DE MEDICIS, *Queen of France.*

Batiffol, L. Marie de Medicis and the French court. *\$2 net. Scribner.

Marigold's winter. Foster, E. F. †\$1.25. Estes.

MARINE BIOLOGY.

See Biology.

MARINE ENGINEERING.

Dinger, H: C. Hdbk. for the care and operation of naval machinery. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Peabody, C. H. Computations for marine engines. (For private distribution.) C. H. Peabody. \$1.50. Spon.

Sothorn, J. W. Verbal notes and sketches for marine engineers. **\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

MARINE ENGINEERING.—Continued.

Tompkins, A. E. *Marine engineering*: (a text-book.) *\$4.50 net. Macmillan.
 See also Boilers:—Naval art and science;—Ships and shipbuilding;—Turbines.

MARINE SURVEYING.

See Nautical surveying.

MARINE ZOOLOGY.

See also Amphibia;—Crustaceans;—Echinoderms;—Fish;—Mollusks.

"Marion Harland," pseud.

See Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia Hawes.

Maris, Ja. and W:

Masterpieces; reproductions from their most renowned pictures. '08(O24) T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Stokes.

Marjorie Daw. See Aldrich, T: Bailey.

Marjorie's busy days. Wells, C. †\$1.25. Dodd.

MARKET GARDENING.

See Gardens and gardening.

Markham, Sir Clements Rob.

King Edward vi.: an appreciation. '08 (Je20) il. 8°, *\$3 net. Dutton.

Marks, E: C: Rob.

Notes on the construction and working of pumps. 2d and enl. ed. '08(Ap25) il. 12°, \$1.50. Van Nostrand.

Marks, Jeannette A:

English pastoral drama from the Restoration to the date of the publication of the "Lyrical ballads," (1660-1798.) '08(D5) D. *\$1.50 net. Stechert.

Marks, Mrs. L. S.

See Peabody, Josephine Preston.
 Marks of the bear claws. Spalding, H: S. 85 c. Benziger.

MARLBOROUGH, Mass.

Rice, F. P., comp. Marlborough, Mass., burial ground inscriptions. \$3. F. P. Rice.

Vital records of Marlborough, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. (Add. pub. for price.) F. P. Rice.

MARLBOROUGH, N. Y.

Woolsey, C. M. Hist. of the town of Marlborough. \$4. C. M. Woolsey.

Marlitt, E., pseud.

See John, Eugenia.

Marlowe, Fs.

Secret of the sandhills. '08(N7) O. \$2. Lippincott.

MARLOWE, Julia.

Barry, J: D. Julia Marlowe. \$1. E. H. Bacon.

Marmier, Xavier.

Les fiancés du Spitzberg; ed. by A. A. Hentsch. '08(Jat8) D. (Oxford modern French ser.) 75 c. Oxford Univ.

Marooner (The). Holder, C: F. \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Marotz. Ayscough, J:, pseud. †\$1.50. Putnam.

Marquis, Albert Nelson, ed.

Book of Detroiters: biographical dictionary of living men of Detroit. '08(O3) c. O. \$10. Marquis.

Marquis and Pamela. Cooper, E: H. †\$1.50. Duffield.

MARRIAGE.

Arner, G: B. L. Consanguineous marriages in the American population. 75 c. Longmans.

MARRIAGE.—Continued.

Baughman, Mrs. N. R. B. True way of life: [talks on true marriage.] \$1. N. R. B. Baughman.

Biddle, C. S. Principles, pleading and practice obtaining in the court of chancery of New Jersey in divorce and other causes matrimonial. \$3. Soney.

Didier, E. L. Way to keep him.—Way to win him. ea., 10 c. Am. Press.

Donovan, J. M. Law of marriage, annulment, domicile, divorce. \$1. J. M. Donovan.

Hoffmann, Mrs. A. L. R. Before marriage: a mother's parting counsel to her son on the eve of his marriage. **35 c. net. Vir Pub.

O'Reilly, J. J: E., comp. Marriage law and church regulations. 50 c. Chief.

Robertson, E. Marriage. 10 c. E. H. Riddell-Huston.

Stone, D. Law of Christian marriage. 10 c. Longmans.

Thomas, N. W. Kinship organizations and group marriage in Australia. *\$2 net. Putnam.

See also Catholic church;—Celibacy;—Divorce;—Family;—Generative organs;—Sex;—Woman.

Marriott, C:

Kiss of Helen. '08(D26) D. \$1.50. Lane.
 Spanish holiday. '08(N14) il. 8°, *\$2.50 net. Lane.

Marriott, Crittenden.

Uncle Sam's business told to young Americans. '08(O3) c. D. \$1.25. Harper.

Marryat, Captain F:

Jacob Faithful. '08(J14) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Japhet in search of a father. '08(J11) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Masterman ready. '08(Ag1) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Mr. Midshipman Easy. '08(Ag8) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Rattlin, the reefer. '08(J14) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Marrying and giving in marriage. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. S. 50 c. Hurst.

Mars, Gerhardt Cornell.

Interpretation of life; in which is shown the relation of modern culture to Christian Science. '08(Je13) c. O. **\$3 net. Appleton.

MARS (planet).

Lowell, P. Mars, as the abode of life. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Wallace, A. R. Is Mars habitable?: critical exam. of Prof. Lowell's "Mars and its canals." *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Marsh, C: F., and Dunn, W:

Manual of reinforced concrete and concrete block construction. '08(D26) il. *\$2.50 net. Engineering News.

Marshall, Alfr. W:

Wimhurst machine: how to make and use it. '08(J1r8) il. 12°, pap., 25 c. Spon.

Marshall, Archibald.

Exton Manor. '08(F15) c. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Marshall, Carl Coran.

Business speller and technical word book. '08(My16) c. 8°, 90 c. Goodyear-M.
 —, comp. Technical word list. '08(My16) c. 8°, 30 c. Goodyear-M.

Marshall, Captain Fs. Cutler.

Elements of hippology; prepared for the
Dept. of Tactics, U. S. Military Acad.
2d and rev. ed. '08(Mr7) c. il. 12°,
\$1.25. Hudson.

Marshall, H. E.

Stories of Guy of Warwick, told to the
children; with pictures by L. D. Luard.
'08(Ap4) il. 16°, (Told to the children
ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Story of Cromwell. '08(Ag15) 24°, (Child-
ren's heroes ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Story of Napoleon. '08(Ag15) 24°, (Child-
ren's heroes ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

—comp. Stories of Roland. '08(Ag15) 24°,
(Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Marshall, J:

Kansas druggist's intoxicating liquor law.
'08(My.) c. 91 p. O. \$1.25; pap., 50 c.
State Temperance.

MARSHALL, John.

Platt, H. G. John Marshall, and other ad-
dresses. \$1.50. Argonaut.

Marshall, Park.

Life of William B. Bate, citizen, soldier
and statesman; with memorial addresses.
'08(N) 363 p. por. 12°, \$1.25.
P. Marshall.

Marshall, W: L.

See Clark, W: Laurence, jr.

Marston, E:

How does it feel to be old?; repr. fr. the
[London] *Monthly Review*, with much
additional matter. '08(Ag15) por. 16°,
\$1. Scribner.

Marston, E:, ["The Amateur Angler."]

Thomas Ken and Izaak Walton: sketch of
their lives and family connection. '08
(O10) il. D. *\$2 net. Longmans.

MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Mass.

Hine, C: G. Story of Martha's Vineyard.
\$1.50. Hine Bros.

Martial, [Martialus Marcus Valerius.]

Select epigrams. *Spectaculorum liber* and
books I-VI; ed. from the text of Profes-
sor Lindsay by R: T. Bridge and E. D.
C. Lake. '08(N21) D. 90 c.
Oxford Univ.

Selected epigrams; ed., with introd. and
notes, by Edw. Post. '08(N21) c. D
(College ser. of Latin authors.) \$1.50.
Ginn.

MARTIAL LAW.

See Habeas corpus.

Martin, —.

See Brown.

Martin, Deborah Beaumont.

Local history story hour; rept. of an ex-
periment in the Kellogg Public Library
at Green Bay. '08(D) 47-51 p. 8°, (State
Hist. Society of Wis. bull.) 10 c.
State Hist. Wis.

Martin, E: Sandford.

In a new century: [essays.] '08(O24) c.
D. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Martin, Fk. A.

Under the absolute Amir. '08(Ag8) il.
*\$2.25 net. Harper.

Martin, G: Washington.

First two years of Kansas. '07, [1908.]
(Ag) 30 p. O. pap., gratis. G: W. Martin.

Martin, Mrs. Helen Reimensnyder.

Revolt of Anne Royle. '08(O3) c. D.
†\$1.50. Century Co.

Martin, Isemena Teresa.

Voice from the West; a few sketches writ-
ten in various moods—culled from the
pages of a western journal. '08(D) c.
256 p. 12°, \$1. Beckett.

Martin, J. A., rep.

See Texas. *Cts. of Civil appeals*. Repts.

Martin, Ja. Lee.

Delmarree, a story of love and war. '08
(Mr) c. 84 p. il. por. S. pap. (Add.
author for price) J. L. Martin.

Martin, J: And.

The Jayhawker. '08(O10) c. il. D. \$1.50.
C. M. Clark.

Martin, Julius.

See Walling, Burns Tracy.

Martin, Mrs. Nettie Parrish.

Pilgrim's progress in other worlds, recount-
ing the wonderful adventures of Ulysum
Storries and his discovery of the last
star "Eden." '08(N) c. 482 p. por. 12°,
\$1. Mayhew.

Martin, Rev. S., ed.

See Garbett, Canon.

Martin, Thdr.

Mining law and land-office procedure with
decisions of the courts; rules, regulations,
and decisions of the general land-office,
and of the Department of the Interior;
federal, state, territorial, and insular min-
ing statutes; with statutes and forms. '08
(Ag1) 8°, shp., \$7.50. Bender-M.

Martin, W: Frank.

Sir Henry Vane: a drama. '08(Ja11) por.
O. \$1.25. Roxburgh.

Martin Merryvale, his x mark. See Trow-
bridge, J: T.

Martindale, Ja. Boyd.

Am. law directory (annual). Jan, 1908.
'08(Ja4); Jan., 1909. '08(D) c. O. shp.,
subs., ea., \$15.50. Martindale.

MARTINIQUE.

See Mt. Pelée.

Martique, L. F.

Scarlet mother on the Tiber; or, trials and
travels of Evangelist L. J. King, twenty-
five years a Roman Catholic, 15 years a
Protestant preacher and reformer. v. 1.
'08(O) c. il. pors. 12°, \$1. L. J. King.

Marton, Violet.

See Ross, Martin, pseud.

MARTYRS.

Allen, W: Briefe historie of the glorious
martyrdom of twelve reverend priests:
Father Edmund Campion and his com-
panions. *\$1.25 net. Herder.

Foxe, J: Christian martyrs of the world.
\$1.50. C: Foster.

See Saints.

Marvelous creations of Joseffy. Abbott, D:
P. 15 c. Open Court.

Marvin, Dwight Edwards.

The Christman. '08(My9) c. front. D.
\$1.50. B'way Pub.

Prof. Slagg, of London. '08(D12) c. il. 8°.
(Add. pubs. for price.) B'way Pub.

Marvin, Rev. Frederic Rowland.

Poems and translations. '08(Ja18) O. *\$1
net. Pafraets.

Marx, Guido H.

See Smith, Albert W:

Marx, Karl.

Value, price and profit; ed. by his daughter, Eleanor Marx Aveling. '08(J11) S. 50 c. Kerr.

—, and Engels, F:

Manifests of the communist party; authorized Eng. translation, ed. and annot. by F: Engels; [text in English and Esperanto.] '08(J11) S. (Standard socialist ser.) 50 c. Kerr.

MARX, Karl.

Liebknrecht, W. Karl Marx biographical memoirs. 50 c. Kerr.

MARY, Virgin.

Catholic church. Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and office of the dead: Latin and English. '08(Ag8) 45 c.; leath., 75 c. Herder.

MARY, Queen of England.

Hume, M. A. S. Two English queens and Philip. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Mary, Queen of Scots.

Queen Mary's book: collection of poems and essays; ed. by Mrs. P. Stewart-Mackenzie Arbuthnot. '08(Ja25) por. 8°, *\$3.50 net. Macmillan.

MARY. Queen of Scots.

Stoddart, J. T. Girlhood of Mary, Queen of Scots. \$3.50. Clode.

Mary Powell. Manning, A. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Mary Ware. Johnston, Mrs. A. F. \$1.50.

L. C. Page.

Maryland. Corporation law; ed. by H: W. Williams. '08(Je) c. 32+350 p. O. cl. \$2.50. G: W. King.

Maryland. Ct. of appeals. Repts.; (W: T. Brantly.) v. 105. '08(My); v. 106 (N) c. O. shp., ea., \$5. Baughman.

MARYLAND.

Hanna, H. S. Financial history of Maryland, (1789-1848.) 75 c.

Ridgeley, H. W., ed. Hist. graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia. **\$2 net. Johns Hopkins. Grafton Press.

Russell, W: T: Maryland. \$1.75. Furst. See also Annapolis;—Baltimore;—Bushey cavern.

Maryland, my Maryland. Randall, J. R. *\$1.50 net. Murphy.

Maryland Weather Service, Special pub. il. 4°, pap., *\$2.50 net. Maryland Geol.

—Fassig. Climate and weather of Baltimore.

Marzio's crucifix. See Crawford, Fs. Marion. Zoroaster.

Marzo, Eduardo, comp. and ed.

Art of vocalization. [In 6 pts., for soprano, mezzo-soprano, alto, tenor, baritone, bass; ea. pt. in 3 bks., containing 100 vocalizes.] '08(F22) c. Q. pap., ea. bk., 75 c. Ditson.

Mascot of Sweet Brier Gulch. Phillips, H: W. \$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Masefield, J:

Captain Margaret. '08(D19) D. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Tarpaulin muster. '08(Mr28) D. \$1. B. W. Dodge.

Maslansky, Harris.

Yiddish sermons. '08(J1) c. 11+276 p. por. 16°, \$1. Turberg.

Mason, Mrs. Caroline Atwater.

Binding of the strong: love story. '08 (S12) c. 12°, \$1.50. Revell.

Mason, Dan. Gregory.

See Surette, T: Whitney.

Mason, Freeman Clark.

Hist. of the Borton and Mason families in Europe and America. '08(D) c. 264 p. il. por. facsim., 4°, leath., \$3.25. Rep. Pr. Co.

Mason, Grace Sartwell.

See Megargel, Percy F.

Mason, Harry Beckwith, ed.

Window displays for druggists. '08(My16) c. il. 12°, \$1. E. G. Swift.

Mason, Herbert Delavan.

See Ivins, W: M

Mason, Ja.

Bernardino Luini. '08(D19) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) il. bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Fra Angelico. '08(F22) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Mason, Rufus Dodd.

Office treatment of rectal diseases explained and simplified: exposition of the treatment of all diseases of the rectum, etc., the cure of which may be accomplished without surgical anæsthesia. 4th ed. '08(Ag15) il. 12°, \$2.50. Burton Co.

Mason, W: Pitt.

Notes on qualitative analysis; arranged for the use of students of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. 5th ed. '08(D) 57 p. tabs., 12°, 80 c. Chemical.

MASON FAMILY.

Mason, F. C. Hist. of Borton and Mason families in Europe and America. \$3.25. Rep. Pr. Co.

MASONRY.

Hodgson, F: T: Practical stonemasonry self-taught. \$1. Drake. See also Arches,—Bricklaying;—Concrete;—Stone.

MASONS.

See Freemasonry.

Maspero, Gaston Camille Charles.

See Davis, Thdr. M.

MASS.

See Lord's supper.

Massachusetts. Business corporation law of 1903: (Prescott Farnsworth Hall.) 2d ed. '08(Je) c. 95+631 p. 8°, \$5. W: J. Nagel.

Massachusetts. Committee for International Congress on Tuberculosis, 6th, Washington, 1908. Tuberculosis in Massachusetts; ed. by Edn. Allen Locke. '08(D) 13+223 p. il. fold. map, facsim., 4°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Wright & P.

Massachusetts. Draft of an act designed to simplify and improve transfers of land and titles to land, and to enlarge the jurisdiction of the land court, by C: S. Rackemann. '08(D) c. 35 p. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Mudge.

Massachusetts. Forest laws. (F: W: Rane.) '07, [1908.] (Ag.) 10+39 p. il. 24°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.) F. W: Rane.

Massachusetts. Law of landlord and tenant, incl. the cases of v. 195 of the repts., and the legislation of 1907; by Prescott F. Hall. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(O) c. 62+619 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Little, B. & Co.

Massachusetts. Laws of the commonwealth of Mass. rel. to qualifications and registration of voters, polit. committees, caucuses, etc. Summary of legislation, 1908; comp. by R: L. Gay. '08(Ag) c. 113+43 p. 16°, 35 c. R: L. Gay.

Massachusetts. Regulations for the uniform of the Massachusetts volunteer militia: general orders, no. 27, Dec. 2, 1907. '08 (D5) 8°, pap., gratis.

Adjutant General, Mass.

Massachusetts. Rept. of the Joint Special Committee on Taxation. '08(Ja11) O. pap., gratis. Wright & P.

Massachusetts. *Supreme judicial ct.* Repts., v. 194; (H: Walton Swift.) '08(Mr); v. 195 (Ag); v. 196 (O); v. 197 (D) c. O. shp., ea., **\$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

Massachusetts. Uniform sales act of 1908, with annots. by Fs. M. Burdick. '08(O) c. 69 p. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Little, B. & Co.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Bailey, H. R. Attorneys and their admission to the bar of Massachusetts. \$2.50.

W: J. Nagel.

Bradford, W: Hist. of Plymouth plantation, 1606-1646. **\$3 net. Scribner.

French, C: S. Worship of the golden calf: a study of wage-slavery in Massachusetts. \$1. C: S. French.

Hasse, A. R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the U. S.: Massachusetts. \$2.25. Carnegie.

MacLear, A. B. Early New England towns. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Ramsay, J. P. Massachusetts probation system. (Add. author for price.) J. P. Ramsay.

Stevens, W: B. History of the 50th Reg. of Infantry, Mass. vol. militia. \$2.

Griffith-S.

Updegraff, H. Origin of the moving school. in Massachusetts. \$1.50.

Teachers' Coll.

Webber, H. E. Twelve months with the 8th Massachusetts Infantry in the service of the United States. \$2. H. E. Webber.

See also Acushnet;—Andover;—Blandford;—Boston;—Bridgewater;—Dedham;—Dover;—Dudley;—Essex;—Groton;—Hamilton;—Hatfield;—Hingham;—Lincoln;—Lynn;—Lynnfield;—Marlborough;—Martha's Vineyard;—Milton;—Nantucket Island;—Plymouth;—Quincy;—Sharon;—Tuberculosis;—Watertown;—Westminster;—also Andros, Sir Edmund.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY.

Cawein, M. J. Ode: read August 15, 1907, at the dedication of the monument erected at Gloucester, Mass., in commemoration of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. 25 c. Morton.

Massachusetts lawyers' diary, for 1908. '08 (Mr) sq. D. *\$2 net; full rus., *\$2.50 net. Standard Diary.

Massachusetts series. il. O. pap.

Soc. Americana.

—Weeks and Bacon, comps. and eds. Historical digest of the provincial press. subs., per v., \$7.50; per set, \$150.

Massepe, Fk. Lincoln.

See Forbush, W: Byron.

Massie, Jos.

Essay on the governing causes of the natural rate of interest; wherein the sentiments of Sir William Petty and Mr. Locke, on that head, are considered; London, 1750. '08(F22) 8°, (Reprint of economic tracts.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, pap., *\$2 net. Johns Hopkins.

Massie, Wa. W., and Underhill, C: R.

Wireless telegraphy and telephony popularly explained with special article by Nikola Tesla. '08(S19) c. il. D. **\$1 net. Van Nostrand.

Masson, George Joseph Gustave, ed.

La lyre française. '08(D12) 12°, (Golden treasury ser.) \$1. Macmillan.

Masson, T: Lansing.

New Plato; or, Socrates redivivus. '08 (Apr11) c. D. **75 c. net. Moffat.

Master and slave. McCallen, R. S. \$1.50.

Nat. Bk.

Master criminal. Paternoster, G: S. 75 c.

Cupples & L.

Master influence. McKean, T: †\$1.50.

Lippincott.

Master-knot. Birkhead, A. †\$1.50. Lane.

Master of the heart. Speer, R. E. *\$1 net.

Revell.

Master of the inn. Herrick, R. **50 c. net.

Scribner.

Master profession. Baker, S. 50 c.

Franklin-T.

Master St. Elmo. Senour, C. *\$1 net.

Juvenile Bk.

Masterman, Rev. J: Howard Bertram.

Rights and responsibilities of national churches. '08(D12) 12°, (Hulsean lectures.) *75 c. net. Putnam.

Masterman Ready. Marryat, F: 50 c.

Hurst.

Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman

Hare. il. O. *65 c. net. Stokes.

—Baldry. Leighton.

—Bensusan. Tintoretto.—Titian

—Binns. Botticelli.

—Coleridge. Holman Hunt.

—Hay. Bellini.—Carlo Dolci.

—Israels. Rembrandt.

—Konody. Raphael.

—Macklin. Greuze.

—Mason. Bernardino Luini.

—Pissaro. Fra Angelico.—Rossetti.

—Rothschild. Gainsborough.

—Staley. Franz Hals.

—Turner. Van Dyck.

Masterpieces of the Ohio mound builders.

Randall, E. O. \$1. Ohio Archaeolog.

Masters, Ellen T.

One hundred useful things. '08(D5) *75 c. net. Cassell.

Mastery of mind. Frank, H: \$1. Fenno.

Mastery of self. Larson, C: D. 50 c.

Eternal Progress.

Mater. Mackaye, P. W. **\$1.25 net.

Macmillan.

MATERIA MEDICA.

- Butler, G. F. Text book of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics. *\$4 net; **\$5.50 net. Saunders.
 Coblenz, V. Newer remedies. \$1. Apothecary.
 Dawborn, R. H. M. Aid to materia medica. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
 Dose book of specific medicines. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lloyd Bros.
 Farrington, E. A. Clinical materia medica. \$6; \$7. Boericke & T.
 Groff, J. E. Materia medica for nurses. *\$1.25 net. Blakiston.
 Nash, E. B. Regional leaders. \$1.50. Boericke & T.

See also Homœopathy;—Medical chemistry;—Medical jurisprudence;—Medicine;—Pharmacy;—Pinkroot;—Poisons;—Veterinary medicine and surgery.

MATERIALS (Strength of).

See Strength of materials.

- Materials and methods of fiction. Hamilton, C. M. **\$1.50 net. Baker & T.
 Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the thirteen original states. Hasse, A. R. (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

MATERNITY.

See Midwifery;—Mothers.

- Maternity: play. Brioux, E. (Add. pub. for price.) B: R. Tucker.

MATHEMATICAL DRAWING.

See Mechanical drawing.

- Mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. Jeans, J. H. *\$4.50 net. Putnam.

MATHEMATICS.

- Andrews, W. S. Magic squares and cubes. *\$1.50 net. Open Court.
 Branford, B. Study of mathematical education. \$1.10. Oxford Univ.
 Hardy, G. H. Course in pure mathematics *\$4 net. Putnam.
 Hilton, H. Introd. to the theory of groups of finite order. *\$4.75 net. Oxford Univ.
 Keyser, C. J. Mathematics 25 c. Macmillan.
 Saxelby, F. M. Introd. to practical mathematics. 80 c. Longmans.
 Sylvester, Ja. J. Collected mathematical papers. *\$6 net. Putnam.
 Waterbury, L. A. A vest-pocket hdbk. of mathematics for engineers. **\$1 net. Wiley.

- White, W. F. Scrap-book of elem. mathematics. \$1. Open Court.

See also Algebra;—Arithmetic;—Astronomy;—Calculus;—Engineering;—Geometry;—Graphics;—Interest;—Logarithms;—Mechanics;—Mensuration;—Nautical surveying;—Navigation;—Physics;—Slide rule;—Squares;—Surveying;—Trigonometry.

- Mathematics of machine design. Blake, C. F. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Mather, Rob.

- Commemoration address on the seventieth anniversary of the founding of Knox College and the city of Galesburg, del. at Galesburg, Ill., Wednesday, June 12, 1907. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 35 p. front, 8°. (Priv. pr.) R. G. Cooke.

Matheson, G.; D.D.

- Day unto day: brief prayer for every day. '08(S12) 16°, *50 c. net. Revell.

Matheson, G.; D.D.—Continued.

- Messages of hope. '08(D12) D. *\$1.25 net. Armstrong.
 Thoughts for life's journey. '08(Mr28) D. *\$1.25 net. Armstrong.

Mathews, Byron Collins.

- Our irrational distribution of wealth. '08 (O17) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Mathews, Catharine Van Cortlandt.

- Andrew Ellicott: his life and letters. '08 (My9) c. il. pors. map, facsim., O. **\$2.50 net. Grafton Press.

Mathews, Frances Aymar.

- Flame dancer. '08(S19) c. il. D. †\$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Mathewson, C. H.

- First principles of chemical theory. '08 (D26) c. 8°, **\$1 net. Wiley.

Mathewson, Fk. Elliott.

- Perspective sketching from working drawings. '08(N) 77 p. diagrs. 4°, \$1. Taylor-H.

- Supplementary notes for mechanical drawing, ser. 1. '07, '08(Je) il. obl. 16°, pap., 40 c. Taylor-H.

Matlock, S: Dreher.

See Pepper, G: Wharton.

MATRIMONY.

See Marriage.

Mattack, S: Dreher.

See Pennsylvania. Index.

Matteson, D: Maydole, comp.

- Analytic index. See Hart, A. B., ed. American nation. v. 27.

MATTHEW (Gospel of).

See Bible.

- Matthew Porter. Bradford, G., jr. \$1.50. L. C. Page.

- Matthew Strong. Francis, Mrs. \$2 Lippincott.

Matthews, A.

- Retail liquor dealers' manual of United States internal revenue laws; rev. to date, Apr. 2, 1908. '08(My.) c. 52 p. O. pap., 75 c. J. M. Wolfe.

Matthews, Albert.

- Uncle Sam '08(N) 21-65 p. 8°. (Not for sale.) Davis Press.

Matthews, Albert Franklin.

- With the battle fleet; cruise of the 16 battleships of the United States Atlantic fleet from Hampton Roads to the Golden Gate. '08(O24) c. il. D. \$1 50. B: W. Huebsch.

Matthews, C. H. S.

- Parson in the Australian Bush. '08(N7) il D. \$2. Longmans

Matthews, Mrs. Frances Eliz. Morgan.

- Dreams of yesterdays (in the Orient.) '08 (Ag1) c. il. D. \$1. Cochrane.

Matthews, Fs. E., ed.

See Illinois. Courts. Repts.

Matthews, Ja. Brander, ed.

- The short-story: specimens illustrating its development; with introd. and notes. '08 (Jat1) D. \$1. Am. Bk.

Matthews, W: Dennis.

- Manual of inspectors: reference book for use of fire underwriters. '08(S) c. 304 p. il. map, 16°, flex. leath., \$3. Insurance Field.

- Mature man's difficulties with his Bible. Faunce, D. W. **75 c. net. Am. Bapt.

- Maud Muller's ministry.** Smiley, J. L. 50 c.
J. L. Smiley.
- Maud the mirthful mule.** Oppen, F.; B. Stokes.
60 c.
- Maude, E.**
Oriental campaigns and European fur-loughs. '08(eJ6) por. O. *\$2.50 net.
Wessels.
- Maude, Col. Frederic Natusch.**
Leipzig campaign, 1813. '08(Ag22) maps, plans, 12°, (Special campaign ser.) *\$1.60 net
Macmillan.
- Maude, Sophie.**
Child countess; with a foreword by Rob. Hugh Benson. '08(D) 232 p. 12°, *75 c. net.
Benziger.
- Maule, G. Edm.**
Life and law; or, way to a bigger life. '08(Je6) c. por. D. \$1.25. G: E. Maule.
- Mauder, E. Wa.**
Astronomy of the Bible. '08(N21) il. 8°. *\$2 net.
M. Kennerley.
- Maupin, B. F., comp.**
Publisher's calculator; covering billing, royalty statements and inventories. '08 (D26) obl. f°, \$10. B. F. Maupin.
- MAUPIN FAMILY.**
See Miller family.
- Maury, Matthew Fontaine, and Simonds, Frederic W:**
Physical geography; rev. and largely rewritten by Frederic W: Simonds. '08 (My2) c. il. maps, O. \$1.20. Am. Bk.
- Mauve, Anton.**
Masterpieces; reproductions from his most renowned pictures. '08(O24) T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.
Stokes.
- MAXIMS.**
Swetchine, Mme. A. S. S. Maxims. **55 c. net.
Herder.
See also Aphorisms;—Epigrams;—Quotations.
- Maxson, Harold R.**
Practical up-to-date guide to Mexico City and vicinity. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 239 p. il. map, S. (Add. pub. for price.)
Am. Bk. and Pr.
- Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace.**
Scottish gardens. '08(D19) il. Q. *\$6 net, boxed.
Longmans.
- Maxwell, W: Babington.**
Hill Rise. '08(F15) c. D. 75 c.
Cupples & L.
- MAXWELL FAMILY.**
See Irvine family.
- Maxwell-Scott, Mrs. Mary Monica.**
See Scott, Mrs. Mary Monica Maxwell.
- May, J: Wilder.**
Law of crimes. 3d ed.; ed. by Harry A: Bigelow. '08(D) c. 54+366 p. O. shp., \$3.50.
Little, B. & Co.
- May, Phil.**
See Humorous masterpieces.
- May, Sophie, pseud.**
See Clarke, Rebecca Sophia.
- Maycock, W: Perren.**
Electric lighting and power distribution. In 2 v. v. I. 7th ed., thoroughly rev. and mostly rewritten. '08(S19) il. 12°, *\$1.90 net.
Macmillan.
- Mayer, Clarence.**
Telephone construction; methods and cost; with additional data by J. C. Slippy and others. '08(Ag22) c. il. tabs., 12°, *\$3 net.
M. C. Clark.
- Mayer, Rabbi Eli.**
Joshua to Ruth: a Sabbath-school book. '08(Ag15) il. S. pap., 30 c. E. Mayer.
- Mayer, Hy, [i.e., Henry.]**
Jumbo and his family. '08(N7) il. obl. Tt. (Little mother stories.) hds., 50 c.
Dutton.
- Mayfield, Ja. J.**
See Alabama. Code.
"MAYFLOWER" descendants.
See Rhode Island.
- Mayhew, Thdr., comp.**
See Coyle, H:
- Maylard, Alfr. Ernest.**
Abdominal tuberculosis. '08(D) 57 p. il. 8°, *\$4 net.
Blakiston.
- Maynadier, Emily W., comp.**
Perfect strength: sequence of verses by various authors forming an ideal love history. '08(D5) c. D. *75 c. net.
Luce & Co.
- Maynard, C: Johnson.**
Directory to the birds of eastern North America. '08(Je6) c. il. 16°, \$2; flex. leath., \$2.50; \$6. C: J. Maynard.
- Maynard, S: Taylor.**
Small country place. '08(Je6) c. O. **\$1.50 net.
Lippincott.
- Mayo, Marg.**
Polly of the circus. '08(S26) c. il. S. †\$1.
Dodd.
- Mayow, J:, M.D.**
Medico-physical works: being a translation of Tractatus quinque medico-physici. '08 (Je20) il. por. 12°, (Alembic Club reprints.) *\$1.25 net.
Univ. of Chic.
- MAYOW, John.**
Gotch, F. Two Oxford physiologists: Richard. Lower, 1631 to 1691; John Mayow, 1643 to 1679. 35 c.
Oxford Univ.
- Mead, Dan. Webster.**
Water power engineering. '08(N7) c. il. maps, tabs., O. *\$6 net.
McGraw.
- Mead, Marion.**
See Pearl (The).
- Mead, W: Leon.**
How words grow. '08(D12) c. 12°, (Handy information ser.) 50 c.
Crowell.
- Meade, E: Sherwood.**
Story of gold. '08(N14) c. il. D. **75 c. net.
Appleton.
- Meade, L. T., pseud.**
See Smith, Mrs. Eliz. Thomasina.
- Meade, Norman Gardner.**
Electric motors. '08(D5) c. il. tabs., D. *\$1 net.
McGraw.
- Meador, Herman Lee.**
Cupid the surgeon. '08(D5) c. il. D. †\$1.
Altemus.
- Meaning of the times.** Beveridge, A. J. **\$1.50 net.
Bobbs-M.
- Meany, Edm. Stephen, comp.**
Indian geographic names of Washington. '08(Ag) c. 20 p. Tt. pap., 25 c.
Hyatt-F.

Measure of the rule. Barr, R. †\$1.50.
Appleton.

MEASUREMENTS.
See Weights and measures.

MEAT.

Edelmann, R: Text-book of meat hygiene.
\$4.50. G: E. Howard.
Robertson, W.; and Herzog, M. Meat and
food inspection. *\$3.50 net. Keener.
Secrets of meat curing and sausage making,
and how to comply with all pure food
laws. gratis. B. Heller & Co.
Wagner, E. Recipes for preserving of fruit,
vegetables and meat. *\$2.50 net.
Van Nostrand.

Meat versus rice. Gompers, S: (Add. pubs.
for price.) Asiatic Exclusion.

MECHANICAL DRAWING.

Bennett, C: A. Problems in mechanical
drawing. \$1.20; \$1. Manual Arts.
Drafting-room practice. 25 c. Indust. Press.
Drawing standards and conventions. 25 c.
Wahr.
Giesecke, F: E. Mechanical drawing. pts.
1 and 2. ea., \$1. E. Dietzgen.
Hanstein, H. Constructive drawing: a
text-book for home instruction, high-
schools, etc. \$1. Keuffel.
Leeds, C: C. Mechanical drawing for trade
schools. **\$1.25 net. Van Nostrand.
Mathewson, F. E. Supplementary notes for
mechanical drawing. ser. 1. 60 c.; 40 c.
Taylor-H.

Reid, J: Text book of mechanical draw-
ing and machine design. \$3. Wiley.
Stephens, W. G: Drawing instruments. *\$1
net. McGraw.
Wilson, V. T. Notes on practical mechan-
ical drawing. \$1.50. V T. Wilson.
Wilson, V. T., and McMaster, C. L. Notes
on practical mechanical drawing. \$1.50.
V. T. Wilson.

See also Architectural drawing;—Graphics;—Pat-
tern-making;—Perspective, — Plumbing;—Slide
rule.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

See Engineering; — Machinery; — Mechanics; —
Steam engine
Mechanical production of cold. Erving, J. A.
*\$3.25 net. Putnam.

MECHANICS.

Ball, R. S. Natural sources of power. *\$2
net. Van Nostrand.
Bedford, E: J. Introd. mechanics. 50 c.
Longmans.
Crew, H: Principles of mechanics. \$1.50.
Longmans.
Cross, C: R. Notes on mechanics. (Not
for sale.) C: R. Cross.
French, L. G. First principles of theoretical
mechanics. 25 c. Indust. Press.
Hoskins, L. M. Theoretical mechanics. \$3.
Stanford Univ. Bkstore.
Popular Mechanics. Amateur mechanics.
25 c. Popular Mechanics.
Sanborn, F. B. Mechanics: problems for
engineering students. 50 c.
Engineering News.
Use of formulas in mechanics. 25 c.
Indust. Press.

See also Aerial navigation;—Cams;—Dynamos and
motors;—Engineering;—Gases;—Hydraulic engi-
neering;—Inventions;—Machinery;—Phys-
ics;—Statics;—Steam engine;—Strength of ma-
terials.

Mechanics of engineering. Church, I. P. \$6.
Wiley.

Mechanics of pumping machinery. Weis-
bach, J. *\$4 net. Macmillan.

MECHANICS LIENS.

Kerr, J. M. Treatise on the law of me-
chanics' liens. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Bender-M.

MECHANISM.

See Machinery;—Mechanics.

Mechanism of speech. Bell, A. G. **\$1.20
net. Funk.

Mechanism of the linotype. Thompson, J: S.
\$2. Inland Pr.

MECKLENBURG DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

Moore, J. H. Defence of Mecklenburg
declaration of independence. *\$1.50 net.
Stone & B.

Medal and cross of St. Benedict. Veth, M.
5 c. Abbey Student.

MEDALS.

See also Coins and medals.

MEDIAEVAL HISTORY.

See Middle Ages.

Mediaeval towns *ser.* *See* Macmillan's.

Mediaevalism. Tyrrell, G: *\$1.25 net.
Longmans.

MEDICAL CHEMISTRY.

French, H. Medical laboratory methods
and tests. *\$1.75 net. Keener.
See also Poisons.

MEDICAL DIAGNOSIS.

See Diagnosis.

MEDICAL ELECTRICITY.

Bennett, H. C. Electro-therapeutic guide.
\$2. Nat. Coll. Electro-Therapeutics.
Harris, W. Electrical treatment. \$2.25.
Keener.

Neiswanger, C: S. Electro-therapeutical
practice. \$2.50. Ritchie.

Strong, F: F. Essentials of modern electro-
therapeutics. \$1. Rebman.

Strong, F: F. High-frequency currents.
*\$3 net. Rebman.

See also Roentgen rays.

Medical Greek. Rose, A. \$1. Stechert.

Medical gynecology. Bandler, S: W. *\$5
net; *\$6.50 net. Saunders.

Medical inspection of schools. Gulick, L. H.
\$1. Charities Pub.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

American Medical Assoc. Laws (abstract)
regulating the practice of medicine in the
U. S. and elsewhere. 30 c. Am. Medical.

Purrington, W. A. Review of recent legal
decisions affecting physicians, dentists,
druggists and the public health. \$1. Treat.
See also Pharmacy;—Poisons.

Medical language. Zimmerer, H. *25 c. net.
Stechert.

Medical milk commissions. Lane, C. B.
15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Medical Record. State board examination
questions and answers of thirty-four states;
a valuable guide to the medical student,
giving accurate answers that will prove
helpful in passing state board examinations;
ed. of 1908. '08(D) c. 479 p. 12°, *\$2 net.
Wood.

Medical Record visiting list for 1909. '08
(D) 12°, mor., for 30 patients a week,
\$1.25; for 60 patients, \$1.50; for 90 pa-
tients, \$2. Wood.

MEDICI (The).

Vaughan, H. M. *Medici popes* (Leo x. and Clement vii). *\$4 net. Putnam.

MEDICI, Lorenzo de, (called the Magnificent.)
Horsburgh, E. L. S. *Lorenzo the Magnificent and Florence in her golden age.* *\$4.50 net. Putnam.

MEDICINE.

Allbutt, T: C., and Rolleston, H. D., eds. *System of medicine.* v. 4, pt. 1, 2. subs., ea., \$6; \$8. (Sold in sets only.) Macmillan.

Bartlett, C. *Text-book of clinical medicine: treatment.* \$8; \$10. Boericke & T. Billings, F., and Salisbury, J. H., eds., *General medicine.* \$1.25. Year Bk.

Brooke, G. E. *Aids to tropical medicine.* *\$1 net. Wood.

Brown, W. L. *Physiological principles in treatment.* *\$2 net. Wood.

Dobson, W: H. *Modern medicine in China.* (Not for sale.) George Washington Univ.

Emerson, C: P. *Essentials of medicine.* **\$2 net. Lippincott.

Ency. and dict. of medicine, surgery and the specialties. In 10 v. v. 6, 7. ea., *\$5 net. Keener.

Fischer-Dueckelmann, A. *Wife as the family physician.* \$5. Int. Medical.

Forchheimer, F: *Prophylaxis and treatment of internal diseases.* subs., \$5. Appleton.

Franz, S. I. *Psychology and the medical school.* (Not for sale.) George Washington Univ.

Goepp, R. M. *State Board questions and answers: [examinations in medicine.]* (Add. pubs. for price.) Saunders.

Gould, G: M. *Borderland studies.* v. 2, *Miscellaneous addresses and essays pertaining to medicine, [etc.]* \$2. Blakiston.

Harding, A. R. *Ginseng and other medicinal plants.* \$1. A. R. Harding.

Harvery Society, New York. *Harvey lectures, 1906-'07: [medical lectures.]* **\$2 net. Lippincott.

Hutchison, R., and Collier, H. S., eds. *Index of treatment.* *\$6 net; *\$7.50 net. Wood.

Luke, T: D. *Manual of natural therapy.* *\$2.50 net. Wood.

Mayow, J: *Medico-physical works.* *\$1.25 net. Univ. of Chic.

Medical Record. State board examination questions and answers of thirty-four states. *\$2 net. Wood.

Medical record visiting list for 1909. ea., \$1.25; \$1.50; \$2. Wood.

Moore, N. *History of the study of medicine in the British Isles.* \$3.40. Oxford Univ.

Ortner, N. *Treatment of internal diseases.* *\$5 net. Lippincott.

Osler, W., and McCrae, T: *Modern medicine.* In 7 v. v. 2, 3, 4. ea., *\$6 net; *\$7 net; *\$7.50 net. Lea.

Paget, S. *Confessio medici.* **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

MEDICINE.—Continued.

Richardson, J. G., and others. *Medicology; home encyclopedia of health.* \$8; \$9. University Med.

Rose, A. *Medical Greek.* \$1. Stechert.

Scheffer, T. H. *Loose leaf system of laboratory notes.* *75 c. net. Blakiston.

Seufert, E: C., and Stuart, J: *Vademecum of treatment.* \$2.50. Keener.

Stedman, T: L. *Appendix to the reference hdbk. of the medical sciences.* subs., \$5; \$6; \$7. Wood.

Taber, C. W., and Senn, N., eds. *Pocket encyclopedic medical dictionary.* \$1.50. Laird.

Thompson, R. L. *Glimpses of medical Europe.* **\$2 net. Lippincott.

Wheeler, A., and Jack, W: R. *Hdbk. of medicine and therapeutics.* *\$3 net. Wood.

Williams, L. *Minor maladies and their treatment.* *\$3.50 net. Wood.

Wood, H. C. *Therapeutics.* *\$5 net; *\$6 net. Lippincott.

Zimmerer. *Medical language.* *25 c. net. Stechert.

See also Abdomen;—Accident;—Anatomy;—Anesthetics;—Bacteria;—Blood;—Bones;—Breathing;—Cancer;—Chemistry;—Children;—Chiropractic;—Christian science;—Climate;—Digestion;—Divine healing;—Ear;—Embryology;—Faith cure;—Fasting;—Food;—Generative organs;—Gynecology;—Heredity;—Hernia;—Homeopathy;—Hydrotherapy;—Hygiene;—Hypnotism;—Idiocy;—Infectious diseases;—Kidneys;—Liver;—Materia medica;—Medical jurisprudence;—Medicine and religion;—Mental science;—Midwifery;—Mind and body;—Nervous system;—Nose—Nurses and nursing;—Osteopathy;—Pathology;—Pharmacy;—Physicians;—Physiology;—Poisons;—Pregnancy;—Psychotherapy;—Serum;—Skin;—Suggestion (mental);—Stomach;—Surgery;—Teeth;—Throat;—Tuberculosis;—Venereal diseases;—Veterinary medicine and surgery;—Vibration;—Vivisection;—Water-cure;—Woman;—Worry.

MEDICINE AND RELIGION.

James, W: *Energies of men.* **25 c. net. Moffat.

McComb, S: *Healing ministry of the church.* **25 c. net. Moffat.

MacDonald, R. *Mind, religion and health.* **\$1.30 net. Funk.

Worcester, E., and others. *Religion and medicine: [Emanuel Church movement.]* **\$1.50 net. Moffat.

See also Emanuel Church;—Mind and body;—Nervous system;—Psychotherapy.

Medicology. Richardson, J. G. \$8; \$9. University Med.

Meditationes de praecipuis fidei nostrae mysteriis. pt. 1. Ponte, P. L. de. *\$1.10 net. Herder.

MEDITATIONS.

See Devotional exercises and meditations.

Meditations. *See* Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.

Meditations on the office and work of the Holy Spirit. Barry, J. G. H. *\$1.50 net. Young Churchman.

MEDIUMS.

See Spiritualism.

Meehan, Michael.

Mrs. Eddy and the late suit in equity. Authorized ed. '08(Mr) pors. 8°, \$2.50; leath., \$3.50. M. Meehan.

Meek, Seth Eug.

Notes on fresh-water fishes from Mexico and Central America. '07, [1908.] (Jl.) 133-157 p. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pub., Zoölogical ser.) pap., 50 c.

Field Museum.

Zoölogy of lakes Amatitlan and Atitlan, Guatemala, with special reference to ichthyology. '08 (Jl 18) il. maps, 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pub, Zoölogical ser.) pap., 50 c.

Field Museum.

Meese, W. A:

Abraham Lincoln: incidents in his life relating to waterways. '08 (Apr 8) por. 8°, pap., 40 c.

W: A. Meese.

Megargel, Percy Freeman, and Mason, Grace Sartwell.

The car and the lady. '08 (Ag 22) c. D. \$1.50.

Baker & T.

Meier-Graefe, Julius A.

Modern art; [tr.] from the German by Florence Simmonds and G: W. Chrystal. '08 (N14) 2 v., il. Q. *\$10.50 net, boxed.

Putnam.

Meine lieder. Ruyter, C. *\$1 net. Caspar Meistersingers. Hadden, J. C., comp. 50 c.; \$1.

Stokes.

MELANESIA.

Abbott, J. H. M. South seas (Melanesia). *75 c. net.

Macmillan.

Melibea. See Allen, H. Warner, ed. Celestina.

Melick, C: W.

Some phases of the negro question. '08 (N14) c. il. por. O. \$1. C: W. Melick.

Mell, Clayton Dissinger.

Basket willow culture. '08 (Je) c. 19 p. O. pap., 25 c.

C. D. Mell.

Meller, Josef, M.D.

Ophthalmic surgery: as practiced at the clinic of Prof. Hofrat Fuchs. '08 (Ag 15) c. il. 8°, *\$3 net.

Blakiston.

Melville, Herman.

Omoo: introd. by Ernest Rhys. '08 (Mr 7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Dutton.

Melville, Irving B., rep.

See Colorado. Sup. cl. Repts.

Melville, Lewis.

Farmer George: study of the life and character of George III. '08 (Apr 11) 2 v., por. demy 8°, *\$7.50 net.

Brentano's.

Memminger, Allard.

Diagnosis by the urine; or, the practical examination of urine with special reference to diagnosis. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08 (D) c. 11-116 p. il. 12°, *\$1 net.

Blakiston.

Memoir ser. See Putnam's

Memoirs of a cavalier. See Defoe, Dan.

Memoirs of a failure. Kittredge, D. W. *\$1.25 net.

U. P. James.

Memoirs of a Russian governor. Urussov, Prince, S. D. **\$1.50 net.

Harper.

Memoirs of a vanished generation. Blake, Mrs. W., ed. *\$5 net.

Lane.

Memoirs of an American citizen. Herrick, R. \$1.50.

Macmillan.

Memorabilia. Xenophon. See Plato. Apology of Socrates.

Memorable American speeches. Cheney, J: V., comp. v. 1. *\$1.50 net.

Reilly & B.

Memorials of Canterbury. See Stanley, Arth. Penrhyn.

Memories of Cuba. Ewyn, J. \$1. Badger.

Memories of eight parliaments. Lucy, H: W. *\$2.50 net.

Putnam.

Memories of three score years and ten. McIlwaine, R. *\$3 net.

Neale.

MEMORY.

Arnold, L. E., ed. Graded memory work for schools. (Add. pub. for price.)

T. Pillot.

Memory days. Paxton, A. S. \$1.50. Neale.

Men of America: a biographical dict of contemporaries; ed. by J. W. Leonard. '08 (Fr) c. O. hf. mor., \$10.

Hammersly.

Men of mark in Connecticut. See Osborn, Norris Galpin, ed.

Men of mark in South Carolina. Hemphill, J. C., ed. v. 1. \$10.

Men of Mark.

Men of the kingdom. D. *\$1 net.

Jennings.

—Faulkner. Erasmus.

—Smith. Hildebrand.

Men who dared. Trumbull, C: G. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Y. M. C. A.

Mencken, H: L:

Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. '08 (F8) c. por. O. *\$2 net.

Luce & Co.

Mendelsohn, C: Jastrow.

Studies in the word-play in Plautus: 1. The name-play; 2. The use of single words in a double meaning. '08 (F8) c. 8°, (Pubs. of the Univ. of Penn., Ser. in philology and literature.) bds., \$1.25.

Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

MENDING.

See Repairing.

Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de.

Life of Lazarrillo de Tormes; tr. fr. the ed. of 1554 by Sir Clements Markham: with notice of the Mendoza family and a short life of the author. '08 (Ag 22) il. map, 8°, *\$1.25 net.

Macmillan.

MENDOZA FAMILY.

See Mendoza, Diego, Hurtado de.

Menken, Percival S., rep.

See New York [State.] Civil procedure. Repts.

Menotomy. Sears, M. L. \$1.50. Badger.

MEN'S GARMENTS.

See Tailoring.

MENSTRUATION.

See Gynecology.

MENSURATION.

Neubecker, W: Mensuration for sheet metal workers. 50 c.

D: Williams.

See Also Graphics;—Surveying.

Mental deficiency. Tredgold, A. F. *\$4 net.

Wood.

MENTAL DEVELOPMENT.

See Psychology.

MENTAL HEALING.

See Mental science.

Mental pathology in its relation to normal psychology. Storrin, G. *\$2.75 net.

Macmillan.

MENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

See Philosophy:—Psychology.

MENTAL SCIENCE.

Atkinson, W: W. Practical mental influence. 50 c.

Loyal Bk.

Bruce, H: A. B. Riddle of personality. **\$1.50 net.

Moffat.

Cheney, Mrs. V. What it is that heals. \$1.

R. G. Cooke.

MENTAL SCIENCE.—Continued.

- Leavitt, S. "As ye will": [mental healing.] \$1.50. **Magnum Bonum.**
 Maule, G. E. Life and law; or, way to a bigger life. \$1.25. G. E. Maule.
 Rayon, M. Fads or facts?: [healing power.] 15 c. **Open Court.**
 Wattles, W. D. New science of living and healing. 50 c. E. J. Towne.
 Westall, Mrs. L. M. H. Common sense view of the mind-cure. **75 c. net. Funk.
 Whipple, L. E. Mental healing. \$1.50. **Metaphysical.**
See also Medicine and religion;—Mind and body;—New thought;—Personality;—Suggestion (mental);—Vibration.

MENTAL SUGGESTION.

- See* Hypnotism;—Suggestion (mental);—Vibration.

Mercer, S. C.

- Poems. '08(D) c. 6+113 p. il. por. facsim., 12°, \$1. **Morton.**

MERCER COUNTY, N. J.

- Lee, F. B., ed. Genealogical and personal memorial of Mercer County, N. J. 2 v. \$18. **Lewis Pub.**

MERCHANT MARINE.

- See* Commerce;—Ships and shipbuilding.

MERCHANTS.

- See* Business;—Commerce.

MERCURY TREATMENT.

- See* Tuberculosis.

MEREDITH, George.

- Curle, R. H. P. Aspects of George Meredith. *\$1.75 net. **Dutton.**

Meredith, H. O.

- Outlines of the economic history of England. '08(D26) charts, O. \$2. **Pitman.**

Mérimée, Prosper.

- Contes et nouvelles; ed. by J. E. Michell. '08(Ja18) por. S. (Oxford higher French ser.) 70 c. **Oxford Univ.**
 Writings; tr. fr. the French; with essays on author by G. Saintsbury. In 8 v. '08 (Jez7) c. \$14. **Lamb Pub.**
 Mermaid of the magic city. Heyser, O. E. 75 c. **Cochrane.**

Mero, Everett Bird, ed.

- See* American playgrounds.

Merrell, Lewis C.

- Preparation and use of sweet whey in powder form. '07, [1908.] c. 10 p. 8°, gratis. **Merrill-S.**

Merriam, C. E.

- Primary elections. '08(D5) c. D. *\$1.25 net. **Univ. of Chic.**

Merriam, J. Campbell.

- Notes on the osteology of the *Thalattosaurus* genus *Nectosaurus*. '08(Jez2) il. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Geology,) pap., 10 c. **Univ. of Cal.**
 Triassic *ichthyosauria*; with special reference to the American forms. '08(D5) il. figs. F. (Memoirs of the Univ. of Cal.) pap., \$3. **Univ. of Cal.**

Merrick, Leonard.

- Lynch's daughter. '08(O10) c. il. D. \$1.50. **McClure.**

Merrill, Lilburn, M.D.

- Winning the boy. '08(Ap4) c. 12°, *75 c. net. **Revell.**

Merrill, Selah, D.D.

- Ancient Jerusalem. '08(Ap4) c. 8°, *\$6 net. **Revell.**
Merrill's English texts. 16°. C: E. Merrill.
 —Dickens. Tale of two cities. 50 c.
 —Eliot. Silas Marner. **40 c. net.
 —Emerson. Essays. 30 c.
 —Hawthorne. House of the seven gables. 40 c.
 —Lamb. Essays of Elia. 50 c.
Merrill's German texts. il. 12°. C: E. Merrill.
 —Goethe. Hermann und Dorothea. 60 c.
 Merry old maids. Bugbee, W. N. 25 c. **Dick.**
 Merry tales of the wise men of Gotham. Darton, F. J. H. \$1. **Stokes.**

Merwin, S.

- Drugging a nation: story of China and the opium curse. '08(D12) c. D. *\$1 net. **Revell.**

Meryl. Eldridge, W. T.

- †\$1.50. **Dodd.**
 Message of the church. Sanders, H. M. *\$1.20 net. **Longmans.**

- Message of the modern minister. Jackson F. E. *50 c. net. **Revell.**

Message ser. D. 50 c. **Am. Bapt.**

- Peters. Sermons that have won the masses. Messages for home and life. Young, D. T. *\$1.25 net. **Jennings.**

- Messages of hope. Matheson, G. *\$1.25 net. **Armstrong.**

- Messages to mothers. Partsch, H. **\$1.50 net. **P. Elder.**

Messersmith, G. Strausser.

- Government of Delaware. '08(Ap18) c. D. \$1. **Am. Bk.**

MESSIAH.

- Jacob, son of Aaron, High priest of the Samaritans. Messianic hope of the Samaritans. 25 c. **Open Court.**
See also Jesus Christ.

METAL WORK.

- Atkins, E. A. Practical sheet and plate metal work. *\$2 net. **Macmillan.**
 *Metallic alloys. Brannet, W. T., ed. *\$5 net. **Baird.**

- Metallic alloys. Gulliver, G. H. *\$2 net. **Lippincott.**

- Metallic alloys. Gulliver, G. H. *\$2 net. **Lippincott.**

METALLOGRAPHY.

- See* Metals and Metallurgy.

- Metallurgy. Wysor, H. \$3. **Chemical.**
 Metallurgy of cast iron. West, T. D. \$3. **Gardner Pr.**

- Metallurgy of iron. Turner, T. *\$1.25 net. **Lippincott.**

METALS AND METALLURGY.

- Bernier, L. L. Autogenous welding of metals. \$1. **Boiler Maker.**

- Brannet, W. T., ed. Metallic alloys: guide to the manufacture of all kinds of alloys, amalgams, and solders. *\$5 net. **Baird.**

- Goerens, P. Introd. to metallography. *\$2.50 net. **Longmans.**

- Gulliver, G. H. Metallic alloys. *\$2 net. **Lippincott.**

- Low, A. H. Technical methods of ore analysis. \$3. **Wiley.**

- Richards, J. W. Metallurgical calculations. pt. 1. \$2. **McGraw.**

- Turner, T. Practical metallurgy. *\$1.25 net. **Lippincott.**

METALS.—Continued.

Wysor, H. Metallurgy. \$3. Chemical.
See also Copper;—Enamel;—Furnaces;—Gold;—
 Iron;—Lead;—Mineralogy;—Mines and min-
 ing;—Pattern-making;—Silver;—Soldering;—
 Steel;—Turning;—Useful arts;—Zinc.

METAPHYSICS.

Woodbridge, F. J. E. Metaphysics: [a lec-
 ture.] (Add. pubs. for price.)
 Columbia Univ.

Metcalf, Haven.

Immunity of the Japanese chestnut to the
 bark disease. '08(Ag1) 8°, (U. S., Dept.
 of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Indus-
 try, bull.) pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Metcalfe, Ja. Stetson.

Another three weeks; not by El-n-r Gl-n.
 '08(F1) c. D. pap., 25 c. Life Pub. Co.

Metcalfe, R. J., comp.

See Bryan, W: Jennings.

Metchnikoff, Elie.

Nature of man; or, studies in optimistic
 philosophy; Eng. tr.; ed. by P. Chalmers
 Mitchell. '08(D19) c. il. por. figs. O.
 (Science ser.) **\$2 net. Putnam.

Prolongation of life; the English transla-
 tion ed. by P. Chalmers Mitchell. '08
 (F1) il. O. (Science ser.) **\$2.50 net.
 Putnam.

METEOROLOGY.

Bailey, S. I. Peruvian meteorology. \$1.50.
 Harvard Univ.

Fassig, O. L. Climate and weather of Bal-
 timore. **\$2.50 net. Maryland Geol.

Hepworth, M. W. C. Notes on maritime
 meteorology. *\$1.25 net. Van Nostrand.

Newcomb, S. Search for fluctuations in the
 sun's thermal radiation through their in-
 fluence on terrestrial temperature. (Add.
 pubs. for price.) Am. Philosophical Soc.

Weather and weather instruments. *\$1 net.
 Taylor Instrument.

See also Air-Climate;—Ocean;—Physical geog-
 raphy.

Method of deducting liability rates. Law.
 F. E. \$1. Spectator.

Methodist Episcopal Church. Doctrines and
 discipline of the Methodist Episcopal
 church, 1908; ed. by Bishop Dan. A. Good-
 sell. '08(N7) c. 16°, *25 c. net.

Eaton & M.

Methodist Episcopal Church. The ritual. '08
 (D19) c. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Eaton & M.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Brodhead, Mrs. C. A. S., ed. Our free
 Methodist missions in Africa. \$1.

Aldine Pr.

Fowler, C. H: Addresses on notable occa-
 sions. *\$1.50 net. Jennings.

Goodsell, D. A., and others. Doctrines and
 discipline of the Methodist-Episcopal
 church. 30 c. Jennings.

Harrison, J: E. Parliamentary usage of
 the general conference, M. E. church,
 South. 25 c. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

Thomas, W: H. Some educational history
 of Alabama Methodism. (Add. author
 for price.) W: H. Thomas.

Wheeler, H: History and exposition of the
 twenty-five Articles of religion of the
 Methodist Episcopal church. *\$2.

Eaton & M.

See also African M. E. church;—Epworth League;
 —Wesley, J:

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. New Bedford,
 Mass.

Howland, F. Centennial history of the first
 Methodist Episcopal Church of New
 Bedford, Fairhaven and Acushnet, Mass.
 \$2. E. H. Howland.

Methodist year book, 1908; ed. by Stephen V.
 R. Ford. '08(Ja4) il. D. pap., *25 c. net.

Eaton & M.

Methods and devices for bacterial treatment
 of sewage. Venable, W: M. \$3. Wiley.

Methods in education. McEvoy, J. \$1.50.

T: J. McEvoy.

Methods of Mr. Ames: [a novel.] Carrel,
 F. \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

Methods of textile chemistry. Dannerth, F:
 \$2. Wiley.

METRE.

See Prosody.

METRIC SYSTEM.

Williamson, H. Metric tables for setting
 out curves in metres. 80 c. Spon.

Metropolis (The). Sinclair, U. B., jr. †\$1.50.
 Moffat.

Metzgar, C: Marine.

Home-made ice cream and candy. '08 (Je)
 c. 108 p. 12°, \$1; pap., 50 c. Metzgar.

**Metzler, W: H.; Roe, E: Drake, jr., and Bul-
 lard, Warren G.**

College algebra. '08(My23) c. O. \$1.50.
 Longmans.

MEXICAN COTTON BOLL WEEVIL.

See Weevil.

MEXICAN WAR.

Owen, C: H: Justice of the Mexican war.
 **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Taylor, Z. Letters of Zachary Taylor from
 the battle-fields of the Mexican war.
 (Priv. pr.) W: K. Bixby.

MEXICO.

Cortes, F. Letters; [written to Charles v.,
 describing the Mexican conquest.] 2 v.
 **\$10 net. Putnam.

Flandrau, C: M. Viva Mexico. **\$1.25
 net. Appleton.

Gadow, H. F. Through southern Mexico.
 *\$6 net. Scribner.

Hornaday, W: T. Camp-fires on desert
 and lava. **\$3 net. Scribner.

Meek, S. E. Notes on fresh-water fishes
 from Mexico and Central America. 50 c.
 Field Museum.

Starr, F. In Indian Mexico. *\$5 net.
 Forbes.

See also Chihuahua;—Lower California;—Mexico
 City;—Monroe doctrine;—also Diaz, Porfirio.

MEXICO CITY, Mexico.

Maxson, H. R. Practical up-to-date guide
 to Mexico City. (Add. pub. for price.)
 Am. Bk. and Pr.

Meyer, G: von Longerke.

Our unelastic currency: article from the
Atlantic Monthly of July, 1906. '08
 (Ap11) 8°, pap., 10 c.
 U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Meyer, Hans.

Determination of radicles in carbon com-
 pounds authorized tr. by J. Bishop Tingle.
 3d American ed., rev. and enl. '08(Je20)
 c. il. 12°, **\$1.25 net. Wiley.

Meyer, Lucy Rider.

Some little prayers. '08(F29) c. S. bds.,
 *35 c. net. Jennings.

Meyer, Max.

Sinlessness of Jesus. '08(Ja4) c. S. (Foreign religious ser.) *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

Meyer, Max Friedrich.

Introduction to the mechanics of the inner ear. '08(Fr) c. 4. (Univ. of Mo. studies, Science ser.) pap., *\$1 net. Univ. of Mo.

Meyer, Rudolph J.

World in which we live: [intended as a second part to the author's "First lessons in the science of the saints."] '08(Ag8) c. 12. *\$1.50 net. Herder.

Meyer, Willy, M.D., and Schmieden, Victor.

Bier's hyperemic treatment in surgery, medicine and all the specialties. '08(My2) il. 8. *\$3 net. Saunders.

Meyer & Son. Tilton, D., *pseud.* \$1.50.

C. M. Clark.

Meyers, Rob. C. V.

Cousin Tom: a comedieta. '08(N7) c. D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Meyrick, Rev. F.

Doctrine of the church of England on the Holy Communion; with a preface by E. Harold Browne. 4th ed. '08(Je13) D. \$1. Longmans.

Scriptural and Catholic truth and worship; or, the faith and worship of the primitive, the mediæval and the reformed Anglican churches. New ed. '08(Jl11) D. \$1. Longmans.

Michaelis, Adolf Theodor Friedrich.

Century of archaeological discoveries; tr. by Bettina Kahnweiler. '08(D12) 8°, \$4. Dutton.

Michelet, Jules.

Modern history. See Hallam, H.: History of Europe during the Middle Ages. v. 3.

Michie, T. Johnson, ed.

See Railroad repts.—Tennessee. Encyclopedic digest.—United States. *Sup. ct.* Ency. of repts.

Michigan digest: digest of the reported decisions of all the cts. of Mich. down to Oct., 1907. In 6 v. v. 1. '08(Jl); v. 2 (O); v. 3 (N); v. 4 (D) c. O. (Am. digest system, state ser.) ea., \$7.50; per set, \$37.50.

West Pub.

Michigan. Law of negotiable paper; with index and review questions by Rob. J. Bennett. 2d ed. '08. c. 61 p. O. pap., 60 c. Detroit Bus. Univ.

Michigan. Supreme ct. Repts.: (Herschel Bouton Lazell.) v. 149. '08(Ja25); v. 150 (My); v. 151 (Ag); v. 152 (N) O. shp., ea., \$3.50. Callaghan.

MICHIGAN.

Dooling, J. C. Equitable remedies of creditors in Michigan. \$4. Drake Law Bk. Fairlie, J. A. Some changes in the constitution of Michigan. 25 c. J. A. Fairlie. See also Detroit.

Micou, Mrs. Mary Dunnica, comp.

Reflected lights from Paradise; comfort-thoughts for those who grieve. '08(D19) c. S. *50 c. net. Young Churchman.

Micou, R. Wilde.

Manual of fundamental theology and Christian apologetics. '07, [1908.] c. 15+164 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.)

R. W. Micou.

MICROBES.

See Bacteria.

MICRONESIA.

Bliss, Mrs. E. T. C. Micronesia: fifty years in the island world. 30 c. J. G. Hosmer.

MICROSCOPE.

Gage, S. H.: Microscope. \$1.50. Comstock Pub.

MIDDLE AGES.

Ogg, F. A., ed. Source book of mediæval history. \$1.50. Am. Bk. See also Crusades;—Inquisition;—Renaissance;—also names of countries.

Middleton, Gustavus Memminger.

Sketches of South Carolina. '08(S12) c. O. pap., 25 c. G. M. Middleton.

Middleton, J. A.

Love songs and lyrics. '08(D5) c. D. *75 c. net. Luce & Co.

Middleton, T.; and Rowley, W:

Spanish gipsie, and All's lost by lust; ed. by Edg. Coit Morris. '08(N21) por. 12°, (Belles-lettres ser.; Section III., The English drama.) 60 c. Heath.

MIDDLETOWN, Ct.

Adams, C. C. Middletown Upper Houses. **\$7 net. Grafton Press.

Midgley, W.

See Lilley, A. E. V.

MIDRASH RABBOH.

See Bible;—Talmud.

Midsummer night's dream. See Sidgwick, Fk., ed.—Shakespeare, W:

Midsummer nights with a great dreamer. Willey, J. H. *\$1 net. Eaton & M.

MIDWIFERY.

Cadwallader, R. Hdbk. of obstetrics *\$2 net. Davis.

Cooke, J. B. Obstetrical technique. **\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Davis, E. P. Obstetric and gynecologic nursing. *\$1.75 net. Saunders.

De Lee, J. B. Obstetrics for nurses. *\$2.50 net. Saunders.

Eden, T. W. Manual of midwifery. *\$3.50 net. Keener.

Hamlin, F. W: Manual of practical obstetrics. \$2.50. Boericke & R.

Kerr, J. M. M. Operative midwifery. *\$6 net. Wood.

New tocology; science of sex and life. 60 c. Laird.

Spaeth, L. A. Coming motherhood. *\$1 net. P. Reilly.

Tweedy, E. H., and Wrench, G. T. Rotunda practical midwifery. \$6. Oxford Univ.

See also Embryology;—Gynecology;—Pregnancy.

Mighels, Philip Verrill.

See Adventures with Indians.

Mighty hunters in Toyland. Gordon, E. M. \$1. Dodd.

Mikell, W: E.

Cases on criminal law; sel. from decisions of English and American cts. '08(D) c. 20+610 p. O. (Am. casebook ser.) \$4. West Pub.

MILAN, Italy.

Noyes, E. Story of Milan. \$2; \$2.50. Macmillan.

Milecete, Helen.

Detached pirate. '08(My) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Miles, Alfr. H.; ed.

Poets and poetry of the xixth century (humor). In 12 v. v. 8, Crabbe to Christian. '08(F22); v. 12, E. H. Plumptre to Selwyn Image. (Ap4) 16°, ea., *50 c. net; leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE.

Alten, G. K. F. V. v. Studies in applied tactics. \$2. Hudson.

Buckey, M. C. Manual for the instruction of gunners of mine companies. 50 c. M. C. Buckey.

Buddecke, A. Tactical decisions and orders: study in troop-leading. no. 1. \$1.25; no 2, \$1.50. Hudson.

Eames, H: E. Military maps explained. \$1. Hudson.

Sayre, F. Map maneuvers: [war game.] 60 c.; 75 c. Staff Coll.

Summer night's dream; tr. from German by Capt. Gawne. [Also] Defence of Duffer's drift, by Capt. E. D. Swinton. \$1. Hudson.

Wagner, A. L. Catechism of outpost duty, including reconnaissance, independent cavalry, [etc.] 50 c. Hudson.

See also Artillery;—Battles;—Examination;—Explosives;—Infantry;—Leipzig campaign;—Naval art and science;—Rifle;—Signals and signalling;—War.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. *Pennsylvania Commandery.*
Abraham Lincoln memorial meeting, February 12, 1908. '08(D5) O. 15 c.
M. O. L. L. (Pa.)

Miliukov, Pavel Nikolaevich.

Constitutional government for Russia: address del. before the Civic Forum. '08(D5) pors. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c. Civic Forum.

MILK.

Farrington, E. H., and Woll, F. W. Testing milk and its products. \$1. Mendota.

Lane, C. B. Medical milk commissions. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Merrill, L. C. Preparation and use of sweet whey in powder form. gratis. Merrill-S.

Spargo, J: Common sense of the milk question. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Winslow, K. Production and handling of clean milk. \$2.50. W: R. Jenkins.

See also Butter;—Dairy.

Mill, Hugh Rob., ed.

International geography, by seventy authors; [chap. 37-42,] North America, Central America, and the West Indies. '08(D12) c. O. **90 c. net. Appleton.

Mill, J: Stuart.

Auguste Comte and positivism. '08(Je6) 16°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Autobiography. New ed. '08(D5) D. 50 c. Longmans.

Principles of political economy with special introd. by Arth. T. Hadley. '08(Je27) c. 2 v., il. 8°, \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7.50. Lamb Pub.

Utilitarianism. '08(Ap4) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Mill on the Floss. See Eliot, G:

Millar, Adam Vance.

See Phillips, Ja. D:

Millard, Columbus Norman.

Wonderful house that Jack has: reader in practical physiology and hygiene. '08(J11) il. 12°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Millard, Junius W.; D.D.

Life's to-morrows: [seven sermons.] '08(F29) c. D. **75 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Millennium. See More, Sir T:

MILLENNIAL DAWN (sect).

See Creeds.

Miller, A. V.

Sermons on modern spiritualism. '08(D5) 8°, *75 c. net. Herder.

Miller, Celeste J.

Newest way round the world. '08(Ag15) il. 8°, *\$2.50 net. C. J. Miller.

Miller, Chall Charlesmayne.

Zigzag-lightning shorthand. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) c. 32 p. S. (Add. pubs. for price.) Zigzag.

Miller, C: C., M.D.

Cure of rupture by paraffin injections. '08(O3) c. D. \$1. C: C. Miller.

Miller, Claude H., comp.

Garden and farm almanac for 1909. '08(D26) c. il. O. pap., 25 c. Doubleday, P.

Miller, Edith Abercrombie.

Rosemary: book of verse. '08(Mr7) 8° bds., *\$1 net. F. F. Sherman.

Miller, E: Furber.

See Peabody, Cecil Hobart.

Miller, Eliz. Jane.

City of delight. '08(Mr21) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Miller, Elmer I.

Legislature of the province of Virginia: its internal development. '08(Ja25) 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics and public law.) *\$2 net; pap., *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Miller, Fk. Justus, tr.

See Virgil, Maro Publius.

Miller, Fred Robinson.

Progressive problems in physics. '08(O10) c tabs., figs. D. 60 c. Heath.

Miller, Mrs. Harriet Mann, ["Olive Thorne Miller."]

Bird our brother. '08(My16) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

Miller, Ja. H:

History of Summers County, [W. Va.,] from the earliest settlement to the present time '08(Je) c. 15+838 p. il. pors. 8°, \$3.50. J. H: Miller.

Miller, Ja. Marion, [Jude Macmillan.]

Random shaft. '08(Je6) c. il. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Miller, Ja. Russell, D.D.

Cure for care. '08(O10) c. D. (What is worth while ser.) bds., **30 c. net. Crowell.

Evening thoughts for every day in the year. '08(O17) c. S. bds., **65 c. net; gilt top, **85 c. net. Crowell.

Glimpses of the heavenly life. '08(O17) c. il. D. (Chiswick ser.) **50 c. net. Crowell.

Turning northward. '08(O10) c. D. (What is worth while ser.) bds., **30 c. net. Crowell.

Wider life. '08(O17) c. S. bds., **65 c. net; gilt top, **85 c. net. Crowell.

Miller, Kelly.

Race adjustment: essays on the negro in America. '08(S19) c. O. *\$2 net. Neale.

Miller, Lewis B.

Crooked trail: story of a 1000 mile saddle trip up and down the Texas frontier in pursuit of a runaway ox. '08(My9) c. D. (Stockman ser.) 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Axtell-R.

Miller, Metta Frazee.

Lure of the Book. '08(D5) c. D. \$1. Winona.

Miller, Millicent Welles.

Helps for young mothers; in the physical and moral training of infants and young children. '08(Ag29) c. D. bds., 50 c. Jacobs.

Miller, Mills.

See Murray, J.

Miller, Olive Thorne, pseud.

See Miller, Mrs. Harriet Mann.

Miller, Peyton Farrell.

Story of Robert Fulton. '08(D19) c. front. D. \$1. P. F. Miller.

MILLER, Samuel Freeman.

Gregory, C. N. Samuel Freeman Miller. *\$2 net. State Hist., Ia.; Torch Press.

Miller, Rev. W:

Latins in the Levant: hist. of Frankish Greece, 1204-1566. '08(N21) maps, 8", *\$5 net. Dutton.

Miller, W: D.

See Spaulding, Fk. Ellsworth.

Miller, W: Harris.

History and genealogies of the families of Miller, Woods, Harris, Wallace, Maupin, Oldham, Kavanaugh, and Brown, with interspersions of notes of the families of Dabney, Reid, [etc.] '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. '06. 6-728+127 p.pors., 8", \$5. W: H. Miller.

MILLER FAMILY.

Miller, W: H. History and genealogies of the families of Miller, Woods, Harris, Wallace, Maupin, Oldham, Kavanaugh, and Brown. \$5. W: H. Miller.

Miller and the toad. Clifton, R: *\$1.20 net. Sherman, F.

Millerd, Clara Eliz.

On the interpretation of Empedocles. '08 (O24) c. 8", pap., 75 c. Univ. of Chic.

Millers and their new home. Pierson, C. D. \$1. Dutton.

Milligan, G.; D.D.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Thessalonians: Greek text; with introd. and notes. '08 (F22) 8", *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Milligan, Rob. H.

Jungle folk of Africa. '08(S12) c. 8", *\$1.50 net. Revell.

Millikan, Rob. Andrews, and Mills, J:

Short university course in electricity, sound and light. '08(O31) c. diags., O. \$2. Ginn.

Milling fixtures. '08(M14) c. il. 8", (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.

Million a minute. Douglas, H. \$1.50. W. J. Watt.

Millis, Ja. F.

See Stone, J: C:

Mills, C: H., rep.

See New York [State.] Criminal reports.

Mills, Ja. Porter, M.D.

Health: omnipresence, omniscience, infinite, abstract and concrete. '08(Ag15) c. 12", \$2. Brentano's.

Mills, Jessie.

See Mills, Mrs. Lusina Strong.

Mills, Job Smith, Funk, W. R., and Hough, S: Strickler.

Our foreign missionary enterprise. '08(D) c. 16+282 p. il. 12", (United Brethren mission study course.) *50 c. net; pap., *35 c. net. Un. B. Pub.

Mills, J:

See Millikan, Rob. Andrews.

Mills, Lawrence Heyworth, D.D.

Avesta eschatology compared with the books of Daniel and Revelations. '08 (Mr7) c. por. O. bds., 50 c.; Strathmore pap., 75 c. Open Court.

Mills, Mrs. Lusina Strong and Jessie.

Verses '08(N21) c. por. D. \$1.25. Badger.

Mills of man. Payne, P. 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.

Mills of the gods. Robins, E. †\$1. Moffat.

MILLS.

Ketchum, M. S. Design of steel mill buildings and the calculation of stresses in framed structures. \$3. Engineering News.

See also Factories;—Gold;—Paper.

Milman, H: Hart.

Hist. of the Jews. '08(Ag8) 8", \$1.50. Bloch.

Milman, Lena.

Sir Christopher Wren. '08(D5) il. 8", (Library of art.) *\$2 net. Scribner.

Milne, W: Ja.

Standard algebra. '08(O3) c. il. D. \$1. Am. Bk.

Milton, J.; and Wordsworth, W:

Sonnets; sel. and arr. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. '08(D19) S. (Select English classics.) 10 c. Oxford Univ.

Milton, W: H., D.D.

Cure of souls; or, Christ's treatment of the individual. '08(N7) c. D. *\$1 net. Whittaker.

MILTON, Mass.

Tucker, J: A. First four meeting houses of Milton, Mass. 75 c. J: A. Tucker.

Miltoun, Fs., [pseud. for Milburg Francisco Mansfield.]

In the land of the mosques and minarets. '08(My16) c. maps, O. \$3; leath., \$7. L. C. Page.

MILWAUKEE, Wis.

Larson, L. M. Financial and administrative hist. of Wisconsin. 50 c. Univ. of Wis.

Poetsch, C: J., and Leidel, E: F. Official quarter sectional atlas of city of Milwaukee. *\$40 net; *\$60 net; in 2 v., *\$65 net; *\$75 net. Caspar.

MIND.

Atkinson, W: W. Inner consciousness 50 c. Advanced Thought.

Burke, R: M. Cosmic consciousness: study in the evolution of the human mind. \$4.25. Progress Co.

MIND.—*Continued.*

- Godlover, H. B. Science of minds. \$1.
H. B. Godlover.
March, J. L. Theory of mind. **\$2 net.
Scribner.
See also Brain;—Culture;—Hypnotism;—Insanity;
—Memory;—Mental science;—Mind and body;
Nervous system;—New Thought;—Personality.
Phrenology; — Psychology; — Vibration; —
Worry.

MIND AND BODY.

- Achorn, J. W. Some physical disorders
having mental origin. **25 c. net.
Moffat.
Frank, H. Mastery of mind in the making
of man. \$1. Fenno.
Gulick, L. H. Mind and work. **\$1.20 net.
Doubleday, P.
Jones, E. E. Influence of bodily posture
on mental activities. 50 c.
Science Pr. (N. Y.)
Tuttle, C. R. New idea; methods of think-
ing for self-life unfoldment. (Not for
sale.) Metropolitan Press.
See also Brain;—Hypnotism;—Insanity;—Medi-
cine and religion; — Mental science; — Nervous
system;—New thought;—Personality;—Psychol-
ogy;—Vibration;—Worry.

- Mind and work. Gulick, L. H. **\$1.20 net.
Doubleday. P.

MIND CURE.

See Mental science.

- Mind in the making Swift, E. J. **\$1.50
net. Scribner.
Mind of Christ Jesus in the church of the
living God Brent, C. H. **50 c. net.
Longmans.
Mind, religion and health. MacDonald, R.
**\$1.30 net. Funk.
Mind that found itself. Beers, C. W.
**\$1.50 net. Longmans.
Miner, H. Clay.
"Get the hook": [explanation of the origin
of this popular slang phrase.] '08(J14)
c. il. D. pap., gratis. H: C. Miner.

Miner, W. H.

- Dickens ball. '08(Oro) \$2. W. H. Miner.

- Mineral industry: vol. xvi. for 1907. '08
(S19) il. 8°, \$10. Hill Pub.

- Mineral location. Reynolds, C. L., comp.
\$1.50: \$1. Dettner-Travers.

MINERALOGY.

- Butler, G. M. Pocket hdbk. of minerals.
\$3. Wiley.
Erni, H. Chemical determinative mineral-
ogy and physical determinative mineral-
ogy. (Add. pubs. for price.)—Mineralogy
simplified. *\$2.50 net. Baird.
Imhaus, N. E. Hdbk. on some minerals
and rocks. 50 c. Ryder Bros.
Johannsen, A. Determination of rock-
forming minerals. \$4. Wiley.
Luquer, L. M. Minerals in rock sections.
**\$1.50 net. Van Nostrand.
Pirsson, L. V. Rocks and rock minerals.
**\$2.50 net. Wiley.
Tillman, S. E. Text-book of important
minerals and rocks. **\$2 net. Wiley.
See also Assaying;—Coal;—Copper;—Crystallog-
raphy; — Geology; — Gold;—Iron;—Metal and
metallurgy;—Mines and mining;—Manganese;
—Rocks;—Silver;—Steel;—also California.

- Miner's geology. Corder, G. A. \$2. Spon.

MINES AND MINING.

- American Institute of Mining Engineers.
General alphabetical and analytical index:
Transactions. v. 1-35. \$5; \$6.
Am. Inst. Mining Eng.
Beard, J. T. Mine gases and explosions.
*\$3 net. Wiley.
Cantwell, H. J. Importance of the mining
industry to the industrial and commercial
life of a nation. gratis. H. J. Cantwell.
Clifford, H. B. Rocks in the road to for-
tune: unsound side of mining. \$1.50.
Gotham Press.
Corder, G. A. Miner's geology and pros-
pector's guide. \$2. Spon.
Costigan, G. P. Hdbk. on American min-
ing law. \$3.75. West Pub.
Halse, E. Dict. of Spanish and Spanish
American mining, metallurgical and allied
terms. **\$3.50 net. Lippincott.
Hatch, F. H., and Vallentine, E. J. Mining
tables. **\$1.90 net. Macmillan.
Howell, E. B. Lode and placer claims. \$1.
Keeffe.
Martin, T. Mining law and land-office
procedure. \$7.50. Bender-M.
Mineral industry: vol. xvi. for 1907. \$10.
Hill Pub.
Morrison, R. S., and De Soto, E. D. Min-
ing rights on the public domain. \$3.
Smith-B.
Nicholas, F. C. Mining investments and
how to judge them. *\$1.50 net
Moody Corporation.
Peele, R. Compressed air plant for mines.
\$3. Wiley.
Reynolds, C. L., comp. Mineral location,
annot. \$1.50; \$1. Dettner-Travers.
Rickard, T. A. Journeys of observation.
\$3.50. Dewey Pub.
Ritter, E. A. Origin of ore deposits. 50 c.
Mining Science.
Scholz, C. Settlement of dust in mines and
prevention of explosion by the increase
of humidity (Add. pub. for price.)
Hodgart.
Stokes, R. S. G. Mines and minerals of
the British Empire. *\$4.20 net.
Longmans.
Walker, S. F. Electricity in mining. \$3.50.
Van Nostrand.
Wallace, D. Simple mine accounting. \$1.
Hill Pub.
Wallace, J. P. Study of ore deposits for
the practical miner. *\$3 net. Hill Pub.
See also Alaska;—Coal;—Copper;—Cynacide pro-
cess;—Explosives;—Gold;—Iron;—Metals and
metallurgy;—Mineralogy;—Silver;—Surveying;
—Useful arts;—Zinc;—also names of states.
- Ming, Rev. J. J.
Characteristics and the religion of modern
socialism. '08(My23) c. D. \$1.50.
Benziger.
- Miniature dictionary of literary terms. Vivi-
an, P. 50 c. Dutton.
- Miniature reference lib. *See* Dutton's.
- Miniatures (The). 6 v. '08(N21) il. 24°,
ea., 35 c. Pott.
Contents: 1, Sir Roger de Coverley, Addison;
2, Notes of a week's holiday, Thackeray; 3, The
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyám; 4, The seven poor
travellers, Dickens; 5, Tam O'Shanter and other
poems, Burns; 6, Coaches and coaching, Hunt.

MINIATURES.

- Davenport, C. Miniatures, ancient and modern. *\$1 net. McClurg.
Foster, J. J. Chats on old miniatures. \$2. Stokes.
Heath, D. Miniatures. *\$7.50 net. Putnam.

MINING.

See Mines and mining.

MINISTERS (of the Gospel).

- Baker, S.; and Jenkins, F. E. Master profession. 50 c. Franklin-T.
Faunce, W: H. P. Educational ideal of the ministry. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
George, E: A: Seventeenth century men of latitude. forerunners of the new theology. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.
Herbert, G: Priest of the temple. 75 c. Whittaker.
Hill, D: S. Education and problems of the Protestant ministry. \$1. Stechert.
How, F: D. Clerical humour of olden time; sketches of some clerical humorists between 12th and 18th centuries. \$2. Pitman.
Jackson, H: E. Message of the modern minister. *50 c. net. Revell.
Johnson, H. Ideal ministry. *\$1.75 net. Revell.
Whallon, E: P. Pastoral memories. (Add pubs. for price.) Montfort.
See also Christian work;—Missions and missionaryes;—Preaching;—Priests;—also Paul. St.
Ministry of daily communion. Zulueta, F. M. de. 60 c. Herder.
Minnetocah, an Indian legend. McNeill, T: gratis. Saturday News.
Minnesota State Board of Immigration. Minnesota's fiftieth anniversary, St. Paul, Minn., State Board of Immigration. '08 (O) 196 p. il. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Minn. State Bd. Immigration.
Minnesota. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 102; (H: Burleigh Wenzell.) '08(My); v. 103 (S); v. 104 (N) c. O. shp., ea., \$2.75. Lawyers' Co-op.
Minnesota. Tax laws; comp. and published by the Minnesota Tax Commission. '08 (Je) 184 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Minn. Tax Commission.
Minnesota. Township manual: complete guide for township officers; by Wa. S. Booth. 19th ed. '08(Ja4) D. pap., \$1. Booth.
MINNESOTA.
Folwell, W: W. Minnesota. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.
McVey, F. Le R. Government of Minnesota. *90 c. net. Macmillan.
Minor, Raleigh Colston.
Law of real property, (based on Minor's institutes.) In 2 v. v. 1. '08(O) c. O. shp. (Add. pubs. for price.) Anderson.
Minor maladies and their treatment. Williams, L. *\$3.50 net. Wood.
Minot, C: Sedgwick.
Problem of age, growth, and death: a study of *cytomorphosis* based on lectures at the Lowell Institute. '08(S5) c. il. figs. tabs., O. (Science ser.) **\$2.50 net. Putnam.
Minstrel with the self-same song. Fisher, C: G. \$1. F. Fisher.

Minter, Luther.

- Compendium of everyday wants; or, practical information for the millions; with an introd. by H. A. Davis. '08(N) c. 17-15-626 p. por. il. 8°, \$1.90; mor., \$2.75. Minter.
Minute boys of Long Island. Kaler, J. O. †\$1.25. Estes.
MIRABEAU, Gabriel Honoré Riquetti, Comte de.
Fling, F. M. Mirabeau and the French revolution. In 3 v. v. 1. **\$3.50 net. Putnam.
Trowbridge, W: R. Mirabeau, the demigod. *\$3.75 net. Scribner.
MIRACLES.
Beth, K. Miracles of Jesus. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
Best, N. R. Beyond the natural order: essays on prayer miracles and the incarnation. *75 c. net. Revell.
Of the tumbler of Our Lady, and other miracles. *\$2.50 net. Duffield.
Trench, R: C. Notes on the miracles of our Lord. *\$1 net. Dutton.
Whitney, L. H. Question of miracles; parallels in the lines of Buddha and Jesus. \$1. Lib. Shelf.
See also Divine healing;—Faith cure;—Jesus Christ;—Psychical research;—Saints.
Miracles of grace in Japan. Smeiser, F. L. (Add. pubs. for price.) Hudson.
Mirage. Thurston, E. T. \$1.50. Dodd.
Misadventures of Marjory. Naylor, J. B. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
Miserables (Les). *See* Hugo, Victor.
Miser's daughter. Ainsworth, W: H. 50 c.: 75 c. Dutton.
Miss Betty of New York. Deland, E. D. †\$1.25. Harper.
Miss Bobbie. Turner, E. †75 c. McKay.
Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly. Harker. Mrs. L. A. †\$1.50. Scribner.
Miss Fallowfield's fortune. Fowler, E. T. †\$1.50. Dodd.
Miss Peackle. Bessier, F. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Miss Susan's fortune. *See* Thompson, Alice C. Her scarlet slippers.
Mission inn. Benton, A. B. \$2; \$4. M. E. L. Allen.
MISSION MOUNTAINS, Montana.
See Flathead Co., Montana.
Mission of the Christian college. Reed, E. E. gratis. Lenox Coll.
Mission preaching for a year: 80 original mission sermons by well-known authors; ed. by Rev. W: H: Hunt. '08(J1) In 4 pts. pt. 2. 12°, *\$1 net. Whittaker.
Mission record of the California Indians. Kroeber, A. L. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.
Mission remembrance of the Redemptorist fathers. Geiermann, P: 50 c. Benziger.
Missionary achievement. Whitley, W. T. *\$1 net. Revell.
Missionary heroes in Asia. Lambert, J: C. *75 c. net. Lippincott.
Missionary's notebook. Gallagher, A. M. \$1. Cath. Standard and Times.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

- Barton, J. L. Unfinished task of the Christian church: studies in the problem of the world's evangelization. 50 c.; 35 c. Student Vol. Revell.
- Bliss, E. M. The missionary enterprise. *\$1.25 net. Jennings.
- Brewster, W: N. Cost of Christian conquest. *35 c. net. Aldine Pr.
- Brodhead, Mrs. C. A. S., ed. Our free Methodist missions in Africa. \$1. Campbell, T: J. Pioneer priests of North America, 1642-1710. *\$1.60 net. Fordham Univ.
- Centenary Missionary Conference records: report of the great Shanghai conference, 1907. *\$2.50 net. Am. Tr.
- Crawford, W: H: Church and the slum. 75 c. Eaton & M.
- Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- Dennis, J. S. New horoscope of missions. *\$1 net. Revell.
- Engelhardt, Z. Missions and missionaries of Lower California. v. 1. *\$2.50 net. Z. Engelhardt.
- Forsyth, P. T. Missions in state and church. *\$1.75 net. Armstrong.
- Goddard, O. E. Manual of missions for laymen. (Add. author for price) O. E. Goddard.
- Harris, M. C. Christianity in Japan. *35 c. net. Jennings.
- Hughson, W., comp. Church's mission to the mountaineers of the south. 75 c.; 50 c. Church Missions.
- Kirk, J. W. Brotherhood. \$1. J. W. Kirk.
- McAfee, J. E. Missions striking home. 75 c. Revell.
- Mills, J. S., and others. Our foreign missionary enterprise. *50 c. net; *35 c. net. Un. B. Pub.
- Moninger, H. N. Fifty lessons in training for service. *40 c. net; *25 c. net. Standard Pub.
- Mylne, L: G: Missions to Hindus. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.
- Osgood, E. I. Breaking down Chinese walls. *\$1 net. Revell.
- Platt, W. The frontier. 50 c.; 35 c. Am. Bapt.
- Pfeiffer, E: Mission studies. *75 c. net. Lutheran Bk.
- Ray, T. B., ed. Highway of mission thought. 75 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.
- Robson, J: Resurrection gospel: [study of New Testament warrant for missionary enterprise.] *\$1.25 net. Jennings.
- Vedder, H: C. Christian epoch-makers. **\$1.20 net. Am. Bapt.
- Weekly, W: M., and Fout, H. H. Our heroes; or, United Brethren home missionaries. 50 c.; 35 c. Un. B. Pub.
- Whitley, W. T. Missionary achievement. *\$1 net. Revell.
- World-call to men of to-day. \$1. Presb. Bd.
- Young People's Missionary Movement. Church and missionary education. \$1.25. Young People's Miss.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.—Continued.

- Zorn, C. M. Dies und das aus dem leben eines ostindischen missionars. \$1.25. Concordia Pub.
- See also Martyrs;—Water Street Mission;—also names of missionaries and churches;—names of places and countries.
- Mississippi. Courts. Repts. of cases. Annot. ed. In 31 v. Bks. 22-20; cont. a verbatim repr. v. 45-42 of the Miss. repts. '07, [1908.] (My); Bk. 19; repr. v. 41-38. '08(Je); Bk. 18; repr. v. 37-36. '08(O); Bk. 17; repr. v. 35-34. '08(D) O. ea., \$6. (Sold only in complete sets. Repr. backwards.) West Pub.
- Mississippi. Supreme ct. Repts. v. 90; (T. A. McWillie.) '07, [1908.] (Ag) c. O. shp., \$4. Flood.
- MISSISSIPPI.
- Logan, W: N. Clays of Mississippi. pt. 1 (Add. pubs. for price.) Brandon Pr.
- Rowland, D., ed. Encyclop. of Mississippi history. In 2 v. \$12. Brant.
- MISSISSIPPI MARINE BRIGADE.
- Crandall, W. D. History of the ram fleet and the Mississippi marine brigade in the war for the Union. \$2.50. W. D. Crandall.
- Mississippi State Geological Survey. bulletin. il. 8°, pap. Brandon Pr.
- Brown. Lignite of Mississippi. (Add. pubs. for price.)
- Crider. Cement and Portland cement materials of Mississippi. (Add. pubs. for price.)
- Logan. Clays of Mississippi. (Add. pubs. for price.)
- MISSISSIPPI VALLEY.
- Thwaites, R. G. Romance of the Mississippi Valley history. 75 c. State Hist., Ia.
- Missouri. Index to the rev. statutes for 1899 and the session acts of 1901-1907; comp. by D. E. Adams. '08(Ja4) 8°, \$1.25. Vernon Law Bk.
- Missouri. St. Louis and Kansas City cts. of appeals. Cases; (J: Turner White and Ben Eli Guthrie.) v. 125-126. '08(My); v. 127 (Je); v. 128. '08(Ag); v. 129. '08(O); v. 130. '08(N) c. O. shp., ea., \$5. Stephens.
- Missouri. Supp. to Pattison's digest of Missouri repts., v. 7, 8; (Everett W. Pattison.) '08(Mr) c. O shp., ea., \$7.50. Gilbert Bk.
- Missouri. Supreme ct. Repts.: (Perry S. Rader.) v. 203, 204. '08(Ja1); v. 205, 206. '08(Mr); v. 207. '08(My); v. 208. '08(Jl); v. 209. '08(S); v. 210. '08(N) c. O. shp., ea., \$4. Stephens.
- MISSOURI.
- Barnard, J. U. Missouri. *20 c. net. Macmillan.
- Houck, L: History of Missouri. In 3 v. \$18. Donnelley.
- See also Kansas City;—St. Louis.
- Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, St. Louis. Saint Louis cook book. '08(Ag) c. 241 p. 8°, \$1. Missouri Bapt. San.
- Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines. Reports. Q. Missouri Bu. Geol.
- Buckley. Public roads. (Add. pub. for price.)

- Missouri state automobile blue book; comp.**
by Nelson T. Gutelius. '08(J118) c. il.
maps, 8°, \$3. Auto Review.
- Mistaken marriage.** Young, F. E. M. †\$1.50.
Lane.
- Mistaken signs.** Watkinson, W: L. *50 c.
net. Revell.
- Mr. and Mrs. Villiards.** Wales, H. \$1.50.
Stuyvesant Press.
- Mr. Crewe's career.** Churchill, W. †\$1.50.
Macmillan.
- Mr. Midshipman Easy.** Marryat, F: 50 c.
Hurst.
- Mr. Wind and Madam Rain.** Musset, P. de.
60 c. Harper.
- Mistress art.** Bloomfield, R. *\$1.40 net.
Longmans.
- Mrs. Bailey's debts.** Eddy, C: \$1.50.
Cassell.
- Mistress Brent.** Thurston. *Mrs.* L. M. †75 c.
Little, B. & Co.
- Mrs. Featherweight's musical moments.**
Brady, J. 75 c. Goerck.
- Mrs. Forrester's crusade.** Dalrymple, C. L.
15 c. Dick.
- Mrs. John Vernon.** Addison, *Mrs.* J. D. G.
\$1.50. Badger.
- Mrs. Temple's telegram.** Wyatt, F. (Add.
pubs. for price.) S. French.
- Mitchell, H: Bedinger, comp.**
Talks on religion. '08(My16) c. O. **\$1.50
net. Longmans.
- Mitchell, J: Ames.**
Villa Claudia. 3d ed. '08(F8) c. il. 12°.
bds., 50 c. Life Pub.
- Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn.**
New York idea: a comedy in four acts.
'08(N) c. 12+175 p. 12°, 50 c.
W: H. Baker.
- Mitchell, Silas Weir, M.D.**
Red city: a novel of the second admin-
istration of President Washington. '08
(N7) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Century Co.
- Venture in 1777.** '08(O17) c. il. D. †\$1.25.
Jacobs.
- See also* Pearl (The).
- Mitchell, Wesley Clair.**
Gold, prices, and wages under the green-
back standard. '08(My9) charts. 8°.
(Univ. of Cal. pubs., Economics.) pap.,
\$5. Univ. of Cal.
- Mitton, Geraldine Edith.**
Hackney and Stoke Newington; ed. by Sir
Wa. Besant. '08(N21) il. map, 16°, (Fas-
cination of London ser.) *90 c. net.
Macmillan.
- See also* Maps of old London.
- MIWOK INDIANS.**
See Indians.
- Mix, C: L:, M.D.**
See Patrick, Hugh Talbot.
- Miyakawa, Masuji.**
Powers of the American people, Congress,
Presidents, and courts. 2d ed., complete-
ly rev. throughout with extensive addi-
tions. '08(D5) c. 8°, **\$2.50 net.
Baker & T.
- Miyatovic, Chedomil.**
Servia and the Servians. '08(D19) 8°, *\$3
net. L. C. Page.
- Mizner, Addison.**
See Mumford, Ethel Watts-
- Mockler-Ferryman, A: Ferryman.**
Golden girdle: [a story.] '08(N7) il. 12°.
\$1.50. Macmillan.
- Model steam engine.** Vignier, R. M. de.
25 c. Spon.
- MODELLING.**
Ganz, H: F. W. Practical hints on model-
ling, design and mural decoration. *\$1
net. Lippincott.
- See also* Decoration and ornament.
- Modern American railway practice.** Swingle,
C. F., ed. In 10 v. \$60. Drake.
- Modern art.** Meier-Graefe, J. A. 2 v.
*\$10.50 net. Putnam.
- Modern artists.** Brinton, C. \$6.
Baker & T.
- Modern asphalt pavement.** Richardson, C.
\$3. Wiley.
- Modern authors' ser.** bds., 25 c.
Brown Bros.
- Andreyeff. Silence.
- Modern baths and bath houses.** Gerhard, W:
P. *\$3 net. Wiley.
- Modern billiards.** Garmo, B: \$1.
Brunswick.
- Modern billiards; with diagrams showing va-
rious shots, and with complete record of all
principal amateur and professional matches
and tournaments played in the U. S. '08
(Apr8) c. 12°, \$1. Brunswick.**
- Modern British locomotives.** Taylor, A. T.
\$2. Spon.
- Modern business arithmetic.** Sweet, J. S.
\$1.25. Sweet.
- Modern Cinderella.** Alcott, L. M. 50 c.
Hurst.
- Modern classical philosophy.** Rand, B.:
comp. **\$2.50 net. Houghton M.
- Modern clinical medicine ser.** *See* Appleton's.
- Modern clinics ser.** il. 12°. Wood.
- Sherren. Injuries of nerves. *\$2 net.
- Modern corporation.** Conyngton, T: \$2.
Ronald Press.
- Modern corporation accounting.** Lyons, J. A.
\$1.25. Powers.
- Modern Germany.** Barker, J. E. *\$3 net.
Dutton.
- Modern guide for fruit and truck shippers.**
Thomas, T. G: \$2. Thomas-W.
- MODERN HISTORY.**
See History.
- Modern inductive bookkeeping.** Goodyear, S:
H. 2 v. \$3.75. Goodyear-M.
- MODERN LANGUAGE.**
See Language.
- Modern language ser.** *See* Heath's.
- Modern medicine.** Osler, W: *\$6 net; *\$7
net; *\$7.50 net. Lea.
- Modern manuals of commerce.** 8°. *\$1 net.
Macmillan.
- Hooper and Graham. Import and export
trade.
- Modern methods of treatment ser.** il. 12°.
*1.50 net. Keener.
- Harris. Electrical treatment. \$2.25.
- Morris and Dore. Light and X-ray treat-
ment of skin diseases.

Modern model school house on the unit plan. Corwin, R. W. 10 c. R. W. Corwin.
 Modern organ accompaniment. Richardson. A. M. \$2.50. Longmans.
 Modern pigments. Maire, F. \$2. Wiley.
 Modern practical joinery. Ellis, G. \$36 net. Scribner.
Modern practice in mining. il. O. Longmans. —Redmayne. Coal. \$2 net.
 Modern painters. See Ruskin, J.
 Modern Prometheus. Dickinson, M. G. \$1.50. Duffield.
 Modern silage methods: feeding, and a treatise on rations, feeders' and dairymen's guide. 7th rev. ed. '08 (Mr7) c. tabs., D. pap., 10 c. Silver Manufacturing.
 Modern Spanish painting. Temple, A. G. \$20 net. Lippincott.
 Modern turnout formulas. Raymond, W. G. \$50 c. net. A. M. Allen.
MODERNISM.
 B., C. S. Modernism: what it is and why it was condemned. *10 c. net. Herder.
 Godrycz, J. A. Doctrine of modernism. *75 c. net. McVey.
 Lilley, A. L. Modernism. \$1.75 net. Scribner.
 Programme of modernism: reply to the encyclical of Pius x., *Pascendi Dominici Gregis*. \$1.50 net. Putnam.
 Sabatier, P. Modernism. \$1.50. Scribner.
 Tyrrell, G. Medievalism: reply to Cardinal Mercier. \$1.25 net. Longmans.
 See also Catholic church.
 Modernism and romance. Scott-James, R. A. \$2.50 net. Lane.
 Modification of Illinois coal by low temperature distillation. Parr, S. W. gratis. Univ. of Ill.
Moffett, L.: Burdelle.
 Manual of bookkeeping and accounting. 8th ed. '08 (S12) c. forms. O. \$1.25. Peirce Sch.
Moffett, S.: Erasmus.
 Americanization of Canada. '07, [1908.] (J1) 126 p. 8°, pap. (Priv. pr.) S: E. Moffett.
Moffitt, B. L.
 French pronoun drill. '08 (Ag8) c. 12°, bds., *25 c. net. W: R. Jenkins.
 Drill in French pronunciation. '08 (Ag8) c. 12°, bds., *15 c. net. W: R. Jenkins.
MOHAMMED AND MOHAMMEDANISM.
 Zwemer, S. M. Islam: a challenge to faith. \$1; 35 c. Student Vol.
 See also Babism.
MOHEGAN INDIANS.
 See Indians.
 Moisture content and physical condition of soils. Cameron, F. K. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs
Molé, A.
 See James, W.
Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louise Stewart, ["Ennis Graham."]
 Fairies-of-sorts. '08 (N7) il. 12°, (Golden ser. of illustrated juvenile books.) \$1.50. Macmillan.
 Marrying and giving in marriage. '08 (Ag8) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.
 Us. '08 (Je27) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de.
 Eight plays; new tr. by Curtis Hidden Page; with introd. by Brander Matthews. '08 (Ag15) 2 v., photogravure por. 8°, (French classics for English readers.) \$5 net. Putnam.
 L'Avare: comédie; ed. by O. H. Fynes-Clinton. '08 (Je13) 16°, (Siepmann's classical French texts.) *50 c. net. Macmillan.
 L'avare. '08 (Ag) 115 p. por. il. 12°, 50 c. Wahr.
Molitor, D.: Albert.
 Hydraulics of rivers, weirs and sluices. '08 (Je20) c. figs. 8°, **\$2 net. Wiley.
Molloy, Jos. Fitzgerald.
 Victoria Regina: her court and her subjects, from her accession to the death of the prince-consort. '08 (N14) il. O. \$6 net, boxed. Dodd.
MOLLUSKS.
 Rogers, J. E. Shell book: guide to knowledge of the families of living mollusks: aid to the identification of shells. **\$4 net. Doubleday, P.
 See also Bryozoa.
Molmenti, Pompeo Gherardo.
 Venice, its individual growth from the earliest beginnings to the fall of the republic; tr. by Horatio F. Brown. In 3 pts. of 2 v. each. pt. 3 in 2 v., The decadence. '08 (O17) c. il. pors. O. per 2 v., *\$5 net, boxed; hf. mor., \$10 net. (Sold only in 2 v. sections.) McClurg.
Molnar, Ferenc.
 The devil; adapted by Oliver Herford. '08 (S12) c. il. D. \$1 net. M. Kennerley.
 The devil. '08 (S26) il. 12°, *50 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. J. S. Ogilvie.
 See also Westrum, Adrian Schade van.
Moloch. Johnson, Mrs. M. K. 50 c. net. W: B. Clarke.
Moltke, Count Helmuth Karl Bernhard von.
 Die beiden freunde: with introd., notes and vocab. by Karl Detlef Jessen. '08 (Ja25) front. S. *35 c. net. Holt.
 Moment diagrams and typical live loads. Derleth, C., jr. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.
Monaghan, Ja., ed.
 See Pennsylvania. Monaghan's cumulative annual digest.
Monaghan, Ja. P.
 Complete legal advertising, form book for lawyers, administrators, assignees, receivers, trustees, state, county, city and village officials, [etc.] '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 335 p. D. shp. (Add. pubs. for price.) Legal.
Monahan, Michael.
 Palms of papyrus; being forthright studies of men and books; with some pages from a man's inner life. '08 (D) c. 174 p. 8°, o. p. Papyrus.
 Monarchs of Merry England. Carse, R. \$1.50. Stokes.
Monckton, C. C. F.
 Radio-telegraphy. '08 (D5) il. 8°, (Westminster ser.) \$2 net. Van Nostrand.
Moncrief, J.: Wildman.
 Short history of the Christian church. 3d ed., rev. '08 (O24) c. 8°, \$1.50 net. Revell.

Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope, ["Ascott Rob. Hope."]

- Isle of Wight. '08(O3) il. map, 8°, (Color books.) *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
 Kew gardens. '08(Ag8) il. 12°, (Color books.) *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
 The world. '08(O10) il. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
 Peak country: [highlands of Derbyshire, Eng.] '08(Jer3) il. 12°, (Color books.) *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

MONEY.

American Bankers' Association. Rept. of the Currency Commission to the American Banker's Association. (Add. Association for price.)
 Am. Bankers' Assoc.

Balch, T: W. Free coinage and a self-adjusting ratio. (Not for sale.)
 T: W. Balch.

Balch, T: W. Law of Oresme, Copernicus, Gresham. \$1.
 Allen, L. & S.

Blake, G: H. United States paper money. \$1.
 G: H. Blake.

Fry, R: Scheme for a paper currency. \$3.75.
 Club for Colonial Reprs.

Fulton, J. A. Other side of the money question. 25 c.
 Hutchinson & B

Hurlbut, E. What was nominated on the bond?: gold standard in the crucible of facts. (Add. pubs. for price.) Baur.

Libby, C: T. Cash, panics and industrial depressions. gratis.
 C: T. Libby.

Marburg, T. Do we want an asset currency? 10 c.
 Dulany.

Meyer, G: v. L. Our unelastic currency. 10 c.
 U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Mitchell, W. C. Gold, prices, and wages under the greenback standard. \$5.
 Univ. of Cal.

Muhleman, M. L. Monetary and banking systems, 1908. *\$2 net. Monetary.

O'Sullivan, D. Cold-storage baby: textbook on honest money and irredeemable paper. 25 c.
 Ontario Pub.

Ripley, A. L. Recent plans for currency reform. (Add. pub. for price.) Ellis.

United States. *Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means.* Transportation of moneys by express. 25 c.
 U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. Currency association law. gratis.
 Nat. City Bank.

Widney, R. M. National currency and banks. (Add. author for price.)
 R. M. Widney.

See also Banks and banking;—Bonds;—Business;—Capital and labor;—Coins and medals;—Commerce;—Finance;—Gold (as money);—Interest;—Investments;—Wealth.

Money answers all things. *See* Vanderlint, Jacob.

Money changers. Sinclair, U. B., jr. \$1.50.
 B. W. Dodge.

Money god. Van Dyke, J: C. **\$1 net.
 Scribner.

Money hunger. Wood, H: A. W. **\$1 net.
 Putnam.

Money value of good health. Robertson, G.
 G. Robertson

MONGOLS (The).
 Curtin, J. Mongols in Russia. **\$3 net.
 Little, B. & Co.

Moninger, Herbert H.

Fifty lessons in training for service. Rev. ed., for use in teacher-training classes, young people's societies, mid-week prayer-meetings, adult Bible classes, etc. '08 (Apr11) c. il. 12°, *40 c. net; manilla, *25 c. net.
 Standard Pub.

New Testament church, for advanced teacher-training classes, adult Bible classes, etc. '08(D) c. 158 p. 16°, (Training for service ser.) 50 c.; pap., 30 c.
 Standard Pub.

Standard commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons: geographical notes by J: W. McGarvey. '08(Mr21) c. il. maps, 8°, 75 c.
 Standard Pub.

Studies in the Gospel and Acts for advanced teacher-training classes, adult Bible classes, etc. '08(D) c. 154 p. il. maps, 16°. (Add. pubs. for price.)
 Standard Pub.

Monmouth Baptist ladies' cook book. Sexton, M. B., comp. 60 c.; 85 c.
 M. B. Sexton.

Monographs on American book-plate designers. il. 8°. Goodspeed.

—Hapgood. Bookplates. 12 brochures, per set, \$18; \$30.

Monographs on biochemistry; ed. by R. H. Aders Plimmer and F. J. Hopkins. il. O. bds. Longmans.

—Bayliss. Nature of enzyme action. *\$1 net.

—Plimmer. Chemical constitution of the proteins. In 2 pts. pt. 1. *\$1 net; pt. 2, *80 c. net.

Monographs on education. 12°, 25 c.
 Palmer Co.

—Leonard. Moral training in public schools.

MONOLOGUES.

Cooke, M. B. More modern monologues. \$1.25.
 Dramatic

Herford, B. B. Monologues. \$1.25.
 Scribner.

See also Plays.

MONOPOLIES.

Jenckes, A. L. Origin, the organization and the location of the staple of England. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. of Penn.
See also Capital and labor;—Trusts.

MONOPOLY.

See Business.

MONOTHEISM.

Ballard, F. True God. *\$1 net.
 Eaton & M.

See also God.

Monroe, Paul.

Syllabus of a course of study on the history and principles of education. '08 (S5) c. 8°, (Columbia Univ., Extension syllabi, Ser. A.) pap., 20 c.
 Teachers' Coll.

Monroe, Will Seymour.

Norway: its peoples, its fjords and its fjelds. '08(N14) c. il. pors. map, O. \$3, boxed.
 L. C. Page.

MONROE COUNTY, N. Y.

Peck, W: F. Hist. of Rochester and Monroe Co., N. Y. 2 v. \$18.

Pioneer Pub. Co.

MONROE DOCTRINE.

Crichfield, G. W. American supremacy: the rise and progress of the Latin American republics and their relation to the United States under the Monroe doctrine. 2 v. **\$6 net. Brentano's.

Montagu, Lord.

Motor cars and how to drive them. In 2 pts. '08(Agi) il. 8°, ea., \$1.50. Spon.

Montague, Marg. Prescott.

In Calvert's valley. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Baker & T.

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de.

Compayré, J. G. Montaigne, and education of the judgment. **90 c. net. Crowell.

Norton, G., comp. Montaigne: personal relations to some of his contemporaries.—Spirit of Montaigne. ea., *\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

Montana. *Supreme ct. Repts.* v. 35. '08 (Ja18); v. 36 (S) 8°, shp., ea. \$4. Bancroft-W.

MONTANA.

See Flathead County:—Yellowstone Valley.

Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron de Montesquieu et de la Brède.

Spirit of laws; including d'Alembert's analysis of the work; tr. fr. the French by T. Nugent; with introd. by Frederic R. Coudert. '08(Je27) c. 2 v., il. 8°, \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7. Lamb Pub.

Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. Eggleston, E. †\$1.25. Dodd.

Montgomery, Frances Trego.

Billy Whiskers' vacation. '08(N14) c. il. O. (Billy Whiskers ser.) bds., \$1. Brewer, B.

Cats and kitts '08(N21) c. il. O. 50 c. Brewer, B.

Montgomery, Harry Earl.

Vital American problems: attempt to solve the "trust," "labor," and "negro" problems '08(S12) c. D. (Questions of the day.) **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Montgomery, Lucy Maud.

Anne of Green Gables. '08(Je20) c. D. †\$1.50. L. C. Page.

Montgomery, Winfield S.

Historical sketch of education for the colored race in the District of Columbia, 1807-1905. '08(My9) 8°, pap., 25 c. Smith Bros.

Months (The). Blake, J. V. *75 c. net. J. H. West.

MONTIGNOSO, Countess.

See Anna Monica Pia, *Duchess of Saxony.*

Montolieu, J. G. P. de B., Baronne de.

See Wyss, Johann Rudolf.

MONTREUX, Switzerland.

Gribble, F. Montreux. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

MONUMENTS.

Breasted, J. H. Monuments of Sudanese Nubia. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Capart, J. Une rue de tombeaux à Saggarah. [Egypt.] In 2 v. \$15. Stechert

Frothingham, A. L. Monuments of Christian Rome. **\$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Mood, Ja. Raider.

Some figurative usages of *venire* and *ire*. '08(S5) 8°, pap., gratis. Johns Hopkins.

Moody, Dwight Lyman.

Fulness of the gospel. '08(Je27) c. 12°, *50 c. net. Revell.

Moody, J:

Investors' primer. '08(Ja11) D. (Investors' lib.) *\$1.50 net. Moody Corporation.

Moody's investors' lib. D. *\$1.50 net.

Moody Corporation.

—Moody. Investors' primer.

—Nicholas. Mining investments.

Moody's manual of railroads and corporation securities. 9th annual number, 1908. '08 (S19) c. 8°, \$10; leath., \$12.

Moody Corporation.

MOON.

Brown, E. W. Inequalities in the motion of the moon. *\$2 net. Putnam.

Moons of Balbanca. Davis, M. E. M. †\$1.

Houghton M.

Moonstone. Collins, W. 50 c. Hurst.

Moore, C: Church.

Treatise on facts or the weight and value of evidence. v. 1, 2. '08(O) c. O. \$12.

E: Thompson.

Moore, C: Chilton.

Tamám. '08(O24) c. D. \$1 50. Neale.

Moore, Dewitt Clinton.

Treatise on fraudulent conveyances and creditors' remedies at law and in equity. '08(J1) 2 v., 267+515; 26+516-1302 p. O. \$12. M. Bender.

Moore, F:

Passing of Morocco. '08(My16) D. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

Moore, G: Foot, D.D., ed.

See Harper, Rob. Fs.

Moore, Ja. Hall.

Defence of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence. '08(J14) c. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Stone & B.

Moore, J: Bassett, ed.

See Buchanan, Ja.

Moore, Jos. Hampton.

With Speaker Cannon through the Tropics: voyage to West Indies, Venezuela and Panama. '08(F) c. il. 8°, \$2. Book Pr.

Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.

Delftware Dutch and English. '08(O3) c. il. O. (Collector's handbooks.) **\$1 net. Stokes.

Moore, Norman, M.D.

History of the study of medicine in the British Isles: Fitz-Patrick lectures for 1905-6, del. before the Royal College of Physicians of London. '08(My23) facsimils. O. \$3.40. Oxford Univ.

Moore, Rob. Webber.

Weimar, the Athens of Germany. '08(F1) il. pors. O. pap., *75 c. net. Stechert.

Moore, Stanley Holmes.

Mechanical engineering and machine shop practice. '08(Agt) il. 8°, *\$4 net. Hill Pub.

Moore, T:

Irish melodies and songs. '08(Je6) 16°, (Muses' lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Moore, T: Verner, D.D.

Honoring God with our substance. '08 (Je20) T. pap., *5 c. net. Presb. Bd.

Moore, Veranus Alva.

Pathology and differential diagnosis of infectious diseases of animals; with an introd. by Dan. Elmer Salmon. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Je6) c. 8°, *\$4 net.
Taylor & C.

Moore, Rev. W: T:

Supremacy of the heart life: plea for the regnancy of love. '08(Oro) c. 12°, *\$1.25 net.
Revell.

Moorehead, Warren King.

See Peabody, C:

—, comp. Prehistoric relics: catalogue describing some 850 specimens. '08(Mr) 12°, pap., \$1.
Andover.

Moorehead, W: Gallogly, D.D.

Studies in the Book of Revelation. '08 (Apr8) c. D. *75 c. net. Un. Presb. Bd.

Moorhouse, E. Hallam.

Nelson's Lady Hamilton. '08(Ag15) il. pors. O. *\$3 net.
Brentano's.

MOQUI INDIANS.

See Indians.

MOQUELUMNAN INDIANS.

See Miwok Indians.

Moral instruction and training in schools.

Sadler, M. E. 2 v. ea., **\$1.50 net.
Longmans.

MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

See Ethics.

Moral theology for English speaking countries.

Slater, T: *\$2.75 net. Benziger.

Moral training in public schools.

Leonard, M. H. 25 c. Palmer Co.

MORALITY PLAYS.

See Plays.

MORALS.

See Ethics.

Moran, Mary L.

Manual art with the scissors. '08(Ja11) il. obl. D. bds., 75 c. M. Bradley.

Moran, T: Fs.

Theory and practice of the English government. New ed. '08(Ag22) c. D. **\$1.20 net.
Longmans.

Mord, W.

Friends from the Book of books: twelve Bible stories. '08(S5) Q. bds., \$1.50.
Stokes.

Mordecai, S: Fox.

Domestic relations; condensed summary of the more important principles of common law governing the topics of husband and wife, parent and child, infancy and coverture. '08(D) 39 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.) S: F. Mordecai.

Law lectures: treatise from a North Carolina standpoint on those portions of the 1st and 2d books of the commentaries of Sir W: Blackstone which have not become obsolete in the U. S. '08(Ja11) O. shp., \$10.
Edwards.

More, Paul Elmer.

Shelburne essays. 5th ser. '08(My2) c. D. **\$1.25 net.
Putnam.

More, Sir T:

More's Millenium: being the Utopia of Sir T: More rendered into modern English by Valerian Paget. '08(N21) c. D. \$1.50.
J: McBride.

Utopia; tr. by Ralph Robinson: with introd. and notes by H. B. Cotterill. '08(Ap4) 16°, *50 c. net.
Macmillan.

MORE, Sir Thomas.

Manning, A. Household of Sir Thomas More. *\$1 net. Dulton.

More: a study of financial conditions. Draper, G: O. **\$1 net. Little, B. & Co.

More modern monologues. Cooke, M. B. \$1.25. Dramatic.

Morgan, Albert Talmon.

Passing of gold; or, what is lawful money. '08(N7) c. por. D. \$1. J: A. Anderson.

Morgan, C: Herbert, Taylor, T: Eddy and S. Earl.

Studies in the early church; introd. by Marcus D. Buell. [Rev. ed.] '08(Ja4) maps, O. 75 c. Jennings.

Morgan, Conroy Lloyd.

Animal behaviour. 2d ed. '08(My23) il. D. \$2.50. Longmans.

Morgan, G: Campbell, D.D.

Analyzed Bible. v. 2, The Old Testament, Job to Malachi. '08(Mr21); v. 3, The New Testament introduction, Matthew to Revelation. '08(Apr8) c. 12°, ea., *\$1 net. Revell.

Christian principles. '08(Ap11) c. 12°, *50 c. net. Revell.

Morgan, Ja.

Abraham Lincoln, the boy and the man. '08(O17) c. il. pors. D. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Morgan, J: Livingston Rutgers.

Elements of physical chemistry. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '08(N14) c. figs. 12°, \$3.
Wiley.

MORGAN, John Pierpont.

Bonum Meritum, *pseud.* War of words between President Roosevelt and J: Pierpont Morgan concerning railroad, tariff and trust questions. \$1; 25 c. Donohue.

Morgan, Marg.

Little adventures of Kitty Topsy-Toe-verses. '08(N21) c. il. D. 75 c. B. W. Dodge.

Morgan, Mrs. Mary Ella Hughes.

How to dress a doll. '08(Ag15) c. il. diagrs., S. bds., 50 c. Altamas.

Moriarty, Bp. of Kerry.

Sermons. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 502 p. 12°, *\$2 net. Benziger.

Morison, J. H. S.

Rules of pleading as adapt. to cts. of law in Tennessee, together with numerous annot. forms. '08(F) c. '07. 19+554 p. O. shp., \$5.50. F. H. Thomas.

MORLAND, George.

Gilbey, Sir W., and Cuming, E: W: D. George Morland. *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Morley, Arth.

Strength of materials. '08(D5) il. O. *\$2.50 net. Longmans.

Morley, J;

Critical miscellanies. '08(J14) D. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Life of Richard Cobden. In 2 v. '08(My9) 12°, (Eversley ser.) \$3. Macmillan.

MORMONISM.

Roberts, B. H: Defense of the faith and the saints. v. 1. \$1.50. Deseret News.

MOROCCO.

Finnemore, J. Morocco. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

MOROCCO.—Continued.

Moore, F: *Passing of Morocco*. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M. Rankin, J. R. L. In *Morocco with General D'Amade*. **\$2.50 net. Longmans.

Morphological variation and its causes in *Amblystoma tigrinum*. Powers, J. H. \$1. Univ. of Neb.

MORPHOLOGY.

Davenport, C: B. *Experimental morphology*. **\$3.50 net. Macmillan.
See also Anatomy;—Histology.

Morris, C:

Historical tales, the romance of reality. [Angelus ed.] 15 v. '08(N) c. il. pors. 8°, (Text-books of the Angelus Univ. course in the hist. of the world's greatest nation.) (Sold by subs. only.) Angelus Univ.

King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table: a modernized version of the "Morte D'Arthur." '08(D5) c. il. D. (Thin paper ser. of popular classics.) limp leath., ea., \$1.25. Lippincott.

Morris, Clara, [Mrs. Harriott.]

New "East Lynne." '08(J14) c. front. D. *\$1 net. Doscher.

Morris, Edn. Bateman.

Man next door: a comedy. '08(N7) c. D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Morris, Gouverneur.

The footprint, and other stories. '08(Mr7) D. †\$1.50. Scribner.

Morris, Hannah Perot.

Glimpses of the life of Samuel Morris: [modern apostle of Philadelphia Quakerism;] by his daughter. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 206 p. il. por. D. 75 c. S: N. Rhoads.

Morris, Harrison Smith.

Lyrics and landscapes. '08(Ap18) c. D. **\$1 net. Century Co.
Tales from Shakespeare. 2 v. in 1. '08 (D5) c. il. por. D. (Thin paper ser. of popular classics.) limp leath., \$1.25. Lippincott.

Morris, H: C.

History of colonization, from the earliest times to the present day. In 2 v. '08 (Ap11) 12°, *\$4 net. Macmillan.

Morris, Rev. M. C. F.

Nunburnholme [Yorkshire, Eng.]: its history and antiquities. '08(Ja18) il. map. O. \$5. Oxford Univ.

Morris, Malcolm, and Dore, S. Ernest.

Light and X-ray treatment of skin diseases. '08(Mr28) il. 12°, (Modern methods of treatment ser.) **\$1.50 net. Keener.

MORRIS, Samuel.

Morris, H. P. *Glimpses of the life of Samuel Morris*. 75 c. S. N. Rhoads.

Morris, W:

See Wyatt, Fk.

MORRIS, William.

Hubbard, E. This then is a William Morris book. \$2. Roycrofters.

Morrison, Adelbert Harland.

See Ewart, Jos. Archibald.

Morrison, C: E:

Highway engineering. '08(O3) c. figs. 8°, \$2.50. Wiley.

Morrison, Rev. G. H.

Addresses from a Glasgow pulpit: The wings of the morning. '08(F1) O. *\$1.50 net. Armstrong.

Morrison, Rob. Stewart, and De Soto, Emilio Dominguez.

Mining rights on the public domain, lode and placer claims, tunnels, mill sites and water rights, statutes decisions, forms and land office procedure for prospectors, attorneys, surveyors and mining companies. 13th ed., rev. and enl. '08 (Je) c. 578 p. T. shp., \$3. Smith-B.

Morrow, Rob. G.

See Oregon. *Sup. ct. Repts.*

Morrow, W: C.

Lentala of the south seas: the romantic tale of a lost colony. '08(Ag22) c. il. O. †\$1.50. Stokes.

Morse, Harriet Clara.

Cowboy cavalier. '08(Je20) c. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Morse, Hosea Ballou.

Trade and administration of the Chinese Empire. '08(Ap25) il. maps, facsim., O. *\$2.50 net. Longmans.

Morshead, Edm. Doidge Anderson.

See Æschylus.

Morte (Le) d' Arthur. *See* Malory, Sir T:**MORTGAGES.**

Jones, L. A: *Treatise on the law of mortgages on personal property*. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bobbs-M.

MORTON FAMILY.

Allen, J: K. George Morton of Plymouth Colony and some of his descendants. (Priv. pr.) J: K. Allen.

Moryson, Fynes.

Itinerary of Fynes Moryson: his ten yeeres travell through the twelve dominions of Germany, Bohmerland, Switzerland, Netherland, Denmark, Poland, Italy, Turkey, France, England, Scotland and Ireland. In 4 v. vs. 3 and 4. '08(My2) 8°, ea., *\$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Mosby, Colonel J: Singleton.

Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign. '08(Mr21) c. pors. map, O. **\$2 net. Moffat.

Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von.

Stories of Jewish home life; tr. from the German. '08(Ja4) D. \$1.25. Jewish Pub.

Moser, Gustav von.

Der bibliothekar, schwank in vier akten; ed., with notes and vocab. by Hollon A. Farr. '08(O10) c. D. 40 c. Holt.
Ultimo, lustspiel in fünf akten; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by C: Langley Crow. '08(N21) c. S. 35 c. Holt.

Moses, Bernard.

South America on the eve of emancipation: southern Spanish colonies in the last half-century of their dependence. '08(Je6) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Moses, Mrs. Bernard.

See Moses, Edith Briggs.

Moses, Edith Briggs, [Mrs. Bernard Moses.]

Unofficial letters of an official's wife. '08 (O17) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Appleton.

Moses, Montrose Jonas.

Henrik Ibsen: the man and his plays. '08 (D12) c. cr. O. *\$1.50 net. M. Kennerley.

Moses, Montrose J., ed.

See Everyman.

Moses, Zebina.

Colonial war services of Colonel Ninian Beall, 1625-1717; Colonel George Beall, 1695-1780; Colonel George Beall, 1729-1807; owners of the "Rock of Dumbarton" estate of 2,175 acres, on which Georgetown, D. C., was located. '08 (Ag15) 12°, pap. (Add. author for price.) Z. Moses.

Mosher, Edith R.

Studies of fruit and nut bearing trees. '08 (S5) c. il. obl. Q. \$2. Bardeen.

Mosher's old world ser. 12°, vellum, *\$1 net; bds., *\$1.25 net; leath., *\$1.50 net; Japan vellum ed., *\$2.50 net. T: B. Mosher.

—Pearl (The).

Mosher's vest pocket ser. 24°, 40 c.; flexible leath., 75 c.; pap., 25 c. T: B. Mosher.

—Ingersoll. Toward humanity.

MOSQUITOES.

Levy, E. C. Extermination of mosquitoes. gratis. Richmond Dept. of Health.

See also Malaria.

Mosses from an old manse. *See* Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

Mosso, Angelo.

Palaces of Crete and their builders. '08 (Ja25) il. plans, O. *\$2.25 net. Putnam.

Mother Goose's nursery rhymes. il. S. bds., 50 c. Stokes.

—Curly-Locks, and other nursery rhymes.

—Wee Willie Winkie.

Mother of California. North, A. W. **\$2 net. P. Elder.

Mother of pearl. *See* France, Anatole.

Mother of the man. Philpotts, E. †\$1.50 Dodd.

Mother the child's first Bible teacher. Foster, Mrs. M. J. C. *25 c. net. Jennings.

Mother tongue. *See* Arnold, Sarah Louise.

Mother's year-book. Washburne, Mrs. M. F. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

MOTHERS.

Barton, Mrs. C. J. W. Mother of the living. \$1.50; 50 c. C. J. W. Barton.

Hoffman, Mrs. A. L. R. Social duty of our daughters: talk with mothers and their grown daughters. **35 c. net. Vir Pub.

Miller, M. W. Helps for young mothers; in the physical and moral training of infants and young children. 50 c. Jacobs.

See also Children:—Generative organs;—Midwifery;—Pregnancy;—Woman.

Mothers in Israel. Fletcher, J. S. †\$1.50 Moffat.

Mothers' verses and home songs. '08 (D26) c. D. 75 c. Caldwell.

MOTHS.

South, R: Moths of the British Isles, first series. *\$3 net. Warne.

Moths. La Ramée, L. de. 50 c. Hurst.

Motives and results of the social settlement movement. Cole, W: I. (Add. pubs. for price.) Harvard Univ.

Motley, Ja. M.

Apprenticeship in American trade unions. '08 (Mr7) c. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol. science.) pap., 50 c. Johns Hopkins.

Motley, J: Lathrop.

Dutch nation: being "The rise of the Dutch Republic, 1555-1584"; condensed, with introd., notes and a brief history of the Dutch people to 1908, by W: Elliot Grif-fis. New ed. '08 (Apr11) c. il. pors. O. \$1.75. Harper.

Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v. '08 (O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Motor boys on the Atlantic. Young, C. 60 c. Cupples & L.

MOTOR BICYCLES.

See Bicycles.

MOTOR-BOATS.

See Boats.

Motor car model book: [juvenile.] '08 (D19) il. f°, pap., 50 c. Dutton.

MOTOR-CARS.

See Automobiles.

Motor days in England. Dillon, J: M. **\$3 net. Putnam.

Motor-flight through France. Wharton, Mrs. E. N. J. **\$2 net. Scribner.

Motoring. Hearne, R. P. 50 c. Dutton.

Motoring abroad. Presbrey, F. *\$2 net. Outing.

Motorman and his duties. Gutmann, L. *\$1 net. McGraw.

MOTORS.

See Automobiles;—Dynamos and motors;—Electricity;—Engines;—Machinery.

Mott, Hopper Striker.

New York of yesterday: narrative of old Bloomingdale. '08 (Je6) il. map, O. **\$10 net. Putnam.

Moule, Bp. Handley Carr Glyn, Drury, Bp. T: Wortley, and Girdlestone, Rev. Rob. Baker.

English Church teaching on faith, life and order. '08 (D12) D. †40 c. net. Longmans.

Moull, J:

Auditing for accountant students. '08 (D) c. 140 p. forms, 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Universal Business.

Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler.

New bedtime stories. '08 (D19) c. il. 12°. †\$1.25. Little, B. & Co.

MOUND BUILDERS.

Randall, E. O. Masterpieces of the Ohio mound builders; the hill top fortifications, incl. Fort Ancient. \$1.

Ohio Archæolog.

See also Fort Ancient.

Mt. MCKINLEY, Alaska.

Cook, F: A. To the top of the continent: discovery, exploration and adventure in sub-arctic Alaska. **\$2.50 net.

Doubleday, P.

Mt. PELÉE, Martinique.

Heilprin, A. Eruption of Pelée. \$4. Geographical Soc.

Mt. WILSON, Cal.

Hale, G: E. Tower telescope of Mount Wilson solar observatory. (Not for sale.) Carnegie.

Mt. Wilson solar observatory contributions. il. 4°, pap. Carnegie.

—Hale. Preliminary note on rotation of the sun. (Not for sale.)

MOUNTAINEERING.

- Abraham, G. D. *Complete mountaineer*.
*\$4.80 net. Doubleday, P.
Harrison, F. *My Alpine jubilee*. *\$1.25
net. Dutton.
Le Blond, E. A. F. H.-W. *Mountaineering
in the land of the midnight sun*. *\$3.50
net. Lippincott.
See also Mt. McKinley; — Mustagh Range; —
Ruvenzori.

MOUTH.

- Brown, W. C. *Sprue and its treatment*.
*\$2.50 net. Wood.
Movable kidney. Wilson, H. W. *\$1.25 net.
Longmans.

- Moving loads on railway underbridges. Bam-
ford, H. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Mowry, W. A:

- Recollections of a New England educator,
1838-1908. '08(D26) c. pors. O. *\$1.50
net. Silver.

Moyer, Ja. Ambrose.

- Steam turbine. '08(D19) c. figs. 8°, **\$4
net. Wiley.

MOYER AND HAYWOOD CASE.

See Orchard, Harry.

MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Ama-
deus.

- Wilder, V. *Mozart*. 2 v. *\$3.50 net.
Scribner.

Mozley, J. B., D.D.

- Lectures and other theological papers. New
ed. '08(J111) O. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.
Review of the baptismal controversy. New
ed. '08(J118) D. \$1.25. Longmans.
Ruling ideas in early ages and their rela-
tion to Old Testament faith: lectures del.
to graduates of the University of Ox-
ford. New and cheaper ed. '08(J111) O.
*\$1.25 net. Longmans.

Mueller, Max.

- Persona. '08(Ag15) 8°, pap., 25 c.
Open Court.

Mueller, W. C:

- New manual of natural trigonometrical
functions to seven places of decimals of
sines and cosines of the angles from 0 to
10000 seconds. '08(My23) c. 4°, leath.,
\$9. W: C: Mueller.

- Muffin shop. Garnett, L. A. \$1.50.
Rand, McN. & Co.
Mugen. Poole, F. R. \$1. Niles Pub.

Muhleman, Maurice L:

- Monetary and banking systems, 1908. '08
(J111) 8°, *\$2 net. Monetary.

Muir, W: Carpenter Pendleton.

- Treatise on navigation and nautical astron-
omy. 2d ed. '08(O) c. 16+763 p. il. 12°,
\$5. U. S. Naval Inst.

Mulford, Clarence E:

- The orphan. '08(Mr21) c. il. D. \$1.50.
Outing.

Müller, Ernest Friedrich Karl, D.D.

- Our Lord: belief in the deity of Christ.
'08(Mr14) c. S. (Foreign religious ser.)
*40 c. net. Eaton & M.

Muller, F: Max, ed.

- Sacred books of the East; tr. by various
Oriental scholars. v. 1, The Upanishads;
tr. by F. Max Müller; pt. 1, The Khan-
dogva-Upanishad, The Talavakāra-Upan-
ishad, The Aitereya-Aranyaka, The
Kaushitaki - Brāhmana - Upanishad, and

The Vāgasaneyi-Samhitā-Upanishad. v.
3, The sacred books of China: the texts
of Confucianism; tr. by Ja. Legge; pt. 1,
The Shū King, The religious portions of
the Shih King, and The Hsiāo King. 2d
ed. v. 4, The Zend-Avesta, pt. 1, The
Venidad; tr. by Ja. Darmesteter. 2d ed.
v. 6, The Qur'ān [Koran], pt. 1, Chapters
1-16; tr. by E. H. Palmer. '08(N21)
tabs., O. v. 1. pt. 1, \$4.75; v. 3. pt. 1, \$5;
v. 4. pt. 1, \$5.25; v. 6. pt. 1, \$4.
Oxford Univ.

Müller, Georg, and Glass, Alex.

- Diseases of the dog and their treatment.
New il. ed., rev. and enl. '08(My23)
c. O. *\$5 net. Franklin Press, (Pa.)

Muller, Gustav.

- Ecce homo: eine erzählung aus Jesu Christi
tagen. '08(D19) c. 8°, \$2. Lemcke.

Müller, Margarethe.

- Carla Wenckebach, pioneer. '08(N7) c.
pors. D. **\$1.25 net. Ginn.

Mulliken, Clara A.

- Reading list on modern dramatists: D'An-
nunzio, Hauptmann, Ibsen, Maeterlinck,
Phillips, Rostand, Shaw and Sudermann.
'08(Ap18) 12°, (Bulletin of Bibliography
pamphlets.) pap., 20 c. Boston Pk.

Mullins, Edg. Young, D.D.

- Axioms of religion: new interpretation of
the Baptist faith. '08(Mr7) c. D. **\$1
net. Am. Bapt.

Mulock, Miss.

See Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria Mulock.

Mumford, Ethel Watts-, [now Mrs. Grant,]
Mizner, Addison, and Herford, Oliver.

- Perfectly good cynic's calendar [1909];
with astronomical attachment. '08(O10)
c. T. bds., **75 c. net. P. Elder.

Mumford, Ja. Gregory, M.D.

- Surgical memoirs, and other essays. '08
(D19) c. pors. O. **\$2.50 net. Moffat.

Mumma, Rosa Meyers.

- Fallina: tale of modern American social
life. '08(D) 146 p. 12°, \$1. Roxburgh.

Mundy, Floyd Woodruff, comp. and ed.

- Earning power of railroads, 1908; mileage—
capitalization, [etc.] '08(My9) c. D. \$2.
Metropolitan Adv.

Mundy, W: Nelson, M.D.

- Eclectic practice in diseases of children.
2d ed., rev. rewritten and enl. '08(O3) c.
il. O. \$3. Scudder.

Munger, Thdr. Thornton.

- On the threshold. Rev. and enl. ed. '08
(D) c. 14+246 p. 12°, \$1. Houghton M.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.

- Fairlie, J: A. *Essays in municipal adminis-
tration*. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

- Rowe, L. S. *Problems of city governments*.
**\$1.50 net. Appleton.

See also Cities;—Corporations;—Local government;
—Municipal ownership;—Town officers;—also
New York City.

MUNICIPAL LAW.

- Chicago. *Municipal court, with marginal
notes*. \$2.50. Callaghan.

MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP.

- American Academy of Political and Social
Science. *Control of municipal public ser-
vice corporations*. \$1.

Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP.—*Continued.*

- Darwin, L. Municipal ownership. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.
Grant, A. H., *comp.* List of defunct municipal lighting plants. 40 c. Municipal Ownership.

See also Collectivism.

Munn, C. Allen.

- Three types of Washington portraits: John Trumbull, Charles Willson Peale, Gilbert Stuart. '08(Apr18) c. il. pors. facsimils, 8°. (Priv. pr.) Gillis Press.

Munn, C. Clark.

- Myrtle Baldwin. '08(S5) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Lothrop, I. & S.

Munro, Neil.

- The Clyde: river and firth. '08(Ja11) il. map, 8°, (Color book ser.) *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Munroe, Kirk.

- Under the Great Bear. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Harper.
See also Stevens, Rowan.

Munson, Ja. Eug.

- Pocket phonographic dictionary; containing 12,000 words. '08(N14) c. nar. S. (Munson system of phonography.) leath., \$1. Am. Bk.

Munson's system of phonography. See Munson, Ja. Eug.

Münsterberg, Hugo.

- On the witness stand: essays on psychology and crime. '08(Apr18) c. D. **\$2.50 net. McClure.

MURAL DECORATION.

See Wall decoration.

Murdoch, W. G. Burn-

See Burn-Murdoch, W. G.

Murfree, Mary Noailles, ["Charles Egbert Craddock."]

- Fair Mississippi. '08(O24) c. front. O. †\$1.50. Houghton M.

Murphy, T. Dowler.

- British highways and byways from a motor car: record of a five thousand mile tour in England, Wales and Scotland. '08(Ap4) il. maps, D. \$3, boxed; levant mor., \$7, boxed. L. C. Page.

Murray, Aitken.

- Tommy Brown: a bad boy's memoirs. '08(My9) c. D. 75 c. Fenno.

Murray, And., D.D.

- Full blessing of Pentecost: the one thing needful. '08(My23) c. 12°, *\$75 c. net. Revell.

Murray, Clara.

- Story book friends. New ed. '08(S19) c. il. sq. 12°. †50 c. Little, B. & Co.
Wide awake second reader. '08(F22) c. il. 12°. *35 c. net. Little, B. & Co.

Murray, Dan. Alex.

- Differential and integral calculus. '08(S19) c. O. \$2. Longmans.

Murray, G. Gilbert Aimé, tr.

See Euripides.

Murray, Ja. A. H., [and others,] eds.

- New English dictionary on historical principles. [Reissue in quarterly parts.] [Jan. pt. of v. 7.] (Ja18) \$1.90; [Ap. pt. of v. 6.] (My23) \$1.25; [July pt. of v. 8.] (Ag1) \$1.25; [Oct. pt. of v. 6.] (O31) 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Murray, J.

- Handbook for Rome and the Campagna; ed. by Norwood Young. New, enl. and rev. ed., (17th.) '08(D5) maps, plans, 12°, *\$4 net. Scribner.

Murray, J., and Miller, Mills.

- The round-up; novelized from Edmund Day's melodrama. '08(Mr28) c. il. D. †\$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Murray, J. Clark.

- Hand-book of Christian ethics. '08(D19) 12°, *\$2.25 net. Scribner.

Murray, Mrs. Louise Welles.

- History of old Tioga Point and early Athens, Pa. '08(D) c. '07. 14+656 p. il. pors. maps, facsimils., 8°, *\$5 net. L. W. Murray.

Murray, T. Douglas, ed.

- Jeanne D'Arc, maid of Orleans, deliverer of France. New and rev. ed. '08(D12) il. 8°, *\$3.50 net. McClure.

Murray, T. Holt.

- Speeches of T. Holt Murray of Clearfield, Penn. v. 1. '08(D) c. il. pors. 8°, \$1. Eaton & M.

MURRAY BAY, Canada.

See Canada.

MUSCLES.

See Eye.

Muse in motley. Carrick, H. *\$1.10 net.

Macmillan.

Muses' lib.; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 16°, 50 c.; leath., 75 c.; lambskin, \$1. Dutton.

—Darley. Complete poetical works.

—Moore. Irish melodies.

—Ruskin. Poems.

MUSHROOMS.

- Burlingham, G. S. Study of the *Lactariae* of the United States: [mushrooms.] \$1.25. Torrey.

- Hard, M. E. Mushroom, edible and otherwise. \$4.75; \$6; \$7.50. Mushroom Pub.

MUSIC.

- Aiken, W. H. Music course. 50 c.

Am. Bk.

- Bigelow, M. E. New way to write music (Add. author for price.) M. E. Bigelow.
Bloomfield, D. Important events in musical history. 25 c. Presser.

- De Bekker, L. J. Stokes' encyclopedia of music and musicians. **\$3 net. Stokes.

- Edwards, J. H. God and music. **\$1.25 net. Baker & T.

- Elson, A. Music club programs from all nations. \$1.25. Ditson.

- Elson, L. C. C: Curiosities of music: facts not generally known, regarding the music of ancient and savage nations. \$1. Ditson.

- Evans, M. G., *comp.* Questions and answers on the elements of music. 80 c. M. G. Evans.

- Feininger, K. First ser. of four essays on the experimental psychology of reproductive music. (Add. pubs. for price.) Business Press.

- Fowles, E. Key to the questions and exercises in "Studies in musical graces." 75 c. Boston Music.

- Gaynor, J. L. Elements of musical expression. \$1.25. C. F. Summy Co.

MUSIC.—Continued.

- Goddard, J. Rise of music. *\$2.50 net. Scribner.
 Grove, Sir G.; ed. Dict. of music and musicians. In 5 v. v. 4. **\$5 net. Macmillan.
 Hamilton, C. G. Outlines of music history. \$1.50. Ditson
 Hofer, M. R. Music for the child world. v. 1, Characteristic scenes and sketches; v. 2, Rhythms, marches and games. v. 1, \$1.25; v. 2, \$1.50. C. F. Summy Co.
 Hubbard, W. L.; ed. American history and encyclopedia of music. In 10 v. ea., \$3.50; \$4.50; \$6. Squire-C.
 Lane, L. P. Tone, silence and time. \$1.75. L. P. Lane.
 Lucas, C. Story of musical form. *\$1.25 net. Scribner.
 MacDougall, D. and A., eds. Bond of music. \$1.25; \$2. Stokes.
 Macpherson, C. S. Form in music with special reference to the designs of instrumental music. \$2.25. Schirmer.
 Pauer, E. Musical forms. 75 c. Ditson.
 Pratt, W. S. Class notes in music history. *30 c. net. Schirmer.
 Prout, E. Instrumentation. 75 c. Ditson.
 Smith, E. Eleanor Smith music course. Bk. 1, 25 c.; Bk. 2, 30 c.; Bk. 3, 40 c.; Bk. 4, 50 c. Am. Bk.
 Surette, T. W., and Mason, D. G. Appreciation of music. **\$1.50 net. Baker & T.
 Upton, G. P. Standard concert guide. \$1.75. McClurg.
 Wallace, W. Threshold of music. *\$1.50 net; **\$2.25 net. Macmillan.
 Whitcomb, I. P. Young people's story of music. \$2. Dodd.
See also Bibliographies:—Church music;—Counterpoint;—Harmony;—Hymns and hymn writers;—Musicians;—Opera;—Orchestral music;—Organ and organists;—Piano-forte;—Singing;—Songs;—Violin;—Violoncello;—Voice;—also names of musicians.
Music lovers' lib. pors. D. Lippincott.
 —Racster. Chats on violoncellos. *\$1.25 net.
Music of the masters ser.; ed. by Wakeling Dry 12", \$1. Brentano's.
 —Colles. Brahms.
Music story ser. See Scribner's.
Music students' lib. O. Ditson.
 —Elson. Music club programs. \$1.25.
 —Hamilton. Outlines of music history. \$1.50.
 —Manchester. Twelve lessons in the fundamentals of voice production. \$1.
 —Panseron. A B C of vocalization. \$1.
 —York. Text-book in simple strict counterpoint. \$1.25.
 Music trade directory of United States and Canada. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c 8", \$5. Thompson

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.

See Organ:—Piano-forte;—Violin;—Violoncello.
 Musical memories. Upton, G. P. *\$2.75 net. McClurg

MUSICAL NOTATION.

See Music.
 Musical poems. Field, E. \$1. Scribner.
MUSICIANS.

New York church and musical directory of New York and Brooklyn and other adjacent suburbs. 50 c. W. A. James.

MUSICIANS.—Continued.

- Oldmeadow, E. Great musicians. \$1.50. Jacobs.
 Rowbotham, F. J. Story-lives of great musicians. \$1.50. Stokes.
 Upton, G. P. Musical memories. *\$2.75 net. McClurg.
See also Music;—also names of musicians.
Musicians' lib. Q. \$2.50; pap., \$1.50. Ditson.
 —Bach. Piano composition.
 —Krehbiel, ed. Songs from the operas for mezzo soprano.
Musick, J. Roy.
 Real America in romance; with reading courses, complete and authentic history of America from time of Columbus to the present day. In 14 v. '08 (Ap4) c. 8°, complete work, \$43.50; hf. mor., \$51.50; mor., \$62.50. W. H. Wise.
 Musings of a Chinese mystic. Chuang Tzu. *60 c. net. Dutton.
Muselman, Rev. Hugh T.; ed.
 National Teacher-training Institute textbooks. bk. 2, The Sunday-school teacher's pupils. '08 (F15); bk. 3, The Sunday-school teacher's pedagogy. (Je6) c. S. ea., **40 c. net; pap., **25 c. net. Am. Bapt.
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de.
 Complete writings; tr. into English. In 10 v. '08 (Je27) c. ed. de luxe, \$12.50. Lamb Pub.
Musset, Paul de.
 Mr. Wind and Madam Rain; tr., with permission of the author, by Emily Makepeace. '08 (S19) il. D. (Harper's young people ser.) 60 c. Harper.
Musson, Mrs. Louise Walbridge.
 Frau von Colson's Christmas eve. '08 (Je27) c. S. pap., 75 c. Rust-Graft.
Musson, Spencer C.
 Upper Engadine. '08 (Ap11) il. map, 8°, (Color books.) *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
MUSTAGH RANGE, Kashmir.
 Workman, F. B. and W. H. Ice-bound heights of Mustagh: [Kashmir.] *\$5 net. Scribner.
Muzzey, D. Saville.
 Spiritual Franciscans: Herbert Baxter Adams prize essay, awarded December, 1905. '08 (My16) 8°, pap., gratis.
 D. S. Muzzey.
 My Alpine jubilee. Harrison, F. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.
 My auto book. Pulitzer, W. \$1. Outing.
 My belief. Horton, R. F. *\$1.25 net. Revell.
 My busy days. Sturgis, Mrs. E. B. **\$2 net. Appleton.
 My day and generation. Carr, C. E. *\$3 net. McClurg.
 My days and nights on the battlefield. Coffin, C. C. 50 c. Hurst.
 My enemy the motor. Street, J. L. †\$1. Lane.
 My favorite novelist: entertaining papers by Frank R. Stockton, Mrs. Burton Harrison, and Paul Bourget. '08 (Ag8) c. sq. 16", (Bookish books.) bds., *55 c. net. Burrows.

- My friend the partridge. Hammond, S. T. \$1. Forest.
 My grandfather's best brand. Hays, M. D. \$1. M. D. Hays.
 My high school days. Bridgeman, L. J. \$1.50; \$3; \$5. Caldwell.
 My inner life. Crozier, J. B. 2 v. *\$2.50 net. Longmans.
 My Lady Beatrice. Cooke, F. \$1.25. Benziger.
 My Lady of Cleve. Hartley, P. J. \$1.50. Dodd.
 My lady of the fog. Barbour, R. H. \$2. Lippincott.
 My lady's kiss. Innes, N. \$1.50. Rand, McN. & Co.
 My lady's toilet. Nolan, G. V., comp. \$1. Peoples News.
 My life. Flynt, J., pseud. *\$2 net. Outing.
 My life and my lectures. Fontaine, L. \$3. Neale.
 My lost duchess. Williams, J. L. \$1.50. Century Co.
 My lost self. Marchmont, A. W. 75 c. Cupples & L.
 My memoirs. See Dumas, Alexandre.
 My pets. Saunders, M. M. \$1.25. Am. Bapt.
 My prayer book. Lasance, F. X. \$1.25. Benziger.
 My Quaker maid. Ryan, Mrs. M. E. 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.
 My school and my gospel. Herkomer, Sir H. v. *\$7.50 net. Doubleday, P.
 My soldier lady. Durley, E. H. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
 My three years at Andover. Perrin, L. J. \$1. Mahew.
 My Uncle Toby. Sterne, L. 50 c. Dutton.
Myers, A. Wallis.
 Complete lawn tennis player. '08(Agr) il. pors. 8°, *\$3 net. Jacobs.
Myers, Allen O.
 Alfalfa, "the grass," in Ohio; where, how and why to grow it. '08(Jan) il. 12°, \$1. Heer.
Myers, Cortland, D.D.
 Boy Jesus. '08(F29) c. il. D. bds., **60 c. net. Am. Bapt.
Myers, Eliab.
 Champion text-book on embalming. 5th ed., greatly enl. and almost entirely rewritten. '08(Je6) c. 8°, \$5; hf. russ., \$5.50; russ., \$6. Champion Chemical.
Myers, Leopold H.
 Arvat: a dramatic poem. '08(N7) D. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.
Mygatt, J. Tracy.
 What I do not know of farming. '08(N21) c. 8°, 75 c. B'way Pub.
Mylne, Bp. L: G:
 Missions to Hindus. '08(Ja25) D. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.
MYRIAPODA.
 See Insects.
 Myrtle Baldwin. Munn, C: C. \$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
Mysteries of the people ser. D. 75 c. N. Y. Labor News.
 —Sue. Branding needle.—Poinard's hilt.
 Mystery of golf. Haultain, T. A. \$5. Houghton M.
- Mystery of Monastery Farm. Naylor, H: R. 75 c. Eaton & M.
 Mystery of Mortimer Strange. Marchmont, A. W. 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.
 Mystery of the four fingers. White, F. M. \$1.50. W. J. Watt.
 Mystery of the Pinckney draught. Nott, C: C. **\$2 net. Century Co.
 Mystery of the sandal-wood box. Barnard, M. C. \$1. Mayhew.
 Mystery of the yellow room. Leroux, G. \$1.50. Brentano's.
 Mystery play in honour of the nativity of our Lord. Benson, R. H. 90 c. Longmans.
 Mystic Christianity. Ramacharaka, Yogi. \$1. Yogi Pub.
MYSTICISM.
 Atkinson, W: W. Mystic Christianity \$1. Yogi Pub.
 See also Soul.
MYTHOLOGY
 Cartwright, T: One for Wod and one for Lok. 50 c. Dutton.
 Cartwright, T:, ed. Old, old myths of Greece and Rome. 50 c. Dutton.
 Clarke, H. A. Child's guide to mythology **\$1.25 net. Baker & T.
 Frazer, J. G: Adonis, Attis, Osiris: [studies in mythology.] *\$3.25 net. Macmillan.
 Harrison, J. E. Prolegomena to the study of Greek religion. *\$6 net. Putnam.
 Hawthorne, N. Stories of classical fables: wonder book for boys and girls. 35 c. McLoughlin.
 Woodhouse, S. C. Dictionary of classical mythology. 50 c. Dutton.
 Zimmern, A. Gods and heroes of the north. *36 c. net; *60 c. net. Longmans.
 See also Archæology; — Fables; — Fairy tales; — Folk-lore. — Heroes; — Indians; — Legends; — Religions.
 Mystic will. Leland, C: G. 50 c. Progress Co.
 Mystical element in religion. Hügel, Baron F. v. 2 v. *\$6 net. Dutton.
 Myths about monarchs. Watt, H. **\$1 net. Dodd.
 N. W. Harris lectures See Harris, (N. W.)
Nabuco, Joaquim.
 Place of Camoens in literature; address del. before the students of Yale University, May 14, 1908. '08(D) 26 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.) J. Nabuco.
 Spirit of nationality in the history of Brazil: address del. before the Spanish Club of Yale University on the 15th May, 1908. '08(O) 14 p. 8°. (Not for sale.) J. Nabuco.
NAMES (geographical).
 Meany, E. S., comp. Indian geographical names of Washington. 25 c. Hyatt-F.
NAMES (personal).
 See Nicknames; — Pseudonyms.
Na Gael, Shane, [pseud. for C: Welsh.]
 Irish toasts. '08(S19) c. T. bds., 50 c. Caldwell.
 Nancy Clark. Freear, R. L. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
 Nancy MacIntyre. Parker, L. S. \$1. Badger.
 Nannie Walters. Sloper, Mrs. A. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

NANTUCKET ISLAND, Mass.

Wilson, A. Boggy solitudes of Nantucket. \$1.25. Neale.

NAPOLEON I., Emperor of the French.

Baring-Gould, S. The life of Napoleon Bonaparte. *\$3.50 net. Stokes.

Marshall, H. E. Story of Napoleon. 50 c. Dutton.

Petre, F. L.: Napoleon and the Archduke Charles: hist. of the Franco-Austrian campaign. *\$4 net. Lane.

Rose, J. H. Dumouriez and the defense of England against Napoleon. *\$5 net. Lane.

Shorter, C. K. Napoleon and his fellow travellers. *\$4 net. Cassell.

Thibaudeau, A. C. *Comte*. Bonaparte and the consulate. *\$3.25 net. Macmillan.

See also France.—Leipzig campaign;—Peninsular war,—also Bonaparte family.

NAPOLEON II., titular Emperor of the French.
See Reichstadt, *Inc* de.**NAPOLEON III., Emperor of the French.**

Cheetam, F. H. Louis Napoleon and the genesis of the Second Empire. *\$5 net. Lane.

See also France.

NAPOLEONIC WARS.

Stanley, E. Before and after Waterloo. *\$3.75 special net. Appleton.

See also Franco-Austrian campaign;—Leipzig campaign;—Waterloo (Battle of);—also Napoleon I.

Narcissus. Litchfield, G. D. **\$1 net. Putnam.

Narcoochee. Worrill, I. G. \$1. Neale.

Nareen. Pitblado, C. B. \$1. Pitblado.

Narrative lyrics. White, E. L. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Nash, Eug. Beauharnais.

Regional leaders. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08 (Ag) c. 315 p. 12°, flex., \$1.50. Boericke & T.

Nash, H: Sylvester, D.D.

Atoning life. '08(My2) c. D. **\$1 net. Macmillan.

Nason, Mrs. Emma Huntington.

Old colonial houses in Maine built prior to 1776. '08(J14) c. il. 8°. (Add. author for price.) E. H. Nason.

Nathan Hale of '73. Cushing, C. C. S. *\$1 net. Yale Pub.

Nathaniel ibn al-Fayyumi.

Bustan al-ukul; ed. and tr. from an unique manuscript in the library of Columbia Univ. by David Levine. '08(Mr7) c. 8°, (Columbia Univ. oriental studies.) *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Nathaniel William Taylor lectures. See Taylor (Nathaniel William) lectures.

Nation, Mrs. Carrie A. Moore.

Use and need of the life of Carry A. Nation, written by herself. Rev. ed. '08 (N) 17-396 p. il. por. 12°, \$1. F. H. Breyfogle.

National Amateur Playground Ball Association of the United States.

Official hdbk. '08(Je6) c. il. por. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

National and social problems. Harrison, F. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

National Association of Engine and Boat Manufacturers. Foreign trade and yacht club directory. '08(Je) c. 8°. (Not for sale.)

Nat. Assoc. Engine and Boat Manufact.

National Association of Manufacturers of the United States of America. Arguments for a permanent non-partisan expert tariff commission. '08(D) 118 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lumbermen's Pr.

National Association of Stationary Engineers of America. Five years questions and answers. 2 v. in 1. '08(O) c. il. diags., 8°, \$2. Nat. Assoc. Stationary Engineers.

National Baptist Sunday school lesson commentary of the International lessons. See Boyd, R. H., ed.

National Brick Manufacturers' Assoc. of U. S.

Study of the chemical status of the carbon, iron and sulphur in clays during the various stages of burning. '08(Mr) c. 108 p. il. tabs., 8°, \$1. Randall.

National Bridge Company. Reinforced concrete bridges, Luten patents. '08(J1) c. 146 p. il. 8°, pap., gratis. Nat. Bridge.

National Business League of America. Pract. suggestions for the development of American export trade; with directories of the chief cities of European and Asiatic Turkey, by E. F. Ozmun; Russia, by W. Dawson; Argentina, South America, by Alban G. Snyder. '08(D) 71 p. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Nat. Business.

National Business League of America. Pract. suggestions for the development of American export trade; with directories of the chief cities of Switzerland by Silas C. McFarland; Haiti, West Indies, by J. B. Terres; Ecuador, South America, by Herman R. Dietrich. '08(D) 78 p. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Nat. Business.

National church. Henson, H. H. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

National Correspondence School of Railroad-ing. Air brake text for engineers and firemen; a complete treatise on the Westinghouse and New York air brake and signal systems, air brake practice and train handling. '08(N) c. 4+330 p. il. (Not for sale.) Nat. Corr. Sch. R. R.

National currency and banks. Widney, R. M. (Add. author for price.) R. M. Widney.

NATIONAL OWNERSHIP.

See Government ownership.

National reporter system. O. shp. West Pub. —Atlantic reporter. v. 68, 69. ea., \$4.

—New York [State] supplement. vs. 106-108. ea., \$4.

—Northeastern reporter. v. 82-84. ea., \$4.

—Northwestern reporter. v. 113-117. ea., \$4.

—Pacific reporter. v. 91-96. ea., \$4.

—Southeastern reporter. v. 58-60. ea., \$4.

—Southern reporter. v. 44-46. ea., \$4.

—Southwestern reporter. v. 105-112. ea., \$4.

—United States. Federal reporter. v. 156-162. ea., \$3.50.

—United States. Supreme court reporter. v. 28. \$4.

National Rivers and Harbors Congress. Proceedings, third annual convention, Washington, D. C., 1907. '08(O24) O. gratis.

Ebbett & R.

National Society of the Fine Arts. Tapestries, textiles and embroideries: a loan exhibition given in the Corcoran Gallery of Art, February 14th to 29th, 1908. '08(Je27) il. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Nat. Soc. of Fine Arts.

National Tax Association. State and local taxation: first national conference under the auspices of the National Tax Association, Columbus, Ohio, November 12-15, 1907. '08(Mr28) c. O. \$4. Macmillan.

National Teacher-training Institute textbooks. See Musselman, Rev. Hugh T., ed.

National University Committee of Four Hundred. Appeal in behalf of proposed University of United States. '08(Apr18) 12°, (U. S. 6th Cong., 1st sess., Senate.)

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

NATURAL HISTORY.

Nicoll, M. J. Three voyages of a naturalist. *\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Pierson, C. D. Among the meadow people. 40 c. Dutton.

See Agriculture;—Animals;—Biology;—Birds;—Botany;—Chemistry;—Domestic animals;—Evolution;—Fish and fishing;—Flowers;—Geology;—Hunting;—Man;—Mineralogy;—Nature;—Ocean;—Paleontology;—Physical geography;—Physics;—Physiology;—Science;—Trees;—Zoology.

Natural music course leaflets; ed. by Frederic H. Ripley and T. Tapper; nos. 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566. '08(My2) c. O. pap., ea., 2 c.-3 c. Am. Bk.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

See Physics.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

See Natural history;—Physics;—Science.

Natural sources of power. Ball, R. S. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

NATURALIZATION.

O'Neill, R. K., and Estes, G. K. Naturalization made easy. \$1. O'Neill.

See also Citizenship.

Naturalization of the supernatural. Podmore, F. **\$2 net. Putnam.

NATURE.

Baker, E. A. Voices of nature: [anthology.] *\$1 net. Dutton.

Blake, J. V. The months. *75 c. net. J. H. West.

Burroughs, J.: Leaf and tendril: [essays.] **\$1 net. Houghton M.

Emerson, R. W. Nature, and The conduct of life. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Ewald, C. Queen bee, and other nature stories. \$1.25. Nelson.

Holtz, F. L. Nature-study. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Jeffries, R.: Life of the fields.—Nature near London.—The open air. ea., *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Kearton, R.: Fairy-land of living things. *\$1.25 net. Cassell.

Kirkham, S. D. In the open. **\$1.75 net. P. Elder.

McLeod, Fiona, pseud. Little book of nature thoughts. 40 c.; 75 c.; 25 c.

T: B. Mosher.

Rankine, W. F. Nature study and brush drawing. *\$1.25 net. Cassell.

Reed, C. A. Nature study guides. 2 v. v. 1, Flower guide; v. 2, Bird guide: pt. 1,

NATURE.—Continued.

Water and game birds, birds of prey; pt. 2, Land and song birds. ea. pt., 50 c.; 75 c. Denholm.

Schmucker, S: C. Study of nature. \$1.25. Lippincott.

Serl, E. W. Swaying tree tops. \$1. Neale.

Sharp, D. L. Lay of the land. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

Smith, A. Dreamthorp. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

Thomson, J: A. Bible of nature. **\$1 net. Scribner.

Westell, W. P. Fifty-two natures rambles. \$1.50. Dodge.

See also Country life;—Natural history;—Science.

Nature of enzyme action. Bayliss, W: M. *\$1 net. Longmans.

Nature of man. Metchnikoff, E. **\$2 net. Putnam.

Nature round the house. Wilson, P. \$1. Longmans.

Nature study made easy. Shallow, E: B. *40 c. net. Macmillan.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY.

See Navigation.

Nautical charts. Putnam, G. R. \$2. Wiley.

NAUTICAL SURVEYING.

Logan, G: W. Elements of hydrographic surveying. (Add. pubs. for price.)

U. S. Naval Inst.

See also Navigation;—Surveying.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.

See Ships and shipbuilding.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE.

Darrieus, P. J. G. G. War on the sea. \$2. U. S. Naval Inst.

Fraser, E.: "London's" of the British fleet. **\$1.50 net. Lane.

Hislam, P. A. Admiralty of the Atlantic: enquiry into the development of German sea power. *\$2 net. Longmans.

Mahan, A. T. Naval administration and warfare. **\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Paasch, H. Vom kiel zum flaggenknopf, (From keel to truck:) marine-wörterbuch, English-Französisch-Deutsch-Spanisch-Italienisch. *\$10 net. Lemcke.

Swinburne, H. L. Royal navy. *\$6 net. Macmillan.

See also Battles;—Marine engineering;—Navigation;—Sailors;—Ships and shipbuilding;—Signals and signalling;—also United States navy.

Naval electrician's text book. Bullard, W: H. G. \$6.50. U. S. Naval Inst.

NAVAL ENGINEERING.

See Marine engineering.

NAVIGATION.

Dunraven, Earl of. Self-instruction in the practice and theory of navigation. 3 v. *\$8 net. Macmillan.

Groves-Showell, P. Definitions in navigation and nautical astronomy. *\$1.25 net. Lippincott.

Lecky, S. T. S. Wrinkles in practical navigation. *\$8 net. Van Nostrand.

Muir, W: C. P. Treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy. \$5.

U. S. Naval Inst.

Putnam, G. R. Nautical charts. \$2. Wiley.

Rust, A. Ex-meridian altitude, azimuth and star-finding tables. \$5. Wiley.

See also Aerial navigation;—Astronomy;—Boats;—Canoeing;—Inland navigation;—Nautical surveying;—Ocean;—Rowing;—Sailors;—Ships and shipbuilding;—Signals and signalling;—Voyages and travel.

NAVY.

See Naval art and science;—also names of countries.

Naylor, H: Rodley.

Mystery of Monastery Farm. '08(J14) c. D. 75 c. Eaton & M.

Naylor, Ja. Ball.

Misadventures of Marjory. '08(N14) c. front. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

The scalawags. '08(Ap11) c. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

Songs from the heart of things. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 44-207 p. por. il. 4°, Orig. ed., buckram, \$4.75; mor., \$7.50; Ant. ed., buckram, \$7.50; mor., \$10. Ohio Lib. Co.

Neall, Wa. H.

Before the war: a musical comedy. '08 (N7) c. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co

Nearer and farther East. Zwemer, S: M. 50 c. Macmillan.

Nearing, Scott, and Watson, Fk. D.

Economics. '08(O17) 12°, *\$1.90 net.

Macmillan.

Nebraska. Cobbey's annot. statutes, ed. 1907; prep by J. E. Cobbey. '08(F) c. 2 v., 1008 +246; 1505-3904+246 p. O. shp., \$12.

J. E. Cobbey.

Nebraska. Supreme ct. Repts. v. 73. (H. C. Lindsay;) ed. by H: P. Stoddart. '08 (Ap); v. 74 (My); v. 75 (Je); v. 76 (O); v. 77 (N) O. shp., ea., \$3.

State Journ. Co.

NEBRASKA.

Sheldon, A. E. Poems and sketches of Nebraska. \$1.50. A. E. Sheldon.

NEBULAR HYPOTHESIS.

See Solar system.

Necessity of religion. Stiege, P. 40 c.

Wagner.

NEEDLEWORK.

Lowes, Mrs. E. L. Chats on old lace and needlework. \$2. Stokes.

Morgan, Mrs. M. E. H. How to dress a doll. 50 c. Altemus.

Woolman, Mrs. M. S. Sewing course. *\$1.50 net; *\$3.50 net. Fernald.

See also Crocheting;—Embroidery;—Knitting;—Lace;—Tailoring.

Neef, F: Emil.

Practical points in anesthesia. '08(D) c. 46 p. 16°, 60 c.; ed. de luxe, \$1.50.

Surgery.

Neff, Eliz.

Altars to mammon. '08(F22) c. il. D. \$1.50. Stokes.

Neff, G: Oliver.

The check-figure: [new system for checking accounts.] '08(Ap18) c. D. 60 c.

G: O. Neff.

Neglected point in connection with crises. Johannsen, N: A. L. J. \$1.50.

Bankers Pub.

NEGLIGENCE.

See names of states.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

Crawford, J: J. Negotiable instruments law. \$2.50. Baker, V. & Co.

Laws, C. R. Manual for the collection of commercial paper. 50 c. C. R. Laws.

See also Bonds;—Commercial law;—Interest;—Investments;—Mortgages;—Stocks;—also names of states.

Negotiable instruments law; with comments and criticisms by J. B. Ames, L. D. Brewster and C: L. McKeehan; annot. with references to the English Bills of exchange act and with cases under the negotiable instruments law and the bills of exchange act by Jos. Doddridge Brannan. '08(O) 16+250 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Harvard Law.

Negro mystic lore. Sims, Mrs. M. H. \$1.

M. H. Sims.

NEGRO REGIMENTS.

See United States army.

NEGROES.

Adriaans, J: H: Has a negro the right to vote? (Add. author for price.)

J: H. Adriaans.

Baker, R. S. Following the color line. **\$2 net. Doubleday, P.

Brown, W: M. Crucial race question. (Add. pub. for price.)

Arkansas Churchman.

Chavers, P. W: Conditions that confront the colored race. (Add. author for price.)

P. W: Chavers.

Du Bois, W: E: B., ed. Economic cooperation among negro Americans. \$1.

Atlanta Univ.

Flack, H. E. Adoption of the fourteenth amendment. \$2. Johns Hopkins.

Fleming, W. L. Jefferson Davis, the negroes and the negro problem. gratis.

W. L. Fleming.

Hayen, E. Negro question. 25 c.

E. Hayen.

McKinley, C. E. Appeal to Pharaoh: the negro problem. \$1. State Co.

Melick, C: W. Some phases of the negro question. \$1. C: W. Melick.

Miller, K. Race adjustment: essays on the negro in America. *\$2 net. Neale.

Montgomery, W. S. Historical sketch of education of the colored race in the District of Columbia, 1807-1905. 25 c.

Smith Bros.

Stone, A. H. Studies in the American race problem. **\$2 net. Doubleday, P.

Waddell, C: W. Race problem. 25 c. C: W. Waddell.

See also Cooperation;—Slavery;—Social science;—South (The).

Neid. Wildenbruch, E. von. 35 c. Heath.

Neihardt, J: Gneisenau.

Bundle of myrrh: [poems.] '08(F8) c. D. bds., *\$1 net. Outing.

Neil, H:, ["Marshall Everett."]

Columbia encyclopedia of useful knowledge; showing the newest and most wonderful inventions. '08(Ja11) il. 8°, \$2.50.

Columbia Pub.

Neilson, Rob. M.

Steam turbine. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '08 (Mr28) il. O. *\$4.20 net. Longmans.

Neiswanger, C: Sherwood.

Electro-therapeutical practice. 15th ed., rev. and enl. '08(My.) c. 276 p. il. 12°, \$2.50.

Richie.

Nellie's memories. Carey, R. N. 50 c.

Hurst.

Nelson, Mrs. Dora, and Henderschott, F. C.

Her strange marriage. '08(D) 192 p. 12°, pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Nelson, J: Horatio.

Law rel. to the interstate commerce commission, the Sherman anti-trust act, and the bureau of corporations. '08(N) c. 22+430 p. O. \$5. Banks.

Nelson, J: Maurice.

Some compounds derived from the ethyl-p-diiminosuc-cinylosuccinate. '07, [1908.] (Je.) 42+2 p. 8°, pap. (Add. author for price.) J: M. Nelson.

Nelson, P: W:

Calcliminer's handy book. '08(Ja11) il. por. charts, 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Muralo.

Nelson, R: Ja.

New book-keeping. '08(F) c. 4+330 p. il. 8°, \$3. Cincinnati & S.

Nelson, T:

Home, health and success. '08(O17) c. por. 12°, \$1. Gospel Trumpet Co.

Nelson, W:, ed.

See New Jersey. Archives.

Nelson's Lady Hamilton. Moorhouse, E. H. *\$3 net. Brentano's.

Neoplatonism in relation to Christianity.

Elsee, C: *75 c. net. Putnam.

Nephilim. Bohannon, W: J: H. \$1.50. R. A. Silk.

Nernst, Wa.

Theoretical chemistry; fr. the standpoint of Avogadro's rule in thermodynamics; rev. in accordance with the 4th German ed. '08(Agr15) 8°, *\$4.50 net. Macmillan.

Nervous and mental disease monograph ser. il. 8°. Journal Nervous Disease.

—White. Outlines of psychiatry. \$2.

NERVOUS DISEASES.

See Nervous system.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Bailey, P. Diseases of the nervous system resulting from accident or injury. \$5; \$6. Appleton.

Church, A., and Peterson, F: Nervous and mental diseases. *\$6.50 net. Saunders.

Church, A., ed. Diseases of the nervous system. subs., \$7. Appleton.

Clark, L. P., and Diefendorf, A. R. Neurological and mental diagnosis. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Collins, J. Letters to a neurologist. *\$1 net. Wood.

Coriat, I. H. Some familiar forms of nervousness. **25 c. net. Moffat.

Dana, C: L. Text-book of nervous diseases and psychiatry. *\$5 net; *\$6 net. Wood.

Gordon, A. Diseases of the nervous system. \$2.50. Blakiston.

McComb, S: Healing ministry of the church. 25 c. S: McComb.

Patrick, H. T., and Mix, C: L., eds. Nervous and mental diseases. \$1.25. Year Bk.

Potts, C: S. Nervous and mental diseases. **\$2.50 net. Lea.

Purves, S. Diagnosis of nervous diseases. *\$4.20 net. Longmans.

Schofield, A. T. Functional nerve diseases. *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

Sherrin, J. Injuries of nerves and their treatment. *\$2 net. Wood.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.—Continued.

Shute, D. K. Reflex neuroses with particular reference to eyestrain. (Not for sale.) George Washington Univ.

Thomson, H. C. Diseases of the nervous system. *\$2.75 net. Keener.

Worcester, E., and others. Religion and medicine. **\$1.50 net. Moffat.

See also Brain:—Insanity;—Mind and body;—Psychotherapy;—Sleep;—Worry.

"Ne temere." See Pius x.

NETHERLANDS.

Babson, R. W. Printed bankers' directory for Holland. \$3.50 R. W. Babson.

De Mont, P., comp. Stories of the Flemish artists from Van Eyck to the xviith century. *\$3 net. Duffield.

Higinbotham, J: U. Three weeks in Holland and Belgium. \$1.50. Reilly & B.

Motley, J: L. Dutch nation: being "The rise of the Dutch Republic" condensed. \$1.75. Harper.

Motley, J: L. Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 v. ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Singleton, E. Holland: [descriptions of pictures in Dutch galleries.] *\$1 net. McClurg.

Waller, M. E. Through the gates of the Netherlands. **\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

See also Margaret of Austria;—William the Silent.

Neubecker, W:

Mensuration for sheet metal workers. '08 (F22) figs. 12°, 50 c. D: Williams

Neumann, Angelo.

Personal recollections of Wagner; tr. from the 4th German ed. by Edith Livermore.

'08(O10) c. pors. facsim., O. **\$2.50 net. Holt

NEUROLOGY.

See Nervous system.

Neusser, Edm. von.

Clinical treatises on the symptomatology and diagnosis of disorders of respiration and circulation; authorized Eng. tr. by And. MacFarlane. pt. 1. '08(Ja11) 8°, \$1.50. Treat.

Neutral rights and obligations in the Anglo-Boer war. Campbell, R. G. 75 c. Johns Hopkins.

Nevada. School law, 1907; comp. by the superintendent of public instruction. '08(F) 8°, gratis. Nev. State Educ.

NEVADA.

California and Nevada. Attorneys and bankers directory, 1908-09. \$2. C. A. Murdock.

See also Virgin Valley.

Nevill, Lady Dorothy Fanny Walpole.

Leaves from the note-books of Lady Dorothy Nevill; ed. by Ralph Nevill. '08 (D12) pors. 8°, *\$3.75 net. Macmillan.

Nevill, Ralph.

French prints of the eighteenth century. '08(D26) il. 8°, \$5. Macmillan.

Nevin, Thdr. Williamson.

Ralph Ranscomb, banker. '08(D5) c. D. \$1.50. Neale.

New agriculture. Collins, T. B. \$2. Munn.

New American type. Sedgwick, H: D. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

New Amphion classics. 16°, pap., 50 c.

—Case. There is no unbelief. Somerville.
New baby's biography. Kaplan, A. O. \$2.50.
Brentano's.

NEW BEDFORD, Mass.

See Methodist Episcopal church.
New bed-time stories. Moulton, Mrs. L. C.
†\$1.25. Little, B. & Co.

New book of the cat. Simpson, F. *\$5 net.
Cassell.

New boy. Pier, A. S. †\$1.50. Houghton M.
New century lib. S. \$1; limp leath., \$1.25.
Nelson.

—Irving. Sketch book and Bracebridge Hall.
—Kingsley. Alton Locke.—Hereward the
Wake.—Two years ago.

—Longfellow. Poetical works.
—Palgrave. Golden treasury of the best
songs.

New century spelling book. McCallum, A.
N. In 2 pts. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Silver.

NEW CHURCH.

See Swedenborgian church.
New classical library. See Macmillan's.

New commandment Long, M. B. 75 c
M. B. Long.

New complete accountant; designed for the
use of schools and for private study. '08
(Ag22) c. O. \$1.10. Powers.

New cookery books. S. 50 c. McKay.
—Douglas. Cake and biscuit-book.—Pudding
and pastry book.—Soup and sauce book.

New dictionary of Americanisms. Clapin, S.
\$1. Weiss.

New "East Lynne." Morris, C. *\$1 net.
Doscher.

New electoral law for the Russian Duma.
Harper, S: N. *25 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

NEW ENGLAND.

Automobile laws of the New England
states, New York, New Jersey and Penn-
sylvania. (Add. pub. for price.)

Rhode Island Lib.
Clarke, J: M. Early Devonian hist. of New
York and eastern North America. pt. 1.
\$2.50. N. Y. State Educ.

Lampton, W: J. Trolley car and the lady:
a trolley trip from Manhattan to Maine.
25 c. Badger.

Weeks, L. H., and Bacon, E. M., *comps. and
eds.* Historical digest of the provincial
press: [New England.] subs., per v.,
\$7.50; per set, \$150. Soc. Americana.

Winthrop, J: Journal, "History of New
England." 2 v. **\$6 net. Scribner.
See also Harvard, John;—also names of states.

New England tax rates, 1907-8; giving the
tax rates of all cities and towns in New
England, with counties and population and
revised building laws of Boston. '08(Je)
c. 3-158 p. 16°, pap., 35 c. L. W. Lee.

New English dictionary. See Murray, Ja.
A: H:

New era in natural philosophy. Schumaker,
E: E. \$1. E: Schumaker.

New gospel. Persona, *pseud.* 75 c.
Brentano's.

New Hampshire. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (J:
H. Riedell.) v. 72-74. '08(N) c. O. shp.,
ea., \$3.50. Rumford Fr.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Blaisdell, F. One hundred years of New
Hampshire surgery. (Add. author for
price.) F. Blaisdell.

Lucier, A. J. The machine: political
satire. [New Hampshire.] \$1. Mahew.
Pope, C: H: Pioneers of Maine and New
Hampshire. \$5. C: H: Pope.
See also Salem.

New horoscope of missions. Dennis, J. S.
*\$1 net. Revell.

New Hudson Shakespeare. See Shakespeare,
W:

New idea. Tuttle, C: R. \$5. C: R: Tuttle.

New international year book: a compendium
of the world's progress for the year 1907;
ed. by Fk. Moore Colby. '08(O10) c. il.
pors. maps, 4°, \$5; \$6; hf. russia, \$7; hf.
mor., \$8; full russia, \$9; full mor., \$12.50.
Dodd.

New Jersey. Act concerning corporations.
14th ed.; (W: H. Corbin.) '08(O) c. 32+
192 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Soney.

New Jersey. Archives; ed. by W: Nelson.
1st ser., Documents rel. to the colonial his-
tory of the state. In 27 v.; 2d ser., Docu-
ments rel. to the Revolutionary history of
the state. In 3 v. '08(D) 8°, ea., \$3.
W: Nelson.

New Jersey. Borough law; cont. the revision
of 1897, and all supplements and amend-
ments thereto; with notes of decisions and
a collection of forms. 3d ed.; Alfr. F
Skinner. '08(O) c. 10+140 p. O. \$2.50.
Soney.

New Jersey. Digest of the decisions of the
courts of law and equity, from 1898 to 1907;
by J: S. Mackay and Clifford L. Newman.
'07, [1908.] (My.) c. 1101 p. 4°, \$7.50.
News Pr. Co., (N. J.)

New Jersey digest: a digest of the reported
decisions of the cts. of New Jersey; (C: W.
Parker, comp.) In 7 v. v. 1. '08(Mr); v.
2-3 (My); v. 4-5 (Je); v. 6 (Ag); v. 7
(O) O. ea., shp., \$6. Soney.

New Jersey. Laws rel. to business companies,
an act concerning corporations (revision of
1896 and the various acts amendatory there-
of and supplemental thereto. Annotations
and forms. '08(My.) c. 12+227 p. O.
pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Sinnickson.

New Jersey. Official souvenir, the New Jer-
sey Commission to the Jamestown Ter-
centennial Exposition. '07, [1908.] (Jl)
5-32+42 p. il. f°, gratis. E. M. Jackson.

NEW JERSEY.

Abbott, C: C. Archæologia nova Cæsarea:
[New Jersey.] 2 v. (Add. author for
price.) C: C. Abbott.

Automobile laws of the New England
states, New York, New Jersey and Penn-
sylvania. (Add. pub. for price.)

Rhode Island Lib.
Biddle, C. S. Principles, pleading and
practice obtaining in the court of chan-
cery of New Jersey in divorce and other
causes matrimonial. \$3. Soney.

Honeyman, A. Van D. Justice of the
peace: practice and forms in New Jer-
sev. \$6. Honeyman.

NEW JERSEY.—Continued.

- Kümmel, H: B., and Gage, R. B. Glass-sand industry of New Jersey. (Add. author for price.) H: B. Kümmel.
Lewis, J. V. Origin and relations of the Newark rocks. (Add. author for price.) J. V. Lewis.
Tanner, E. P. Province of New Jersey, 1664-1738. \$4.50; \$4. Longmans.
See also Greenwich;—Mercer County;—Princeton;—Sussex County.
New Jersey, Geological survey. *See* Kümmel, H: B.;—Lewis, J. V.;—McCourt, W. E.
New Jersey lawyers' diary and bar directory. 19th year, 1908: cont. also schedule of time for service of notices, county and district court rules, etc.; comp. by J: A. Hartpence. '08(F) c. 232 p. D. \$1. Soney.
New lib. of medicine. *See* Dutton's.
New life. *See* Fair, J:
New light on immortality. Albe, E. E: F. d'. \$1.75 net. Longmans.
New little Americans. Wade, Mrs. M. H. B. \$1. Wilde.
New manual of botany. Gray, A. \$2.50. Am. Bk.
New mayor. Terhune, A. P. 50 c.; 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
New medieval lib. 12°, 16°, pigskin, \$2.50 net. Duffield.
—Babees' book.
—Book of the divine consolation of Saint Angela Da Foligno.
—Chatelaine of Vergi.
—Christine de Pisan. Book of the Duke of True Lovers.
—Legend of the Holy Fina.
—Of the tumbler of Our Lady.
New message in the teaching of Jesus. Bachmann, P. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
New method for Cæsar. *See* Potter, Franklin Hazen. Elementary Latin course.
New Mexico [Territory.] *Bureau of Immigration.* Ho! to the land of sunshine: guide to New Mexico for the homeseeker; public lands and the laws and regulations under which they can be obtained. 7th rev. ed. '07, [1908] (O) 70 p. map, 12°. (Not for sale.) N. M. Bu. of Immigration.
New Mexico [Territory.] *Cattle Sanitary Board.* Brand book of the territory of New Mexico: showing all the brands on cattle, horses, mules and asses, re-recorded under the provisions of the act, approved February 16th, 1899, and other brands recorded since May 1st, 1899, up to December 31st, 1906. '08(O3) O. \$1.50. N. M. Cattle.
New Mexico Territory. *Supreme ct. Repts.*; (A. J. Abbott.) v. 13. '08(My.) c. O. shp., \$3.50. Stephens.
NEW MEXICO.
United States. *Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary.* Establishing boundary line between Colorado and New Mexico and Oklahoma. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
New old healing. Wood, H: **\$1.20 net. Lothrop, L. & S.
NEW ORLEANS, La.
Architectural New Orleans. (Add. pubs. for price.) Contractors and Dealers.
See also St. Louis Cathedral.

- New Plato. Masson, T: L. **75 c. net. Moffat.
New price fiction ser. il. 12°, 75 c. Cupples & L.
—Vachell. Turn of the tide.
New psychology. Lindsay, A. A. \$1.50; \$1. E. & A. Lindsay.
New reading of evolution. Thompson, H: C. \$1.60 net. New Reading.
New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge; embracing biblical, historical, doctrinal and practical theology and biblical, theological and ecclesiastical biography, from the earliest times to the present day; based on the 3d ed. of the Realencyklopædie [für protestantische theologie und kirche] by Johann Jakob Herzog; ed. by Albert Hauck and now in course of publication; prepared under the supervision of S: Macauley Jackson, D.D., editor-in-chief, C: Colebrook Sherman and G: W. Gilmore. Complete in 12 v. v. 1, Aachen-Basilians. '08(J14) c. Q. \$5. Funk.
New self-help. Bryant, E. A. \$1.50. Cassell.
New South. Thomas, W: H. gratis. W: H. Thomas.
New standard trousers and breeches system. '08(D) 104 p. diagrs., f°, \$10. J: J. Mitchell.
NEW TESTAMENT.
See Bible.
New Theology and the old religion. Gore, C: \$2 net. Dutton.
New things of God. Stimson, H: A. \$1.25 net. Revell.
NEW THOUGHT.
Atkinson, W: W. Secret of success. 50 c. Advanced Thought.
Fair, J.; ed. The new life. In 4 v. v. 1, 2, 3, ea., \$2; \$5; v. 4, 25 c.; per set, \$6.25. \$15.25. Fair Pub.
Fletcher, H. Optimism, a real remedy. 75 c. McClurg.
Haddock, F. C. Personal atmosphere: studies in poise and power. \$1. Power-Bk.
Larson, C. D. The great within.—Mastery of self. ea., 50 c. Eternal Progress.
Newcomb, C: B: Principles of psychic philosophy. **\$1.40 net. Lothrop, L. & S.
Sears, J. S. Key to health, wealth and love. 25 c. Sears Invest.
Warner, Mrs. F. L. Our invisible supply. \$1. Lib. Shelf.
Wilcox, Mrs. E. W. New thought common sense. \$1.25. Conkey.
Wood, H: New-old healing. **\$1.20 net. Lothrop, L. & S.
See also Divine healing;—Medicine and religion;—Mental science.
New tocology: science of sex and life. '08 (D19) il. 12°, 60 c. Laird.
New universal lib. *See* Dutton's.
New way ser. D. pap., 25 c. Roger Bros.
—Patterson. New way to happiness.
—Patterson. New way to health.
New way to happiness. Patterson, C: B. 25 c. Roger Bros.
New way to health. Patterson, C: B. 25 c. Roger Bros.
New way to write music. Bigelow, M. E. (Add. author for price.) M. E. Bigelow.

New world. Hauskins, J. E. (Add. author for price.) J. E. Hauskins.

New-world speller. Wohlfarth, J. H. 35 c. World Bk.

New worlds for old. Wells, H. G: **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

New York [City.] Code of ordinances, 1908. '08(My.) c. S. \$1.50. Chief.

New York [City.] Dept. of Health. Bureau of child hygiene; co-operative studies and experiments by the Department of Health and the Bureau of Municipal Research. '08 (D) 40 p. tabs., forms, 8°, 35 c. Bu. Municipal.

New York [City.] Dept. of Health. Hand book of help for persons suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis. '08(D) 64 p. (Add. pubs. for price.) J. W. Pratt.

New York [City.] Greater New York City charter of 1901. 3d ed. of 1906. Supplement, no. 2, 1908; arr. by Mark and W: Ash. '08(S) c. 92 p. O. pap., 75 c. Baker, V. & Co.

New York [City.] Municipal ct. Law and practice of the municipal court of the city of New York, [etc.]; by G: F. and J. C. Julius Langbein. 6th ed. '08(Je) c. 31+790 p. O. \$6. Baker, V. & Co.

New York [City.] Municipal ct. Law and practice; with the boundaries of boroughs, [etc.]; index by G: F. Langbein, J. C. Julius Langbein. 6th ed. '08(O) c. 31+790 p 8°, shp., \$5. Baker, V. & Co.

NEW YORK CITY.

Bromley, G: W. and W. S. Owners' names of the city of New York. \$30. G: W. Bromley.

Evening Post. Real estate values. 25 c. N. Y. Eve. Post.

Export commission houses, New York City. Directory. \$2. Am. Exporter.

Gould, W: R. Greater New York and state lawyers' diary, 1908. \$1. W. R. Gould

Hammond's atlas of New York City and the metropolitan district. 25 c. C. S. Hammond.

Hammond's guide map of Brooklyn Borough. 15 c. C. S. Hammond.

Hammond's road map of the country around New York. 25 c. C. S. Hammond.

Japan in New York. 50 c. Anraku.

McNally A. F. Catholic centenary, 1808-1908. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.

Mott, H. S. New York of yesterday: descriptive narrative of old Bloomingdale. **\$10 net. Putnam.

Old buildings of New York City. **\$2 net. Brentano's.

Robinson, E., and Pidgeon, R. H., comp. Atlas of the borough of Richmond, city of New York. \$30. E. Robinson.

Seckerson, F: C. Manual of civics: textbook of municipal government for city of New York. \$1. Chief.

Strong, T: M. Hist. of the town of Flatbush in Kings County, Long Island. (Add. pubs. for price.) F: Loeser.

NEW YORK CITY.—Continued.

Wilgus, W: J: Proposed new railway system for the transportation and distribution of freight by improved methods in the city and port of New York. (Add. author for price.) W: J: Wilgus. See also Engin Botanic Gardens;—Police;—Singer building;—Wall Street.

NEW YORK [CITY] HARBOR.

Soper, G: A. Pollution of New York harbor. \$2.50. G: A. Soper.

New York [State.] Annot. codes. Supp., (1902-1907;) by Amasa J. Parker, jr. '08 (Ja4) O. \$6.50. Banks.

New York [State.] Banking law; includ. all amendments of 1908; (Amasa J. Parker, jr.) '08(Je) c. 279 p. O. \$2.50. Banks

New York [State.] Bender's selected statutes of the state of New York. '08(S) c. 258 p. O. pap., \$1. M. Bender.

New York [State.] Certain laws rel. to savings banks, trust companies, banks of discount and safe deposit companies. '08(S) 53 p. 8°, \$2. Lyon.

New York [State.] Civil procedure repts.; (Percival S. Menken.) v. 37. '08(Ap); v. 38. '08(My) c. 8°, ea., \$4. Peloubet.

New York [State.] Code of civil procedure as amended, 1908; (G: Chase.) '08(Je) c. D. (Chase's pocket code.) flex. skiver, \$3.50. Banks.

New York [State.] Code of civil procedure; cont. all amendments of 1908; (Amasa J. Parker, jr.) 8th ed., rev. by C: J. Hailes. '08(Je) c. D. (Parker's pocket code of civil procedure.) flex. skiver, ea., \$3.50. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] Code of civil procedure; cont. all amendments of 1908; with topical index; (J: C. Thomson.) 33d ed. '08 (Je) c. S. (Parson's complete annot. pocket code.) flex. skiver, ea., \$3.50. Baker, V. & Co.; M. Bender.

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure; (C: D. Rust.) 22d ed. '08(Je) c. D. flex. im. alligator, \$3.50. (Bound with penal code of New York.) M. Bender.

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure and penal code, as amended 1908; (J: T. Cook.) 20th ed. '08(Jl) c. O. \$5. M. Bender.

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure as amended, incl. 1882-1908; a full index, 27th, 28th rev. eds. '07. '08(Jl) c. D. ea., \$2. Banks & Co.

New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure: chapter 442, as amended; ed. by Lewis R. Parker. '08(Jl) c. 467 p. S. flex. im. mor., \$2 net. Banks.

New York [State.] Ct. of appeals. Repts.; (Edwin A. Beëll.) v. 189. '08(Mr); v. 190. '08(My); v. 191 (Ag) c. O. shp., ea., \$2.50. Lyon.

New York [State.] Courts. Current court decisions; comp. by F. W. Noble. v. 1, pt. 1. '08(F) 8°, pap., 25 c. Peloubet.

New York [State.] Cts. of record. Miscellaneous repts.; (C: C. Lester.) v. 55. '07, [1908] (Ap); v. 56 (My); v. 57 (Ag); v. 58 (N) c. O. shp., ea., \$2. Lyon.

- New York [State.]** *Cts. of record.* Practice in special actions in the cts. of record of the state of New York, under the code of civil procedure and statutes; with forms by J. A. Newton Fiero. 2 v. 3d ed. '08(O) c. 9+1096; 4+1097-2169 p. 8°, \$13. M. Bender.
- New York [State.]** Criminal repts.; by C. H. Mills. v. 20. '08(F); v. 21 (O) c. O. shp., ea., \$5.50. W. C. Little.
- New York [State.]** Digest of statutes and repts. fr. Jan 1, 1907, to Jan. 1, 1908; continuation of Abbott's N. Y. digest by Ja. MacGregor Smith. '08(Mr) c. 36+531 p. O. shp., \$5. Baker, V. & Co.
- New York [State.]** Highway code; with explanatory notes of cases and forms; contains highway law of 1908 as revised; motor vehicle law of 1904, etc.; (Fk. Bixby Gilbert and Fk. D. Lyon.) '08(O) c. 14+567 p. O. \$3.50. Lyon.
- New York [State.]** Insurance law; incl. all amendments of 1908; with notes and annotations, by Amasa J. Parker, jr. '08(Je) c. O. \$2.50. Banks.
- New York [State.]** Insurance law; with all amendments to and incl. 1908; by And. Hamilton. 17th ed.; (Neile F. Towner.) '08(Je) c. O. pap., \$1.50. Banks & Co.
- New York [State.]** Labor laws and decisions; comp. by J. A. Cipperly; rev., with all amendments to Dec., 1907 '08(Mr) c. 25+462 p. O. \$2.50; pap., \$2. Banks & Co.
- New York [State.]** Land title registration law: chapter 444, laws of 1908; completely indexed: [Torrens system.] c. 61 p. O. pap., 50 c. M. Bender.
- New York [State.]** Land title registration law fully cross-indexed. '08(Ag) c. 38+23 p. 8°, 50 c.; bds., \$1. Hall & McC.
- New York [State.]** Laws rel. to general religious and non-business corporations, taxation and exemption, [etc.]; (Cumming and Gilbert;) comp. for clergymen, [etc.] by Rev. H. E. Waugh. 14th ed. '08(Ag) c. O. buck., \$2. Banks & Co.
- New York [State.]** Penal code, as amended 1882-1908. 27th rev. ed. '08(Jl) c. D. \$2. Banks & Co.
- New York [State.]** Penal code: being chapter 676, as amended; ed. by Amasa J. Parker, jr. '08(Jl) c. 349 p. S. flex. im. mor., *\$2 net. Banks.
- New York [State.]** Penal code, incl. amendments 1908; (C: D. Rust.) 22d ed. '08(Je) c. D. flex. im. alligator, \$3.50. M. Bender.
- New York [State.]** Public Service Commissions law as enacted in 1907, affecting all railroads, common carriers, [etc.]; prepared by Neile F. Towner. 4th ed. '07, [1908.] (Jl) c. 136 p. O. pap., \$1. Banks & Co.
- New York [State.]** Statutory revision of the laws affecting banks, banking and trust companies as amended, 1908; (And. Hamilton.) New ed. by C: J. Hailes. '08(Je) c. 169+8 p. O. \$2; pap., \$1.50. Banks & Co.
- New York [State.]** Statutory revision of the laws affecting miscellaneous corporations, enacted in 1892, [etc.]; indexed, with amendments of 1908; prepared by And. Hamilton. '08(N) c. various paging, O. \$2. Banks & Co.
- New York [State.]** Statutory revision of the laws affecting railroads, enacted in 1892, and amended in 1893-1908, [etc.] '08(N) c. various paging, O. \$2. Banks & Co.
- New York [State.]** Supplement, v. 106. Permanent ed. v. 107. '08(Ap); v. 108 (My); v. 109 (Jl); v. 110 (O); v. 111 (N) c. O. (Nat. reporter system, N. Y. supp. and state reporter.) shp., ea., \$4. West Pub.
- New York [State.]** *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (Jerome B. Fisher.) v. 121. '07, [1908.] (Ap); v. 122. '08(My); v. 123 (Jl); v. 124 (O); v. 125 (D) c. O. shp., ea., *\$3 net. Lyon.
- New York [State.]** Tax law; completely indexed. '08(Je) c. O. pap., \$1. Baker, V. & Co.; M. Bender.
- New York [State.]** Tax law, incl. 1908. amendments to the article on taxable transfers. '08(O) c. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) (Bound with Cumming and Gilbert's membership and religious corporations of New York.) Banks & Co.
- New York [State.]** Tax law of 1896, with all amendments to date, [etc.]; cont. amendments and decisions to June 1, 1908; by J: N. Drake; rev. by C: J. Hailes. '08(N) c. 9+5-364+31 p. O. \$2. Banks & Co.
- New York [State.]** Village law, with amendments to date; (Amasa J. Parker, jr.) rev. by C: J. Hailes. 8th ed. '08(Ag) c. O. \$2. Banks & Co.
- New York [State.]** Village law, [etc.]; with explanatory notes, cross references, decisions and forms; (Cumming and Gilbert.) 4th rev. ed. '08(Ag) c. O. \$3. M. Bender.
- New York [State.]** Village laws; as amended to Jan. 1, 1908; (Fk. S. Becker and Edn. D. Howe.) 3d ed. '07, [1908.] (O) c. O. \$2.50. Williamson Law Bk.
- NEW YORK STATE.**
- Arnold, J. A. Guide for business corporations in the state of New York. \$1.50; \$1.25. Baker, V. & Co.
- Automobile laws of the New England states, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. (Add. pub. for price.) Rhode Island Lib.
- Banks' New York state lawyers' diary, 1908, 1909. ea., \$2. Banks & Co.
- Bender's national lawyers' diary and directory for the state of New York, 1908. \$2. M. Bender.
- Clarke, J: M. Early Devonian hist. of New York and eastern North America. pt. 1. \$2.50. N. Y. State Educ.
- Clarke, J: M., and others. Geologic map and descriptions of the Portage and Nunda quadrangles, incl. map of Letchworth Park; accompanied by rept. on Pleistocene hist. of Genesee Valley. 20 c. N. Y. State Educ.
- Eastman, C: R. Devonian fishes of the New York formations. \$1.25. N. Y. State Educ.
- Finegan, T: E. Textbook on New York school law. \$1. M. Bender.
- Footte, A. R. Speech del. before Wis. legislature: [public utilities bills of Wis. N. Y.] (Add. author for price.) A. R. Footte.

NEW YORK STATE.—*Continued.*

- Fullerton, A. R., *comp.* Life insurance law chart, 1908-1909; summary of [N. Y.] state laws applicable to life insurance companies of other states. (Add. pubs. for price.) Spectator.
Gould, W: R. Greater New York and state lawyers' diary, 1908. \$1.
W: R. Gould.
Hasse, A. R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of U. S.: New York. \$3.75. Carnegie.
Ivins, W: M., and Mason, H. D. Control of public utilities in the form of an annotation of the public service commissions law of the state of N. Y., and covering all important Am. cases. *\$7 net.
Baker, V. & Co.
Jewett, F. G. Manual for elections officers and voters. \$2.50; \$2. M. Bender.
McCloskey, F. A. Appellate papers in New York state. (Add. author for price.) F. A. McCloskey.
Noble, W: N. Disposition of a decedent's real property for the payment of debts and funeral expenses under the code of civil procedure of the state of N. Y. \$3.50. Banks & Co.
Odell, B: B., jr. Public papers: [while governor of New York,] 1901-1904. 4 v. \$2.50. Lyon.
Van Rensselaer, K. Van Rensselaer Bowier manuscripts: letters and documents rel. to the colony of Rensselaerswyck. \$1.25. N. Y. State Educ.
See also Albany County;—Ballston Spa;—Buffalo; Dutchess County;—Fredericksburgh;—Hudson river;—Long Island;—Marlborough;—Monroe County;—Niagara Falls;—Oneida County;—Otsego County;—Port Jervis;—Quaker Hill;—Ripley;—Stocks.
New York Association for the Blind. The first report, from its formation, November 25, 1905, to November 1, 1907: light through work. '08(Jer13) il. pors. Q pap., gratis. N. Y. Assoc. for Blind.
New York church and musical directory of New York and Brooklyn and other adjacent suburbs; ed. by W: G. James. '08 (J1) c. il. pors. 12°, pap., 50 c.
W: G. James.
New York idea. Mitchell, L. E. 50 c.
W. H. Baker.
New York State Library. Catalogue of the Duncan Campbell collection. '08(Ag15) O. gratis. N. Y. State Library.
New York State Museum memoirs. il. 4°. N. Y. State Educ.
—Clarke. Early Devonian hist. of N. Y. and eastern North America. \$2.50.
—Eastman. Devonian fishes of N. Y. formations. \$1.25.
New York State Museum bulletins. 8°, pap. N. Y. State Educ.
—Clarke, and others. Geologic map and descriptions of the Portage and Nunda quadrangles. (Paleontology.) 20 c.
—Parker. Excavations in an Erie Indian village. (Archeology.) 30 c.
NEW ZEALAND.
Gorst, Sir J: E. New Zealand revisited. *\$4 net. Pitman.

NEW ZEALAND.—*Continued.*

- Loughan, R. A. New Zealand at home. *\$1.75 net. Scribner.
Reeves, W: P. New Zealand. *\$6 net. Macmillan.
NEWBAKER FAMILY.
Genealogical record of the descendants of Andrew Newbaker of Hardwick township, Warren Co., N. J. \$1.50; 65 c. Union Times.
Newberry, Arth. St. John.
Caught on the fly: fugitive notes of sport and other things. '08(D) c. 3-306 p. il. (Priv. pr.) A. S. Newberry.
Newberry, Percy E:
See Davis, Thdr. M.
Newbolt, Canon W: C. Edm.
Sacrament of the altar. '08(Ap4) D. (Oxford lib. of practical theology.) *\$1.40 net. Longmans.
Newcomb, C: B:
Principles of psychic philosophy. '08 (Apr1) c. D. **\$1.40 net. Lothrop, L. & S.
Newcomb, Simon.
Search for fluctuations in the sun's thermal radiation through their influence on terrestrial temperature. '08(Mr) 309-387 p. tabs., diagrs., 4°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Am. Philosophical Soc.
Newell, P:
Hole book: [verses.] '08(O24) c. il. O. \$1.25. Harper.
Newer remedies. Coblenz, V. \$1. Apothecary.
Newest way round the world. Miller, C. J. *\$2.50 net. C. J. Miller.
Newhall, Roberts De Saussure.
Discourses of Jimmy. '08(Je) c. 128 p. 16°, 50 c. Circular Adv.
Newman, Clifford L., *comp.*
See New Jersey. Digest.
Newman, Ernest.
Richard Strauss; with a personal note by Alfr. Kalisch. '08(O31) il. pors. (Living masters of music.) *\$1 net. Lane.
Newman, J:
Scampering tricks and odd knowledge; occasionally practiced on public works. '08 (J14) 12°, \$1. Spon.
Newman, Cardinal J: H:
Church of the fathers: (repr. from *Historical Sketches*, v. 2.) '08(Jer13) S. (Longmans' pocket lib.) *75 c. net. Longmans.
Meditations and devotions. In 3 pts. pt. 1, The month of May; pt. 2, Stations of the cross; pt. 3, Meditations on Christian doctrine. '08(M14) S. ea., *40 c. ct. Longmans.
University teaching: being the first part of "The idea of a university, defined and illustrated." '08(Jer13) S. (Longmans' pocket lib.) *75 c. net. Longmans.
NEWMAN, Cardinal John Henry.
O'Dwyer, E: T. Cardinal Newman and the Encyclical *Pascendi Dominici Gregis*. *36 c. net. Longmans.
Sarolea, C: Cardinal Newman and his influence on religious life and thought. *\$1 net. Scribner.

Newman, R. Brinsley.

Belle Islers: a novel. '08(Ap4) c. il. D.
 \$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

Newmarch, Rosa.

Tchaikovsky: his life and works; ed. with
 a complete classic account of works,
 copious analyses of important works,
 analytical and other indices; also, sup-
 plement dealing with "the relation of
 Tchaikovsky to art questions of the day,"
 by Edn. Evans. [New ed.] '08(Je20)
 por. facsim., D. \$2.50 net. Scribner.

Newnes Art lib. il. 8°, bds.

Warne.

—Clouston. Sir Thomas Lawrence. \$1.25
 net.

Newnham-Davis, Nathaniel.

Gourmet's guide to Europe. 2d ed. '08
 (Ag15) S. limp leath., \$1.50 net.
 Brentano's.

NEWPORT, R. I.

Chandler, A. D. Local self-government,
 and the recent charter of the city of New-
 port, R. I. (Priv. pr.) A. D. Chandler.

NEWPORT NEWS, Va.

Green, B. W. How Newport's News got
 its name. gratis. W. E. Jones.

Newsholme, Arth., M.D.

Prevention of tuberculosis. '08(S19) 4°.
 \$3 net. Dutton.

NEWSPAPERS.

American newspaper annual, 1908. \$5 net.
 Ayer.

Ayer, M: F., comp. Checklist of Boston
 newspapers. \$3.50.

Colonial Soc. of Mass.

Hyamson, A. M. Newspaper reader's com-
 panion. 50 c. Dutton.

See also Journalism;—Periodicals.

Newton, C. Bertram, and Treat, Edn. Bryant.

Outline for review: American history. '08
 (Mr21) c. S. 25 c. Am. Bk.

Newton, Jos. Fort.

David Swing, poet-preacher. '08(D) 8°.
 \$2. Torch Press.

Newton, Marion Bromley.

Graded games and rhythmic exercises; ed.
 by Ada Van Stone Harris. '08(My9) c
 il. D. \$1.25 net. Barnes

Next step in agricultural education. Daven-
 port, E. gratis. E. Davenport.

Next step in evolution. Funk, I: K. \$50 c.
 net. Funk.

Next street but one. Loane, M. \$1.25.
 Longmans.

NEZ PERCÉS INDIANS.

See Indians.

Ng Poon Chew.

Treatment of the exempt classes of Chinese
 in the United States: statement from the
 Chinese in America. '08(O17) 8°, 5 c.
 Ng Poon Chew.

NIAGARA FALLS.

Greene, F. V. Niagara Falls in 1907.
 Ontario Power.

Hulbert, A. B. Niagara River. \$3.50 net.
 Putnam.

Nibelungenlied (The). Fall of the Nibel-
 ungs; tr. by Marg. Armour; introd. by
 Ernest Rhys. '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's
 lib.) \$35 c. net; leath., \$70 c. net. Dutton.

Nibelungenlied (The); tr. by W: Nanson
 Lettson; with special introd. by W: H.
 Carpenter. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf.
 mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Niblack, W: Caldwell.

Abstracters and title insurance, 1908. '08
 (J1) 8°, \$2 net. Callaghan.

Abstracters of title; their rights and duties.
 '08(Ag) c. 8°, \$2 net. Callaghan.

NICENE CREED.

See Creeds.

Nicholas, Fs. Child.

Mining investments and how to judge them.
 '08(Ja11) D. (Investors' lib.) \$1.50 net.
 Moody Corporation.

Power supreme—a novel of church and
 state in South America. '08(J118) c. il.
 D. \$1.50. R. E. Lee.

Nicholls, Mrs. Charlotte B.

See Brontë, Charlotte.

Nichols, Clinton G., comp.

Automobilists' ready legal advisor: latest
 automobile laws enacted by states and ter-
 ritories of the U. S. '08(F) c. '07. S.
 mor., 50 c. Glennick.

Nichols, E:

Building superintendence: working guide
 to the requirements of modern American
 building practice and the systematic su-
 pervision of building operations. '08
 (Ap11) c. il. plans, 8°, (American School
 of Correspondence pubs.) \$1.50

Am. Sch. Corr.

Building superintendence. 2 v. '08(O10) c.
 il. plans, 8°, \$1.50. Am. Sch. Corr.

Estimating: guide to systematic methods in
 taking off quantities and making up esti-
 mates of cost in building operation, with
 quotations of current prices for materials
 and labor. '08(Ap11) c. il. plans, 8°,
 (American School of Correspondence
 pubs.) \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.

Nichols, E: West.

Analytic geometry. Rev. ed. '08(N21)
 diagrs., 12°, \$1.25. Heath.

Nichols, Ernest Fox.

Physics. '08(F29) c. 8°, pap., 25 c.
 Macmillan.

Nichols, J. L., and Goodrich, H. H.

Robinson's business points: compendium
 of legal and business forms. '08(O) c.
 8+9-252 p. il. tabs., 12°, \$1.

J. L. Nichols.

Nichols, Maurice Barstow.

Contributions to the knowledge of the Cal-
 ifornia species of *crustaceous corallines*, J.
 '08(D19) il. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Bot-
 any.) pap., 10 c. Univ. of Cal.

Nichols, Starr Hoyt.

Breath of the world: [sonnets.] '08(D19)
 c. O. \$1.50 net. Putnam.

Nicholson, Meredith.

Little brown jug at Kildare. '08(O3) c. il.
 D. \$1.50. Bobbs-M.

NICKNAMES.

Dawson, L. H. Nicknames and pseudo-
 nyms. 50 c. Dutton.

Nicoll, M. J.

Three voyages of a naturalist: an account
 of many little-known islands in three
 oceans visited by the "Valhalla," R. Y.
 S.; with an introd. by the Earl of Craw-
 ford. '08(D5) il. maps, 8°, \$2.50 net.
 Scribner.

Nicoll, Rev. W: Robertson.

"[an Maclaren]," the life of the Rev. John Watson. '08(D5) c. por. O. **\$2 net.
Dodd.

Nicolls, W: Jasper.

Brunhilda of Orr's Island. '08(Je13) c. front. D. †\$1.50.
Jacobs.

Nicolson, J: T., and Smith, Dempster.

Lathe design for high- and low-speed steels: treatise on the kinematical and dynamical principles governing the construction of metal turning lathes '08 (Ag22) il. O. \$6.
Longmans.

Nicolson, Mrs. Malcolm.

See Hope, Laurence, *pseud.*

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Human, all too human: book for free spirits; tr. by Alex. Harvey. '08(Ap11) c. S. (Lib. of science for the workers.) 50 c.
Kerr.

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm.

Common, T: Nietzsche as philosopher, critic, poet, prophet. *\$2 net. Dutton.
Mencken, H: L: Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. *\$2 net. Luce & Co.

Night riders. See Dumont, Fk. Girl from "L Triangle" Ranch.

Night riders. Wood, H: C. 75 c.; 25 c.

Nightmare Abbey. See Peacock, T: Love. Headlong Hall.

Niles, Lorenzo.

See Fowler, Orson Squire.

Nimmo, D: Chalmers.

Songs: collection of church, home, nature, soul and miscellaneous songs. '08(Je13) c. 12°. (Add. author for price.)
D. C. Nimmo.

Nimrod, pseud.

See Apperley, C: Ja.

999 points in law. Keppel, W: H. 25 c.

"9009." Hopper, J. M. †\$1.25.
Keppel Pub. McClure.

Nirdlinger, C: Frederic.

World and his wife: [a play;] after the verse of Jose Echegaray's El Gran Galateo. '08(D26) c. il. D. bds., \$1.
M. Kennerley.

Nirdlinger, Daisy Ella.

Althea. '08(Ap18) c. D. 60 c. Benziger.
Dear friends: sequel to "Althea." '08(My2) c. front. D. 60 c. Benziger.

NISBET, Charles.

Parkinson, S. W. Charles Nisbet, first president of Dickinson College; his book, 1736-1804. gratis. S. W. Parkinson.

NITROQUINAZOLONES.

See Chemistry.

Nitti, Francesco S.

Catholic socialism; tr. from the 2d Italian ed. by Mary Mackintosh; with an introd. by D: G. Ritchie. '08(D5) 8°, *\$2.75 net.
Macmillan.

Nivedita, Sister.

See Noble, Marg. E.

Nixon, Alfr.

See Holland, Rob. W.

Nixon-Roulet, Mary F.

Japanese folk stories and fairy tales. '08 (Je6) c. il. D. 40 c. Am. Bk.

Nixon-Roulet, Mary F.—Continued.

Our little Australian cousin. '08(O3) c. il. D. (Little cousin ser.) 60 c. L. C. Page.

Our little Grecian cousin. '08(O3) c. il. D. (Little cousin ser.) 60 c. L. C. Page.

Nizra, the flower of the Parsa. Klamann, A. F. *\$1 net. Herder.

No and yes. Eddy, Mrs. M. M. B. G. (Add. pubs. for price.) A. V. Stewart.

No government guarantee of bank deposits. Clews, H: (Add. author for price.) H: Clews.

Noble, C: Percy, M.D., ed.

See Kelly, Howard Atwood.

Noble, F. W., comp.

See New York [State.] Courts.

Noble, Marg. E., ["Sister Nivedita."]

Web of Indian life. [New ed.] '08(Ja25) D. *\$1.75 net. Holt.

Noble, W: Nelson.

Disposition of a decedent's real property for the payment of debts and funeral expenses under the code of civil procedure of the state of New York. '08(O) c. 44+340 p. O. \$3.50. Banks & Co.

Noble (William Belden) lectures. See Brent, Bp. C: H:

Noble company of adventurers. Wilson, R. R. \$1. B. W. Dodge.

Noble numbers. See Herrick, Rob. Hesperides.

Noble thoughts ser.; ed. by Dana Estes. S. por. hf. parchment, \$1.50; parchment, \$5, boxed. Estes.

—Antoninus. Thoughts.

—Ruskin. Thoughts from John Ruskin.

Nojine, E. K.

Truth about Port Arthur; tr. by Captain A. B. Lindsay; ed. by Major Ernest Dunlop Swinton. '08(Je13) il. 8°, *\$5 net. Dutton.

Nolan, G. V., comp.

My lady's toilet; complete, up-to-date treatise on the toilet; also a systematic course of physical culture instruction. '08(O) c. 223 p. front. 8°, \$1. Peoples News.

Nolen, J:

San Diego, [Cal.:] a comprehensive plan for its improvement. '08(D26) il. plans, maps, O. bds., 50 c. J: Nolen.

Nolhac, Annet Mariet Pierre Giraud de.

Petrarch and the ancient world, [with special account of his library.] '08(Ja18) O. (Humanists' lib.) bds., \$6.

Merrymount.

Noll, Arth. Howard.

General Kirby-Smith. '08(F1) c. por. O. \$1.50. Univ. Press, (Sewanee.)

Nolloth, C: F:

Person of our Lord and recent thought. '08(D12) 12°. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

NONSUCH EUCHRE.

See Euchre.

Noonday addresses. Watkinson, W: L. *50 c. net. Revell.

Nor all your tears. Yardley, Mrs. M. H. \$1.50. Fenno.

Nordell, Philip A., D.D.

Studies in Old Testament history. '08(Ja4) maps, O. (Bible studies for adult classes.) pap., *20 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Nordell, Philip A., D.D.—Continued.

- Studies in the apostolic age. '08(Ja4) maps, O. (Bible studies for adult classes.) pap., *20 c. net. Am. Bapt.
 Studies in the life of Christ. '08(Ja4) maps, O. (Bible studies for adult classes.) pap., *20 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Normal class manual of Old Testament history. Goodrich, A. S. *50 c. net. Revell.

Norman Carver ser. See Burleigh, Clarence Blendon.

NORMAN CONQUEST.

See England.

Norman Wait Harris lecture. See Harris (Norman Wait) lecture.

Norris, H: Hutchinson.

Intro. to the study of electrical engineering. 2d ed., rev. '08(Ag15) c. il. tabs., chart, 8°, **\$2.50 net. Wiley.

Norris, Mary Harriott.

The veil: a fantasy. '08(Fr) c. D. \$1.50. Badger.

North, Arth. Walbridge.

Mother of California: hist. sketch of the little known land of Baja California, from the days of Cortez to the present time, depicting the ancient missions therein established, the mines there found, and the physical, social and political aspects of the country: together with an extensive bibliography relative to the same; with an introd. by Cyrus C. Adams. '08(Ap4) c. il. map, O. **\$2 net. P. Elder.

NORTH AMERICA.

Durrett, R. T.: Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to North America. \$4. Morton.

Jepson, W. L. Synopsis of the North American godetias, 40 c. Univ. of Cal.

MacDougal, D. T. Botanical features of North American deserts. \$1.75. Carnegie.

Waldseemüller, M. Cosmographiae introductio; followed by The four voyages of Amerigo Vespucci. \$5. U. S. Cath. See also Alaska:—Canada;—Mexico;—Panama;—United States.

North American Indian. Curtis, E: S. (Add. author for price per v. or set.)

E: S. Curtis.

North American trees. Britton, N. L. **\$7 net. Holt.

North and the South at Antietam and Gettysburg. Spear, W: E. \$1. W: E. Spear.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Ashe, S: A'C. History of North Carolina. In 2 v. v. I. \$5; \$6. Van Noppen.

Ashe, W: W. Shade trees for North Carolina. 8 c. Uzzell.

Coon, C: L. Significant educational progress in N. C., 1900-1906. (Not for sale.) N. C. Dept. Pub. Instruct.

Kunz, G: F: Hist. of gems found in North Carolina. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Uzzell.

Mordecai, S: F. Law lectures: treatise from North Carolina standpoint on those portions of 1st and 2d books of the commentaries of Sir W: Blackstone which have not become obsolete. \$10. Edwards.

NORTH CAROLINA.—Continued.

Reformed Church in the United States. *Classics of North Carolina.* Hist. sketch of the Reformed Church in North Carolina. \$1. Ref. Ch. Pub.

See Mecklenberg declaration of independence;—Roanoke Island.

North Carolina Geological and Economic Survey bull. il. 8°, 4°. Uzzell.

—Ashe. Shade trees of North Carolina. 8 c.

—Terracing of farm lands. pap., 6 c.

—Coker. Experiments in oyster culture. (Add. pubs. for price.)

—Kunz. History of gems found in North Carolina. (Add. pubs. for price.)

North Carolina manual of law and forms for justices of the peace, county officers, executors and administrators, [etc.]; by Rob. N. Simms. 6th ed. '08(Ja11) O. \$3. Edwards.

North Dakota. *Supreme ct. Repts.*; (F. W. Ames.) v. 15. '07, [1908.] (Mr); v. 16 (O) c. O. shp., ea., \$4.25. Tribune Pr. Co., (N. Dak.)

NORTH DAKOTA.

Cram, G: F. Superior reference atlas of North and South Dakota. (Add. pubs. for price.) G: F. Cram.

NORTH DEVON.

See Devonshire.

NORTH POLE.

See Arctic region.

North-West Mills Company. Saccharine feeds and feeding. '08(Jl4) c. il. D. gratis.

North-West Mills.

Northanger Abbey. See Austen, Jane.

NORTHBROOK, Thomas George, *Earl of*.

Mallet, B. Thomas George, Earl of Northbrook. \$5. Longmans.

Northeastern reporter, v. 82. Permanent ed. '08(Mr); v. 83 (Je); v. 84 (Ag) c. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., \$4. West Pub.

NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY.

See Railroads.

Northern trails. Long, W: J. Bks. I, 2. ea., 45 c. Ginn.

Northrup, Ansel Judd.

Northrup-Northrop genealogy '08(D) c. 10+461 p. pors. 8°, **\$10 net.

Grafton Press.

NORTHRUP FAMILY.

Northrup, A. J. Northrup-Northrop genealogy. **\$10 net. Grafton Press.

NORTHWEST (The).

See Canada;—West (The).

NORTHWEST PASSAGE.

Amundsen, R. E. G. Northwest passage. 2 v. *\$8 net. Dutton.

Burpee, L. J. Search for the northwest passage. *\$5 special net. Appleton.

Northwestern reporter, v. 113. Permanent ed. '08(F); v. 114 (My); v. 115 (Jl); v. 116 (O); v. 117 (D) c. O. (Nat. reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., \$4. West Pub.

Norton, Carol.

Woman's cause. '08(Ap25) c. D. bds., **75 c. net. Estes.

Norton, Eliot.

On "short sales" of securities through a stock broker. '08(Ja18) D. *\$1 net.

J: McBride.

Norton, F. Owen.

Lexicographical and historical study of
Diatheke. '08(Ag29) c. O. pap., *75 c.
net. Univ. of Chic.

Norton, Grace, comp.

Montaigne: his personal relations to some
of his contemporaries, and his literary
relations to some later writers. '08
(My23) c. D. *\$1.25 net. Houghton M.
Spirit of Montaigne: some thoughts and ex-
pressions similar to those in his essays.
'08(My23) c. D. *\$1.25 net.

Houghton M.

Norton, Roy.

Vanishing fleets. '08(Fr) c. il. D. †\$1.50.
Appleton.

NORWAY.

Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals and churches of
Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. *\$4
net; *\$7.50 net. Potl.

Le Blond, E. A. F. H.-W. Mountaineering
in the land of the midnight sun. *\$3.50
net. Lippincott.

Monroe, W. S. Norway: its peoples, its
fjords and its fjelds. \$3. L. C. Page.

Willson, T. B. Norway at home. *\$1.75
net. Scribner.

NORWEGIAN LANGUAGE.

Ibsen, H. Brand, et dramatisk digt. \$1.50.
J: Anderson.

Norwell, Alexandra.

Elem. applied mechanics (statics); intro-
ducing the unitary system. '08(O3) il.
92 c. Longmans.

Norwood, J. Wall.

Instructions for the infantry private of the
National Guard. 3d ed. '08(Je) c. 95 p.
il. 24°, pap., 25 c. Arms and the Man.

Nose.

Ballenger, W. L. Treatise on medical and
surgical diseases of the nose, throat and
ear. *\$5.50 net. Lea.

Coakley, C. G. Laryngology: manual of
diseases of the nose and throat. \$2.75.
Lea.

Kyle, D. B. Diseases of the nose and
throat. *\$4 net; *\$5.50 net. Saunders.
See also Tuberculosis.

NOTARIES.

White, H. H. Notarial guide and book of
forms for the use of notaries, clerks of
court and lawyers. \$10. Hansell.
See also names of states.

Notes on non-metals. Pond, F. J. \$1.50.
F. J. Pond.

Nothnagel's practice. il. 8°, *\$5 net; hf. mor.,
*\$6 net. Saunders.

—Dock, ed. Diseases of the heart.

Nett, C. Cooper.

Mystery of the Pinckney draught. '08
(D12) c. O. **\$2 net. Century Co.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Paine, A. B. Tent dwellers: [camping in
Nova Scotia.] \$1.50. Outing.

Silver, A. P. Farm. cottage, camp and
canoe in maritime Canada. *\$2 net.
Dutton.

NOVELISTS.

See French literature.

NOVELS.

See Fiction.

Noyes, Alfr.

The "Golden Hynde," and other poems.
'08(F29) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Noyes, Ella.

Story of Milan. '08(My9) map, 16°, (Medi-
æval towns ser.) \$2; leath., \$2.50.
Macmillan.

Noyes, I: Pitman.

Ode on Lincoln. '07, [1908.] (O.) 7 p.
12°, 10 c. I: P. Noyes.

Ode to the Union.—Ode on anæsthetics.—

Ode on finance.—Ode on McClellan.—

The corporations. '08(Ap.) 8°, pap.

(Add. author for price.) I: P. Noyes.

NUBIA.

Breasted, J. H. Monuments of Sudanese
Nubia. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Nuelsen, J: L: D.D.

Some recent phases of German theology.
'08(M7) c. O. *75 c. net. Jennings.

NUMISMATICS.

See Coins and medals.

Nun (The). Bazin, R. \$1. Scribner.

NUNBURNHOLME, England.

Morris, M. C. F. Nunburnholme. \$5.
Oxford Univ.

Nunc dimittis. Gurney, T: A. *60 c. net.
Longmans.

NUNDA QUADRANGLE.

See New York State.

Nun's priest's tale. *See* Chaucer, Geoffrey.

Nürnberg stove. La Ramée, L. de **40 c.
net. Crowell.

Nursery manual. Benson, R. A. *\$1 net.
Boericke & T.

NURSERY RHYMES.

See Children's poetry.

Nursery tales. Steedman, A. 50 c. Dutton.

NURSES AND NURSING.

Barus, C. Nursing the insane. **\$2 net.
Macmillan.

Beck, A. K. Reference hand-book for
nurses. *\$1.25 net. Saunders.

Hoxie, G: H. Practice of medicine for
nurses. *\$1.50 net. Saunders.

Hufton-Windust, F. Home nursing and
hygiene. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

McIsaac, I. Hygiene for nurses. *\$1.25
net. Macmillan.

Wilcox, R. W. Manual of fever nursing.
\$1. Blakiston.

See also Accidents;—Anatomy;—Children;—Cook-
ery;—Food;—Gynecology;—Materia medica;—
Midwifery;—Physiology.

NUTRITION.

See Food.

NUTS.

See Pecans;—Trees.

Nuttall, G: H. Falkiner, M.D., and Shipley,
Arth. Everett, eds.

Parasitology: supp. to the Journal of Hy-
giene. '08(Je6) il. Q. pap., *\$1.50 net.
Putnam.

Nye, Edg. Wilson, ["Bill Nye."]

See Stories of humor.

Nye, Stephen Girard.

Addresses and letters of travel; with a
biographical sketch by Alfr. Bourne Nye.
'08(J14) c. il. pors. 8°. (Add. pubs. for
price.) Stanley-T.

O-Heart-San. Haskell, H. E. †\$1.

L. C. Page.

Oakleaf, Jos. B., comp.

Analysis of the Gettysburg address [of Lin-
coln.] '08(Ap18) il. por. 12°, pap., gratis.
J. B. Oakleaf.

OATS.

Clark, C: C., *comp.* Oat crops of the United States. 5 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Ober, F: Albion.

Guide to the West Indies and Bermudas. '08(Mr14) c. il. maps, S. **\$2.25 net. Dodd.

John and Sebastian Cabot. '08(Ap11) c. il. pors. maps, D. (Heroes of American history ser.) **\$1 net. Harper.

Juan Ponce de Leon. '08(Mr21) c. il. por. D. (Heroes of American history.) **\$1 net. Harper.

With Osceola in Florida: adventures of two boys in the Seminole war in 1835. '08 (Ap4) c. il. 12°, †\$1. Burt.

Oberg, Erik.

Shop arithmetic for the machinist. '08 (Ap18) c. il. tabs., 12°, (*Machinery's* reference ser.) 25 c. Indust. Press.

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson.

Book of the pageant, Philadelphia, October 9th, 1908. '08(D19) c. il. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Jacobs.

O'Brien, Fk. G: and Mrs. Lizzie E. Bostwick.

Chimes of cheer: [poems.] '08(D12) c. pors. O. \$2. F. G. O'Brien.

O'Brien, Mrs. Sibyl Wilbur.

Life of Mary Baker Eddy. '08(D5) c. il. por. 8°, \$3. Concord Pub.

Observation of symptoms. Hawes, A. T. *\$1 net. Whitcomb.

OBSTETRICS.

See Midwifery.

OCCULTISM.

Abbott, D: P. Hist. of a strange case: a study in occultism. (Add. pubs. for price.) Open Court.

Butler, H. E. Goal of life; or, science and revelation. \$2. Esoteric.

Clement, L. Ancient science of numbers: [its] application in the attainment of health, success and happiness. \$1. Roger Bros.

Reichel, W. Occultist's travels. \$1. Fenno.

See also Astrology;—Crystal gazing;—Hypnotism; Personality;—Spiritualism;—Theosophy.

Occultist's travels. Reichel, W. \$1. Fenno.

OCEAN.

Bullen, F. T: Call of the deep. \$1.50. Dutton.

McFee, W: Letters from an ocean tramp. *\$1.50 net. Cassell.

Stead, R: Adventures on the high seas. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Whidden, J: D. Ocean life in the old sailing ship days. **\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

See also Biology;—Commerce;—Fish and fishing;—Naval art and science;—Navigation;—Physical geography;—Ships;—Tides;—Voyages and travels.

Ocean carrier. Smith, J. R. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

OCEAN COMMERCE.

See Commerce.

Ocean mail service between United States and foreign ports. United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce. 10 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Ocean waifs. Reid, M. †\$1. Dutton.

OCEANIC LANGUAGES.

Macdonald, D. Oceanic languages: their grammatical structure, vocabulary and origin. \$4.20. Oxford Univ.

OCEANICA.

Alexander, J: M. Islands of the Pacific. \$1.50. Am. Tr.

Grimshaw, B. E. In the strange south seas. *\$3.50 net. Lippincott.

Stevenson, R. L: In the South Seas. *\$1 net; *\$1.25 net. Scribner.

Wheeler, W: W. Glimpse of the isles of the Pacific. (Not for sale.) Hardman. See also Gilbert Islands;—New Zealand;—Philippine Islands.

Ochsenford, Solomon Erb, D.D.

Passion story as recorded by the four evangelists; together with psalms and prayers suitable for the services of Holy Week. 2d rev. and enl. ed. '08(Ap18) c. D. 75 c. Gen. Council.

O'Connor, J: Bartholomew.

Chapters in the history of actors and acting in ancient Greece. '08(O24) c. 8°, pap., \$1. Univ. of Chic.

O'Connor, V. C. Scott.

Mandalay, and other cities of the past in Burma. '08(O10) il. plans, maps, O. *\$5 special net. Appleton.

Odd moments. Boyden, E. 75 c.; 50 c. Cochrane.

Ode on Lincoln. Noyes, I: P. 10 c. I: P. Noyes.

Ode to memory of our country's Father. Alloway, C: R. 25 c. C: R. Alloway.

Ode to the Union. Noyes, I: P. (Add. author for price.) I: P. Noyes.

Odell, B: Barker, jr.

Public papers of Benjamin B. Odell, jr., governor of [New York State] for 1901-1904. 4 v. '07, [1908.] (My.) 8°, per set, \$2.50. Lyon.

O'Donnell, C: Ja.

Causes of present discontent in India. '08 (J14) c. 8°. **\$5 c. net. Wessels.

O'Dwyer, Bp. E: T:

Cardinal Newman and the Encyclical *Pascendi Dominici Gregis*. '08(F29) O. pap., *\$36 c. net. Longmans.

Odysseus, pseud.

See Eliot, Sir C: Norton Edgecumbe.

Oehlschlaeger, Rev. Christian Jonathan.

Song of faith. '08(D12) il. 12°, \$2. Cochrane.

Oesterley, W: Oscar Emil, D.D.

Evolution of the Messianic idea: study in comparative religion. '08(S19) 8°, *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

—, and Box, G: Herbert.

Religion and worship of the Synagogue. '08(Je20) il. O. *\$3 net. Scribner.

Of the tumbler of Our Lady and other miracles: now first tr. from the middle French mss., anonymous and by Gautier de Coinci [preserved at Soissons]; with notes and introd. by Alice Kemp Welch. '08(O17)

16°, (New medieval lib.) pigskin, with clasps, *\$2.50 net. Duffield.

Off the reservation. Ellis, E: S. †\$1. Winston.

Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and office of the dead. Catholic church. 45 c.; 75 c. Herder.

Office treatment of rectal diseases explained and simplified. Mason, R. D. \$2.50.

Burton Co.

Official Catholic directory and clergy list for 1908, U. S. and Canada ed. '08(Mr7) il. por. maps, pap., \$1.75; leath., \$2.50; complete ed., pap., \$2.50; leath., \$3. Wiltzius.

Official horse show blue book. '07, [1908.] c. il. 8°, \$5; leath., \$6.50. J. W. Waring.

Official Pythian lodge directory; cont. full and valuable information regarding the supreme, grand, and subordinate lodges of the order of Knights of Pythias, [etc.] '08(J1) c. 256 p. por. O. \$2.

H. H. Richardson.

Ogden, H.: Neely.

Sewer construction. '08(N7) figs. 8°, \$3. Wiley.

OGDEN FAMILY.

Wheeler, W: O., comp. Ogden family in America. (Priv. pr.) Lippincott.

Ogg, Frédéric Austin, ed.

Source book of mediæval history. '08 (Ap25) c. O. \$1.50. Am. Bk.

Ogilvie, G: W.

See Vest pocket reference book ser.

Ogle, Ponsonby.

Selections from the writings. '08(D5) c. 12°. (Priv. pr.) Brentano's.

O'Higgins, Harvey, Jerrold.

Grand Army man; founded on the play by D: Belasco, Pauline Phelps, and Marion Short. '08(S19) c. il. D. \$1.50.

Century Co.

Ohio. Annot. probate code; by W: H: Whitaker. 3d rev. ed. '08(O) c. 9+1190 p. 12°, \$4. W. H. Anderson.

Ohio. Circuit cts. Annots. to all the decisions, alphabetically arranged; syllabi revised, [etc.]; a brief with every case. '08 (D) c. 1182 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Laning.

Ohio. Circuit ct. Repts. New ser., v. 10; (Vinton R. Shepard.) '08(D) c. O. shp., \$2.50. Ohio Law.

Ohio. Federal cts. Repts. v. 15. '08(N) c. O. shp., \$2.50. Laning.

Ohio. Nisi prius reports. New ser., v. 5, 6; ed. by Vinton R. Shepard. '08(D) c. O. shp., ea., \$2.50. Ohio Law.

Ohio. Supplement, (1908,) to the encyclopedic digest of repts., [etc.] '08(D) c. O. shp. (Add. pubs. for price.) Michie.

Ohio. Supreme ct. Repts.; (Emilius O. Randall.) New ser. v. 77. '08(My); v. 78 (O) c. O. shp., ea., \$2.50. W. H. Anderson.

Ohio. Supreme ct. Repts. reduced to questions and answers; being the leading principles of the Ohio law as laid down by the supreme court of Ohio, beginning with the 1st Ohio and ending with the 77th Ohio state court, by F: L. Hoffman. '08(My.) c. 350 p. O. \$2.50. W. H. Anderson.

OHIO.

Chadock, R. E. Ohio before 1850. \$1.50.

Longmans.

Galbreath, C: B., comp. Ohio emblems and monuments. gratis.

C: B. Galbreath.

OHIO.—Continued.

Rockel, W: M. Guide for administrators and executors in the settlement of estates of deceased persons in Ohio. \$1.50.

W. H. Anderson.

See also Cleveland;—Fort Ancient;—Green County;—Sandusky Bay.

OHIO RIVER.

Thwaites, R. G., and Kellogg, L. P., eds. Revolution on the upper Ohio, 1775-1777. \$1.50. State Hist., Wis.

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, Delaware, O.

Crook, I: Great five: first faculty of the Ohio Wesleyan University. *25 c. net. Jennings.

Ohl, Mrs. J. Kingsley.

See Andrews, Annulet.

Ohlander, Marcus, comp.

Little Rock and Pulaski County, Arkansas, illustrated. '07, [1908.] (Ap.) c. 90 p. f°, pap., 50 c. M. Ohlander.

Ohnet, Georges.

The ironmaster; [Le maître des forges;] tr. fr. the 146th French ed. '08(Je6) 12°, 50 c. Warne.

OIL ENGINES.

See Engines.

OILS AND FATS.

See Cottonseed products;—Petroleum.

Okabe-Kakuya.

Museum of Fine Arts, Boston: Japanese sword guards, by Okabe-Kakuya, in co-operation with the Department of Chinese and Japanese Art. '08(J118) il. 8°, \$1.25. Boston Museum.

Okabe-Kakuzo.

Ideals of the East; with ref. to the art of Japan. New ed. '08(Mr21) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

Oklahoma. Constitution and enabling act of the state, annot. and indexed, [etc.]; comp. by Clinton O. Bunn and W: C. Bunn. '08 (J111) O. shp., \$3. Bunn.

Oklahoma. Constitution, with copious notes referring to and digesting decisions construing and applying identical and similar provisions of the constitutions and statutes of other states and of the U. S.; by H: G. Snyder. '08(D) c. 4+521 p. O. \$5. Pipes-R.

Oklahoma. Form book, pleading and practice annot., by R. A. Kleinschmidt and Mont Frederic Highley. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(My.) c. 12+699 p. O. shp., \$6. Democrat Pr. and Litho.

OKLAHOMA.

Evans, C.; and Bunn, C. O. Study of civil government, incl. Oklahoma. 55 c.

Bunn.

Rader, P. S. Civil government of the United States and the state of Oklahoma. 75 c. H. Stephens.

Thoburn, J. B., and Holcomb I: M. Hist. of Oklahoma. \$1.10. Doub.

Townes, J: C: Civil government in the United States and in the state of Oklahoma. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Austin Pr.

United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary. Establishing boundary line between Colorado and New Mexico and Oklahoma. 5 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

See Creek Indians.

Oklahoma and Indian Territory. Digest of the reported decisions of all the courts down to 1908; comp. under the Am. digest classification. In 2 v. '08(O) c. O. (Am. digest system, state ser.) \$15. West Pub.

Oklahoman almanac and industrial record, 1908. '08(Je13) il. 12°, 50 c. Daily Oklahoman.

OLD AGE.
See Longevity.

Old-age pensions. Lecky, W: E: 25 c. Longmans.

Old allegiance. Wales, H., *pseud.* \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

Old and odd memories. Tollemache, L. A. \$3.50 net. Longmans.

Old Andover days. Robbins, Mrs. S. S. \$1 net. Pilgrim Press.

Old ballads. Sidgewick, F., ed. *50 c. net. Putnam.

Old Bay road. Waters, T: F. 25 c. Ipswich Hist.

Old beliefs and new knowledge. Drawbridge, C. L. 25 c. Longmans.

Old Boston boys and the games they played. Lovett, J. DeW. **\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Old buildings of New York City; with notes regarding their origin and occupants. '08 (F8) c. O. **\$2 net. Brentano's.

Old colonial houses in Maine. Nason, E. H. (Add. author for price.) E. H. Nason.

Old cottages and farm-houses in Surrey. Green, W. C. \$8.40. Helburn.

Old Dominion. Page, T: N. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Old Edinburgh. Watkeys, F: W: 2 v. \$3. L. C. Page.

Old England. Sparrow, W. S. *\$6 net; \$10 net. Pott.

Old England ser. il. Tt. 60 c.; leath., \$1. Stokes.

—Lang. Some old English abbeys.

Old English Bible. Gasquet, F. A. *\$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Old English furniture. Wheeler, G. O. \$3. Scribner.

Old English grammar. Wright, J. \$2. Oxford Univ.

Old events and modern meanings. Aked, C: F. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Old homestead. Coryell, J: R. 75 c. G: W. Dillingham.

Old Ironsides. De Morgan, J: 75 c. McLoughlin.

Old Kentucky. Cook, J. F. *\$3 net. Neale.

Old man Coyote. Bayliss, Mrs. C. K. \$1. Crowell.

Old masters; examples of their work reproduced in color; with notes on pictures and painters. '08(D) 2 v., 8+94; 6+94 p. f°, *\$8 net. Dutton.

Old Mr. Davenant's money. Case, F. S. \$1.50. Scribner.

Old New Hampshire home. See Dumont, Fk. Girl from "L Triangle" Ranch.

Old, old myths of Greece and Rome; ed. by T: Cartwright. '08(Ag15) 16°, (Every child's lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

Old riddle and the newest answer. Gerard, J: 20 c. Longmans.

Old room. Ewald, C. \$1.25. Scribner.

OLD TESTAMENT.

See Bible.

Old time wall papers. Sanborn, K. *\$5 net. Dutton.

Old wives for new. Phillips, D: G. \$1.50. Appleton.

Old world ser. See Mosher's.

Old world travels. See Macmillan's.

Old yellow book. Hodel, C: W. \$7. Carnegie.

OLDHAM FAMILY.

See Miller family.

Oldmeadow, Ernest.

Aunt Maud. '08(Ag8) c. D. \$1.50. McClure.

Great musicians. '08(Ag15) 12°, \$1.50. Jacobs.

Virginie. '08(F8) c. front. D. \$1.50. McClure.

Oliver, Edn. Austin.

Holiday tales. '08(F1) D 75 c. Yonkers Pub.

Oliver, G: A. S.

See Graham, Ja.

Oliver, G: W.

Production of Easter lily bulbs in the U. S. '08(Ap18) il. 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry, bull.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Oliver Optic, pseud.

See Adams, W: Taylor.

Oliver, T:, M.D.

Diseases of occupation. '08(Ap4) 8°, (New lib. of medicine.) *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

Ollivant, Alfr.

The gentleman: a romance of the sea. '08 (O17) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Olmstead, Albert Ten Eyck.

Western Asia in the days of Sargon of Assyria, B.C. 722-705. '08(My23) c. O. (Cornell studies in history and political science.) **\$1.25 net. Holt.

Olmstead, Rev. W: Backus.

Hdbk. for Sunday-school workers; intro'd. by Rev. J. T. Logan. 2d ed., rev. '08 (Ja18) il. tabs., maps, D. 50 c. W: B. Rose.

—, and Warner, Rev. D. S., eds.

Arnold's practical Sabbath-school commentary on the International lessons, 1909. '08(O3) c. 8°, *50 c. net. Revell.

Olmsted, Franklin H:

Father Crow and his crew: story for children. '08(N21) c. il. D. \$1. B. W. Dodge.

Olmsted, Millicent.

Land of Never Was: adventures of Great-A, Little-A and Bouncing-B. '08(O3) c. il. O. \$1. Jacobs.

Olmsted, Stanley.

The emotionalist. '08(N14) c. D. \$1.50. Appleton.

Olsen, J: C:

Text-book of quantitative chemical analysis by gravimetric, electrolytic, volumetric and gasometric methods. 3d ed., rev. '08(D12) c. il. tabs., 8°, \$4. Van Nostrand.

Olympe de Cleves. See Dumas, Alexandre.

Olympic victory. Connolly, J. B. \$1.25. Scribner.

Oman, C: W: Chadwick.

History of the Peninsular war. v. 3, Sept., 1809-Dec., 1810: Oceana, Cadiz, Bussaco, Torres Vedras. '08(O3) il. maps, 8°, *\$4.75 net. Oxford Univ.

Omar Khayyām.

Edward Fitzgerald's Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyām with a Persian text, a transliteration and a close prose and verse translation, by Eben Fs. Thompson. '08(F1) c. pors. 8°, \$15; hf. bds., \$5. (Priv. pr.) Commonwealth Press.

Rubáiyát. '08(D) c. various paging, 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Roycrofters.

Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyām; tr. by E: Fitzgerald. '08(Ag15) 16°, (English masterpieces ser.) 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Dutton

OMAR KHAYYAM.

Hazeldine, N. F. W. Sufism of the Rubáiyát. \$1. N. F. W. Hazeltine.

Omar repentant. Le Gallienne, R: *75 c. net. M. Kennerley

Omond, G: W: Thomson.

Belgium. '08(S19) il. sq. 8°, (Color books.) *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Liège and the Ardennes. '08(J111) 12°, (Color books.) *\$3 net. Macmillan

Omoo. Melville, H. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

On a margin. Chambers, J. \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

On Christmas day in the morning. Richmond, Mrs. G. L. S. **75 c. net. Doubleday, P.

On fads and feeding. Read, C. S. *\$1 net. Dutton.

On holy ground. Worcester, W. L. 2 v. ea., **\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

On nothing and kindred subjects. Belloc, J. H. P. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

On safari. Chapman, A. *\$4.50 net. Longmans.

On self-culture. Blackie, J: S. 75 c. Funk.

On "short sales" of securities. Norton, E. J: McBride. *\$1 net.

On the canal zone. Grier, T: G. \$1. Wagner & H.

On the knees of the gods. Dodd, Mrs. A. B. B. †\$1.50. Dodd.

On the nature of things. Lucretius, C. T. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

On the open road. Trine, R. W. **50 c. net. Crowell.

On the Pacific with our navy. '08(My9) c. il. 4°, pap., 25 c.; Atlantic coast, pap., 10 c. L. H. Nelson.

On the school team. Earl, J: P. †\$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

On the threshold. Munger, T. T. \$1. Houghton M.

On the training of parents. Abbott, E. H. **\$1 net. Houghton M.

On the weight of developing eggs. Ritter, W: E. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.

On the witness stand. Münsterberg, H. **\$2.50 net. McClure.

On trial for his life. Harper, O. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

One and I. Freemantle, E. †\$1.50. Jacobs.

One family ser. il. 4°, 60 c. Cupples & L.

—Lefferts. Christmas letter.

One for Wod and one for Lok. Cartwright, T: 50 c. Dutton.

150 years of unparalleled thrift. White, E.; ed. 25 c. E: White.

One hundred and one entrees. Southworth, M. E., comp. **\$1 net; **\$2 net; **50 c. net. P. Elder.

101 epicurean thrills ser. See Southworth, May E.

One hundred and one layer cakes. Southworth, M. E., comp. **\$1 net; **\$2 net; **50 c. net. P. Elder.

One hundred responsive readings from the Scriptures. Aked, C: F., comp. *75 c. net. Revell.

One hundred useful things. Masters, E. T. *75 c. net. Cassell.

One hundred years of New Hampshire surgery. Blaisdell, F. (Add. author for price.) F. Blaisdell.

"One of the Craft," pseud. See Schofield, R. J.

"1001" questions and answers on Philippine history. Jernegan, P. F. (Add. pub. for price.) Philippine Educ.

One thousand ways to make money. Fox, P. 50 c. B'way Pub.

One who saw. Grainger, F. E. 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

One year of Sunday school lessons. Palmer, F. U. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

ONEIDA COUNTY, N. Y. Century Map Co. New century atlas, Oneida county, N. Y. \$16.50; \$25. Century Map.

ONEIDA INDIANS. Bloomfield, J. K. The Oneidas. *\$2.25 net. Alden Bros.

O'Neill, Rob. Kingsley, and Estes, Gustavus Kendall.

Naturalization made easy: a book of instruction for aliens wishing to become citizens of the U. S. '08(Ag8) c. 16°, pap., \$1. O'Neill.

Oneness with God. Cady, E. H. 15 c. Roger Bros.

Onken, W: H:, jr., and Baker, Jos. Black. Harper's how to understand electrical work; with a dictionary of electrical terms prepared by Jos. H. Adams, '08(N21) c. il. D. (Harper's practical books for boys.) \$1.75. Harper.

Only a boy. Johnson, Mrs. A. L. (Not for sale.) A. L. Johnson.

Open air. Jeffries, R: *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Open letter to His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons. Sabatier, P. *60 c. net. Sherman. F.

Open road lib. of juvenile literature. il. S. Ginn.

—Lansing, comp. and ed. Fairy tales. 2 v. ea., 35 c.

Open window. Wright, Mrs. M. O. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

OPERA.

Annesley, C: Standard opera glass: plots and characters of 120 operas. \$1.50; \$3. Brentano's.

Gilman, L. Aspects of modern opera. **\$1.25 net. Lane.

Krehbiel, H: E: Chapters of opera. **\$3.50 net. Holt.

OPERA.—Continued.

- Krehbiel, H: E.; *ed.* Songs from the operas for mezzo soprano.—Songs from opera for soprano. ea., \$2.50; \$1.50. Ditson.
- Law, F. S. Operatic tales. \$1.50. Hatch.
- Sonneck, O. G: T., *comp.* Library of Congress dramatic music catalogue of full scores. 40 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Zell, F., and Genée, F. F. R. Boccaccio: comic-opera; [with music.] \$2. Ditson.
- See also Eugene Onégin;—Wagner, W. R.*
- Operation of trains and station work. Prior, F: J.; *comp.* \$1.50. Drake.
- OPERATIONS.**
- See Surgery;—Teeth.*
- Operative midwifery. Kerr, J. M. M. *\$6 net. Wood.
- Ophthalmic and cutaneous diagnosis of tuberculosis. Wolf-Eisner, A. *\$2.75 net. Wood.
- Ophthalmic surgery. Meller, J. *\$3 net. Blakiston.
- OPHTHALMOLOGY.**
- See Eye.*
- OPHTHALMOSCOPY.**
- See Eye.*
- OPIMUM.**
- Merwin, S: Drugging a nation: story of China and the opium curse. *\$1 net. Revell.
- Opium smugglers of 'Frisco. Harper, O. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
- Oppenheim, E: Phillips.**
- As man lives; or, the mystery of the yellow house. '08(D19) c. il. 12°, †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- The avenger. '08(My16) c. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- Great secret. '08(Ja18) il. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- Long arm of Mannister. '08(O17) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- Peer and the woman. [Popular ed.] '08 (F15) c. D. 75 c. Fenno.
- Yellow house. '08(D5) c. 12°, 50 c. Doscher.
- Opfer, F: Burr.**
- Handy Happy Hooligan. '08(Ag8) c. il. obl. Q. (Stokes' comic juveniles.) bds., 60 c. Stokes.
- Maud the mirthful mule. '08(Ag8) c. il. obl. Q. (Stokes' comic juveniles.) bds., 60 c. Stokes.
- Optic, Oliver, pseud.**
- See Adams, W: Taylor.*
- OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS.**
- See Eye.*
- OPTICS.**
- Whittaker, E. T. Theory of optical instruments. *25 c. net. Putnam.
- See also Eye;—Light.*
- OPTIMISM.**
- Fletcher, H. Optimism, a real remedy. 75 c. McClurg.
- Ludlow, J. M. Judge West's opinion: [optimistic views of life.] *\$1 net. Revell.
- Oraisons funèbres. Bossuet, J. B. *\$1 net. Putnam.
- Oram of the forest. Staley, B. E. \$1. Tower.
- ORANGES.**
- Powell, G: H. Decay of oranges while in transit from California. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

- Orations of American orators; incl. biographical and critical sketches [of S: Adams, Washington, Jefferson, Webster, Sumner, H: Ward Beecher and others.] '08(Je27) c. 2 v., il. 8°, \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7. Lamb Pub.
- Orations of British orators: incl. biographical and critical sketches [of Latimer, J: Knox, Cromwell, J: Bunyan, Burke, Erskine, Rob. Emmet, W: Pitt, J: Bright and others.] '08(Je27) c. 2 v., il. 8°, \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7. Lamb Pub.

ORATORS AND ORATORY.

- Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, and other speeches. **\$1.50 net. Bobbs-M.
- Brewer, D: J., and others, eds. Crowned masterpieces of eloquence that have advanced civilization. 10 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Kaiser.
- Bryan, W: J. Real Bryan: being extracts from the speeches and writings of "a well-rounded man." \$1.25. Personal Help.
- Cheney, J: V., *comp.* Memorable American speeches. v. 1. *\$1.50 net. Reilly & B.
- Erasmus, D. Ciceronianus; or, a dialogue on the best style of speaking. \$1. Teachers' Coll.
- Hunt, S: F. Orations and historical addresses. **\$2.50 net. Clarke.
- Jebb, Sir R: C. Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeus. 2 v. now *\$5.50 net. Macmillan.
- Lee, G. C., and others, eds. World's orations. In 10 v. ea., \$1.50. Putnam.
- Prather, C: E., *comp. and ed.* Winning orations of the inter-state oratorical contests. 2 v. v. 1. \$1.25; v. 2. \$1.75. Crane.
- Shurter, E. Du B. Extempore speaking. \$1. Ginn.
- Taft, W: H. Present day problems: addresses. **\$1.50 net. Dodd.
- Young, B. H., *ed.* Kentucky eloquence, past and present. \$5. B: La Bree.
- See also Debating;—Elocution;—Lecturing;—Preaching;—Rhetoric.*
- Orchard, Harry, [alias for Albert E. Horsley.]**
- Confessions and autobiography. '08(F8) c. il. pors. D. **\$1 net. McClure.
- ORCHARDS.**
- See Fruit.*
- ORCHESTRAL MUSIC.**
- Coerne, L: A. Evolution of modern orchestration. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
- ORCHIDACEAE.**
- See Botany.*
- Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, Baroness, [Mrs. Montague Barstow.]**
- Elusive pimpernel. '08(D5) c. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.
- Emperor's candlesticks. '08(D) c. 7-283 p. 12°, 50 c. Doscher.
- In Mary's reign. '08(Ap4) c. il. D. 75 c. Cupples & L.
- Order of salvation. Richter, A. 20 c. E. Kaufmann.
- ORDER OF THE GARTER.**
- Payne-Gallwey, Sir R. W: History of the George worn on the scaffold by Charles I. \$2.50. Longmans.
- ORDNANCE.**
- See Artillery.*

- Oregon.** Mining laws; cont. a synopsis of all the Oregon mining laws and a digest of all the federal statutes pertaining to the mining industry, [etc.] 3d ed. '08(J1) c. 60 p. D. pap., 40 c. A. Conklin.
- Oregon.** *Supreme ct. Repts.*; (Rob. G. Morrow.) v. 48, 49. '08(S) c. O. shp., ea., \$5. J. R. Whitney.
- OREGON.**
 Brandeis, L: D., and Goldmark, J. Women in industry: decision of U. S. Sup. Ct. in Curt Muller vs. State of Oregon, upholding the constitutionality of the ten hour law for women. gratis. L: D. Brandeis.
 Gaines, F. W. Oregon and her politicians vs. honest politics. 25 c. F. W. Gaines.
 Shaw, W: T. China or Denny pheasant in Oregon. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- O'Reilly, Jos. J: E:**
 How to become a patrolman: [New York City.] 4th ed. '08(O) c. 149 p. 16°, 50 c. Chief.
 —, comp. Marriage law and church regulations. '08(Ag) c. 23 p. O. pap., 50 c. Chief.
- Orelli, Hans Conrad von.**
 Peculiarity of the religion of the Bible. '08(Mr14) c. S. (Foreign religious ser.) *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
- ORES.**
 See Metals and metallurgy;—Mineralogy;—Mines and mining.
- ORESME.**
 See Money.
- Orgain, Kate Alma.**
 Southern authors in poetry and prose. '08(S19) c. O. *\$2 net. Neale.
- ORGAN AND ORGANISTS.**
 Benjamin, W: H. Biographies of celebrated organists of America. subs., \$25. W: H. Benjamin.
 Richardson, A. M. Modern organ accompaniment. \$2.50. Longmans.
 See also Church music.
- ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.**
 See Chemistry.
- ORGANIC SENSATION.**
 See Psychology.
- Organized Christianity.** Ketcham, K. P. 75 c. K. P. Ketcham.
- ORIENT (The).**
 Gibson, C: C. In the golden East. *60 c. net. Little, B. & Co.
 Literature of the Orient. 10 v. \$20; \$50. Lamb Pub.
 Matthews, Mrs. F. E. M. Dreams of yesterdays (in the Orient.) \$1. Cochrane.
 Oriental campaigns. Maude, E. *\$2.50 net. Wessels.
- ORIENTAL LITERATURE.**
 See Fables.
- ORIENTAL RELIGIONS.**
 Müller, F: M., ed. Sacred books of the East. v. 1, pt. 1, \$4.75; v. 3, pt. 1, \$5; v. 4, pt. 1, \$5.25; v. 6, pt. 1, \$4. Oxford Univ.
 See also Buddha and Buddhism;—Hinduism;—Jews;—Mohammed and Mohammedans;—Zoroaster.
- Oriental tale in England.** Conant, M. P. **\$2 net. Macmillan.
- Origin and development of the moral ideas.**
 In 2 v. v. 2. Westermarck, E: *\$3.50 net. Macmillan.
- Origin and early development of the English universities.** Vaughn, E. V. \$1. Univ. of Mo.
- Origin of land flora.** Bower, F: O. *\$5.50 net. Macmillan.
- Origin of ore deposits.** Ritter, E. A. 50 c. Mining Science.
- Origin of the moving school in Massachusetts.** Updegraff, H. \$1.50. Teachers' Coll.
- Origin of vertebrates.** Gaskell, W. H. *\$6 net. Longmans.
- Origin, the organization and the location of the staple of England.** Jenckes, A. L. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. of Penn.
- Origin, structure and function of the polar caps in *Smilacina amplexicaulis*.** Nutt-Densmore, H. D. 35 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Original gentleman.** Warner, A. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- Original narratives of early American history;** ed. by J. Franklin Jameson. il. 8°, **\$3 net. Scribner.
- Bradford. History of Plymouth plantation.
- Winthrop. Journal. 2 v.
- Origines eucharisticæ.** Alston, E. A. *35 c. net. Whittaker.
- Origins of the British Colonial system.** Beer, G: L: **\$3 net. Macmillan.
- ORNAMENT.**
 See Decoration and ornament.
- Ornamental window glass work.** Duthie, A. L. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
- ORNITHOLOGY.**
 See Birds.
- Orphan (The).** Mulford, C. E: \$1.50. Outing.
- Orphant Annie book.** See Riley, Ja. Whitcomb.
- Orr, C: Ebert.**
 Hidden life; or, walks with God. '08(My16) c. 12°, 60 c. Gospel Trumpet Co.
- Orr, Ja., D.D.**
 Resurrection of Jesus. '08(D19) O. *\$1.50 net. Jennings.
- Orr, Alexandra Leighton, [Mrs. Sutherland Orr.]**
 Life and letters of Robert Browning. New ed., rev. and in part rewritten by Frederick G. Kenyon. '08(My2) pors. O. *\$2 net. Houghton M.
 Orthodoxy. Chesterton, G. K. **\$1.50 net. Lane.
- ORTHOËPY.**
 See Phonetics;—Pronunciation.
- ORTHOGRAPHY.**
 See Spelling.
- ORTHOPEDIA.**
 See Teeth.
- Ortner, Norbert, M.D.**
 Treatment of internal diseases; ed. by Nathaniel Bowditch Potter, and tr. by F: H. Bartlett from the 4th German ed. '08(Mr7) c. 8°, *\$5 net. Lippincott.
- Osborn, Albert Sherman.**
 Typewriting as evidence. '08(Je27) c. il. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price) Genesee.
- Osborn, G.**
 See French, C. H.

Osborn, H: Fairfield.

Evolution of mammalian molar teeth, to and from the triangular type; ed. by W. K. Gregory. '08(F22) il. 8°, (Biological studies and addresses.) *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Osborn, Herbert.

Economic zoology. '08(O24) il. 12°, *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Osborn, Max.

Joshua Reynolds. [German text.] '08 (Apr11) 8°, bds., \$1.35. Lemcke.

Osborn, Norris Galpin, ed.

Men of mark in Connecticut; introd. chapter, "What Connecticut stands for in the history of the nation," by S: Hart. '08 (Je6) c. 4 v., pors. 8°, \$30; hf. mor., \$50; mor., \$60. W. R. Goodspeed.

Osborne, C: Fs., ed.

Historic houses and their gardens: palaces, castles, country places and gardens of the old and new worlds described by several writers; introd. by Fk. Miles Day. '08 (Ag8) c. F. \$6. Winston.

Osborne, Maitland Le Roy, ["A. Vagrant."]

Pipe dreams. '08(S5) c. O. 75 c. Ellis.

Osgar und Adolf. Schaefer, F. W. 50 c.; 25 c. Laird.

Osgood, Elliott I., M.D.

Breaking down Chinese walls. '08(F15) c. 12°, *\$1 net. Revell.

Osgood, W: Newton.

Law points for business men. '08(My.) c. 64 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Tudor Press.

OSIER.

See Willows.

Osler, W.: M.D.

Alabama student, and other biographical essays. '08(O17) front. facsim., O. *\$2 net. Oxford Univ.

Thomas Linacre: Linacre lecture, 1908, St. John's College, Cambridge. '08(N7) 8°, *75 c. net. Putnam.

—, and McCrae, T.: M.D., eds.

Modern medicine; its theory and practice: by American and foreign authors. In 7 v. v. 2, 3, 4. '08(Ag29) c. il. per v., *\$6 net; leath., *\$7 net; hf. mor., *\$7.50 net. Lea.

OSTEOLOGY.

See Bones.

OSTEOPATHY

American Osteopathic Association. Osteopathic directory and year book of the A. O. A. \$1. Journal of Osteopathy.

Osterfestberechnung in der abendländischen kirche. Schmid, J. *80 c. net. Herder.

Osterhout, W. J. V.

Value of sodium to plants by reason of its protective action; [also] On the effects of certain poisonous gases of plants. '08 (J111) O. (Univ. of Cal. pubs.) pap., 10 c. Univ. of Cal.

Ostrander, Fannie E.

Baby Goose book. Rev. and separated into a ser. of 3 v. v. 1, Baby Goose goes to town; v. 2, The gosling's trip with a dog and a cat; v. 3, Piggy and the kittens. '08(D19) il. in col. ea., 50 c. Laird.

Ostrom, H.: D.D.

"All His benefits": [talks on praise and thanksgiving.] '08(O17) c. D. 30 c. Praise Pub.

Crisis in church work. '08(O17) c. D. *50 c. net. Jennings.

Ostrovsky, Alex.

The storm; tr. by Constance Garnett. '08 (Mr21) D. (Modern plays.) *\$1 net. Luce & Co.

Ostwald, Wilhelm.

Scientific foundations of analytical chemistry; tr. with the author's sanction by G: McGowan. 3d English ed. '08(J111) il. 12°, *\$2 net. Macmillan.

O'Sullivan, Denis.

Cold-storage baby: lawyer's text-book on honest money and irredeemable paper currency. '08(My9) c. 16°, pap., 25 c. Ontario Pub.

Oswald, Michael Fs.

See Bible. N. T.

Oswell, G. D.

Sketches of rulers of India. v. 1-2. '08 (D19) D. ea., 70 c. Oxford Univ.

Other Americans. Ruhl, A. B. **\$2 net. Scribner.

Other days. Winter, W: **\$3 net. Moffat.

Other man's wife. Richardson, F. \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

Other Sara. Yorke, C., *pseud.* †\$1.50. Estes.

Other side of the money question. Fulton, J. A. 25 c. Hutchinson & B.

Otis, Ja., *pseud.*

See Kaler, Ja. Otis.

OTOLOGY.

See Ear.

OTSEGO COUNTY, N. Y.

Blakely, S. B. History of Otsego (Add. author for price.) S. B. Blakely.

Otterbein cook book; published by Ladies' Aid Society of the United Brethren Church, Honey Creek, Ind. '08(N) c. 160 p. il. 8°, 50 c. B. R. Inman.

Otterbrook people. Ireland, Mrs. M. E. H. 35 c. Un. B. Pub.

Otto, Rudolph.

Life and ministry of Jesus, according to the historical method; tr. from the 3d unaltered ed. by W. J. Whitby. '08 (Ag1) bds., 50 c. Open Court.

OTTOMAN EMPIRE.

See Turkey.

Ouida, *pseud.*

See La Ramée, Louise de.

Our American Barclays. Barclay, C. B. (Priv. pr.) Grafton Press.

Our bird comrades. Keyser, L. S. \$1.25; \$1.75. Rand, McN. & Co.

Our bird friends. Burba, G: \$1. Outing.

Our brother in red. Williams, J: L. 25 c. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

Our children, our schools, and our industries. Draper, A. S. 50 c. Bardeen.

Our church. Coyle, H.: *comp.* 3 v. \$8. Angel Press.

Our city schools. Chancellor, W: E. *\$1.25 net. Heath.

Our colonial history. Gerson, O. 50 c. Hinds.

Our daily bread. Viebig, C. \$1.50. Lane.

- Our first ambassador to China. Robbins, Mrs. H. H. M. *\$5 net. Dutton.
- Our flag. Bowron, E. M. B. 50 c. H: S. Bowron.
- Our foreign missionary enterprise. Mills, J. S. *50 c. net; *35 c. net. Un. B. Pub.
- Our free Methodist missions in Africa. Brodhead, Mrs. C. A. S., ed. \$1. Aldine Pr.
- Our heroes. Weekley, W: M. 50 c.; 35 c. Un. B. Pub.
- Our holidays. Blair, M., comp. 50 c. McLoughlin.
- Our home and country; pictured by W: Ladd Taylor. '08(N14) c. O. **\$3 net, boxed. Moffat.
- Our invisible supply. Warner, Mrs. F. L. \$1. Lib. Shelf.
- Our irrational distribution of wealth. Mathews, B. C. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.
- Our jungle friends. '08(Ag22) c. il. obl. 4°, (Saalfeld's cut-out picture books.) pap., 20 c. Saalfeld.
- Our leader. Cole, W. V. \$2. Anglo-Am. Authors.
- Our little Australian cousin. Nixon-Roulet, M. F. 60 c. L. C. Page.
- Our little Egyptian cousin. McManus, B. 60 c. L. C. Page.
- Our little Grecian cousin. Nixon-Roulet, M. F. 60 c. L. C. Page.
- Our Lord: belief in the deity of Christ. Muller, E. F. K. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
- Our misunderstanding concerning the Jews. Cooke, P. (Add. author for price.) P. Cooke.
- Our mutual friend. Dickens, C: *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Our native trees and their uses. Secord, L. M. 60 c. L. M. Secord.
- Our New Testament; how did we get it? Vedder, H: C. **\$1 net. Am. Bapt.
- Our old ships and their commanders. il. O. 75 c. McLoughlin.
- De Morgan. Old Ironsides.—Taming the Barbary pirates.
- Yankee ship and a Yankee crew.
- Our own Columbia. Brown, L. \$2. E. T. Meredith.
- Our own land ser. See Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth.
- Our own story book; by E. Nesbit, Sheila Braine, L. L. Weedon, [and others.] '08 (O31) il. Q. bds., \$1.25. Dutton.
- Our rich inheritance. Jenness, J. F. **30 c. net. Crowell.
- Our silent partner. Hobart, A. S. *75 c. net. Revell.
- Our Southern quintette. Rosser, J: L. \$1.25. Neale.
- Our story reader. Ketchum, I. A. *35 c. special net. Scribner.
- Our trees. Emerson, A. L. \$3. Lippincott.
- Our unelastic currency. Meyer, G. v. L. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Our wasteful nation. Cronau, R. \$1. M. Kennerley.
- Our world. Hemiup, Mrs. M. R. \$2. Hemiup.
- Out in the open. See Ruskin, J:
- Out of doors in the Holy Land. Van Dyke, H: J. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
- Out of the depths. Vaughan, C. B. \$1.25. Badger.
- Outcault, R: Felton.**
- Buster, Mary-Jane and Tige. '08(Ag8) c. col. il. obl. Q. (Stokes' comic juveniles.) bds., 60 c. Stokes.
- Outdoor music. Ives, E. G. \$1. Arakelyan.
- Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. Roosevelt, T. **\$3 net. Scribner.
- Outlines for review. See Newton, C: B
- Outlines of music history. Hamilton, C. G. \$1.50. Ditson.
- Outlines of the life of Christ. Sanday, W: **\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Outlines of the literary history of colonial Pennsylvania. Jackson, M. K. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Outwitted. Bob O'Link, pseud. 15 c. Dick.
- Oval ser. See Dutton's.
- Over against Green Peak. Humphrey, H. Z. †\$1.25. Holt.
- Over Bemerton's. Lucas, E: V. †\$1.50. Macmillan.
- Overland, Martha Uboe.**
- Manual of the statutory corporation law: classified corporation laws of all the states. Ed. of 1908-9. '08(J118) c. 8°, \$4, incl. 1909 supplement. Ronald Press.
- OVIEDO, Spain. See Spain.
- Owen, C: H:**
- Justice of the Mexican war: a review of the causes and results of the war. '08 (Ag15) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.
- Owen, Marg. Cunliffe, ["Mme. la Marquise de Fontenoy," née Marguerite du Plantz.] Cradle of the Rose. '08(N7) c. il. O. **\$1.50 net. Harper.
- Owl and the bee. '08(Ag22) c. il. obl. 4°, (Saalfeld's cut-out picture books.) pap., 20 c. Saalfeld.
- Owners names of the City of New York. Bromley, G: W. \$30. G: W. Bromley.
- Oxford book of French verse. Lucas, S. W. L., comp. *\$1.75 net; *\$2.40 net; *\$3 net. Oxford Univ.
- Oxford geographies; ed. by A. J. Herbertson. il. D. Oxford Univ.
- Unstead. Practical geography. 40 c. Oxford Univ.
- Oxford higher French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos. S. Oxford Univ.
- Béranger. Chansons choisies. \$1.15.
- Mérimée. Contes et nouvelles. 70 c.
- Quinnet. France et Allemagne. \$1.15.
- Oxford hymn book. '08(D19) Tt. 30 c.; D. 50 c.; with music, \$1.15. Oxford Univ.
- Oxford lib. of practical theology; ed. by Rev. W: C: Edmond Newbolt and Rev. Darwell Stone. D. *\$1.40 net. Oxford Univ.
- Gibson. Three creeds.
- Newbolt. Sacrament of the altar.
- Oxford medical pubs. il. O. Oxford Univ.
- Tweedy and Wrench. Rotunda practical midwifery. \$6.
- Oxford modern French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos. D. Oxford Univ.
- Bellot. Journal d'un voyage aux mers polaires. 60 c.
- Bouët-Willauze. Batailles de terre et de mer. 60 c.
- Marmier. Les fiancés du Spitzberg. 75 c.

OXFORD.—*Continued.*

- Sand, *pseud.* *La petite Fadette.* 60 c.
 —Vigney. *Servitude et grandeur militaires.* 60 c.
 Oxford student's history of India. Smith, V. A. 60 c. Oxford Univ.
 Oxford treasury of English literature. Hadow, G. E. v. 3. 90 c. Oxford Univ.
Oxford Tudor and Stuart lib. D. \$1.75. Oxford Univ.
 —Shakespeare. Sonnets; and A lover's complaint.
 OXFORD UNIVERSITY, England.
 Godley, A. D. Oxford in the eighteenth century. **\$2.25 net. Putnam.
 Tuckwell, W.: *Reminiscences of Oxford.* **\$2 net. Dutton.
 Vaugn, E. V. Origin and early development of the English universities to the close of the XIII century. \$1. Univ. of Mo.
See also Birkhead, Henry; — Lower, Richard; — Mayow, John.
Oxford University Extension Summer Meeting. il. 8°, pap., 35 c. Oxford Univ.
 —Gotch. Two Oxford physiologists.
Oxyrhynchus gospel. *See* Egypt Exploration Fund.
 OYSTERS.
 Coker, R. E. Experiments in oyster culture in Pamlico Sound, North Carolina. (Add. pubs. for price.) Uzzell.
 P. & O. pocket book. Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
 P. Q. & G. (The). Ellis, E.: Sylvester. †\$1.25. Estes.
 P. W. M., *pseud.*
See Sloper, Mrs. Allie.
 Paasch, Captain H.
 Vom kiel zum flaggenknopf, (From keel to truck:) marine-worterbuch, English-Französisch - Deutsch - Spanisch - Italienisch. 5th auflage, verbessert und vermehrt. '08(Ap25) il. tabs., obl. O. hf. leath., *\$10 net. Lemcke.
 Pace, E.: A., ed.
See Catholic encyclopedia.
 Pacific blockade. Hogan, A. E. \$2. Oxford Univ.
 PACIFIC COAST.
 Johnson, C. Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. **\$2 net. Macmillan.
See also names of states.
 PACIFIC ISLANDS.
See Melansia;—Micronesia;—Oceanica.
 Pacific reporter, v. 91. Permanent ed. '08 (Ja11); v. 92. '08(Mr); v. 93 (My); v. 94 (Je); v. 95 (Ag); v. 96 (O) c. O. (National reporter system, state ser.) shp., ea., \$4. West Pub.
Pacific Scientific Institution pubs. 8°. W.: A. Bryan.
 —Bryan. Pacific Scientific Institution. gratis.
Pacific series. *See* Houston, Edn. Ja.
 Packard, Charlotte Mellen.
 From the foothills of song. '08(J1) c. 7-62 p. 12°, \$1. Badger.
 Packard, Mrs. Lottie Hill.
 Practical phonography; a revision of Lessons in Munson phonography. '08(N) c. 233 p. 12°, \$1. S. S. Packard.
 Paddock lectures. *See* Du Bose, W.: Porcher.

PAGANINI, Nicolo.

- Stratton, S. S.: Nicolo Paganini. **\$2 net. Scribner.
 Page, Curtis Hidden, ed.
 Golden treasury of American songs and lyrics. '08(D12) 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) \$1. Macmillan.
 Page, E.: C., ed.
See Sparks, Edn. Erle.
 Page, Ja. Madison, and Haley, M. J.
 True story of Andersonville prison: a defense of Major Henry Wirz. '08(Ap4) c. por. O. \$2. Neale.
 Page, T.: Nelson.
 Old Dominion: her making and her manners. '08(Ap4) D. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
 Robert E. Lee, the southerner. '08(D19) c. por. D. *\$1.25 net. Scribner.
 Tommy Trot's visit to Santa Claus. '08 (O24) c. il. O. †\$1. Scribner.
 Page and the prince. Chipman, C.: P. \$1.25. Ball Pub. Co.
 PAGEANTS.
See Philadelphia.
 Paget, Bp. Fa.
 Introduction to the fifth book of Hooker's treatise of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. '08(My23) O. \$1.75. Oxford Univ.
 Paget, Stephen, M.D.
 Confessio medicæ. '08(F15) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
 Paget, Violet.
See Lee, Vernon, *pseud.*
 Paid in full. Harding, J.: W. †\$1.50. G.: W. Dillingham.
 PAIN.
See Suffering.
 Pain. Schmidt, R. **\$3 net. Lippincott.
 Paine, Albert Bigelow.
 Tent dwellers. '08(O24) c. il. O. \$1.50. Outing.
 Paine, Ralph Delahaye.
 Stroke oar. '08(D12) c. il. D. \$1.50. Outing.
 PAINT.
 Holley, C. D., and Ladd, E. F. Analysis of mixed paints, color pigments and varnishes. \$2.50. Wiley.
 Maire, F.: Modern pigments and their vehicles. \$2. Wiley.
 Toch Brothers. "R. I. W." book: damp-proofing and protection of modern building construction of every type. (Not for sale.) Toch.
 Zerr, G., and Rübenkamp, R. Treatise on color manufacture. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lippincott.
 Painted shadows. Le Gallienne, R.: †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
 Painter, Rev. Franklin Verzelius Newton.
See Richard, Ja. W.:
 PAINTERS AND PAINTING.
 Allen, G. Evolution of Italian art. **\$3.50 net. Wessels.
 Bacon, Mrs. D. M., *pseud.* Pictures that every child should know. **\$1.20 net. Doubleday, P.
 Pinyon, L. Painting in the Far East. *\$6 net. Longmans.
 Burckhardt, J. C. The cicerone: art guide to painting in Italy. \$1.50. Scribner.

PAINTERS.—Continued.

- Caffin, C. H.: Child's guide to pictures. **\$1.25 net. Baker & T.
- Copley prints: reproductions of notable paintings publicly and privately owned in America. ea., 25 c. Curtis & C.
- Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. New history of painting in Italy from the second to the sixteenth century. In 3 v. v. 1. *\$5 net. Dutton.
- Cundall, H. M. History of British water-color painting. *\$6 net. Dutton.
- De Groot, C. H. Catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch painters of the seventeenth century. In 10 v. v. 1. *\$7.50 net. Macmillan.
- Glasgow gallery. 35 c.; \$1. Caldwell.
- Herkomer, Su H. v. My school and my gospel. *\$7.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- Meier-Graefe, J. A. Modern art. 2 v. *\$10.50 net. Putnam.
- Hyamson, A. M. Dictionary of artists and art terms. 50 c. Dutton.
- Old masters: examples of their work reproduced in color; with notes on pictures and paintings. 2 v. *\$8 net. Dutton.
- Phythian, J. E. Fifty years of modern painting. *\$3.50 net. Dutton.
- Preyer, D. C. Art of the Netherland galleries. *\$2 net. L. C. Page.
- Rose, G. B. Renaissance masters. **\$1 net. Putnam.
- Ruskin, J.: Modern painters. 5 v. ea., *\$1 net.—Pre-Raphaelitism. *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Singleton, E. Holland: [descriptions of pictures in Dutch galleries.] *\$1 net. McClurg.
- Tabor, M. E. Saints in art. *\$1.20 net. Stokes.
- Temple, A. G.: Modern Spanish painting. *\$20 net. Lippincott.
- Thieme, W., and others, eds. Allgemeines lexikon der bildenden künstler. [In 20 v.] v. 2. *\$8.75 net. Stechert.
- Wertz, A. P. Outlines in picture study to harmonize with the Illinois state course of study. 30 c. Flanagan.
- See also Aesthetics;—Artists;—Barbizon school;—British Institution;—Color;—Decoration and ornament;—Drawings;—Fine arts;—Florence;—Miniatures;—Paint;—Perspective;—Wall decoration;—also names of various painters.
- Painters' scr.* il. T. leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Stokes.
- Botticelli. Masterpieces.
- Bronzino. Masterpieces.
- Correggio. Masterpieces.
- Holbein. Masterpieces.
- Raeburn. Masterpieces.
- Sarto. Masterpieces.
- Veronese. Masterpieces.
- Watteau. Masterpieces.
- PAINTING.**
See Painters and paintings.
- PAINTING (mechanical).**
Nelson, P. W.: Calciminer's handy book. (Add. pubs. for price.) Muralo.
- Schriber, F. Complete carriage and wagon painter. \$1. M. T. Richardson.
- See also Color;—Enamel;—Paint.
- PAINTINGS.**
See Painters and paintings.

Pais, Ettore.

- Ancient Italy: hist. and geograph. investigations in central Italy, Magna Græcia, Sicily, and Sardinia; tr. from the Italian by C. Densmore Curtis. '08(F1) c. il. map, O. *\$5 net. Univ. of Chic.
- Palace of danger. Wagnalls, M. †\$1.50. Funk.
- Palaces of Crete. Mosso, A. *\$5.25 net. Putnam.
- PALEONTOLOGY.**
Brown, B. Conard fissure, a *pleistocene* bone deposit in northern Arkansas. \$2.50. Am. Museum.
- Gilmore, C. W. Smithsonian exploration in Alaska in 1907 in search of *pleistocene* fossil vertebrates. (Add. Institution for price.) Smith Inst.
- Moorehead, W. K., comp. Prehistoric relics. \$1. Andover.
- Scott, D. H.: Studies in fossil botany. v. 1, *Peteridophyta*. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
- See also Echinodermis;—Fossils;—Geology;—also New York;—Virgin Valley.
- PALESTINA, Italy.**
Magoffin, R. Van D. Study of the topography and municipal history of Praeneste. 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
- PALESTINE.**
Finnemore, J.: Holy Land. *75 c. Macmillan.
- Haggard, H.: R. Winter pilgrimage: travels through Palestine, Italy, and the island of Cyprus. \$1.50. Longmans.
- Scott, J. Pilgrimage to Canaan. \$1.75. Jennie Scott.
- Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book. 3 v. \$7.50; \$12. Harper.
- Van Dyke, H. J. Out of doors in the Holy Land. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
- Worcester, W. L. On holy ground: [Palestine.] 2 v. ea., **\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- See also Jews;—Samaritans;—Syria;—also Jerusalem.
- Palestrina. Avellanus, A. 25 c. A. Avellanus.
- Palgrave, Fs. Turner, comp.**
Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. '08 (O10) 12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Golden treasury. Rev. and enl. '08(Je6) 16°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.
- Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. '08 (Mr21) S. (New century lib.) \$1; limp leath., \$1.25. Nelson.
- Golden treasury of songs and lyrics, with notes; with an introd. on the study of poetry by Alphonso Gerald Newcomer. '08(Ag15) c. 16°, (Lake English classics.) 50 c. Scott, F. & Co.
- Palmedo, D. Petri.**
How to use slide rules. '08(My23) c. il. D. pap., 50 c. Kolesch.
- Palmer, Abram Smyth, D.D.**
Ideal of a gentleman; or, a mirror for gentle folks; portrayal in literature from the earliest times. '08(O17) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Dutton.
- Palmer, Mrs. Alice Elvira Freeman.**
See Palmer, G. Herbert.

PALMER, Mrs. Alice Elvira Freeman.

Palmer, G: H. Life of Alice Freeman Palmer. **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.

Palmer, Clarence A.

Compendium of parliamentary rules concerning motions, debate and decorum in business meetings. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 56 p. 24°, 35 c.; pap., 15 c.

C. A. Palmer.

Palmer, Clarence S.

Index to Kansas City charter, 1908. '08 (O) c. 60 p. O. pap. (Add pub. for price.) Pipes- R.

Palmer, Dan. D.; and Bartlett, J.

The science of chiropractic. v. 3, 4, 5. '08 (N) 8°, v. 3, \$8; v. 4, \$2; v. 5, \$2; per set, \$15. Palmer Sch.

Palmer, Florence U.

One year of Sunday school lessons for young children. New ed. '08(D12) il. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Palmer, Fk. Herb., ed.

See Sawin, Rosa L.

Palmer, F:

Big fellow. '08(S12) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Moffat.

Palmer, G: Herbert.

Life of Alice Freeman Palmer. '08(My2) c. il. pors. O. **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.

—, and Mrs. Alice Elvira Freeman.

The teacher. '08(N21) c. O. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

Palmer, Lois Sedgwick, and Pease, G: W:

Lesson stories for the kindergarten grades of the Bible school; general subject; God the workman, the creator and His works. '08(Ag1) 16°, *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Palmer, Mary Eliz. Blake.

Guide to hotel housekeeping. '08(My23) c. 12°, \$1. M. E. Palmer.

Palmer, Wa.

Young switch tender. '08(N14) D. 50 c. McLoughlin.

Palmer, W: C.

Farm bacteriology. '08(My23) c. D. pap., 15 c. W: C. Palmer.

Palmer, W: Scott.

The church and modern men. '08(Ja4) D. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.

PALMISTRY.

Heron-Allen, E: Manual of cheirosophy. \$1.75 Putnam.

Palms of papyrus. Monahan, M. o. p.

Papyrus.

PALMYRA.

See Syria.

PANAMA.

Byford, H: T. To Panama and back. (Add. pubs. for price.) Conkey.

Moore, J. H. With Speaker Cannon through the Tropics: voyage to West Indies, Venezuela and Panama. \$2. Book Pr.

Randall, W. W., and Bartels, J: M., comps. Check list of the postage stamps of Panama. 50 c. Bartels.

Stevens, W. B. Trip to Panama. gratis. Lesan-G.

PANAMA CANAL.

Bates, L. W. Retrieval at Panama. \$5. Technical Lit.

PANAMA CANAL.—Continued.

Bigelow, J: Panama canal and the Daughters of Danaus. *50 c. net. Baker & T. Chatfield, M. A. Light on dark places at Panama. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

Gorgas, W: C. Annual rept. of the Dept. of Sanitation of the Isthmian Canal Commission, 1907. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Grier, T: G. On the canal zone, Panama. \$1. Wagner & H.

See also Inland navigation.

Pancoast, H: Spackman.

Study lists, chronological tables and maps to accompany "An introduction to English literature." '08(O10) c. maps, 12°, 50 c. Holt.

Pandosto; or, Dorastus and Fawnia. See Greene, Rob.

Panel books; specially imported editions of great works. 20 v. '08(D12) front. ea., lambskin, *\$1.25 net, boxed; leath., *\$1.40 net, boxed. P. Elder.

PANICS.

Albert, J: C. Roosevelt and the money power: responsibility of dishonest high finance for the panic of 1907. 10 c. Sudwarth Co.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Lessons of the financial crisis. \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Andrew, A. P. Substitute for cash in the panic of 1907. (Add. pub. for price.) Ellis.

Clews, H: Financial and trade situation, past, present, and to come. (Add. pubs. for price.) H: Clews.

Conant, C: A. Hist. of modern banks of issue; with account of economic crises of the nineteenth century. \$3. Putnam.

Fourtner, S: Cause of our financial panics. 50 c. S: Fourtner.

Johannsen, N: A. L. J. How to relieve the depression: suggestion to railroad men and bankers. (Add. author for price.) N: Johannsen.

Johannsen, N: A. L. J. Neglected point in connection with crises. \$1.50. Bankers' Pub.

Kinnear, P: Wrecking the nation: crime of 1907-8. (Add. pubs. for price.) Co-operative Pub. Co.

Libby, C: T. Cash, panics and industrial depressions. gratis. C: T. Libby.

Marburg, T. Panic and present depression. [1908.] (Add. pubs. for price.) Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Panmure papers. Ramsay, F. M. \$6. Clode.

Panseron, Auguste Mathieu.

A B C of music: primer of vocalization; rev. and extended by N. Clifford Page. '08(O10) c. O. (Music students' lib.) \$1. Ditson.

"Pansy," pseud.

See Alden, Mrs. Isabella Macdonald.

PANSY.

Crane, H. H. Book of the pansy, viola and violet. *\$1 net. Lane.

Panther (The). Warner, A. †\$1.25. Small.

Panting, J. Harwood.

Two runaways. '08(O10) il. D. †\$1.25. Warne.

PANTOMIME.

Schell, S., *comp.* Werner's book of pantomimes. 60 c.; 35 c. Werner.

PAPACY.

See Catholic church;—Popes.

PAPER.

Andés, L: E. Treatment of paper for special purposes. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Van Nostrand.

Clapperton, G: Practical paper-making. \$2.50. Van Nostrand.

Cross, C. F., and Bevan, E. J. Text-book on paper making. \$5. Spon.

Stevens, H: P. Paper mill chemist. **\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Watt, A. Art of paper-making. \$3. Van Nostrand

PAPER WORK.

Beckwith, M. H. Story telling with the scissors. 50 c. M. Bradley.

Kunou, C: A. Manual of cardboard construction for third, fourth and fifth grades. 35 c. Jones' Bk. Store.

Leonard, R. J. Manual of cardboard construction. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Bd. of Educ., Berkeley, (Cal.)

Moran, M. L. Manual art with the scissors 75 c. M. Bradley.

PAPYRI.

Davis, T. M. Excavations. Biban el Moluk: funeral papyrus of Iouiya. **\$12.50 net. Dutton.

Goodspeed, E. J. Chicago literary papyri *50 c. net. Univ of Chic.

PAQUIN, S: Savil.

Garden fairies. '08(N21) c. il O. **\$1 net. Moffat.

Parable of the rose. Allen. L. W. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

PARABLES.

Finlayson, T. C. Ship engines: a parable. **15 c. net. Eaton & M.

Linn, S: Seven parables of the kingdom. 40 c. S: Linn.

Wilberforce, S: Agathos; The rocky island, and other Sunday stories and parables. *45 c. net. Putnam.

Paralipomena. *See* Bible. N. T.

PARASITES.

Campbell, D. M., and Lacroix, J. V. Essentials of parasitology. \$1.25. E. Herbert.

Kaupp, B. F. Animal parasites and parasitic diseases. \$2.25. A. Eger.

Nuttall, G: H. F., and Shipley, A. E., eds. Parasitology. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

See also Bacteria.

Parchment (The). Wade, R. A. S. \$1. Cochrane.

Pardee, Laura Peckham, and Smith, Carrie J.

The primer. '08(Ag22) c. il. D. (Nature and life readers.) 28 c. Powers.

Parent's mistake. *See* Hays, Milton D. My grandfather's best brand.

PARENTS.

See Family.

Parerga. Sheehan, P. A. **\$1.60 net. Longmans.

Paris, Burt Jay.

Care of automobiles. '08(Je20) c. D. \$1. Doubleday, P.

PARIS.

Raphael, J: N. P. Pictures of Paris and some Parisians. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Rutter, F. Path to Paris. *\$5 net. Lane.

Society recollections in Paris and Vienna, 1879-1904. \$3. Appleton.

Whiting, L. Paris the beautiful. **\$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

PARIS GREEN.

Fuller, F: D. Preliminary report on results of analysis of Paris green. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Penn. Dept. of Agriculture.

PARISHES.

See Church of England

Park, Ja.

Text-book of theodolite surveying and levelling. '08(D19) il. 12°, *\$2 net.

Lippincott.

Park, Jos. C.

Educational woodworking for home and school. '08(Ap4) c. il. 12°, *\$1 net.

Macmillan.

Park, W: Hallock, and Williams, Anna W.

Pathogenic micro-organisms, including bacteria and protozoa. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ag29) il. 8°, *\$3.75 net. Lea.

Park-Street papers. Perry, B. **\$1.25 net.

Houghton M.

Parker, Amasa Junius, jr., ed.

See New York [State.] Annot codes.—Banking law.—Code of civil procedure—Insurance law.—Penal code.—Village law.

Parker, Arth. C.

Excavations in an Erie Indian village and burial site at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. '08(Je13) il. 8°. (New York State Museum bulletin, Archeology.) pap. 30 c. N. Y. State Educ.

Parker, C: W., comp. and ed.

See New Jersey digest.

Parker, E: Harper.

Ancient China simplified '08(D12) 4°, *\$3 net. Dutton.

Parker, Eric.

Highways and byways in Surrey. '08(D26) il. map. 12°. (Highways and byways ser.) \$2. Macmillan.

Parker, Mrs. G. R.

See Robins, Eliz.

Parker, J: Scott.

Where and how: hdbk. of incorporation, a digest and comparison of the corporation laws of Arizona, Delaware, Maine, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, South Dakota and West Virginia. 3d ed., rev. 1907, with the addition of a chapter of hints, comp. by C: F. Bostwick. '08(Ja25) O. \$1; pap. 50 c. Broun-G.

—, ed. *See* Corporation legal manual.

Parker, Lester Shepard.

Nancy MacIntyre: tale of the prairies. '08(D19) c. il. D. \$1. Badger.

Parker, Lewis R., ed.

See New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure.

Parker, T. Jeffery.

An element, course of practical zoology. 2d ed. '08(Ap18) il. 12°, *\$2.60 net.

Macmillan.

Parker, Rev. Thdr.

Works. Centenary ed. In 16 v. v. 4-6.
'08(D19) pors. 8°, ea., *\$1 net; per set,
*\$15 net. Am. Unitarian.
Transient and permanent in Christianity;
ed., with notes, by G. Willis Cooke.
Centenary ed. '08(N) 482 p. 8°, *\$1 net.
Am. Unitarian.

Parker, W. B., ed.

Psychotherapy: course of reading in sound
medicine, sound psychology and sound re-
ligion. '08(O3) c. il. 8°, (Course of read-
ing.) pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Centre Pub.

Parker, W. Ruston Percival, and Clark, G. M.

Canadian company law. '08(D) 32+683 p.
8°, \$6.50. Cromarty.

Parkes, Mrs. G. R.

See Robins, Eliz.

Parkhurst, C. H.; D.D.

Little lower than the angels. '08(D26) c.
O. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Parkhurst, Howard Elmore.

Complete system of harmony. '08(N21) c.
por. 8°, \$2. Fischer.

Parkhurst, Lucia F.

Good-night stories. '08(N21) c. il. D. 50 c.
Eaton & M.

Parkinson, Sarah Woods.

Charles Nisbet, first president of Dickinson
College; his book, 1736-1804. '08(Ag22)
c. il. 12°, pap., gratis. S. W. Parkinson.

Parkman, Fs.

Conspiracy of Pontiac; introd. by T. Sec-
combe. '08(Mr7) 2 v., 16°, (Everyman's
lib.) ea., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
Dutton.

PARKS.

Bashore, H. B. Sanitation of recreation
camps and parks. \$1. Wiley.
See also Gardens and gardening.

PARLIAMENT (English).

Lucy, H. W. Memories of eight parlia-
ments. *\$2.50 net. Putnam.

PARLIAMENTARY LAW.

Palmer, C. A. Compendium of parlia-
mentary rules. 35 c.; 15 c.
C. A. Palmer.

Parliamentary usage of the general confer-
ence, M. E. church, South. Harrison, J. E.
25 c. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

Parmelee, Mrs. Mary Platt.

Short history of Rome and Italy. New
and enl. ed. '08(D5) c. 12°, \$1.
Scribner.

Parmelee, Maurice.

Principles of anthropology and sociology in
their relation to criminal procedure. '08
(S26) 12°, (Citizens' library.) *\$1.25 net.
Macmillan.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

See Schools.

PARODY.

Another three weeks. Metcalfe, J. S.
25 c. Life Pub. Co.

Bangs, J. K. Potted fiction. †50 c.; †25 c.
Doubleday, P.

Parr, S. W., and Hamilton, N. D.

The weathering of coal. '08(Mr) pap.,
gratis. Univ. of Ill.

Parr, S.; Wilson, and Kenworthy, Fs. C:

Modification of Illinois coal by low temper-
ature distillation. '08(N) c. 48 p. il. 8°,
(Univ. of Illinois bull.) gratis.
Univ. of Ill.

Parrish, Randall.

Last voyage of the "Donna Isabel." '08
(Ag29) c. il. D. \$1.50. McClurg.

Prisoners of chance. '08(Ap4) c. il. O.
\$1.50. McClurg.

Parry, T. Wood.

When daddy was a boy. '08(Ja11) il. 12°,
\$1. Hudson.

PARSEES.

See Zoroaster.

Parson Gay's three sermons. Edes, R. T.
\$1.50. Cochrane.

Parson in the Australian bush. Mathews,
C. H. S. \$2. Longmans.

Parsons, Eugene.

Making of Colorado. '08(My16) c. il. pors.
S. 60 c. Flanagan.

Parsons, Henrietta Grace.

Jimpy stories. '08(O10) c. il. 12°. †\$1.25.
Dutton.

Parsons, Rev. Reuben.

Sermons; ed. by Rev. J. H. Cronenberger.
'08(D) c. 14+462 p. 12°, \$1.50. McVey.

Parsons, Theophilus.

Laws for business for all the states and ter-
ritories of the Union and the Dominion
of Canada, with forms and direction for
all transactions, [etc.] New enl. ed., rev.
to date, with valuable fresh chapters on
recent business legislation. '08(F) c. O.
\$4. Scranton.

PARTIES (political).

Fess, S. D. History of political theory and
party organization in the U. S. \$1.50.
World's Events.

Griffin, A. P. C., comp. Lib. of Congress
list of works rel. to political parties in
U. S. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Salt, M. H., ed. Candidates and the is-
sues; official hist. of the campaign of
1908. \$1.50. Vansant.

Smith, C. E., comp. From Lincoln to Taft,
1854-1908; why I am a Republican. (Add.
pubs. for price.) Hammerling.
See also Democratic party;—Socialism.

PARTNERSHIP.

Gilmore, E. A. Cases on the law of part-
nership. \$3.75. West Pub.

Pepper, G. W., and Lewis, W. D. Cases
on the law of association. pt. 1, 60 c.;
pt. 2, 55 c.; pt. 3, 55 c. W. D. Lewis.
See also Contracts;—Corporations.

Partridge, Anthony.

The distributors. '08(N14) c. D. †\$1.50.
McClure.

PARTRIDGE.

See Birds.

Partsch, Herman, M.D.

Messages to mothers: presenting a simple,
practical and natural scheme for the right
diet, care and treatment of mother and
child. '08(My2) c. front. D. **\$1.50 net.
P. Elder.

Pascal, Blaise, La Rochefoucauld, [6th Duc de, Prince de Marsillac,] and Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapier, Marquis de.

Pensees, Maximes et réflexions ed. by Alfr. T. Baker. '08(Je6) 16°, *40 c. net. Macmillan.

Thoughts; sel. and tr. by Moritz Kaufmann. '08(N7) 16°, (Cambridge devotional ser.) *45 c. net; *60 c. net; leath., *75 c. net. Putnam.

Passages from the past. Argyll, J. D. S. C., *Duke of.* 2 v. *\$6.50 net. Dodd.

Passer-by (The). Troubetzkoy, *Prince P.* †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.

"Passerby" in London. Campbell, W. S. *\$1.75 net. Scribner.

Passing of gold. Morgan, A. T. \$1. J: A. Anderson.

Passing of medievalism in religion. Maddox, F. E. 60 c. Texarkanian.

Passing of Morocco. Moore, F. **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.

Passing of the third floor back. Jerome, J. K. †\$1. Dodd.

Passing of time. Thomson, W: de F. *\$1 net. R. G. Cooke.

Passing Protestantism and coming Catholicism. Smyth, N. **\$1 net. Scribner.

Passing voice: [poems.] '07. [1908.] 89 p. D. bds., \$1. Badger.

PASSION (The).
See Good Friday;—Holy week;—Jesus Christ;—Lent.

Passy, Jean, and Rambeau, Adolphe.
Chrestomathie française: morceaux choisis de prose et de poésie avec prononciation figurée a l'usage des étrangers; précédés d'une introduction sur la méthode phonétique. 3d ed., rev. and corr. '08(O17) c. O. (Association phonétique internationale.) *\$1.25 net. Stechert.

PASTORAL DRAMA.
See Drama and dramatists.

Pastoral memories. Whallon, E: P. (Add. pubs. for price.) Montfort.

Pastoral teaching of St Paul. Chadwick, W. E. \$2.50. Scribner.

Pastorate of Martin Wentz. Landis, D: R. *\$1 net. Elmcroft.

PASTORIUS, Francis Daniel.
Learned, M. D. The life of Francis Daniel Pastorius. *\$5 net. W: J. Campbell.

PASTORS.
See Ministers (of the Gospel);—Priests.

PASTRY.
See Cookery.

PATENTS.
Prindle, E. J. Patents as a factor in manufacturing. \$2. Engineering Mag.
Protect your ideas: handbook of the laws rel. to patents. gratis. M. B. Stevens.
Stoddard, E. J. Interlocutory motions in the United States Patent Office. \$1. E. J. Stoddard.

Swan, K. R. Law and commercial usage of patents, designs and trade marks. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Thomas, E. Digest of process and composition decisions: [patent law.] **\$1.50 net. Winston.

See also Inventions.

Paternoster, G: Sidney.
Master criminal. '08(Ap4) c. il. D. 75 c. Cupples & L.

Paterson, W. E.
School algebra. pt. 1. '08(D12) D. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Path to Paris. Rutter, F. *\$5 net. Lane.

Pathfinder (The). *See* Cooper, Ja. Fennimore.

Pathogenic micro-organisms, including bacteria and protozoa. Park, W: H. *\$3.75 net. Lea.

PATHOLOGY.
Adami, J: G. Principles of pathology. In 2 v. v. 1, General pathology. *\$6 net. Lea.

Clarke, J. J. Protozoa and disease. pt. 2. *\$2.50 net. Wood.

Mallory, F. B., and Wright, J. H. Pathological technique. *\$3 net. Saunders.

Oliver, T: Diseases of occupation. *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

Ziegler, E. Text book of general pathology. *\$5.50 net; *\$6.50 net. Wood.

See also Abdomen;—Anatomy;—Anus and rectum;—Autointoxication;—Bacteria;—Blood;—Bones;—Brain;—Breast;—Breathing;—Cancer;—Children;—Constipation;—Eye;—Ear;—Gynecology;—Hair;—Heart;—Idiocy;—Insanity;—Malaria;—Nervous system;—Nose;—Parasites;—Plague;—Serum;—Sex;—Skin;—Stomach;—Surgery;—Syphilis;—Throat;—Tropical diseases;—Tuberculosis;—Urine and Urinary organs;—Venereal diseases;—Woman.

Paths crossing. Gay, *Mrs. M. C.* \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Paths of the righteous. Dougall, L. \$1.50. Macmillan.

Paths to the heights. Leavitt, S. **\$1 net. Crowell.

Pathway of the cross. Shettle, G. T. 40 c. Whittaker.

Pathway of the pioneer. Wyllarde, D. †\$1.50. Lane.

PATIENCE (card game).
See Solitaire.

Patience Sparhawk. Atherton, *Mrs. G. F. H.* †\$1.50. Macmillan.

Patmore, W: J., pseud.
See Clarke, W: Ja. Patmore.

Paton, Lewis Bayles, D.D.
Jerusalem in Bible times. '08(S26) c. il. plans, maps, O. \$1. Univ. of Chic.

See also International critical commentary.

Patricia at the inn. Snaith, J: C. 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

PATRICK, St.
Skinner, H. M. Saint Patrick. 20 c. T: Scholes.

Patrick, Hugh Talbot, M.D., and Mix, C: L., M.D., eds.

Nervous and mental diseases. '08(F) c. 240 p. il. 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) \$1.25. Year Bk.

Patrick, Lewis Seaman.
Washington's headquarters and the Revolutionary army at Fredericksburgh in the state of New York. '08(Ja8) il. facsim., D. (Quaker Hill local history ser.) pap., 10 c. Quaker Hill.

Patriot (The). Stubbins, T: A. \$1. Donohue.

Patriotic classics. por. 12°. Reilly & B.

—Chency, comp. *Memorable American speeches.* v. 1. *\$1.50 net.

Patriotic poems of New Jersey. Armstrong, W: C. \$1.50. S. A. R., N. J. Soc.

- Patriotic studies for men's leagues. International Reform Bureau. 75 c.; 35 c. Int. Ref. Bu.
- PATRIOTISM.**
 Davis, J. W., ed. Young America's manual: child's guide to patriotism. 25 c. Educ. Pub. gratis. B. Ferree.
 Ferree, J. B. Sentiment as a national asset. gratis. B. Ferree.
 Rice, W. de G. C., comp. Catchwords of patriotism. *\$1 net. McClurg.
 Patris, Allen, F. E. \$1. H. Carr.
- PATROLMEN.**
 See Police.
- Patrology. Bardenhewer, O. *\$3.75 net. Herder.
- PATTEN FAMILY.**
 Baldwin, T. W. Patten genealogy; William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. \$5. T. W. Baldwin.
- PATTERN-MAKING.**
 Ritchey, J. Pattern making. \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.
- Patterson, Burd Shippen.**
 Head of Iron: romance of colonial Pennsylvania. '08(N21) c. il. O. *\$1.20 net. T. M. Walker.
- Patterson, C. Brodie.**
 New way to happiness; with practical suggestions for mental and physical development. '08(N7) c. D. (The new way.) pap., 25 c. Roger Bros.
 New way to health. '08(D5) c. D. (New way.) pap., 25 c. Roger Bros.
- Patterson, Eliz.**
 Judy, pioneer girl. '08(N14) il. D. 50 c. McLoughlin.
- Patterson, Jos. Medill.**
 Little brother of the rich. '08(S12) c. il. D. \$1.50. Reilly & B.
 —, comp. Socialist campaign book. '08(D) 160 p. 8", 25 c. Socialist.
- PATTERSON, N. Y.**
 See Frederickshurgh.
- Pattison, Everett W., comp.**
 See Missouri. Supp. to Pattison's digest.
- Pattison, Mark.**
 Essays. '08(Ag15) 2 v., 16", (New universal lib.) ea., 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.
- Patton, I. Wesley.**
 New universal system of touch or sight typewriting. 3d ed., completely rev. '08 (Jaa) Q. pap., 60 c. Pitman.
- Patty's friends. Wells, C. †\$1.25. Dodd.
- Pauer, Ernst.**
 Musical forms. '08(D) 75 c. Ditson.
- PAUL, St.**
 Campbell, J. M. Paul the mystic. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.
 Chadwick, W. E. Pastoral teaching of St. Paul. \$2.50. Scribner.
 Feine, K. E. St. Paul as a theologian. In 2 pts. ea., *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
 Frost, J. M., ed. Experience of grace, three notable instances: Saul of Tarsus, John Jasper, Edward Everett Hale, jr. 40 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.
 Ramsay, W. M. Cities of St. Paul. *\$3 net. Armstrong.
 Wrede, W. Paul. *\$1 net. Am. Unitarian.
- See also Bible. N. T. Thessalonians.
- Paul, Rev. H. A. C.**
 Immorality and, foolishness of prohibition. '08(Ap4) c. O. pap., 20 c. H. A. C. Paul.
- Paul, Harry G., ed.**
 See Baldwin, E.: Chauncey.
- Paul-Dubois, Louis François Alphonse.**
 Contemporary Ireland; with an introd. by T. M. Kettle. '08(D19) O. *\$2 net. Baker & T.
- Paul Anthony, Christian. Hayes, H. W. \$1.50. Reid Pub.
- Paul Prescott's charge. Alger, H., jr. 50 c. Hurst.
- Paula. Cory, V. 75 c. Fenno.
- Pauper of Park Lane. Le Quex, W. 75 c. Cupples & L.
- PAUPERISM.**
 See Poor.
- Pausanias.**
 Attica of Pausanias; ed. by Mitchell Carroll. '08(S19) c. O. (College ser. of Greek authors.) \$1.65. Ginn.
- PAVEMENTS.**
 Peckham, S. F. Solid bitumens; [together with a treatise on bituminous pavements.] (Add. pubs. for price.) M. C. Clark.
 Richardson, C. Modern asphalt pavement. \$2. Wiley.
 Spalding, F. P. Text book on roads and pavements. \$2. Wiley.
 See Roads.
- Pawn in the game. Fitchett, W. H. \$1.25. Eaton & M.
- Paxton, Alex. Sterret.**
 Memory days: in which the Shenandoah Valley is seen in retrospection. '08 (My23) c. D. \$1.50. Neale.
- Payne, Philip.**
 Mills of man. '08(F1) c. D. (Popular copyright fiction.) 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.
- Payne, W. Morton.**
 Quarter-century of Eng. literature, 1880-1905. '08(Ag15) c. 16", (Club papers.) [priv. pr.] Chic. Lit. Club.
- Payne-Gallwey, Sir Ralph W:**
 History of the [St.] George worn on the scaffold by Charles I. '08(D5) il. pors. O. \$2.50. Longmans.
- Payson, W. Farquhar.**
 Barry Gordon. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.50. McClure.
- Peabody, Cecil Hobart.**
 Computations for marine engines. '08(F15) c. tabs., diagrs., 8". (For private distribution.) C. H. Peabody.
- , and Miller, E: Furber.
 Steam-boilers. '08(N14) c. il. figs. 8", \$4. Wiley.
- Peabody, C., and Moorehead, Warren King.**
 Exploration of Bushey cavern near Cave-town, Md., by C: Peabody; pt. 1, Fort Ancient, the great prehistoric earthwork of Warren Co., Ohio, by Warren K. Moorehead; pt. 2, '08(O) c. 166 p. il. 8", (Phillips Acad., Dept. of Archaeology, bull.) pap., 75 c. Andover.
- Peabody, Fs. Greenwood, D.D.**
 Social museum as an instrument of university teaching; a classified list of the collections in the Social Museum of Harvard University to Jan., 1908. '08(D) 34 p. O. (Harvard Univ., Dept. of Social Ethics pubs.) gratis. F. G. Peabody.

Peabody, Josephine Preston, [Mrs. L. S. Marks.]

Book of the little past: [verses for children.] '08(O10) c. il. Q. bds., \$1.50.
Houghton M.

Peabody, Rob. E.

Derbys of Salem, Massachusetts. '08(Ag8)
(Hist. collections of the Essex Inst.)
pap. [priv. pr.] Essex Inst.

Peabody, Rob. Swain.

Holiday study of cities and ports: notes of travel offered to the Commission on the Improvement of Metropolitan Boston. '08(J14) il. map, plans, tabs., F. pap., \$1.
Boston Soc. Architects.

Peabody Academy of Science. Whaling industry: exhibition of objects illustrating the whaling industry and the natural history of whales; list of Essex County whaling vessels; list of pictures of whaling vessels in the marine room; list of log-books of whaling vessels in the library of the Essex Institute; list of books on whales and whaling in the Salem Public Library. '08(O3) il. 8°, gratis. Salem Pub. Lib.

Peace, Darius.

Have Congregationalists abandoned the Bible? '08(O) c. 96 p. 8°, \$1; pap., 50 c.
S. D. Towne.

PEACE.

Duras, V. H. Universal peace. \$2.
B'way Pub.

See also Hague peace conference;—War.

Peacock, T: Love.

Headlong Hall, and Nightmare Abbey. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Peacock's pleasance. B., E. V. *\$1.50 net. Lane.

Peak country. Moncrieff, A. R. H. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Pearce, W. B.

Practical bookbinding. '08(J14) il. 12°, bds., 50 c. Spon.

PEARL.

Kunz, G. F.; and Stevenson, C. H. Book of the pearl. **\$12.50 net. Century Co.

Washburn, H. E. American pearls. 50 c. H. E. Washburn.

Pearl: middle English poem; modern version in the metre of the original by Sophie Jewett. '08(O10) c. S. front. **\$1 net; Students' ed., **40 c. net. Crowell.

Pearl (The): an English vision-poem of the fourteenth century, done into modern verse by Marian Mead. '08(N21) c. 12°, (Old world ser.) *\$1 net; bds., *\$1.25 net; flex. leath., *\$1.50 net; Japan vellum ed., *\$2.50 net. T: B. Mosher.

Pearl: rendered into modern English verse by Silas Weir Mitchell. '08(Ag1) c. 16°. (Not for sale.) T: B. Mosher.

Pearl (The): anonymous English poem of the fourteenth century; rendered in prose by C. G. Osgood, jr. '08(Jar8) S. vellum, *\$1 net. C: G. Osgood, Jr.

Pearls at random strung. Piggott, C. H: \$1. C: H: Piggott.

Pearse, Rev. Mark Guy.

Bridgestow: some chronicles of a Cornish parish. '08(Mr7) c. D. *\$1 net. Jennings.

Prophet's raven: [a story.] '08(O24) c. D. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.

Pearson, Rev. Arth. Cyril, ed.

Pictured puzzles and word play: a companion to the "20th century standard puzzle book." '08(D) 6+382 p. 12°, \$1.50. Dutton.

Pearson, C: W:

Literary and biographical essays. '08(J14) c. O. *\$1.25 net. Sherman, F.

Search after truth: sermons and addresses. '08(J14) c. O. *\$1.25 net. Sherman, F.

Threefold cord: poems. '08(J14) c. O. *\$1.25 net. Sherman, F.

All three of these books may also be had as a uniform set, at *\$3 net per set.

Pearson, H: C., comp.

Rubber trade directory for 1908. '08(N) 260 p. 8°, \$3. India Rubber World.

Pearson, H: Carr.

Latin prose composition; based on Cæsar. '08(My2) c. D. 50 c. Am. Bk.

Pearson, Ja. Larkin.

Castle gates: [a book of poems.] '08(N) c. 108 p. 12°, \$1. J. L. Pearson.

Pearson, Paul Martin, ed.

The speaker, no. 12. [Special centennial number.] '08(D5) c. O. 60 c.; pap., 40 c. Pearson Bros.

Pearson, Rob. Hooper.

Book of garden pests. '08(F1) il. D. (Handbooks of practical gardening.) *\$1 net. Lane.

Pease, G: W:

See Palmer, Lois Sedgwick.

Pease, Martin A.

Candy making secrets. '08(Ag) c. 94 p. 8°, \$3. Pease & D.

PEAT.

Davis, C: A. Peat, essays on its origin, etc. \$1. Mich. Geol. Survey.

PECANS.

Dygart, H. A. Crops that pay: pecans, mangoes, avocados, pineapples. 10 c. Am. Fruit & Nut Co.

Peck, Harry Thurston.

Literature: [a lecture.] '08(N21) c. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.

Peck, Theodora.

Sword of Dundee. '08(O17) c. il 12°, †\$1.50. Duffield.

Peck, W: Farley.

History of Rochester and Monroe Co., N. Y., from the earliest historic times to the beginning of 1907. '08(Ag) 2 v., 8+5-706; 11+711-1433 p. il. pors. maps, f°, \$18. Pioneer Pub. Co.

Peckham, Stephen Farnum.

Solid bitumens; together with a treatise on the chemical technology of bituminous pavements. '08(D26) (Add. pubs. for price.) M. C. Clark.

Peculiarity of the religion of the Bible. Orelli, H. C. v. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

PEDAGOGY.

See Teachers and teaching.

PEDDICORD, Kelion Franklin.

Logan, *Mrs. I. W. P.* Kelion Franklin
Pedicord of Quirk's Scouts. *\$2 net.
Neale.

Pedro Sánchez. Pereda, J. M. de. \$1. Ginn.

Peele, Rob.

Compressed air plant for mines. '08(Ag29)
c. il. 8°, \$3. Wiley.

Peep-in-the-world. Crichton, F. E. \$1.25.
Longmans.

Peeps at many lands ser. il. 12°, *75 c. net.
Macmillan.

—Abbott. South seas.

—Finemore. England.—Holy Land.—Morocco.—Switzerland.

—Kelly. Burma.—Egypt.

—Kidd. South Africa.

—Leith. Iceland.

—Moncrieff. The world.

—Young. Siam.

Peer and the woman. Oppenheim, E. P.
75 c. Fenno.

PEERAGE.

Burke, *Sir J. B. and A. P.* Genealogical
and heraldic history of the peerage and
baronetage. *\$2 net. Putnam.

Peerless Alaska. Hallock, C. \$1.25.
B'way Pub.

Peffley, D. Fk.

Verses. '08(O) c. 120 p. pors. 24°. (Not
for sale.) D. F. Peffley.

Peg Woffington. Reade, C. *35 c. net;
*70 c. net. Dutton.

Peggy Owen. Madison, *Mrs. L. F.* \$1.25.
Penn Pub. Co.

Pegram, H:

Land title registration, (Torrens and other
systems.) '08(Je) 112 p. 8°, pap. (Not
for sale.) H: Pegram.

Peirce, E: Beauchamp.

Digest of decisions of the cts. and inter-
state commerce commission under the act
to regulate commerce from 1887 to 1908;
with a copy of act to regulate commerce
as amended to date. '08(N) c. 8+1205 p.
O. *\$6 net. Callaghan.

Peirce ser. 4°. Peirce Sch.
—Luman, *ed.* Comprehensive arithmetic.
\$1.50.

Peker, C: Godfrey.

How to read plans: a simple practical
explanation of the meaning of the various
lines, marks, symbols and devices used
on working drawings. '08(F1) il. plans,
D. 50 c. Indust.

Pell, Albert.

Reminiscences; ed., with introd., by T:
MacKay; with an appreciation by Am-
bassador Ja. Bryce. '08(My9) il. pors.
8°, *\$5 net. Dutton.

Pélléas and Mélisande. Maeterlinck, M.
**\$1.50 net. Crowell.

**Peloubet, Fs. Nathan, D.D., and Wells, Amos
Russel.**

Select notes on the International lessons for
1909. '08(O10) c. il. maps, O. \$1.25;
limp mor., \$2; interleaved ed., \$2. Wilde.

Peloubet, Seymour S.

Students' law dictionary of words and
phrases in law Latin, law French and An-
glo-Saxon. 3d ed., rev. and corrected.
'08(Ja4) \$1.50; shp., \$2. Peloubet.

Peloubet's legal maxims: a collection of legal
maxims in law and equity, with English
translations. '08(Ja18) 12°, \$1.50; shp., \$2.
Peloubet.

Pemberton, Rev. Jos. Hardwick.

Roses: their history, development and cul-
tivation. '08(F22) il. O. \$3.50.
Longmans.

Pemberton, Max.

Sir Richard Escombe. '08(Je20) c. front.
D. †\$1.50. Harper.

PENAL CODE.

See Criminal law.

PENANCE.

See Confession;—Repentance.

Pendleton, And. L., jr., ["Billy Bilger."]

Silly syclopedia; containing "daftynishuns"
of the words of the slang language spoken
by midshipmen of the U. S. Naval Acad-
emy. '08(O) c. 72 p. il. 16°, 50 c.
C: G. Feldmeyer.

Pendleton, L: Beauregard.

Alexander H. Stephens. '08(Ap4) c. por.
D. (American crisis biographies.) **\$1.25
net. Jacobs.

Pendleton twins. Jameson, E. M. \$1.25.
Jennings.

**Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation
Company.** P. & O. pocket book; 16 pages
il. maps, plans. '08(Ag15) 16°, *\$1 net.
Macmillan.

PENINSULAR WAR.

Oman, C: W: History of the Peninsular
war. v. 3 *\$4.75 net. Oxford Univ.

PENMANSHIP.

Bennett, M. E. Method in teaching writing.
\$1.25. Bennett Pub.

Smith, H. P. Hdbk. of penmanship: man-
ual to accompany "New intermedial sys-
tem." *25 c. net. Macmillan.

Smith, L. D., and H. P: Hdbk. of penman-
ship. *25 c. net.—Practice books 3-4 for
preparatory writing. per doz., 55 c.
Macmillan.

See also Hand;—Lettering.

PENN, Willian:

Grant, *Mrs. C.* Quaker and courtier. *\$3.50
net. Dutton.

Pennell, Mrs. Eliz. Robins and Jos.

Life of James McNeill Whistler. '08(N7)
2 v., il. pors. Q. *\$10 net. Lippincott.

Pennell, Jos.

See Pennell, Mrs. Eliz. Robins.

Pennell, Vane.

Auction bridge. '08(Je6) T. *\$1 net.
Lippincott.

Pennsylvania. Acts of the General Assembly
of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania rel.
to corporations coming under the super-
vision of the banking department, passed
during the session of 1907. '08(O) 17 p
8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Harrisburg Pub.

Pennsylvania. County cts. Repts. v. 33. '07,
'08(Je); v. 34 (N) c. O. shp., ea., \$5.
T. & J. W. Johnson.

Pennsylvania. Digest of the decisions of the
courts of the commonwealth, from 1754
to 1907; (Ruby R. and T: E. Vale.) v. 1-
2. '08(Ag); v. 3 (D) c. Q. ea., \$8. Bisel.

Pennsylvania. *District ct.* Repts.; cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state, 1906-1907. v. 15, 16. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. O. shp., ea., \$5.25.

H. W. Page.
Pennsylvania. Index and concordance to Pepper and Lewis's digest of decisions and encyclopædia of Penna. law. vs. 1 to 23, and vs. 1 and 2 cross-reference annuals, 1682-1906; together with tables of acts of assembly, acts of Congress and British statutes construed and applied in the Penn. cases, and an alphabetical index to the acts; by S: Dreher Matlack and Lawrence J. Bur. '08(N) c. 3+863 p. O. \$10. Welsh.

Pennsylvania. Index to cases construing the statutes. 1664 to 1908; the constitution of Pa., and the British statutes. 2d ed., by D. Clare Good. '08(N) c. 9+705 p. O. *\$8 net. T. & J. W. Johnson.

Pennsylvania. Law of crimes including criminal evidence; by W: Trickett. In 2 v. '08 (F) c. 56+566; 13+567-1183 p. O. \$11. T. & J. W. Johnson.

Pennsylvania. Luzerne [Co.] legal register repts.; (Jos. D. Coons and W. E. Woodruff.) v. 13. '08(My.) c. O. shp. (Add. pubs. for price.) Yordy.

Pennsylvania. Monaghan's cumulative annual digest of decisions, 1907; (Ja. Monaghan and G: M. Henry.) '08(Ap.) c. O. \$6. Soney.

Pennsylvania. Rules and regulations of the Department of Health. '07, [1908.] (S) 14 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Penn. Dept. of Health.

Pennsylvania. *Superior ct.* Repts., v. 34; (W: I. Schaeffer and Albert B. Weimer.) '08(Mr); v. 35 (Ag); v. 36 (D) c. O. shp., ea., \$2. Banks.

Pennsylvania. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 218; (W: I. Schaeffer.) v. 219 (Je); v. 220 (S) O. shp., ea., \$3.50. Banks.

PENNSYLVANIA. Automobile laws of the New England States, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. (Add. pub. for price.) Rhode Island Lib.

Eastman, F. M. Treatise on the law rel. to private corporations [in Pennsylvania.] 2 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Bisel.

Gould, J. Story of the 48th; record of campaigns of the 48th Regiment. Pa. Veteran Volunteer Infantry. \$4. J. Gould.

Halberstadt, B. General map of bituminous coal fields of Pennsylvania, 1907. \$6. B. Halberstadt.

Hays, G. A., *comp.* Under the red patch; story of 63d Regiment, Pa. Volunteers, 1861-1864. \$2. G. A. Hays.

Jackson, M. K. Outlines of the literary history of colonial Pennsylvania. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Pepper, G: W., and others. Cross-reference annual ser.. "C.R.A.": digest of Penn. decisions. v. 2. \$10. Welsh.

Shimmell, L. S. Government of Pennsylvania. *90 c. net. C: E. Merrill.

Smiley, A. W. Few scraps, oily and otherwise. \$1. A. W. Smiley.

Sullivan, J: J. Pennsylvania business law. \$4. Winston.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Continued.

Swank, J. M. Progressive Pennsylvania.

\$5. J. M. Swank.

Who's who in Pennsylvania. \$5

Hamersley.

See also Athens;—Cumberland County;—Freemasonry;—Germantown;—Ohio;—Philadelphia;—Pittsburgh;—Valley Forge.

Pennsylvania mountain stories. Shoemaker, H: W. (Priv. pr.) Bradford Record.

Pennsylvania notaries public and commissioners manual; by L: Richards. '08(O) c. 77 p. O. (Add. pub. for price.) Soney.

Pennsylvania Society. Year book of the Pennsylvania Society, 1908; ed. by Barr Ferree. '08(Apr) c. il. pors. maps, facsim., O. \$2.50. Penn. Soc., N. Y.

Pennybacker, Mrs. Anna J. Hardwicke. History of Texas for schools. Rev. (1908) ed. '08(Mr) c. 412 p. il. pors., 12°, 65 c. P. V. Pennybacker.

PENOLOGY.

See Crime and criminals;—Prisons.

Penrose, C: Bingham.

Text-book of diseases of women. 6th ed., rev. '08(D) c. 9-550 p. il. 8°, *\$3.75 net. Saunders.

Penrose, Marg.

Dorothy Dale. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, (Dorothy Dale ser.) 60 c. Cupples & L.

Dorothy Dale at Glenwood school. '08 (D5) c. il. 12°, (Dorothy Dale ser.) 60 c. Cupples & L.

Pensées, maximes et réflexions. Pascal, B. *40 c. net Macmillan.

PENSIONS.

Lecky, W: E. Old-age pensions. 25 c. Longmans.

PENTATEUCH.

See Bible.

Penton's foundry list, 1908; directory of the foundries of the United States and Canada. '08(S5) c. 12°, \$10. Penton.

PEONIES.

Coit, J: E. Peony check-list. \$5.

Am. Peony Sos.

People and problems. Franklin, F. **\$1.50 net. Holt.

People and their property. Jennings, E. B. \$1. B'way Pub.

People of the polar north. Rasmussen, K. *\$5 net. Lippincott.

People (The) the railroads and the authority. Knox, P. C. (Add. author for price.) P. C. Knox.

People's co-operative banks. Devine, H: C. *35 c. net. Cassell.

People's hand-book of the Bible. Ayars, J. E. 85 c. Meth. Episcopal.

Pepita Jiménez. Valera, J. 90 c. Heath.

Peple, E: H:

Mallet's masterpieces. '08(D5) c. il. D. **75 c. net, boxed. Moffat.

The spitfire. '08(O3) il. D. †\$1.50. Moffat.

Pepper, C: M.

See United States. Dept. of Commerce and Labor.

Pepper, G: Wharton, and Lewis, W: Draper.

Cases on the law of association. pts. 1, 2, 3. '08(D) c. 8°, pt. 1, 60 c.; pt. 2, 55 c.; pt. 3, 55 c. W: D. Lewis.

Pepper, G: Wharton, Lewis, W. Draper, and Matlock, S: Dreher.

Cross-reference annual series, "C.R.A.": digest of Penn. decisions, 1898-1906. v. 2. '08(Je) c. O. \$10. Welsh.

Pepys, S:

Diary. '08(O10) 2 v., 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.

PERCEPTION.

See Psychology.

Perceptual factors in reading. Hamilton, F. M. 50 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)

Percival, A. S.

Practical integration; for the use of engineers, etc. '08(Ja11) 12°, *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Percival, Milton, and Jelliffe, Rob. Archibald, comps.

Specimens of exposition and argument. '08(N21) 12°, *90 c. net. Macmillan.

PERDITA.

See Robinson, Mrs. Mary Darby.

Perdue, H. Avis, comp.

See Allison, S: B.

Pereda, José Maria de.

Pedro Sánchez; with introd., notes and vocab. by Ralph Emerson Bassett. '08(D19) c. por. facsim., D. (International modern language ser.) \$1. Ginn.

Perez, Luis M.

Bibliografía de la Revolucion de Yara; folletos y libros im presos de 1868 a 1908. In 3 pts. pt. 1. '08(D5) \$1.25. Stechert.

Perfect garden. Wright, W. P. *\$2 net. Lippincott.

Perfect strength. Maynadier, E. W., comp. *75 c. net. Luce & Co.

Perfect tribute. Andrews, Mrs. M. R. S. \$1. Scribner.

Perfect way. Kingsford, A. B. \$2.50. Theo. Pub. Co.

Perfected poultry. McGrew, T: F. \$2.50. Howard Pub. Co.

Perfectly good cynics' calendar, 1909. Mumford, E. W: **75 c. net. P. Elder.

PERIODICALS.

Faxon, F: W., comp. Check-list of Am. and Eng. periodicals. (Not for sale.) Boston Bk.

Goodnight, S. H. German literature in American magazines prior to 1846. 50 c. Univ. of Wis.

Weeks, L. H., and Bacon, E. M., comps. and eds. Historical digest of the provincial press: [New England.] subs., per v., \$7.50; per set, \$150. Soc. Americana. See also Indexes:—Newspapers.

Perkins, Marg., comp.

Echoes of Pawnee Rock. '08(N21) c. D. pap., 50 c. Goldsmith-W.

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. Circulating library; catalog of embossed books. '08(Je6) 8°, pap. (Add. Institution for price.) Perkins Inst.

Perrin, Lee Ja., ["Ewer Struly."]

My three years at Andover. '08(O17) c. 12°, \$1. Mayhew.

Perry, Arth. Cecil, jr.

Management of a city school. '08(Ap11) c. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Perry, Bliss.

Park-Street papers. '08(O17) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

Walt Whitman: his life and work. 2d ed., rev. '08(Ap11) c. il. pors. D. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

Perry, Frances M.

Introductory course in exposition. '08(F8) c. D. \$1. Am. Bk.

Punctuation primer; with notes on the preparation of manuscript. '08(O3) c. S. 30 c. Am. Bk.

Perry, Wa. Copland.

Boys' Iliad. '08(Ag15) il. 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.

Boys' Odyssey. '08(Ag15) il. 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.

Sicily in fable, history, art and song. '08(Ag1) map, 12°, *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

PERSECUTION.

See Jews;—Martyrs

PERSIA.

Anet, C. Through Persia in a motor car. *\$4.50 special net. Appleton.

Buxton, E. M. W. Stories of Persian heroes: [fiction.] †\$1.50. Crowell.

Cresson, W: P. Persia: the awakening East. ***\$3.50 net. Lippincott.

Wishard, J: G. Twenty years in Persia. *\$1.50 net. Revell.

Persian literature: comprising The Shāh Námeh; The Rubāiyyāt; The Divan; and The Gulistan; with introd. by B: Gottheil. [Also] Japanese literature: incl. selections from Genji Monogatari; and classical poetry and drama of Japan: with critical and biographical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson. '08(Je27) c. 2 v., il. 8°, \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7. Lamb Pub.

Persian mystics; Jālala 'd-Din-Rumī; tr. by F. Hadland Davis. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *60 c. net. Dutton.

Persian mystics: Jami; tr. by F. Hadland Davis. '08(Ag15) 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) *60 c. net. Dutton.

Persians (The). See Æschylus. Suppliant maidens.

Persis Putnam's treasure. Hamlin, M. S. †\$1.25. Little, B. & Co.

Persistent problems of philosophy. Calkins, M. W. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Person of our Lord and recent thought. Nolloth, C: F: *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Persona, [pseud. for Adolphe Fassler.]

New gospel. '08(F22) c. 12°, 75 c. Brentano's.

Persona. Mueller, M. 25 c. Open Court.

Personal atmosphere. Haddock, F. C. \$1. Power-Bk.

Personal hygiene. Brewer, I: W. *\$1 net. Davis.

PERSONAL MAGNETISM.

See Personality.

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Smith, H. E. Treatise on the law of personal property. \$4. Flood.

See also Mortgages.

Personal recollections of Wagner. Neumann, A. ***\$2.50 net. Holt.

Personalism. Bowne, B. P: **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

PERSONALITY.

- Bruce, H.: A. B. Riddle of personality. **\$1.50 net. Moffat.
- Carman, W.: B. Making of personality. \$1.50; \$3.50. L. C. Page.
- Prince, M.: Dissociation of a personality. **\$2.80 net. Longmans.
- See also* Character;—Future life;—Mental science;—New thought;—Psychical research;—Psychology;—Spiritualism;—Suggestion (mental);—Vibration.
- Personality in education. Conover, J. P. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.
- PERSPECTIVE.**
- Matthewson, H. E. Perspective sketching from working drawings. \$1. Taylor-H. *See also* Architectural drawing;—Drawing.
- Persuasion. *See* Austen, Jane. Northanger Abbey.
- PERU.**
- Bailey, S. I. Peruvian meteorology. \$1.50. Harvard Univ.
- Clairmont, A. de. Guide to modern Peru. (Add. pub. for price.) A. de Clairmont.
- Enock, C. R. Peru; its former and present civilization. *\$3 net. Scribner.
- Prescott, W.: H. Conquest of Peru. *35 c. net; *70 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Pesel, Louisa F. *See* Townsend, W. G. Paulson.
- PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich.
- Holman, H.: Pestalozzi: an account of his life and work. *\$1.10 net. Longmans.
- Pete, cow-puncher. Ames, J. B. †\$1.50. Holt.
- Peter, Smith, F. H. †\$1.50. Scribner.
- Peter Moor's journey to southwest Africa. Frenssen, G. †\$1.25. Houghton M.
- Peter Pumpkin in Wonderland. Huntington, I. M. \$1.25. Rand, McN. & Co.
- Peter Rabbit, pseud.**
- See* Long, W.: Jos.
- Peter Rabbit ser.* il. T. †50 c. Warne.
- Potter. Tale of Jemima Puddle-Duck.
- Peters, C. H. F.**
- Heliographic positions of sun-spots observed at Hamilton College from 1860 to 1870; ed. for publication by Edn. B. Frost '08(J24) F. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., \$2.50. Carnegie.
- Peters, Rev. J.: Punnett. *See* Hilprecht, Herman Volrath.
- Peters, Madison Clinton, D.D.**
- Justice to the Jew: story of what he has done for the world. New and rev. ed.; [with an introd., "The influence of the Hebrew commonwealth upon the origin of republican government in the United States," by Oscar S. Straus.] '08(M21) c. D **75 c. net. McClure.
- Sermons that have won the masses. '08(N7) c. D. (Message ser.) 50 c. Am. Bapt.
- Strenuous career; or, short steps to success. '08(Je6) il. D. \$1.25. Laird.
- Peterson, F.**
- See* Church, Archibald.
- Peterson, Hans Christian.**
- First steps in English composition. New ed., rev. and enl. '08(My16) c. il. S. 40 c. Flanagan.

PETIT TRIANON, Versailles.

- Arnott, J. A., and Wilson, J.: Petit Trianon-Versailles. In 3 pts. pt. 2. per set, *\$27 net. Scribner.
- Petite (La) Fadette. *See* Sand, George, pseud.
- PETTIE, John.
- Hardie, C.: M. John Pettie. *\$6 net. Macmillan.
- Pettigrew, Ja. Bell, M.D.**
- Design in nature; illustrated by spiral and other arrangements in the inorganic and organic kingdoms, as exemplified in matter, force, life, growth, rhythms, etc., especially in crystals, plants, and animals. '08(D26) 3 v., il. pors. F. *\$16 net. Longmans
- PETRARCH, Francesco.
- Nolhac, A. M. P. G. de. Petrarch and the ancient world. \$6. Merrymount.
- Petre, Fs. Lorraine.
- Napoleon and the Archduke Charles: hist. of the Franco-Austrian campaign in the valley of the Danube in 1809. '08(O24) il. maps, plan, O. *\$4 net. Lane.
- Petre, M. D.**
- Catholicism and independence: studies in spiritual liberty. '08(Ja25) D. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.
- Petri-Palmedo, D.**
- See* Palmedo, D. Petri.
- PETROL ENGINES.
- See* Engines.
- PETROLEUM.
- Smiley, A. W. Few scraps, oily and otherwise. \$1. A. W. Smiley.
- PETROLOGY.
- See* Mineralogy;—Rocks.
- Pfarrherr (Der) von Silberburg Berner, G. *\$1.50 net. Ulbrich.
- Pfättisch, Joannes Maria.**
- Die rede Konstantins des Grossen an die versammlung der heiligen auf ihre echtheit untersucht. '08(S12) 8°, (Strassburger theologische studien.) pap., *\$1 net. Herder.
- Pfaundler, M. M.D.
- See* Diseases of children.
- Pteiffer, E.**
- Mission studies; outlines of missionary principles and practice. '08(O) *75 c. net. Lutheran Bk.
- Pfizenmayer, Paul.**
- Evolution of printing; [address] del. before the Technical Pubcity Assoc.; published by resolution of the Technical Assoc. '08(O10) c. O. pap., gratis. J. C. Powers.
- Phædrus. *See* Plato. Apology of Socrates.
- PHANEROGAMS.
- See* Botany.
- Phantom auto. Ellis, E.: S. †75 c. Winston.
- Pharmacutical science ser.*; ed. by E.: Kremers, Monographs. il. 8°, 50 c. Pharmaceutical Review.
- Stockberger. Pinkroot.
- PHARMACOGNOSY.
- See* Pharmacy.
- PHARMACOLOGY.
- See* Pharmacy.
- PHARMACOPOEIA.
- See* Pharmacy.

PHARMACY.

- Beal, J. H. Prescription practice and general dispensing. \$1.50. J. H. Beal.
Francis, F., and Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M. Chemical basis of pharmacology. *\$4 net. Longmans.
Hallberg, C. S. N., and Salisbury, J. H.; comp. Physicians' manual of the Pharmacopeia and the national formulary. 40 c. Am. Medical.
Hatcher, R. A., and Wilbert, M. I. Pharmacopeia and the physician. \$1. Am. Medical.
Kraemer, H.: Text-book of botany and pharmacognosy. **\$5 net. Lippincott.
Ruddiman, E. A. Incompatibilities in prescriptions \$2. Wiley.
Stewart, F. E. Compend of pharmacy. *\$1 net; *\$1.25 net. Blakiston.
Tyrode, M. V. Pharmacology, the action and uses of drugs. *\$1.50 net. Blakiston.
See also Chemistry;—Homeopathy;—Materia medica;—Poisons.
- PHARAOHS.**
See Egypt.
- PHEASANTS.**
Simpson, E. M. Pheasant farming. 25 c. W. E. Smith.
See also Birds.
- Phelan, Raymond Vincent.**
Financial history of Wisconsin. '08(Je6) O. (Univ. of Wis. bull., Economics and political science ser.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
- Phelps, Ja. Ralph.**
Birthday horoscopes; character reading. '08(N21) c. D. pap., 50 c. Brewer, B.
- Phelps, Pauline.**
See O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold.
- Phelps, Rear Admiral T: Stowell.**
Reminiscences of Seattle, Washington Territory and the U. S. sloop-of-war "Decatur" during the Indian war of 1855-1856. '08(Ap11) c. 12, (Puget Sound historical ser.) subs., *\$2 net; pap., *60 c. net. A. Harriman.
- Phil the forester. Kennedy, D. E. \$3. Queen's Shop.
- Philadelphia.** Free Library. Bulletin no. 8: list of serials in the principal libraries of Philadelphia and its vicinity; prepared by J: P. Lamberton. '08(J14) O. \$2. Phila. Free Lib.
- PHILADELPHIA, Pa.**
Campbell, J. Sixteen excursions to places of historic interest in Philadelphia. 25 c. J. Campbell.
Coxe, R. D. Legal Philadelphia. \$2. W: J. Campbell.
Edmunds, A. J. Quaker literature in the libraries of Philadelphia. (Add. author for price.) A. J. Edmunds.
Gummere, A. M. City of Penn: history of Philadelphia. 20 c. Biddle Press.
Oberholtzer, E. P. Book of the pageant, Philadelphia, Oct. 9, 1908. (Add. pubs. for price.) Jacobs.
Zimmerling, C: B., comp. Directory of members of Philadelphia bar. gratis. Guarantee.

PHILANTHROPY.

See Charities.

Philately.

See Postage-stamps.

PHILIP II., King of Spain.

Hume, M. A. S. Two English queens and Philip. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

- Barrows, D: P. History of the Philippines. \$1. Bobbs-M.
Jernegan, P. F. "1001" questions and answers on Philippine history and civil government. (Add. pub. for price.) Philippine Educ.
Johnston, M. G. Plain American talk in the Philippines. \$1.25. J: R. Edgar.
Lyman, B: S. Philippines. (Add. author for price.) B: S. Lyman.
Moses, E. B. Unofficial letters of an official's wife. **\$1.50 net. Appleton.
Robertson, J. A. Bibliography of the Philippine Islands. *\$10 net. A. H. Clark.
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Philippines. Catholic church claims in Philippine Islands. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Philippine question books. S. Philippine Educ.

—Jernegan. "1001" questions and answers on Philippine history and civil government. (Add. pub. for price.)

Phillips, G: Morris.

See Sharpless, I: Philips.

Phillipic orations. *See* Cicero, Marcus Tullius.

Phillips, Alfr. E.

Surveying: manual of practical instruction in the art of plane surveying, including plotting, leveling, triangulation, line running, cross-sectioning, traversing, and other details of field work. '08(Ap11) c. il. 8", (American School of Correspondence pubs) \$1.50. Am. Sch. Corr.
See also Byrne, Austin T.

Phillips, D: Graham.

Old wives for new. '08(Mr14) c. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.
Worth of a woman: a play in four acts; followed by A point of law: a dramatic incident. '08(S26) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Appleton.

Phillips, H: Wallace.

Mascot of Sweet Briar Gulch. '08(N7) c. il. O. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Phillips, I: Newton, rep.

See Illinois. Sup. ct. Repts.

Phillips, Ja. D., and Millar, Adam Vause.

Notes on descriptive geometry. '08(O) c. 100 p. diagrs., 12", \$1. A. V. Millar.

Phillips, L: C:

See Virginia. Law of instructions to juries.

Phillips, Mary E.

Handbook of German literature; rev., with an introd., by A. Weiss. 2d ed., rev. '08 (D5) 12", *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Phillips, Mary Eliz.

Laureled leaders for little folk; with introd. by E: Everett Hale, D.D. '08(Ap4) c. il. pors. O. \$2, boxed. Lothrop, L. & S.

Phillips, Philip Lee.

First map of Kentucky, by J. Filson: a bibliographical account with facsimile reproduction from the copy in the Library of Congress. '08(J118) 4°, \$2.50 net. Torch Press.

Phillips, R. Jones.

Spectacles and eyeglasses. 4th ed., rev. '08 (My16) c. il. 8°, \$1 net. Blakiston.

Phillips, Stephen.

Works. Uniform set. In 4 v. '08(Je27) 12°, \$5 net; hf. mor., \$15 net. Lane.

—, and Carr, Jos. W. Comyns.

Faust; freely adapted from Goethe's dramatic poem. '08(S19) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Phillips, T. Whitefield, ["A Lumberjack."]

Story of John F. Deitz, the defender of Cameron Dam, (Thornapple River.) '08 (Apr8) c. il. pors. plan, 12°, 27 c. Phillips & E.

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell.

Hist. of transportation in the eastern cotton belt to 1860. '08(F1) 12°, \$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Phillips Academy, Dept. of Archaeology, bulletin. 8°, pap. Andover.

—Peabody and Moorehead. Exploration of Bushey cavern, and Fort Ancient.

Phillips Exeter ser. See also Dudley, Albertus True.

Phillips, Eden.

Mother of the man. '08(F8) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.
Virgin in judgment. '08(N14) c. D. †\$1.50. Moffat.

—, and Bennett, Enoch Arnold.

The statue: story of international intrigue and mystery. '08(Ag29) c. D. †\$1.50. Moffat.

Philo, E. W.

Philo system of progressive poultry keeping. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 56 p. il. 8°. \$1. Poultry Review.

PHILOLOGY.

Jackson, A. V. W. Philology: a lecture. 25 c. Columbia Univ.
See Language.

Philosopher's martyrdom: a satire. Carus, P. \$1 net. Open Court.

Philosophical basis of religion. Watson, J. \$3 net. Macmillan.

Philosophical foundations of charlatantry in medicine. Shute, D. K. (Not for sale.) George Washington Univ.

PHILOSOPHY.

Aristotle. De anima: [concerning the soul.] **\$5.50 net. Putnam.
Aristotle. Works. 3 pts. ea., \$1.15. Oxford Univ.

Bakewell, C. M. Source book in ancient philosophy. **\$1 net. Scribner.

Bax, E. B. Roots of reality: suggestions for a philosophical reconstruction. \$2 net. B. W. Dodge.

Bowne, B. P. Personalism. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

Burnet, J. Early Greek philosophy. \$3 net. Macmillan.

Butler, N. M. Philosophy: [a lecture.] (Add. pub. for price.) Columbia Univ.

PHILOSOPHY.—Continued.

Calkins, M. W. Persistent problems of philosophy. \$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Dewey, J.; and others. Essays philosophical and psychological in honor of William James. **\$3 net. Longmans.

Dresser, H. W. Philosophy of the spirit. **\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Floyd, A. H. Will to doubt. \$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Hödding, H. History of modern philosophy. 2 v. \$9 net. Macmillan.

Kant, I. Critique of pure reason. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Kant, I. Philosophy of Kant: extracts from his own writings. \$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Kybalion (The): study of the hermetic philosophy of ancient Egypt and Greece, by three initiates. \$1.08. Yogi Pub.

Leibnitz, G. W. v. Philosophical works of Leibnitz. \$2.50. Tuttle, M. & T.

Lucretius, C. T. On the nature of things. \$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Rand, B.; comp. Modern classical philosophy: selections illustrating philosophy from Bruno to Spencer. **\$2.50 net. Houghton M.

Schwegler, F. K. A. History of philosophy in epitome. \$2. Appleton.

Stettheimer, E. Will to believe as a basis for the defense of religious faith. \$1. Science Pr., (N. Y.)

Watson, J. Outline of philosophy. \$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Windle, B. C. A. What is life?: study of vitalism and neovitalism. \$1 Herder.

Wulf, M. M. C. J. de. Scholasticism old and new. \$2.85. Benziger.

See also Aesthetics; —Agnosticism; —Biology; —Christianity; —Ethics; —Evolution; —Future life; God; —Hinduism; —Imagination; —Individualism; —Liberty; —Logic; —Man; —Memory; —Mental science; —Metaphysics; —Mind and body; Mysticism; —Occultism; —Physics; —Psychology; —Religion; —Religion and science; —Science; —Spiritualism; —Theology; —Transcendentalism; —Truth; —Utilitarianism; —Will; —also Gai-sendi, Pierre; —Kant, Immanuel.

Philosophy of accounts. Sprague, C. E. \$3. C. E. Sprague.

Philosophy of Christian Science. Downe, B. P. \$10 c. net. Eaton & M.

Philosophy of composition See Poe. Edg. Allan The raven.

Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche Mencken, H. L. \$2 net. Luce & Co.

Philosophy of history. See Hegel, G. W. F. Philosophy of living. Pegue, J. F. \$1. Krehbiel.

Philosophy of loyalty. Royce, J. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Philosophy of numbers. Balliett, S. J. D. \$1.50. L. D. Balliett.

Philosophy of the federal constitution. Hughes, H. C. \$1.50 net. Neale.

Philosophy of the great unconscious Stevens, S. E. \$1.50 net. Old Corner.

Phin, J.

Evolution of the atmosphere as a proof of design and purpose in the creation and of the existence of a personal God: simple and rigorously scientific reply to modern materialistic atheism. '08(D5) il. 8°. \$1.25 net. Indust.

PHONETICS.

- Jones, D. Chart of English speech sounds. 15 c. Oxford Univ.
 Salisbury, A. Phonology and orthoëpy. 50 c. Row, P. & Co.
 Sweet, H: Sounds of English: phonetics. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

PHONOGRAPHY.

See Stenography.

PHONOLOGY.

See Phonetics.

Phormio. See Terence.

PHOTO-ENGRAVING.

- Amstutz, N. S. Hand-book of photo-engraving. \$3. Inland Pr.

PHOTOGRAPHY.

- American annual of photography, 1908. v. 22; 1909. v. 23. ea., \$1.25; 75 c. G: Murphy; Tennant.
 British Journal photographic almanac, 1908. \$1; 50 c. G: Murphy.
 Harrison, C.; and Douglas, J: C. Photographer's hdbk. **\$1 net. Lane.
 Holland, C. How to use a camera. 50 c. Dutton.
 Holme, C.; ed. Colour photography, and other recent developments of the art of the camera. **\$3 net. Lane.
 Jenks, T. Photography for young people. **\$1 50 net. Stokes.
 Schriever, J. B., and Cummings, T: H., eds. Complete self-instructing library of practical photography. 8 v. \$32; \$40; \$48. Am. Sch. Art.
 Ward, H: S., ed. Photographic annual. \$1; 50 c. Tennant.
 Wellcome's photographic exposure record and diary, 1909 50 c. Burroughs, W.
 See also Rcentgen rays;—Stereopticon.

Photometric observations of double stars. Stebbins, J. 75 c. Univ. of Ill.

PHOTOMETRY.

See Stars.

PHRENOLOGY.

- Fowler, J. A. Brain roofs and porticos: psychological study of mind and character. \$1. Fowler & W.
 Spurzheim, J. G. Phrenology. **\$3 net. Lippincott.

PTHISIS.

See Tuberculosis.

Phyfe, W: H: P.

- Twelve thousand words often mispronounced: rev. and enl. ed. of "10,000 words often mispronounced," with supplement of 2000 add. words. '08 (Ag22) c. S. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Physical basis of civilization. Heineman, T. W: \$1.25. Forbes.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.

See Chemistry.

PHYSICAL CULTURE.

See Athletics;—Gymnastics and physical culture;—Hygiene

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

- Davis, W: M. Pract. exercises in physical geography. 50 c.; atlas to accompany above. 30 c. Ginn.
 Everly, L. L., and others. Laboratory lessons in physical geography. 56 c. Am. Bk.
 Gilbert, G. K. Introd. to physical geography. **\$1.25 net. Appleton.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.—Continued.

- Hopkins, T: C. Elements of physical geography. \$1.35. B: H. Sanborn.
 Maury, M. F., and Simonds, F. W: Physical geography. \$1.20. Am. Bk.
 Redway, J. W. Elem. physical geography. \$1.25. Scribner.
 Salisbury, R. D. Physiography for high schools. \$1.50. Holt.
 See also Climate;—Earth;—Earthquakes;—Geography;—Geology;—Glaciers;—Latitude;—Meteorology;—Nature;—Ocean;—Tides.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS.

See Physics.

Physical perfection. Simon, S. J. \$3; \$5. MacGerald.

PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

See Science.

Physical signs of diseases of thorax and abdomen. Sawyer, J. E. H. **\$2 net. Wood.

PHYSICAL TRAINING.

See Athletics;—Gymnastics and physical culture.

Physician to the soul. Dresser, H. W. **\$1 net. Putnam.

PHYSICIANS.

- Blaisdell, F. One hundred years of New Hampshire surgery. (Add. author for price.) F. Blaisdell.
 Mumford, J. G. Surgical memoirs. **\$2.50 net. Moffat.
 Osler, W: Alabama student, and other biographical essays. **\$2 net. Oxford Univ.
 Roberts, J: B. Doctor's duty to the state. (Not for sale.) Am. Medical.
 See also Medical jurisprudence;—Medicine;—Osteopathy;—Quacks and quackery.
 Physicians' manual of the Pharmacopeia. Hallberg, C. S. N., comp. 40 c. Am. Medical.

PHYSICS.

- Adams, C: F. Physics for secondary schools. \$1.20. Am. Bk.
 Adams, M. P. Simple physics in every-day life. (Add. author for price.) M. P. Adams.
 Balderston, L. Elem. physics. \$1.22. Sower.
 Crëw, H: General physics. \$2.75 net. Macmillan.
 Duff, A. W., and others. Text-book of physics. **\$2.75 net. Blakiston.
 Ferry, E. S., and Jones, A. T. Manual of practical measurements. In 3 v. v. 1. \$1.75. Longmans.
 Franklin, W: S., and others. Practical physics. In 3 v. v. 1-2, ea., **\$1.25 net; v. 3, *90 c. net. Macmillan.
 Goodwin, H. M. Elements of the precision of measurements and graphical methods. 85 c. MacLachlan.
 Hall, E. E., and Elston, T: S. Physical measurements in properties of matter and heat. \$1. E. E. Hall.
 Hoadley, G: A. Elements of physics. \$1.20. —Teacher's manual to accompany Elements of physics. 25 c. Am. Bk.
 Knott, C. G. Physics of earthquake phenomena. \$4.75. Oxford Univ.
 Le Bon, G. Evolution of forces. **\$1.75 net. Appleton.
 Miller, F. R. Progressive problems in physics. 60 c. Heath.

PHYSICS.—Continued.

- Nichols, E. F. Physics: [lecture.] 25 c. Macmillan.
 Poincaré, L. New physics and its evolution. *\$1.75 net. Appleton.
 Schumaker, E: E. New era in natural philosophy. \$1. E: Schumaker.
 Searle, G: F: C: Experimental elasticity. \$1.50. Putnam.
 Sharpless, I: P., and others. Natural philosophy. \$1. Lippincott.
 Worthington, A. M. Study of splashes. *\$2 net. Longmans.
See also Air;—Astronomy;—Chemistry;—Dynamics;—Electricity;—Gases;—Heat;—Hydraulic engineering;—Light;—Magnetism;—Mathematics;—Mechanics;—Meteorology;—Optics;—Physical geography;—Science;—Sound;—Spectrum;—Statics;—Steam;—Water.

PHYSIOGRAPHY.

See Physical geography.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.

See Chemistry.

- Physiological principles in treatment. Brown, W. L. *\$2 net. Wood.

PHYSIOLOGY.

- Brubaker, A. P. Text-book of human physiology. *\$3 net; leath., *\$4 net. Blakiston.

- Coleman, W. M. Lessons in hygienic physiology. *60 c. net.—Physiology for beginners. *40 c. net. Macmillan.

- Conn, H. W. Introd. physiology and hygiene. 36 c. Silver.

- Dearborn, G: V. N. Text-book of physiology for students and practitioners. *\$3.75 net. Lea.

- Dunglison, R: J. New school physiology and hygiene. *\$1 net. Am. Bk.

- Eddy, W. H. Text-book in general physiology and anatomy. \$1.20. Am. Bk.

- Fitz, G: W. Principals of physiology and hygiene. \$1.12. Holt.

- Hallock, E. B., and Gilbert, C: B. Some living things: primary lessons in physiology. 36 c. Barnes.

- Hill, L., ed. Recent advances in physiology and biochemistry. *\$5 net. Longmans.

- Hutchinson, R. Applied physiology. *\$2 net. Longmans.

- Jones, E: G., and Stephens, R. G. Outlines of physiology. *\$1.50 net. Blakiston.

- Krohn, W: O. Graded lessons in physiology and hygiene. *60 c. net. Appleton.

- Lee, F. S. Physiology: [lecture.] 25 c. Macmillan.

- Manikin chart of the human system. \$1.50. Funk.

- Metchnikoff, E. Nature of man. **\$2 net. Putnam.

- Millard, C. N. Wonderful house that Jack has: reader in practical physiology and hygiene. *50 c. net. Macmillan.

- Starling, E. H: Elem. of human physiology. *\$3.75 net. Keener.

- Sterling, W: Outlines of practical physiology. *\$2 net. Blakiston.

See also Anatomy;—Biology;—Boys;—Brain;—Digestion;—Embryology;—Heredity;—Hygiene;—Longevity;—Man;—Medicine;—Mind and body;—Morphology;—Nervous system;—Pathology;—Phrenology;—Sex;—Woman.

- Physiology and psychology of education. Brown, G: P. pt. 1. 25 c. Public Sch. Pub.

- Physiology of stomata. Lloyd, F. E. \$1.50. Carnegie.

Phythian, J: Ernest.

- Fifty years of modern painting. '08 (Ap4) il. 8°, *\$3.50 net. Dutton.

- Trees in nature, myth and art. '08 (D19) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Jacobs.

- Piano playing. Hofmann, J. **75 c. net. McClure.

PIANOFORTE.

- Bach, J. S. Piano composition. \$2.50; \$1.50. Ditson.

- Faelten, R., comp. Catechism of the Faeltten system. 50 c. A. P: Schmidt.

- Gottschalk, L. M. Piano compositions. In 2 v. v. 1. \$1. Ditson.

- Hofmann, J. Piano playing. **75 c. net. McClure.

- Johnstone, J. A. Touch, phrasing and interpretation. *\$1.40 net. Scribner.

- Pirani, E. High school of piano-playing. *\$2 net. Schirmer.

- White, W: B. Technical treatise on piano player mechanism. \$1.50. E: L. Bill.

- Pianoforte telegraphy. Griffin, R. B. \$1. Morse Art.

Pick, Bernhard, D.D., comp.

- Hymns and poetry of the Eastern church. '08 (Mr14) c. D. *\$1 net. Eaton & M.

See also Bible. N. T.

Pickering, W: H:

- Researches of the Boyden department '08 (D) 103 p. il. (Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory annals.) \$1.

Harvard Univ.

Pickle, G: W., rep.

See Tennessee. *Sup. ct.* Repts.

- Picture work. Hervey, W. L. *30 c. net. Revell.

- Pictured puzzles and word play. Pearson, A. C., ed. \$1.50. Dutton.

PICTURES.

See also Drawing;—Engravers and engravings;—Painters and paintings.

- Pictures of memory. Wollard, S: F., comp. *50 c. net; *\$1.25 net. Goldsmith Bk.

- Pictures of Old Chinatown. Irwin, W. H: **\$1 net. Moffat.

- Pictures of Paris. Raphael, J: N. P. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

- Picturesque camps, cabins and shacks. Holman, E. E. \$2. E. E. Holman.

Pidgeon, R. H., comp.

See Robinson, E.

Pidgin, C: Felton.

- Labor or the money god! which?: a story. '08 (My16) c. D. \$1.50. Mayhew.

- Theodosia, the first gentlewoman of her time: [Mrs. Theodosia Burr Alston.] '08 (Fr) c. il. pors. O. (Great triumvirate: Jefferson, Hamilton, Aaron Burr.) *\$2.50 net; Library ed., *\$3 net. C. M. Clark.

Pier, Arth. Stanwood.

- New boy. '08 (O3) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Houghton M.

Pier, Garrett Chatfield.

- Inscriptions of the Nile monuments. '08 (D12) c. il. map, 8°, **\$5 net. Putnam.

Pierce, C: Campbell, D.D.

Humor of the heart for faith, and other sermons del. at the Cathedral open air services, Washington, D. C.; with an introd. by the Bishop of Washington. 2d ed. '08(Je13) c. por. D. *\$1 net. Young Churchman.

Pierce, Franklin.

Federal usurpation. '08(Apr8) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Appleton.

Pierce, J: Alfr.

Why the secrets of Freemasonry are withheld from members. '08(Jl) c. 24 p. por. 24°, pap., 10 c. J: A. Pierce.

PIERCE, Capt. Michael.
See King Philip's War.

Pierce, W: Dwight.

Studies of parasites of the [Mexican] cotton boll weevil. '08(Apr8) il. 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, bull.) pap., 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Piercy, W: C., ed.

Illustrated Bible dictionary. '08(Di9) il. 8°, *\$5 net. Dutton.

Piercy, Willis Duff.

Death and its sorrow. '08(Je27) c. D. \$1. Neale.

Piersol, G: Arth., ed.

Human anatomy, incl. structure and development and practical considerations by T: Dwight, J. Playfair McMurrich, Carl A. Hamann, G: A. Piersol, and J. W: White. In 2 v. '08(D) c. il. 8°, \$15. Lippincott.

Pierson, Arth. Tappan, D.D.

Bible and spiritual life. '08(Ap4) c. il. tabs., 8°, \$1.50. Gospel Pub.
Making of a sermon. [2d ed., rev. and enl.] '08(F1) c. D. *\$1.50 net. Gospel Pub.

Pierson, Clara Dillingham.

Among the meadow people. School ed. '08(Di2) il. 40 c. Dutton.
Millers and their new home. '08(Ag15) 12°, \$1. Dutton.

Pig brother. Richards, Mrs. L. E. H. *\$40 c. net. Little, B. & Co.

Pigeon Camp ser. See Doyle, Mrs. Martha Claire MacGowan.

PIGEONS.

Sotter, F: A. Breeding for squabs. 50 c. Douglassville.

Piggott, C: H:

Pearls at random strung; or, life's tragedy from wedding to tomb, including the scientific causes of all diseases, poverty, premature death and longevity. '08(My.) c. 11-110 p. por. 8°, \$1. C: H: Piggott.

PIGMENTS.

See Paint.

Pigott, C., comp.

Exporters' encyclopædia. 4th ed. '08(F) c. 8°, \$5. Exporters' Enc.

Pigou, Arth. Cecil.

Problem of theism, and other essays. '08(O24) 12°, *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Pike, J:

Practical induction coil construction. '08(Jl4) il. 12°, bds., 50 c. Spon.

Pilgrim from Ireland. Carnot, M. 45 c. Benziger.

Pilgrimage to Canaan. Scott, J. \$1.75.

Pilgrim's progress in other worlds. Martin, Jennie Scott. Mrs. N. P. \$1. Mayhew.

Pilgrim's progress. See Bunyan, J:

Pilgrims (The). Dole, N. H. (Priv. pr.) N. H. Dole.

Pillsbury, Wa. Bowers.

Attention. '08(Mr14) 8°, (Lib. of philosophy.) *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Pimbley, Arth. Fs.

Dictionary of heraldry. '08(N21) c. il. O. \$2. A. F. Pimbley.

Pinafore picture book. Gilbert, Sir W: S. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Pinanski, A. E.

Street railway system of metropolitan Boston. '08(D) 58 p. *\$1 net. McGraw.

Pinchot, Gifford.

Conservation of natural resources. '08(Ag1) 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Farmers' bull.) pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

PINCKNEY, Charles.

Nott, C: C. Mystery of the Pinckney draught. [U. S. Constitution.] **\$2 net. Century Co.

PINE TREES.

United States. Congress House. Committee on Public Lands. To create the Calaveras bigtree national forest. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

PINEAPPLES.

See Fruit.

Pinkham, Edn. G:

Fate's a fiddler. '08(Jl11) c. D. †\$1.50. Small.

PINKHAM FAMILY.

Sinnett, C: N. Richard Pinkham of old Dover, New Hampshire and his descendants East and West. \$5. C: N. Sinnett.

PINKROOT.

Stockberger, W. W. Pinkroot and its substitutions. 50 c. Pharmaceutical Review.

Pioneer (The). See Cooper, Ja. Fenimore.

Pioneer days on Puget Sound. Denny, A. A. subs., *\$2 net; *60 c. net. A. Harriman.

Pioneer priests of North America. Campbell, T: J. *\$1.60 net. Fordham Univ.

Pioneer sermons. Rowe, F: L.; comp. \$1.25. F: L: Rowe.

Pioneer voyage to California. Coffin, G: \$1.50. G. B. Coffin.

PIONEERS.

See Explorers.

Pioneers and makers of Arkansas. Shinn, J. H. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Pioneers in education ser. See Compayré, Jules Gabriel.

Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire. Pope, C: H: \$5. C: H: Pope.

Pipe dreams. Osborne, M. LeR. 75 c. Ellis.

"Piper, Paul," pseud.

See Eaton, Seymour.

Pipes and piping. Collins, H. E. \$1. Hill Pub.

Pipes and tubes. Bjorling, P. R. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Pirani, Eugenio.

High school of piano-playing, (*Die hochschule des klavierspiels.*) '08(O3) F. \$2 net. Schirmer.

Pirie, P.

Kashmir, the land of streams and solitudes. '08(O31) il. Q. \$5 net. Lane.

Pirsson, L. Valentine.

Rocks and rock minerals: manual of the elements of petrology without the use of the microscope. '08(Ag1) c. il. 12°, **\$2.50 net. Wiley.

PISCATOLOGY.

See Fish and fishing.

Pissarro, Lucien.

Rossetti. '08(F22) il. O. (*Masterpieces in colour.*) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

PISTOL.

See Shooting.

Pitblado, Rev. C: Bruce and Rev. Edwy Guthrie.

Nareen. '08(Ag29) c. D. \$1. Pitblado.

Pitman, Benn, and Howard, Jerome B.

Business letters, no. 4, Insurance correspondence, in the amanuensis style of phonography. '08(Je13) c. S. (American system of shorthand.) pap., 25 c. Phonograph.

Legal forms: in the amanuensis style of phonography. '08(Ap4) c. S. (American system of shorthand.) pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Phonograph.

Pitman, Sir I:

Course in Isaac Pitman shorthand. Special ed. in the form of lesson sheets. '08 (Ap25) c. S. pap., \$1.50, boxed. Pitman.

International mercantile letters: actual letters, arranged in groups, illustrating modern mercantile methods: English-French. '08(My2) D. 85 c. Pitman.

International mercantile letters: actual letters, arranged in groups, illustrating modern mercantile methods: English-German. '08(F1) D. 85 c. Pitman.

International mercantile letters: actual letters, arranged in groups, illustrating modern mercantile methods: English-Italian. '08(My2) D. \$1. Pitman.

International mercantile letters: actual letters arranged in groups illustrating modern mercantile methods: English-Portuguese. '08(Je13) D. \$1.25. Pitman.

Key to Spanish shorthand. '08(Mr7) S. \$1. Pitman.

PITMAN, Sir Isaac.

Baker, A. Life of Sir Isaac Pitman. *\$2 net. Pitman.

Pitman's business man's guide. Slater, J: A. \$1.25. Pitman.

Pitman's secretary's handbook. Blain, H. E., ed. \$2. Pitman.

Pitt Press ser. S. Putnam.

—Chaucer. *Clerkes tale.*—The prologue. ea., *75 c. net.

—Erasmus. *Altera colloquia Latina.* *40 c. net.

—Hugo. *Selected poems.* *50 c. net.

—Sidgwick, ed. *Old ballads.*

Pittman, Mrs. Hannah Daviess.

Heart of Kentucky. '08(D5) c. D. \$1.50. Neale.

PITTSBURGH, Pa.

Boucher, J: N., ed. *Century and a half of Pittsburg and her people.* 4 v. ea., 25 c. Lewis Pub.

Church, S: H. *Short history of Pittsburgh.* *\$1.25 net. De Vinne.

White, E., ed. *150 years of unparalleled thrift: Pittsburgh sesquicentennial.* 25 c. E: White.

White, E., ed. *Pittsburgh the powerful.* \$1.12. Industry.

See Calvary Church.

PIUS x., Pope.

Creagh, J: T. *Commentary on the decree "Ne temere."* \$1.25. Furst.

O'Dwyer, E: T. *Cardinal Newman and the Encyclical Pascendi Dominici Gregis.* *36 c. net. Longmans.

Programme of modernism: reply to the encyclical of Pius x., Pascendi Dominici Gregis. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Schmitz, Canon. *Life of Pope Pius x.* \$5. Amer. Cath. Pub.

Schmitz, E. *Life of Pius x.* (Add. pubs. for price.) Am. Cath. Pub.

Pixley, Fs. W.

Accountancy. '08(Je13) O. \$2. Pitman.

Pixy's holiday journey. Lang, G: \$1. Saalfeld.

PLAGUE.

Gasquet, F. A. *Black death of 1348 and 1349* *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Simpson, W: J: R. *Treatise on plagues* *\$5 net. Putnam.

Plain American talk in the Philippines. Johnston, M. G. \$1.25. J: R. Edgar.

Plain analysis of socialism. Eccles, L. F. 25 c. L. F. Eccles.

Plain tales from the hills. *See* Kipling, Rudyard.

Plains of silence. Askew, Mrs. J. de C. L. †\$1.50. Cassell.

PLANE GEOMETRY.

See Geometry.

PLANE TABLE.

See Surveying.

PLANERS.

Lathe and planer tools. 25 c. Indust. Press.

Plant, J: C., and Zapf, Alfr. E., eds.

Contracts and specifications: working manual of correct forms covering the relations of architect, contractor, and owner, methods of awarding and executing public and private contracts, and instruction in the art of specification writing. In 2 pts. '08(Ap11) c. il. plans, 8", (American School of Correspondence pubs.) \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.

Plant book for schools. Darbshire, O. V. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

PLANTS.

See Botany, and references under that subject;—*Decoration and ornament.*

PLASTERING.

Richey, H. G. *Building mechanics' ready reference. Cement workers' and plasterers' ed.* **\$1.50 net. Wiley.

PLATE.

See Silver.

Plato.

Apology of Socrates and Crito; with extracts from the Phaedo and Symposium and from Xenophon's Memorabilia; ed. by L. Dyer; rev. by T. Day Seymour; with a vocab. '08(N21) c. O. (College ser. of Greek authors.) \$1.40. Ginn.
Apology of Socrates; ed., with introd. and notes, by Harold Williamson. '08(S19) 16°, (Classical ser.) *50 c. net.

Macmillan.

The banquet, [The symposium;] tr. from the Greek by Percy Bysshe Shelley. Riverside Press ed. '08(D26) limp bds., **\$5 net.

Houghton M.

Dialogues with introd. by translator, B. Jowett, and special introd. by Maurice Fs. Egan. [Also] Aristotle, Politics of Aristotle; tr. by B. Jowett; with introd. by Maurice Fs. Egan. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.
The republic; tr. by T. M. Lindsay. '08(S19) 12°, *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

The republic; tr. by H. Speers. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Republic of Plato: an ideal commonwealth; tr. by B. Jowett; with introd. by W. Cranston Lawton. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

The republic; tr. into Eng. by B. Jowett. 3d ed. vs. 1, 2. '08(D19) D. ea., \$1.

Oxford Univ.

PLATO.

Williams, M. V. Six essays on the Platonic theory of knowledge as expounded in the late dialogues and reviewed by Aristotle. *\$1 net. Putnam.

Platt, Horace G.

John Marshall, and other addresses. '08(D) c. 282 p. O. \$1.50. Argonaut.

Platt, Ward.

The frontier. '08(D) 12+292 p. 12°, (Forward mission study course.) 50 c.; pap., 35 c. Am. Bapt.

PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius.

Mendelssohn, C. J. Studies in the word-play in Plautus. \$1.25.

Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

Player, Preston.

Notes on hydro-electric developments. '08(Ag8) c. D. *\$1 net. McGraw.

Player's Ibsen. 16°, *75 c. net. Luce & Co.

—Doll's house.

—Little Eyolf.

PLAYERS.

See Actors and actresses.

PLAYGROUND BALL.

See Baseball.

PLAYGROUNDS.

American playgrounds. *\$1.50 net.

Am. Gymnasia.

Hanmer, L. F. First steps in organizing playgrounds. pap., 10 c. Charities Pub.
Playmate (The). Tulley, C. \$1.50. Dutton.

PLAYS.

Aristophanes. Plays: . metrical version. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

Avellaneda, G. G. de. Baltasar: a biblical drama in verse. 65 c. Am. Bk.

Bagg, H. F. His model wife. 15 c.—Untangling Tony. 25 c. Penn Pub. Co.

PLAYS.—Continued.

Bates, E. W. Engaging Jannet. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Works. 10 v. v. 5. *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Knight of the burning pestle. \$2.50; \$2. Holt.

Benson, R. H. Mystery play in honour of the nativity of our Lord. '90 c. Longmans.

Berlage, H. J. Incognito: a Greek tragedy in four acts. (Add. author for price.) H. J. Berlage.

Bessier, F. Miss Peackle. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Bob O'Link, *pseud.* Outwitted. 15 c. Dick.

Booth, E. G.- Sorrowful princess. \$1. Longmans.

Brieux, E. Maternity: play in three acts. (Add. pub. for price.) B: R. Tucker.

Browning, R. Poems and plays, 1833-1844.—1844-1864. ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Callaway, E. H. Widow's wiles: comedy. 25 c. Dick.

Chapman, J. J. Four plays for children. **\$1 net.—Maid's forgiveness. **75 c. net. Moffat.

Checkhov, A. P. Cherry garden: comedy. 40 c. Yale Courant.

Clark, S: N. Delegates from Denver. 25 c. Dick.

Classic drama: plays by Greek, Spanish, French, German and English dramatists. 2 v. \$3.50; \$7. Lamb Pub.

Crane, E. M. Rainbow kimona. 25 c. Dick.

Cushing, C. C. S. Nathan Hale of '73. *\$1 net. Yale Pub.

Dalkeith, L. Little plays. 50 c. Dutton.

Dalrymple, C. L. Mrs. Forrester's crusade.—Surprises. ea., 15 c. Dick.

Deutsch, G. Israel Bruna: historical tragedy. \$1.25. Badger.

Doyle, E.: The count. \$1.25. Badger.

Dumont, F. Caught with the goods.—The district convention.—The half breed. ea., 15 c.—Girl from "L Triangle" Ranch.

—The night riders.—The old New Hampshire home. ea., 25 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Esque, J. L. de. Flight of a soul. \$1.50. Connoisseurs' Press.

Euripides. Plays. v. 2. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Euripides; tr. into English rhyming verse by G: G. A. Murray. \$2. Longmans.

Evans, F. C. Rose of Eden. 25 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Everyman: a morality play. *\$1 net. M. Kennerley.

Everyman: a morality play. 10 c. Oxford Univ.

Fitch, W: C. Beau Brummel. **\$1.50 net. Lane.

Fitzpatrick, E. H. Magdalene of France. (Add. pubs. for price.) Sentinel Pub.

Gerstenberg, A. Little world. \$1.25. Dramatic.

Gogol, N. V. Revizór. \$1; 50 c. C. P. Franchot.

Griffith, H. S. Help wanted. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Griffith, H. S. Help wanted. 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

PLAYS.—*Continued.*

- Hagedorn, H., jr. Silver blade. *\$1.10 net.
Harvard Co-op.
- Hardy, T: The dynasts. pt. 3. *\$1.50 net.
Macmillan.
- Harris, Mrs. J. Y. Thoroughly tested.
25 c. J. Y. Harris.
- Hauptmann, G. Hennele. **\$1 net.
Doubleday, P.
- Higgins, A. C. Thekla. \$1. Badger.
- Hill, J. S. Ways of an aristocrat. (Add.
author for price.) J. S. Hill.
- Hoffmannstal, H. H. v. Electra. **\$1.25
net. Brentano's.
- Hooker, W: B. Two burglars. 25 c.
Dick.
- Housman, L. Chinese lantern. (Priv. pr.)
Brentano's.
- Ibsen, H. Coll. works. In 11 v. v. 1.
Scribner.
- Ibsen, H. Doll's house.—Little Eyolf. ea.,
*75 c. net. Luce & Co.
- Jasper, W. Susanna. (priv. pr.) Meyhew.
- Johnston, A. F. Rescue of Princess Win-
some. 50 c.; 35 c. Winston.
- Jones, H: A. The hypocrites. 75 c.; 50 c.
S: French.
- Kaenders, P. Lucius Flavius. *25 c. net.
Herder.
- Kennedy, C: R. The winterfeast. \$1.25.
Harper.
- King Alfred's jewel. *\$1.25 net. Lane.
- Lodge, G: C. Herakles. **\$1.25 net.
Houghton M.
- Long, M. B. New commandment: comedy.
75 c. M. B. Long.
- McFadden, E. A., and Davis, L. E., comp.
Sel. list of plays for amateurs and stu-
dents \$2. McFadden.
- Mackaye, P. W. Mater.—The scarecrow;
or, the glass of truth. ea., **\$1.25 net.
Macmillan.
- Maeterlinck, M. Pélleas and Mélisande.
**\$1.50, boxed. Crowell.
- Magill, H. B. Time, the place and the girl.
25 c. Yellowstone.
- Marble, T. L. The Hessian. 15 c.
Penn Pub. Co.
- Martin, W: F. Sir Henry Vane. \$1.25.
Roxburgh.
- Meyers, R. C. V. Cousin Tom. 25 c.
Penn Pub. Co.
- Middleton, T.; and Rowley, W: Spanish
gipsie. and All's lost by lust. 60 c.
Heath.
- Mitchell, L. E. New York idea. 50 c.
W. H. Baker.
- Molière, J. B. P. de. Eight plays. 2 v. *\$5
net. Putnam.
- Molière, J. B. P. de. L'avare. 50 c.
Wahr.
- Molnar, F. The devil: (Fiske version.)
*50 c. net; *25 c. net. J. S. Ogilvie.
- Molnar, F. The devil: (Savage version.)
*\$1 net. M. Kennerley.
- Morris, E. B. Man next door. 15 c.
Penn Pub. Co.
- Myers, L. H. Arvat: dramatic poem.
*\$1.25 net. Longmans.
- Neal, W. H. Before the war. 15 c.
Penn Pub. Co.

PLAYS.—*Continued.*

- Nirdlinger, C: F. World and his wife. \$1.
M. Kennerley.
- Ostrovsky, A. The storm. \$1 net.
Luce & Co.
- Phillips, D: G. Worth of a woman [and]
A point of law. **\$1.25 net. Appleton.
- Phillips, S., and Carr, J. W: C. Faust.
**\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Rees, A. D. William Tell. (Priv. pr.)
Lippincott.
- Rice, C. Y. Yolanda of Cyprus. **\$1.25
net. McClure.
- Rollow, J. S. Trend. (Add. pub. for
price.) Guide Pr. and Pub.
- Sauter, E. Death of Gracchus. (Not for
sale.) E. Sauter.
- Schütze, M. Hero and Leander. **\$1.25
net. Holt.
- Shelland, H: E. Fun in the school-room.
15 c. Dick.
- Sheridan, R: B. B. Plays. *\$1 net.
Dutton.
- Sophocles. Tragedies. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.
- Stein, J. J. It's great to be crazy. 15 c.
Penn Pub. Co.
- Stringberg, J. A. The father. *\$1 net.
Luce & Co.
- Sudermann, H. John the Baptist. *\$1.50
net. Lane.
- Swinburne, A. C: Duke of Gandia. **\$1.25
net. Harper.
- Thompson, A. C. Her scarlet slippers.—
Miss Susan's fortune. ea., 15 c.
Penn Pub. Co.
- Thompson, C. Awakening of Helena
Ritchie. (Add. pub. for price.) Kauser.
- Timayenis, T. T: Hevor, the Gaul. 50 c.
T. T: Timayenis.
- Travis, J: C. Simple life. (priv. pr.)
J: C. Travis.
- Van Dyke, H: J. House of Rimmon. **\$1
net. Scribner.
- Virgil, M. P. Two dramatizations: 1,
Dido; 2, The fall of Troy. *\$1 net.
Univ. of Chic.
- Wilde, O. Florentine tragedy. *\$1.25 net.
Luce & Co.
- World and his wife. *\$1 net.
M. Kennerley.
- Wyatt, F., and Morris, W: Mrs Temple's
telegram. (Add. pubs. for price.)
S. French.
- Yeats, W: B., and Gregory, Lady A. Uni-
corn from the stars. *\$1.50 net.
Macmillan.
- Young, O. E. Little red mare. 15 c.
Dick.
- Zamacois, M. The jesters. **\$1 net.
Brentano's.
- See also Actors and actresses;—Dialogues;—Drama
and dramatists;—Entertainments;—Games;—
Monologues;—Pantomime;—Recitations;—
Theatre;—also plays in foreign language;—also
Shakespeare, W:
- Plea for voluntarism. See Herbert, Auberon.
Voluntaryist creed.
- Plea of the negro soldier. White, C: F.
\$1.25. C: F. White.
- PLEADING AND PRACTICE.
Bates, C. Pleading, practice, and forms un-
der the code. 3 v. per set, \$18.
W. H. Anderson.

PLEADING AND PRACTICE.—*Continued.*

Bradbury, H. B. Forms of pleading in legal and equitable actions adapted to codes of procedure. In 2 v. \$13. Banks.
Morison, J. H. S. Rules of pleading as adapt. to cts. of law in Tennessee, together with numerous annot. forms. \$5.50. F. H. Thomas.

See also Actions at law;—Forms (in law);—Law;—Negligence;—also names of states.

Pleasant land of France. *See* Prothero, R. E.

Pleasant thought year book. Du Bois, M. R. J., comp. **\$1 net. Holt.

Pleasure and problem in South Africa. Harmsworth, C. B. *\$1.50 net. Lane.

Plimmer, R. H. Aders.

Chemical constitution of the proteins. In 2 pts. '08(D19) O. (Monographs on biochemistry.) bds., pt. 1, *\$1 net; pt. 2, *80 c. net. Longmans.

Plimpton Press. Specimen pages of printing types from the Plimpton Press. '08(N) c. 114 p. front. 12°. (Not for sale.) Plimpton.

PLUMBING.

Allen, J. K., ed. Roughing-in house drains. 50 c. Domestic Engineering.

Ball, C. B., and Sherriif, H. T. Plumbing catechism. \$1. Domestic Engineering.

Bjorling, P. R. Pipes and tubes. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Richey, H. G. Building mechanics' ready reference. Plumbers', steam-fitters' and tinnners' ed. **\$1.50 net. Wiley.

See also Metal work;—Sanitary engineering.

Plummer, Mary Wright.

Roy and Ray in Canada. '08(O10) c. il. map, O. **\$1.75 net. Holt.

Plunkett, Sir Horace.

Ireland in the new century. New and popular ed., rev. '08(Mr21) 8°, *40 c. net. Dutton.

Plus (Les) jolis contes de fées. Lazare, J., ed. 35 c. Ginn.

PLYMOUTH, Mass.

Burbank, A. S. Guide to historic Plymouth. 15 c. Burbank.

PLYMOUTH BRETHREN.

Heckewelder, J. G. E. Narrative of the mission of the United Brethren among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians. *\$30 net. Burrows.

Ziegler, D. H. History of the Brethren in Virginia. \$1.50. Brethren Pub. Ho.

PLYMOUTH PLANTATION.

See Massachusetts.

PNEUMATICS.

See Compressed air;—Gases.

Pocket American and English classics. *See* Macmillan's.

Pocket classics. *See* Macmillan's.

Pocket dictionary ser. 32°, 50 c. Dutton.
—Wesley and Allen. Spanish-English dictionary.

—Wesley and Gray. Italian-English dictionary.—Spanish-English dictionary.

Pocket Kipling. D. leath., **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.

—Life's handicap.

—Many inventions.

—Seven seas.

Pocket optical dictionary. Lewis, J. J. \$1.25. J. J. Lewis.

Pocket tokens. Wagar, V. W. \$1. Badger.

Pocketful of limericks. Lyon, R. A., comp. 50 c. Mayhew.

Podmore, Fk.

Naturalization of the supernatural. '08 (Ag15) c. O. **\$2 net. Putnam.

Poe, Edg. Allan.

Works. [Raven ed.] '08(O10) 5 v., front. 8°, \$3.75. Collier.

Complete works; with memoir, critical introd., notes and variorum texts, by Edm. Clarence Stedman and G. E. Woodberry. In 10 v. '08(D5) pors. facsim., per set, *\$15 net, boxed; hf. leath., *\$40 net, boxed. Duffield.

Works; with introd., recollections of Poe, by R. H. Stoddard; biography, contemporary estimates, by Lowell and Willis; notes. India paper ed. 4 v. [in 2 v.] '08(D5) c. il. 24°, flex. mor., per set, *\$1.75 net. Newoid.

Complete works; with biography and introd. by Nathan Haskell Dole. [Centenary ed.] In 10 v. '08(D26) c. il. pors. 8°, \$18; ¾ Persian mor., \$30. Werner.

Complete poems. Centennial ed.; with a critical introd. by C. F. Richardson. '08 (S5) c. il. por. O. **\$1.75 net; leath., **\$3 net; cf., **\$3.50 net. Putnam.

The raven; prefaced by The philosophy of composition. '08(D12) bds., *\$6 net, boxed; Fordham ed., suede, *\$10 net, boxed. P. Elder.

Stories by Poe. '08(Ag15) 16°, (World's story-tellers' ser. *40 c. net. Dutton.

Tales: selection of the most typical stories [Centenary ed.] '08(O17) c. il. 8°, \$2.50. Duffield.

Tales of mystery and imagination. '08 (O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.

Tales of mystery and imagination. '08 (S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

See also Good stories.

Poe, Edgar Allan.

Didier, E. L. Poe cult and other papers. \$1.50. Am. Press.

Macy, J. A. Edgar Allan Poe. **75 c. net. Small.

Poem outlines. Lanier, S. **\$1 net. Scribner.

Poems and essays for the workers. Robb, D. B. 30 c. D. B. Robb.

Poems for travelers. Du Bois, M. R. J., comp. **\$1.50 net. Holt.

Poems from *Punch*. Burnand, Sir F. C., ed. 40 c.; 75 c.; \$1.25. Caldwell.

Poems, in memoriam. Strong, L. C. [priv. pr.] Riverside Press.

Poems of inspiration. Copeland, C. F. \$1.50. Union Bk.

Poems of life. Wilkins, T. \$1; \$1.50. T. Wilkins.

Poems of New England. *See* Longfellow, H.: Wadsworth, ed.

Poems of soldier, sailor and civilian life. Stanyan, J. M. \$1. E. M. Stanyan.

Poésies diverses. *See* Furetière, Antoine.

Poetic old-world. Humphrey, L. H., comp. **\$1.50 net. Holt.

POETRY.

Association of Collegiate Alumnae. *Washington Branch, comp.* List of poems chosen from standard English poets, suitable to be learned by children between the ages of five and fourteen. 25 c.
L. Madeira.

POETRY.

- Baker, E. A., *ed.* Praise of a simple life. *\$1 net. Dutton.
Baldwin, E. C., and Paul, H. G. English poems. \$1. Am. Bk.
Braithwaite, W. S., *comp.* Book of Georgian versc. **\$2 net; ***\$3.50 net.
Bronson, W. C., *comp. and ed.* English poems. [In 4 v. v. 3.] *\$1.50 net; *\$1 net. Univ. of Chic.
Du Bois, M. R. J., *comp.* Poems for travelers. **\$1.50 net. Holt.
Early English lyrics. 10 c. Oxford Univ.
Holliday, C., *comp.* Three centuries of southern poetry. *\$1 net. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
Humphrey, L. H., *comp.* Poetic old-world. **\$1.50 net. Holt.
Hyatt, A. H., *ed.* Winds of heaven: an anthology. *\$1 net. Dutton.
Lear, E.: Book of limericks. \$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Lucas, St. J., *comp.* Rose-winged hours: English love lyrics. *\$1.40 net. Longmans.
Miles, A. H.: *ed.* Poets and poetry of the xixth century. In 12 v. v. 8, Crabbe to Christian (humor).—v. 12, E. H. Plump-tre to Selwyn Image. ea, *50 c net; *\$1 net. Dutton.
Palgrave, F. T., *comp.* Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. *\$1 net. Dutton.
Palgrave, F. T., *comp.* Golden treasury. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
Palgrave, F. T., *comp.* Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems. \$1; \$1.25. Nelson.
Schauffler, R. H., *comp.* Through Italy with the poets. ***\$2 net. Moffat.
Sidney, Sir P. Apologie for poetrie. *35 c. Macmillan.
Sidney, Sir P. Apologie for poetrie. 60 c. Oxford Univ.
Smile on the face of the tiger; a collection of limericks. *50 c. net. Bacon & B.
Stevenson, B. E., *comp.* Poems of American history. **\$3 net. Houghton M.
Wegelin, O., *comp.* Early American poetry, 1800-1820. \$3. O. Wegelin.
See also Accent;—Ballads;—Children's poetry;—Drama and dramatists;—Epigrams;—Hymns;—Love;—Poets;—Prosody;—Quotations;—Songs;—Versification;—also national literature.
Poetry and truth of my own life. Goethe, J. W. v. 2 v. ea., 80 c.; \$1.25. Macmillan.
Poetry in song, and some other studies in literature. Dewey, T. E. \$1.50. C: M. Harger.

POETS.

- Brooke, S. A.: Four Victorian poets: study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, Morris. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.
Hazlitt, W.: Lectures on the English poets. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

POETS.—Continued.

- Hill, J. Great English poets. \$1.50. Jacobs.
Stebbing, W.: The Poets: Geoffrey Chaucer to Alfred Tennyson. In 2 v. \$3.20. Oxford Univ.
Poets and poetry of the xixth century. *See* Miles, Alfred H.: *ed.*
Poets on Christmas. Knight, W.: A., *ed.* *\$1 net. Gorham.
Poetsch, C. J., and Leidel, E. F. Official quarter sectional atlas of city of Milwaukee. '08(F8) c. hf. rus., *\$40 net; mounted on cl., *\$60 net; 2 v., *\$65 net; in cl., *\$75 net. Caspar.
Pogue, J. F. Philosophy of living, which is loving. '08 (D26) por. sq. D. \$1. Krehbiel.
Poincaré, Jules Henri. Value of science; authorized tr., with an introd., by G: Bruce Halsted; with a special prefatory essay. '08(Ap11) 12°, (Archives of psychology.) *\$1.25 net. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
Poincaré, Lucien. New physics and its evolution; being the authorized tr. of "La physique moderne, son evolution." '08(S26) D. (International scientific ser.) *\$1.75 net. Appleton.
Poinsettia. Small, C: W. gratis. C: W. Small.
Point of contact in teaching. Du Bois, P. 75 c. Dodd.
Point of honor. Conrad, J. †\$1.25. McClure.
Point of law. *See* Phillips, D: Graham.
Worth of a woman.
Pointing the way. Griggs, S. E. \$1. Orion Pub.
POISON IVY. *See* Sumach.
Poisoned lake. Hartpence, A. \$1. B'way Pub.
POISONS. Brundage, A. H. Manual of toxicology. \$1.50; Illustrated ed., \$2. H: Harrison.
Calmette, A. Venoms: venomous animals and antivenomous serum-therapeutics. *\$5 net. Wood.
Holland, J. W.: Text-book of medical chemistry and toxicology. *\$3 net. Saunders.
See also Autointoxication;—Medical jurisprudence;—Opium;—Serum.
Poker Jim, gentleman. Lydston, G. F. \$1. Walter.
POLAND. Bain, R. N. Slavonic Europe: political hist. of Poland and Russia, 1447-1796. *\$2 net. Putnam.
POLAR REGIONS. *See* Arctic regions.
POLES IN THE UNITED STATES. Sanford, A. H. Polish people of Portage County, [Wis.] 35 c. State Hist., Wis.
POLICE. How to get on the police force. 50 c. Police Chronicle.
O'Reilly, J: E: How to become a patrolman. 50 c. Chief.
See also Constables;—Justices of the peace.

Police captains' and lieutenants' catechism: previous questions answered: questions heretofore asked by the Civil Service Commission for inspector, captain and lieutenant are answered. '08(J14) c. S. pap., 75 c. Democracy and Civil Service.

Police sergeant's catechism: previous questions asked and answered. '08(J14) c. S. pap., 75-c. Democracy and Civil Service.

Polish people of Portage County. Sanford, A. H. 35 c. State Hist., Wis.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Arner, E. E. Truth: [government, trusts, prosperity, panics.] 25 c. Faribault Pilot.

Berkeley, G: The querist. (Reprints of economic tracts.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, pap., *\$2 net. Johns Hopkins.

Bower, F. Dictionary of economic terms. 50 c. Dutton.

Bullock, C: J. Introd. to study of economics. \$1.28. Silver.

Clark, I. C. Automatic system: treating of the doctrine of triple tax. \$1; 50 c. D. S. Clark

Daniels, J: Outline of economics. 40 c. Ginn.

Davenport, H. J. Value and distribution. *\$3.50 net. Univ. of Chic.

Dewe, J. A. History of economics. \$1.50. Benziger.

Draper, G: O. More: study of financial conditions. **\$1 net. Little, B. & Co.

Ely, R: T. Outlines of economics. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Fauquier, F. Essay on ways and means for raising money for the support of the present war without increasing the public debts: [Seven Years' War.] (Reprints of economic tracts.) subs., per set of 4 tracts. *\$2 net. Johns Hopkins.

Fawcett, H: Manual of political economy. *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Hasse, A. R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of U. S.: Massachusetts. \$2.25.—New York. \$3.75.—Rhode Island. 75 c. Carnegie.

Johnson, A. S. Introductory economics. \$1.50. Sch. of Liberal Arts.

McCasland, C: O. Right and riches. \$1.50. Wilbur Pub.

McDermott, C: H. Gospel of greed. \$1. Chapple Pub.

Marx, K. Value, price and profit. 50 c. Kerr.

Massie, J. Essay on the governing causes of the natural rate of interest. (Reprint of economic tracts.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, *\$2 net. Johns Hopkins.

Mill, J: S. Principles of political economy. 2 v. \$3.50; \$7.50. Lamb Pub.

Mitchell, W. C. Gold, prices, and wages under the greenback standard. \$5. Univ. of Cal.

Nearing, S., and Watson, F. D. Economics. *\$1.90 net. Macmillan.

Price, L. L. F. R. Position and prospects of the study of economic history: a lecture. 35 c. Oxford Univ.

Seager, H: R. Economics: [lecture.] 25 c. Macmillan.

Stanton, R. Essay on distribution of livelihood. *\$1.50 net. Farwell.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Continued.

Stone, D. C. From the evidence presented: [discussion of economic questions.] 25 c. Saginaw.

Underwood, J. H. Distribution of ownership. *\$2 net; *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Vanderlint, J. Money answers all things. (Reprints of economic tracts.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, *\$2 net. Johns Hopkins.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Watson, T: E. Political and economic handbook. \$1. Watson.

Winsor, T: Standard intrinsic unit. \$1. Winsor.

See also Banks and banking;—Capital and labor;—Commerce;—Communism;—Corporations;—Education;—Finance;—Gold;—Government ownership;—Individualism;—Interest;—Investments;—Labor colonies;—Land;—Lotteries;—Money;—Monopolies;—Municipal ownership;—Panics;—Poor;—Property;—Social science;—Socialism;—Stocks;—Tariff;—Taxation;—Trade unions;—Trusts;—Wealth;—also names of countries.

Political problems of American development. Shaw, A. *\$1.50 net. Columbia Univ.

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Acton, J: E. E. D.-A., Lord. History of freedom and other essays. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Balfour, A. J. Decadence. *50 c. Putnam.

Beard, C: A. Politics: [a lecture.] (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.

Bentley, A. F. Process of government: study of social pressures. *\$3 net. Univ. of Chic.

Bryan, W: J. Thou shalt not steal: [address on political ethics.] 10 c. Civic Forum.

Chandler, A. D. Local self government. [priv. pr.] A. D. Chandler.

Civic reader for new Americans. 38 c. Am. Bk.

Folk, J. W. Era of conscience. 10 c. Civic Forum.

Foster, E. Cyclopeda of civil government. \$2.50. College Pub. Co.

Hughes, C: E., and Brewer, D: J. Idea of public office: address by C. E. Hughes, [and] Public office in relation to public opinion: address by D. J. Brewer. 10 c. Civic Forum.

Lecky, W: E. H. Historical and political essays. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.

McBain, H. L., and Hill, I: W. How we are governed in Alabama and the nation. 65 c. Bell, Bk.

Machiavelli, N. The prince. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Savay, N. L.- Emancipation; introd. to the system of progressive government. [priv. pr.] Knickerbocker Press.

Shaw, L. M. Current issues. **\$2 net. Appleton.

Wendell, B. Privileged classes. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.

See also Church (The);—Cities;—Citizenship;—Colonial government;—Communism;—Constitution;—Crime and criminals;—Democracy;—Diplomacy;—Elections;—Finance;—Government ownership;—Immigration;—Individualism;—Labor and laboring classes;—Law;—Liberty;—Local government;—Magistrates;—Monroe doctrine;—Municipal government;—Municipal ownership;—Patriotism;—Political economy;—Prisons;—Property;—Railroads;—Referendum;—Slavery;—Social science;—Socialism;—Suffrage;—Taxation;—Trusts;—War;—also names of countries and states.

- Politician (The). Fogazzaro, A. \$1.50.
Luce & Co.
- POLITICS.
Sidgwick, H: Elem. of politics. *\$4.25 net.
Macmillan.
- Polk's architects', engineers', builders' and contractors' directory (cities and towns of 5000 population and over) of Ohio. '08 (F15) c. 2 v., 4', \$5. Polk.
- Polk's vest pocket street directory and car line guide of Baltimore. '08 (Ag) c. 160 p. nar. 16°, pap., 25 c. Polk.
- Pollard, Rob. N., comp.
See Virginia. Business man's code.
- Pollen, M. M., [Mrs. J: Hungerford Pollen.]
Seven centuries of lace; with a preface by Alan Cole. '08 (Ag1) il. 4°, *\$9 net.
Macmillan.
- Polley, G: H., comp.
Gothic architecture, furniture and ornament of England from the 11th to the 16th century; introd. by Langford H. Warren. '08 (Ag8) c. 2 v. in 1, por. pls. F. \$40.
Polley.
- Polley, Jos. B:
Soldier's letters to charming Nellie. '08 (F15) c. pors. O *\$2 net. Neale.
- POLLINATION.
See Botany.
- Pollock, Simon Oscar.
Russian Bastille: [Schlussenburg Fortress.] '08 (Je20) c. pors. S. 50 c. Kerr.
- Pollock, Walter Herries.
Impressions of Henry Irving; with a preface by H. B. Irving. '08 (Ag22) D. **\$1 net.
Longmans.
- Pollution of New York harbor. Soper, G: A. \$2.50.
G: A. Soper.
- Polly, Lady, pseud.
See Lucas, Paula Easby-Smith.
- Polly of the circus. Mayo, M. †\$1. Dodd.
- Polo, Marco.
Travels: introd. by J: Masefield. '08 (Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
Dutton
- POLYNESIAN LANGUAGES.
Churchill, W: Weather words of polynesia. 80 c. Am. Anthropological.
- POLYZOA.
See Bryzoa.
- Pomeroy, C. P., rep.
See California. District cts. of appeals. Repts.—*Sup. ct.* Repts.
- Pomeroy, Sarah Gertrude.
A loyal little subject; Christmas in Holland. '08 (N7) c. il. D. 50 c. Estes.
- POMO INDIANS.
Barrett, S: A. Ethno-geography of the Pomo and neighboring Indians. \$3.25.
Univ. of Cal.
- Pomp and circumstance. Gerard, D. \$1.50.
B. W. Dodge.
- POMPADOUR, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson le Normant d' Etioles, *Marquise* de.
Williams, H. N. Madame de Pompadour. *\$2 net.
Scribner.
- PONCE DE LEON, Juan.
Ober, F: A. Juan Ponce de Leon. **\$1 net.
Harper.
- Pond, Fs. Jones.
Notes on non-metals. 2d ed. '08 (N) c. 11+211 p. 8°, \$1.50.
F. J. Pond.
- Poniard's hilt. Sue, M. J. E. 75 c.
N. Y. Labor News.
- Ponte, P. Ludovici de.
Meditationes de praeceptis fidei nostrae mysteriis. pt. 1. '08 (Ag8) 12°, (Bibliotheca ascetica mystica.) *\$1.10 net.
Herder.
- PONTIAC'S WAR.
See Indians.
- Pontifical services. v. 1 and 2, [published in England, 1901;] cont. descriptive notes and a liturgical introd. by Rev. Wa. Howard Frere; v. 3, with descriptive notes by F. C. Eeles. '08 (Ja18); v. 4; with descriptive notes by Athelstan Riley. '08 (O3) il. Q. (Alcuin Club collections.) ea. bds., *\$6 net.
Longmans.
- PONY EXPRESS.
See Express.
- Pool, Maria Louise.
See Adventures at sea.
- POOL (game).
See Billiards;—Games.
- Poole, Fanny Runnells.
Mugen: a book of verse. '08 (O17) c. il. S. \$1.
Niles Pub.
- Poole, Mary, comp.
See Fletcher, W: I:
- Poole's index. See Fletcher, W: I:
- Poor, C: Lane.
Solar system: study of recent observations. '08 (F15) c. il. diags., O. (Science ser.) **\$2 net.
Putnam.
- POOR (The).
Crawford, W: H: Church and the slum. 75 c. Eaton & M.
Holmes, T: Known to the police. *\$3 net.
Longmans.
- Loane, M. Next street but one: [studies of the Eng. poor.]—The queen's poor [in England.] ea., \$1.25.—From their point of view: [studies among the poor in England.] \$2.
Longmans.
- Wallace, G: The disinherited: observations in travel: [studies of poverty and its causes.] \$1. J. S. Ogilvie.
See also Capital and labor;—Charities;—Children;—Immigration;—Labor and laboring classes;—Tramps.
- Poor man's house. Reynolds, S. \$1.50.
Lane.
- Poor Richard's almanac. See Franklin, B:
- Pope, Amy Eliz., and Carpenter, Mary Lovina.
Essentials of dietetics in health and disease: a text-book for nurses and a practical dietary guide for the household. '08 (Ag8) c. il. tabs., D. *\$1 net. Putnam.
- Pope, C: H:
Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660: descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns, churches, courts, [etc.]; with foreword by Ja. Phinney Baxter. '08 (S5) c. 8°, \$5.
C: H: Pope.
- , and Hooper, T: comps.
The Hooper genealogy. '08 (O10) il. pors. 8°, *\$7 net.
C: H: Pope.
- Pope, Paul Russel.
German composition; with notes and vocab. '08 (Mr7) c. D. 90 c.
Holt.

POPES.

- Ranke, L. v. History of the popes. 3 v.
\$5.25; \$10.50. Lamb Pub.
Ranke, L. v. Hist. of the popes. In 3 v.
ea., 80 c.; \$1.25. Macmillan.
Vaughan, H. M. Medici popes, (Leo x.
and Clement vii.) *\$4 net. Putnam.
Walsh, Ja. J. Popes and science. \$2.
Fordham Univ.

See also Pius x.

POPHAM COLONY, Maine.

- Maine Historical Society. Tercentenary of
the landing of the Popham colony at the
mouth of the Kennebec river. 50 c.
Me. Hist.

Poppewell, W: C:

- Strength of materials. '08(Ja11) il. O. *\$2
net. Van Nostrand.

Popular copyright fiction. D. 75 c.

Rand, McN. & Co.

- Marchmont. Mystery of Mortimer Strange.
—Sir Jaffray's wife.

- Payne. Mills of man.
—Russell. Country sweetheart.
—Ryan. My Quaker maid;—Told in the hills.

Popular edition of recent fiction. 12°, 175 c.

Little, B. & Co.

- Agnus. Sarah Tuldon.
—Bailey. Sage brush parson.
—Carling. Shadow of the czar.—Viking's
skull.
—Charles. In the country God forgot.—
Siege of youth.
—Crowley. Daughter of New France.—
Heroine of the strait.—Love thrives in war.
—Daudet. Sappho.
—Devereux. From kingdom to colony.—Up
and down the sands of gold.
—Embree. Dream of a throne.
—Erskine. When the gates lift up their
heads.
—Fletcher. Kismet.
—Gillman. Hassan.
—Goodwin. White aprons.
—Johnson. King's henchman.
—Lawrence. The Wolverine.
—Le Gallienne. Love-letters of the king.—
Painted shadows.
—Milecete. Detached pirate.
—Ray. By the good Sainte Anne.
—Rowe. Maid of Bar Harbor.
—Sienkiewicz. With fire and sword.—With-
out dogma.
—Thruston. Girl of Virginia.—Mistress
Brent.
—Whitson. Barbara.
—Wilson. Rose of Normandy.
Popular fallacies. Ackerman, A. S. E. *\$1.50
net. Lippincott.

Popular handbooks. il. S. 50 c.

Penn Pub. Co.

- Flemming. Receipts and remedies.
—Hapgood. Solitaire.
—Lindsay. Bridge.
—Xanto. Dream books.—Fortune telling.
Popular history of astronomy. See Clerke,
A. M.

Popular lib. of art. See Dutton's.

- Popular Mechanics. Amateur mechanics. '07,
[1908.] (Mr.) c. 93 p. il. 8°, pap. 25 c.
Popular Mechanics.

Popular priced copyrights. il. 12°, 50 c.

B. W. Dodge.

- Belloc-Lownes. Barbara Rebell.
—Burgin. Shutters of silence.
—Grainger. The avengers.—One who saw.
—Hudson. J. P. Dunbar.
—Hutten. Araby.
—Le Queux. Closed book.
—Ludlow. Hasheesh eater.
—Naylor. The scalawags.
—Russell. Greatest trust in the world.
—Snaith. Patricia at the inn.
—Williamson. House by the lock.
Popular scientific ser. D. *\$1.50 net.
Lippincott.

- Dolmage. Astronomy of to-day.
—Gibson. Scientific ideas of to-day.

PORCELAIN.

See Ceramics.

Porritt, E:

- Sixty years of protection in Canada, 1846-
1907. '08(F22) 12°, *\$1.50 net.
Macmillan.

PORT ARTHUR, Manchuria.

- Nojine, E. K. Truth about Port Arthur.
*\$5 net. Dutton.

See also Russo-Japanese war.

PORT JERVIS, N. Y.

- Fritts, J: P. Port Jervis. 25 c.
E. L. Parks.

- Porta linguarum Orientalium. O. Lemcke.
—Brockelmann. Kurzgefasste vergleichende
grammatik der semitischen sprachen. \$3.

PORTABLE HOUSES.

See Architecture.

PORTAGE COUNTY, Wis.

- Sanford, A. H. Polish people of Portage
County, [Wis.] 35 c. State Hist., Wis.

PORTAGE QUADRANGLES.

See New York State.

- Porter, Mrs. Arina Louelah Abbott, and Ball,
Mrs. Eva Blanche Allen, comps.

- Crumbs from everybody's table: [cookery.]
3d ed. '07, '08(Je) c. 11-362+9 p.
front. 12°, \$1. Monterey.

Porter, Mrs. C: Darwin.

See Porter, Gene Stratton-.

Porter, C: Talbot.

- Engineering reminiscences contributed to
Power and American Machinist. Rev.
and enl. '08(Mr28) il. pors. 8°, *\$3 net.
Wiley.

Porter, Mrs. Eleanor Hodgman.

- Turn of the tide: story of how Margaret
solved her problem. '08(O17) c. il. D.
1\$1.25. Wilde.

Porter, Gene Stratton-, [Mrs. C: Darwin Por-
ter.]

- At the foot of the rainbow. '08(Ja18) il.
O. \$1 50. Outing.

Porter, H: Dwight.

- Henry Dickinson Smith: a biography. '08
(O24) por. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Revell.

Porter, Jermain Gildersleeve.

- Variations of latitude, 1899 to 1906. '08(D)
31 p. front. 4°, (Univ. of Cincinnati
pubs.) \$1. Univ. of Cin.

Porter, Sarah Harvey.

- Life and times of Anne Royall. '08(N21)
12°, *\$1.50 net. Torch Press.

Porter, Sydney.

See Henry, O., pseud.

Porterfield, C., ed.

See American and Eng. ency. of law.

PORTLAND CEMENT.

See Cement.

Porto Rico. Supreme ct. Decisions, 1906, '07.
v. 1 and 2. '08(Mr) c. O. shp., ea. \$6.

Lawyers' Co-op.

Porto Rico. United States district ct. Federal
repts., C: F. McKenna and Bernard S.
Rodney, judges; (H: F. Hord.) v. 2. '08
(Mr) c. O. shp., *\$5 net. Lawyers' Co-op.

Portraits of the presidents of the United
States and views of the Capitol and White
House. '08(Jai8) 4°, \$2. Lee & Co.

PORTUGAL.

Baedeker, K. Spain and Portugal. *\$4.80
net. Scribner.

Inchbold, Mrs. A. Lisbon and Cintra.
*\$3.50 net. Duffield.

PORTUGUESE LANGUAGE.

Pitman, Sir I: International mercantile
letters: English-Portuguese. \$1.25.
Pitman.

POSITIVISM.

Comte, A. General view of positivism.
75 c.; 50 c. Dutton.

Positivo (Lo). Tamayo y Baus, Don M.
45 c. Heath.

Post, Mrs. Emily Price.

Woven in the tapestry. '08(Mr21) c. D.
vellum, **\$1 net. Moffat.

Post, Melville Davisson.

Corrector of destinies. '08(O10) c. 12°,
\$1.50. Clode.

Post, Van Zo.

Retz: a novel. '08(My9) c. D. †\$1.50.
McClure.

Post-girl (The). Booth, E: C. †\$1.50.
Century Co.

POST-OFFICE.

Lachaussee, C: A. How to become a letter
carrier or post office clerk. 25 c. Chief

Madden, E. C: U. S. government's shame:
the great Lewis case. 50 c. Nat. Bk. Co.

United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Commerce. Development of
the American ocean mail service and
American commerce. 25 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. Congress. Senate. Com-
mittee on Commerce. Ocean mail ser-
vice between United States and foreign
ports. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. Post-Office Dept. Rural
delivery service. 15 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

POSTAGE-STAMPS.

Randall, W. W., and Bartels, J: M., comps.
Check-list of the postage stamps of Pan-
ama. 50 c. Bartels.

POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS.

See Banks and banking.

Postance, W:

See Bragdon, Guy F.

Postscript (The). Childs, Mrs. E. S. †\$1.25.
McClure.

POTATO.

Clark, C: C., comp. Potato crops of the
United States, 1866-1906. 5 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Potted fiction. Bangs, J: K. †50 c.; †25 c.
Doubleday, P.

Pottenger, Fs. Morton, M.D.

Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tu-
berculosis. '08(Mr7) il. 8°, *\$3.50 net.
Wood.

Potter, Beatrix.

Tale of Jemima Puddle-Duck. '08(O10)
c. il. T. (Peter Rabbit ser.) bds., †50 c.
Warne.

Potter, C: N., rep.

See Wyoming. Sup. ct. Repts.

Potter, Mrs. Cora Urquhart, [Mrs. James
Brown Potter.]

Secrets of beauty and mysteries of health:
practical suggestions for the right care
of the person. '08(Apr11) c. pors. O.
satin-finish linen, **\$1.75 net. P. Elder.

Potter, Franklin Hazen.

Elem. Latin course. [Also] A new method
for Cæsar. '08(My9) c. il. maps, D.
(Students' ser. of Latin classics.) \$1.12.
B: H. Sanborn.

Potter, Mrs. Ja. Brown.

See Potter, Mrs. Cora Urquhart.

Potter, Marg. Horton, [now Mrs. J. D. Black.]
Golden ladder: a novel. '08(Apr18) c. D.

†\$1.50. Harper.

Potter, Mary Knight.

How Richard won out. '08(O24) c. front.
D. †75 c. Wilde.

POTTERY.

See Ceramics.

Pottle, Emery Bemsley.

Handicapped. '08(Je6) c. D. †\$1.50.
Lane.

Potts, C: Sower, M.D.

Nervous and mental diseases. 2d ed., enl.
and thoroughly rev. '08(My2) il. 12°.
*\$2.50 net. Lea.

Poulton, E: Bagnall.

Essays on evolution, 1889-1907. '08(S26)
8°, *\$4 net. Oxford Univ.

POULTRY.

Brigham, A. A. Progressive poultry culture.
\$1.50. Torch Press.

Hurst, J. W. Life story of a fowl. *\$2
net. Macmillan.

McGrew, T: F., and Howard, G: E. Per-
fected poultry of America. \$2.50.

Howard Pub. Co.

Philo, E. W. Philo system of progressive
poultry keeping. \$1. Poultry Review.

Reliable Incubator and Brooder Co. Success
with poultry. \$1. Reliable Incubator.

Robinson, J: H. Common-sense poultry
doctor. 50 c. Farm-Poultry.

Watson, G: C. Farm poultry. **\$1.25 net.
Macmillan.

See also Pigeons.

Pound, Louise, ed.

See Clapp, Anne Barr.

Pound of brains. Fadner, G: M. \$1.
G: M. Fadner.

Pourrat, Rev. P.

Teaching of the fathers on the real presence
of Christ in the holy eucharist. '08(S19)
pap., 15 c. Cathedral Lib.

POVERTY.

See Poor.

POWDER.

See Gunpowder.

Powe, Louise M.

See Powers, Harry Huntington.

Powell, Frances, pseud.

See Case, Frances Powell.

Powell, G: Harold, [and others.]

Decay of oranges while in transit from California. '08(Je) 79 p. il. 8", (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of plant industry bull.) pap., 15 c.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Powell, Rev. Lyman Pierson.

Art of natural sleep; with definite directions for the wholesome cure of sleeplessness, illustrated by cases treated in Northampton and elsewhere. '08(N21) c. D. bds., **90 c. net.
Putnam.

Power, M.

True rationalism: lecture del. in the Univ. of Glasgow before St. Miriam's Society. '08(Ag8) 8", pap., 10 c.
Herder.

POWER.

See Dynamos and motors;—Electricity;—Heating;—Machinery;—Mechanics.

Power gas producers. Robson, P. W. *\$3 net.
Longmans.

Power handbooks. 12", \$1.
Hill Pub.
—Collins. Erecting work.—Knocks and kinks.—Pipes and piping.—Pumps.—Shaft governors.

Power: Success; and Greatness. *See* Emerson, Ralph Waldo.

Power supreme. Nichols, F. C. \$1.50.
R. E. Lee.

Powers, Harry Huntington and Mrs. Mary Montague, and Powe, Louise M.

Outlines for the study of art. '07, [1908.] (S.) c. 2 v., fronts., 12", ea., \$1.50.
Bu. Univ. Travel.

Powers, Ja. Knox.

See Colaw J: Marvin.

Powers, Jos. Horace.

Morphological variation and its causes in *Amblystoma tigrinum*. '08(Ja4) il. 8". (Univ. studies.) pap., \$1. Univ. of Neb.

Powers, Mrs. Mary Montague.

See Powers, Harry Huntington.

Powers of the American people. Miyakawa, M. **\$2.50 net.
Baker & T.

Poyser, Arth.

Tower of London. '08(Ag1) il. plan, 8", (Color books.) *\$2.50 net.
Macmillan.

Practical citizenship. Roeder, A. *\$1.50 net.
Blanchard.

Practical communism. Eeden, F. van. 10 c.
Civic Forum.

Practical guide to embossing and die stamping, together with explanatory text on copperplate engraving and printing, chapters on the theory and practice of color printing. '08(O17) c. il. O. \$1.50.
Inland Pr.

Practical integration. Percival, A. S. *80 c. net.
Macmillan.

Practical medicine ser. of year books; ed. by G. P. Head. il. 12".
Year Bk.

—Billings and Salisbury, eds. General medicine. \$1.25.

—Dudley and Bachellé, eds. Gynecology. \$1.25.

—Patrick and Mix, eds. Nervous and mental diseases. \$1.25.

Practical reinforced concrete standards. Andrews, H. B. \$2.
Simpson.

Practitioner's handbooks; ed. by Harry Roberts. D. Lane.

—Jones. Short practice of aural surgery. *\$1.75 net.

Praed, Mrs. Campbell Mackworth.

See Praed, Rosa Caroline Mackworth.

Praed, Rosa Caroline Murray-Prior, [Mrs. Campbell Mackworth Praed.]

By their fruits: a novel. '08(D12) front. D. \$1.50.
Cassell.

PRÆNESTE, Italy.

See Palestina.

Prairie (The). *See* Cooper, Ja. Fenimore.

Praise of a simple life. Baker, E. A., ed. *\$1 net.
Dutton.

Prather, C: Edg., comp. and ed.

Winning orations of the inter-state oratorical contests. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 2 v., 241; 300 p. pors. 8", v. I, \$1.25; v. 2, \$1.75.
Crane.

Pratt, Ambrose.

Vigorous Daunt: billionaire. '08(J14) c. D. *\$1 net.
Fenno.

Pratt, Ella Farman.

Little cave-dwellers. '08(S19) c. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.
Crowell.

Pratt, Florence Evelyn, [Mrs. Clarence Herbert Youngs.]

Songs of many days. '08(F1) c. D. \$1.
Badger.

Pratt, Ja. Randall.

Satan: lectures. '08(O) c. 96 p. 12", 35 c.
J. R. Pratt.

Pratt, S: Wheeler, D.D.

Deity of Jesus Christ according to the gospel of St. John. '08(F8) c. D. *50 c. net.
S. S. Times

Pratt, Waldo Selden.

Class notes in music history; to accompany "History of music." '08(O17) c. O. pap., *30 c. net.
Schirmer.

Pratt, Wa. Merriam.

Burning of Chelsea. '08(J118) c. il. O. \$1.50.
Sampson.

Pratz, C. de.

French dishes for English tables. '08(O31) D. \$1.
McKay.

PRAYER.

Best, N. R. Beyond the natural order; essays on prayer, miracles and the incarnation. *75 c. net.
Revell.

Gamertsfelder, S. J. Bible study on prayer. 40 c.
Pub. Ho. of Evangelical Assoc.

Huntley, Mrs. F. C., ed. Who answers prayer? 50 c.
Indo-Am. Bk.

See also Lord's prayer; — Prayer meeting; — Prayers; — Worship.

PRAYER BOOK.

See Book of common prayer.

PRAYER-MEETING.

Benjamin, R. Echoes from Oak Street; or, the twentieth century prayer meeting. 50 c.
Donohue.

Union prayer-meeting helper for 1900. 25 c.; per doz., \$2.50; per 25, \$4.75; per 50, \$9; per 100, \$15.
Funk

PRAYERS.

Ames, C: G. Book of prayers. *\$1.50 net; *\$2.50 net.
Am. Unitarians.

Garbett, Canon, and Martin, S., eds. Family prayer-book. *\$1.50 net.
Cassell.

PRAYERS.—Continued.

Hyde, W.: *De W. Abba Father*: [prayers for each day.] *50 c. net. Revell.

Matheson, G.: *Day unto day*: brief prayer for every day. *50 c. net. Revell.

Meyer, L. R.: *Some little prayers*. *35 c. net. Jennings.

Thomas, A.: *Prayers and instructions with forms*. (Add. pub. for price.) Lord Balto. Pr.

See also Book of common prayer:—Devotional exercises and meditations;—Lent;—Lord's prayer;—Lord's supper;—also names of churches.

PREACHERS.

See Ministers (of the Gospel);—Missions and missionaries;—Priests.

Preachers' protests against President Roosevelt's denunciation of religious bigotry in politics. McDermott, D. I. 10 c. P: Reilly.

PREACHING.

Culler, D.: *Problems of pulpit and platform*. 75 c. Brethren Pub. Ho.

Edwards, J.: *Primer of homiletics*. *75 c. net. Jennings.

See also Sermons.

Pre-Cambrian volcanic and intrusive rocks of the Fox River valley, Wisconsin. Hobbs, W.: H. 25 c. Univ. of Wis.

Precinct of religion in the culture of humanity. Shaw, C. G. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

PRECIOUS STONES.

Goodchild, W.: *Precious stones*. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

See also Jewelry;—Pearls;—also North Carolina.

PRETORIUS, Carl.

Tone placed and developed. '08(Ja11) facsim., O. \$1.50. C. Pretorius.

PREGNANCY.

Kraft, M. J.: *Suggestions to the expectant mother*. \$2. M. J. Kraft.

See also Midwifery.

Pre-historic archæology. Astley, H. J.: D. *\$2 net. Scribner.

Pre-historic man. Tanner, H.: S.: 25 c. H: S: Tanner.

Preliminary note on rotation of sun. Hale, G.: E. (Not for sale.) Carnegie.

Prelini, C:

Graphical determination of earth slopes, retaining walls and dams. '08(N7) c. diagrs., tabs., Q. **\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Prentice, And. N.

Spanish renaissance: architecture and ornament. '08(Ag8) il. por. F. \$22.50. Polley.

Prentice, W: Kelly.

Greek and Latin inscriptions. '08(D) c. 14+352 p. f°, (Am. archeological expedition to Syria pubs.) **\$10 net. Century Co.

Preparation and use of sweet whey in powder form. Merrill, L. C. gratis. Merrill-S.

Pre-Raphaelitism. *See* Ruskin, J:

Presbrey, Flk.

Motoring abroad. '08(Je27) c. il. maps, O. *\$2 net. Outing.

Presbyterian book of common worship. '08(D19) 75 c.; leath., \$1.50; smaller type, 35 c. Presby Bd.

Presbyterian Brotherhood. *Report of the second convention held at Cincinnati, November 14th-16th, 1907*. '08(Mr28) c. por. 12°, 50 c.; pap., 35 c. Presb. Bd.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Jolly, A. H.: *Ruling elder's hdbk*. 50 c. Presb. Pub.

Lukens, V. H., and Russell, J. E.: *Presbyterian church membership*. (Add. pubs. for price.) Westminster.

Presbyterian pulpit. 10 v. '08(D19) por. D. ea., *50 c. net; per set, *\$4 net. Presby. Bd.

PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, San Francisco.

Curry, J.: *Hist. of the San Francisco Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian church*. \$1.50. J. Curry.

Prescott, S: Cate, and Winslow, C: E: *Elements of water bacteriology*. 2d ed., rewritten. '08(Mr.14) c. 12°, \$1.50. Wiley.

Prescott, W: Hickling.

Conquest of Peru. '08(O10) 12°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.—*Same*. Introd. by T: Seccombe. '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

PRESCRIPTIONS.

See Materia medica;—Pharmacy.

Present-day conditions in China. Broomhall, M. *50 c. net. Revell.

Present-day Japan. Davidson, A. M. C. *\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Present day problems. Taft, W: H. **\$1.50 net. Dodd.

PRESERVING.

Wagner, E.: *Recipes for preserving of fruit, vegetables and meat*. *\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Preshus child. McCahan, Mrs. B. T. \$1.50. Cochrane.

PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS.

See United States.

Presidential campaigns. McConnell, G.: M. \$1 25. Rand, McN. & Co.

PRESIDENTS.

See United States;—White House.

PRESS.

See Journalism;—Newspapers;—Periodicals.

Pressure of Asia. Coleman, W: M. (Add. author for price.) W: M. Coleman.

Preuss, Arth.

Fundamental fallacies of socialism: exposition of the question of landownership; authentic account of the famous McGlynn case. '08(F22) 8°, *\$1 net. Herder.

—, ed. *Study in American freemasonry; based upon Pike's "Morals and dogma of the ancient and accepted Scottish rite," and other American masonic standard works*. '07(Ag8) c. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Herder.

Prevention of tuberculosis. Newsholme, A. *\$3 net. Dutton.

Preyer, D: C.

Art of the Netherland galleries. '08(N7) c. il. D. (Art galleries of Europe.) *\$2 net, boxed; ¾ mor., *\$5 net, boxed. L. C. Page.

Price, B: Lincoln, and Stow, Arth. W:

Wills and how to make them: a brief outline of the law of wills with suggestions and forms. '08(My.) c. 24 p. T. pap. (Add. author for price.) B: L. Price.

Price, Langford Lovell Frederic Rice.

Position and prospects of the study of economic history: lecture del. in the examination schools [Oxford.] '08(O24) O. pap., 35 c. Oxford Univ.

Price, W. Thompson.

Analysis of play construction and dramatic principle. '08(O3) c. O. \$5.

W: I. Price.

Price of power. Holden, J. S. *50 c. net.

Revell.

Prichard, Sarah Johnson.

Wonderful Christmas in Pumpkin Delight Lane. '08(D) c. 185 p. 8°. \$1.25.

Tuttle, M. & T.

Pride and prejudice. See Austen, Jane.

Priest and pagan. Hopkins, H. M. †\$1.50.

Houghton-M. Co.

Priest and parson. Fogarty, J. H.: *\$1.25 net.

Chr. Press.

Priest of the temple. Herbert, G.: 75 c.

Whittaker.

Priest, the woman and the confessional. Chinique, —. \$1.

L. J. Jones.

Priestly vocations and tonsure. Bacuez, L. *\$1 net.

Cathedral Lib.

Priestman, Howard.

Principles of woollen spinning. '08(J118) O. \$2.50.

Longmans.

Priestman, Mabel Tuke.

Art and economy in home decoration. '08 (S26) c. il. D. **\$1.50 net.

Lane.

PRIESTS.

Bacuez, L. Priestly vocations and tonsure. *\$1 net.

Cathedral Lib.

Scannell, T: B. Priest's studies. *\$1.20 net.

Longmans.

Smith, J: T. Training of a priest. **\$1.50 net.

Longmans.

See also Catholic church;—Celibacy;—Ministers (of the Gospel).

Primadonna (The). Crawford, F. M. †\$1.50.

Macmillan.

PRIMARIES.

Merriman, C: E. Primary elections. *\$1.25 net.

Univ. of Chic.

See also Elections.

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

See Education.

Primer of homiletics. Edwards, J.: *75 c. net.

Jennings.

Primer of socialism. Kirkup, T.: *40 c. net.

Macmillan.

Primer of wood preservation. Sherfesse, W: F. 5 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

PRIMERS.

Baum, M. Little helper: supplementary primer to accompany "The rational method in reading." 28 c.; bk. 2. 32 c.

Silver.

Beginner's primer. *25 c. net.

Houghton-M. Co.

Bentley, A. E., and Johnston, G. R. Child's world primer. 30 c.

Barnes.

Hervey, W. L., and Hix, M. Primer. 30 c.

Longmans.

Hyde, A. A primer. 25 c.

Am. Bk.

McMahon, H. A., M. M. and A. M. Rhyme and story primer. 30 c.

Heath.

Pardee, L. P., and Smith, C. J. The primer. 28 c.

Powers.

See also Readers.

Primers of art. il. O. **90 c. net.

Doubleday, P.

—Barber. Lead glazed pottery. pt. 1

Primitive secret societies. Webster, H. **\$2 net.

Macmillan.

Prince, Morton, M.D.

Dissociation of a personality: biographical study in abnormal psychology. 2d ed. '08 (O24) c. O. **\$2.80 net.

Longmans.

Prince (The). Machiavelli, N. *35 c. net; *70 c. net.

Dutton.

Prince Charlie. Delannoy, B. *\$1 net.

Fenno.

Prince of spendthrifts. Jackman, A. S. 25 c.

J. S. Ogilvie.

Prince of the apostles. Francis, P. J. *75 c. net.

Lamp. Pub.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, Va.

See Truro Parish.

"Princess." See Tennyson, Alfr., Lord.

Princess and another. Jenkins, S. \$1.50.

B: W. Huebsch.

Princess and Curdie. Macdonald, G.: †\$1.50.

Lippincott.

Princess Dehra. Scott, J: R. †\$1.50.

Lippincott.

Princess Nadine. Tiernan, Mrs. F. C. F. **\$1.50 net.

Putnam.

Princess of intrigue. Williams, H. N. 2 v. *\$6.50 net.

Putnam.

Princess of Hackney. Compton, C. G. \$1.25.

Lane.

Princess of the Old World. Price, E. C. *\$3 net.

Putnam.

Princess Wisla. Swett, S. M. †\$1.50.

Little, B. & Co.

PRINCETON, N. J.

Collins, V. L. Continental Congress at Princeton, [1783.] *\$3 net.

Princeton Univ.

Principles of practical publicity. De Weese, T. A. **\$2 net.

Jacobs.

Principles of psychic philosophy. Newcomb, C: B.: **\$1.40 net.

Lothrop, L. & S.

Prindle, Edn. Jay.

Patents as a factor in manufacturing. '08 (D5) c. 12°, (Works management lib.) \$2.

Engineering Mag.

PRINTERS AND PRINTING.

Dodge, O. Experiments in producing printing surfaces. (Add. pubs. for price.)

De Vinne.

Kahn, A. N: Printers' vade mecum: calculations as to cost of paper, press work, [etc.] \$5.

A. N: Kahn.

Pfizenmayer, P. Evolution of printing. (Add. pubs. for price.)

P. Pfizenmayer; J. C. Powers.

Plimpton Press. Specimen pages of printing types. (Not for sale.) Plimpton.

Practical guide to embossing and die stamping, together with explanatory text on copperplate engraving and printing. \$1.50.

Inland Pr.

Ruxton, P., Inc. Printing inks. \$2.

Ruxton.

See also Authorship;—Bookbinders and bookbinding;—Lettering;—Linotype machine.

Printers and printing in Providence, 1762-1907; prepared by a committee of Providence Typographical Union, No. 33, as a souvenir of the 50th anniversary of its institution. '08(Apr11) il. pors. O. \$2.

W: Carroll.

PRINTS.

See Engravers and engravings.

Prior, F: J:

Construction and maintenance of railway roadbed and track. '08(S12) c. il. tabs., 16°, \$2.

—, comp. Operation of trains and station work. '08(S12) c. il. 16°, leath. \$1.50.
Drake.

Prior, Ja.

Walking gentleman. '08(Mr28) D. †\$1.50.
Dutton.

Priscilla crochet book. Hettich, L. B., ed. 25 c.
Priscilla.

Priscilla knitting book. Keys, G., ed. 25 c.
Priscilla.

Priscilla Publishing Company. Wallachian embroidery. '08(Je27) c. il. 4°, pap., 15 c.
Priscilla.

Prisoner at the bar. Train, A. C. \$1.50.
Scribner.

Prisoner of the sea. Hotchkiss, C. C. \$1.50.
J: McBride.

Prisoners of chance. Parrish, R. \$1.50.
McClurg.

Prisonniers (Les) du Caucase. Maistre, X. de. 30 c.
Ginn.

PRISONS.

Hopper, J. M., and Becholt, F: R. "9009": [story of a convict.] †\$1.25. McClure.
See Andersonville;—Crime and criminals;—Police

Pritchett, H: Smith.

Relations of Christian denominations to colleges: an address before the Conference on Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Atlanta, Ga., May 20, 1908. '08(N21) Q. pap., gratis.
Carnegie Found.

Privat, Edm.

Esperanto at a glance. '08(J1) D. pap., *15 c. net.
Revell.

Esperanto in fifty lessons. '08(J1) D. *50 c. net.
Revell.

Private freight cars. Weld, L: D. H. *\$1.50 net.
Longmans.

Privileged classes. Wendell, B. **\$1.25 net.
Scribner.

PROBATE.

See Wills.

Probate repts. annot.; recent cases decided in the courts of the several states; with notes and ref. by W: Lawrence Clark, jr. v. 12. '08(J1) c. shp., **\$5.50 net.
Baker, V. & Co.

PROBATION LAW.

See names of states.

Problem of age, growth and death. Minot, C: S. **\$2.50 net.
Putnam.

Problem of city government. Rowe, L. S. **\$1.50 net.
Appleton.

Problem of logic. Gibson, W. R. B. *\$4.50 net.
Macmillan.

Problem of theism. Pigou, A. C. *\$1 net.
Macmillan.

Problems and perils of socialism. Strachey, J. St. L. *25 c. net.
Macmillan.

Problems in the Prometheus. Harry, J. E. 50 c.
Univ. of Cin.

Problems of international practice and diplomacy. Barclay, Sir T: \$6.50.
Boston Bk.

Problems of pulpit and platform. Culler, D: D. 75 c.
Brethren Pub. Ho.

Problems of the spiritual. Chambers, A. **\$1 net.
Jacobs.

Problems of to-day. Carnegie, A. \$1.40.
Doubleday, P.

PROCEDURE.

See Actions at law.

Process of government. Bentley, A. F. *\$3 net.
Univ. of Chic.

Procter, H: Richardson.

Leather industries laboratory book of analytical and experimental methods. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(J14) il. 8°, \$7.50. Spon.

Prodigal daughter. Culter, Mrs. M. N. M. 50 c.
Monfort.

PRODUCER GAS.

See Gas and gas-fitting.

Production of Easter lily bulbs. Oliver, G: W. 15 c.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Professor at the breakfast table. See Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

Prof. Slagg, of London. Marvin, D. E. (Add. pubs. for price.) B'way Pub.

Profit making in shop and factory. Carpenter, C: U. \$2. Engineering Mag.

Profitable dairying. Benkendorf, G. H: W: gratis.
Babsom.

Profligate (The). Hornblow, A. †\$1.50.
G: W. Dillingham.

Programme (The) of modernism: a reply to the encyclical of Pius x., *Pascendi Dominici Gregis*; with the text of the encyclical in an English version; tr. from the Italian by Rev. Father G: Tyrrell; with an introd. by A. Leslie Lilley. '08(Apr11) D. (Crown theological lib.) *\$1.50 net.
Putnam.

Progressive course in English. Stebbins, C: M. 60 c.
Sibley.

Progressive Pennsylvania. Swank, J. M. \$5.
J. M. Swank.

Progressive problems in physics. Miller, F. R. 60 c.
Heath.

PROHIBITION.

See Liquors;—Parties (political);—Temperance.

PROJECTILES.

See Artillery.

Prokosch, Eduard.

See Evans, M. Blakeman.

Prolegomena to history of Italic-Romanic rhythm. Fitzhugh, T: 25 c. Anderson.

Prolegomena to study of Greek religion. Harrison, J. E. *\$6 net.
Putnam.

Prologue (The). See Chaucer, Geoffrey.

Prolongation of life. Metchnikoff, E. *\$2.50 net.
Putnam.

Prometheus bound. See Æschylus. Suppliant maidens.

PRONUNCIATION.

Chase, F. D. Speaker's manual of pronunciation. 25 c.
Review and Herald Pub.

Phyfe, W: H: P. Twelve thousand words often mispronounced. **\$1.25 net.
Putnam.

See also Phonetics;—Words.

Proper distribution of expense burden. Church, A. H. \$1. Engineering Mag.

PROPERTY.

Gray, J: C., comp. Select cases and other authorities on the law of property. v. 5, 6. ea., \$3.50.
G: H. Kent.

PROPERTY.—*Continued.*

Terry, E: S. Laws of the various states concerning aliens, estates, descent and distribution, powers of attorney, wills, etc. (Add. author for price.)

E: S. Terry.

See also Communism;—Copyright;—Executors and administrators;—Family;—Insurance;—Land;—Mechanics' liens;—Mortgages;—Personal property;—Real property;—Sale;—Socialism;—Taxation;—Titles;—Wealth;—Wills.

Prophet of peace. Coolidge, A. C. \$1.

Hungerford-H.

Prophetic romancer. See Slosson, Mrs. Annie Trumbull. Dissatisfied soul.

Prophet's raven. Pearse, M. G. *75 c. net.

Eaton & M.

PROPHETS (*Hebrew*).

Bennett, W: H.; ed. Religion of the post-exilic prophets, 586-300 B.C. *\$2 net.

Scribner.

Kaplan, J. H. Psychology of prophecy; a study of the prophetic mind as manifested by the ancient Hebrew prophets. *\$1.50 net.

Greenstone.

Zollars, E. V. Hebrew prophecy. \$1.

Standard Pub.

See also Bible.

Prophylaxis and treatment of internal diseases. Forchheimer, F: subs., \$5. Appleton.

Proposals to Kathleen. Clifford, Mrs. L. L. †\$1.50.

Barnes.

PROSE.

See Rhetoric.

Prose that every child should know. Burt, M. E., ed. **90 c. net; **\$1.50 net.

Doubleday, P.

PROSODY.

Saintsbury, G: E: B. History of English prosody, from the twelfth century to the present day. In 3 v. v. 2, From Shakespeare to Crabbe. *\$3.75 net. Macmillan.

See Accent;—Poetry.

PROSPECTING.

See Mines and mining.

Protect your ideas: hand-book of the laws and rules of practice relative to patents, trade-marks, copyrights, labels, etc.: prepared by Milo B. Stevens & Co., attorneys. '08(My23) c. il. 12°, gratis. M. B. Stevens.

PROTECTION.

See Tariff.

PROTEIDS.

Plimmer, R. H. A. Chemical constitution of the proteins. In 2 pts. pt. 1, *\$1 net; pt. 2, *80 c. net. Longmans.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Brent, C: H: Mind of Christ Jesus in the church of the living God. **50 c. net.

Longmans.

Grafton, C: C. Catholic atlas; or, digest of Catholic theology. **\$2.50 net. Longmans.

Johnson, G: B. How to take part in the services of the [Protestant] Episcopal church. per 100, \$3. Young Churchman.

Richmond, A. B. American Episcopal church in China. 75 c.; 50 c.

Dom. and For. Mission.

Richmond, A. B. American Episcopal church in China. 75 c.; 50 c. Sadler-R.

See also Apostles' creed;—Book of common prayer;—Charities;—Church history;—Church music;—Church of England;—Confirmation;—Creeds;—Good Friday;—Holy week;—Lent;—Lord's supper;—Ministers (*of the Gospel*);—Sacraments.

PROTESTANTISM.

Smyth, N. Passing Protestantism and coming Catholicism. **\$1 net. Scribner.

See also Reformation;—Ministers (*of the Gospel*).

Prothero, G: Wa., ed.

See Acton, J: E: E: D.-A., Lord.

Prothero, Rowland Edm.

Pleasant land of France. '08(Mr21) 12°.

*\$2 net; '08(My9) *\$3.50 net. Dutton.

Psalms in human life. '08(Je6) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

PROTOZOA.

Clarke, J. J. Protozoa and disease. pt. 2. *\$2.50 net. Wood.

Landacre, F. L. Protozoa of Sandusky Bay and vicinity. 35 c.

Ohio Acad. of Sci.

Park, W: H., and Williams, A. H. Pathogenic micro-organisms, incl. bacteria and protozoa. *\$3.75 net. Lea.

Prout, Ebenezer.

Instrumentation. '08(D) 75 c. Ditson.

Proverb stories. Alcott, L. M. †\$1.50.

Little, B. & Co.

PROVERBS.

See Aphorisms;—Epigrams;—Maxims;—Quotations.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Printers and printing in Providence, 1762-1907. \$2. W: Carroll.

Prude, Alfr. Marion.

Soliloquy of Birmingham Bob of Rainbow Glen. '08(O) c. 6+119 p. pors. 12°, \$1.

A. M. Prude.

Prue books. See Brooks, Amy.

Przibram, Hans.

Embryogeny: account of the laws governing the development of the animal egg as ascertained through experiment. '08(N7) 8°, *\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Psalmody question. Bonner, D: F. *50 c. net. Hanford & H.

PSALMS.

See Bible.

PSEUDONYMS.

Dawson, L. H. Nicknames and pseudonyms. 50 c. Dutton.

PSYCHIATRY.

See Insanity;—Nervous system.

Psychic solution of the problem of cure.

Leavitt, S. \$3. Magnum Bonum.

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.

Bruce, H: A. B. Riddle of personality. **\$1.50 net. Moffat.

Carrington, H. Coming science. **\$1.50 net. Small.

Carson, R. M. Through the valley of the shadow. \$3. Hudson.

Garland, H. Shadow world. \$1.35.

Harper.

Hyslop, J. H. Psychical research and the resurrection. **\$1.50 net. Small.

Podmore, F. Naturalization of the supernatural. **\$2 net. Putnam.

See also Crystal gazing;—Ghosts;—Hypnotism;—Mental science;—New thought;—Suggestion (mental).

Psychological monographs. 8°.

Psychological Clinic.

—Urban. Application of statistical methods to the problems of psychophysics. \$2.50.

Psychological phenomena of Christianity. Cutten, G: B. **\$2.50 net. Scribner.

PSYCHOLOGY.

- Angell, J. R. *Psychology*. \$1.60. Holt.
 Bennett, C. J. C. *Formal discipline*. 50 c. Teachers' Coll.
 Cutten, G. B. *Psychological phenomena of Christianity*. **\$2.50 net. Scribner.
 Dewey, J.; and others. *Essays philosophical and psychological in honor of William James*. **\$3 net. Longmans.
 Dorland, W. A. W. *Age of mental virility*. **\$1 net. Century Co.
 Elkus, S. A. *Concept of control*. 40 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
 Froeberg, S. *Relation between magnitude of stimulus and the time of reaction*. 35 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
 Hamilton, F. M. *Perceptual factors in reading; quantitative study of the psychological processes involved in word perception*. 50 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
 Hannahs, E. H. *Lessons in psychology*. \$1. E. H. Hannahs.
 Judd, C. H. *Psychology*. In 3 v. v. 2, 3. v. 2, *75 c. special net; v. 3, *\$1.50 special net. Scribner.
 Lindsay, A. *New psychology*. \$1.50; \$1. E. & A. Lindsay.
 McKeever, W. A. *Psychology and higher life*. \$1. Crane.
 Munsterberg, H. *On the witness stand: essays on psychology and crime*. **\$2.50 net. McClure.
 Pillsbury, W. B. *Attention*. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
 Poincaré, J. H. *Value of science*. \$1.25. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
 Ritchey, J. A. *Psychology of the will*. \$1.50. B'way Pub.
 Scott, W. D. *Psychology of advertising*. **\$2 net. Small.
 Seashore, C. E. *Elem. experiments in psychology*. \$1. Holt.
 Storrington, G. *Mental pathology in its relation to normal psychology*. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
 Swift, E. J. *Mind in the making*. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
 Titchener, E. B. *Lectures on the elem. psychology of feeling and attention*. *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.
 Washburn, M. F. *Animal mind*. *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.
 Watson, J. B. *Kinæsthetic and organic sensations: their role in the reactions of the white rat to the maze*. (Add. pubs. for price.) Review Pub.
 Woodworth, R. S. *Psychology: [a lecture.]* (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.
See also Aesthetics;—Brain;—Character;—Children;—Education;—Ethics;—Future life;—Heredity;—Hypnotism;—Imagination;—Immortality;—Insanity;—Logic;—Love;—Memory;—Mental science;—Mind;—Personality;—Philosophy;—Phrenology;—Psychical research;—Psychotherapy;—Sex;—Soul;—Suggestion (mental);—Will.
 Psychology and pedagogy of reading. Huey, E. B. *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.
 Psychology and the medical school. Franz, S. I. (Not for sale.) George Washington Univ.

- Psychology of inspiration*. Raymond, G. L. **\$1.40 net. Funk.
 Psychology of Jesus. Hitchcock, A. W. *\$1.25 net. Pilgrim Press.
 Psychology of prophecy. Kaplan, J. H. *\$1.50 net. Greenstone.
 Psychology of singing. Taylor, D. C. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
 Psychoma, (soul-sleep.) Rhodes, H. \$1. E. J. Towne.
 PSYCHOMANCY.
See Crystal gazing.
 PSYCHOPHYSICS.
See Suggestion (Mental).
 PSYCHOTHERAPY.
 Cabot, R. C. *Psychotherapy in its relation to religion*. **25 c. net. Moffat.
 Fallows, S. *Health and happiness*. *\$1.50 net. McClurg.
 Leavitt, S. *Psychic solution of the problem of cure*. \$3. Magnum Bonum.
 Parker, W. B., ed. *Psychotherapy*. (Add. pubs. for price.) Centre Pub.
See also Emanuel Church;—Hypnotism;—Medicine and religion;—Nervous system;—New thought;—Personality;—Suggestion (mental).
 PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.
See Charities;—Prisons;—Schools.
 PUBLIC LANDS.
See Land.
 Public office in relation to public opinion. Brewer, D. J. *See* Hughes, C: Evans.
 Public roads. Buckley, E. R. (Add. pub. for price.) Missouri Bu. Geol.
 PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
See Schools.
 Public Schools Athletic League. *Official handbook; ed. by Dr. Luther Halsey Gulick and Emanuel Haug*. '08(N21) c. il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.
 PUBLIC UTILITIES.
See Railroads;—also names of states.
 Public water-supplies. Turneure, F. E. \$5. Wiley.
 PUBLICITY.
See Advertising.
 PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING.
 Directory of publishers, 1905-1907. \$1. Pub. Weekly.
 Maupin, P. F., comp. *Publisher's calculator*. \$10. B. F. Maupin.
See also Authorship;—Copyright;—Printers and printing.
 Publishers' (The) trade list annual, 1908. 36th year. '08(Ag22) Q. \$2. Pub. Weekly.
 Publishers' Weekly (The). American Educational list, 1908. '08(Ag22) O. leatherette, 50 c. Pub. Weekly.
 PUDDING.
See Cookery.
 PUGET SOUND.
 Denny, A. A. *Pioneer days on Puget Sound*. subs., *\$2 net; *60 c. net. A. Harriman.
Puget Sound historical ser. D. subs., *\$2 net; pap., *60 c. net. A. Harriman.
 —Denny. *Pioneer days on Puget Sound*.
 —Phelps. *Reminiscences of Seattle*.
 Pugh, Mabel Feger, ed.
 Typewriting manual. 3d ed. of Peirce manual for the typist. '08(O) c. 200 p. 4°, \$1.25. Peirce Sch.

Pulaski Co., Va. Historic and descriptive sketch designed to show forth the natural advantages, resources and general adaptability of the banner county of southwest Virginia. '07, [1908.] (D) 96 p. il. 8°, 15 c. Southwest Pub.

Pulitzer, Wa.

Cupid's pack of cards. '08(Mr28) c. il. O. bds., \$1. Luce & Co.
My auto book. '08(O10) c. il. D. \$1. Outing.

Pullan, Rev. Leighton.

New Testament criticism during the past century. '08(Ja4) O. pap., *30 c. net. Longmans.

PULMONARY DISEASE.

See Consumption;—Lungs;—Tuberculosis.

Pulmonary tuberculosis and all complications. Bonney, S. *\$7 net; *\$8.50 net. Saunders.

Pulpit commentary on Catholic teaching: exposition of Catholic doctrine, discipline and cult in original discourses by pulpit preachers of our own day. v. 1. '08(Mr21) c. 8°, \$2. Wagner.

Pulsating exophthalmos. De Schweinitz, G. E. *\$2 net. Saunders.

Pumping machinery. Barr, W. M. \$5. Lippincott.

PUMPS.

Collins, H. E. Pumps. \$1. Hill Pub.
Marks, E. C. R. Notes on the construction and working of pumps. \$1.50. Van Nostrand.

Stewart, C. B. Investigation of centrifugal pumps. pt. 1. 50 c. Univ. of Wis
Weisbach, J., and Herrmann, G. Mechanics of pumping machinery. *\$4 net. Macmillan.

See also Hydraulic engineering;—Water-supply.

"PUNCH" (English weekly).

See Burnand, Sir F. C.

Punch and die work. '08(My23) c. il. 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.

PUNCHES.

See Machinery.

Punchinello. Davis, K. W. 40 c. Flanagan.

PUNCTUATION.

Baldwin, C. S. Summary of punctuation. 5 c. Longmans.

Guthrie, J. D. Byrne duplex English punctuation and correspondence. \$1. Byrne Pub.

Perry, F. M. Punctuation primer; with notes on the preparation of manuscript. 30 c. Am. Bk.

Winchell, S. R. Orthography, etymology and punctuation. 50 c. Flanagan.

Purchase of coal. Randall, D. T. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

PURGATORIO (by Dante).

Vernon, W. Readings on Purgatorio of Dante. *\$4 net. Macmillan.

Purification of public water supplies. Bridge, J. H. (Add. pubs. for price.) Aldine Bk.

Puritan captain. Charlton, E. C. \$1. Chr. Pub.

PURITANS.

Heron, J. Short history of Puritanism. *50 c. net. Scribner.

See also Church of England;—England;—Friends (Society of);—Presbyterian church.

Purity, birth and sexual problems. Evans, Mrs. F. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Purity Pub.

Purple and homespun. Gardenhire, S. M. †\$1.50. Harper.

Purrrington, W. A.

Review of recent legal decisions affecting physicians, dentists, druggists and the public health. '08(Ja4) D. bds., \$1. Treat.

Purves, Stewart.

Diagnosis of nervous diseases. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(D19) figs. O. *\$4.20 net.

Longmans.

Pusey House occasional papers. D. pap., 10 c. Longmans.

—Stone. Law of Christian marriage. Pushing your business. MacGregor, T. D. *\$1 net. Bankers Pub.

Puter, Stephen A. Douglas, and Stevens, Horace.

Looters of the public domain: complete exposure of the fraudulent system of acquiring titles to the public lands of the United States. '08(Ag1) c. il. pors. 8°, \$3. Portland.

Putnam, Bertha Haven.

Enforcement of the statutes of labourers during the first decade after the Black Death, 1347-1359. '08(D5) c. O. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., \$4. Longmans.

Putnam, Eben.

Putnam lineage; historical - genealogical notes concerning the Puttenham family in England. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 152+341+27 p. il. pors. map, geneal. tabs., 8°, \$15. Salem Press.

Putnam, G. Rockwell.

Nautical charts. '08(N7) figs. 8°, \$2. Wiley.

Putnam, Ruth.

Charles the Bold, last Duke of Burgundy, 1433-1477. '08(F29) c. il. pors. maps, D. (Heroes of the nations.) **\$1.35 net; **\$1.60 net. Putnam.

PUTNAM FAMILY.

Putnam, E. Putnam lineage; historical - genealogical notes concerning the Puttenham family in England. \$15.

Salem Press.

Putnam's French classics for English readers; ed. by Adolphe Cohn and Curtis Hidden Page. 8°, **\$2 net. Putnam.

—Molière. Eight plays.

Putnam's homemaker ser. S. Putnam.

—Green. How to cook fish. **90 c. net.—How to cook meat and poultry. **\$1 net.

Putnam's memoir ser. il. O. Putnam.

—Lair. Louise de La Vallière and the early life of Louis XIV. *\$3.50 net.

—Sélincourt. Great Raleigh [sic.] *\$3.50 net.

Putnam's science ser.; ed. by E. Lee Thorndike and F. E. Beddard. il. O. Putnam.

—Launay. World's gold. **\$1.75 net.

—Metchnikoff. Nature of man. **\$2 net.—

Prolongation of life. *\$2.50 net.

—Minot. Problem of age, growth and death. **\$2.50 net.

—Poor. Solar system. **\$2 net.

Putnam's science ser.—Continued.

- Thomson. Heredity. *\$3.50 net.
 —Ward. Climate considered especially in relation to man. **\$2 net.

PUTTING GREENS.

See also Lawns.

Putney, Albert H.

- Law library. '08(J1) c. 12 v., 8°, hf. shp., subs., per set, \$57. Cree.
 United States constitutional history and law. '08(O10) c. 8°, *\$3.50 net. Ill. Bk.

PUTTENHAM FAMILY.

See Putnam family.

Putzel, C., and Bähr, H. A., comps.

- Commercial precedents sel. from the column of Replies and decisions of the N. Y. *Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin*. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 21+776 p. 8°. (Add. publs. for price.) Am. Pub.

PUZZLES.

- Dudeney, H.: E. Canterbury puzzles. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.
 Pearson, A. C. Pictured puzzles and word play. \$1.50. Dutton.

Pyeschkoff, Alexéi Maximovitch.

See Górký, Maxim, pseud.

Pyle, Howard.

- Ruby of Kishmoor. '08(N14) c. il. O. †\$1. Harper.

See also Adventures of pirates.

PYRAMIDS.

- McCarty, L.: P. Great pyramid of Jeezeh. \$5: \$6. McCarty.

Quackenbos, J.: Duncan, M.D.

- Hypnotic therapeutics in theory and practice. '08(F15) O. **\$2 net. Harper.

QUACKS AND QUACKERY.

- Shute, D. K. Philosophical foundations of charlatany in medicine. (Not for sale.) George Washington Univ.

Quain, Jones and Sir R:

- Elements of anatomy; ed. by E: Albert Schäfer, Johnson Symington, T: Hastie Bryce. In 4 v. v. 1, Embryology. '08(J111) \$3; v. 2, pt. 1, Osteology, arthrology, pt. 2, Myology, angiology; v. 3, Neurology, pt. 1, Containing the general structure of the nervous system and the structure of the brain and spinal cord. 11th ed. '08(N21) Q. v. 2, pt. 1, \$3.50; pt. 2, \$4.50; v. 3, pt. 1, \$4. Longmans.

Quain, Sir R:

See Quain, Jones.

Quaint ser. Tt. bds., 25 c.

Stokes.

- Byron. Just for a change.—Little wee bear and Golden Hair.—Toysy-Turvy Land.

- Quaker and courtier. Grant, Mrs. C. *\$3.50 net. Dutton.

QUAKER HILL, N. Y.

- Wilson, W. H. Quaker Hill in the 19th century. 10 c. Quaker Hill.

Quaker Hill local history ser. D. pap., 10 c. Quaker Hill.

- Patrick Washington's headquarters. 10 c.
 —Rogers. Historical landmarks in the town of Sherman, Ct.

- Wilson. Quaker Hill in the nineteenth century.

QUAKERS.

See Friends (Society of).

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS.

See Chemistry.

- Qualities of a good superior. **Champagnet**, J. B. M. *\$1.25 net. Herder.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS.

See Chemistry.

- Quantitative experiments in general chemistry. Stoddard, J.: T. \$1. Longmans.

- Quarter-century of English literature. Payne, W.: M. [priv. pr.] Chic. Lit. Club.

- Quatrains of Christ. Creel, G.: **75 c. net. P. Elder.

- Queen bee. Ewald, C. \$1.25. Nelson.

- Queen of flowers and her maids of honor.

Gregory, Sister, comp. 50 c.

Sisters of St. Joseph.

- Queen's Gate mystery. Curties, H.: †\$1.50. Estes.

- Queen's poor. Loane, M. \$1.25. Longmans.

- Queen's treasures ser. il. 12°, \$1. Macmillan.

—Ewing. Six to sixteen.

- Queens of Egypt. Buttles, J. R. *\$3 net. Appleton.

- Querist (The). *See* Berkeley, G:

- Quest eternal. Lillibridge, W.: O. †\$1.50.

- Quest flower. Burnham, Mrs. C. L. R. †\$1. Dodd.

- Quest of the absolute. Balzac, H. de *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

- Quest of the simple life. Dawson, W.: J. \$1.50. Dutton.

- Question of miracles. Whitney, L. H. \$1. Lib. Shelf.

- Questions and answers on the elements of music. Evans, M. G., comp. 80 c. M. G. Evans.

- Questions of the day ser. D. Putnam.

- Kelly. Elimination of the tramp.

- Montgomery. Vital American problems. **\$1.50 net.

- QUÉTELET, Lambert Adolphe Jacques.

Hankins, F. H. Adolphe Quetelet as statistician. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.

- Qui êtes-vous?, [Who are you?] Annuaire des contemporains, 1908. '08(Ap4) 12°, leath., *\$2 net. Lemcke.

- Quickened. Ray, A. C. †\$1.50.

- Quicksteps through Scandinavia. Bayne, S.: G. **\$1.25 net. Harper.

- Quiet singer. Towne, C. H. *\$1 net. B. W. Dodge.

- Quiet talks with world winners. Gordon, S.: D. **75 c. net. Armstrong.

- Quin, Rev. G.: E:

Boy-saver's guide: society work for lads in their teens. '08(D26) c. front. D. *\$1.35 net. Benziger.

- QUINCY, Mass.

Branch, E. W. Atlas of the city of Quincy. \$15. E. W. Branch.

- Quinn, Dan.

Helladian vistas: [essays on Greece.] '08 (N21) c. D. \$1.50. D. Quinn.

- Quinnet, Edg.

France et Allemagne; ed. by C. Cestre. '08 (O24) por. S. (Oxford higher French ser.) *\$1.15. Oxford Univ.

- Quint, Wilder Dwight.

See Tilton, Dwight, pseud.

- Quiver of arrows. Weitzel, L. A. \$1. L. A. Weitzel.

QUOTATIONS.

- MacMunn, N., *comp.* Dict. of quotations. 50 c. Jacobs.
- Walsh, W: S., *comp.* International encyclopedia of prose and poetical quotations. **\$5 net. Winston.
- See also Almanacs;—Calendars and year-books;—Devotional exercises and meditations;—Epigrams;—Maxims.
- R. J.'s mother. Deland, Mrs. M. W. C. †\$1.50. Harper.
- RABIES.**
- Hart, G: H. Rabies and its increasing prevalence. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Race adjustment. Miller, K. **\$2 net. Neale.
- Race or mongrel. Schultz, A. P. \$2.50. L. C. Page.
- Race problem. Waddell, C: W. 25 c. C: W. Waddell.
- Race questions. Royce, J. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- RACE SUICIDE.**
- Lusk, Mrs. A. F. Woman's answer to Roosevelt: [stories.] 75 c. Commercial Pr. Ho.
- RACES OF MEN.**
- See Ethnology.
- Racial contrasts. Gehring, A. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- Rackermann, C: S.**
- See Massachusetts. Draft of an act.
- Racster, Olga.**
- Chats on violoncellos. '08(Mr7) il. D. (Music lovers' lib.) *\$1.25 net. Lippincott.
- Radau, Hugo.**
- Bel, the Christ of ancient times. '08(Ag1) bds., *75 c. net. Open Court.
- Radcliffe, W: Hiram, and Cushing, Harry Cooke, jr.**
- Telephone construction, installation, wiring, operation and maintenance. '08 (Mr28) c. 12°, \$1. Henley.
- Rader, Perry Scott.**
- Civil government of the United States and the state of Oklahoma. '08(Ag) c. 377+22+6 p. il. maps, 12°, 75 c. H. Stephens.
- , rep. See Missouri. *Sup. ct.* Repts.
- RADIATION.**
- See Sun
- RADIO-ACTIVITY.**
- Makower, W. Radio-active substances, their properties and their behavior. *\$1.75 special net. Appleton.
- RADIO-TELEGRAPHY.**
- See Wireless telegraphy.
- Raeburn, Sir H:**
- Masterpieces of Raeburn: sixty reproductions of photographs from the orig. paintings by T. and R. Annan & Sons. '08 (Ag8) T. (Painters' ser.) pap., *25 c. net; leath., *75 c. net, boxed. Stokes.
- Railroad repts., v. 48; (T: J. Michie.) '08 (My); v. 49-50. (c. O. shp., ea., \$5. Michie.**
- RAILROADS.**
- Acworth, W: M. Relation of railroads to the state. gratis. Allen, L. & S.
- American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association. Manual of recommended practice for railway engineering. \$3.50. Am. Railway.

RAILROADS.—Continued.

- Bonum Meritum, *pseud.* War of words between President Roosevelt and J. Pierpont Morgan concerning railroad, tariff and trust questions. \$1; 25 c. Donohue.
- Byers, M. L. Economics of railway operation. *\$5 net. Engineering News.
- Car interchange manual, 1908: [information for master car builders and car inspectors.] 25 c. J. D. McAlpine.
- Case, G: A. Giant American causeway: outline of plan for industrial development.—[Railroads.] 15 c. G: A. Case.
- Clews, H: No government guarantee of bank deposits and no ownership of railroads by the government. (Add. author for price.) H: Clews.
- Cram, G: F. Standard American railway system atlas of the world. \$12.50. G: F. Cram.
- Cuénot, G. Deformations of railroad tracks. \$2. Railroad Gazette.
- Daggett, S. Railroad reorganization. **\$2 net. Houghton-M. Co.
- Eastman, H. B: Experiments with railway cross-ties. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Elliott, B. K. and W: F. Law of railroads. 5 v. \$27. Bobbs-M.
- Fagan, J. O. Confessions of a railroad signalman. \$1. Houghton M.
- Fuller, A. W: Manual for 1908 of questions and answers for exams. on the standard code of railroad rules, etc. A. W. Fuller.
- Halden, G. M. Setting out of tube railways. *\$4 net. Spon.
- Haney, L. H: Congressional history of railways in the United States. 50 c. Univ. of Wis.
- Hanks, C: S. Benefit of the Hepburn law to the banker, broker, shipper and the public. 50 c. Authors' Pub.
- Hines, E: W. Abstracts of cases decided by the federal cts. rel. to the 14th amendment upon the power of states to regulate rates of railroads. \$5. Morton.
- Hoile, J. T., and Brown, W: C. Correspondence on railway freight rates. (Add. pubs. for price.) Manufacturers' Assoc.
- Huebner, G. G. Five years of railroad regulation by the states. 25 c. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- Iowa. Statistical abstract of Iowa railroads. gratis. A. H. Davison.
- Jacobs, H: W: Betterment briefs: a collection of published papers on organized industrial efficiency [railroads.] \$3.50. Crane.
- Jaros, S: How the public can own and control new railroads. (Add. pubs. for price.) Jaros Co.
- Johnson, E. R: American railway transportation. **\$1.50 net. Appleton.
- Johnson, E. R: Trend of governmental regulation of railroads. 15 c. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- Kempthorne, W. O. Principles of railway stores management. *\$4 net. Spon.

RAILROADS.—*Continued.*

- Kirkman, M. M. Science of railways. 6 v. \$36. (Sold in sets only.) World R'way.
 Knox, P. C. People (The), the railroads and the national authority. pap., 10 c. Civic Forum.
 Lee, I. L. Railroad valuation. (Not for sale.) Bankers Pub.
 McCune, F. H.: Spokane rate case. 25 c. F. H.: McCune.
 Moody's manual of railroads and corporation securities, 1908. \$10; \$12. Moody Corporation.
 Mundy, F. W., *comp. and ed.* Earning power of railroads, 1908. \$2. Metropolitan Adv.
 New York [State.] Public Service Commissions law, 1907. \$1. Banks & Co.
 Prior, F. J.: Construction and maintenance of railway roadbeds and tracks. \$2. Drake.
 —, *comp.* Operation of trains and station work. \$1.50. Drake.
 Raymond, W.: G. Elements of railroad engineering. \$3.50. Wiley.
 Raymond, W.: G. Modern turnout formulas: [railroad tracks.] *50 c. net. A. M. Allen.
 Spokane, Wash. City of Spokane et al. v. Northern Pacific railway et al.: brief for complainants. (Add. pub. for price.) B. Adams.
 Stewart, B. Hdbk. for railway surveying. *\$1 net. Spon.
 Swingle, C. F., [and others,] *cds.* Modern American railway practice. In 10 v. \$60. Drake.
 Taylor, C. W. Railroad a public servant. 50 c. C. W. Taylor.
 Thompson, S. Cost, capitalization and estimated value of American railways. 50 c. S. Thompson.
 Tratman, E. E. R. Railway track and trackwork. *\$3.50 net. Engineering News.
 Washington [State.] General laws and constitutional provisions of the state of Washington rel. to railroads. 75 c. C. W. Gorham.
 Webb, W. L. Railroad construction, theory and practice. \$5. Wiley.
 Wilson, W. L. Elements of railroad track and construction. \$2. Wiley.
 Y. M. C. A. Educ. Dept. Education and railroad men; hints, suggestions and outlines for conducting educational privileges in the R. R. Y. M. C. Assoc. 25 c. Y. M. C. A.
See also Air-brakes;—Bridges;—Carriers;—Cross-ties;—Curves;—Electric railroads;—Freight;—Locomotives;—Signals and signalling;—Steam engine;—Street railroads;—Transportation;—Useful arts;—also New York City.
- Railway accounting. Goodyear, S. H. 30 c. Goodyear-M.
 Railway signaling; written by a staff of expert signal engineers. '08(Ag15) c. il. 8°. (Add. pub. for price.) Elec. Journ.
 Railway that glue built. Williams, C. A. \$1. Stokes.
 Railway through the Word. *See* Bible. [Selections.]
- Railway track and trackwork. Tratman, E. E. R. *\$3.50 net. Engineering News.
 RAILWAYS.
See Railroads.
 Raiment of the soul. Howard, H.: *\$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
 Raimond, C. E., pseud. *See* Robins, Eliz.
 Rainbow kimona. Crane, E. M. 25 c. Dick.
 Raine, W.: MacLeod.
 Wyoming: a story of the outdoor West. '08(Ag29) c. D. †\$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
 Rait, Rob. S., ed.
 Five Stuart princesses: Margaret of Scotland, Elizabeth of Bohemia, Mary of Orange, Henrietta of Orleans, Sophia of Hanover. New ed. '08(Mr7) 8°, *\$3.50 net. Dutton.
 Rajan Iyengar, Tirumangalum Chrishna.
 Hindu-Aryan theory on evolution and involution; or, the science of raja-yoga. '08 (D) c. 20+77 p. por. 8°, **\$1.50 net. Funk.
 RALEIGH, Sir Walter.
 McMillan, H. Sir Walter Raleigh's lost colony. 50 c. H. McMillan.
 Sélincourt, H. de. Great Raleigh [*sic.*] *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
 Ralph Connor, pseud. *See* Gordon, C: W:
 Ralph Fabian's mistakes. Dickson, S. O. \$1. B'way Pub.
 Ralph Ranscomb, banker. Nevin, T. W. \$1.50. Neale.
 Ramacharaka, Yogi, pseud. *See* Atkinson, W: Walker.
 Ramakrishna.
 Gospel of Rāmākrishna; [ed. by Swāmi Abhedānanda.] Authorized ed. '08 (Mr7) c. il. S. \$1.50; leath., \$3. Vedanta.
 RAMAYANA.
See Sanskrit literature.
 Rambeau, Adolphe. *See* Passy, Jean.
 Rambling recollections. Wolff, Sir H: D. 2 v. *\$7.50 net. Macmillan.
 Rambuteau, Comte Claude Philibert de.
 Memoirs; ed. by his grandson; tr. from the French by J. C. Brogan; with an introd. and notes by M. Georges Sequin. '08 (N21) pors. O. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
 Ramsay, E: Bannerman Burnett, D.D.
 Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. '08(D12) il. D. *\$2.75 net. McClurg.
 Ramsay, Fox Maule, Baron Panmure, Earl of Dalhousie.
 Panmure papers: being a selection from the correspondence of Foxmaule, second Baron Panmure, eleventh Earl of Dalhousie; ed. by Sir A: Douglas and Sir G: Dalhousie Ramsay. 2 v. '08(D) 8°, \$6. Clode.
 Ramsay, Sir Ja. H:
 Dawn of the constitution; or, the reigns of Henry III. and Edward I., (A.D. 1216-1307.) '08(Ap4) il. maps, 8°, *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Ramsay, Ja. P.

Massachusetts probation system. the law and its results. '08(My.) c. 54 p. O. pap. (Add. author for price.)

J. P. Ramsay.

Ramsay, W: Mitchell, D.D.

Cities of St. Paul: their influence on his life and thought: the cities of eastern Asia Minor. '08(F8) il. O. (Dale memorial lectures in Mansfield College, Oxford.) *\$3 net. Armstrong.

Ramsey, Murray Elliott, M.D.

Practical life insurance examinations. '08 (Apr8) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Lippincott.

Rand, B., comp.

Modern classical philosophy: selections illustrating philosophy from Bruno to Spencer. '08(Apr18) c. 8°, ***\$2.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.

Rand, Ja. L.

Systematic supplementary Bible studies. In 3 pts. pt. 1, Primary department; pt. 2, Junior department; pt. 3, Intermediate and senior department. '08(Jl11) c. D. pap., pt. 1, **\$5 c. net; pts. 2 and 3, ea., **10 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s enlarged business atlas and shipper's guide; containing large-scale maps of all states and territories, in the U. S., Canada, Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, the Philippines, Japan and China. 30th ed. '08(D19) c. f°, \$10.50; hf. mor., \$12.50. Rand, McN. & Co.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s guide to California via the Santa Fe. '08(D19) c. il. map, 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Rand, McN. & Co.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s political atlas; a compendium of facts and figures, platforms, biographies, and portraits; the men and the issues of the presidential campaign of 1908. '08(D19) c. il. f°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Rand, McN. & Co.

Randall, D. T.

Purchase of coal under government and commercial specifications on the basis of its heating value. '08(My23) O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geol. Survey bull.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Randall, Emilius Oviatt.

Masterpieces of the Ohio mound builders; the hill top fortifications, incl. Fort Ancient. '08(O) 126 p. il. 12°, \$1.

Ohio Archæolog.

Randall, F. J.

Love and the ironmonger. '08(Ap25) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

Randall, Ja. Ryder.

Maryland, my Maryland, and other poems. '08(Apr18) c. por. D. *\$1.50 net. Murphy.

Randall, W. W., and Bartels, J: Murray, comps.

Bartel's check list of the postage stamps of Panama, 1907. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 56 p. il. 16°, 50 c. Bartels.

Randall, W: H:

Golden rule republic no Utopia: [socialism.] '08(My.) c. 187 p. 12°, pap., 25 c. Co-operative Pr. Co.

Randolph, Althea.

Jeannie's journal. '08(N14) c. il. D. \$1. Bonnell, S.

Randolph, Edg. Fritz.

Inter-ocean hunting tales. '08(O10) c. il. D. \$1. Forest.

Randolph, Vern Curtis.

Air brake catechism and instruction book on the construction and operation of the Westinghouse and New York air brakes. 1908 ed. '08'(O10) c. il. tab., T. \$1.

V. C. Randolph.

Random shaft. Miller, J. M. \$1.50.

C. M. Clark.

Ranke, Leopold von.

History of the popes: their church and state; tr. by E. Fowler; with introd. by W: Clark. '08(Je27) c. 3 v., il. 8°, \$5.25; hf. mor., \$10.50. Lamb Pub.

Hist. of the popes during the last four centuries. In 3 v. '08(Mr21) 16°, (York lib.) ea., 80 c.; leath., \$1.25. Macmillan.

Rankin, Mrs. Carroll Watson.

Adopting of Rosa Marie: (a sequel to "Dandelion cottage.") '08(S12) c. il. D. (Dandelion ser.) †\$1.50. Holt.

Rankin, J. C.

See Symington, Johnson.

Rankin, Ja. Reginald Lea.

In Morocco with General D'Amade. '08 (N21) il. map, O. *\$2.50 net. Longmans.

Rankine, W. Fs.

Nature study and brush drawing. '08 (My16) il. Q. *\$1.25 net. Cassell.

RANNEY FAMILY.

Adams, C: C. Middletown Upper Houses; with a full genealogy of the Ranney family. **\$7 net. Grafton Press.

Raphael, J: N. Percival.

Pictures of Paris and some Parisians. '08 (S19) il. 12°, *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

RAPHAEL, Sanzio di Urbino.

Konody, P. G. Raphael. *65 c. net. Stokes.

Rasmussen, Knud.

People of the Polar North; comp. from the Danish originals and ed. by G. Herring. '08(O3) il. map, Q. *\$5 net. Lippincott.

Rastall, B: McKie.

Labor history of the Cripple Creek district. '08(Je6) il. O. (Univ. of Wis. bull., Economics and political science ser.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Wis.

RATE-MAKING.

See Railroads.

Rath, E. J.

The sixth speed. '08(M21) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Moffat.

Rathbone, Mrs.

See Manning, Anne.

RATINGS.

See Business.

RATIONALISM.

Power, M. True rationalism. 10 c. Herder.

Ratner, H: Wolf.

Up-to-date method of designing: school of designing, cutting, grading and fitting, for ladies', gentlemen's and children's garments. '08(My23) c. il. por. (Add. author for price.) H: W. Ratner.

Ratsmädelgeschichten. Böhlau, H. 40 c.

Heath.

Rattlin, the reefer. Marryat, F: 50 c. Hurst.

Rau, Heribert.

Beethoven: a biographical romance; tr. by S. E. Randolph, from the German of H. Rau. '08(N21) c. 12°, \$1.50. Ditson.

Raub, Alb. Newton.

Studies in English and American literature, from Chaucer to the present time. '08(S) c. 477 p. 12°, \$1.50. Stradling.

Raudabaugh, Israel Franklin.

Latitude and departure calculations of land made easy and self-proving. '08(N) c. 119 p. il. tabs., \$1.25; \$1.50; \$2. I. F. Raudabaugh.

Raum, Harry Angle.

Affinity: [a story.] '08(O17) c. D. \$1.50. H. A. Raum

Rausser, Friedrich Ch.

"Siegfried Bergmann." '08(My.) c. 142 p. por. 12°, pap., 25 c. Schaefer & K.

Raven (The). See Poe, Edg. Allan.

Ravenswood. Gilliam, E. W.

\$1.25. Neale.

Raw gold. Sinclair, B. W.

†\$1.50 G: W. Dillingham

Rawnsley, Mrs. Willingham.

Country sketches for city dwellers. '08(Ag8) il. (Color books.) *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Rawlinson, G.

Ancient history; fr. the earliest times to the fall of the Western Empire; with introd. by W: F. McDowell. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Rawlings, Gertrude Burford.

Coins, and how to know them. '08(D19) il. D. *\$1.50 net. Stokes.

Rawlinson, W. G.

Engraved work of J. M. W. Turner. v. 1, Line engravings on copper, 1794-1839. '08(D19) por. 8°, *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Ray, Anna Chapin.

By the good Sainte Anne. '08(Ap4) c. front. D. (Popular eds. of recent fiction.) 775 c. Little, B. & Co

Quickened. '08(Mr21) c. D. †\$1.50.

Little, B. & Co.

Sidney at college. New ed. '08(S19) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Ray, F: A:

Devil worshipper. '08(N14) c. front. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Ray, T. Bronson, ed.

Highway of mission thought: eight of the greatest discourses on missions. '07. [1908.] (F) c. 270 p. 12°, 75 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.

Raymer's dictionary of Greater Seattle. Rev.

1908 ed. '08(Ag22) c. il. D. pap., 25 c. C. D. Raymer.

Raymond, E: Brackett.

Tracing of direct-current and alternating-current motor troubles. '08(Ap18) c. il. 12°, \$1.50. Hill Pub.

Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn Hunt, [Mrs. J: Bradford Raymond.]

Dorothy's schooling. '08(Je13) c. D. 60 c. Chatterton-P.

Dorothy's travels. '08(Ag1) c. D. 60 c. Chatterton-P.

Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn Hunt, [Mrs. J: Bradford Raymond.]—Continued.

Jessica Trent's inheritance. '08(My23) c. il. 12°, 75 c. McKay.

Little Miss Evangeline. '08(O3) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.

Raymond, G: Lansing.

Psychology of inspiration: attempt to distinguish religious from scientific truth and to harmonize Christianity with modern thought. '08(Mr21) c. D. **\$1.40 net. Funk.

Raymond, Mrs. J: Bradford.

See Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn Hunt.

Raymond, W: Gait.

Elements of railroad engineering. '08(My16) c. il. maps, 8°, \$3.50. Wiley.

Modern turnout formulas. [Railroad tracks.] '08(N7) diagrs., D. pap., *50 c. net. A. M. Allen.

Rayon, Mesha.

Fads or facts? '08(Ag1) c. front. S. 75 c. M. S. Pub.

Read, C. Stanford.

On fads and feeding. '08(D) 8+164 p. 12°, *\$1 net. Dutton.

Read, D. H. Moutray.

Highways and byways in Hampshire. '08(My9) il. map, (Highways and byways ser.) \$2. Macmillan.

Read, Harlan Eugene.

Alarm talks. '08(Je) c. 5-61 p. 12°, 30 c. Business Monthly.

Reade, C:

Works. Illustrated cabinet ed. In 16 v. '08(D5) D. ea., \$1.50; per set, \$24; hf. cf. or mor., \$48. (Sold only in sets.) Estes.

Cloister and the hearth. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Love me little, love me long. '08(Mr21) c. O. (Large print lib.) †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Peg Woffington: and Christie Johnson. '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Reade, Willoughby.

Notes on the Arthurian epic and the Idylls of the king. '08(My9) c. 12°, pap., 50 c. W. Reade.

Reader's basis. Carey, A. P.

\$1. Echo Press.

READERS.

Alcott, L. M. Louisa Alcott reader. *50 c. net. Little, B. & Co.

Alderman, E. A. Classics old and new. 1st reader. 25 c.; 5th reader. 40 c. Am. Bk.

Allison, S: B., and Perdue, H. A., comp. Sixteen stories. 25 c. Flanagan.

Baldwin, J. Another fairy reader. 35 c. Am. Bk.

Blodgett, F. E. and A. B. Fourth reader. 65 c. Ginn.

Bryce, C. T., comp. Child-lore dramatic reader. (Add. pubs. for price.) Scribner.

Burt, M. E., ed. Prose that every child should know. **90 c. net; **\$1.50 net. Doubleday, P.

Carpenter, F. G: How the world is clothed. 60 c. Am. Bk.

Chamberlain, J. F. How we travel: geographical reader. *40 c. net. Macmillan.

READERS.—*Continued.*

- Civic reader for new Americans. 38 c. Am. Bk.
Daffan, K. Texas hero stories. 50 c. B: H. Sanborn.
Eginton, L. J. First practice reader. 30 c. Silver.
Gardner, M. Work that is play: dramatic reader based on Æsop's fables. 35 c. Flanagan.
Gibson, C. C. In the golden East. *60 c. net. Little, B. & Co.
Gordy, W. F. Colonial days: historical reader. *50 c. net. Scribner.
Ketchum, I. A. Our story reader. *35 c. special net. Scribner.
Lansing, M. F., *comp. and ed.* Fairy tales. 2 v. 35 c. Ginn.
Millard, C. N. Wonderful house that Jack has: reader in practical physiology and hygiene. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
Murray, C. Wide awake second reader. *35 c. net. Little, B. & Co.
Richards, Mrs. L. E. H. Pig brother, and other fables. **40 c. net. Little, B. & Co.
Richman, J., and Wallach, I. R. Good citizenship. 45 c. Am. Bk.
Smith, L. R. Hawk Eye. 30 c. Flanagan.
Stevenson, A. Children's classics in dramatic form: reader for the fourth grade. **40 c. net. Houghton M.
Wade, J. H., and Sylvester, E. Fifth reader. 65 c. Ginn.
See also Dialogues;—Monologues;—Poetry;—Primers;—Recitations.
Readers on commerce and industry. il. D. Am. Bk.
—Carpenter. How the world is clothed. 60 c. *Readers' lib.*; ed. by W: Ja. and Coningsby W: Dawson. In 14 v. 16°, ea., *\$1 net. Revell.
—Great English letter writers. 2 v.
READING.
Briggs, T: H., and Coffman, L. D. Reading in public schools. \$1.25. Row, P. & Co.
Clark, S. H: How to teach reading in the public schools. \$1. Scott, F. & Co.
Hamilton, F. M. Perceptual factors in reading. 50 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
Huey, E. B. Psychology and pedagogy of reading. *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.
McMurry, C: A. Special methods in reading in the grades. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
See also Books and reading.
Readings in English history. Cheyney, E: P. \$1.80. Ginn.
Readings in modern European history. Robinson, J. H. v. 1. \$1.40. Ginn.
READY RECKONERS.
See Arithmetic.
Real America in romance. *See* Musick, J: R.
Real Bryan. Bryan, W: J. \$1.25. Personal Help.
REAL PROPERTY.
See also Mechanics' liens;—Mortgages;—Titles.
REAL ESTATE.
See Land;—Real property.
Real letters to real boys. Taylor, C: K. *50 c. net. Revell.
Real-power back of James J. Hill. Reeve, B. 50 c. B. Reeve.

REAL PROPERTY.

- Bromley, G: W. and W. S. Owners' names of the city of N. Y. \$30. G: W. Bromley.
Central real estate directory of Iowa, Kentucky and Texas. \$5. Cen. Real Estate.
Evening Post. Real estate values. 25 c. N. Y. Eve. Post.
Miner, R. C. Law of real property. In 2 v. v. 1. (Add. pubs. for price.) Anderson.
Noble, W: N. Disposition of a decedent's real property for the payment of debts and funeral expenses. \$3.50. Banks & Co.
See also Land;—Property;—Sale;—Taxation;—Trespass;—*also* Chicago.
Real Wall Street. Black, W: H. \$1.25; \$1. Corporations.
Realities and ideals. Harrison, F: **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
Really babies. Brownell, E. B. \$1.25. Rand, McN. & Co.
Realm of light: a novel. Hatfield, F., *pseud.* \$1.50. Reid Pub.
REAPERS.
See Agricultural machinery.
Reaping (The). Taylor, M. I. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
Reappear (The). Laughlin, A., *ed.* 60 c. A. Laughlin.
REBATES.
See Railroads.
Rebel private, front and rear. Fletcher, W: A. \$1. Greer Pr.
RECALL.
See Elections.
Receipts and remedies. Flemming, L: A. 50 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Recent advances in physiology. Hill, L., *ed.* *\$5 net. Longmans.
Recent plans for currency reform. Ripley, A. L. (Add. pub. for price.) Ellis.
Recent progress of the socialist and labor movement in the United States. Hillquit, M. 10 c. Kerr.
RECIPES.
See also Cookery;—Useful arts.
RECITATIONS.
Blair, M., *comp.* Our holidays: recitations and exercises. 50 c. McLoughlin.
Bugbee, W. N. Jolly bachelors: motion song or recitation.—Merry old maids: motion song or recitation. ea., 25 c. Dick.
Children's speakers. 2 bks. ea., 25 c.; 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Kleiser, G. Humorous hits, and How to hold an audience. **\$1 net. Funk.
Pearson, P. M., *ed.* Speaker (The) no. 12. 60 c.; 40 c. Pearson Bros.
See also Dialogues;—Monologues;—Readers.
Reclaimed. Gray, J. J. \$1.50. B'way Pub.
Recognition of our friends in heaven. Anstadt, P: \$1; \$1.50. Anstadt.
Recollections of a 49er. McIlhany, E: W. \$1. Hailman.
Recollections of a New England educator. Mowry, W: A: *\$1.50 net. Silver.
Recollections of a varied career. Draper, W: F. **\$3 net. Little, B. & Co.
RECREATION CAMPS.
See Parks.
RECTUM.
See Anus and rectum.

- "Red book":** interstate automobile guide; cont. detailed descriptions of the best routes between all the leading centers and coast and mountain resorts; gazetteer of cities, towns, villages; street maps of principal cities and towns, and a diagrammatic map of popular tours in New England, 1908. 2d ed. '08(Je6) c. il. nar. O. leath., with map, \$2.50. F. S. Blanchard.
- Red Cap adventures.** Crockett, S. R. †\$1.75. Macmillan.
- Red city.** Mitchell, W. S. †\$1.50. Century Co.
- RED CROSS SOCIETY.**
Lynch, C. American National Red Cross text-book on first aid and relief columns. *\$1 net. Blakiston.
- Red lily.** See France, Anatole.
- Red scull.** Hume, F. W. \$1.50. Dodge.
- Red year.** Tracy, L. \$1.50. Clode.
- Reddall, Frederic, pseud.**
See Reddall, H: Frederic.
- Reddall, H: Frederic.**
Wit and humor of business. '08(S5) c. por. S. (Wit and humor ser.) **50 c. net; leath., **80 c. net. Jacobs.
- , comp., ["Frederic Reddall," pseud.]
Climbing the ladder of fame. '08(D) 10-291 p. 12°, (Young people's lib.) 75 c. Educ. Pub.
- Rede (Die) Konstantins des Grossen an die versammlung der heiligen auf ihre echt heit untersucht.** Pfäffisch, J. M. *\$1 net. Herder.
- Rede lecture.** See Satow, Sir Ernest Mason.
- Redeemed captive.** Williams, J. \$2.50; \$5. Huntingt.
- REDEMPTION.**
See Salvation.
- Redemption.** Bazin, R. †\$1.50. Scribner.
- Redemption (The).** Stollnitz, H: S. (Add. pubs. for price.) H: S. Stollnitz.
- REDEMPTORIST FATHERS.**
See Catholic church.
- Redic, Marg.**
Trixy, the manicure girl. '08(Je) c. 192 p. D. cl., \$1. B'way Pub.
- Redmayne, R: Augustine Studdert.**
Coal: its occurrence, value, and methods of boring. '08(S5) il. tabs., O. (Modern practice in mining.) *\$2 net. Longmans.
- Redmond, J: W., rep.**
See Vermont. Sup. ct. Repts.
- Redway, Jacques Wardlaw.**
Elem. physical geography. New ed. '08(Je27) c. il. maps, 12°, \$1.25. Scribner.
- REDWOODS.**
See Calaveras Grove.
- Reed, C: K. and Chester Albert.**
Guide to taxidermy. New ed., enl. and rewritten. '08(Agt) c. 12°, *\$1.50 net. C: K. Reed.
- Reed, Chester Albert.**
Nature study guides. 2 v. v. 1, Flower guide; wild flowers east of the Rockies; v. 2, Bird guide. pt. 1, Water and game birds; birds of prey. pt. 2, Land and song birds. '08(D) 24°, ea. pt., 50 c.; flex. leath., 75 c. Denholm.
- See also Bowman, Isaiah.—Reed, C: K.
- Reed, E. E., D.D.**
Mission of the Christian college: inaugural address del. by president of Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa, June 9, 1907. '08(Apr8) 12°, gratis. Lenox Coll.
- Reed, Helen Leah.**
Irma in Italy. '08(N14) c. D. (Irma ser.) †\$1.25. Little, B. & Co.
- Reed, Milton.**
Sea of faith. '08(N14) D. *80 c. net. Am. Unitarian.
- Reed, Myrtle, [now Mrs. Myrtle Reed McCullough.]**
Flower of the dusk. '08(S12) c. front. O. **\$1.50 net; full leath., **\$2 net; ant. cf., **\$2.50 net; lavender silk, **\$3.50 net, boxed. Putnam.
- Reed, Sarah Ann.**
Romance of Arlington House. '08(Mr7) c. il. por. D. \$1. Chapple Pub.
- Reed's engineer's handbook to the Board of Trade examinations.** 18th ed., rev. and enl.; with supp. anl. plates. '08(Agt) 8°. \$5. Spon.
- Reed's useful hints to sea going engineers.** '08(Agt) il. 12°, \$1.50. Spon.
- Reeks, Marg.**
Hints for crystal drawing; with a preface by J: W. Evans. '08(S5) O. *\$1.10 net. Longmans.
- Reepen, H. v. Buttel.**
See Buttel-Reepen, H. v.
- Rees, Arth. Dougherty.**
William Tell: a drama. '08(D19) c. 12°. (Priv. pr.) Lippincott.
- Rees, Janet E. Ruutz.**
See Ruutz-Rees, Janet E.
- Rees, Kelley.**
Rule of three actors in the classical Greek drama. '08(Mr28) c. 8°, pap., *75 c. net. Univ. of Chic.
- Rees, T:**
Sixty days in Europe and what we saw there. '08(Agt) c. il. pors. 8°, \$1.25. State Register.
- Reese, Albert Moore.**
Development of the American alligator: (*A. mississippiensis*). '08(Ap4) O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.) pap., 50 c. Smith. Inst.
- Reeve, Budd.**
Jerome; or, the real power back of James J. Hill. v. 1; written under impressions received from the book of Moses. '08(N) c. 284 p. D. pap., 50 c. B. Reeve.
- Reeves, W: Pember.**
New Zealand. '08(N7) il. map, 8°, (Color books.) *\$6 net. Macmillan.
- REFERENDUM.**
Schaffner, M. A. Initiative and referendum. 5 c. Wisconsin Free Lib.
- Reflected lights from Paradise.** Micou, Mrs. M. D., comp. *50 c. net. Young Churchman.
- Reflections.** Lichtenberg, G. C. \$1. Scribner.
- Reflections of a bachelor.** '08(N14) c. S. bds., 75 c.; Novelty ed. '08(Je20) \$1, boxed. Dodge.
- Reflections of Ambrosine.** Glyn, Mrs. E. S. †\$1.50. Duffield.

Reflections on the Psalms. Ruutz-Rees, J. E. 50 c. Newson.

Reflex neuroses. Shute, D. K. (Not for sale.) George Washington Univ.

Reform of wayward youth. MacDonald, A. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. Press, (Sewanee.)

REFORM SCHOOLS.

MacDonald, A. Reform of wayward youth. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. Press, (Sewanee.)

REFORMATION.

Gairdner, J. Lollardy and the Reformation in England. 2 v. **\$6.50 net. Macmillan.

Hurlbert, E. B. English Reformation and Puritanism. **\$2.50 net. Univ. of Chic. Sure word of prophecy; sermons and addresses on the Reformation and the Lutheran church. *85 c. net. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Tanner, E. M. Renaissance and the Reformation. 90 c. Oxford Univ. See also Church history;—Protestantism;—Renaissance;—also Luther, M.;—also names of countries and churches.

Reformed Church in the United States. *Classis of North Carolina*. Historic sketch of the Reformed Church in North Carolina; with an introd. by the late G. W. Welker, D.D. '08(Ap25) c. il. pors. 12°, \$1. Ref. Ch. Pub.

Reformed Episcopal Church. Book of common praise; hymnal companion to the prayer book; with accompanying tunes, comp. and harmonies rev. by W. J. Boehm. '07, [1908.] (D) 22+538 p. 8°, 90 c. Armstrong-K.

REFRIGERATION.

Anderson, J. W. Refrigeration. **\$2.25 net. Longmans.

Ewing, J. A. Mechanical production of cold. *\$3.25 net. Putnam.

Gueth, O. Refrigerating engineer's pocket manual. \$1.50. O. Gueth.

Levey, J. Refrigeration memoranda. 75 c. Nickerson & C.

Schmidt, L. M. Principles and practice of artificial ice making and refrigeration. *\$3 net. Phila. Bk.

Selfe, N. Machinery for refrigeration. \$3.50; *\$4.50 net. Nickerson & C.

Voorhees, G. T. Indicating the refrigerating machine. \$1; \$1.50. Nickerson & C. See also Dairy.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL.

Springborn, W. J. Cleveland garbage disposal plant. gratis. W. J. Springborn

REGIMENTAL HISTORIES.

See under names of countries and states.

Regional leaders. Nash, E. B. \$1.50. Boericke & T.

Regulation of the liquor traffic. American Academy of Political and Social Science. \$1. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Reich, Emil.

Foundations of modern Europe: 12 lectures del. in the University of London. 2d rev. ed. '08(Ap25) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Reich, Emil.—Continued.

General history of western nations from 5000 B.C. to 1900 A.D. pt. 1, Antiquity, 2 v. '08(My2) 8°, *\$4 net. Macmillan. See also Seyffert, Oscar.

Reichel, Willy.

Occultist's travels. '08(O10) c. por. D. \$1. Fenno.

REICHSTADT, Duc de.

Kubinyi, V. v. King of Rome: [Napoleon II.] (For private circulation.) Knickerbocker Press.

"Reid, Christian," pseud.

See Tiernan, Mrs. Frances Christine Fisher.

Reid, D:

See Reid, J: Simpson.

Reid, J: Simpson and D:

Text-book of mechanical drawing and elem. machine design. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(N14) c. il. tabs., 8°, \$3. Wiley.

Reid, Captain Mayne.

Afloat in the forest. '08(Je27) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Child wife. '08(J118) 12°, †\$1. Dutton.

Desert home. '08(Ag15) 12°, †\$1. Dutton.

Guerilla chief, and other tales. '08(D12) 12°, \$1. Dutton.

Gwen Wynn. '08(Ag15) 12°, †\$1. Dutton.

Lone ranch. '08(O17) 12°, †\$1. Dutton.

Lost Lenore. '08(J118) 12°, †\$1. Dutton.

Ocean waifs. '08(Ap4) 12°, †\$1. Dutton.

REINCARNATION.

Atkinson, W: W. Reincarnation and the law of Karma. \$1.10. Advanced Thought.

Ingalese, R: and I. From incarnation to re-incarnation. Rev. ed. \$2. Occult Bk. See also Buddha and Buddhism;—Hinduism;—Theosophy.

REINFORCED CONCRETE.

See Concrete;—Earthwork.

Reisner, Christian Fichthorne, D.D.

Social plans for young people. '08(Je6) D. *75 c. net. Jennings.

Relation between the magnitude of stimulus and the time of reaction. Froeberg, S. 35 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)

Relation of speculation to business. Armstrong, C. gratis. C. Armstrong.

Relation of railroads to the state. Acworth, W: M. gratis. Allen, L. & S.

Relations of Christian denominations to colleges. Pritchett, H: S. gratis. Carnegie Found.

Released. Eagan, A. L. 75 c. B'way Pub.

Reliable Incubator and Brooder Company. Success with poultry. 6th ed. '08(J111) c. il. F. pap., \$1. Reliable Incubator.

RELIGION.

Best, N. R. Beyond the natural order: essays on prayer, miracles and the incarnation. *75 c. net. Revell.

Brierly, J. Side lights on religion. *\$1.40 net. T: Whittaker.

Cabot, R: C. Psychotherapy in its relation to religion. **25 c. net. Moffat.

Curtis, C: N. Epoch in the spiritual life. *\$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

Drawbridge, C. L. Is religion undermined? 50 c. Longmans.

Elwang, W: W. Social function of religious belief. \$1. Univ. of Mo.

RELIGION.—Continued.

- Harris, T. Banker's views on religious and other important subjects. (Add. pub for price.) W. P. Harvey.
Hastings, J., ed. Encyclopedia of religion and ethics. In 10 or 12 v. v. 1. \$7; \$9. (Sold in sets only.) Scribner.
Hoffman, F. S. Sphere of religion. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.
Holden, J. S. Supposition and certainty. *75 c. net. Revell.
Holley, C. D. Great discovery of four worlds and their inhabitants: external world, world of mind within us, world of eternity, world of everlasting punishment. 75 c. C. D. Holley.
Horton, R. F. My belief: answers to certain religious difficulties. *\$1.25 net. Revell.
Jevons, F. B. Intro. to the study of comparative religion. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Johnston, H. A. Famine and the bread. (Add. pubs. for price.) Y. M. C. A.
Jones, A. T. Divine right of individuality in religion. 25 c. A. T. Jones.
Law, W. Liberal and mystical writings. *\$1 net. Longmans.
Maddox, F. E. Passing of medievalism in religion. 60 c. Texarkanian.
Mitchell, H. B., comp. Talks on religion. **\$1.50 net. Longmans.
New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge. In 12 v. v. 1. \$5. Funk.
Orelli, H. C. v. Peculiarity of the religion of the Bible. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
Richardson, E. C., comp. and ed. Alphabetical subject index and index encyclopedia to periodical articles on religion, 1800-1899. \$10. Hartford Sem., [Scribner.]
Roche, J. T. Business side of religion. *15 c. net. Wiltzius.
Roosevelt, T. Americanism in religion. 35 c. E. E. Swadener.
Ross, G. A. J., and others. Religion and the modern mind. *\$1.50 net. Armstrong.
Rumball, E. A. Jesus and modern religion. *75 c. net. Open Court.
Shaw, C. G. Precinct of religion in the culture of humanity. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
Sihler, E. G. Testimonium animae or Greek and Roman before Jesus Christ. **\$2.25 net. Stechert.
Smith, M. R. Common-sense in religion. \$1. Longmans.
Van Ormer, A. B. B. Studies in religious nurture. \$1. Lutheran Pub.
Watson, J. Philosophical basis of religion. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
What shall I believe? **\$1 net. Presb. Bd.
See also Bible;—Christian life;—Christianity;—Church history;—Consolation;—Devotional exercises;—Ethics;—Faith;—Future life;—God;—Holy Spirit;—Hymns;—Jesus Christ;—Medicine and religion;—Miracles;—Missions and missionaries;—Mysticism;—Mythology;—Philosophy;—Prayer;—Religion and science;—Religious education;—Sacraments;—Saints;—Sermons;—Souls;—Suggestion (mental);—Theology;—Theosophy;—Truth;—Worship.
- RELIGION AND MEDICINE.**
See Medicine and religion.

- Religion and medicine. Worcester, E. **\$1.50 net. Moffat.
Religion and medicine publications. D. pap., **25 c. net. Moffat.
—Achnorn. Some physical disorders having mental origin.
—Cabot. Psychotherapy and its relation to religion.
—Coriat. Some familiar forms of nervousness.
—James. Energies of men.
—McComb. Healing ministry of the church.
—Macomber. History of the Emmanuel movement.
RELIGION AND SCIENCE.
Bohannon, W. J. H. Nephilim. \$1.50. R. A. Silk.
Butler, H. E. Goal of life; or, science and revelation. \$2. Esoteric.
Phinn, J. Evolution of the atmosphere as a proof of design and purpose in the creation and of the existence of a personal God. *\$1.25 net. Indust.
Raymond, G. L. Psychology of inspiration: attempt to distinguish religious from scientific truth. **\$1.40 net. Funk.
Tyndall, C. H. Electricity and its similitudes: analogy of phenomena, natural and spiritual. *\$1 net. Revell.
See also Evolution;—Medicine and religion.
Religion and worship of the Synagogue. Oosterley, W. O. E. *\$3 net. Scribner.
Religion of a democrat. Zueblin, C. *\$1 net. B. W. Huebsch.
Religion of Evelyn Hastings. Cory, V. \$1.50. M. Kennerley.
Religion of the Luiseño Indians. Du Bois, C. G. \$1.25. Univ. of Cal.
Religion of the post-exilic prophets. Bennett, W. H.; ed. *\$2 net. Scribner.
Religion of the threshold. Mackay, D. S. *\$1.50 net. Armstrong.
RELIGIONS.
Sanday, W. Address del. at the opening of the Christian section of the Third International Congress of the History of Religions. 27 c. Oxford Univ.
See Buddha and Buddhism;—Christianity;—Egypt;—Hinduism;—Jews;—Mohammed and Moham. medianism;—Mormonism;—Oriental religions;—Spiritualism;—Theosophy;—Zoroaster;—also Schwenckfeld, von Ossig, C.
Religious and hospitable rite of feet washing. Fleming, W. L. gratis. W. L. Fleming.
RELIGIOUS CEREMONIAL.
See Worship.
RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS.
See names of states.
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.
Drawbridge, C. L. Religious education. *90 c. net; *50 c. net. Longmans.
Scannell, T. B. Priest's studies. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.
Smith, J. T. Training of a priest. **\$1.50 net. Longmans.
See also Bible;—Priests;—Sunday-school.
RELIGIOUS HISTORY.
See Church history.
RELIGIOUS LIBERTY.
James, C. F. Struggle for religious liberty in Virginia. \$1.25. Review and Herald Pub.
RELIGIOUS MANIA.
See Insanity

RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Champagnat, J. B. M. Qualities of a good superior. *\$1.25 net. Herder.

Religious teachers of Greece. Adam, J. *\$4 net. Scribner.

Religious work for boys. '08(Ja4) D. pap., 15 c. Y. M. C. A.

Remarque ed. See Caldwell's.

Rembrandt van Rhyn, Paul.

Etchings; with introduction by A. M. Hind. '08(Mr14) il. 4°, (Great etchers ser.) *\$2.50 net. Scribner.

REMBRANDT VAN RHYN, Paul.

Bell, M. Drawings of Rembrandt. *\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Israels, J. Rembrandt. *65 c. net. Stokes.

Remensnyder, Junius B:

Heavenward: a guide for youth. New rev. ed. '08(My16) c. 12°, 50 c.

Lutheran Pub.

Remington, Arth., comp. and rep.

Sec Washington. Sup. ct. Digest.—Repts.

Remington, Harold.

Treatise on the bankruptcy law of the United States. v. 1. '08(Mr); v. 2 (My) c. 57+1196 p. O. ea., *\$6 net.

Michie.

Reminiscences. Pell, A. *\$5 net. Dutton.

Reminiscences of a pioneer in the Rock River country. Coe, E. D. 35 c.

State Hist., Wis.

Reminiscences of a ranchman. Bronson, E. B. †\$1.50. McClure.

Reminiscences of Oxford. Tuckwell, W: *\$2 net. Dutton.

Reminiscences of Scottish life and character.

Ramsay, E: B. B. *\$2.75 net. McClurg.

Reminiscences of Seattle. Phelps, T: S. *\$2 net; *60 c. net. A. Harriman.

Removal of the Cherokee Indians from Georgia. Lumpkin, W. 2 v. (Add. pubs. for price.) Dodd.

Remsen, Dan. Smith.

On the preparation and contest of wills. '08(O) 880 p. 8°, **\$6 net.

Baker, V. & Co.

Remsen, Ira.

College text-book of chemistry. 2d ed., rev. '08(O10) c. il. 8°, (American science ser.) \$2.25. Holt.

Remy, Alfr., comp. and ed.

Spanish composition; comp. and ed., with notes and vocab. '08(Apr8) c. S. (Modern lang. ser.) 60 c. Heath.

RENAISSANCE.

Goodyear, W: H: Renaissance and modern art. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Tanner, E. M. Renaissance and the Reformation. 90 c. Oxford Univ.

See also Criticism;—Middle Ages.

Renaissance masters. Rose, G: E. **\$1 net. Putnam.

Renn, G: Benton.

Practical auditing. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(F1) c. por. O. \$3. G: B. Renn.

Renshaw, Raemer Rex.

4-aminophthalic acid and some of its derivatives. '07, [1908.] (My.) 29+3 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.)

R. R. Renshaw.

RENSSELAERSWYCK, N. Y.

See New York State.

REPAIRING.

Hasluck, P. N., ed. Domestic jobbing 50 c. McKay.

REPENTANCE.

Hall, A. C. A. Forgiveness of sins. **\$1 net. Longmans.

See also Confession;—Conversion.

REPORTING.

See Journalism;—Stenography.

Repplier, Agnes.

Happy half-century, and other essays. '08 (O3) c. D. **\$1.10 net. Houghton M.

Representative men. Emerson, R. W. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Reprints of economic tracts; 3d ser.; ed. by Jacob H. Hollander. 8°, pap., subs., per set of 4 tracts, *\$2 net. Johns Hopkins.

—Berkeley. The querist.

—Fauquier. Essay on ways and means for raising money for the support of the present war.

—Massie. Essay on the governing causes of the natural rate of interest.

—Vanderlint. Money answers all things.

REPTILES.

Grinnell, J. and H. W. Reptiles of Los Angeles County, Cal. gratis.

Throop Poly. Inst.

See Alligator;—Amphibia.

Republic of Plato. See Plato.

REPUBLICAN PARTY.

See Parties (political).

Rescue of the Princess Winsome. Johnston, Mrs. A. F. 50 c.; 35 c. L. C. Page.

Research in China. See Willis, Bailey.

Researches and experiments in aerial navigation. Langley, S: P. (Add. pubs. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Researches concerning Jean Grolier. Le Roux de Lincy, A. J. V. (Add. Club for price.) Grolier Club.

Researches in Assyrian and Babylonian geography. Toffteen, O. A. pt. 1. *\$1 net.

Univ. of Chic.

Researches of the Boyden department. Pickering, W: H: \$1. Harvard Univ.

Researches on the performance of the screw propeller. Durand, W: F: 75 c. Carnegie.

Reservation (The). Brooks, A. P. 50 c.

A. P. Brooks.

RESERVOIRS.

Schuyler, J. D. Reservoirs: for irrigation, water-power, and domestic water supply. \$6. Wiley.

Resistance of ships and screw propulsion.

Taylor, D: W: *\$2.25 net. Macmillan.

RESPIRATION.

See Breathing.

Resurgam. Elliot, J: **\$1 net. Lane

RESURRECTION.

See Future life;—Jesus Christ.

RETAINING WALLS.

See Earthwork.

Retrieval at Panama. Bates, L. W. \$5.

Technical Lit.

Retz. Post, Van Z. †\$1.50. McClure.

Reuterdahl, Arvid.

Theory and design of reinforced concrete arches. '08(N21) c. il. tabs., 8°, \$2.

M. C. Clark.

REVELATION (Book of).

See Bible.

Revelation of "the things that are." Gowen, H. H: *50 c. net. Whittaker.

- Revelations in the mountain. Major, *Mrs. G. \$1.50.* Cochran.
- Revelations of the life beautiful. Davis, *Mrs. M. E. C. \$1.* Baumgardt.
- Revell, Alex. Hamilton.**
Guaranty of bank deposits: outline of a plan of deposit insurance. '08(O10) (Add. author for price.) A. H. Revell.
- Revenge of Gilbert Strange. Wood, W. \$1.50. Cassell.
- Review of the baptismal controversy. Mozley, J. B. \$1.25. Longmans.
- REVIVALS.**
Swift, P. H. Gospel cheer messages. *\$1.25 net. Jennings.
See also Conversion; Alexander, Charles McCallon;—Sunday, W: A.
- Revizór. Gogol, N. V. \$1; 50 c. C. P. Franchot.
- Revolt of Anne Royle. Martin, *Mrs. H. R. \$1.50.* Century Co.
- REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**
See American Revolution.
- REVOLVER.**
See Shooting.
- Reward of capital. Franklin, M. 25 c. M. Franklin.
- Reynard the fox;** ed. by T: Cartwright. '08 (Ag15) 16°. (Every child's lib.) 50 c. Dutton.
- Reynolds, C: Bingham.**
Standard guide to Cuba; with maps, il., routes of travel, history, and an Eng.-Spanish phrase book. '08(Ag15) il. maps, 12°, pap., 50 c. Foster & R.
- Reynolds, C: L., comp.**
Mineral location, annot. United States, California, Oregon, Nevada, Arizona; syllabi of leading decisions. '08(N) c. 70 p. O. \$1.50; pap., \$1. Dettner-Travers.
- Reynolds, J: Phillips.**
The cruise of the "Golden Eagle," by one of the party: [yachting story of the Kiel regatta, 1907.] '07, [1908.] c. 87 p. pls. O. pap.. (Not for sale.) J: P. Reynolds.
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua.**
Osborn, M. Joshua Reynolds. [German text.] \$1.35. Lemcke.
- Reynolds, Mrs. L. Baillie, [formerly Gertrude M. Robins.]**
Supreme test. '08(N21) c. D. †\$1.50. Brentano's.
- Reynolds, M. H., and Beebe, W. L.**
Dissemination of tuberculosis by the manure of infected cattle. '08(D) 38-62 p. il. 8°, (Univ. of Minn., Agricultural Experiment Station.) pap., gratis. Univ. of Minn.
- Reynolds, Stephen.**
Poor man's house. '08(D5) D. \$1.50. Lane.
- Reynolds, Victor.**
Stories of the Flemish artists from the Van Eycke to the end of the xviii century. '08(O17) cr. 8°, (Art and letters lib.) *\$3 net. Duffield.
- Reynolds-Ball, Eustace Alfr.**
Rome: pract. guide. 2d ed. '08(My2) il. 16°, *\$1.10 net. Macmillan.
- Tourist's India: [guide to principal cities; with notes on the topographical, archaeological, historic and social aspects of modern India.] '08(Apr11) il. map, 12°, *\$2 net. Brentano's.
- Rhead, L: J:**
Book of fish and fishing. '08(Je6) c. il. D. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
- RHETORIC.**
Baker, F. T.; and Abbott, H. V. English composition. 80 c. Holt.
Perry, F. M. Introductory course in exposition. \$1. Am. Bk.
Sykes, F: H: English composition.—Grammar-school composition. ea., *65 c. net. Scribner.
Thomas, C: S., and Howe, W. D. Composition and rhetoric. \$1.20. Longmans.
See also Authorship;—Criticism;—Drama;—Elocution:—English language;—Fiction;—Letter-writing;—Orators and oratory;—Parody;—Poetry;—Preaching;—Punctuation;—Satire.
- RHINE RIVER.**
Mackinder, H. J: The Rhine. **\$3.50 net. Dodd.
- Rhoades, Ja.**
Training of the imagination. '08(Je27) 16°, (Bibliophiles lib.) *50 c. net; leath., *75 c. net. Lane.
- Rhoades, Nina.**
Brave little Peggy. '08(O17) c. il. D. (Brick House books.) †\$1. Lothrop, L. & S.
- Rhoda Roland. Sutton, H. S. \$1.50. Madison.
- Rhode Island.** Check list of Rhode Island nesting birds, with data; pub. by the Commissioners of birds. '08(O17) c. il. 12°. (Not for sale.) C: H. Remington.
- RHODE ISLAND.**
Bicknell, T: W. Sowams; with ancient records of Sowams and parts adjacent. \$3. Assoc. Pub.
Hasse, A. R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the U. S.: Rhode Island, 1789-1904. 75 c. Carnegie.
Society of Mayflower Descendants (Rhode Island and Providence). Second record book. (Add. pubs. for price.) Standard Pr. Co.
- Towles, J: K. Factory legislation of Rhode Island. \$1. Macmillan.
See also Newport;—King Philip's War;—Providence.
- Rhode Island State Library, Legislative reference bulletin.** R. I. State Lib.
—Automobile laws of the New England states, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. (Add. pub. for price.)
—Veto power in the several states. (Add. pub. for price.)
- Rhodes, Harrison Garfield.**
Adventures of Charles Edward. '08(My9) c. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- Rhodes, Helen.**
Psychoma (soul-sleep); with introd. by Eliz. J. Towne. '08(D5) c. por. D. \$1. E. J. Towne.
- Rhodes, Jos.**
English-Esperanto dictionary. '08(S12) c. 8°, *\$2 net. Revell.

RHODESIA, So. Africa.

Madan, A. C. Lala-Lamba hdbk.; introd. to the southwestern division of the Wisa-Lala dialect of Northern Rhodesia.—Lenje hdbk.; introd. to the Lenje dialect spoken in northwest Rhodesia. ea., \$1.15. Oxford Univ.

Rhoscomyl, Owen, pseud.

See Vaughan, Owen.

Rhyme and story primer. McMahon, H. A. 30 c. Heath.

Rhyme of a run. Harrison, F. \$2.

Rhymes of the golden age. Brill, G: R. \$1.50. Stern.

Rice, Cale Young.

Yolanda of Cyprus: [play.] '08(Apr8) D. **\$1.25 net. McClure.

Rice, Franklin Pierce, comp.

Marlborough, Mass., burial ground inscriptions copied by G: Maynard: Old Common, Spring Hill, and Brigham cemeteries. '08(Ag22) il. 8", (Systematic hist. fund, auxiliary pubs.) pap., \$3. F. P. Rice.

Rice, Harry E.

Eve and the evangelist: romance of A.D. 2108. '08(O10) c. il. D. \$1.25. Roxburgh.

Rice, Wallace de Grott Cecil, comp.

Catchwords of patriotism. '08(O10) c. front. O. *\$1 net. McClurg.

Rich, Burdett A., ed.

See Lawyers' reports annot.

Richard, Rev. Ja. W.; and Painter, Rev. Franklin Verzelius Newton.

Christian worship: its principles and forms. 2d ed. '08(O) c. 8+9-368 p. 8", \$1.50. Lutheran Pub.

Richards, C. H.

See Davison, C:

Richards, Mrs. Ellen Henrietta Swallow, [Mrs. R. H. Richards.]

Cost of cleanness. '08(N7) 12°, \$1. Wiley.

Cost of food: study in dietaries. 2d ed. '08(Ag1) c. 12°, \$1. Wiley.

Laboratory notes on industrial water analysis. '08(D19) c. 8", **50 c. net. Wiley.

Richards, Herbert Maule.

Botany. '08(F29) c. 8", pap., 25 c. Macmillan.

Richards, Jos. W:

Metallurgical calculations. pt. I. 2d ed., rev. and corr. '08(Jer13) c. 8", **\$2 net. McGraw.

Richards, Mrs. Laura Eliz. Howe.

Pig brother, and other fables and stories. '08(Jez20) c. il. 12°, **40 c. net. Little, B. & Co.

Wooing of Calvin Parks. '08(S12) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Estes.

Richards, L:

See Pennsylvania notaries public.

Richards, Mrs. R. H.

See Richards, Mrs. Ellen Henrietta Swallow.

Richardson, Alfr. Madeley.

Modern organ accompaniment. '08(Mr28) 12°, \$2.50. Longmans.

Richardson, Mrs. Aubrey.

Lover of Queen Elizabeth: being the life and character of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. '08(O10) il. O. *\$3.50 special net. Appleton.

Richardson, C: J.

Fragments and details of architecture, decoration and furniture of the Elizabethan period; sel. from "Studies from old English mansions," published in 1841. '08(F22) f°, pap., \$12; hf. leath., \$15. Helburn.

Richardson, Clifford.

Modern asphalt pavement. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(N21) c. figs. 8", \$3. Wiley.

Richardson, E.

Artist songs. '08(J111) 16°, *\$1.15 net. Wessels.

Richardson, Ernest Cushing, comp. and ed.

Alphabetical subject index and index encyclopædia to periodical articles on religion, 1890-1899. '08(F22) c. 4°, \$10. Hartford Sem., [Scribner.]

Richardson, Fk.

Love; and all about it: [satirical essays.] '08(Jar18) 8", *75 c. net. M. Kennerley. Other man's wife. '08(O3) c. 8", \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

Richardson, G: Tilton.

See Tilton, Dwight, pseud.

Richardson, Jos. Gibbons, M.D., and others.

Medicology: or, home encyclopedia of health. '08(My9) c. front. il. pors. 4", \$8; leath., \$9. University Med.

RICHES.

See Wealth.

Richey, Harry Grant.

Building mechanics' ready reference. Cement workers' and plasterers' ed. Plumbers', steam-fitters' and tinnners' ed. '08(Ag29) c. il. 16°, mor., ea., **\$1.50 net. Wiley.

Richman, Julia, and Wallach, Isabel Richman.

Good citizenship. '08(Ag22) c. il. D. 45 c. Am. Bk.

Richmond, Annette B.

American Episcopal church in China. '07, [1908.] (J1) c. 11+170 p. il. pors. 12", 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Dom. and For. Mission. American Episcopal church in China. '07, [1908.] (My.) 13+170 p. il. pors. 12", 75 c.; pap., 50 c. Sadler-R.

Bibliography.

Richmond, Mrs. Grace Louise Smith.

On Christmas day in the morning. '08(O24) c. il. D. bds., **75 c. net. Doubleday, P.

Round the corner in Gay Street. '08(Ag29) c. D. †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.

RICHMOND (Borough of).

See New York City.

Richter, A.

Order of salvation; tr. from the 5th German ed. '08(N14) S. 20 c. E. Kaufmann.

Richter, Julius, D.D.

History of missions in India. '08(D5) 8", **\$2.50 net. Revell.

Rickard, T: Arth.

Guide to technical writing. '08(Ag22) c. 12", \$1. Mining and Scientific. Journeys of observation. '08(F29) c. il. maps, 8", \$3.50. Dewey Pub

Ricker, Nathan Clifford.

Study of roof trusses. '08(Ap4) il. 8°,
(Univ. of Ill., Engineering experiment
station, bull.) pap., gratis. Univ. of Ill.

RICKS FAMILY.

Rix, G. S. Hist. and genealogy of the
Ricks family in America. \$5. J. Ricks.

RIDDING, Bp. George.

Ridding, Lady L. E. George Ridding,
schoolmaster and bishop. \$5.
Longmans.

Ridding, Lady Laura Eliz.

George Ridding, schoolmaster and bishop,
forty-third head master of Winchester,
1866-1884; first bishop of Southwell,
1884-1904. '08(My2) il. pors. plans, O.
\$5. Longmans.

Riddle, Matthew Brown.

Story of the Revised New Testament,
American standard ed. '08(J118) c. por.
12°, *75 c. net. S. S. Times.

Ridgefield tavern. Enright, M. \$1.25; 75 c.
Brooklyn Eagle.

Ridgely, Albert Newton.

By law of might; or, the campaign in Sun-
set. '08(S12) c. il. D. \$1.50.
H. A. Simmons.

Ridgely, Helen West, ed.

Historic graves of Maryland and the Dis-
trict of Columbia, with the inscriptions
appearing on the tombstones; ed. under
the auspices of the Maryland Society of
the Colonial Dames of America. '08
(Ag1) c. il. por. 12°, (Grafton historical
ser.) **\$2 net. Grafton Press.

Ridgeway, Dean C: J:

Social life. '08(My23) D. (Christian life
ser.) *60 c. net. Cassell.

Ridgeway, W:

Early age of Greece. v. I. '08(F8) il. 8°,
*\$5 net. Putnam.

Riedell, J: H., rep.

See New Hampshire. *Sup. ct. Repts.*

Rienzi. See Bulwer-Lytton, Sir F. G: E. L.

Ries, Heinrich.

Clays of Texas. '08(D19) il. tabs., O.
(Univ. of Tex. bull., scientific ser.) pap.,
\$2 Univ. of Tex.

RIFLE.

Eanies, H: E. Rifle in war. (Add. pubs.
for price.) Staff Coll.

Hinkle, F: W. Army rifles. (Not for
sale.) F: W. Hinkle.

Winans, W. Sporting rifle. **\$5 net.
Putnam.

Wingate, G: W. Why should boys be
taught to shoot? (Add. pubs. for price.)
Sub-Target.

Rigby, Lilian M.

See Russell, C: E: B.

Riggenbach, Eduard.

Resurrection of Jesus. '08(Ja4) S. (For-
eign religious ser.) *40 c. net.
Eaton & M.

Riggs, Mrs. G:

See Wiggin, Kate Douglas Smith.

Right and riches. McCasland, C: O. *\$1.50
net. Wilbur Pub.

Right-at-hand stories. Sawin, R. L., ed.
80 c. Palmer Co.

Right man. Hooker, B. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Right-Motive Club. Jefferson, E. P. *\$1
net; *\$2 net. Washington Bk.

RIGHTHANDEDNESS.

See Hand.

Rights and responsibilities of national
churches. Masterman, J: H. B. *75 c. net.
Putnam.

Riley, Alice C. D., and Gaynor, Jessie L.

Lilts and lyrics for the school room. '08
(O) 104 p. \$1. C. F. Summy Co.

Riley, B: Franklin.

History of the Baptists of Texas. '07,
[1908.] (Ag) c. 509 p. il. pors. 8°, **\$1 50
net. Am. Bapt.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb.

Boys of the old glee clvb. '08(Ja18) il. 8°,
**\$1.50 net. Bobbs-M.

Home again with me. '08(O24) c. il. O.

\$2, boxed; red leath., \$3. Bobbs-M.

Orphant Annie book. '08(O24) c. il. Q.

bds., **\$1.50 net. Bobbs-M.

Songs of summer. '08(D12) c. il. D. \$1.25;

leath., \$2. Bobbs-M.

See also Stories of humor.

Riley, J: Lawrence.

Springfield tests, 1846-1905-6: study in the
three R's. '08(Ag22) c. O. pap., 25 c.
Holden.

Rimas (The). Becquer, G. A. D. \$1.25.

Badger.

Rime of the ancient mariner. See Coleridge,
S: Taylor.

Rine, G: W.

Essentials of English: a textbook. '08(O)
c. 4+7-308 p. 12°, 75 c. Pacific Press.

Rinehart, Mary Roberts.

Circular staircase. '08(Ag15) c. il. D.
†\$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Ring of the Nibelung. Hadden, J. C., comp.
50 c.; \$1. Stokes.

Ringhoffer, Karl.

Bernstorff papers: life of Count Albrecht
von Bernstorff; tr. by Mrs. C: E: Bar-
rett-Lennard and M. W. Hoper; with an
introd. by Sir Rowland Blennerhassett.
'08(D12) 2 v., O. *\$6 net Longmans.

Rip Van Winkle. See Irving, Washington.

Ripley, Alfr. Lawrence.

Recent plans for currency reform. '07,
[1908.] (Ag) 22 p. 12°, pap. (Add. pub.
for price.) Ellis.

Ripley, Frederic H., ed.

See Natural music course leaflets.

RIPLEY, N. Y.

Parker, A. C. Excavations in an Erie In-
dian village and burial site at Ripley, N.
Y. 30 c. N. Y. State Educ.

Rise of man. Conder, C. R. *\$2.50 net.
Dutton.

Rise of music. Goddard, J. *\$3 net.
Scribner.

Rise of the Dutch Republic. See Motley, J:
Lothrop.

Ritchey, Ja.

Pattern making: manual of practical in-
struction in the use of woodworking
tools and machinery. '08(Ja18) il. diags.,
8°, \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.

Ritchey, Ja. A.

Psychology of the will. '08(D19) c. O.
\$1.50. B'way Pub.

Ritchie, Anne Isabella Thackeray, Lady.

Blackstick papers. '08(D5) c. por. O.
**\$1.75 net. Putnam.

rites AND CEREMONIES.

Fleming, W. L. Religious and hospitable
rite of feet washing. gratis.

W. L. Fleming.

See also Baptism;—Lord's supper;—Marriage;—
Worship.

Ritsch, J., Esq., pseud.

See Steppes, J: P.

Ritter, Etienne Alphonse.

Origin of ore deposits. 3d ed. '08(O17)
c. il. 16°, 50 c. Mining Science.

Ritter, W: Emerson, and Bailey, S: E.

On the weight of developing eggs. pt. 1,
The possible significance of such investi-
gations by W: E. Ritter; pt. 2. Practic-
ability of the determinations by S: E.
Bailey. '08(D) 10 p. (Univ. of Cal.
pubs.; Zoology.) pap., 10 c.
Univ. of Cal.

RITUAL.

See also Worship.

Rival campers ser. See Smith, Ruel Perley.

Rivals (The). See Sheridan, R: Brinsley
Butler. School for scandal.

Rivals and chums. Carr, K. \$1.25.

Lippincott.

Riverman. White, S. E: †\$1.50. McClure.

Rivers, W. H. R.

Influence of alcohol and other drugs on
fatigue: the Croonian lectures del. at the
Royal College of Physicians in 1906. '08
(Apr18) O. *\$1.70 net. Longmans.

RIVERS.

Singleton, E., *comp. and ed.* Great rivers
of the world. **\$1.60 net. Dodd.

See also Inland navigation.

RIVERSIDE, Cal.

Benton, A. B. Mission inn. \$2; \$4.

M. E. L. Allen.

Riverside literature ser. il. D. Houghton M.

—Bacon. Essays. *40 c. net; *30 c. net.

—Malory. King Arthur stories. **40 c. net.

—Ruskin. Selections. **50 c. net.

Rives, Amélie, (Princess Troubetzkoy.)

Golden Rose. '08(My16) c. D. †\$1.25.

Harper.

RIVIERA (The), France.

Home, G. C. Along the riviervas of France
and Italy. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Rivulets of song. McCallum, P. D. \$1.

B'way Pub.

Rix, Guy Scoby.

Hist. and genealogy of the Ricks family in
America. '08(N) 184 p. il. pors. \$5.
J. Ricks.

Roach, Arno L.

Graphic history: correlated and illustrated
history: [United States.] '08(D) c.
160 p. 8°, \$3. Dixon.

ROADS.

Brandt, C: E. Road locating and building
simplified. \$1. C. E. Brandt.

Buckley, E. R. Public roads, their im-
provement and maintenance. (Add. pub.
for price.) Missouri Bu. Geol.

Byrne, A. T., and Phillips, A. E. Highway
construction. \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.

Judson, W: P. Road preservation and
dust prevention. *\$1.50 net.

Engineering News.

ROADS.—Continued.

Morrison, C: E. Highway engineering.
\$2.50. Wiley.

Spalding, F: P. Text book on roads and
pavements. \$2. Wiley.

Whinery, S: Specifications for street road-
way pavements. *50 c. net.

Engineering News.

See also Electric railroads;—Street railroads;—
also names of states.

ROANOKE ISLAND, N. C.

Connor, R. D. W. Beginnings of English
America: Sir Walter Raleigh's settle-
ments on Roanoke Island, 1584-1587.
gratis. N. C. Hist.

McMillan, H. Sir Walter Raleigh's lost
colony: Roanoke Island. 50 c.

H. McMillan.

Rob Roy. See Scott, Sir Wa.

Robb, D: Broadfoot.

Poems and essays for the workers. '07,
[1908.] (Mr.) c. 57 p. por. D. pap., 30 c.
D: B. Robb.

Robbins, E: Rutledge.

Key to Plane and solid geometry. '08
(Jan1) O. \$1. Am. Bk.

Robbins, Mrs. Helen Henrietta, ed.

George, Earl of Macartney, first British
ambassador to China: personal narrative
and extracts from letters and narrative
of his experiences in China as told by
himself, 1737-1806. '08(Mr14) il. pors.
8°. *\$5 net. Dutton.

Robbins, Leonard H.

Jersey jingles. '08(Jan1) il. O. \$1. Vance.

Robbins, Mrs. Sarah Stuart.

Old Andover days. '08(O3) c. il. D. bds.,
*\$1 net. Pilgrim Press.

Roberts, Brigham H:

Defense, of the faith and the saints. v. 1.
'08(Apr8) c. 12°, \$1.50. Deseret News.

—, *comp.* Seventy's course in theology. First

year. '07, [1908.] (Ag) c. 12+168 p. 8°.
(Add. pub. for price.) Deseret News.

Roberts, Rev. Cassius Marcus.

Last salute, and other poems. '08(My.) c.
75 p. por. 8°. \$1.50; \$1. C. M. Roberts.

Roberts, C: G: Douglas.

House in the water: book of animal stories.
'08(Je20) c. D. \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Roberts, G: E: Thdr.

Captain Love. '08(My16) c. D. †\$1.50.

L. C. Page.

Roberts, J: Bingham.

Doctor's duty to the state. '08(O) 9-108 p.
12°. (Not for sale.) Am. Medical.

Roberts, Morley.

"Blue Peter": sea yarns. '08(Agr1) c. D.
\$1.50. L. C. Page.

Captain Spink, and other sea comedies. '08
(Je27) D. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

Roberts, Osseannah.

Son of the North. '08(D12) il. 12°, \$1.50.
C. M. Clark.

Roberts, W. J.

Love story of Empress Josephine. '08
(O10) 8°. *\$3.50 net; ¾ levant, *\$7 net.
Pott.

Robertson, Alice.

Incrusting *Chilostomatous bryozoa* of the
west coast of North America. '08(Je27)
il. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Zoology.)
pap., \$1. Univ. of Cal.

Robertson, Alice Alberthe.*See* St. Luz, Berthe, *pseud.***Robertson, Archibald T.; D.D.**

Short grammar of the Greek New Testament. '08(O17) c. O. \$1.50.

Armstrong.

Robertson, Elbertine, ["Alberta."]

Marriage: [true meaning of marriage.] '07, [1908.] (Je.) c. 36 p. T. pap., 10 c.

E. H. Riddell-Huston.

Robertson, F. W:

Sermons on Bible subjects. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Sermons on Christian doctrine. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Sermons on religion and life. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Robertson, Georgia, comp.

Common sense recipes for everyday use '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 66 p. O. pap., 25 c.

G. Robertson.

Money value of good health '08(My.) c. 40 p. O. pap., 10 c.

G. Robertson

ROBERTSON, James.

Gordon, C. W: Life of James Robertson, missionary superintendent in the Northwest. *\$1.50 net.

Revell.

Robertson, Ja. Alex.

Bibliography of the Philippine Islands. '08 (Jez0) c. 8°, \$10.

A. H. Clark.

Robertson, J: Mackinnon.

Trade and tariffs. '08(N7) 12°, *\$1.50 net.

Macmillan.

See Ross, G: Alex. Johnston.**Robertson, T. Brailsford.**

On the synthesis of paranuclein through the agency of pepsin and the chemical mechanics of the hydrolysis and synthesis of proteins through the agency of enzymes, (preliminary communication.) '08(D) 4°, (Univ. of Cal. pubs.; Physiology.) pap. (Add. Univ. for price.)

Univ. of Cal.

Robertson, W.; and Herzog, M.

Meat and food inspection. '08(My16) c. il. 8°, *\$3.50 net.

Keener.

Robin, Albert.*See* Rohé, G: H:**Robin Aroon. Gordon, A. C. *\$1.25 net.**

Neale.

Robin's love story. Bray, B. 50 c. Cochrane.

Robins, E:

Romances of early America. New ed. '08 (D19) c. il. cr. 8°, \$1.50.

Jacobs.

Robins, Elizabeth, [Mrs. G. R. Parkes; "C. E. Raimond," pseud.]

Come and find me. '08(F29) c. il. D. *\$1.50.

Century Co.

Mills of the gods. '08(O17) c. D. *\$1.

Moffat.

Robins, Gertrude M.*See* Reynolds, Mrs. L. Baillie.**Robinson, Arth. W., D.D.**

Co-operation with God. '08(D12) D. *60 c. net.

Cassell.

Robinson, C:*See* Copeland, Wa.**Robinson, C: H.; D.D.**

Human nature a revelation of the divine: argument for the inspiration of the Old Testament; sequel to "Studies in the character of Christ." New ed. '08(Je13) D. pap., 25 c.

Longmans.

Robinson, C: Mulford.

Call of the city. '08(O3) c. front. D. bds., **\$1.25 net.

P. Elder.

Robinson, Doane, [pseud. for Jonah Leroy Robinson.]

Sioux Indians. '08(Ag1) il. pors. maps, 8°, \$2.

Torch Press.

Robinson, E., and Pidgeon, R. H., comps.

Atlas of the borough of Richmond, city of New York. 2d and rev. ed. '07, [1908.] (Jl.) c. maps, f°, \$30.

E. Robinson.

Robinson, Emma A.

Robinson, Emma A. Short studies of the heroes of the early church. '08(Jl18) c. maps, plans, D. *50 c. net.

Jennings.

Robinson, Rev. Forbes.

Letters to his friends; ed. with an introductory notice by his brother Charles. '08 (Ap4) pors. D. *\$1 net.

Longmans.

Robinson, Harry Perry.

Twentieth century American: comparative study of the peoples of the two great Anglo-Saxon nations. '08(Jl4) c. map, O. **\$1.75 net.

Putnam.

Robinson, H: Hollister.*See* Gregory, Herbert Ernest.**Robinson, J. Armitage, D.D.**

Vision of unity: [sermons.] '08(O10) D. 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Longmans.

Robinson, Ja. Harvey.

History: [a lecture.] '08(N21) c. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.

—, and Beard, C: Austin.

Development of modern Europe '08(Ap4) c. 2 v., il. pors. maps, D. v. 1, \$1.50; v. 2, \$1.60.

Ginn.

Readings in modern European history v. 1. '08(D19) c. D. \$1.40

Ginn.

Robinson, J: Beverley.

Architectural composition. '08(F8) il. 8°, *\$2.50 net.

Van Nostrand.

Robinson, J: H.

Common-sense poultry doctor. '08(Ja11) 12°, (Farm-poultry ser.) 50 c.

Farm-Poultry.

Robinson, Jonah Leroy Doane, comp.

History of South Dakota from earliest times; rev. by Rob. Floyd Kerr. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 124 p. il. 8°, (Educator ser.) 75 c.

Educator.

Robinson, Dean Jos. Armitage, D.D.

Historical character of St. John's gospel: three lectures del. in Westminster Abbey in Advent, 1907. '08(My23) D. pap., 25 c.

Longmans.

Robinson, Leonard Browning, comp.*See* Iowa. Reference work on justice practice.**ROBINSON, Mrs. Mary Darby.**

Makower, S. V. Perdita: [biography of Mary Robinson.] *\$4 special net.

Appleton.

Robinson, Nina Hill.

That boy o' mine. '08(N) c. 143 p. il. 12°, *75 c. net.

Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

Robinson Crusoe. *See* Defoe, Dan.

- Robinson's business points. Nichols, J. S. \$1. J. L. Nichols.
- Robson, J., D.D.**
Resurrection gospel: study of Christ's great commission. '08(D26) O. *\$1.25 net. Jennings.
- Robson, Philip W.**
Power gas producers. '08(My2) il. O. *\$3 net. Longmans.
- Roche, Rev. Jos. T.**
Business side of religion. '08(N) c. 96 p. S. pap., *15 c. net; per 100, *\$10 net. Wiltzius.
- Rocheleau, W. F.**
Geography of commerce and industry. Rev. ed. '08(My9) il. maps, 4°, \$1. Educ. Pub.
- ROCHESTER, N. Y.**
See Monroe Co., N. Y.
- Rochester, N. Y. Chamber of Commerce.**
Waterways development: Rochester, Pittsburgh and New Orleans waterway; the middle line from Lake Ontario to Gulf of Mexico. '08(J14) map, 8°, pap., gratis. Wegman.
- Rock-climbing in Skye.** Abraham, A. P. *\$7 net. Longmans.
- ROCK RIVER VALLEY, Wis.**
Coe, E. D. Reminiscences of a pioneer in the Rock River country. 35 c. State Hist., Wis.
- Rockel, W: Mahlon.**
Guide for administrators and executors in the settlement of estates of deceased persons in the state of Ohio. '08(My.) c. 8+209 p. 12°, \$1.50. W. H. Anderson.
- ROCKINGHAM, Vt.**
Vital records to Jan. 1, 1845. \$3.50. Littlefield.
- ROCKS.**
Lewis, J. V. Origin and relations of the Newark rocks. (Add. author for price.) J. V. Lewis.
- Pirsson, L: V. Rocks and rock minerals. **\$2.50 net. Wiley.
- Tillman, S: E. Text-book of important minerals and rocks. **\$2 net. Wiley.
- See also Geology;—Mineralogy;—Stone.
- Rocks in the road to fortune.** Clifford, H: B. \$1.50. Gotham Press.
- Rockwood, Roy, pseud.**
Adrift on the Pacific. '08(Je6) c. il. 12°, (Deep sea ser.) 60 c. Grosset.
- Five thousand miles underground '08 (D12) c. il. 12°, (Great marvel ser.) 60 c. Cupples & L.
- ROCKY MOUNTAINS.**
Sherzer, W: H. Glaciers of the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks. Smith. Inst.
- Wilcox, W. D. Rockies of Canada. **\$3.50 net. Putnam.
- RODIN, François-Auguste.**
Lawton, F: François Auguste Rodin. *\$1 net. M. Kennerley.
- Rodmaking for beginners.** Frazar, P. D. \$1. Forest.
- Rodman, W: L., M.D.**
Diseases of the breast, with special reference to cancer. '08(Ap4) c. il. 8°, **\$4 net. Blakiston.
- Rodney, Mary.**
In the mountain's shadow. '08(S5) il. 12°, \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
- Roe, E: Drake, jr.**
See Metzler, W: H:
- Roe, Rev. E: Payson.**
Day of fate. '08(N21) c. front. 12°, (Ajax ser.) †\$1.25. Dodd.
- Roe, E: T.; and Loomis, Elihu G.**
Business and law; or, the careful man's guide. '08(Ap.) c. 698 p. \$2.75; hf. mor., \$3; mor., \$3.50. Hertel.
- Roeder, Rev. Adolph.**
Practical citizenship. '08(J111) c. D. *\$1.50 net. Blanchard.
- ROENTGEN RAYS.**
Morris, M., and Dore, S. E. Light and X-ray treatment of skin diseases. *\$1.50 net. Keener.
- Rogers, Allen.**
Laboratory guide of industrial chemistry. '08(D5) c. il. tabs., 8°, \$1.50. Van Nostrand.
- Rogers, Euclid Beauclerc, D.D., comp.**
The topical excerpt library. '08(Je) c. 8°, \$10. Springfield Lib. Pub.
- Rogers, Fernando E.**
See Williams, L: L.
- Rogers, Jessie.**
Living fire, the soul power of the universe. 2d and enl. ed. '08(S12) c. 12°, \$1.50. Occult Pub. Co.
- Rogers, Julia Ellen.**
Shell book: guide to a knowledge of the families of living mollusks; aid to the identification of shells, native and foreign. '08(Ap18) c. il. O. **\$4 net. Doubleday, P.
- Rogers, Lillian Emily.**
See Wohlfarth, Julia Helen.
- Rogers, Ruth.**
Historical landmarks in the town of Sherman, Ct. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 26 p. D. (Quaker Hill local history ser.) pap., 10 c. Quaker Hill.
- Rogers, W.; pseud.**
See Hawkins, Nehemiah.
- ROGUERY.**
See Crime and criminals.
- Rogues de Fursac, Marie Henri Joseph Pierre Etienne, M.D.**
Manual of psychiatry. 2d Amer. fr. 2d Fr. ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ag29) c. 8°, \$2.50. Wiley.
- Rogues (The) and vagabonds of Shakespeare's youth:** Awdley's "Fraternity of vacabonds" and Harman's "Caveat"; ed., with an introd. by E: Viles and F. J. Furnivall. '08(Jar8) il. O. (Shakespeare lib.: Shakespeare's England.) *\$1.75 net. Duffield.
- Rohé, G: H.; and Robin, Albert.**
Text-book of hygiene; a comprehensive treatise on the principles and practice of preventive medicine from an American standpoint. 4th rev. and enl. ed. '08(N) c. 8+582 p. il. 8°, *\$3.50 net. Davis.
- Roiné, Jules Edouard.**
See Lincoln centennial medal.
- Rojas, Fernando de.**
Celestina; or, the tragi-comedy of Calisto and Melibea; tr. from the Spanish by Ja. Mabbe, 1631; also, An interlude of Calisto and Melebea; ed. by H. Warner Allen. '08(O10) 12°, (Library of early novelists; Picaresque section.) \$2. Dutton.

ROLAND.

Marshall, H. E., *comp.* Stories of Roland. 50 c. Dutton.

Rolfe, W: Ja., *comp. and ed.*

Hist. of the Cambridge Public Library, 1858-1908; with the addresses at the celebration of its fiftieth anniversary. '08(O) 906 p. il. 8°. (Not for sale.) Cambridge Pub. Lib.

See also Satchel guide.

Rolleston, Humphrey Davy, M.D.

See Allbutt, Sir T: Clifford.

Rollo at work. Abbott, J. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Rollow, Ja. Smith.

The trend. '07, [1908.] (Ag.) c. 142 p. 8°, \$1. Guide Pr. and Pub.

Roman Catholic and Protestant Bibles compared. Jacobus, M. W., *ed.* **\$1.25 net. Scribner.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

See Catholic church.

ROMAN EMPIRE.

See Rome.

ROMAN HISTORY.

See Rome.

Roman holidays. Howells, W: D. **\$3 net. Harper.

Roman index and its latest historian. Hilgers, J. *10 c. net. Herder.

Roman life and manners. Friedländer, L. v. 1. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

Romance of Arlington House. Reed, S. A. \$1. Chapple Pub.

Romance of bird life. Lea, J: *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Romance of empire ser.; *ed.* by J: Lang. il. O. Stokes.

—Willson Canada. *\$2 net.

Romance of George Villiers. Gibbs, P. H. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Romance of history ser.; *ed.* by J: Lang. il. O. Stokes.

—Macgregor. Netherlands. *\$2 net.

Romance of modern geology. Grew, E. S. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Romance of Roman villas. Champney, Mrs. E. W. **\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Romance of the Mississippi valley history. Thwaites, R. G. 75 c. State Hist., Ia.

Romance of the reaper. Casson, H. N. **\$1 net. Doubleday, P.

Romance ser. il. D. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott

—Grew. Romance of modern geology.

—Lea. Romance of bird life.

ROMANCES.

See Fairy tales;—Fiction;—Legends.

Romanes lectures. O. pap. Oxford Univ.

—Curzon. Frontiers. 50 c.

—Holland. Optimism of Butler's "Analogy." 70 c.

Romances of early America. Robins, E: \$1.50. Jacobs.

ROMANISM.

See Catholic church.

Romantic history ser.; *ed.* by Martin Hume. il. O. Putnam.

—Tremayne. First governess of the Netherlands. *\$3 net.

Romantic stories of famous families: an account of certain noted English families, concerning the love stories and lives of by-gone celebrities. '08(N21) pap., 40 c. Scribner.

ROMANTICISM.

See Literature.

ROME.

Anderson, W: J., and Spiers, R. P. Architecture of Greece and Rome. *\$7.50 net. Scribner.

Champney, Mrs. E. W. Romance of Roman villas: (the Renaissance.) **\$3.50 net. Holt.

Buckland, W: W. Roman law of slavery. *\$5.75 net. Putnam.

Dalkeith, L. Stories from Roman history. 50 c. Dutton.

Ferrero, G. Greatness and decline of Rome. v. 3, 4. ea., *\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Friedländer, L. Roman life and manners under the Early Empire. v. 1. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

Frothingham, A. L. Monuments of Christian Rome, from Constantine to the Renaissance. **\$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Henderson, B. W: Civil war and rebellion in the Roman empire, A.D. 69-70. *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Howells, W: D. Roman holidays. **\$3 net. Harper.

Jones, H: S. Roman Empire, B.C. 29-A.D. 476. **\$1.35 net; **\$1.60 net. Putnam.

Jones, W: H: S. Malaria: a neglected factor in the history of Greece and Rome. *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Launspach, C: W. L. State and family in early Rome. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Murray, J: Hdbk. for Rome and the Campagna. *\$4 net. Scribner.

Parmele, Mrs. M. P. Short history of Rome and Italy. \$1. Scribner.

Reynolds-Ball, E. A. Rome: pract. guide. *\$1.10 net. Macmillan.

Watson, T: E. Sketches from Roman history. 50 c. T: E: Watson.

See also Helioagabalus.

Romeus and Juliet. See Brooke, Arth.

Rominger, Cornelius A.; D.D.

Coming kingdom. '08(Ag15) c. por. D. \$1. C. A. Rominger.

Romola. See Eliot, G:

Ronsard, Pierre de.

Selected poems; chosen by St. John Lucas. [In French.] '08(D19) S. \$1.75. Oxford Univ.

Röntgen rays.

See Roentgen rays.

ROOFS.

Burr, W: H., and Falk, M. S: Graphic method by influence lines for bridge and roof computations. \$3. Wiley.

See also Trusses.

ROOK, Clarence.

London side-lights. '08(N7) front. D. *\$1.70 net. Longmans.

ROOSES, Max.

Jacob Jordaens, his life and work; tr. from the Dutch by Eliz. C. Broers. '08(D12) il. f°, *\$12.50 net. Dutton.

Roosevelt, Thdr.

Americanism in religion. '08(D19) c. D. 35 c. E. E. Swadener.

Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. New and enl. ed., [cont. 2 additional chapters, "In the Louisiana canebrakes" and "Small country neighbors."] '08 (F22) c. il. O. **\$3 net. Scribner.

Roosevelt, Thdr.—Continued.

Roosevelt policy: speeches, letters and state papers, rel. to corporate wealth and closely allied topics; with introd. by And. Carnegie. '08(Ag1) c. 2 v., pors. facsimils., 12°. (Not for sale.)

Current Lit.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.

Albert, J. C. Roosevelt and the money power. 10 c. Sudwarth Co.

Bennett, J. W. Roosevelt and the republic. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

Bonum Meritum, *psud.* War of words between President Roosevelt and J. Pierpont Morgan concerning railroad, tariff and trust questions. \$1; 25 c. Donohue.

Hale, Mrs. A. R. Rooseveltian fact and fable. \$1. B'way Pub.

Hale, W. B. Week in the White House with Theodore Roosevelt. **\$1.25 net.

Putnam.

McDermott, D. I. Preachers' protest against President Roosevelt's denunciation of religious bigotry in politics. 10 c.

P: Reilly.

Roosevelt album, consisting of portraits of Theodore Roosevelt. gratis. Cole.

Spaulding, W. When Theodore is king. 25 c. W. Spaulding.

Roosevelt, Captain Wyn.

Frontier boys in Colorado. '08(D5) il. 60 c. Chatterton P.

Frontier boys on the overland trail '08 (My23) c. il. D. (The frontier boys ser.) 60 c. Chatterton-P.

Roosevelt album, consisting of a collection of portraits of Theodore Roosevelt, president of the United States, made at different periods in his career. '07, [1908.] (N) 32 p. il. 24°, gratis. Cole.

Roosevelt bears ser. See Eaton, Seymour.

Rooseveltian fact and fable. Hale, Mrs. A. R. \$1. B'way Pub.

Root, A. I. and Ernest R.

A b c and x y z of bee culture. '08(Ja11) il. 8°, \$1.50. A. I. Root.

Root, Ernest R.

See Root, A. I.

Roots of reality. Bax, E. B. *\$2 net.

B. W. Dodge.

Ropes of sand. Clendening, L. K. \$1.50. Badger.

Rosaline. Beshshure, B. M. 26 c. Beshshure.

Rosalynde. See Lodge, T.

Roscoe, Sir H: Enfield, and Schorlemmer, C.

Treatise on chemistry. In 2 v. v. 2, The metals. New ed., completely rev. by Sir H: E. Roscoe and Dr. A. Harden. '08 (F15) il. 8°, *\$7.50 net. Macmillan.

Rose, Achilles, M.D.

Medical Greek: collection of papers on medical onomatology and a grammatical guide to learn modern Greek. '08(S5) c. D. \$1. Stechert.

Rose, Dorothy.

See Haymes, Rob.

Rose, G: B.

Renaissance masters: art of Raphael, Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Titian, Correggio, Botticelli and Rubens. 3d ed., to which is added a study of the art of Claude Lorraine. '08(F1) c. D. **\$1 net. Putnam.

Rose, J: Holland.

Dumouriez, and the defence of England against Napoleon. '08(N14) il. maps, facsimils., por. O. *\$5 net. Lane.

Rose, W:, and Carless, Albert.

Manual of surgery, for students and practitioners. 7th ed. '08(N7) c. il. 8°, *\$5.50 net; leath., *\$6.50 net. Wood.

Rose and the ring. See Thackeray, W: Makepeace.

Rose-garden of Sa'di. See Sadi *the Persian*.

Rose MacLeod. Brown, A. †\$1.5c.

Houghton-M. Co.

Rose of Eden. Evans, F. C. 25 c.

Penn Pub. Co.

Rose of Normandy. Wilson, W: R. A. †75 c.

Little, B. & Co.

Rose of Sharon. Sheffield, A. \$1.50.

C. M. Clark.

Rose of the old regime. See McKinsey, F.

Rose-white youth. Wyllarde, D. †\$1.50.

Lane.

Rose-winged hours. Lucas, St. J., *comp.* *\$1.40 net. Longmans.

Rosemary. Miller, E. A.- *\$1 net. F. F. Sherman.

Rosengarten, Jos. G:

German archives as sources of German-American history. '08(Je6) 4°, pap. (Not for sale.) J. G: Rosengarten.

Rosenhain, Wa.

Glass manufacture. '08(D5) il. 8°, (Westminster ser.) *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Rosenkrantz, Palle Adam Vilhelm, Baron.

Magistrate's own case. '08(F8) c. D. †\$1.50.

McClure.

Man in the basement. '08(F15) c. il. D. 75 c. Cupples & L.

Rosenthal, Alter.

Differences between the Socialist party and the Socialist Labor party, also between socialism, anarchism and anti-political industrialism. '08(D) c. 44 p. 8°, pap., 10 c. Grayzel.

Rosenthal, D: F., ed.

See Illinois. Courts. Repts.

Rosenthal, Leon Wa.

Mannheim and multiplex slide rules: theory and practical application. 2d ed., rev. '08(Mr) c. 12-60 p. il. tabs., 12°, 50 c. E. Dietzgen.

ROSES.

Pemberton, J. H. Roses. \$3.50.

Longmans.

Roses of St. Elizabeth ser. il. D. \$1.

L. C. Page.

—Fox. Carlota.

—Haskell. O-Heart-San.

Rosewater, Fk.

Making of a millennium. '08(F) c. D. \$1; pap., 30 c. Centry.

Rosnah. Kelley, M. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Ross, Rev. G: Alex. Johnston, Crofton, Rev. W. J., Robertson, J: Mackinnon, [and others.]

Religion and the modern mind: lectures del. before the Glasgow Society of St. Ninian; with an introd. by Donald Macalister. '08(D5) O. *\$1.50 net.

Armstrong.

Ross, E: Alsworth.

Social psychology. '08(Je13) c. 12°, **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Ross, H: M.

Test of courage. '08(Ap11) c. D. \$1.25. Benziger.

Ross, Martin, pseud.

Sec Somerville, Edith Anna CEnone.

Ross, P: V.

Probate law and practice: a treatise on wills, administration and guardianship, with forms. In 2 v. '08(N) c. 43+870; 877-1669 p. O. \$13. Bancroft-W.

Rosser, J: Leonidas.

Our Southern quintette, and other poems. '08(Ag1) c. D. \$1.25. Neale.

Rossetti, Christina Georgina.

Family letters of Christina Georgina Rossetti, with some supplementary letters and appendices; ed. by W: Michael Rossetti. '08(D12) O. \$3.50. Scribner.

Sing-song: nursery rhyme book. '08(Ja11) il. 16°, (Pocket classics for the young.) 80 c.; leath., \$1.25. Macmillan.

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel.

Pissaro, L. Rossetti. *65 c. net. Stokes.

Rotation period of the sun. Hale, G: E. 40 c. Carnegie.

Rotch, Abbott Lawrence.

Benjamin Franklin and the first balloons. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 18 p., 8°, pap. (Not for sale.) A. L. Rotch.

ROTHENBURG, Germany.

Uhde-Bernays, H. Rothenburg on the Tauber. *\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Rothschild, Alonzo.

Lincoln, master of men. Anniversary ed. '08(O24) c. por. O. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

Rothschild, Max.

Gainsborough. '08(O3) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Rotunda practical midwifery. Tweedy, E. H. \$6. Oxford Univ.

Roughing-in house drains. Allen, J: K., ed. 50 c. Domestic Engineering.

Roughriders of the Pampas. Brereton, F: S. \$1.25. Caldwell.

Roulet, Mary F. Nixon.

See Nixon-Roulet, Mary F.

Round about Chicago. Chapin, L. *\$1.50 net. Unity.

Round the corner in Gay Street. Richmond, Mrs. G. L. S. †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Round the fire stories. Doble, Sir A. C. †\$1.50. McClure.

Round the world: series of interesting il. articles on a great variety of subjects. v. 4, 5. '08(N14) c. il. D. (Round the world ser.) ea., \$1. Benziger.

Round the world for the American Bible Society. Fox, J: gratis. Am. Bible.

Round-up (The). Ellis, E: S. †\$1. Winston.

Round-up (The). Murray, J: †\$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.

Gribble, F. H. Rousseau and the women he loved. *\$3.75 net. Scribner.

Rover boys at school. Stratemeyer, E: 60 c. Grosset.

Rover boys' ser. for young Americans. *See* Stratemeyer, E:

Rover the farm dog. Wesselhoeft, Mrs. E. F. P. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Rowbotham, Fs. Jameson.

Story-lives of great musicians. '08(S5) il. pors. O. \$1.50. Stokes.

Rowe, F: L., and C., M. A., comps.

Pioneer sermons and addresses. '08(Je) c. 295 p. 12°, \$1.25. F: L. Rowe.

Rowe, Henrietta Gould.

Maid of Bar Harbor. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Rowe, Leo Stanton.

Problem of city government. '08(O17) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Appleton.

ROWING.

Lehmann, R. C. Complete oarsman. *\$3 net. Jacobs.

Rowland, Dunbar, ed.

Encyclopedia of Mississippi hist. 2d ed. In 2 v. '08(Ag22) c. 8°, hf. mor., \$12. Brant.

Rowland, Helen.

The widow; [to say nothing of the man.] '08(Je20) c. D. \$1. Dodge.

Rowland, H: Cottrell.

Across Europe in a motor boat. '08(O10) c. il. D. **\$2 net. Appleton.

Countess Diane. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Dodd.

Rowley, W:

See Middleton, T:

Roy, And.

History of the coal miners of U. S. from the development of the mines to the close of the anthracite strike of 1902. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 16+465 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1.75. Trauger.

Roy and Ray in Canada. Plummer, M. W. **\$1.75 net. Holt.

Royal navy. Swinburne, H. L. *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Royal Society of London. Catalogue of scientific papers, 1800-1900; subject-index. v. 1. '08(D5) royal 8°. \$6.50; hf. pigskin, \$8. Putnam.

ROYALL, Mrs. Anne Newport.

Porter, S. H. Life and times of Anne Royall. *\$1.50 net. Torch Press.

Royce, Josiah.

Philosophy of loyalty. '08(Ap18) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Race questions, provincialism and other American problems. '08(N7) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Royle, Harold M.

Chemistry of gas manufacture: pract. manual for the use of gas engineers, gas managers and students. '08(Ag8) c. il. 8°, \$4.50. Henley.

Rubáiyát. *See* Omar Khayyám.

Rubaiyat of a huffy husband. Little, M. W. B. \$1. Badger.

RUBBER.

See India rubber.

Rubber-neck (The). Clivette, the Man in Black, pseud. 15 c. L. Sweet.

Rubencamp, R.

See Zerr, G:

Rubinow, I. M.

Russian wheat and wheat flour in European markets. '08(O3) il. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bu. of Statistics bull.) pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Rubric ser. 12°, **60 c. net. Duffield.

—Bible. N. T. Sermon on the Mount.

—Franklin. Poor Richard's almanac.

Ruby of Kishmoor. Pyle, H. †\$1. Harper.

Rudd, E. Huntting.

Dedham's ancient landmarks and their national significance. '08(D26) large 8°, \$1.

Dedham Transcript.

Rudder (The). How to build an 18-inch racing cat [boat.] '08(N) c. 23 p. front., diags., 4°, \$1. Rudder.

Ruddiman, Edsel Alex., M.D.

Incompatibilities in prescriptions, for students in pharmacy and medicine, and practising pharmacists and physicians. 3d ed. '08(Ag29) c. \$2. Wiley.

Rue (Une) de tombeaux à Saggarah. Capart, J. In 2 v. \$15. Stechert.

Rugs.

Holt, R. B. Rugs: oriental and occidental. *\$5 net. McClurg.

Ruhl, Arth. Brown.

Athletics in accountancy: account of the organization and exploits of the Haskins & Sells Athletic Association, 1907. '08 (J1) c. 4+12 p. il. pors. F. cl. (Not for sale.) Haskins & S.

Other Americans: cities, the countries, and especially the people of South America '08(O3) c. il. map, O. **\$2 net. Scribner.

Ruhmer, Ernst.

Wireless telephony in theory and practice; tr. fr. the German by Ja. Erskine-Murray. '08(Ap25) il. 8°, **\$3.50 net.

Van Nostrand.

Ruhrh, J:

Manual of the diseases of infants and children. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. '08(Mr14) c. il. chart, diags., 12°, **\$2 net.

Saunders.

Rule of three actors in the classical drama.

Rees, K. *75 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Ruling elders' handbook. Jolly, A. H. 50 c.

Presb. Bk.

Ruling ideas in early ages. Mozley, J. B. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.

Rumball, Edn. Alfr.

Jesus and modern religion. '08(Ag1) bds., *75 c. net. Open Court.

Runciman, J: F.

Haydn. '08(Ag29) il. por. 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of musicians.) 50 c.; limp leath., *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Runnymede, Edgar J: G: *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Runyon, S. D.

Baby's history. '08(N7) il Q. \$3; gilt top, with line guards, \$4; moire silk, \$7.50; with only 4 color pls., \$2, boxed. Stokes.

RUPTURE.

See Hernia.

RURAL DELIVERY SERVICE.

See Post-Office.

RURAL LIFE.

See Social science.

Rural school Agriculture. Bull, C. P. 60 c. C. P. Bull.

RURAL SCHOOLS.

See Schools.

Rural science ser. See Macmillan's.

Rushing waters and deep sea pearls. Young. W. M. 10 c. Ulbrich.

Ruskin, J:

Beautiful thoughts from J: Ruskin. '08 (Ag29) c. 16°, \$1. Pott.

Crown of wild olive. '08(Je20) 16°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c.—Same, [and] The cestus of Aglaia. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Elements of drawing. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Ethics of the dust. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.—Same. Introd. by Grace Rhys. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.—Same. With notes and a new index. '08(F22) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Modern painters. 5 v. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Out in the open: extracts; comp. by Ruth Merriam Lawton. '08(D5) c. por. O. \$1. Bassette.

Poems; with an essay on the author by Gilbert Keith Chesterton. '08(S19) 12°, (Muses' lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.

Pre-Raphaelitism. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Sesame and lilies. '08(D26) front. T. (Remarque ed. of literary masterpieces.) 40 c.; limp leath., 75 c., boxed; chamois, \$1.25, boxed. Caldwell.

Sesame and lilies. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Seven lamps of architecture. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Stones of Venice. 3 v. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net.

Dutton.

Ruskin calendar; ed. by Rev. Albert E. Simms. '08(O3) por. D. (Chiswick ser.)

**50 c. net. Crowell.

Selections; ed., with introd. and notes, by Chauncey B. Tinker. '08(N14) c. il. por. D. (Riverside literature ser.) **50 c. net.

Houghton M.

Thoughts of John Ruskin; ed. by Dana Estes. '08(N7) c. por. S. (Noble thoughts of the world's greatest minds.) hf. parchment, \$1.50, boxed; parchment, \$5, boxed. Estes.

Unto this last. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Russel, Mrs. Florence Kimball.

In West Point gray as plebe and yearling. '08(D5) c. il. O. (Boys' story of the army ser.) \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Russell, Anna Virginia.

Story told by pins. '08(Ap18) c. il. D. \$1. Neale.

Russell, C: E:

Greatest trust in the world, [the beef trust.] '08(Ap11) c. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

Lawless wealth: origin of some great American families. '08(Je6) c. D. \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Russell, C. E.:—Continued.

Thomas Chatterton, the marvelous boy. '08 (Apr11) c. il. pors. facsimis., O. **\$2.50 net. Mofiat.

Russell, C. E. B., and Rigby, Lilian M.
Working lad's clubs. '08(N21) il. 12°, *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Russell C. Taze, and White, Lloyd S.
Russell-White debate: a public discussion between Pastor Charles T. Russell (Millennial Dawn) of Allegheny, Pa., and Lloyd S. White (Christian) of Dallas, Tex. '08 (My9) c. il. pors. 8°, \$1.10; pap., 60 c. F: L: Rowe.

Russell, Dora.
Country sweetheart. '08(F1) c. D. (Popular copyright fiction.) 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.

Russell, G. Besore.
Four score and more. '08(J1) c. 18+383 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1.25. Ref. Ch., S. S. Bd.

Russell, Harry Luman.
See Turneure, F: Eug.

Russell, Ja. Elmer.
See Lukens, Victor Herbert.

Russell, T. H.
Faulty diction: or, errors in use of English language. '08. (Vest pocket size.) 25 c.; 50 c. McKay.

Russell, W:
On scientific horseshoeing, for levelling and balancing the action and gait of horses. 10th ed., rev. and enl '08(Ja11) il. por. 8°, \$4. Krehbiel.

Russell, W: Clark.
Sailor's sweetheart. '08(Je27) 12°, (Magna lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Russell, Rev. W: T:
Maryland; the land of sanctuary: a hist. of religious toleration in Maryland. '08 (Ja11) il. por. O. \$1.75. Furst.

Russell Sage Foundation pub. See Sage (Russell) Foundation pub

RUSSIA.
Bain, R. N. Slavonic Europe: political hist. of Poland and Russia, 1447-1796. **\$2 net. Putnam.

Callahan, J. M. Russo-American relations during the American Civil War. 30 c. Univ. of W. Va.

Curtin, J. Mongols in Russia. **\$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Gasiorowski, W. Tragic Russia. *\$2.50 net. Cassell.

Harper, S: N. New electoral law for the Russian Duma. *25 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Hodgetts, E: A. B. Court of Russia in the nineteenth century. 2 v. *\$6 net. Scribner.

Kennard, H. P. Russian peasant. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Miliukov, P. N. Constitutional government. 10 c. Civic Forum.

Rubinow, I: M. Russia's wheat trade. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Walling, W: E. Russia's message: true world import of the revolution. **\$3 net. Doubleday, P.
See also Caucasus:—Corea;—Russo-Japanese war;—Schlossenburg Fortress.

Russian Bastille. Pollock, S. O. 50 c. Kerr.
Russian conquest of the Caucasus. Baddely, J: F. *\$5 net. Longmans.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE.

Brückner, A. Literary history of Russia. \$4. Scribner.

Wolfe, A. J: Aspects of recent Russian literature. (Not for sale.) A. J: Wolfe.

Russian wheat. Rubinow, I. M. (Add. pubs. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.
McCormick, F: Tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia. 2 v. *\$6 net. Outing.

Takahashi, S. International law applied to the Russo-Japanese war. *\$8 net. Banks.
See also Corea;—Port Arthur.

Rust, Armistead.
Ex-meridian altitude, azimuth and star-finding tables; with diagrams for finding the latitude and facilitating plotting lines of position, and giving new and practical methods for identifying stars in cloudy weather; latitudes 0°-65°; declinations 0°-71° north and south. '08(O3) c. il. figs. 8°, \$5. Wiley.

Rust, C. D., ed.
See New York [State.] Code of criminal procedure.—Penal code.

Rust, C: Herbert.
Church on wheels: ten years on a chapel car. 2d ed. '08(F8) por. 12°, 50 c. Am. Bapt.

Rutherford, H. W., comp.
Catalogue of the library of C: Darwin, now in the Botany School, Cambridge; with an introd. by Fs. Darwin. '08(N7) 8°, *30 c. net. Putnam.

Rutledge, Archibald Hamilton.
Banners of the coast: [poems.] '08(Je13) 8°, \$1. State Co., (S. C.)

Rutter, Fk.
Path to Paris. '08(Ag8) il. Q. *\$5 net. Lane.

Rutz-Rees, Janet E.
Reflections on the Psalms. '08(Ap4) 16°, 50 c. Newson.

RUWENZORI (mountains), Africa.
Filippi, F. de. Ruwenzori: [account of the Duke of Abruzzi's expedition to the snow ranges of central Africa.] *\$8 net. Dutton.

Ruxton, Philip, Inc.
Printing inks by Ruxton: a handbook for the printer. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 120 p. il. f°, \$2. Ruxton.

Ruyter, Claus.
Meine lieder. '08(Mr21) c. 12°, pap., *\$1 net. Caspar.

Ryan, Mrs. Marah Ellis.
My Quaker maid. '08(F1) c. D. (Popular copyright fiction.) 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.

Told in the hills. '08(F1) c. D. (Popular copyright fiction.) 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.

Rydberg, Per Axel.
Scandinavians who have contributed to the knowledge of the flora of North America. '08(My2) 4°, (Augustana library pubs.) pap., \$1. Augustana.

Ryder, Rob. O.
Young lady across the way. '08(F29) c. il. T. bds., *50 c. net. Young Lady Across the Way.

Ryder-Taylor, H:See Taylor, H: *Ryder-***Rye.**Clark, C: C., *comp.* Rye crops of the United States. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.**Ryer, Julian C.**

Principles of commercial law. '08(O) c. 20+264 p. D. (Add. pubs. for price.) Cross Co.

S., H., *comp.*See E., J., *comp.***Saalfeld, Mrs. Arth. Ja.**

See Sutton, Adah Louise.

Saalfeld's cut-out picture books. il. 4°, pap., 20 c. Saalfeld.

—Little froggie green. (In shape of frog.)

—Our jungle friends. (In shape of tiger.)

—Owl and the bee. (In shape of owl.)

—Topsy tabbykins. (In shape of cat.)

Sabatier, Paul.

An open letter to His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons, apropos of his interview on the separation of church and state in France; tr. by J: R: Slattery. '08(My9) c. D. *60 c. net. Sherman, F.

Modernism. '08(D19) \$1.50. Scribner.

Sabin, Alvah Horton.

House painting, glazing, paper hanging, and white-washing. '08(Ag29) c. 12°, \$1. Wiley.

Saccharine feeds and feeding. gratis.

North-West Mills.

Sachse, Julius Friedrich, *comp.*

See Barratt, Norris S.

Sackett on instruction to juries. See Brickwood, Albert W.

Sacrament of the altar. Newbolt, W: C: E. *\$1.40 net. Oxford Univ.

SACRAMENTS.

Dimock, N. Doctrine of the sacraments. 60 c. Longmans.

Henry VIII. Assertio septem sacramentorum: defence of the seven sacraments. *\$2 net. Benziger.

See also Baptism;—Confirmation;—Lord's supper;—Marriage.

Sacred and profane love. Austin, A. *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.

Sacred books of the East: incl. selections from the Vedic hymns; Zend-Avesta; Dhammapada; Upanishads; the Koran; and the Life of Buddha; with critical and biographical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson. '08(Je27) c. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

See also Müller, F: Max, *ed.***SACRED HEART OF JESUS.**

See Jesus Christ.

Sacred herb. Hume, F. W. †\$1.25.

G: W. Dillingham.

SACRED HISTORY.

See Bible;—Church history.

Sacred tenth. Lansdell, H: 2 v. *\$6 net.

Gorham.

Sacrifice at Prato. Hewlett, M. H: \$2.50.

Hillside.

Sadi the Persian.

Rose-Garden of Sa'di; tr. by L. Cranmer Bying. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.

Sa'di's scroll of wisdom; tr. by Sir Arth. Naylor Wollaston. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.

Sadler, Michael Ernest; *ed.*

Moral instruction and training in schools: report of an international inquiry. In 2 v. '08(O3) D. ea., *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Sadler, Warren H., and Will, W: R.

New essentials of business arithmetic; rev. by H. M. and G: H. Rowe. '08(J1) c. 299 p. il. 8°, 90 c. Sadler-R.

Safe building construction. Bergh, L: de C. **\$5 net. Macmillan.

SAGARA.

See Egypt.

Sage brush parson. Bailey, Mrs. A. W. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Sage (Russell) Foundation pub. il D. 10 c. Charities Pub.

—Gulick and Ayres. Medical inspection of schools. \$1.

—Hanmer. First steps in organizing playgrounds.

—Jacobs, *comp.* Campaign against tuberculosis in the United States. \$1.

—Scudder. Field day and play picnic for country children.

Sahler, Florence L.

Captain Kidd, and other charades. '08 (Ag15) c. sq. O. bds., \$1. Stokes.

Sailor's sweetheart. See Russell, W: C.

SAILORS.

Callender, G. A. R. Sea kings of Britain. 75 c. Longmans.

See also United States navy.

St. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT., Smithfield, London.

Worley, G: Priory church of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield. *60 c. Macmillan.

St. Botolph's Town. Crawford, M. C. \$2.50; \$6. L. C. Page.

Saint Francis and his friends; rendered into English from Franciscan chronicles by Horatio Grimley. '08(Je6) T. *45 c. net. Putnam.

SAINT-GAUDENS, Augustus.

Hind, C: L. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. **\$5 net; **\$2.50 net. Lane.

St. John, T: Matthew.

Electrical handicraft; cont. complete directions for making and using nearly 150 pieces of electrical apparatus, incl. various devices and outfits for experimental purposes. '08(D) c. 10+11-252 p. il. 12°, \$1. T: M. St. John.

St. JOSEPH'S COUNTY, Indiana.

Howard, T. E: Hist. of St. Joseph's Co., Indiana. \$18. Lewis Pub. Co.

St. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, New Orleans.

Chambon, C. M. In and around the old St. Louis Cathedral. 50 c. C. M. Chambon.

St. LOUIS, Mo.

Anderson, G. Story of a border city during the Civil War. **\$1.50 net.

Little, P. & Co.

Civic League of St. Louis. *Housing Committee.* Housing conditions in St. Louis. (Add. pubs. for price.) Civic League.

Saint Louis cook book. Missouri Baptist sanitarium. \$1. Missouri Bapt. San.

St. Louis labor and hotel directory. '08(Je) c. 8°, pap., gratis. H. W. Steinbiss.

St. Louis Republic. One hundredth anniversary, July 12, 1808-1908. '08(D) 192 p. pors. f°, 16 c. St. L. Republic.

St. Luz, Berthe, [pseud. for Alice Alberthe Robertson.]

Tamar Curze. '08(Ag15) c. D. *\$1 net. Fenno.

Saint Mammon. Freeman, W: N. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, Charleston, S. C. Beesley, C: N. Illustrated guide to St. Michael's Church. 50 c. C: N. Beesley.

St. Morris, C: Law of love. '08(D5) c. il. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, New York City. Farley, J: M. History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, [New York City.] (Add. Society for price.) Soc. for Propagation of Faith.

Saint Rita's prayer book. Ferina, C:, comp. (Add. pub. for price.) C: Ferina

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, New York City. Stires, E. M. Plans and elevations for St. Thomas' church. (Add. pub. for price.) St. Thomas Church.

SAINTS. Dawson, L. H. Book of the saints. 50 c. Dutton.

Macgregor, M. Stories of three saints: [Saints Francis, Columba and Cuthbert.] 50 c. Dutton.

Taylor, J. A. Silver legend: saints for children. *\$1.25 net. Herder.

Tabor, M. E. Saints in art. *\$1.20 net. Stokes.

See also Fathers of the church;—Martyrs;—also names of saints.

Saintsbury, G: E: Bateman. History of English prosody, from the 12th century. In 3 v. v. 2. '08(O10) 8°, *\$3.75 net. Macmillan.

SALAD. See Cookery.

Salaman, Malcolm C: See Vallance, Aymer.

SALAMANCA, Spain. Calvert, A. F: Leon, Burgos and Salamanca. *\$1.25 net. Lane.

SALE. Chapman, C. Law of advertising and sales. 2 v. \$10. C. Chapman.

Tiffany, F. B. Hdbk. of the law of sales. *\$3.75 net. West Pub.

See also names of states.

Saleeby, Caleb Williams, M.D. Health, strength and happiness. '08(N21) cr. 8°, *\$1.50 net. M. Kennerly.

SALEM, N. H. Gilbert, E. History of Salem, N. H. \$4. Rumford Pr.

SALESMANSHIP. See Business.

Salisbury, Albert. Phonology and orthoëpy. Rev. ed. '08 (F) c. 77 p. il. 12°, 50 c. Row, P. & Co.

Salisbury, Jerome H:, M.D., comp. and ed. See Billings, Fk.—Hallberg, Carl Svantè Nicanor.

Salisbury, Rollin D. Physiography for high schools. '08(Mry) c. il. maps, D. (American science ser. briefer course.) \$1.50. Holt.

Salisbury, W:

Career of a journalist. '08(Mr28) c. il. O. *\$1.50 net. B. W. Dodge.

Sallustius Crispus, C. C. Sallvsti Crispi Bellvm Catalinæ; ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary, by Dan. A. Penick. '08(N21) c. il. map, 12°, (Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin ser.) \$1. Heath.

SALOONS. See Liquors;—Temperance.

Salt, Mark H., ed. Candidates and the issues; policies and platforms of all parties, with portraits and biographies of the leaders, incl. the lives of the presidential candidates; an official history of the campaign of 1908; with special chapters revealing the inside truths of the industrial, financial and business world by Herbert B. Mulford and Trumbull White. '08(D) c. 430 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1.50. Vansant.

Salthaven. Jacobs, W: W. †\$1.50. Scribner.

SALVATION. De Mill, R: M. Foundation and the superstructure; or, the faith of Christ and the works of man. **\$3 net. Putnam.

Wilson, P. Great salvation. *\$1.25 net. Jennings.

See also Conversion:—Future life.

Salvation and the old theology. Broughton, L. G. *75 c. net. Revell.

Salvatore, Camillo. Italian architecture: interiors and furniture during the 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. '08(Ag8) il. por. F. \$25. Polley.

SAMARITANS. Jacob, son of Aaron, High priest of the Samaritans. Messianic hope of the Samaritans. 25 c. Open Court.

Sames, C: MacCaughy. Pocket-book of mechanical engineering. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ja11) il. tabs., 16°, leath. \$2. C: M. Sames.

SAN ANTONIO, Texas. Taylor, H: R. Visitor's guide and history of San Antonio, Tex. 25 c. M. Tengg.

SAN DIEGO, California. Nolen, J: San Diego: a comprehensive plan for its improvement. 50 c. J: Nolen.

SAN FRANCISCO, California. Irwin, W: H: Pictures of Old Chinatown, [San Francisco.] **\$1 net. Moffat.

Langdon, W: H:, and Markham, E: Struggle between graft and democracy, in San Francisco;] address by W: H: Langdon; [and] Vermin in the dark: poem by E. Markham. 10 c. Civic Forum.

San Rafael cook book. Jones, M. M. W., ed. \$1. W. F. Jones.

Sanborn, Fk. Berry. Mechanics: problems for engineering students. '08(Ag22) c. il. 12°, 50 c. Engineering News.

Sanborn, Kate. Old time wall papers: pictorial papers of our grandfathers' walls, with a study of the hist. devel. of wall paper making and decoration. '08(F8) il. f°, bds., *\$5 net. Dutton.

- Sanctuary of God. Whitworth, W: A. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Sand, George, [pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. Dudevant.]
La mare au diable; notice analytique de C. A. Sainte-Beuve. '08(Mr7) il. 12°, (Les classiques français illustrées.) *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.
- La petite Fadette; ed. by Madeleine Delbos. '08(N21) D. (Oxford modern French ser.) 60 c. Oxford Univ.
- Les maitres sonneurs; préface d' Emile Faguet. '08(F22) il. 12°, (Les classiques français illustrées.) *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.
- Sanday, W.; D.D.
Address delivered at the opening of the Christian section of the Third International Congress of the History of Religions. '08(D5) Q. pap., 27 c. Oxford Univ.
- Outlines of the life of Christ. 2d ed., rev., with additions. '08(Mr28) c. 12°, **\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- See also Driver, S: Rolles.
- Sanders, D: W.
Manual of civil government of Indiana; describes legislature at work, machinery of political parties, etc. Rev. ed. '08(F) c. 101 p. il. 12°, 50 c. Manual Pub. Co.
- Sanders, H: Martyn.
Message of the church in collect, epistle and gospel. '08(O10) D. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.
- Sanders, Lloyd.
Holland House circle. '08(S26) il. O. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
- Sandman: his sea stories. Hopkins, W: J: \$1.50. L. C. Page.
- Sands, Beatrice.
Weepers in playtime. '08(Ag1) c. D. †\$1.50. Lane.
- SANDUSKY BAY, Ohio.
Landacre, F. L. Protozoa of Sandusky Bay and vicinity. 35 c. Ohio Acad. of Sci.
- Sandwick, R: Lanning, and Bacon, Mrs. Anna Tilden.
High school word book, incl. in round numbers 5000 words. '08(S19) c. D. 40 c. Heath.
- Sandy Carmichael. Hyne, C: J: C. W. †\$2. Lippincott.
- Sandys, J: Edn.
History of classical scholarship, from the sixth century B.C. to the end of the Middle Ages. 2d ed. '08(F8) il. 8°, *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
- History of classical scholarship; with chronological tables. In 3 v. v. 2, 3. '08(D12) il. pors. cr. 8°, ea., **\$2.75 net. Putnam.
- Sanderson, J: Franklin.
See Finley, J: Huston.
- Sanford, Albert Hart.
Polish people of Portage County, [Wis.] '08(O10) il. maps, 8°, 35 c. State Hist., Wis.
- SANITARY ENGINEERING.
Bashore, H. B. Sanitation of recreation camps and parks. \$1. Wiley.

- SANITARY ENGINEERING.—Continued.
Ogden, H: N. Sewer construction. \$3. Wiley.
- See also Heating;—Plumbing;—Sewage and sewerage;—Ventilation;—Plumbing;—Ventilation;—Water-supply.
- SANITARY SCIENCE.
See also Hygiene;—Plumbing;—Sanitary engineering;—Sewage and sewerage;—Water-supply.
- Sanity of art. Shaw, G: B. 75 c. B: R. Tucker.
- Sankey, Captain H. R.
Energy chart for reciprocating steam engines. '08(J14) il. 8°, \$3. Spon.
- SANSKRIT LITERATURE.
Hindu classics: literature of India. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.
- Macdonald, Mrs. F. R.. comp. Iliad of the East. *\$1.50 net. Lane.
- Mahabharata. Bhagavad-gītā. \$1. C: Johnston.
- Sacred books of the East. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.
- See also Mahabharata;—Upanishads.
- Santa Claus and all about him. Smith, E. B. \$2; \$2.25. Stokes.
- Santa Lucia. Austin, Mrs. M. H. †\$1.50. Harper.
- Santley, Sir C:
Art of singing and vocal declamation. '08 (Jer3) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Sappho. Daudet, A. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
- Sappho in Boston. Wood-Leys, R. A. †\$1.50. Moffat.
- Sarah Tuldon. Agnus, O. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
- SARDINIA.
Pais, E. Ancient Italy: hist. and geograph. investigations in central Italy, Magna Græcia, Sicily, and Sardinia. *\$5 net. Univ of Chic.
- Sargent, C: Sprague, ed.
Trees and shrubs. v. 2, pt. 2 '08(My16) c. il. F. pap., **\$5 net. Houghton-M. Co.
- SARGON, King of Assyria.
Olmstead, A. T. Western Asia in the days of Sargon of Assyria. **\$1.25 net. Holt.
- Sarolea, C:
Cardinal Newman and his influence on religious life and thought. '08(Je20) D. (World's epoch-makers.) *\$1 net. Scribner.
- Sarto, Andrea del.
Masterpieces of Andrea del Sarto sixty reprod. of photographs fr. the orig. paintings. '08(Ag8) T. (Painters' ser.) pap., *25 c. net; leath., *75 c. net, boxed. Stokes.
- Sartor resartus. See Carlyle, T:
Satan. Pratt, J. R. 35 c. J. R. Pratt.
- Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe: itinerary of the British isles, Belgium and Holland, Germany and the Rhine, Switzerland, France, Austria, and Italy; ed. by W: J. Rolfe; rev. annually; first edition for 1908. [37th ed.] '08(Mr7) c. maps, S. limp leath., **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.
- SATIRE.
Carus, P. Philosopher's martyrdom: a satire. *\$1 net. Open Court.
- Chaloner, J. A. Scorpio sonnets: [satires.] \$1.50. Palmetto Press.

SATIRE.—*Continued.*

Seneca, L. A. *Selected essays of Seneca and The satire on the deification of Claudius.* *60 c. net. Macmillan.
See also Caricature;—Epigrams;—Parody;—Wit and humor.

Satires épitres. Boileau, Desperéaux, N. *\$1 net. Putnam.

Satow, Sir Ernest Mason.

An Austrian diplomatist in the fifties: [Baron Joseph Alexander von Hübner]: the Rede lectures delivered in the Cambridge Senate House. '08(O17) D. 50 c. Putnam.

SAUCES.

See Cookery.

SAUGUS, Mass.

Vital records of Saugus, Mass., to the end of the year 1849, *88 c. net. Essex Inst.

SAUL OF TARSUS.

See Paul, St.

Saunders, Florence Wenderoth.

Letters to a business girl. '08(Je6) c. D. \$1.25. Laird.

Saunders, Marshall, [Marg. Marshall Saunders.]

My pets; real happenings in my aviary. '08(N21) c. il. 8°, \$1.25. Am. Bapt.
Saunders' question-compend ser. il. 2°.

—Ball. Essentials of bacteriology. *\$1 net. Saunders.

SAUNDERSON, Colonel, M.P.

Lucas, R. Colonel Saunderson, M.P.: memoir. *\$4 net. Dutton.

SAUSAGES.

See Meat.

Sauter, Edn.

Death of Gracchus: tragedy. Private ed. '08(S12) c. S. (Not for sale.) E. Sauter.

Savallo, Teresa de, [Marquesa d' Alpens.]

House of the lost court. '08(Mr14) c. D. †\$1.50. McClure.

Savay, Norbert Lafayette.

Emancipation: introd. to the system of progressive government. Author's complimentary ed. '08(Je20) c. 12°. Knickerbocker Press.

Saville, Marshall Howard.

Antiquities of Manabi, Ecuador. '08(O10) il. (Contributions to South American archaeology.) \$25. [priv. pr.] F. P. Harper.

SAVINGS BANKS.

See Banks and banking.

Savory, D. L., comp.

Deutsches reformlesebuch, enthaltend dreissig erzählungen aus der deutschen geschichte; mit fragen für sprechübungen mit grammatischen übungen und einem deutschen wörterverzeichnis. '08(D12) il. por. D. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Sawin, Rosa L., and Palmer, Fk. Herbert, eds.

Right-at-hand stories for dictation and reproduction in the school-room. '07, [1908.] (J1) c. 210 p. 12°, 80 c. Palmer Co.

Sawyer, Edith Augusta.

Christmas Makers' Club. '08(O3) c. il. O. \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Sawyer, G. H: Vaughan.

Grant's campaign in Virginia, 1864, (the Wilderness campaign.) '08(D12) maps, 12°, (Special campaign ser.) *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Sawyer, Ja. E. H., M.D.

Physical signs of diseases of the thorax and abdomen. '08(J14) 12°, *\$2 net. Wood.

Sawyer, Captain Vaughan.

See Vaughan-Sawyer, Captain.

Sawyer, Wa. Leon.

See Standish, Winn, *pseud.*

Saxelby, F. M.

Introd. to practical mathematics; with diagrams. '08(D26) D. 80 c. Longmans.

SAYINGS.

See Epigrams.

Sayings of grandmamma Glyn, Mrs. E. S. \$1.25. Duffield.

Sayler, H. L.

Johnny Hep, the soldier boy, sometimes bad, but mostly good. '08(O24) c. il. O. bds., 35 c. Reilly & B.
 Terrible Teddy and Peaceful Bill. '08(Je20) c. il. 12°, pap., 50 c. Reilly & B.
 Sayles' annot. civil statutes. *See* Texas.

Sayre, Farrand.

Map maneuvers. Rev. ed. '08(My.) c. 144 p. il. map, tab., 8°, 60 c.; leath., 75 c. Staff Coll.

Scalawags (The). Naylor, J. B. 50 c.

Scallop shell of quiet. Hazard, C. **\$1 net. B. W. Dodge.

Scamping tricks and odd knowledge. Newman, J.: \$1. Houghton-M. Co. Spon.

SCANDINAVIA.

Bayne, S: G. Quicksteps through Scandinavia. **\$1.25 net. Harper.
See also Norway.

SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE.

Flom, G: T. Hist. of Scandinavian studies in Am. universities. 50 c. Univ. of Ia.

SCANDINAVIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Rydberg, P. A. Scandinavians who have contributed to the knowledge of the flora of North America. \$1. Augustana.

Scannell, T: Bartholomew, D.D.

The priest's studies. '08(F8) D. (Westminster lib.) *\$1.20 net. Longmans.

Scarecrow (The). Mackaye, P. W. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Scarlet mother on the Tiber. \$1. L. J. King.

Scarlet shadow. Hurt, W. \$1.50. Appeal.

Scenes from every land. Grosvenor, G. H. ed. \$1; \$2.50. Nat. Geographical Soc.

Schaefer, F. W.

Diana's diary: flashes of wit. '08(Ap4) c. il. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Laird.
 Osgar und Adolf; or, comic vaudeville stunts; also, "Rollo and his father." '08(Ap4) c. il. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 25 c. Laird.

Schaeffer, Casper.

Memoirs and reminiscences, together with sketches of the early history of Sussex County, New Jersey; with notes and genealogic record of the Schaeffer, Shaver or Shafer family; comp. by William Min-dred Johnson. '07, [1908.] (J1) 87 p. il. por. 8°. [priv. pr.] W: M. Johnson.

SCHAEFFER FAMILY.

Schaeffer, C. Memoirs and reminiscences; with notes and genealogical record of the Schaeffer family. [priv. pr.]

W: M. Johnson.

Schäfer, E. Albert, ed.

See Quain, Jones.

Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge. See New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia.

Schaffer, W. I., rep.

See Pennsylvania. *Sup. ct. Repts.*

Schaffner, Marg. Anna.

Initiative and referendum: state legislation; prep. with the co-operation of the Political Science Department of the University of Wisconsin. '08(Ja25) D. (Comparative legislation bull.) pap., 5 c.

Wisconsin Free Lib.

Labor contract from individual to collective bargaining. '08(My23) 8°, (Bulletin of the Univ. of Wis., Economics and pol. sci. ser.) pap., 50 c.

Univ. of Wis.

The recall; prep. with the co-operation of the Political Science Department of the University of Wisconsin. '08(Ja25) D. (Comparative legislation bull.) pap., 5 c.

Wisconsin Free Lib.

Schamberg, Jay Fk.

Diseases of the skin, and the eruptive fevers. '08(D) c. 9-534 p. il. 8°, *\$3 net.

Saunders.

Schapper, Heinrich.

Laboratory guide for students in physical sciences. '08(F8) c. 12°, \$1.

Wiley.

Scharnagl, Anton.

Das feierliche gelübe als ehehindernis in seiner geschichtlichen entwicklung dargestellt. '08(Sr12) 8°, (Strassburger theologische studien.) pap., *\$1.50 net.

Herder.

Schatz, W: Jackson.

Club swinging for physical exercise and recreation; with an introd. by W. G. Anderson; exercises progressively arranged. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, \$1.

Am. Gymnasia.

Schäuffer, Adolphus F.; D.D., Lamoreaux, Mrs. Antoinette Abernethy, Brumbaugh, Martin Grove, and Laurence, Marion.

Training the teacher; supp. chapters by C: A. Oliver. Ira Maurice Price; approved as a First Standard Course by the Committee on Education, International Sunday School Association. '08(N14) c. D. *50 c. net; pap., *30 c. net.

S. S. Times.

Schaffner, Rob. Haven, comp.

Through Italy with the poets. '08(F15) c. front. D. **\$2 net.

Moffat.

Schechter, Solomon.

Studies in Judaism, second series. '08(My2) c. O. \$2.

Jewish Pub.

Scheffauer, Herman G:

Looms of life: poems. '08(Agt) c. front. D. \$1.25.

Neale.

Scheffer, Thdr. H.

Loose leaf system of laboratory notes. '08(N) c. 6+122 p. 8°, *75 c. net.

Blakiston.

Schell, Stanley, comp.

Werner's book of pantomimes written, arr. or adapt. by Stanley Schell. '08(Ag22) c. il. 12°, (Werner's readings and recitations.) 60 c.; pap., 35 c.

Werner.

Schelling, Felix Emanuel.

Elizabethan drama, 1558-1642: hist. of the drama in England from the accession of Queen Elizabeth to the closing of the theaters, to which is prefixed a résumé of the earlier drama from its beginnings. '08(Mr7) c. 2 v., O. **\$7.50 net.

Houghton-M. Co.

Scheme and estimates for a national theatre.

Archer, W: \$2.50.

Duffield.

Scheme for a paper currency. Fry, R: \$3.75.

Club for Colonial Reprs.

Scheme for the detection of the more common classes of carbon compounds. Weston, F.

E. 90 c.

Longmans.

Schemers (The). Torbett, D. 75 c.

Doscher.

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich v.

Selections from Schiller's ballads and lyrics; ed., with notes and vocab., by Lewis Addison Rhoades; with questions by Berthold Auerbach Eisenlohr. '08(J14) c. S. 60 c.

Am. Bk.

See also Weinmar.

Schilling, J.

Don Basilio: practical guide to Spanish conversation and correspondence; tr. and ed. by F: Zagel. '08(Fr) D. *\$1 net.

Holt.

Schimmelreiter (Der). Storm, T. 70 c.

Ginn.

Schirmer's collection of operas. Q.

Schirmer.

—Tschaikowsky. Eugene Onégin. \$3.50; \$2.50.

Schlapp, G:

Erzählende dichtungen, gedichte und aphorismen: bilder aus dem früheren ansiedlerleben des Westens. '08(D) c. 526 p. 12°, *\$1.50 net.

Caspar.

SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm von.

Helmholtz, A. A. Indebtedness of Samuel

Taylor Coleridge to August Wilhelm von

Schlegel. 40 c.

Univ. of Wis.

Schleif, Oscar.

Technique of English. '08(My23) c. 12° 75 c.

O. Schleif.

Schleip, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm.

Hematological atlas, with a description of the technic of blood examination: Eng. adaptation of text, by Frederic E. Sondern. '08(Mr14) c. il. 4°, hf. leath., \$10.

Rebman.

Schlossmann, A., M.D.

See Diseases of children.

SCHLUSSENBURG FORTRESS, Russia.

Pollock, S. O. Russian Bastile: [Schlusenburg Fortress, near St. Petersburg.] 50 c.

Kerr.

Schmid, Christoph von.

Easter eggs; from the German. '08(My2) il. 8°, \$1.25.

Macmillan.

Schmid, Jos.

Die Osterfestberechnung in der abendländischen kirche vom i. allgemeinen konzil zu Nicäa bis zum ende des viii. jahrhunderts. '08(Sr12) 8°, (Strassburger theologische studien.) pap., *80 c. net.

Herder.

Schmidt, L: M.

Principles and practice of artificial ice-making and refrigeration. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(F22) il. 8°, *\$3 net.

Phila. Bk.

Schmidt, Otto Ernest, ["Otto Ernest."]

Überwunden; ed., with introd. and notes, by Ja. Taft Hatfield. '08(J111) c. por. S. 30 c. Holt.

Schmidt, Rudolph.

Pain: its causation and diagnostic significance in internal diseases. '08(Ag8) c. figs. O. **\$3 net. Lippincott.

Schmiedel, Paul Wilhelm.

Johannine writings; tr. by Maurice A. Canney. '08(O3) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Schmieden, Victor.

See Meyer, Willy.

Schmitz, Emil, [W: Emil Schmitz Didier.]

Life of Pius x. '07, [1908.] (Ag15) c. 15+443 p. il. por. 8°, \$5. Am. Cath. Pub. Royalty from this work is to be presented to Pope Pius x. as Peter's pence.

Schmucker, S: Christian.

Study of nature. '08(D19) c. il. D. (Lippincott's educational ser.) \$1.25. Lippincott.

Schofield, Alfr. Taylor, M.D.

Christian sanity; with a preface by Dr. Handley Moule, [Bishop of Durham.] '08(Ap4) D. *\$1 net. Armstrong. Functional nerve diseases '08(My9) diagrs., 8°, (New lib. of medicine.) *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

Schofield, Rob. J., ["One of the Craft."]

Drummer's yarns and funny jokes. 16th crop. '08(Je27) c. O. pap., 25 c. Excelsior.

SCHOLARSHIP.

See Education.

Scholasticism old and new. Wulf, M. M. C.

J. de. \$2.85. Benziger.

Scholia on hypokrisis in the Commentary of Donatus. Basore, J: W: gratis. Johns Hopkins.

Scholz, Carl.

Settlement of dust in mines and prevention of explosions by the increase of humidity. '08(Oro) c. il. 8°. (Add. pub. for price.) Hodgart.

Schon, Hans August Evald Conrad von.

Hydro-electric practice: pract. manual of the development of water power, its conversion to electric energy, and its distant transmission. '08(Ag22) c. il. charts, O. **\$6 net. Lippincott.

School favorite. Smith, Mrs. E. T. \$1.50. Lippincott.

School for scandal. See Sheridan, R: Brinsley Butler.

SCHOOL READERS.

See Readers.

SCHOOL SONGS.

See Music;—Songs.

Schoolmaster (The). Benson, A. C. *\$1.25 net. Putnam.

SCHOOLS.

Bedichek, U., and Baskett, G: T. Consolidation of rural schools with and without transportation. 25 c. Univ. of Tex.

Brownscombe, F. J. State control of courses of study. \$1. Silver.

Burns, J. A. Catholic school system in the U. S. \$1.25. Benziger.

Cary, C: P. Superintendent and superintendence; [school supervision.] (Add. author for price.) C: P. Cary.

SCHOOLS.—Continued.

Chancellor, W: E. Our city schools. *\$1.25 net. Heath.

Corwin, R. W. Modern model school house on the unit plan. 10 c. R. W. Corwin.

Curriculum of the elementary school. \$2. Teachers' Coll.

Earhart, L. B. Systematic study in elementary schools. \$1. Teachers' Coll.

Finegan, T: E: Textbook on New York school law. \$1. M. Bender.

Gulick, L. H., and Ayres, L. P. Medical inspection of schools. \$1. Charities Pub.

Hockenberry, J: C. Rural school in the United States. 75 c. J: C. Hockenberry.

Leonard, M. H. Moral training in public schools. 25 c. Palmer Co.

Perry, A. C., jr. Management of a city school. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Sadler, M. E., ed. Moral instruction and training in schools. 2 v. ea., *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Snedder, D: S., and Allen, W: H. School reports and school efficiency. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Sneyd-Kynnersley, E. M. Some passages in the life of one of H. M. inspectors of schools. *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Updegraff, H. Origin of the moving school in Massachusetts. \$1.50. Teachers' Coll.

Watson, F. English grammar schools to 1660. *\$2 net. Putnam.

See also Colleges and universities;—Drawing;—Education;—Entertainments;—Games;—Kindergarten;—Manual training;—Orators and oratory;—Reform schools;—Rifle;—Songs;—Sunday-school;—Teachers and teaching;—Technical education;—also names of states.

Schoonover, T. J.

Life and times of Gen. John A. Sutter. Rev. and enl. ed. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 312+3 p. il. por. 8°, \$1.50. A. N. Bullock.

Schorlemmer, C.

See Roscoe, Sir H: Enfield.

Schouler, Ja.

Ideals of the republic. '08(N7) c. O. *\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Schrader, G: Herman Ferdinand.

Grüne sklaven: [poems.] '08(Je27) c. O. *\$1 net. Stechert.

Schriber, Fritz.

Complete carriage and wagon painter. '08(Je20) c. il. 12°, \$1. M. T. Richardson.

Schriever, Ja. Boniface, and Cummings, T: Harrison, eds.

Complete self-instructing library of practical photography. 8 v. '08(O10) c. il. por. 8°, \$32; hf. leath., \$40; ¾ mor., \$48. Am. Sch. Art.

Schroeder, Ernest C., and Cotton, W. E.

Tubercle bacilli in butter; their occurrence, vitality and significance. '08(Je6) 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, circular.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Schroeder, Thdr.

"Due process of law" in relation to statutory uncertainty and constructive offences. '08(Ag) c. 74 p. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Free Speech

Schrotter, L. von.

See Dock, G:

Schubert, Hans von.

Outlines of church history: tr. from the 3d German ed., by Maurice A. Canney; with a supp. chapter by Alice Gardner. '08 (D12) 8°, (Theological translation lib.) *\$3 net. Putnam.

Schuh, Rev. L. Herman.

Two kings; or, talks for the young. '08(N) c. 129 p. il. 12°, 50 c. Lutheran Bk.

Schulder, Mrs. Irene Dickson.

Virginia Russell. '08(Ag29) c. il. D. \$1.25. Cochrane.

Schultz, Alfr. Paul.

Race or mongrel: brief history of the rise and fall of the ancient races of earth; a theory that the fall of nations is due to intermarriage with alien stocks; a demonstration that a nation's strength is due to racial purity; a prophecy that America will sink to early decay unless immigration is rigorously restricted. '08(O3) c. O. \$2.50. L. C. Page.

Schultz, F: Wa., ["F: Walter."]

Sciota, an Indian romance: [poetry.] '08 (O24) c. O. \$1. F: W. Schultz.

Solder, its production and application; with a brief history of tin and lead. '08(Ap4) c. D. \$1.25. MacNeal; F: W. Schultz.

Schultz, S: D., comp.

See Canada. Digest.

Schultze, Arth.

Graphic algebra. '08(Mr7) c. il. 12°, *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Schultze, Carl Emil, ["Bunny."]

Foxy Grandpa and his boys. '08(Ag8) c. il. obl. Q. (Stokes' comic juveniles.) bds., 60 c. Stokes.

Schumacher, Tony.

Tower angel; tr. from the German by Mary E. Ireland. '08(Agr1) c. D. \$1. Saalfeld.

Schumaker, E: Edg.

New era in natural philosophy. '08(My9) c. 12°, \$2. E: Schumaker.

Schurz, Carl.

Reminiscences. v. 3; with a sketch of his life and public services from 1860 to 1906, by Frederic Bancroft and W: A. Dunning. '08(D12) c. il. pors. O. **\$3 net. McClure.

Schütze, Martin.

Hero and Leander: a tragedy. '08(O17) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Holt.

Schuyler, Ja. Dix.

Reservoirs: for irrigation, water-power, and domestic water supply; with an account of various types of dams. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(D12) il. figs. 8°, \$6. Wiley.

Schwartz, H: B.

In Togo's country: some studies in Sasuma and other little known parts of Japan. '08(O3) c. il. D. *\$1.50 net. Jennings.

Schwarz, J: Robley, comp.

Cumberland blue book: a compendium of information of lower Cumberland County, [Pa.] '08(Mr) c. 100 p. il. O. \$1.

J: R. Schwarz.

Schwegler, Friedrich Karl Albert.

History of philosophy in epitome; tr. from the 1st ed. of the orig. German by Julius H. Seelye; rev. from the 9th German ed., with an appendix, by B: E. Smith. '08 (D5) c. 8°, \$2. Appleton.

Schwenckfeld von Ossig, Caspar.

Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum; pub. under the auspices of the Schwenckfelder church, Pennsylvania, and the Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Ct. v. 1, A study of the earliest letters of Caspar Schwenckfeld v. Ossig; ed. by Chester D: Hartranft, assisted by associate editors Otto Bernham Schlutter and Elmer Elsworth Schultz Johnson. '08(Ap25) O. hf. leath., *\$7.50 net. Lemcke.

Schwiegersohn (Der). Baumbach, R. 40 c. Holt.

SCIENCE.

Ackerman, A. S. E. Popular fallacies. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Battell, J. Ellen: or, the whisperings of an old pine tree: [talks about science.] v. 2. \$3; \$4. Am. Pub. Co., (Vt.)

Darwin, Sir G: H. Scientific papers. v. 1. *\$4.50 net. Putnam.

Gibson, C: R. Scientific ideas of to-day. *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Lodge, Sir O. J. Science and immortality. *\$2 net. Moffat.

Pettigrew, J. B. Design in nature. 3 v. *\$16 net. Longmans.

Poincaré, J. H. Value of science. *\$1.25 net. Science Pr., (N. Y.)

Schapper, H. Laboratory guide for students in physical sciences. \$1. Wiley.

Sheehy, J. Heat and cold; or, the key to the universe. \$1.75. J. Sheehy.

Sihler, E. G. Testimonium animæ; or, Greek and Roman before Jesus Christ. **\$2.25 net. Stechert.

Woollatt, G: H. Laboratory arts: teacher's hdbk. dealing with materials and tools used in construction, adjustment and repair of scientific instruments \$1 net. Longmans.

See also Astrology;—Astronomy;—Biology;—Botany;—Chemistry;—Crystallography;—Electricity;—Ethics;—Ethnology;—Evolution;—Geography;—Geology;—History;—Inventions;—Language;—Law;—Logic;—Man;—Mathematics;—Medicine;—Meteorology;—Military art and science;—Mineralogy;—Nature;—Naval art and science;—Paleontology;—Philosophy;—Physical geography;—Physics;—Political economy;—Political science;—Psychology;—Religion and science;—Social science;—Spectrum;—Surgery;—Theology;—Useful arts;—Zoology.

Science and art. Jones, C. M. (Add. author for price.) C. M. Jones.

Science and art of debate. Shurter, E. D. *\$1.25 net. Neale.

Science of jurisprudence. Taylor, H. \$3.50 Macmillan.

Science of minds. Godlover, H. B. \$1. H. B. Godlover.

Science of railways. *See* Kirkman, Marshall Monroe.

Science scr. *See* Blakiston's;—Putnam's.

Scientific American index of manufacturers: "who's who" among American manufacturers. '08(My23) c. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Scientific American.

- Scientific baseball. McGraw, J.: J. 10 c.
R: K. Fox.
- Scientific foundations of analytical chemistry.
Ostwald, W. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
- Scientific ideas of to-day. Gibson, C: R.
*\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- Scientific nutrition simplified. Brown, G.
*75 c. net. G. Brown.
- Scientific tone production. James, Mrs. M. I.
*\$1.25 net. C: W. Thompson.
- Sciota, an Indian romance. Schultz, F: W.
\$1. F: W. Schultz.
- Scioto speculation. Belote, T. T: 75 c.
Univ. of Cin.
- Scofield, W: J.**
Witness for Jesus Christ; eternity back;
the present time; eternity forward as re-
vealed by the Word of God. '08(Ja18)
8°, pap., 25 c. W: J. Scofield.
- Scollard, Clinton.**
Knight of the highway. '08(D) c. 5+228 p.
12°, \$1. G: W: Browning.
- Voices and visions. '08(My2) c. D. *\$1
net. Sherman, F.
- Scoones, P., and Todd, L.**
Eton algebra. pt. I. '08(O24) diagrs.,
12°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.
- Scope and content of the science of anthro-
pology. Dieserud, J. *\$2 net. Open Court.
- Scorpio. Chaloner, J. A. \$1.50.
Palmetto Press.
- SCOTLAND.**
Briggs, E. E: Angling and art in Scot-
land. *\$4 net. Longmans.
- Crockett, S: R. Footsteps of Scott. *\$1.25
net. Jacobs.
- Graham, H. Group of Scottish women.
*\$3 50 net. Duffield.
- Mackenzie, W. M. Outline of Scottish his-
tory. \$1.25. Macmillan.
- Maxwell, Sir H. E. Scottish gardens. *\$6
net. Longmans.
- Ramsay, E: B. B. Reminiscences of Scot-
tish life and character. *\$2.75 net.
McClurg.
- Sloan, J. M. Galloway. *\$2 net.
Macmillan.
- See also Clyde river;—Edinburgh;—Gowrie con-
spiracy;—Granton.
- Scott, Angelo Cyrus.**
Practical English. '08(N) c. 208 p. 12°,
80 c. Row, P. & Co.
- Scott, Colin Alex.**
Social education. '08(S19) c. diagrs., D.
\$1.25. Ginn.
- Scott, Dukinfield H:**
Introduction to structural botany. 5th ed.
2 pts. pt. 1, Flowering plants; pt. 2,
Flowerless plants. '08(Apr18) il. 12°, ea.,
*\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Studies in fossil botany. 2d ed. v. 1, Peter-
idophyta. '08(Je13) 12°, *\$2 net.
Macmillan.
- Scott, Ernest Findlay.**
Apologetic of the New Testament. '08
(F8) D. (Crown theological lib.) *\$1.50
net. Putnam.
- Scott, Fred Newton, and Denney, Jos. Villiers.**
Elem. English composition. New ed., rev.
and rewritten. '08(S12) il. 12°, 80 c.
Allyn & B.
- Scott, Ja. Brown.**
Work of the second Hague Conference.
'08(Mr14) D. pap., gratis.
Assoc. Int. Conciliation.
- See also Hill, D: Jayne.
- , ed. Texts of the Peace Conferences at
the Hague, 1899 and 1907; with Eng. trans-
lation and appendix of rel. documents; ed.,
with an introd.; prefatory note by Elihu
Root. '08(D5) c. O. \$2. Ginn.
- Scott, Ja. Foster.**
Heredity and morals as affected by the use
and abuse of the sexual instinct. 2d ed.,
rev. and enl. '08(F8) c. il. 12°, \$2.
Treat.
- Scott, Jennie.**
Pilgrimage to Canaan. '08(Ag1) c. il.
pors. maps, 8°, \$1.75. Jennie Scott.
- Scott, J: Reed.**
Princess Dehra. '08(Je27) c. il. D. †\$1.50.
Lippincott.
- Scott, Mrs. Mary Monica Maxwell.**
Madame Elizabeth de France, 1764-1794.
'08(D5) il. pors. O. *\$3.50 net.
Longmans.
- Scott, Ralph.**
Automatic block signals and signal circuits:
American practice in the installation and
maintenance of signals electrically con-
trolled. '08(Apr18) c. il. 8°, *\$2.50 net.
McGraw.
- Scott, Thomas A.**
Smith, F. H. Capt. Thomas A. Scott,
master diver. **60 c. net. Am. Unitarian.
- Scott, Sir Wa.**
Complete novels and tales. 24 v. '08(Je27)
c. il. hf. mor., \$30. Lamb Pub.
- Complete poetical works. '08(D19) 12°,
(Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath.,
\$1.75, boxed. Crowell.
- Ivanhoe. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.)
leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Ivanhoe; with a preface by the Hon. Mrs.
Maxwell Scott of Abbotsford. '08(O24)
il. O. \$2.50. Lippincott.
- Kenilworth; with a preface by the Hon.
Mrs. Maxwell Scott of Abbotsford. '08
(O24) il. O. \$2.50. Lippincott.
- Lady of the lake; ed. and comp., with an
introd. and notes. by C: E. S. Fielden.
'08(N) c. 42+166 p. map, 12°, (Lake-
side ser. of English readings.) pap., 20 c.
Ainsworth.
- Lady of the lake; ed. with notes by W: J.
Rolfe. '08(D19) il. 12°, 75 c.
Houghton M.
- Rob Roy; ed., with introd., notes and glos-
sary, by Rob. S. Rait. '08(N14) il. D.
50 c. Oxford Univ.
- The talisman; with a preface by the Hon.
Mrs. Maxwell Scott of Abbotsford. '08
(O24) il. O. \$2.50. Lippincott.
- Woodstock; ed., with introd., notes and
glossary, by J. S. C. Bridge. '08(N14) il.
D. 50 c. Oxford Univ.
- SCOTT, Sir Walter.**
Crockett, S: R. Footsteps of Scott. *\$1.25
net. Jacobs.
- Ball, M. Sir Walter Scott as a critic of lit-
erature. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Scott, Wa. Dill.

Psychology of advertising. '08(D26) c. il.
O. **\$2 net. Small.

Scott, Wa. L.

Threads of moss. '08(Ag) c. 56 p. 8°, \$1.
W. L. Scott.

Scott-James, R. A.

Modernism and romance. '08(Mr14) O.
*\$2.50 net. Lane.

SCOTT FAMILY.

Cole, A. S., *comp.* Scott family of Shrewsbury, N. J. \$2. A. S. Cole.

SCOTT TOWNSHIP, Mahaska Co., Ia.

See Iowa.

Scottish gardens. Maxwell, Sir H. E. *\$6
net. Longmans.

Scottish men of letters. Graham, H: G. *\$2
net. Macmillan.

Scottish poems. *See* Bruce, Wallace.

Scottish toasts. McIvor, I. B., *pseud.* 50 c.
Caldwell.

Scrap-book of elementary mathematics
White, W: F. \$1. Open Court.

Screens and galleries in English churches.
Bond, F. \$2 Oxford Univ.

SCREW PROPELLER.

See Ships and shipbuilding.

Scribe, Augustin Eugène, and Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid.

Bataille de dames; ou, un duel en amour;
comédie en trois actes; ed., with introd.,
notes and vocabulary, by C: A. Eggert.
'08(D26) c. S. 30 c. Am. Bk.

Scribner's English classics; ed. by F: H:
Sykes. S. **25 c. net. Scribner.

—Burke. Speech on conciliation with the
colonies.

—Carlyle. Essay on Burns.

—Coleridge. Ancient mariner.

—Macaulay. Life and writings of Addison;
Samuel Johnson.

—Washington and Webster. Farewell ad-
dress and Bunker Hill oration.

Scribner's great etchers ser. il. 4°, *\$2.50 net.
Scribner.

—Rembrandt van Rhyn. Etchings.

Scribner's lib. of art ser. il. 8°, *\$2 net.
Scribner.

—Millman. Sir Christopher Wren.

Scribner's lib. of literary history. 8°, \$4.
Scribner.

—Brückner. Literary history of Russia.

Scribner's makers of British art; ed. by Ja.
Alex. Manson. il. pors. 12°, *\$1.25 net.
Scribner.

—Fletcher. Richard Wilson.

Scribner's music story ser. 12°, *\$1.25 net.

—Lucas. Story of musical form.

Scriptorium classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis. D. Oxford Univ.

—Antoninus. Imperator ad se ipsum. 75 c.

—Herodotus. Herodoti historiae. v. 1. \$1.10.

Scriptural and Catholic truth and worship.
Meyrick, F. \$1. Longmans.

SCRIPTURES.

See Bible.

Scriptures, fundamental facts and features.
Shearer, J: B. 60 c. Presb. Pub.

Scriven, G: P.

Transmission of military information: out-
line of the service of a corps of intelli-
gence, or of a signal corps, under modern
conditions affecting the transmission of
military information to troops in the field,
and to the coast defense. '08(O3) c. il.
O. (Not for sale.) G: P. Scriven.

Scroll of wisdom. *Sadi the Persian.* *40 c.
net. Dutton.

Scudder, Myron Tracy.

Field day and play picnic for country chil-
dren. '08(Jl11) il. D. (Russell Sage
Foundation pub.) pap., 10 c.

Charities Pub.

Scudder, Sam.

Counterfeit citizen. '08(Je20) c. D. \$1.50.
B'way Pub.

Scul, D:

Union with God in thought and faith. '08
(O3) il. pors. O. **\$1 net. Winston.

SEA.

See Ocean.

Sea kings of Britain. Callender, G. A. R.
75 c. Longmans.

Sea of faith. Reed, M. *80 c. net.
Am Unitarian.

SEA POWER.

See Naval art and science.

Sea-scamps. Handler, B. 50 c. Stokes.

Seager, H: Rogers.

Economics. '08(F29) c. 8°, pap., 25 c.
Macmillan

Seager, R. B.

See Hawes, Mrs. Harriet Boyd.

Sealed message. Hume, F. W. †\$1.25.
G: W. Dillingham.

SEALS.

Birch, W. de G. Seals. *\$7.50 net.
Putnam.

SEAMANSHIP.

See Navigation.

SEAMEN.

See Sailors.

Search after truth. Pearson, C: W: *\$1.25
net. Sherman, F.

Search for Basil Lyndhurst. Carey, R. N.
50 c. Hurst.

Search for the western sea. Burpee, L. J.
*\$5 special net. Appleton.

Search of Belisarius. Grant, P. S. **\$1.50
net. Brentano's.

Searchers. Szymanowski, S. K. \$2.
S. K. Szymanowski.

Searle, G: F: C:

Experimental elasticity. '08(O17) figs. O.
(Cambridge physical ser.) \$1.50. Putnam.

Searle, W: G: ed.

Grace book G; containing the records of
the University of Cambridge for the years
1501-1542. '08(Je6) O. *\$6 net. Putnam.

Sears, Mrs. Julia Seton, M.D.

Key to health, wealth and love. '08(Jl11)
c. S. pap., 25 c. Sears Invest.

Sears, Marg. L.

Menotomy: romance of 1776. '08(D12) c.
D. \$1.50. Badger.

Seashore, Carl Emil.

Elem. experiments in psychology. '08(Jl11)
il. D. \$1. Holt.

Seasoning and preservative treatment of hem-
lock and tamarack cross-ties. Sherfesse,
W: F. 15 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

- Seasons and other poems. Esque, J. L.: de.
\$1. Connoisseurs' Press.
- SEATTLE, Wash.**
Phelps, T. S. Reminiscences of Seattle,
Washington Territory and the U. S.
sloop-of-war "Decatur." *\$2 net; *60 c.
net. A. Harriman.
Raymer's dict. of Greater Seattle. 25 c.
C. D. Raymer.
- Seaver, Rob.**
Ye butcher, ye baker, ye candlestick-maker:
being sundry amusing and instructive
verses for both old and young. '08(O3)
c. il. T. bds., **50 c. net. Houghton M.
- SEAWEEDES.**
Nichols, M. B. Contributions to the knowl-
edge of the California species of *crusta-
ceous corallines*. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Seawell, Molly Elliot.**
Imprisoned midshipmen. '08(O3) c. il. D.
†\$1.25. Appleton.
Last duchess of Belgrade. '08(Je6) c. il.
D. †\$1.25. Appleton.
- SECESSION.**
See Civil War.
- Seckerson, F: Clinton.**
Manual of civics: text book of municipal
government for the City of New York;
with an exposition of the principles of
government in New York State and the
United States. [3d ed.] '08(J14) c. 12".
\$1. Chief.
- SECOND ADVENT.**
Funk, I: K. Next step in evolution. **50 c.
net. Funk.
- SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, Leicester,**
Mass.
Chenoweth, Mrs. C. Van D. History of the
Second Congregational church and So-
ciety in Leicester, Mass. \$1.50.
C. V. Chenoweth.
- Second mile. Fosdick, H. E. *40 c. net.
Y. M. C. A.
- SECONDARY EDUCATION.**
See Education.
- Secondary stresses in bridge trusses. Grimm,
C. R. \$2.50. Wiley.
- Secord, Lauchlen McCallum.**
Our native trees and their uses. '08(O10)
c. il. 12", 60 c. L. M. Secord.
- Secret of success. Atkinson, W: W. 50 c.
Advanced Thought.
- Secret of the ages. See Eccles, Lewis Frank-
lin. Trumpet voice from the throne.
- Secret of the sand-hills. Marlowe, F. \$2
Lippincott.
- Secrets of the sword. Bazancourt, Baron de.
*\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- SECRET SOCIETIES.**
Webster, H. Primitive secret societies.
**\$2 net. Macmillan.
See also Benefit societies;—Freemasonry.
- Secrets of beauty. Potter, Mrs. C. U. **\$1.75
net. P. Elder.
- Secrets of meat curing and sausage making:**
how to cure hams, shoulders, bacon, corned
beef, etc., and how to make all kinds of
sausage, etc., and comply with all pure food
laws. 2d-ed. '08(N) c. 265-303 p. il. 16".
gratis. B. Heller & Co.
- SECTS.**
Pritchett, H: S. Relations of Christian de-
nominations to colleges. gratis.
Carnegie Found.
See names of sects.
- SECURITIES.**
See Bonds;—Corporations;—Investments;—Mort-
gages;—Railroads;—Stocks.
- Sedbury, Ja. Hamilton.**
Under the flag of the cross: [story.] '08
(Mr) c. 5+472 p. il. 12", \$1.50.
C. M. Clark
- Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.**
Amabel Channice. '08(Oro) c. D. †\$1.50.
Century Co.
- Sedgwick, H: Dwight.**
New American type, and other essays. '08
(My2) c. D. **\$1.50 net.
Houghton-M. Co.
- See of Peter and the voice of antiquity. Dol-
lan, T: S. *60 c. net. B. Herder.
- Seeberg, Reinhold.**
Fundamental truths of the Christian re-
ligion. '08(D12) cr. 8", (Crown theolog-
ical lib) *\$1.50 net. Putnam.
Seed of the righteous. Bullen, F: T. \$1.25.
Eaton & M.
- Seeding and preservation of golf links.** Thor-
burn, J. M. & Co. (Add. pubs. for price.)
J. M. Thornburn.
- Seeds, Rob. S:**
Lectures. "How God made the soil fer-
tile" '08(My.) c. 44 p. il. 12". (Add.
author for price.) R. S. Seeds
- SEEDS**
See Gardens and gardening.
- Seegmiller, Wilhelmina, ed.**
Applied arts drawing books: autumn and
winter series: drawing books for schools
from third to eighth grades. 6 v. '08
(N) ea 40 p. il. v. 1-2, ea, 10 c.; v. 3-6,
ea, 15 c. Atkinson, M. & G.
- Seeing England with Uncle John.** Warner,
A. †\$1.50. Century Co
- Seekings, Herbert S.**
For joy's sake: studies in the teaching of
St John. '08(D26) S. *50 c. net.
Jennings
- Seeley, E. L., comp.**
Artists of the Italian Renaissance and their
influence as set forth by Vasari, Ridolfi,
Lanzi and the Chroniclers. '08(O17) cr.
8", (Art and letters lib.) *\$3 net.
Duffield
- Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari.
'08(O17) cr. 8", (Art and letters lib.)
*\$3 net. Duffield.
- Seeley, Sir J: Rob.**
Ecce homo: a survey of the life and work
of Jesus Christ; introd. by Sir Oliver
Lodge. '08(Mr7) 16", (Everyman's lib.)
*35 c net; leath., *70 c. net.—Same. '08
(F22) 12", (New universal lib.) 50 c.;
leath., 75 c. Dutton.
- Seely, F:**
See Seeley, Wa.
- Seely, Wa. and F:**
How to become an inspector on public
works. '08(D26) (Add. pubs. for price)
M. C. Clark.
- Seelye, Mrs. E.**
See Seelye, Mrs. Lillie Eggleston.

Seelye, Mrs. Lillie Eggleston.*See* Eggleston, E:

Seeming unreality of spiritual life. King, H: C. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Segal, Josephine.

Wanderings of Christ. [In verse.] '08 (My9) c. il. 12", \$2.50. J. Segal.

Segerblom, Wilhelm.

Laboratory manual of qualitative analysis. '08(Je13) c. tabs., O. \$1.25. Longmans.

SEGOVIA, Spain.*See* Spain.**Seguin, E., M.D.**

Idiocy; its treatment by the physiological method. '08(F8) O. (Columbia Univ., Teachers' Coll., education reprints.) \$2. Teachers' Coll.

Seilhamer, G: Overcash.

Bard family: hist. and genealogy of the Bards of "Carroll's Delight." '08(J1) c. 9+507 p. il. pors. tabs., 8", \$10. Kittochtinny.

SEISMOLOGY.*See* Earthquake.*Select English classics*; ed. by Arth. T:

Quiller-Couch. S. 10 c. Oxford Univ.

—Browning. Lyrical poems.

—Early English lyrics.

—Everyman.

—Milton and Wordsworth. Sonnets.

—Tennyson. Poems.

—Walpole. Earlier letters.

—Wordsworth. Lyrical poems.

Select epigrams from the Greek anthology.

Mackail, J: W., ed. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Longmans.

Select essays in Anglo-American legal history, by various authors; comp. and ed. by a committee of the Association of American Law Schools. In 3 v. v. 2. '08(N) c. O. per set, *\$12 net. Little, B. & Co.

Self, G: W., rep.*See* Indiana. *Appellate ct. Repts.—Sup. ct. Repts.**Self and sex ser.* 16", *\$1 net. Vir Pub.

—Drake. What a young wife ought to know.

SELF-GOVERNMENT.*See* Local government.**SELF-INSTRUCTION.***See* Home-study.Self-instruction in the practice and theory of navigation. Dunraven, *Earl of*. 3 v. *\$8 net. Macmillan

Self-measurement. Hyde, W: D. *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.

Selfe, Norman.

Machinery for refrigeration. '08(N21) il. \$3.50; mor., \$4.50. Nickerson & C.

Seligman, Edn. Rob. Anderson.

Separation of state and local revenues. '08 (S.) (Add. pubs. for price.) Nat. Tax. Assoc.

Sélincourt, Hugh de.Great Raleigh [*sic*]. '08(S5) pors. O. (Memoir ser.) *\$3.50 net. Putnam.**Sellers, Edn. Jaquett.**

Genealogy of the Jaquett family. Rev. ed. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 226 p. il. pors. 8", \$5. E. J. Sellers.

Sellery, G: Clarke.

Lincoln's suspension of habeas corpus as viewed by Congress. '08(F1) O. (Univ. of Wis. bull., History ser.) pap., 35 c. Univ. of Wis.

Sells, Elijah Watt.

Corporate management compared with government control. 5th. ed. '08(O) 11 p. O. pap., gratis. Haskins & S.

Selous, F: Courteney.

African nature notes and reminiscences; with a foreword by President Roosevelt. '08(Je6) 8", *\$3 net. Macmillan.

SEMITES.*See* Jews.**SEMITIC LANGUAGES.**

Brockelmann, C. Kurzgefasste vergleichende grammatik der semitischen sprachen; elemente der laut-und-formenlehre. \$3. Lemcke.

See also Languages.**SEMITIC LITERATURE.**

Goodspeed, E. J. Chicago literary papyri. *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Harper, R. F., and others, eds. Old Testament and Semitic studies. 2 v. \$10. Univ. of Chic.

Semsch, Otto Fs., ed.

Hist. of the Singer building construction; its progress from foundation to flagpole. '08(D) c. 117 p. il. plans, f°. (Add. author for price.) 35 Wall St., N. Y. O. F. Semsch.

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus.

Sel. essays of Seneca and The satire on the deification of Claudius; with introd. and notes by Allan P. Ball. '08(Ag8) c. 16", (Latin classics.) *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Three tragedies: Hercules Furens, Troades, Medea; with an introd. and notes by Hugh Macmaster Kingery. '08(Mr7) c. 16", (Latin ser.) *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Senior, Dorothy.

Clutch of circumstances. '08(N7) front. 12", \$1.50. Macmillan.

Senn, N.; ed.*See* Taber, Clarence Wilbur.**Senour, Mrs. Caro Smith.**

Captain Kidd, jr., and Sinbad the sailor: a tale of two kittens. '08(Ap11) c. il. 12", \$1. C. S. Senour.

Master St. Elmo: the autobiography of a celebrated dog. '08(Ap18) c. il. 12", vellum, *\$1 net. Juvenile Bk.

See also Field, Eugene.Sense and sensibility. *See* Austen, Jane.

Sense of the infinite. Kuhne, L. O. **\$1.50 net. Holt.

Sentiment and story. Gresham, R. J. \$1.50. Neale.

Sentiment as a national asset. Ferree, J. B. gratis. B. Ferree.

Sentimental adventures of Jimmy Bulstrode. Van Vorst, M. *\$1.50. Scribner.

Sentimental journey. *See* Sterne, Laurence.

Separation of state and local revenues. Seligman, E. R. A. (Add. pubs. for price.) Nat. Tax. Assoc.

September roses. Evans, N. S. \$1. D. Evans.

SEQUOIA.*See* Pine trees.

Seraphica, McCarthy, J. H. †\$1.50. Harper.
Serl, Elmer Willis.

Swaying tree tops. '08(Ja4) D. \$1. Neale.
Sermon lib. in the kingdom of grace. 8°.

Germ. Lit. Bd.

—Sure word of prophecy. *85 c. net.

SERMON ON THE MOUNT.

Cohn, J. B. Sermon on the Mount as
viewed from the modern standpoint.
\$1.40. Whittaker.

See also Bible. N. T.

SERMONS.

Aked, C: F. Old events and modern mean-
ing, and other sermons. *\$1.25 net.

Aked, C: F. Weils and palm trees. \$1; \$2.
Dodge.

Belasco, G: S. God of our fathers. *\$1.20
net. Bloch.

Black, H. Gift of influence. *\$1.25 net.
Revell.

Brady, C. T. Love test, and other sermons.
*\$1.25 net. Young Churchman.

Campbell, R. J: Thursday mornings at the
City Temple. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Chapman, J. W. Another mile and other
addresses. *75 c. net. Revell.

Collyer, R. Where the light dwelleth.
*\$1.40 net. Am. Unitarian.

Dodd, I. S. Brother and the brotherhood.
**\$1.50 net. Dodd.

Dresser, H. W. Greatest truth. 90 c.
Progressive Lit.

Falconer, J. W. Three crosses. *75 c. net.
Jennings.

Farrar, J. M. Junior congregation. **\$1.20
net. Funk.

Harris, W: S. Sermons by the devil. \$1;
\$1.50; \$2. Minter.

Hodges, G: Baccalaureate sermon preached
before the candidates for degrees in Co-
lumbia Univ. gratis. G: Hodges.

Horn, E: T. Summer sermons. *\$1 net.
Pilger.

Howard, H: Raiment of the soul. *\$1.25
net. Eaton & M.

Hunter, J: De profundis clamavi. *\$1.50
net. Macmillan.

Hurlbut, J. L., ed. Sunday half hours with
great preachers. \$1.50. Winston.

Jellett, H: Sermons on special and festival
occasions. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.

Kleiser, G., comp. World's greatest ser-
mons. In 10 v. \$7.50; \$10. Funk.

Lacey, T: J. Gospel of optimism. and
other sermons. \$1. Red Diamond.

MacArthur, R. S. Advent, Christmas, New
Year, Easter, and other sermons. \$1.
Am. Bapt.

McClure, J. G. K. Supreme things. *75 c.
net. Revell.

Mackay, D. S. Religion of the threshold,
and other sermons. *\$1.50 net.
Armstrong.

Masliansky, H. Yiddish sermons for Sab-
baths and holy days. \$1. Turberg.

Matheson, G: Messages of hope. *\$1.25
net. Putnam.

Matheson, G: Thoughts for life's journey.
*\$1.25 net. Armstrong.

Millard, J. W: Life's tomorrows. **75 c.
net. Jennings.

SERMONS.—Continued.

Miller, J. R. Evening thoughts for every
day in the year. **65 c. net; **85 c. net.

—Glimpses of the heavenly life. **50 c.
net.—Wider life. **65 c. net; **85 c. net.
Crowell.

Mission preaching for a year. pt. 2. *\$1
net. Whittaker.

Moriarty, Bp. of Kerry. Sermons. *\$2 net.
Benziger.

Morrison, G. H. Addresses from a Glas-
gow pulpit: The wings of the morning
*\$1.50 net. Armstrong.

Parkhurst, C: H: Little lower than the
angels. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Parsons, R. Sermons. \$1.50. McVey.

Pearson, C: W: Search after truth. *\$1.25
net. Sherman, F.

Peters, M. C. Sermons that won the
masses. 50 c. Am. Bapt.

Pierce, C: C. Humor of the heart for
faith: sermons. *\$1 net.

Pierson, A. T. Making of a sermon. *\$1.50
net. Gospel Pub.

Presbyterian pulpit. 10 v. ea., *50 c. net;
per set, *\$4 net. Presb. Bd.

Robertson, F: W: Sermons on religion
and life. *\$1 net. Dutton.

Robinson, J. A., D.D. Vision of unity.
50 c.; 25 c. Longmans.

Rogers, E. B., comp. Topical excerpt li-
brary. \$10. Springfield Lib. Pub.

Rowe, F: L.; and C., M. A., comps. Pio-
neer sermons and addresses. \$1.25.

Schuh, L. H. Talks for the young. 50 c.
Lutheran Bk.

Singer, S. Literary remains. 3 v. *\$1.25
net. Bloch.

Slattery, C: L. Historic ministry and the
present Christ. **50 c. net. Longmans.

Smith, W. M. Giving a man another chance,
and other sermons. *\$1 net. Revell.

Steen, R. S. Strength of quietness, and
other sermons. 75 c. Dodd.

Stewardson, L. C. Sermon preached at the
dedication of St. Paul's chapel. (Add.
pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.

Stiegele, P. Necessity of religion: [Lenten
sermons.] 40 c. Wagner.

Stimson, H: A. New things of God.
*\$1.25 net. Revell.

Tipple, E. S. Drew sermons on the golden
texts for 1909. *\$1.25 net. Eaton & M.

Van Buren, J. H. Sermons that have
helped. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Whitworth, W: A. Sanctuary of God, and
other sermons. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Wilkinson, H. S. Alabaster box, and other
sermons. 50 c. H. S. Wilkinson.

See also Atonement;—Catholic church;—Christi-
anity;—Cross;—Holy week;—Lent;—Lord's
prayer;—Marriage;—Missions and missionaries;
—Parables;—Preachings;—Repentance;—Re-
vivals;—Sacraments;—Sunday-school.

Sermons in syntax. Adams, J: *\$1.50 net.
Scribner.

SERUM.
Bolduan, C: F: Immune sera. \$1.50.
Wiley.

Servant in the house. Kennedy, C: R.
†\$1.25 Harper.

SERVIA.

Miyatovic, C. *Servia and the Servians.* *\$3 net. L. C. Page.

SERVICES.

See Worship.

Serviss, Garrett Putnam.

Astronomy with the naked eye. '08(Ap25) c. charts, O. **\$1.40 net. Harper.

Servitude et grandeur militaires. Vigny, A. V., *Comte de.* 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Sesame and lilies. *See* Ruskin, J.

Sesame booklets. 21 v. '08(D5) il. Tt. ea., 40 c.; leath., 75 c. Crowell.

Setting out of tube railways. Halden, G. M. *\$4 net. Spon.

"Settlement" (Jewish) cook book. Kander, Mrs. S. *\$1 net. Caspar.

Settlement of dust in mines. Scholz, C. (Add. pub. for price.) Hodgart.

Seufert, E.; Constant, and Stuart, J.

Vademecum of treatment: for the use of medical students and practitioners. '08 (Ag15) c. 12°, \$2.50. Keener.

Seven against Thebes. *See* Æschylus. *Suppliant maidens.*

Seven centuries of lace. Pollen, M. M. *\$9 net. Macmillan.

Seven champions of Christendom; ed. by T. Cartwright. '08(Ag) 16°, (Every child's lib.) 50 c. Dutton.

Seven champions of Christendom; ed. by W. H. G. Kingston. '08(N7) il. T. (Books for the young.) 50 c. Stokes.

Seven lamps of architecture. *See* Ruskin, J.

Seven little Australians. Turner, E. †75 c. McKay.

Seven little women. *Twelvetrees,* R. C. 75 c. Stokes.

Seven parables of the kingdom. Linn, S: 40 c. S: Linn.

Seven principals of successful salesmanship. Lenington, N. G. \$1. Commercial Sci.

Seven seas. *See* Kipling, Rudyard.

Seven splendid sinners. Trowbridge, W. R. H. *\$4.50. Brentano's.

Seven words from the cross. Watson, F: 81 c. Whittaker.

Seventeenth century men of latitude. George, E: A: **\$1.25 net. Scribner.

Seventy's course in theology. Roberts, B. H., *comp.* (Add. pub. for price.) Deseret News.

Severy, Melvin Linwood.

Gillette's industrial solution; world corporation. '08(D19) c. il. O. *\$1.50 net. Ball Pub.

SEWAGE AND SEWERAGE.

Battle of the microbes; [description of the methods of sewage disposal.] gratis.

Merchants' Assoc.

Dunbar, W: P. Principles of sewage treatment. *\$4.50 net. Lippincott.

Soper, G: A. Pollution of New York harbor. \$2.50. G: A. Soper.

Venable, W: M. Methods and devices for bacterial treatment of sewage. \$1. Wiley.

See also Sanitary engineering.

Sewell, Elisha Granville.

Gospel lessons and life history. '08(N) c. 8+338 p. por. 12°, *\$1.15 net. McQuiddy.

SEWING.

See Embroidery;—Needlework;—Tailoring.

SEWING MACHINES.

Free Sewing Machine Co. Free family sewing machine; information on sewing machine construction. \$1.50.

Free Sewing.

SEX.

Evans, Mrs. F. Purity, birth and sexual problems for mothers. (Add. pubs. for price.) Purity Pub.

Forel, A. Sexual question. *\$5 net. Rebman.

Hoffmann, Mrs. A. L. R. Before marriage: a mother's parting counsel to her son on the eve of his marriage.—Social duty of our daughters: talks with mothers and their grown daughters. ea., **35 c. net. Vir Pub.

Kraft, F. Sex of offspring. \$2. Barsuette.

Scott, J. F. Heredity and morals as affected by the use and abuse of the sexual instinct. \$2. Treat.

See also Eugenics;—Generative organs;—Man;—Marriage;—Woman.

Sexton, Marian B., comp.

Monmouth Baptist ladies' cook book. 3d ed. '07, [1908.] (Je.) c. 7-208+14 p. il. 12°, 60 c.; 85 c. M. B. Sexton.

Sexton, W: H.

Truth and near truth: poems. '08(My9) c. il. por. 12°, \$1.50; hf. leath., \$2.

Winn & H.

Seyffert, Oscar.

Dictionary of classical antiquities. abr. by Dr. Emil Reich. '08(My9) 12°, (New classical lib.) *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Seymour, Rob. G., D.D.

Fresh water from old wells: being the wells of the Bible with their spiritual and moral lessons. '08(D26) c. O. **80 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Seys, Roland Alex. Wood-.

See Wood-Seys, Roland Alex.

Shackford, Martha Hale, and Judson, Marg.

Composition, rhetoric, literature. '08(S5) c. 12°, \$1.12. B: H. Sanborn.

SHACKS.

See Architecture.

Shade trees for North Carolina Ashe, W: W. 8 c. Uzzell.

"Shadow," pseud.

See Hammond, Stephen Tillinghast.

Shadow and shine. Doudney, S. \$1.50.

Jennings.

Shadow behind the throne. Harper, O. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Shadow of Everleigh. Lansdowne, J. \$1.25. Benziger.

Shadow of the czar. Carling, J. R. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Shadow world. Garland, H. \$1.35. Harper.

Shadows of the old booksellers. Knight, C: 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

Shaen, Marg. Josephine, ed.

Memorials of two sisters, Susanna and Catherine Winkworth; ed. by their niece, Marg. J. Shaen. '08(O31) pors. O. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.

Shafer, J: Adolph.

See Britton, Nathaniel Lord.

SHAFT GOVERNORS.

Collins, H. E. Shaft governors. \$1.

Hill Pub.

Shakespeare, W:

[Works.] *Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare*; plays of Mr. William Shakespeare as rewritten or rearranged by his successors of the Restoration period, as presented at the Dukes Theatre and elsewhere circa 1664-1669; being the text of these so-restored plays with the First Folio Shakespeare text with critical introd.; ed. by Appleton Morgan and Willis Vickery. Ed. de luxe. In 9 v. or more. v. 2, *Hamlet* and the *Ur-Hamlet*; v. 3, *The tempest*; with an introduction by F. W. Kilbourne. '08(F22); v. 4, *Anthony and Cleopatra*, by J. Dryden; v. 5, *A law against lovers*, (the re-writing of "Measure for measure," by Sir W. D'Avenant.) '08(D5) 8°, parchment, ea., \$5; subs. for set, \$35.

Shakespeare Press.

[Works.] *Century Shakespeare*; introd. by F. Ja. Furnivall; with notes and glossary. In 40 v. '08(D19) fronts 24°, ea., 35 c.; lambskin, 65 c. Caldwell.

Works. Dowden ed. vs. 13-25. '08(J111) 8°, ea., \$1.25. Robbs-M.

[Works:] the old-spelling Shakespeare: being the works of Shakespeare in the spelling of the best quarto and folio texts; ed. by F. J. Furnivall and the late W. G. Boswell-Stone. In 40 v. [v. 1.] *Love's labour's lost*. '08(Ja18); [v. 2.] *The taming of the shrew*; ed. by W. G. Boswell-Stone. '08(F15); [v. 3.] *The comedie of errors*; [v. 4.] *A midsummer nights dreame*; [v. 5.] *Twelve night*; or, what you will; [v. 6.] *The two gentlemen of Verona* '07(Ap11); [v. 7.] *The merry wives of Windsor*. '08(S19); [v. 8.] *Much adoe about nothing*; [v. 9.] *The winter's tale*. '08(O31) O. (Shakespeare lib.: Old-spelling Shakespeare.) ea., *\$1 net; Lib. ed., *\$1.60 net. (Sold only in sets. Duffield.

[Works.] *Longmans' school Shakespeare*; consisting of twelve of the most suitable plays for school reading; ed., with glossary, by A. V. Houghton. '08(Ap18) D. *90 c. net. Longmans.

[Works.] *New variorum ed.*; ed. by Horace Howard Furness. v. 16, *The tragedy of Richard the third*; with the landing of Earle Richmond and the battell at Bosworth Field. '08(O10) c. O. **\$4 net; ¾ levant, **\$5 net. Lippincott.

Works. *Stratford Town Shakespeare*. In 10 v. Complete ed. printed in poet's native town from the Shakespeare Head Press. '08(My9) large 8°, \$50. Duffield.

As you like it; with songs set to music. '08(F22) D. (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young.) *80 c.; net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net. Duffield.

Comedies. '08(O10) 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Comedy of A midsummer night's dream; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Ernest Clapp Noyes. '08(Ag15) c. 24°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net.

Macmillan.

Shakespeare, W:—Continued.

Comedy of The tempest. '08(D) il. 8°, \$4.50. Clode.

Cymbeline; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. '08(D5) 12°, (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young.) *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net. Duffield.

Henry v.; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. '08(D5) 12°, (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young.) *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net. Duffield.

Henry v.; introd. and notes by H. N. Hudson; ed. and rev. by Ebenezer Charlton Black, with the co-operation of And. Jackson George. School ed. '08(O10) c. S. (New Hudson Shakespeare.) 50 c. Ginn.

Histories and poems. '08(O10) 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Julius Cæsar: introd. and notes by H. N. Hudson; ed. and rev. by Ebenezer Charlton Black; with the co-operation of And. Jackson George. School ed. '08(O3) c. front. facsim., tab., S. (New Hudson Shakespeare.) 50 c. Ginn.

Macbeth: introd. and notes by H. N. Hudson; ed. and rev. by Ebenezer Charlton Black, with the co-operation of And. Jackson George. School ed. '08(O10) c. S. (New Hudson Shakespeare.) 50 c. Ginn.

Merchant of Venice; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. '08(S19) 12°, (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young.) *80 c. net; limp leath., *\$1 net. Duffield.

Midsummer-night's dream. '08(D19) Q. *\$5 net, boxed. Doubleday, P.

Midsummer night's dream; with songs set to music. '08(Mr28) D. (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young.) *80 c. net; leath., *\$1 net. Duffield.

Sonnets; and *A lover's complaint*; with an introd. by W. H.adow. '08(F22) D. (Oxford Tudor and Stuart lib.) pap., \$1.75. Oxford Univ.

Taming of the shrew; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings, and selected criticism by Charlotte Porter and Helen Archibald Clarke. [First folio ed.] '08(O24) c. front. S. 75 c.; limp leath., \$1. Crowell.

Taming of the shrew; with introd. and notes by Marg. A. Eaton. '08(Je6) c. 16°, (Classic lib.) 25 c.; pap., 15 c. Educ. Pub.

The tempest; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings, and sel. criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen Archibald Clarke. [First folio ed.] '08(F22) S. 75 c.; limp leath., \$1. Crowell.

The tempest; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. '08(F22) D. (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young.) *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net. Duffield.

The tempest; with songs by Jos. Moorat. '08(O10) il. *\$4 net; ¾ levant, *\$7.50 net. Pott.

Shakespeare, W.:—Continued.

Tragedie of Coriolanus; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings, and selected criticism by Charlotte Porter and Helen Archibald Clarke. [First folio ed.] '08(O24) c. front. S. 75 c.; limp leath., \$1. Crowell.

Tragedie of Othello; ed., with notes, introd., list of variorum readings, and sel. criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen Archibald Clarke. [First folio ed.] '08(F22) S. 75 c.; limp leath., \$1. Crowell.

Tragedies. '08(O10) 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Tragedy of Julius Caesar; ed., with notes, outline study and examination questions, by Maud Elma Kingsley and Fk. Herbert Palmer. '08(Agr1) c. 16°, (Kingsley English texts:) 40 c.; pap., 25 c. Palmer Co.

Tragedy of Richard II.; ed., with notes and introd., by Ja. Hugh Moffatt. '08(Q10) por. 24°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.

Twelfth night; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. '08(S19) 12°, (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young.) *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net. Duffield.

Two gentlemen of Verona; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings, and selected criticism by Charlotte Porter and Helen Archibald Clarke. [First folio ed.] '08(O24) c. front. S. 75 c.; limp leath., \$1. Crowell.

Winter's tale; ed., with notes, introd., list of variorum readings, and sel. criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. [First folio ed.] '08(F22) S. 75 c.; limp leath., \$1. Crowell.

Winter's tale; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. '08(J118) D. (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young.) *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net. Duffield.

Shakespeare calendar; ed. by Agnes Caldwell Way. '08(O3) c. por. D. (Chiswick ser.) **50 c. net. Crowell.

Shakespeare proverbs; or, the wise saws of our wisest poet collected into a modern instance, by Mary Cowden-Clarke; ed., with introd. and notes, by W. J. Rolfe. New ed. '08(S12) c. por. D. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Sixty selections; comp. by Gerard Bridge. '08(Ja25) 8°, 60 c. G. Bridge.

Twenty beautiful stories from Shakespeare; retold by E. Nesbit; ed. and arr. by E. T. Roe. '08(Ja11) il. 8°, \$1.50; hf. mor., \$2; mor., \$2.50. Hertel.

Worldly wisdom from Shakespeare. '08(Je27) c. T. (Worldly wisdom ser.) leath., \$1. Altemus.

SHAKESPEARE, William.

Albright, V. E. Typical Shakespearean stage. [privately pr.] Putnam.

Brandes, G.: William Shakespeare. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

SHAKESPEARE, William.—Continued.

Brooke, C. F. T., ed. Shakespeare apocrypha. *\$1.75 net; *\$2.50 net.

Oxford Univ.
Coleridge, S. T. Lectures and notes on Shakespeare, and other dramatists. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

Davenport, A. Leadership of Shakespeare. 10 c. A. Davenport.

Davidson, Mrs. H. A. N. Study of King Henry Fourth. pt. 1-2.—King Henry Fifth.—King John.—King Richard the Second. ea., 25 c. H. A. Davidson.

Foster, J.: Shakespeare word-book: glossary of archaic forms and varied usages of words employed by Shakespeare. *\$3 net. Dutton.

Greenwood, G. G.: Shakespeare problem restated. *\$5 net. Lane.

Holinshead, R. Shakespeare's Holinshead: the Chronicle and the historical plays compared. *\$3.50 net. Duffield.

Johnson, S.: On Shakespeare: essays and notes. 85 c. Oxford Univ.

Lamb, C. and M. Tales from Shakespeare. \$1. Bowman.

Lamb, C. and M. Tales from Shakespeare. \$1. Dutton.

Lamb, C. and M. Tales from Shakespeare. 2 v. \$4. Lamb Pub.

Lamb, C. and M. Tales from Shakespeare. \$1.25. Lippincott.

Lamb, C. and M. Tales from Shakespeare. \$1.50. Lippincott.

Lanier, S. Shakespere and his forerunners. \$1.60. Doubleday, P.

Lounsbury, T. R. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. **\$2 net. Scribner.

Morris, H. S. Tales from Shakespeare. \$1.25. Lippincott.

Rogues and vagabonds of Shakespeare's youth. *\$1.75 net. Duffield.

Webb, M. P. Othello, an interpretation. *50 c. net. M. P. Webb.

Shakespeare lib.; ed. by Israel Gollancz: Lamb Shakespeare for the young 12°, *80 c. net; leath., *\$1 net. Duffield.

—As you like it.

—Cymbeline.—King Henry v.

—Merchant of Venice.

—Midsummer night's dream.

—Tempest.

—Twelfth night.

—Winter's tale.

Shakespeare lib.; ed. by Israel Gollancz: Old-spelling Shakespeare. 8°, bds., *\$1 net; Persian, *\$1.60 net; Lib. ed., *\$1.70 net. Duffield.

—Boas, ed. Taming of a shrew.

—Comedie of errors.

—Love's labour's lost.

—Merry wives of Windsor.

—Midsummer nights dream.

—Much adoe about nothing.

—Taming of the shrew.

—Twelfth night.

—Two gentlemen of Verona.

—Winter's tale.

- Shakespeare lib.*; ed. by Israel Gollancz: Shakespeare classics. 16°, bds., *\$1 net; Persian, *\$1.60 net; Lib. ed., *\$1.70 net. Duffield.
- Brooke. *Romeus and Juliet*.
 —Greene. *Pandosto*.
 —Lodge. *Rosalynde*.
 —Sidgwick, *ed.* Sources and analogues of "A midsummer night's dream."
Shakespeare lib.; ed. by Israel Gollancz: Shakespeare's England. O. Duffield.
 —Holinshead. Shakespeare's Holinshead. *\$3.50 net.
 —Laneham. Letter. *\$1.75 net.
 —Rogues and vagabonds of Shakespeare's youth. *\$1.75 net.
Shakespearean wars. See Lounsbury, T: Raynesford.
 Shall I go to confession? Hoare, E. *20 c. net. Am S. S.
 Shallow, E: Byrne, and Cullen, Winifred T. Nature study made easy. '08(Ap11) c. il. 12°, *40 c. net. Macmillan
 Shambaugh, B: Franklin. Second report on the public archives, [Iowa] '07, [1908] (Mr.) c. 5+364 p. 8°. (For private distribution.) Hist. Dept. of Ia.
 Shambaugh, Mrs. Bertha Maud Horack. Amana: the community of true inspiration. '08(J14) c. il. facsim., O. \$3. State Hist. Ia.
 Shamrock land. Jones, P. F. **\$2 net. Moffat.
 Sharon, Mass. First Congregational Church. Church records of Rev. Philip Curtis of Sharon, 1742-1797; ed. by J: G. Phillips. '08(Ag) c. 64 p. front. facsim., 8°, (Sharon Historical Society pub.) pap., 50 c. Kempton.
 Sharp, Dallas Lore. Lay of the land. '08(O3) c. il. D. **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.
 Sharp, Evelyn. Child's Christmas '08(D12) il. 4°, \$2. Caldwell.
 Sharp, Katharine Lucinda. Illinois libraries pt. 3. College, institutional and special libraries, (excepting Chicago.) public school libraries by counties: pt. 4. Chicago libraries. '08(S19) c. Q. (Univ. of Illinois bull.) pap., ea., \$1. Univ. of Ill.
 Sharp, Luke, pseud. See Barr, Rob.
 Sharp, W: See Mcleod, Fiona, pseud.
 Sharp & Alleman Co.'s lawyers' and bankers' directory for 1908. Jan. ed. '08; July ed. O. shp., ea., \$5. Sharp & A.
 Sharpe, Rev. Alfr. Bowyer, and Aveling, Rev. Fs. Spectrum of truth. '08(Ag8) 8°, 30 c. Herder.
 Sharpe, M. R. L., comp. Golden rule cook book; 600 recipes for meatless dishes. '08(D) 4°, *\$2.50 net. W. A. Butterfield.
 Sharpless, I:, Philips, G: Morris, and Balderson, Caleb Canby. Natural philosophy. Rev. ed. '08(D19) c. il. 12°, hf. leath., \$1. Lippincott.
- Shaw, Albert. Political problems of American development. '08(N21) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Columbia Univ.
 Shaw, C: Gray. Precinct of religion in the culture of humanity. '08(D5) 8°, *\$2 net. Macmillan.
 Shaw, G: Bernard. The sanity of art. '08(Ap11) c. 16°, 75 c. B: R. Tucker.
 —, ed. Fabian essays in socialism. '08(D12) D. *50 c. net. Ball Pub.
 Shaw, H: Wheeler, ["Josh Billings."] See Stories of humor.
 Shaw, Ja. Byrnie. Synopsis of linear associative algebra. '08 (Jaz5) O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., \$1.50. Carnegie.
 Shaw, Leslie Mortier. Current issues. '08(Mr7) c. por. D. **\$2 net. Appleton.
 Shaw, Ralph H. First Plymouth marriage, and other poems. '07, [1908.] c. 48 p. 8°, 35 c. R. H. Shaw.
 Shaw, W: T. China or Derry pheasant in Oregon. '07 (Mr28) c. il. obl. S. **\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
 Shayler, Rev. Ernest Vincent. Making of a churchman. '08(Ap18) c. plan. 12°, 25 c. E. V. Shayler.
 Shaylor, H. W. Book of alphabets for use in schools. '08 (D12) il. O. pap., 10 c.; per doz., \$1. Ginn.
 Shaylor, J. In friendship's garden. '08(O3) D. \$1.25; lambskin, \$2. Stokes.
 Shea, Christopher Ambrose. Financial diary, 1908. 2d ed. '08(F) c. 12°, \$3.50. Financial Calendar.
 Shearer, J: Bunyan, D.D. Scriptures, fundamental facts and features. '08(O10) c. O. 60 c. Presb. Pub.
 SHEARN CHURCH, Houston, Tex. Blandin, Mrs. I. M. E. Hist. of Shearn Church, 1837-1907. \$1. Dealy.
 Shedd, Percy W: Clinic repertory; incl. a repertory of time modalities, by Dr. Ide; tr. from the Berliner Zeitschrift Homöopathischer Ärzte. '08(Je6) c. 12°, \$1.50. Boericke & T.
 Sheehan, Canon Patrick Augustine. Parerga: a companion volume to "Under the cedars and the stars." '08(Mr28) c. O. **\$1.60 net. Longmans.
 Sheehy, Jerry. Heat and cold; or, the key to the universe. '08(D26) c. O. \$1.75. J. Sheehy.
 Sheer pluck. Bearne, D: 85 c. Benziger.
 SHEET METAL. See Tin.
 Sheffield, And. Rose of Sharon. '08(N14) c. il. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.
 SHEFFIELD PLATE. See Silver.
 Shelburne essays. More, P. E. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.
 Sheldon, Addison Erwin. Poems and sketches of Nebraska. '08(D) 200 p. il. pors. 12°, \$1.50. A. E. Sheldon.
 26

Sheldon, Mrs. Georgie, [Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Forbush Downs.]

Gertrude Elliot's crucible. '08(Mr14) c. il. D. †\$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Sheldon, J. P.

Farm and the dairy. 4th rev. ed. '08(Agr1) il. 12°. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Sheldon, Mary Boardman.

Coffee and a love affair: an American girl's romance on a coffee plantation. '08(Ag22) c. S. †\$1.50. Stokes.

Sheldon, Ruth Louise.

Social silhouettes. '08(Jar8) il. D. pap., 50 c. S. W. Anderson.

Sheldon, S., Mason, Hobart, and Hausmann, Erich.

Alternating-current machines; being the second volume of Dynamo electric machinery, its construction, design, and operation. 7th ed., completely rewritten. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, **\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Shelland, H: E.

Fun in a school-room farcical sketch '08(My16) c. 16°, pap., 15 c. Dick.

Shelley, H: C:

Untrodden English ways. '08(O24) c. il. O. **\$3 net. Little, B. & Co.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe.

Complete poetical works. '08(D19) 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed. Crowell.

Letters from Percy Bysshe Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener: with introd. and notes by Bertram Dobell. '08(Ap25) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Dodd.

Poetical works. '08(O10) 2 v., 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Poetical works. Cabinet ed. In 3 v. '08(D19) 12°, (British poets ser.) ea., \$1.50. Estes.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe.

Bates, E. S. Study of Shelley's Drama "The Cenci." *\$1 net. Macmillan.

SHELLS.

See Mollusks

SHENANDOAH VALLEY, Va.

Paxton, A. S. Memory days: in which the Shenandoah Valley is seen in retrospection. \$1.50. Neale.

Wayland, J: W. Complete index to The German element in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. 30 c. J: W. Wayland.

Shepard, Fk. Hartson.

Key to "Harmony simplified," and a classroom manual. '08(O24) c. D. \$1.25. Schirmer.

Shepard, Vinton R., rep.

See Ohio. Circuit ct. Repts.

Shepard's California citations. See California.

Shepard's Wisconsin citations. See Wisconsin.

Shepherd, H: Elliot.

Commentary upon Tennyson's In memoriam. '08(Ag31) c. por. D. *\$1.25 net. Neale

Shepherd, W: Rob.

Guide to the materials for the hist. of U. S. in Spanish archives, (Simancas, the Archivo Historico Nacional, and Seville.) '08(Ja4) O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., 50 c. Carnegie.

Sheppard, Morris.

Abraham Lincoln; speech [at the] Republican Club banquet, New York, February 12, 1908. '08(D12) 8°, pap. (Add. author for price.) M. Sheppard.

Sherfesse, W: F.

Primer of wood preservation. '08(D) 15 p. O. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; forest service circular.) pap., 5 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Seasoning and preservative treatment of hemlock and tamarack cross-ties. '08(Ag) 31 p. il. 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Forest service circular.) pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Sheridan, R: Brinsley Butler.

Plays. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

School for scandal, and The rivals; with introd. by Augustine Birrell. '08(O31) il. 16°, (Pocket classics.) 80 c.; leath., \$1.25. Macmillan.

Sheriff of Angel Gulch. Blaney, C: E. 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

Sherman, Edg. Jay.

Some recollections of a long life. '08(N) 322 p. il. pors. 8°. (Priv. pr.) E. J. Sherman.

SHERMAN, John.

Kerr, W. S. John Sherman. 2 v. *\$4 net. Sherman, F.

Sherman, Lucius Adelno.

Elements of literature and composition. '08(My9) c. il. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Univ. Pub.

SHERMAN, Conn.

Rogers, R. Historical landmarks in the town of Sherman, Ct. 10 c. Quaker Hill.

Sherren, Ja.

Injuries of nerves and their treatment. '08(My2) il. 12°, (Modern clinics ser.) *\$2 net. Wood

Sherriff, H. T.

See Ball, C: Backus.

Sherrill, C: Hitchcock.

Stained glass tours in France. '08(F1) c. il. maps, D. **\$1.50 net. Lane.

Sherwood, Grace Mabel, comp.

See Veto power in the several states.

Sherzer, W: Hittell.

Glaciers of the Canadian Rockies and Selkirk. '08(F1) pls. F. (Smithsonian contribs. to knowledge.) pap. Smith. Inst.

Shettle, G. T.

Pathway of the cross. '08(J1) 12°, bds., 40 c. Whittaker.

Shield, Alice.

Henry Stuart, Cardinal of York, and his times; with an introd. by And. Lang. '08(D5) il. O. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.

"Shikari, A," pseud.

See Herbert, Agnes.

Shimmell, Lewis Slifer.

Government of Pennsylvania; [also] The government of the United States. '08(O3) c. il. 12°, *90 c. net. C: E. Merrill.

Shinn, Josiah Hazen.

Pioneers and makers of Arkansas. '08(D) 10-423 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Genealog. and Hist.

Shinn, Millicent Washburn.

Notes on the development of a child. 2.
The development of the senses in the
first three years of childhood. '08(Ag1)
Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Education.) pap.,
\$2.50. Univ. of Cal.

SHIP-WORMS.

See *Teredinidae*.

Shipley, Arth. Everett, ed.

See Nutall, G: H. Falkiner.

SHIPS AND SHIPBUILDING.

Attwood, E: L. War-ships: text-book on
the construction, protection, stability,
turning, etc., of war vessels. *\$3 net.

Longmans.

Biles, J: H. Design and construction of
ships. v. 1. *\$7.50 net. Lippincott.

Curr, R. Lake ship yard methods of steel
ship construction. \$2. Penton.

Durand, W: F. Researches on the per-
formance of the screw propeller. 75 c.
Carnegie

Fyfe, C: A. Steamship coefficients, speeds
and powers. \$4. Spon.

Holms, A. C. Practical shipbuilding. 2 v
*\$10 net. Longmans.

Howden, J. R. Boy's book of steamships.
\$2. McClure.

Taylor, D: W. Resistance of ships and
screw propulsion. *\$2.25 net. Macmillan.

United States. *Navy Department*. Al-
leged structural defects in battle ships
of U. S. navy. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

See also Boats;—Commerce;—Naval art and sci-
ence;—Navigation;—Sailors.

Ships engines: a parable. Finlayson, T. C.
**15 c. net. Eaton & M.

Shirley, Brontë, C. *35 c. net; *70 c. net.
Dutton.

Shirley, J: B.

Part songs for girls' voices. '08(Je13) c.
O. 75 c. Am. Bk.

Shirts, G:

See Indiana laws of negligence.

Shivell, Paul.

Stillwater Valley pastorals. '08(Ag) c.
11+13+48 p. front. 8°, 50 c. Rector.

SHOE STORES.

See Business.

Shoemaker, H: Wharton.

Pennsylvania mountain stories. '08(My23)
c. 12°. [priv. pr.] Bradford Record.

Shoemaker, J: Vietch, M.D.

Health and beauty. '08(Je20) c. 8°, *\$3 net.
Davis.

Shoemaker, L: Peirce.

Shall the government of the District of
Columbia be American in form or un-
American? '08(Je6) 8°, pap. (Add.
pubs. for price.) Judd & D.

Shoemaker, Michael Myers.

Wanderings in Ireland. '08(Je6) c. il. O.
**\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Sholl, Anna McClure.

Greater love. '08(Je13) c. D. \$1.50.
Outing.

Shoobridge, Leonard.

See Waldstein, C:

SHOOTING.

Cloke, H. E: Gunners' examiner. \$1.50.
Wiley.

Himmelwright, A. L. Pistol and revolver.
\$1; \$1.50; 60 c. U. S. Revolver.

SHOOTING.—Continued.

Winans, W. Hints on revolver shooting.
**50 c. net. Putnam.

See also Artillery:—Hunting—Rifle;—Sports and
sportsmen;—Woodcock.

Shop arithmetic for the machinist. Oberg, E.
25 c. Indust. Press.

Shopenhauer in the air. Hartmann, S. 50 c.
S. Hartmann.

SHOREDITCH, London, Eng.

See London.

Shores of the Adriatic. Jackson, F: H. *\$6
net. Dutton.

Short, Marion.

See O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold.

Short history of the English people. See
Green, J: R:

Short stories and poems by American authors.
'08(D12) 12°, \$1. Cochrane.

Short-story (The). Matthews, J. B., ed. *\$1.
Am. Bk.

Short studies on great subjects. Froude, J.
A. 5 v. ea., *60 c. net. Scribner.

Shorter, Clement King.

Immortal memories. '08(Ja4) 8°, \$1.50.
Harper.

—, comp. The Brontës: life and letters; be-
ing an attempt to present a full and final
record of the lives of the three sisters,
Charlotte, Emily, and Anne Brontë. 2 v.
'08(D19) c. il. **\$6 net. Scribner.

Napoleon and his fellow travellers. '08
(D12) il. 8°, *\$4 net. Cassell.

Shorter, Dora Sigerson, [Mrs. Clement King Shorter.]

Collected poems. '08(Ja4) 8°, \$1.50.
Harper.

SHORTHAND.

See Stenography.

Shoulders of Atlas. Freeman, Mrs. M. E. W.
†\$1.50. Harper.

SHOW WINDOWS.

See Advertising;—Window dressing.

Showell, P. Groves-

See Groves-Showell, P.

SHRUBS.

See Trees.

Shurter, Edn. Du Bois.

Extempore speaking, for school and college.
'08(O3) c. D. \$1. Ginn.

Science and art of debate. '08(D5) c. 12°,
*\$1.25 net. Neale.

Shurts, J. Van der Veer.

Kedar Kross. '08(F8) c. D. \$1.50. Badger.

Shute, Dan. Kerfoot.

Philosophical foundations of charlatanry in
medicine. '08(Je6) 8°, (George Wash-
ington Univ. pubs., Medical science ser.)
pap. (Not for sale.)

George Washington Univ.

Reflex neuroses with particular reference
to eyestrain. '08(Je6) 8°, (George Wash-
ington Univ. pubs., Medical science ser.)
pap. (Not for sale.)

George Washington Univ.

Shute, H: A:

Country band. '08(D12) c. il. D. \$1.
Badger.

Shutters of silence. Burgin, G: B. 50 c.
B. W. Dodge.

SIAM.

Young, E. Siam. *75 c. net. Macmillan.
See also Far East.

Sibenmann, Friedrich.

See Bezold, Friedrich.

Sibley, M. W.

Criminal appeal and evidence. '08(J111) 8°,
*\$5 net. Wessels.

Sichel, Edith.

Later years of Catherine de Medici. '08
(Ag15) 8°, *\$3 net. Dutton.

SICILY.

Baedeker, K. Southern Italy and Sicily.
*\$1.80 net. Scribner.

Pais, E. Ancient Italy: hist. and geograph.
investigations in central Italy, Magna
Græcia, Sicily, and Sardinia. *\$5 net.

Univ. of Chic.

Perry, W. C. Sicily in fable, history, art
and song. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Sullivan, T. R. Lands of summer: Italy,
Sicily and Greece. ***\$1.50 net.

Houghton-M. Co

See also Agathocles.

Sickert, Bernhard.

Whistler. '08(Je6) 12°, (Popular lib. of
art.) *75 c. net; leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Siddons, A. W.

See Godfrey, C:

Side lights on religion. Brierly, J. *\$1.40 net.
Whittaker.

Side-stepping with Shorty. Ford, S. \$1.50.
M. Kennerley.

Sidelights on Chinese life. Macgowan, J.
*\$3.75 net. Lippincott.

Sidelights on the Bible. Lee, F. T. **\$1 net.
Winston.

Sidgwick, Mrs. Cecily Ullman, [Mrs. Alfr. Sidgwick.]

Home life in Germany. '08(Je13) il. 12°,
*\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

See Sidgwick, Mrs. Cecily-Ullman.

Sidgwick, Frank, ed.

Ballads and lyrics of love; il. after Byam
Shaw. '08(Ag8) O. *\$2 net. Stokes.

Legendary ballads; ed., with an introd. '08
(O3) il. O. *\$2 net. Stokes.

Old ballads. '08(N7) 8°, (Pitt Press ser.)
*50 c. net. Putnam.

Sources and analogues of "A midsummer
night's dream. '08(O31) facsim., 16°,
(Shakespeare lib.: Shakespeare classics.)
bds., *\$1 net; Persian, *\$1.60 net; Lib. ed.,
hf. parchment, 12°, *\$1.70 net. Duffield.

Sidgwick, H:

Elements of politics. '08(Ag15) 8°, *\$4.25
net. Macmillan.

Sidney, Sir Philip.

Apologie for poetrie, 1595; ed. by E:
Arber. '08(Mr14) 16°, (Arber's Eng.
reprints.) *35 c. net. Macmillan.

Apologie for poetrie; ed., with an introd.
and notes, by J. Churton Collins. '08
(Ja18) D. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Defence of poesie; A letter to Queen Eliz-
abeth; A defence of Leicester; ed. by
G. E. Woodberry. '08(Je27) c. O.
(Humanists' lib.) bds., \$6. Merrymount

Sidney at college. Ray, A. C. \$1.50.
Little, B. & Co.

Sieber, Ferdinand.

Art of singing, and vocal culture; tr. and
adapt. from his "Katechismus der ge-
sangs kunst," by A. W. Dohn. '08(D) c.
95 p. 12°, 50 c. Ditson.

Siege of youth. Charles, F. †75 c.

Little, B. & Co.

SIEGES.

See Battles.

"Siegfried Bergmann." Rauser, F. C. 25 c.
Schaefer & K.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk.

With fire and sword; tr. by Jeremiaah Cur-
tin. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of
recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Without dogma. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popu-
lar ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c.

Little, B. & Co.

Siepmann, Otto.

Short French grammar; comprising essen-
tials of accidence and syntax; with a
chapter on French sounds. '08(F22) 12°,
*60 c. net. Macmillan.

Siepmann's classical French texts. 12°.

Macmillan.

—Molière. L'Avare. *50 c. net.

Siepmann's primary French ser.; ed. by Otto
Siepmann and Eugene Pellissier. 12°.

Macmillan.

—La Bédollière. Histoire de la Mère Michel.
*35 c. net.

—Töpffer, R. Le lac de Gers. *40 c. net.

SIERRA NEVADA MOUNTAINS, Cal.

Sinclair, W. J. Recent investigations bear-
ing on the question of the occurrences
of neocene man in the auriferous gravels
of the Sierra Nevada. 35 c.

Univ. of Cal.

Sifting of Philip. Tomlinson, E. T. †\$1.25.
Am. Bapt.

Sigerfoos, C: P:

Natural history, organization and late de-
velopment of the *Teredinidæ*. '08(S12)
8°, pap., gratis. Johns Hopkins.

SIGHT.

See Eye.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING.

Adams, B. B., and Hitt, R., comps. Rail-
road signal dictionary. \$6.

Railroad Gazette.

Lavarack, F: C: Locking: elem. treatise
on the mechanics in interlocking lever
machines. \$2. F: C: Lavarack.

Railway signaling. (Add. pub. for price.)
Elec. Journ.

Scott, R. Automatic block signals and sig-
nal circuits. *\$2.50 net. McGraw.

Scriven, G: P. Transmission of military
information. (Not for sale.)

G: P. Scriven.

Significant educational progress in North
Carolina. Coon, C: L. (Not for sale.)

N. C. Dept. Pub. Instruct.

Signs in the Christmas fire. Knight, W: A.
*50 c. net; *35 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

Sigurd the dragon-slayer; ed. by T: Cart-
wright. '08(Ag15) 16°, (Every child's lib.)
50 c. Dutton.

SIHLER, Ernest Gottlieb.

Testimonium animae; or, Greek and Roman before Jesus Christ: a series of essays and sketches dealing with the spiritual elements in classical civilization. '08 (N14) c. O. *\$2.25 net. Stechert.

SILAGE.

See Ensilage.

Silas Kinkendoron's sons. Bates, Mrs. M. H. E. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Silas Marner. See Eliot, G:

Silberrad, Una Lucy.

Desire. '08(D26) D. \$1.50. Doubleday, P. Silence. Andreiyeff, L. 25 c. Brown Bros. Silence. Stewart, —. \$1.50.

Connoisseurs' Press.

Silly syclopedia. Pendleton, A. L., jr. 50 c. C: G. Feldmeyer.

SILOS

See Ensilage.

Silver, Arth. P.

Farm, cottage, camp and canoe in maritime Canada with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal. '08(Je6) il. 12°, *\$2 net. Dutton.

SILVER.

Crane, W. R.: Gold and silver: economic history of mining. **\$5 net. Wiley. Veith, H: N. Sheffield plate: its history, manufacture and art. *\$8 net. Macmillan.

Silver blade. Hagedorn, H. jr. *\$1.10 net. Harvard Co-op.

Silver blade: [novel.] Walk, C: E. \$1.50. McClurg.

Silver butterfly. Woodrow, N. M. W. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.

Silver cleek. Haywood, J: C. \$1. M. Kennerley.

Silver cross. Euwer, J: H. (Add. author for price.) J: H. Euwer.

Silver legend. Taylor, J. A. *\$1.25 net. Herder.

Silver lib. D. Longmans.

—Haggard. Farmer's year—Winter pilgrimages. ea., \$1.50.

—Marbot. Memoirs. 2 v. \$2.50.

Silver pitchers. Alcott, L. M. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Simkins, W: Stewart.

Administration of estates in Texas. '08 (O) c. 6+674 p. 8°, \$5.25. Von Boeckmann-J.

Simmons, Rob. Jasper Hogue.

Pract. English grammar for common schools. '08(Ag) c. 206 p. 12°, 50 c. R. J. H. Simmons.

Simms, Rob. N., comp.

See North Carolina manual.

Simon, Sylvester Jacobi.

Physical perfection. '08(S12) c. il. por. O. \$3; mor., \$5. MacGerald.

Simonds, Frederic W:

See Maury, Matthew, Fontaine.

Simons, Algie Martin.

Socialist program. '08(D) 32 p. 12°, pap., 5 c.; per 100, \$2.50. Socialist.

Simple case of Susan. Futrelle, J. †\$1.25. Appleton.

Simple jography. Herford, O. \$1. Luce & Co.

Simple life. Travis, J: C. (priv. pr.)

J: C. Travis.

Simple physics. Adams, M. P. (Add. author for price.) M. P. Adams.

Simple Susan. Chisholm, L. 50 c. Dutton.

Simples from the Master's garden. Slosson, Mrs. A. T. *\$1 net. S. S. Times.

Simplicité. Tuckerman, J. 50 c. Am. Bk.

Simpson, Bertram Lenox.

See Weale, B. L. Putnam, pseud.

Simpson, Eugene Milton.

Pheasant farming. '08(My9) c. il. 12°, 25 c. W. F. Smith.

Simpson, Frances.

New book of the cat. '08(D12) il. 4°, *\$5 net. Cassell.

Simpson, Fk. Leslie.

Case on torts to accompany "The law of torts," by Melville M. Bigelow. '08(D) c. 15+709 p. 8°, \$4.50. Little, B. & Co.

SIMPSON, Jerry.

Diggs, Mrs. A. Le P. Story of Jerry Simpson. \$1.10. J. Simpson.

Simpson, T: Jefferson, M.D.

Book of facts, truths and reason. '08 (Ag) c. 231 p. por. 12°, \$1. T: J. Simpson.

Simpson, W: J: Ritchie, M.D.

Principles of hygiene as applied to tropical and sub-tropical climates, and the principles of personal hygiene in them as applied to Europeans. '08(D19) il. plans. 8°, *\$5 net. Wood.

Treatise on plagues. '08(F8) 8°, *\$5 net. Putnam.

Sims, Mrs. Mamie Hunt.

Negro mystic lore: [stories.] '08(F) \$1. M. H. Sims.

SIN.

Stroup, N. W. Fact of sin. *\$1 net. Jennings.

See also Repentance;—Salvation;—Temptation.

Sinclair, Angus.

Locomotive engine running and management. 22d ed., enl. '08(J11) il. figs. 12°, \$2. Wiley.

Sinclair, Bertrand W:

Raw gold. '08(Ag29) D. †\$1 50. G: W. Dillingham.

Sinclair, May.

Immortal moment. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Judgment of Eve. '08(Mr21) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Harper.

Sinclair, Upton Beall, jr.

The metropolis. '08(Mr14) c. D. †\$1.50. Moffat.

Money changers. '08(S19) c. D. \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Sinclair, W: J.

Recent investigations bearing on the question of the occurrence of neocene man in the auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada. '08(Mr7) Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Am. archæology and ethnology.) pap., 35 c. Univ. of Cal.

Sing-song. Rossetti, C. G. 80 c.; \$1.25. Macmillan.

SINGER BUILDING, New York City.

Semsch, O. F., ed. Hist. of the Singer Building construction. (Add. author for price.) O. F. Semsch.

Singer, Rev. Simeon.

Literary remains; sel. and ed. with a memoir by Israel Abrahams. In 3 v. v. 1, Sermons and memoir; v. 2, Lectures and addresses; v. 3, Sermons to children. '08(Je6) 8°, ea., *\$1.25 net. Bloch.

SINGING.

Clare, H. N. Choir-boy's manual. *25 c. net.—Choirmaster's manual. *75 c. net. Schirmer.

Cole, S: W., ed. Exercises in sight singing. *60 c. net. Boston Music.

James, Mrs. M. I. Scientific tone production. *\$1.25 net. C: W. Thompson.

Marzo, E., comp. and ed. Art of vocalization. In 6 pts., ea. pt. in 3 bks. ea. bk., 75 c. Ditson.

Pauseron, A. M. A B C of vocalization. \$1. Ditson.

Preetorius, C. Tone placed and developed. \$1.50. C. Preetorius.

Santley, Sir C: Art of singing and vocal declamation. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Sieber, F. Art of singing and vocal culture. 50 c. Ditson.

Stubbs, G: E: Adult male alto or counter-tenor voice. 75 c. H. W. Gray.

Taylor, D: C. Psychology of singing. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Van Broeckhoven, J. True method of tone production. \$1.50. H. W. Gray.

See also Church music;—Hymns;—Music;—Songs;—Voice.

Singleton, Esther.

Furniture of our forefathers; with critical descriptions of plates by Russell Sturgis. [New ed.,] complete in 1 v. '08(D19) c. il. Q. **\$5 net. Doubleday, P.

Holland: [descriptions of pictures in Dutch galleries.] '08(O17) c. il. S. (Standard galleries.) *1 net. McClurg.

—, comp. and ed. Great rivers of the world, as seen and described by famous writers. '08(D5) c. il. O. **\$1.60 net. Dodd.

Switzerland, as described by great writers. '08(D5) c. il. O. **\$1.60 net. Dodd.

Turkey and the Balkan States, as described by great writers. '08(D19) c. il. O. **\$1.60 net. Dodd.

Singleton, Terrell Wingfield.

Cotton-seed-buyer's book. '08(Ja4) 8°, leath., \$3.50. T. W. Singleton.

Sinlessness of Jesus. Meyer, M. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

Sinnett, Rev. C: Nelson.

Richard Pinkham of old Dover, N. H., and his descendants. '08(J1) 308 p. il. pors. 8°, \$5. C: N. Sinnett.

SIoux COUNTY, Ia.

Anderson & Goodwin Company. Standard historical atlas of Sioux County, Iowa. \$15. I. B. Goodwin.

SIoux INDIANS.

Robinson, D. Sioux Indians: a history of the Dakota or Sioux Indians. \$2. Torch Press.

Sir Henry Vane. Martin, W: F. \$1.25. Roxburgh.

Sir Jaffray's wife. Marchmont, A. W. 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.

Sir Richard Escombe. Pemberton, M. †\$1.50. Harper.

Sir Roger de Coverley. See Addison, Jos.

Sisk, B: Franklin.

Elements of English grammar. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 7+254 p. 12°, (Sisk's English course.) (Add. pubs. for price.) So. Sch. Bk.

Grammar as a science. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 6+286 p. 12°, (Sisk's English course.) (Add. pubs. for price.) So. Sch. Bk.

—, and MacDonald, Mary E. First steps in English grammar. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 6+151 p. il. 12°, (Sisk's English course.) (Add. pubs. for price.) So. Sch. Bk.

Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de. History of the Italian republics. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Sister's cake, and other stories. Field, E. 50 c. Hurst.

Sisters (The). Dearmer, M. W. †\$1.50. McClure.

SISTERS OF CHARITY. See Vincent de Paul, St.

Situation at present. Klein, J. 10 c. J. Klein.

Sittig, Mrs. Frank. Good night stories. '08(D) il. 12°, \$1.50. Crombie & Co.

Six essays on the Platonic theory of knowledge. Williams, M. V. *\$1 net. Putnam.

Six girls growing older. Taggart, M. A. †1.50. Wilde.

Six to sixteen. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. G. \$1. Macmillan.

Sixteen excursions to places of historic interest in Philadelphia. Campbell, J. 25 c. J. Campbell.

Sixteen stories. Allison, S: B. 25 c. Flanagan.

Sixth speed. Rath, E. J. †\$1.50. Moffat.

Sixty days in Europe. Rees, T: \$1.25. State Register.

Sixty years of protection in Canada. Porritt, E: *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Skæ, Hilda T. Stories from English history. '08(Je6) il. 16°, (Stories from history ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Skal, Georg von. History of German immigration in the United States and successful German-Americans and their descendants. '08(D5) c. pors. 4°, \$10; mor., \$15. G. v. Skal.

SKAT (game). Granger, A. D. Skat and how to play it. \$1. Brentano's.

McColl, F. L. Helps for skat players. 35 c. W: R. Jenkins.

Skeletal remains. Hrdlicka, A. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Sketch book. See Irving, Washington.

Sketches from life. Carpenter, E: \$1.50. Macmillan.

Sketches of rulers of India. Oswell, G. D. In 2 v. ea., 75 c. Oxford Univ.

Sketches of South Carolina. Middleton, G. M. 25 c. G. M. Middleton.

SKETCHING. See also Drawing;—Water-color painting.

SKIN.

- Jackson, G. T. Diseases of the skin. *\$3 net. Lea.
 Lloyd, E. Skin, its care and treatment. \$2. McIntosh.
 Morris, M., and Dore, S. E. Light and X-ray treatment of skin diseases. *\$1.50 net. Keener.
 Schamberg, J. F. Diseases of the skin and the eruptive fevers. *\$3 net. Saunders.
 Walker, N. Introd. to dermatology. *\$3 net. Wood.
See also Tuberculosis.
- Skinner, Alfr. F.**
Sec New Jersey. Borough law.
- Skinner, Hubert Marshall.**
 Saint Patrick: a monograph in paragraphs. '08(Ap.) c. 48 p. por. 12°, pap., 20 c. T: Scholes.
- Skotlands rímur:** Icelandic ballads on the Gowrie conspiracy; ed. by W. A. Craigie. '08(O24) D. hf. cl., \$1.15. Oxford Univ.
- Sky pilot.** *See* Gordon, C. W.
- SKYE (Island of), Scotland.**
 Abraham, A. P. Rock-climbing in Skye. *\$7 net. Longmans.
- SLANG.**
 Miner, H. C. "Get the hook": [explanation of origin of the phrase.] gratis. H. C. Miner.
See also Wit and humor.
- Slater, J: Arth.**
 Pitman's business man's guide. 4th ed. '07. [1908.] (D) 7-482 p. 12°, \$1.25. Pitman.
- Slater, Rev. T:**
 Manual of moral theology; with notes on American legislation by Rev. Michael Martin. '08(Je27) c. 8°, pap., *\$2.75 net. Benziger.
- Slattery, C. Lewis, D.D.**
 Historic ministry and the present Christ: an appeal for unity. '08(N21) c. D. **50 c. net. Longmans.
- Slaught, Herbert Ellsworth, and Lennes, Nels Johann.**
 High school algebra: advanced course. '08 (My23) c. il. 12°, 65 c. Allyn & B.
 High school algebra, complete course. '08 (Ag29) c. diagrs., 12°, \$1.20. Allyn & B.
- Slaughter, Philip, D.D.**
 History of Truro parish in Virginia; ed., with notes and addenda, by Rev. E. L. Goodwin. '08(Mr21) c. il. plan, facsim., D. **\$1.50 net. Jacobs.
- SLAVERY.**
 Buckland, W. W. Roman law of slavery. *\$5.75 net. Putnam.
See also Negroes;—also Dred Scott case.
- Slaves to the trust.** Ingalls, J. S. 10 c. Social Justice.
- Slavonic Europe.** Bain, R. N. *\$2 net. Putnam.
- SLEEP.**
 Powell, L. P. Art of natural sleep. **90 c. net. Putnam.
 Upson, H. S. Insomnia and nerve strain. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- SLEIGHT OF HAND.**
See Conjuring.
- Sletzer, W. H.: comp.
 Drill regulations, uniform rank, Knights of the Maccabees of the world; rev. by C: Sidney Haight. '08(My.) c. 183 p. il. 24°, *\$1 net. Lilley.
- SLIDE-RULE.**
 Palmedo, D. P.- How to use slide rules. 50 c. Kolesch.
 Rosenthal, L. W. Mannheim and multiplex slide rules. 50 c. E. Dietzgen.
 Thacher, E. Directions for using Thacher's calculating instrument, or cylindrical slide-rule. (Add. pubs. for price.) Keuffel.
- Sloan, Emily Eva.**
 Ballads of the plains. '08(J1) c. 35 p. il. 8°, \$1. E. E. Sloan.
- Sloan, J. M.**
 Galloway. '08(Ag1) il. 8°, (Color books.) *\$2 net. Macmillan.
- Sloan, Rev. Patrick J.**
 Sunday-school teacher's guide to success. '08(F8) c. D. *75 c. net. Benziger.
- Slocum, Arth. Ware.**
 New crinoids from the Chicago area. '07. [1908.] (My.) 273-306 p. il. 8°, (Field Columbian Museum pub., Geological ser.) pap., 50 c. Field Museum.
 Slocum lectures. *See* Holland, Rob. Afton.
 Sloops of the Hudson Verplanck, W. E. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- Sloper, Mrs. Allie, ["P. W.-M."]**
 Nannie Walters: a novel: a petition to the Order of the Eastern Star. '08(Ap11) c. il. D. pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.
- Slosson, Mrs. Annie Trumbull.**
 Dissatisfied soul, and A prophetic romancer. '08(J118) c. il. D. *75 c. net. Bonnell.
 Simples from the Master's garden. '08(F1) c. front. 12°, *\$1 net. S. S. Times.
- SLOYD.**
 Larsson, G. Sloyd for the three upper grammar grades. \$1.25. Ellis.
- SLUMS.**
See Poor (The)
- Sluss, J: W:**
 Emergency surgery. '08(N) c. 11+692 p. 12°, limp leath., *\$3.50 net. Blakiston.
- Small, C: Wilder.**
 Poinsettia: [a story.] '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 106 p. pls. 12°, gratis. C: W. Small.
- Small, Sidney Alymer.**
 Electrical railroading. '08(Ap25) c. il. D. leath., \$3.50. Drake.
 How to become a successful motorman. '08(Je20) c. il. 12°, \$1.50. Drake.
- Small country place.** Maynard, S. T. **\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- Small holding.** Green, F. E. *\$1 net. Lane.
- Smallwood, W: Martin.**
 Syllabus of lectures on animal biology. '08 (N7) c. D. \$1.35. W: M. Smallwood.
- Smedley, Anne Constance.**
 The daughter: a love story. '08(Ap11) c. D. †\$1.50. Moffat.
- Smelser, Fred Lyndon and Mary Ellen Long, [Mrs. F. L. Smelser.]**
 Miracles of grace in Japan. '08(D) c. 192 p. il. pors. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Hudson.
- Smelser, Mary Ellen Long.**
See Smelser, Fred Lyndon.
- SMELTING.**
See Copper;—Lead;—Metals and metallurgy.

SMILACINA AMPLEXICAULIS.*See* Botany.

Smile on the face of the tiger; a collection of limericks. '08(D) c. 126 p. 16°, *50 c. net. Bacon & B.

Smiley, Alfr. Wilson.

A few scraps, oily and otherwise. '08(Fr) c. il. pors. D. \$1. A. W. Smiley.

Smiley, Rev. Ja. Lawrenson.

Maud Muller's ministry: [story.] '08(Fr) c. D. pap., 50 c. J. L. Smiley.

Smiling 'round the world. Wilder, M. P. \$1.50. Funk.

Smith, Abbie N.

Bobtail Dixie: autobiography of a dog. '08(Oro) il. 12°, 60 c. Educ. Pub.

Smith, Albert W.; and Marx, Guido H.

Machine design. '08(Jar8) figs. 8°, \$3. Wiley.

Smith, Adelaide.*See* White, Jennie R.**Smith, Alex.**

Dreamthorp. '08(F22) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.
General chemistry for colleges. '08(D) c. 13+529 p. 8°, **\$2.15 net. Century Co.

Smith, Arth.

Game of Go, the national game of Japan. '08(Ag8) c. il. O. **\$2.50 net. Moffat.

Smith, Arth. D. Howden.

Fighting the Turk in the Balkans. '08(D19) c. il. pors. map, O. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

Smith, C: Ernest, D.D.

Call to confirmation. Rev. ed. '08(N14) c. S. pap., 20 c. Longmans.

—, **comp.** Altar devotions: manual of self-examination, prayer and praise for the blessed sacrament. '08(O10) c. T. **50 c. net. Longmans.

Smith, Carrie Josephine.

Making of Wisconsin. '08(My16) c. il. pors. maps, S. 60 c. Flanagan.
Popular dict. for common use; cont. 25,000 words accurately pronounced and clearly defined, parts of speech and plurals. '08(Ag22) c. T. leath., 50 c. Powers.
See also Pardee, Laura Peckham.

Smith, C: Alphonso.

Educational statesmanship in the South. '08(My9) O. pap., gratis. C: A. Smith.

Smith, C: E:

Pract. course in touch typewriting. Oliver ed. '08(S19) c. O. 75 c. Pitman.

Smith, C: Emory, comp.

From Lincoln to Taft, 1854-1908, why I am a Republican. '08(S19) c. pors. 32°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Hammerling.

Smith, C: Ernest, D.D., comp.

Altar devotions: manual of self-examination, prayer and praise for the blessed sacrament. '08(O10) c. T. **50 c. net. Longmans.

Smith, C: Sprague.

Poems. '08(O3) c. D. **\$1 net. Wessels.

Smith, Charlotte Curtis.

Bob Knight's diary with the circus. '08(Dr2) c. il. 8°, †\$1.50. Dutton.

Smith, Clarence Beaman.*See* Wilcox, Earley Vernon.**Smith, D:**

Gospel of St. Matthew. '08(Je27) 16°, (Westminster New Testament.) *75 c. net. Revell.

Smith, Dempster.*See* Nicolson, J: T.**SMITH, General Edmund Kirby.**

Noll, A. H. General Kirby-Smith. \$1.50. Univ. Press, (Sewanee.)

Smith, Edm. Munroe.

Jurisprudence: [a lecture.] '08(D19) c. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.

Smith, Eleanor.

Eleanor Smith music course. Bk. 1. '08(Ag1) c. O. 25 c.; bk. 2. '08(Ag8) c. O. 30 c.; bk. 3. '08(Ag29) c. O. 40 c.

Am. Bk.

Music course. Bk. 4. '08(O3) c. O. 50 c. Am. Bk.

Smith, Mrs. Eliz. Thomasina, [formerly L. T. Meade.]

Court-Harmon girls. '08(D19) il. 12°, \$1.50. Dutton.

Betty of the rectory. '08(Jl11) c. front. D. \$1. Grosset.

Francis Kane's fortune. '08(Je13) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

Heart of gold. '08(Ag1) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

How it all came about. '08(Je13) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

School favorite. '08(N7) il. D. \$1.50. Lippincott.

Smith, Elmer Boyd.

Santa Claus and all about him. '08(N7) c. il. obl. O. bds., \$2, boxed; Christmas ed., \$2.25. Stokes.

Smith, Ernest Ashton.

Hildebrand: the builder. '08(S5) c. D. (Men of the kingdom.) *\$1 net. Jennings.

Smith, F. Dumont.

Blue waters and green and the Far East today. '08(My23) c. il. D. \$1.50. Crane.

Smith, Fs. Hopkinson.

Captain Thomas A. Scott, master diver. '08(N14) c. D. (True American types ser.) *60 c. net. Am. Unitarian.
Peter. '08(S5) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Scribner.

Smith, Fk.

Founders of the First parish, Dover, Mass., with descriptions of all the houses now standing which were built before the Revolution. '08(N) 24 p. il. por. map, 8°, \$1. J: H. Faulk.

Smith, F: G:

The Revelation explained. '08(J1) c. 459 p. il. por. 12°, \$1. Gospel Trumpet Co.

Smith, F: Wa., M.D.

Essentials of practical hygiene. '07(Mr28) c. O. \$2. G: K. Smith.

Smith, G: Adam, D.D.

Jerusalem. '08(Je27) c. 2 v., il. maps, O. **\$7.50 net. Armstrong.

Smith, G: H., rep.*See* Maine, *Sup. judicial ct.* Repts.**Smith, Gertrude.**

Delight: story of a little Christian Scientist. '08(F22) c. il. D. 50 c. Altemus.
Little Ned Happy and Flora. '08(O17) c. il. O. **\$1.30 net. Harper.

Smith, Grant H., comp.*See* Utah. Compiled laws.

Smith, H. Clifford.

Jewellery. '08(Ag15) il. 8°, (Connoisseurs' lib.) *\$7.50 net. Putnam.

Smith, H. P.

Hdbk. of penmanship; to accompany the "Copy books" and "Practice books" of the "New intermedial system." '08(Je6) oblong 12°, pap., *25 c. net. Macmillan.

Smith, Harry Ja.

Amédée's son. '08(O3) c. D. †\$1.50. Houghton M.

SMITH, Henry Dickinson.

Porter, H.: D. Henry Dickinson Smith: biography and memorial. (Add. pubs. for price.) Revell.

Smith, Heman P.

See Smith, Lyman D.

Smith, Horace Edn.

Treatise on the law of personal property. 2d ed., rev. and enl., by G.: Lawyer. '08(O) c. 101+336 p. O. \$4. Flood.

Smith, Ja. MacGregor, comp.

See New York [State.] Digest.

Smith, Ja. Stanislaus Easby.

Georgetown University in the District of Columbia, 1789-1907; its founders, benefactors, officers, instructors and alumni. '08(My9) c. 2 v., il. pors. facsim., 8°, \$30. Lewis Pub.

Smith, J.: H.

Official basket ball guide and Protective Association rules for 1908-'09. '08(D) c. 135+3 p. 16°, (Fox's athletic lib.) 10 c. R.: K. Fox.

Smith, J.: Merlin Powis.

Books for Old Testament study. '08(Mr28) c. 8°, pap., *50 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Smith, Rev. J.: Talbot.

Training of a priest: essay on clerical education. '08(My2) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Longmans

Smith, Jos. Russell.

Ocean carrier: history and analysis of the service and a discussion of the rates of ocean transportation. '08(Dr2) c. il. maps, **\$1.50 net. Putnam.
Story of iron and steel. '08(F15) c. front. D. (Appleton's lib. of useful stories.) **75 c. net. Appleton.

Smith, Laura Rountree.

Hawk Eye: Indian story; for first grade. '08(Fr) c. il. D. 30 c. Flanagan.

Smith, L.: P.

Wanderings of a literary pilgrim: [little comments on the books most loved by the author. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 72 p. D. pap., 25 c. L.: P. Smith.

Smith, Logan Pearsall.

Life and letters of Sir Henry Wotton. '08(My23) 2 v., pors. O. \$7.75. Oxford Univ.

Smith, Lyman D., and Heman P.

Hdbk. of penmanship. '08(Ag22) 12°, pap., *25 c. net. Macmillan.

Intermedial spelling blank, for pupil's work in written spelling with model alphabet in intermedial slant script. '08(Ag22) 8°, (Smith's educ. system.) pap., per doz., *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Practice books 3-4; for preparatory writing; with attached cover containing movement drills; intermedial penmanship. New and rev. ed., '08(Dr2) obl. 12°, pap., 55 c. per doz. Macmillan.

Smith, Martin Ridley.

Common-sense in religion. '08(My2) D. \$1. Longmans.

Smith, Minnie Louise, and Laing, Gordon Jennings.

First Latin lessons. '08(Mr14) c. 12°, \$1. Aliyn & B.

Smith, Munroe.

Jurisprudence. '08(Je) c. 42 p. O. pap., 25 c. Macmillan.

Smith, Norah Archibald.

See Wiggins, Kate Douglas Smith.

Smith, Oliver Cromwell.

Vox musarum: rules and suggestions for developing the power, beauty, and sublimity of the English language by the proper application of the various sounds, signs, and other media for representing human thought. '08(Jl18) c. D. \$1. O. C. Smith.

Smith, R.: Gordon.

Ancient tales and folk lore of Japan. '08(Dr2) il. 8°, (Color books.) *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Smith, Rollin Edson.

Wheat fields and markets of the world. '08(S) c. 3-4r8 p. il. tabs., 8°, \$2.15. Modern Miller.

Smith, Ruel Perley.

Jack Harvey's adventures: or, the rival campers among the oyster pirates. '08(O3) c. il. O. (Rival campers ser.) \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Smith, Sheila Kaye.

See Kaye-Smith, Sheila.

Smith, Vincent A.

Early history of India, from 600 B.C. to the Muhammedan conquest. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Dr9) il. map, O. \$4.75. Oxford Univ.

Oxford student's history of India. '08(D26) il. maps, cr. 8°, 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Smith, W. Letterman.

William Updick: his philosophy. '08(Ag1) c. D. \$1. Ncale

Smith, Rev. Wilton Merle.

Giving a man another chance, and other sermons. '08(F15) c. 12°, *\$1 net. Revell.

SMITHFIELD, London, Eng.

See St. Bartholomew-the-Great

Smith's educational system. See Smith, Lyman D.**Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.** F. pap. Smith. Inst.**—Sherzer. Glaciers of the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks.****SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.**

Abbot, C.: G., and Fowle, F. E., jr. Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution. v. 2. gratis.

U. S., Supt. of Docs. Smithsonian Institution bulletin. O. pap.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

—Clark. On a collection of feather stars, or comatulids, from Japan. 15 c.**—Langley. Researches and experiments in aerial navigation.** (Add. Supt. for price.)**Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of Am. Ethnology bulletin.** O. U. S., Supt. of Docs.**—Hrdlicka. Skeletal remains.** 25 c.

- Smithsonian Institution, U. S. National Museum.* 8°. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 —Atwood. Catalogue of botanical lib. of J: Donnell Smith presented to Smithsonian Institution. 25 c.
Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. O. pap. Smith Inst.
 —Gilmore. Smithsonian exploration in Alaska in 1907 in search of *Pleistocene* fossil vertebrates. (Add. Institution for price.)
 —Reese. Development of the American alligator. 50 c.
 —Townsend. Taxonomy of the *Muscoidean* flies. 60 c.
 —Walcott. Cambrian geology and paleontology. no. 1. 5 c.—no. 2. 25 c.—nos. 3, 4, 5. Add. Institution for price.)
SMOKE.
 Syracuse, N. Y. Chamber of Commerce. Rept. upon smoke abatement. gratis.
 Syracuse Chamber of Commerce.
 Smokers' year book. Herford, O., and Collins, S. **\$1 net. Moffat.
SNAKES.
 See Reptiles.
 Smoky god. Emerson, W. G: \$1. Forbes.
SMOLEY, Constantine.
 Tables containing parallel tables of logarithms and squares of feet, inches and fractions of interest. 4th ed. '08(Ag22) c. 12°, flex. leath., \$2.50.
 Engineering News
 Fifth edition is just ready, at \$3.
Smollett, Tobias, tr.
 See Lesage, Alain-René.
SMUGGLING.
 See Tariff.
Smyth, Newman, D.D.
 Passing Protestantism and coming Catholicism. '08(Ap4) c. D. **\$1 net. Scribner.
Smyth-Vaudry, Telesphor.
 See Vaudry, Telesphor Smyth.
Snaith, J: Collis.
 Patricia at the inn. '08(Ap11) c. il. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) 50 c.
 B. W. Dodge.
 William Jordan, Junior. '08(Mr21) c. D. †\$1.50. Moffat.
Snavelly, Guy Everett.
 Æsopic fables in the Mireoir Historical of Jehan de Vignay. '08(S5) 8°, pap., gratis.
 Johns Hopkins.
Snedden, D: S:
 See Dutton, S: Train.
 —, and Allen, W: Harvey.
 School reports and school efficiency; for the New York Committee on Physical Welfare of School Children. '08(Ap4) c. tabs., O. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Snelling, Wa. O.
 See Hall, Clarence.
Sneyd-Kynnersley, E. M.
 Some passages in the life of one of H. M. inspectors of schools. '08(Je6) 8°, **\$2.60 net.
 Macmillan.
Snider, Denton Jaques.
 European history: chiefly ancient in its processes. '08(F15) c. O. \$1.50. Sigma.
Snow, C: H:
 Principal species of wood. 2d ed., rev., with additions. '08(Je20) il. figs. 8°, \$3.50. Wiley.
Snow, Edn., comp.
 See Idaho. Sup. ct. Digest.
Snow, Ellen.
 Evolution of Rose: [a story.] '07(Ja25) D. bds., 50 c. Badger.
Snow, Julia F.
 Early recollections of Buffalo. '08(D) il. bds., \$1. Ulbrich.
 Snow-bound. See Whittier, J: Greenleaf.
 Snow-man's Christmas. See Bird, Mary Herrick.
Snyder, Rev. Albert Whitcomb.
 Through the forty days: addresses for Lenten and lay reading. '08(Mr14) c. D. *\$1 net. Whittaker.
Snyder, Harry.
 Human foods and their nutritive value. '08(D12) il. 12°. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
 Soils and fertilizers. 3d ed. '08(J111) il. 12°, **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
Snyder, H: G., comp.
 See Oklahoma. Constitution.
Snyder, Ja. U.
 Cain, and other poems. '08(Ap11) c. S. 75 c. Missouri Pr.
 So-called Peters-Hilprecht controversy. Hilprecht, H. V. **75 c. net. Holman.
 So here cometh White hynacins. Hubbard, E. \$2. Roycrofters.
SOAP.
 Gathman, H. American soaps: treatise on the manufacture of soap. \$15.
 H. Gathman.
Sobotta, Johannes.
 Atlas and text-book of human anatomy; ed., with additions, by J. Playfair McMurrich. In 3 v. v. 2, 3. '08(Ja4) il. 4°, ea., **\$6 net; **\$7.50 net. Saunders.
 Social aspects of religious institutions. Earp, E. L. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.
SOCIAL DEMOCRACY.
 See Socialism.
 Social duty of our daughters. Hoffmann, Mrs. A. L. R. **35 c. net. Vir Pub.
 Social education. Scott, C. A. \$1 25. Ginn.
 Social function of religious belief. Elwang, W: W. \$1. Univ. of Mo.
 Social life. Ridgeway, C: J: *60 c. net. Cassell.
 Social museum as an instrument of university teaching. Peabody, F. G. gratis.
 F. G. Peabody.
 Social plans for young people. Reisner, C. F. *75 c. net. Jennings.
SOCIAL SCIENCE.
 Bainbridge, O. Devil's note book; [comments on crimes and vices of several European rulers.] \$1. Cochrane.
 Bell, G. M., ed. Social service: a handbook for workers and visitors in London and other large towns. 60 c. Longmans.
 Bliss, W: D. P., and others, eds. Encyclopedia of social reform. **\$7.50 net; **\$9.50 net; **\$12 net; **\$14 net. Funk.
 Butterfield, K. L. Chapters in rural progress. *\$1 net. Univ. of Chic.
 Carnegie, A. Problems of to-day. \$1.40. Doubleday, P.
 Cole, W. I. Motives and results of the social settlement movement. (Add. pubs. for price.) Harvard Univ.

SOCIAL SCIENCE.—*Continued.*

- Davey, J.: Gloryville or Hellburg, which?: [study of present day social conditions.] 20 c. J: Davey.
- Dickinson, G. L. Justice and liberty: political dialogue. **\$1.20 net. McClure.
- Earp, E. L. Social aspects of religious institutions. *75 c. net. Eaton & M.
- Galsworthy, J.: A commentary: [indictment of modern social conditions.] \$1.50. Putnam.
- Giddings, F. H.: Sociology: [a lecture.] (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.
- Handy manual of social reform. 25 c. Funk.
- Hatfield, R., ed. Geyserland: empiricisms and social reform: [fiction.] \$3. R: Hatfield.
- Heineman, T. W.: Physical basis of civilization. \$1.25. Forbes.
- International Reform Bureau. Patriotic studies for men's leagues, young people's societies and civic clubs: incl. extracts from bills, acts and documents of U. S. Congress rel. to moral and social reforms, 1888-1908. 75 c.; 35 c. Int. Ref. Bu.
- McElroy, J.: Economic functions of vice. 50 c. Nat. Tribune.
- Montesquieu, *Baron de*. Spirit of laws. 2 v. \$3.50; \$7. Lamb Pub.
- Montgomery, H. E. Vital American problems. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- Reeve, B. Jerome; or, the real power back of James J. Hill. v. 1. 50 c. B. Reeve.
- Robinson, H. P. Twentieth century American. *\$7.50 net. Putnam.
- Ross, E. A. Social psychology. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Royce, J. Race questions. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Severy, M. L. Gillette's industrial solution: world corporation. *\$1.50 net. Ball Pub.
- Terry, S. B. Dynamics of organism. (Add. pubs. for price.) Terry.
- Ulrich, J.: Democratic foundations. 10 c. Co-operative Pr.
- Ware, T: A. Story of the centuries: rise of the common people. \$1. Cochrane.
- See also Capital and labor;—Charities;—Children;—Corporations;—Cities;—Communism;—Crime and criminals;—Divorce;—Education;—Ethics;—Etiquette;—Eugenics;—Factories;—Family;—Immigration;—Labor and laboring classes;—Labor colonies;—Marriage;—Negroes;—Political economy;—Political science;—Poor;—Prisons;—Religions;—Slavery;—Socialism;—Temperance;—Voluntaryism.
- Social service. Bell, G. M., ed. 60 c. Longmans.
- Social silhouettes. Sheldon, R. L. 50 c. S. W. Anderson.

SOCIALISM.

- Barker, J. E. British socialism. *\$3 net. Scribner.
- Benson, A. L.: What help can any workingman expect from Taft or Bryan? 5 c. Socialist.
- Clews, H.: Individualism versus socialism. (Add. author for price.) H: Clews.
- Eccles, L. F. Plain analysis of socialism. 25 c. L. F. Eccles.
- Forster, H. O. A.- English socialism of to-day. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

SOCIALISM.—*Continued.*

- Harris, Rev. W. S. Hell before death. \$1. Minter.
- Hillquit, M. Recent progress of the socialist and labor movement in the United States. 10 c. Kerr.
- Hofmeister, C. W., and Spencer, P. J. Accuri: synopsis of human progress. 25 c. C. W. Hofmeister.
- Hunter, W. R. Socialists at work. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Kampffmeyer, P. Changes in the theory and tactics of the (German) social democracy. 50 c. Kerr.
- Kirkup, T.: Primer of socialism. *40 c. net. Macmillan.
- Klein, J. Situation at present. 10 c. J. Klein.
- Lewis, A. M. Evolution: social and organic. 50 c. Kerr.
- London, J. Iron Heel: [fiction.] †\$1.50. Macmillan.
- London Municipal Society. Case against socialism. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Ming, J: J. Characteristics and the religion of modern socialism. \$1.50. Benziger.
- Nietzsche, F. W. Human, all too human. 50 c. Kerr.
- Nitti, F. S. Catholic socialism. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
- Patterson, J. M., comp. Socialist campaign book. 25 c. Socialist.
- Preuss, A. Fundamental fallacies of socialism. *\$1 net. Herder.
- Randall, W: H: Golden rule republic no Utopia. 25 c. Co-operative Pr. Co.
- Rosenthal, A. Differences between the Socialist party and the Socialist Labor party. 10 c. Grayzel.
- Shaw, G: B., ed. Fabian essays in Socialism. *50 c. net. Ball Pub. Co.
- Simons, A. M. Socialist program. 5 c.; per 100, \$2.50. Socialist.
- Spargo, J.: Common sense of socialism. \$1; 25 c. Kerr.
- Spargo, J.: Spiritual significance of modern socialism. *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.
- Strachey, J: St. L. Problems and perils of socialism. *25 c. net. Macmillan.
- Teitsworth, G: W., ed. Back to slavery. 75 c. Craven-D.
- Wells, H. G.: New worlds for old. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Wells, H. G.: Socialism and the family.—This misery of boots. ea., *50 c. net. Ball Pub.
- Wells, H. G.: War in the air: [fiction.] †\$1.50. Macmillan.
- See also Anarchy and anarchism;—Collectivism;—commonism;—Co-operation;—Individualism.

SOCIETIES.

See Benefit societies;—Freemasonry;—Learned societies;—Trade-unions.

Society of Mayflower Descendants (Rhode Island and Providence.) Second record book. '08(S) 154 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Standard Pr. Co.

Society recollections in Paris and Vienna, 1879-1904, by an English officer. '08(Ap25) il. 8°, \$3. Appleton.

SOCIOLOGY.

See Social science.
Sock and buskin biographies. il. D. \$1.
E. H. Bacon.

—Barry, Julia Marlowe.

Soderholtz, E. E.

See Crane, E. A.

Sœur Alexandrine. See Champol, F.

SOILS.

Cameron, F., and Gallagher, F. E. Moisture content and physical conditions of soils. pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
Campbell, H. W. 1907 soil culture manual. \$2.50. H. W. Campbell.

Gardner, F. D. Fertility of soils as affected by manures. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Hall, A. D. The soil: introd. to the scientific study of the growth of crops. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

Jeffrey, J. A. Elem. laboratory study in soils. gratis.

Mich. Supt. Pub. Instruction.

SOILS.

McConnell, P. Soils: their nature and management. *60 c. net. Cassell.

Snyder, H. Soils and fertilizers. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Vivian, A. First principles of soil fertility. *\$1 net. Judd.

See also Agricultural chemistry;—Fertilizers.

Sol: hwens?—hwither? Larisun, C. W. \$1.50. Fonic.

SOLAR SYSTEM.

Elliott, J. Nebular hypothesis untenable. 25 c. J. Elliott.

Poor, C: L. Solar system. **\$2 net. Putnam.

See also Astronomy;—Sun.

SOLDERING.

Schultz, F: W. Solder, its production and use. \$1.25. MacNeal; F: W. Schultz.

Soldier and servant ser. 12°. Church Missions.

—Andrews. Japan mission of the American church. \$1; 50 c. Church Missions.

—Hughson, comp. Church's mission to the mountaineers of the south. 75 c.; 50 c.

Soldier of the future. Dawson, W: J. \$1.50. Revell.

Soldier's letters to charming Nellie. J. B. *\$2 net. Neale.

SOLDIERS.

Johnston, C: H. L. Famous cavalry leaders. \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Sclereder, Hans.

Systematic anatomy of the dicotyledons: hdbk. for laboratories of pure and applied botany; tr. by L. A. Boodle and F. E. Fritsch; rev. by D. H. Scott. In 2 v. '08(O24) O. ea., \$8.75. Oxford Univ.

Solid bitumens. Peckham, S. F. (Add. pubs. for price.) M. C. Clark.

SOLID GEOMETRY.

See Geometry.

Soliloquy of Birmingham Bob of Rainbow Glen. Prude, A. M. \$1. A. M. Prude.

SOLITAIRE (card game).

Dick, H. B., ed. Dick's games of patience; or, solitaire with cards. 75 c. Dick.
Hapgood, G: Solitaire and patience. 50 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Some adventures of two vagabonds. York, W. A., pseud. \$1. B'way Pub.

Some African highways. Kirkland, C. \$1.50. Estes.

Some familiar forms of nervousness. Coriat, I. H. **25 c. net. Moffat.

Some figurative usages of *venire* and *ire*. Mood, J. R. gratis. Johns Hopkins.

Some forerunners of St. Francis of Assisi. Davison, E. S. (Add. author for price.) E. S. Davison.

Some ladies in haste. Chambers, R. W: †\$1.50. Appleton.

Some little prayers. Meyer, L. R. *35 c. net. Jennings.

Some living things. Hallock, E. B. 36 c. Barnes.

Some memories. Collyer, R. *\$1.25 net. Am. Unitarian.

Some notable altars in the Church of England and the American Episcopal Church.

Wright, J: *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Some old Devon churches. Stable, J: *\$3 net. Scribner.

Some old English abbeys. Lang, E. M. 60 c.; \$1. Stokes.

Some passages in the life of one of H. M. inspectors of schools. Sneyd-Kynnersley, E. M. *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Some phases of the negro question. Melick, C: W. \$1. C: W. Melick.

Some physical disorders having mental origin. Achorn, J. W. **25 c. net. Moffat.

Some points in the surgery of the brain. Ballance, C: A. *\$5 net. Macmillan.

Some purposes of paradise. Gwynne, W. *75 c. net. Gorham.

Some recent phases of German theology. Nuelsen, J: L: *75 c. net. Jennings.

Some recollections of a long life. Sherman, E. J. (Priv. pr.) E. J. Sherman.

Some southern questions. MacCorkle, W: A. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

Some wander songs. Winslow, H. (Add. pubs. for price.) H. Winslow.

Some women, loving or luckless. Wyzewa, T. de. *\$2.50 net. Lane.

Somehow good. De Morgan, W: F. †\$1.75. Holt.

Somerville, C:

The wolf; founded on the play by Eug. Walter. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.50.

G: W. Dillingham.

Somerville, Edith Anna Oenone, and Ross, Martin, [pseud. for Violet Martin.]

Further experiences of an Irish R. M. '08 (S12) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Longmans.

Somerville, F: Howland.

Answers to "Elementary algebra." '08 (Mr7) D. pap., 10 c. Am. Bk.

Elementary algebra. '08(F22) c. D. \$1. Am. Bk.

Son of Siro. Copus, J: E. *\$1.50 net. Benziger.

Son of the North. Roberts, O. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Song of faith. Ochlschlaeger, C. J. \$2. Cochrane.

Song of Hiawatha. *See* Longfellow, H: Wadsworth.

SONGS.

Aiken, W. H., comp. and ed. For high schools; part songs for mixed voices. 65 c. Am. Bk.

SONGS.—*Continued.*

- Bell, R., *ed.* Songs of the great dramatists. \$1.50. Estes.
- Bentley, A. E. Song series: book one. 35 c. Barnes.
- Birge, E.: B. Choruses and part songs. 65 c. Am. Bk.
- Clough-Leigher, H. Youth and spring. *\$1.25 net. Boston Music.
- Field, E., and Senour, C. S. Musical poems for school. \$1. Scribner.
- Howe, Mrs. J. W., *comp.* Original poems and other verse set to music as songs. \$1.50; \$5. Boston Music.
- Johnson, C., *ed.* Songs every one should know. 50 c. Am. Bk.
- Krehbiel, H.: E.; *ed.* Songs from the operas for mezzo soprano.—Songs from the operas for soprano. ea., \$2.50; \$1.50. Ditson.
- Natural music course leaflets. nos. 559-566. ea., 2 c.-3 c. Am. Bk.
- Nimmo, D.: C. Songs: collection of church, home, nature, soul and miscellaneous songs. (Add. author for price.) D.: C. Nimmo.
- Riley, A. C. D., and Gaynor, J. L. Lilts and lyrics for the school room. \$1. C. F. Summy Co.
- Shirley, J.: B. Part songs for girls' voices. 75 c. Am. Bk.
- Steele, M., and others. Children's action songs. *35 c. net. Cassell.
- Tennyson, A. Lord, and Whelply, B.: Songs from Tennyson's "Princess." *\$1 net. Boston Music.
- Terry, H., *ed.* French songs and verse for children. 50 c. Longmans.
- University of Wisconsin. Germanistische Gesellschaft. Deutsches liederbuch. 75 c. Heath.
- Withington, E., *comp.* Lullabies of many lands. 50 c. Caldwell.
- Zeiner, E.: J. A., *comp.* High school song book. *85 c. net. Macmillan.
- See also Ballads;—Church music;—Hymns;—Singing.
- Songs from the heart of things. See Naylor, J. B.
- Songs of grief and gladness. Leavitt, E. (Add. pubs. for price.) Modern View.
- Songs of many days. Pratt, F. E. \$1. Badger.
- Songs of summer. Riley, J. W. \$1.25; \$2. Bobbs-M.
- Sonneck, Oscar G.: Thdr., comp.**
Library of Congress dramatic music, (Class M 1500, 1510, 1520:) catalogue of full scores. '08(Jez20) Q. 40 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Sonnenschein, W. Swann.**
Five thousand words frequently misspelt. '08(D19) 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c. Dutton.
- Sonnets. Huntington, A. M. (Not for sale.) De Vinne.
- Sonnets. Shakespeare, W.: \$1.75. Oxford Univ.
- Sonnets from the Portuguese. Browning, Mrs. E. B. 50 c.; 25 c. Dutton.

- Sons of the Am. Revolution, Maine Society.**
Maine at Valley Forge; proceedings at the unveiling of the Maine marker, Oct. 17, 1907, also roll of Maine soldiers at Valley Forge. '08(N) 56 p. il. pors. fold. map, 8°. (Not for sale.) S. A. R. Me. Soc.
- Sons of the Puritans: a group of brief biographies.** '08(N7) c. pors. D. *\$1.50 net. Am. Unitarian.
- Soper, G.: Albert.**
Air and ventilation of subways. '08(Ag1) c. diagrs., 12°, \$2.50. Wiley.
- Pollution of New York harbor: paper read before the Boston Society of Civil Engineers. '08(O10) il. map, 8°, \$2.50. G.: A. Soper.
- Sophie May, pseud.**
See Clarke, Rebecca Sophia.
- Sophocles.**
The trachiniae; with a commentary abr. from the larger ed. of Sir R.: C. Jebb, by Gilbert A. Davies. '08(D12) 8°, *\$1 net. Putnam.
- Tragedies; tr., with a biograph. essay, by E. H. Plumptre. '08(Ap4) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.; leath., 75 c. Dutton.
- Sophomore half-back. Hare, T.: T. \$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
- Sorenson, Grace.**
Home made jingles. 2d ed. '08(Ag15) c. por. 12°, \$1. Douglas Pr.
- Sorrowful princess. Booth, E. G. \$1. Longmans.
- Sorrows of a show girl. McGaffey, K. \$1.50. J. I. Austen.
- Sothorn, J. W.**
Verbal notes and sketches for marine engineers. 5th ed., rev. and enl. '08(Mr7) il. 8°. *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.
- Sotter, F.: Alex.**
Breeding for squabs. '08(F) c. 75 p. il. S. pap., 50 c. Douglassville.
- SOUDAN, Africa.**
Baedeker, K. Egypt and the Sudan. *\$4.50 net. Scribner.
- SOUL.**
Awakening of the soul. *40 c. net. Dutton.
- Dorée, N. Is your soul progressing? \$1. Am. News.
- King, H.: C. Seeming unreality of spiritual life. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- Larison, C. W. The sol: hwens?—hwhither? \$1.50. Fonic.
- Wilson, F. B. Discovery of the soul: out of mysticism, light and progress. \$1. Fenno.
- See also Future life:—Immortality;—Philosophy;—Psychology.
- Soul of a priest. Litta, D. †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.
- Soul of Croesus. Stuart, G. V. 75 c. Cupples & L.
- Soul of Spain. Ellis, H.: H. *\$2 net. Houghton M.
- Soul of the singer. Du Bois, H. G. \$1. Badger.
- Soul shadows. Beede, C.: G. 75 c. C.: G. Beede.
- Soule, And. MacNairn, and Turpin, Edna Henry Lee.**
Agriculture, its fundamental principles. '08 (F29) c. il. D. 75 c. B. F. Johnson.

SOUND.

- Barton, E. H. Text book on sound. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
 Millikan, R. A., and Mills, J: Short university course in electricity, sound and light. \$2. Ginn.
 Sounds of English. Sweet, H: 60 c. Oxford Univ.

SOUPS.

- Douglas, E. Soup and sauce book. 50 c. McKay.
 Sour sonnets of a sorehead and other songs of the street. Haverson, J. P. 50 c. Caldwell.
 Source book in ancient philosophy. Bakewell, C: M. **\$1 net. Scribner.
 Source book of mediæval history. Ogg, F. A., ed. \$1.50. Am. Bk.
 Source studies on the French Revolution. Fling, F. M., ed. 50 c. F. M. Fling.

South, R:

- Moths of the British Isles, first series; comprising the families *sphingidae* to *noctuidae*. '08(Apr8) il. 12°, *\$3 net. Warne.
 South; results, [of 28 years,] resources, [for future work;] achievements the guaranty of future advance. '08(D19) O. pap., 25 c. Manufacturers' Record.

SOUTH (The).

- Alderman, E. A. Growing South. 10 c. Civic Forum.
 Baird, H: C. The South: shall it ever become so far civilized as to be fit for a Republican form of government. gratis. Baird.
 Hunter, A. Huntsman in the South. v. 1. *\$1.50 net. Neale.
 MacCorkle, W: A. An address: [patriotism in the South.] (Add. pubs. for price.) Putnam.
 MacCorkle, W: A. Some southern questions. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.
 Phillips, U. B. History of transportation in the eastern cotton belt to 1860. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
 Smith, C: A. Educational statesmanship in the South. gratis. C: A. Smith.
 Stewart, W: H. Spirit of the South: orations, essays, and lectures. \$2. Neale.
 Thomas, W: H. New South. gratis. W: H. Thomas.
 See also Civil War;—Negroes;—also names of Southern cities and states.

SOUTH AFRICA.

- Campbell, R. G. Neutral rights and obligations in the Anglo-Boer war. 75 c. Johns Hopkins.
 Frenssen, G. Peter Moor's journey to southwest Africa: narrative of the German campaign: [fiction.] †\$1.25. Houghton M.
 Fuller, R. H. South Africa at home. *\$1.75 net. Scribner.
 Harmsworth, C. B. Pleasure and problem in South Africa. *\$1.50 net. Lane.
 Johnson, J. P. Stone implements of South Africa. \$3.25. Longmans.
 Kidd, D. South Africa. *75 c. net. Macmillan.
 White, R. J., and Smith, A. Little journey to South Africa. 50 c. Flanagan.
 See also Kafirs;—Rhodesia.

SOUTH AMERICA.

- Crichfield, G: W. American supremacy: rise and progress of the Latin American republics. 2 v. **\$6 net. Brentano's.
 Ruhl, A. B. Other Americans: cities, countries, and people of South America. **\$2 net. Scribner.
 See also Brazil;—Colombia;—Peru;—Spanish America;—Spanish colonies;—Spanish main;—Venezuela.
 South Carolina. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 76-77: (C. M. Efrd.) '08(My); v. 78, 79 (N) c. O. shp., ea., \$5.75. R. L. Bryan.
 South Carolina. Trucking industry in South Carolina; repr. of extract from Annual report for 1906 of E. J. Watson, Commissioner, to the General Assembly. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 8 p. il. 8°, gratis. State Co.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

- Brooks, U. R. South Carolina bench and bar. *\$1.50 net. State Co.
 Crane, E. A., and Soderholtz, E. E. Examples of colonial architecture in South Carolina and Georgia. \$16. Hessling.
 Elzas, B. A. Leaves from my historical scrap book. (Hist. of S. C. with especial ref. to Jewish affairs.) \$1. B. A. Elzas.
 South Carolina. Hemphill, J. C., ed. Men of mark in South Carolina. v. 1. \$10. Men of Mark.
 Middleton, G. M. Sketches of South Carolina. 25 c. G. M. Middleton.
 See also Chamberlain, Daniel Henry.

- South Dakota. *Supreme ct.* Repts.: (H: R. Horner.) v. 20. '08(Ag) c. O. shp., \$3. Hipple.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

- Cram, G: F. Superior reference atlas of North and South Dakota. (Add. pubs. for price.) G: F. Cram.
 Robinson, J. L. D. Hist. of South Dakota. 75 c. Educator.

SOUTH SEA ISLANDS.

- See Oceanica.
 South seas. Abbott, J. H. M. *75 c. net. Macmillan.
 Southeastern reporter, v. 58. Permanent ed. '08(Ja4); v. 59 (Ap); v. 60 (Je); v. 61 (N) O. (Nat. reporter system, state scr.) shp., ea., \$4. West Pub.
 Southern agriculture. Earle, F. S. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
 Southern authors in poetry and prose. Orgain, K. A. *\$2 net. Neale.
 Southern reporter, v. 44. Permanent ed. '08(F); v. 45 (Je); v. 46 (O) c. O. (Nat. reporter system.) shp., ea., \$4. West Pub.
 Southern Spain. Calvert, A. F: *\$6 net. Macmillan.
 Southwestern reporter, v. 105. Permanent ed. '08(F); v. 106-107 (My); v. 108, 109 (Ag); v. 110 (S); v. 111 (O); v. 112 (D) c. O. (Nat. reporter system.) shp., ea., \$4. West Pub.

Southwick, Mrs. Jessie Eldridge.

- Expressive voice culture. '08(S) c. 41 p. por. 12°, 60 c. J. E. Southwick.
 Southworth, Gordon A., and Stone, J: C. Arithmetic. In 3 bks. '08(S5) c. il. 12°, Bk. 1, 42 c.; Bk. 2, 45 c.; Bk. 3, 50 c. B: H. Sanborn.

Southworth, May E., comp.

One hundred and one entrees. '08(D12) c. nar. 8°, (101 epicurean thrills ser.) **\$1 net; pap., **50 c. net; flex. cf., **\$2 net.

P. Elder.

One hundred and one layer cakes. '08(D12) c. nar. 8°, (101 epicurean thrills ser.) **\$1 net; pap., **50 c. net; flex. cf., **\$2 net.

P. Elder.

Sovereign good. Huntington, H. †\$1.50.

Putnam.

Sovereign in the street. Josaphare, L. *50 c. net.

A. M. Robertson.

SOWAMS.

See Rhode Island.

Sowerby, Millicent and Githa.

Bumbletoes: fairy tale in verse. '08(O17) il. †75 c.

Duffield.

Childhood. '08(O17) il. in new binding, \$1.50.

Duffield.

Sowing seeds in Danny. McClung, Mrs. N. L. M. †\$1.

Doubleday, P.

Spaeth, L: A., M.D.

Coming motherhood: pract. suggestions rel. to maternity and the care of infants and children. '08(My9) c. 16°, *\$1 net.

P: Reilly.

SPAIN.

Baedeker, K. Spain and portugal. *\$4.80 net.

Scribner.

Calvert, A. F: Southern Spain. *\$6 net.

Macmillan.

Calvert, A. F: Valladolid, Oviedo, Segovia, Zamora, Avila, and Zaragoza. *\$1.25 net.

Lane.

Ellis, H: H. Soul of Spain. *\$2 net.

Houghton-M. Co

Froissart, Sir J: Chronicles of England, France and Spain. \$2.50.

Dutton.

Howe, M. Sun and shadow in Spain. **\$3 net.

Little, B. & Co.

Lomas, J: In Spain. *\$2 net.

Macmillan.

Marriott, C: Spanish holiday. *\$2.50 net.

Lane.

Prentice, A. N. Spanish renaissance. \$22.50.

Polley.

Shepherd, W: R. Guide to the materials for the history of U. S. in Spanish archives. 50 c.

Carnegie.

Spanish colonial architecture. \$30. Polley.

Williams, L. Arts and crafts of older Spain. 3 v. *\$4.50 net.

McClurg.

See also Burgos;—Granada;—Inquisition;—Leon;—Napoleonic wars;—Painters and paintings;—Peninsular war;—Salamanca;—Spanish dependencies;—Spanish-American war;—also Philip II.

Spalding, F: Putnam.

Text-book on roads and pavements. 3d ed. '08(N7) figs. 12°, \$2.

Wiley.

Spalding, Rev. H: Stanislaus.

Marks of the bear claws. '08(Je6) c. D. 85 c.

Benziger.

Spalding's athletic lib. il. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Am. Sports.

—Berenson. Spalding's official women's basket ball guide.

—Camp. Spalding's official football guide, 1908.

—Canoes and canoeing.

—Chadwick, ed. Spalding's official base ball guide, 1908.—Spalding's official base ball record, 1908.

Spalding's athletic lib.—Continued.

—Jacobus, ed. Croquet.

—National Amateur Playground Ball Association of the United States. Official handbook. 10 c.

Am. Sports.

—Public Schools Athletic League. Official handbook.

—Sullivan, comp. Athletes' guide.

—White and Clark. All-around athletics.

Spalding's official athletic almanac for 1908; comp. by Ja. E. Sullivan. '08(F15) c. il. por. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Am. Sports.

Spalding's official foot ball guide, 1908. Camp, W., ed. 10 c.

Am. Sports.

Spangler, H: Wilson.

Notes on thermo-dynamics. 4th ed., rev. '08(O3) c. 12°, \$1.

Wiley.

Spangler, Martha.

See Aye, Olive.

Spaninger, A: Abud.

Special sundries. '08(D) c. 78 p. 12°, 30 c.

Morton.

SPANISH-AMERICA.

Barrett, J: United States and Latin America. gratis.

Int. Bu. Am. Republics.

International Bureau of American Republics. List of Latin American hist. and description in the Columbus Memorial Library. gratis.

Int. Bu. Am. Republics.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.

Benton, E. J. International law and diplomacy of the Spanish-American war.

\$1.50.

Johns Hopkins.

Webber, H. E. Twelve months with the 8th Massachusetts Infantry. \$2.

H. E. Webber.

Spanish art.

See Painters and paintings.

Spanish colonial architecture: interiors and furniture, during the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries; ed. by W: Ralph Emerson. '08

(Ag8) il. por. F. \$30.

Polley.

SPANISH COLONIES.

Moses, B. South America on the eve of emancipation: southern Spanish colonies in the last half century. **\$1.50 net.

Putnam.

See also Cuba;—Mexico.

SPANISH DEPENDENCIES.

Lea, H: C: Inquisition in the Spanish dependencies. **\$2.50 net.

Macmillan.

Spanish gipsie. Middleton, T: 60 c.

Heath.

Spanish holiday. Marriott, C: *\$2.50 net.

Lane.

Spanish jade. Hewlett, M. H: **90 c. net.

Doubleday, P.

SPANISH LANGUAGE.

Becquer, G. A. D. Legends, tales and poems. \$1.

Ginn.

Braubach, A. L. Taquigrafia fonetica, Sloan-Duployan. \$1.50.

A. L. Braubach.

Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Selections from Don Quixote. 80 c.

Heath.

Cuentos modernos. 60 c.

Am. Bk.

Gutierrez, A. G. El trovador. 40 c.

Heath.

Halse, E: Dict. of Spanish and Spanish-American mining, metallurgical and allied terms. *\$3.50 net.

Lippincott.

Pereda, J. M. de. Pedro Sánchez. \$1.

Ginn.

SPANISH LANGUAGE.—Continued.

- Pitman, Sir I: Key to Spanish shorthand. \$1. Pitman.
 Remy, A., *comp. and ed.* Spanish composition. 60 c. Heath.
 Schilling, J. Don Bacilio: pract. guide to Spanish conversation and correspondence. *\$1 net. Holt.
 Tamayo y Baus, Don M. Lo positivo. 45 c. Heath.
 Tornos, A. de. Combined Spanish method. \$1.50. Appleton.
 Turrell, C: A. Spanish reader. 80 c. Am. Bk.
 Umphrey, G: W. Spanish prose composition. 75 c. Am. Bk.
 Valera, J. Pepita Jimenez. 90 c. Heath.
 Wesseley, J. E., and Allan, H. W. 50 c. Dutton.
 Wesseley, J. E., and Gray, F. H. T. Spanish-English dictionary. 50 c. Dutton.
 SPANISH MAIN, South America.
 Hart, F. R. Attacks upon the Spanish Main by Admiral Vernon. 50 c. Assoc. Pub.
 Spanish renaissance. Prentice, A. N. \$22.50 Polley.
 Spanish series. See Calvert, Albert F:
 Spargo, J:
 Common sense of socialism: series of letters addressed to Jonathan Edwards, of Pittsburg. '08(My23) D. \$1; pap., 25 c. Kerr.
 Common sense of the milk question. '08 (Ap25) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
 Spiritual significance of modern Socialism. '08(N21) c. D. *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.
 Sparkman, Philip Stedman.
 Culture of the Luiseno Indians. '08(Ag22) Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Amer. archaeology and ethnology.) pap., 50 c. Univ. of Cal.
 Sparks, Edn. Erle, ed.
 English settlement in the Illinois; repr. of three rare tracts on the Illinois country. '08(My16) il. map, 8°, \$2.50. Torch Press.
 Lincoln-Douglas debates of 1858; ed., with introd. and notes. '08(D5) c. il. pors. map, 8°, (Collections of the Illinois state historical lib.) (Add. pubs. for price.) Ill. State Hist.
 —, James, Ja. Alton, and Page, E: C., eds.
 Semi-centennial of the Lincoln-Douglas debates in Illinois, 1858-1908. '08(S) 40 p. pors. map, 8°, (Illinois Dept. of Public Instruction circular.) pap., 35 c. Phillips Bros.
 Sparks, Rev. S: Justin.
 In the bend of the Estataue: [a poem.] '08 (My9) c. por. D. 75 c. B'way Pub.
 Sparrow, Wa. Shaw.
 Old England. '08(O10) il. Royal 8°. *\$6 net; ¾ levant, *\$10 net. Pott.
 Spaulding, Arth. W.
 Man of valor: story of the life of Jonathan, son of Saul. '08(D26) c. il. D. 75 c. Review and Herald Pub.
 Spaulding, Fk. Ellsworth, and Miller, W: D.
 Graded school speller. 7 bks. '08(O3) c. D. bks. 1-4, ea., 15 c.; bks. 5-7, ea., 18 c. Ginn.

Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, jr.

- Notes on field artillery for officers of all arms. '08(N14) c. front. O. \$1; with maps, \$1.25. U. S. Cavalry.
 Spaulding, Rev. Wayland, ["Viter Strike-shoulder."]
 When Theodore is king: extracts taken from a complete account of the new declaration of the change from the United States of America to the United Kingdom of America and the establishing of Theodore on the throne. '08(Ja11) D. pap., 25 c. W. Spaulding.
 Speaker (The). no. 12. Pearson, P. M., ed. 60 c.; pap., 40 c. Pearson Bros.
 Speaker's manual of pronunciation. Chase, F. D. 25 c. Review and Herald Pub.
 SPEAKERS.
 See Dialogues; — Monologues; — Readers; — Recitations.
 SPEAKING.
 See Elocution; — Lecturing; — Orators and oratory.
 Speaking voice. Cone, R: W. (Add. pubs. for price.) Evans Music.
 Speaking voice. Everts, K. J. **\$1 net. Harper.
 Spear, W: E.
 North and the South at Antietam and Gettysburg. '08(S5) c. maps, D. \$1. W: E. Spear.
 Spears, J: Randolph.
 Hist. of the United States navy. '08(F15) c. il. pors. map, O. **\$1 50 net. Scribner.
 Story of the New England whalers. '08 (O10) c. il. D. \$1.50. Macmillan.
 Special agents and adjusters handbook. Steeb, G: V. \$1.50. Spectator
 Special campaign ser. See Macmillan's.
 Special sundries. Spaninger, A: A. 30 c. Morton.
 Specific characters in the bee genus *Colletes*. Swenk, M. H. 50 c. M. H. Swenk.
 Specifications and contracts. Waddell, J: A. L. *\$1 net. Engineering News.
 Specimen pages of printing types. Plimpton Press. (Not for sale.) Plimpton.
 Specimens of exposition and argument. Percival, M., *comp.* *90 c. net. Macmillan.
 Speck, Fk. G.
 Creek Indians of Taskigi Town, Oklahoma. '08(My9) il. map, diag., 8°, (Memoirs of the Am. Anthropological Assoc.) pap., 55 c. Am. Anthropological.
 SPECTACLES.
 Phillips, R: J. Spectacles and eyeglasses. *\$1 net. Blakiston
 Spectator (The). See Addison, Jos.
 Spectator Company. Annual and deferred dividends, showing the dividends paid in 1907 and 1908 by life insurance companies on annual dividend policies issued in the years 1877 to 1906 and 1907, inclusive, on ordinary life, twenty-payment life and twenty-year endowment forms at ages 25, 35, 45 and 55. '08(Ag1) c. 8°, \$1.50. Spectator.
 SPECTROSCOPE.
 See Spectrum.
 SPECTRUM.
 Baker, T. T. Spectroscope: its use in general analytical chemistry. *\$1.75 net. Wood.

SPECTRUM.—Continued.

- Coblentz, W: W. Investigations of infra-red spectra. pts. 5, 6, 7. (Add. pubs. for price.) Carnegie.
Spectrum of truth. Sharpe, A. B. 30 c. Herder.

SPECULATION.

See Investments;—Stocks.

SPEECH.

See Deaf and dumb;—Elocution;—Voice.

SPEECHES.

See Orators and oratory.

Speer, Rob. Elliott.

- Master of the heart. '08(Agr) c. 12°, *\$1 net. Revell.
Memorial of Alice Jackson. '08(D26) c. pors. D. 75 c. Revell.

SPELLERS.

- Alexander, G. Spelling book. 25 c.; also in 2 pts., pt. 1, 14 c.; pt. 2, 18 c. Longmans.
Bailey, E. R., and Manly, J: M. Spelling book. *30 c. net. Houghton M.
Glen, F. A., and Byrne, H: E: Speller and dictionary. 25 c. Byrne Pub.
McCallum, A. N., and Horn, P. W. New century spelling book. In 2 pts. (Add. pubs for price.) Silver.
Marshall, C. C., comp. Business speller. 90 c.—Technical word list. 30 c. Goodyear-M.
Sandwick, R: L., and Bacon, Mrs. A. T. High school word book. 40 c. Heath.
Smith, L. D. and H. P. Intermedial spelling blank. *60 c. net. Macmillan.
Sonnenschein, W. S. Five thousand words frequently misspelt. 50 c. Dutton.
Spaulding, F. E., and Miller, W: D. Graded school speller. 7 bks. Bks. 1-4, ea., 15 c.; bks 5-7, ea., 18 c. Ginn.
Wohlfarth, J. H., and Rogers, L. E. New-world speller. 35 c. World Bk.
See also Primers;—Words.

SPELLING.

- Winchell, S: R. Orthography, etymology, and punctuation. 50 c. Flanagan.

Speltz, Alex.

- Styles of ornament; designs arranged in historical order, with descriptive text; tr. from the German by D: O'Connor '08 (F8) il. 8°, \$6.70. Hessling.

Spencer, H: Percival.

- The lilies: [poems.] '08(Ag)*c. 9-31 p. D. \$1. Badger.

SPENCER, Herbert.

- Duncan, D: Life and letters of Herbert Spencer. 2 v. **\$5 net. Appleton.
Spencer (Herbert) lecture. See Herbert, Auberon.—Kidd, B:

Spencer, P. J.

See Hofmeister, Christopher W.

Spender, J: Alfr.

- Comments of Bagshot. '08(Ap18) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Holt.

- Spendthrift (The). Ainsworth, W: H. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.

Spenser, Edm.

- Complete poetical works; [ed. by R. E. Neil Dodge.] '08(Ap18) c. por. O. (Cambridge ed. of the poets.) \$3; hf. cf., \$5; hf. mor., \$6; cf. or levant, \$7.50. Houghton-M. Co.

- Fowre hymnes; ed. by Lilian Winstanley. '08(F1) 8°, *50 c. net. Putnam.

SPERMATOPHYTES.

See Botany.

- Sphere of religion. Hoffman, F. S. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

- Spherical basis of astrology. Dalton, J. G. \$2.50. Spenceley.

Spiers, R. Phené.

See Anderson, W: J.

Spillane, E: P:

- Life and letters of Henry Van Rensselaer, priest of the Society of Jesus. '08(D) c. 7+293 p. pors. 12°, \$1.25. Fordham Univ.

Spiller, Gustav.

- Faith in man: the religion of the twentieth century. '08(Je13) 16°, bds., *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Spinden, Herbert Jos.

- Nez Percé Indians. '08(D5) O. figs. (Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association.) pap., 95 c. New Era Print.

Spingarn, Joel Elias.

- History of literary criticism in the renaissance. 2d ed., rev. and augmented. '08 (N21) c. 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in comparative literature.) *\$1.50 net. Columbia Univ.

- , ed. Critical essays of the seventeenth century. v. 1, 1605-1650; v. 2, 1650-1685. '08 (My23) front. D. ea., \$1.75. Oxford Univ.

SPINNING.

See Woolen spinning.

- Spinning-wheel ser. See Alcott, Louisa May.

- Spinster farm. Winslow, H. M. \$2.

- Spiral course in English. Harris, T: G. 2 bks. bk. 1, 35 c.; 3° c.; bk. 2, 60 c.; 50 c. Heath.

- Spiral gearing. '08(Agr) c. il. 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

- Spirit in prison. Hichens, R. S. †\$1.75. Harper.

- Spirit in the New Testament. Winstanley, E: W: *\$1.10 net. Putnam.

- Spirit of laws See Montesquieu, C. L. de S., Baron de.

- Spirit of Montaigne. Norton, G., comp. and ed. *\$1.25 net. Houghton-M. Co.

- Spirit of nationality in the history of Brazil. Nabuco, J. (Not for sale.) J. Nabuco.

- Spirit of the South. Stewart, W: H: \$2. Neale.

SPIRITISM.

See Spiritualism

- Spiritual adventures. Symons, A. *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

- Spiritual Franciscans. Muzzey, D: S. gratz. D: S. Muzzey.

SPIRITUAL LIFE.

See Soul.

- Spiritual significance of modern socialism. Spargo, J: *50 c. net. B: W. Huebsch.

- Spiritual verses as aids to mental prayer. Johnson, J. B. 75 c. Longmans.

SPIRITUALISM.

- Bates, E. K. Do the dead depart? \$1.50. Dodge.

- Miller, A. V. Sermons on modern spiritualism. *75 c. net. Herder.

- Stevens, E. W. Watseka wonder; a narrative of startling phenomena, and authenticated instance of spirit manifestation. 60 c.; 35 c. Austin.

SPIRITUALISM.—*Continued.*

Tuttle, H. *Acana of nature*: [laws of creation revealed to the author through spiritualistic agency.] *\$1.50 net.

Stillman.

See also Personality;—Theosophy.

Spitfire (The).

Peple, E. H: †\$1.50.

Moffat.

Spivey, T: **Sawyer.**

Dr. Paul McKim. '08(F15) c. il. D. \$1.50

Neale.

Hoosier widow. '08(Ap4) c. il. D. \$1.50

Neale.

SPLASHES.

See Physics.

Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Eliz. Prescott.

Children of the valley. '08(S19) c. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.

Crowell.

Spokane, Wash. City of Spokane et al. v. Northern Pacific railway et al.: brief for complainants. '07 [1908.] (S.) 127 p. 8°. (Add. pub. for price.)

B. Adams.

SPOKANE, Wash.

McCune, F. H: Spokane rate case: [railroad rates.] 25 c.

F. H: McCune.

Spooner, H: J:

Machine design, construction and drawing. '08(My16) O. \$3.50.

Longmans.

Notes on, and drawings of a four-cylinder petrol engine. '08(D19) il. obl. Q. bds., 75 c.

Longmans.

Spooner, J: Coit.

Beeman versus Jackman: [suit in equity brought under the provisions of the prohibitory law of Iowa.] '08(My.) c. 2+131 p. 16°. (Add. author for price.)

J: C. Spooner.

Sporting rifle. Winans, W. **\$5 net.

Putnam.

SPORTS AND SPORTSMEN.

Andrews, T: S. World's sporting record book of 1909. 10 c.

T: S. Andrews.

Andrews, T: S., *comp.* World's sporting annual record book, 1908. 10 c.

T: S. Andrews.

Breck, E: Way of the woods: manual for sportsmen. **\$1.75 net.

Putnam.

Hunter, A. Huntsman in the South. v. 1. *\$1.50 net.

Neale.

Roosevelt, T. Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. **\$3 net.

Scribner.

Syers, E., and M., eds. Book of winter sports. *\$4.20 net.

Longmans.

Ware, R: D. In the woods and on the shore: [fishing and shooting sketches.] \$2.

L. C. Page.

See also Amusements;—Athletics;—Baseball;—Camping;—Canoeing;—Fish and fishing;—Football;—Fox;—Golf;—Gymnastics and physical culture;—Hunting;—Lawn tennis;—Rowing;—Shooting.

Spouse of Christ and daily communion.

Zulueta, F. M. de. 30 c.

Herder.

Sprague, C: Ezra.

Amortization; guide to the ready computation of the investment value of bonds by the use of the extended bond tables. '08(N) c. 22 p. 8°, 50 c.

C: E. Sprague.

Philosophy of accounts. '08(Ap.) 9+161 p. 8°, \$3.

C: E. Sprague.

SPRAYING.

Lodeman, E. G. Spraying of plants. **\$1.25 net.

Macmillan.

SPREW.

See Mouth.

Spring and summer school celebrations. Kellogg, A. M., ed. 50 c.; 30 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Spring cleaning. Burnett, Mrs. F. H. †60 c.

Century Co.

Spring in London: poem on the nature of things, by E. A. '08(F8) 12°, 25 c.

Dutton.

Springborn, W: J:

Cleveland garbage disposal plant. '08(O)

c. 8 p. il. 8°, (Civil Engineers' Club of

Cleveland, transactions.) gratis.

W: J: Springborn.

Springer, Max.

Art of accompanying plain chant. '08(D)

c. 13+238 p. 8°, \$1.50.

J. Fischer.

Springfield tests. Riley, J: L. 25 c. Holden.

SPRINGS FAMILY.

Dinkins, J. Genealogical: Dinkins and

Springs families. gratis.

J. Dinkins.

SPRUE.

See Sprew.

Spur gearing. '08(J14) c. il. 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Indust. Press.

Spurzheim, J. G., M.D.

Phrenology; or, the doctrine of the mental phenomena; with an introd. by Cyrus

Elder. Rev. ed. from the 2d American

ed. in 2 v.; published in Boston in 1833.

'08(D19) il. O. *\$3 net.

Lippincott.

Spy (The). Gorky, M. \$1.50.

B: W. Huebsch.

Spyker, J: And., comp.

Human pilgrimage. '08(Je) c. 17+20+

3 p. por. 12°, 75 c.

Hammond Pr. Co.

SQUABS.

See Pigeons.

SQUARES.

Hodgson, F: T: A B C of the steel square

and its uses. 50 c.

Drake.

Wakeham, R. Simplified applications of

the steel square. \$1.50.

R. Wakeham.

Squire's tale. *See* Chaucer, Geoffrey. The

Clerke's tale.

Stable, J:

Some old Devon churches. '08(D19) il.

12°, *\$3 net.

Scribner.

Stables, W: Gordon, M.D.

Little gipsy lass. '08(N7) il. D. \$1.25.

Lippincott.

Stace, Fs. A.

Chancery forms and precedents; annot.

with reference to the practice in Michi-

gan. '08(D) c. 39+742 p. O. (Add.

pubs. for price.)

Drake Law Bk.

Stacpoole, H: De Vere.

Blue lagoon. '08(Je6) D. †\$1.50.

Lippincott.

STAGE.

See Actors and actresses;—Drama and drama-

tists;—Plays;—Theatre.

Stage door. Davis, C: B. †\$1.50.

Scribner.

STAGING.

See Drama and dramatists.

STAINED GLASS.

Duthie, A. L. Ornamental window glass

work. *\$2 net.

Van Nostrand.

Stained glass tours in France. Sherrill, C: H.

**\$1.50 net.

Lane.

Staley, Byron E.

Oram of the forest. Author's ed. '08(F)
c. '07. 104 p. 12°, (Wheel of progress,
Primeval ser.) \$1. Tower.

Staley, Edgumbe.

Franz Hals. '08(D19) il. O. (Masterpieces
in colour.) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Standage, H. C., ed.

Decoration of metal, wood, glass, etc.:
book of recipes for all workmen in the
fancy trades. '08(Mr14) c. 12°, \$2.
Wiley.

Standard against Uncle Sam. Tucker, H:
H., jr. \$1. H: H. Tucker, Jr.

Standard blue book of Texas, 1908-09. Ed.
de luxe of Beaumont. '08, c. 216 p. il. pors.
4°, \$5. A. J. Peeler.

Standard concert guide. Upton, G: P. \$1.75.
McClung.

Standard dictionary of the English language.
New ed., rev. and enl.; prep. under super-
vision of I: Kaufman Funk and others. '07,
[1908.] (J1) 2 v., 20+1060+21-140; 1061-
2441 p. il. pors. maps, tabs., f°, shp., \$12.
Funk.

Standard domestic science cook book. Lee,
W: H.; comp. \$2.50; \$1.75; \$1.70. Laird.

Standard galleries. il. S. \$1 net. McClurg.
—Singleton. Holland.

Standard handbook for electrical engineers;
written and comp. by a staff of specialists.
'08(Ja18); 2d ed. (Je6) c. il. tabs., S. mor.,
ea., *\$4 net. McGraw.

Standard handbook on wines and liquors.
Hirschfeld, A. M. \$1.50. Popper.

Standard intrinsic unit. Winsor, T: \$1.
Winsor.

Standard (The) library of natural history;
embracing living animals of the world and
living races of mankind; editors and spe-
cial contributors: C: J: Cornish, F. C.
Selous, Ernest Ingersoll, Sir Harry John-
ston and others. '08(My23) c. 5 v., maps,
4°, \$16.50; hf. mor., \$19.50. Univ. Soc.

Standard of usage in English, Lounsbury, T:
R. **\$1.50 net. Harper.

STANDARD OIL COMPANY.

Tucker, H: H., jr. Standard against Uncle
Sam. \$1. H: H. Tucker, Jr.

Standard opera glass. Annesley, C: \$1.50;
\$3. Brentano's.

Standard series of Esperanto. D. Revell.
—Privat. Esperanto at a glance. *15 c. net.

Standard socialist ser. S. 50 c. Kerr.

—Hitch. Goethe's Faust.

—Lewis. Evolution: social and organic.

—Marx and Engels. Manifests of the com-
munist party.

—Liebknecht. Karl Marx.

Standard steel construction. Jones & Laugh-
lins. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Jones & Laughlins.

Standish, B. Hoskin.

Country life and agricultural education. In
3 v. '08(J118) c. 12°, \$2.25; [also] sets
of charts of colored il. from nature by
Ada T. Landers and others, to accompany
above, \$10. Caspar.

Standish, Burt L.

Frank Merriwell's champions. '08(N7) c.
il. D. (Boys' own lib.) †75 c. McKay.

Frank Merriwell's courage. '08(N7) c. D.
(Boys' own lib.) †75 c. McKay.

Frank Merriwell's daring. '08(N7) c. il.
D. (Boys' own lib.) †75 c. McKay.

Frank Merriwell's skill. '08(N7) c. il. D.
(Boys' own lib.) †75 c. McKay.

**Standish, Winn, [pseud. for Wa. Leon Saw-
yer.]**

Jack Lorimer's holidays. '08(O3) c. il. O.
(Jack Lorimer ser.) \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Stanley, Dean Arth. Penrhyn.

Memorials of Canterbury. '08(O17) 16°,
(Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Stanley, Bp. E:

Before and after Waterloo: letters; ed. by
Jane H. Adeane and Maud Grenfell. '08
(O10) il. pors. *\$3.75 special net.

Appleton.

Stanley, Fk. Arth., comp.

See Colvin, Fred Herbert.

Stannus, Hugh.

Drawings of Alfred Stevens. '08(D5) 4°,
(Drawings of the great masters.) *\$2.50
net. Scribner.

Stansbie, J. H.

Iron and steel. '08(Mr7) il. O. (West-
minster ser.) *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Stansfield, Alfr.

Electric furnace: its evolution, theory and
practice. '08(Ap11) il. 8°, \$2. Hill Pub.

Stanton, Rossington.

Essay on the distribution of livelihood. '08
(J14) c. S. *\$1.50 net. Farwell.

Stanton, Stephen Berrien.

Essential life: essays on the philosophy of
life. '08(My9) c. D. **\$1 net. Scribner.

Stanton, Thdr., ed.

Manual of American literature. '08(D12)
cr. 8°, *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Stanyan, J: Minot.

Poems of soldier, sailor and civilian life.
'08(O) c. 18+98 p. por. 8°, \$1.
E: M. Stanyan.

STAPLE SYSTEM.

See Monopolies.

Stapleton, Rev. Ammon.

Flashlights on evangelical history, illustra-
tive of the evangelical work founded by
Rev. Jacob Albright in A.D. 1800; [also]
Evangelical daughters of song. '08
(Ag15) c. il. D. \$1. A. Stapleton.

Stapp, Emilie Blackmore.

Trail of the Go-hawks. '08(D12) il. \$1.25.
C. M. Clark.

Star of the salons. Jebb, C. *\$3.50 net.
Putnam.

Stark, W: Weldon.

Guy Hunter. '08(Ag29) c. O. \$1.50.
Cochrane.

Starling, Ernest H: M.D.

Elements of human physiology. 8th ed.,
rev. '08(O31) il. 8°, *\$3.75 net. Keener.

Starr, F:

Bibliography of Congo languages. '08(D5)
c. il. royal 8°, pap., *\$1 net.

Univ. of Chic.

In Indian Mexico: a narrative of travel and
labor. '08(Ap11) c. il. O. *\$5 net.

Forbes.

STARS.

- Doolittle, E. Catalogue and remeasurement of the 648 double stars discovered by Professor G. W. Hough. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.] Harvard University Astronomical Observatory. Revised Harvard Photometry. \$2. Harvard Univ.
- Stebbins, J. Photometric observations of double stars. 75 c. Univ. of Ill.
See also *Astrology*;—*Astronomy*.
- State and family in early Rome. Launspach, C: W. L. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- State and the farmer. Bailey, L. H. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- State control of courses of study. Brownscombe, F. J. \$1. Silver.
- State historical society of Wisconsin, bull. 8°. State Hist. Wis.
- Martin. Local history story hour. 10 c.
- STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.
See New York City.
- Statesman's year-book, 1908; ed. by J. Scott Keltie, with the assistance of I. P. A. Renwick. 45th annual publication, rev. after official returns. '08(Je13) il. maps, 12°, *\$3 net. Macmillan.
- STATICS.
Johnson, L. J. Statics by algebraic and graphic methods. \$2. Wiley.
- Norwall, A. Elem. applied mechanics (statics). 90 c. Longmans.
See also *Dynamics*;—*Graphics*;—*Mechanics*.
- Stationary engineering. Branch, J. G. 3 v. ea., \$2.50. Rand, McN. & Co.
- Statistical study of literary merit. Wells, F. L. 30 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
- Statue. Phillpotts, E. †\$1.50. Moffat.
- STATUTES.
See names of places.
- Stead, R:
Adventures on the high seas. '08(N7) il. D. (Adventure ser.) *\$1.50 net. Lippincott.
- STEAM.
See Boilers;—Engines.
- STEAM BOILERS.
See Boilers;—Engines.
- Steam-electric power plants. Koester, F. **\$5 net. Van Nostrand.
- STEAM ENGINES.
Branch, J. G. Engineers' descriptive charts with explanatory text; showing development of the steam boiler, the steam engine and the electric generator. \$1. Rand, McN. & Co.
- Branch, J. G. Stationary engineering. 3 v. ea., \$2.50. Rand, McN. & Co.
- Hawkins, N. Pract. treatise on the steam engine indicator \$1. Audel.
- Hutton, F: R. Mechanical engineering of steam power plants. \$5. Wiley.
- Sankey, H. R. Energy chart for reciprocating steam engines. \$3. Spon.
- Vignier, R. M. de. Model steam engine design. 25 c. Spon.
- See also *Air-brake*;—*Engines*;—*Locomotives*;—*Marine engineering*;—*Railroads*;—*Turbines*;—*Valves*.
- STEAM HEATING.
See Heating.

STEAM PIPES.

- Collins, H. E. Pipes and piping. \$1. Hill Pub.
- Steam power plant engineering. Gebhardt, G: F: *\$6 net. Wiley.
- STEAM TURBINES.
See Turbines.
- STEAMBOATS.
See Ships and shipbuilding.
- STEAMSHIPS.
See Ships and shipbuilding.
- Stearns, I: Newton.
Age of truth and right. '08(O3) c. O. por. 4°, \$1.50. I: N. Stearns.
- Stebbing, W:
The poets: Geoffrey Chaucer to Alfred Tennyson, 1340-1892; impressions. In 2 v. '08(Ja18) D. \$3.20. Oxford Univ.
- Stebbins, C: Maurice.
Progressive course in English; literature, composition. '08(Ap4) c. D. 60 c. Sibley.
- Stebbins, Joel.
Photometric observations of double stars. '08(Ja25) tabs., O. (Univ. studies.) pap., 75 c. Univ. of Ill.
- Stecher, W: A.
Handbook of graded lessons in physical training and games; for primary and grammar grades. In 2 pts. '08(Ag22) c. il. O. pap., ea., *35 c. net. McVey.
- Stedman, Edm. Clarence.
Poems. '08(D12) c. por. O. \$1.50. Houghton M.
- Stedman, T: Lathrop, M.D., ed.
Appendix to the reference hdbk. of the medical sciences. Rev. to date. '08(Je13) il. 4°, subs., \$5; leath., \$6; hf. mor., \$7. Wood.
- Steeb, G: Velten.
Special agents and adjusters handbook: [insurance.] '08(S12) c. il. tabs., 12°, \$1.50. Spectator.
- Steedman, Amy.
Nursery tales. '08(Je6) il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.
- Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie Webster.
India through the ages. '08(N21) maps, 12°, *\$1.25 net. Dutton.
- STEEL.
American Iron & Steel Association. Directory to the iron and steel works of the U. S. \$12. Am. Iron and Steel.
- Harbord, F. W., and Hall, J. W. Steel: its metallurgy and mechanical treatment. *\$9 net. Lippincott.
- Heess, J: K. Practical methods for the iron and steel works chemist. \$1. Chemical.
- Jones & Laughlins. Standard steel construction. (Add. pubs. for price.) Jones & Laughlins.
- Ketchum, M. S. Design of steel mill buildings and the calculation of stresses in framed structures. \$3. Engineering News.
- Smith, J. R. Story of iron and steel. **75 c. net. Appleton.
- Stansbie, J. H. Iron and steel. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
- See also *Arches*;—*Bridges*;—*Concrete*;—*Furnaces*.

Steele, Marshall, and others.

Children's action songs; actions by Marshall Steele; music by Paul Arnold, Valentine Hemery and Nora Reade. '08 (My16) il. F. pap., *35 c. net. Cassell.
—, comp. See Arnold, Paul.

Steele, R:

See Addison, Jos.

Steele, Zadock.

Indian captive; or, a narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Zadock Steele, related by himself, to which is prefixed an account of the burning of Royalton. '08 (My23) facsim., map, S. (Indian captivities ser.) bds., \$2.50; large pap. ed., \$5. Huntting.

Steen, Jan.

Masterpieces; reproductions from his most renowned pictures. '08 (O24) T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Stokes.

Steen, Rob. Service.

Strength of quietness, and other sermons. '08 (D26) c. S. 75 c. Dodd.

STEENDAM, Jacob.

Andrews, W: L. Jacob Steendam. **\$7.50 net. Lamb Pub.

Steere, C: Allen.

When things were doing. '08 (Ja4) D. \$1. Kerr.

Stein, J. J.

It's great to be crazy: a farce. '08 (N14) c. D. pap., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Steinmetz, C: Proteus.

General lectures on electrical engineering; ed. by Jos. Le Roy Hayden. '08 (Ag22) c. il. por. 12°, *\$2 net. Robson.

Stelzle, C:

Letters from a workingman. '08 (O10) c. 16°, *\$1 net. Revell.

Stem of the crimson dahlia. Locke, J. †\$1.50. Moffat.

STENCILING.

See Decoration and ornament.

STENOGRAPHY.

Abernethy, L. S: Shorthand. \$1.50.

Driggers.

Aldrich, T: B. Little violinist and other prose sketches in phonography.

Phonograph.

Andersen, H. C. Ugly duckling, and other stories. [phonography.] 25 c.

Phonograph.

Anderson, W: L. American phonography. \$1.20.—Graded exercises to accompany the above. 50 c. Ginn.

Baillie, D: G. Swiftsure phonetic shorthand system. \$1. Phillips Pr.

Barnes, L. E. Shorthand lessons by the sentence method; American Pitman phonography. \$1.25. A. J. Barnes.

Blodgett, H. T. Shorthand speed book. In 2 pts. ea., \$1. Long Branch Press.

Byrne, H. E.: Simplified shorthand. \$5. Byrne Pub.

Chartier, E: M. Dictation to reporting shorthand. \$1.50. E: M. Chartier.

Curry, J. S: Euclid shorthand manual: Graham-Pitmanic. \$1.50. Burrows.

Gardner, E. E. American Pitmanic shorthand. \$1.25. Am. Pitmanic.

STENOGRAPHY.—Continued.

Guthrie, J. D. Sidelights on Byrne simplified shorthand. 75 c. Byrne Pub.
Hardcastle, Mrs. M. A. Word signs made easy, Graham phonography. \$1.

Word Sign.

Hayne, R. Y. Speech on Foote's resolution; in reporting style of phonography. (Add. pubs. for price.) Phonograph.

Howard, J: B. Progressive dictation exercises; to accompany "The phonographic amanuensis." (Add. pubs. for price.)

Phonograph.

Kennedy, A. M. Essentials of phonography. 20 c. Pitman.

Miller, C. C. Zigzag-lightning shorthand. (Add. pubs. for price.) Zigzag.

Munson, J. E. Pocket phonographic dictionary. \$1. Am. Bk.

Packard, Mrs. L. H. Practical phonography. \$1. S. S. Packard.

Pitman, B., and Howard, J. B. Business letters. no. 4, Insurance correspondence, in the amanuensis style of phonography. 25 c. Phonograph.

Pitman, B., and Howard, J. B. Legal forms: in amanuensis style of phonography. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Phonograph.

Pitman, Sir I: Course in shorthand: [lesson sheets.] \$1.50.—Key to Spanish shorthand. \$1. Pitman.

Tinus, W. I. Shorthand. \$1.50. Tinus-H.

Walters, C. L. Presentation of Graham-Pitman phonographic shorthand. 80 c.

C. L. Walters.

See also Typewriting.

Stenstrand, August J.

Call of attention to the Behaists or Babists of America: [sect. of Mohammedans.] '08 (My23) 12°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) A. J. Stenstrand.

Stenton, Fk. Merry.

William the Conqueror, and the rule of the Normans. '08 (N7) c. il. maps, facsim., D. (Heroes of the nations.) **\$1.35 net.

Putnam.

Step, E:

Wayside and woodland trees: guide to British sylvia. '07. [1908.] (F) 182 p. il. 12°, *\$1.75 net. Warne.

Stephan, Wa. G:

Drawing instruments: their use and abuse. '08 (Ag1) c. il. D. *\$1 net. McGraw.

Stephen, Caroline Emelia.

Light arising: thoughts on the central radiance. '08 (O3) D. **90 c. net. Winston.

Stephen, Sir Leslie, and Lee, Sidney Lazarus, eds.

Dictionary of national biography. New ed. in 22 v. v. 1. '08 (Mr21); v. 2 (Ap); v. 3, 4 (Je); v. 5 (Ag1); v. 6 (Ag29); v. 7 (S19); v. 8 (Q31); v. 9 (D5); v. 10 (D26) 8°, ea., *\$4.25 net. (Sold in sets only.) Macmillan.

STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton.

Pendleton, L: B. Alexander H. Stephens. **\$1.25 net. Jacobs.

Stephens, Kate, ed.

See Mabie, Hamilton Wright.

Stephens, Rob. Grier.

See Jones, E: Groves.

Stephens, Rob. Neilson.

Tales from Bohemia. '08(O3) c. il. D.
D. \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Stephens, Winifred.

French novelists of to-day. '08(My2) por.
D. \$1.50. Lane.

Steppes, J. P., ["John Ritsch, Esq."]

John Ritsch, Esq.: auslese aus den humor-
istischen briefen. '08(S19) c. D. pap.,
\$1. J. P. Steppes.

Steps to Christ. White, E. G. H. 60 c.;
\$1.25. Pacific Press.

STEREOPTICON.

Jenkins, C. F., and Depue, O. B. Hdbk.
for motion picture and stereopticon op-
erators. \$2.50. Knege.

Sterling, Mary Blackwell, comp.

Story of Sir Galahad; retold from the
Morte d'Arthur of Sir T. Malory and
the original stories. '08(N21) il. 8°,
\$1.50. Dutton.

Sterne, Laurence.

My Uncle Toby; ed. by T. Cartwright.
'08(Ag15) 16°, (Every child's lib.) 50 c.
Dutton.

Sentimental journey through France and
Italy. '08(O10) il. por. D. \$1.50.
Lippincott.

Stettheimer, Ettie.

Will to believe as a basis for the defense
of religious faith. '08(Ap11) Q. (Ar-
chives of philosophy.) pap., \$1.
Science Pr., (N. Y.)

STEVENS, Alfred.

Stannus, H.: Drawings of Alfred Stevens.
*\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Stevens, E. Winchester.

Watseka wonder: narrative of startling
phenomena, and authenticated instance of
spirit manifestation. '08(D) c. 72 p. pors.
12°, 60 c.; pap., 35 c. Austin.

Stevens, G. W., rep.

See Georgia. Ct. of appeals Repts.—Sup.
ct. Repts.

Stevens, H. P.

Paper mill chemist. '08(Ag1) il. 12°,
**\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.

Stevens, Horace.

See Puter, Stephen A. Douglas.

Stevens, Horace Jared.

Copper handbook. v. 7, 1907. '08(Je27) c.
8°, \$5; mor., \$7.50. H. J. Stevens.

Stevens, I. N.

The liberators. '08(Mr14) c. D. \$1.50.
B. W. Dodge.

Stevens, Rowan, Henderson, W: Ja., Munroe, Kirk, and others.

Battle for the Pacific, and other adventures
at sea. '08(Ap18) c. il. D. \$1.25. Harper.

Stevens, S: Eug., M.D.

Philosophy of the great unconscious. '08
(N21) c. 12°, **\$1.50 net. Old Corner.

Stevens, T: Holdup.

See Adventures at sea.

Stevens, Wa. Barlow.

Trip to Panama: tour of observation
through the canal zone, with some ac-
count of visits to Saint Thomas, Porto
Rico, Jamaica and Cuba, by the Com-
mercial Clubs of Boston, Chicago, Cin-
cinnati and St. Louis. '08(My9) c. il. 4°,
pap., gratis. Lesan-G

Stevens, W: Burnham.

Hist. of the Fiftieth Reg. of Infantry, Mass.
vol. militia, in the late War of the Rebel-
lion. '08(Ja4) il. pors. plan, 8°, \$2.
Griffith-S.

Stevens, W: O.

Another Annapolis alphabet: limericks. '07.
[1908.] (F) c. 57 p. il. 12°, bds., 50 c.
Lord Balto. Pr.

Stevenson, Augusta.

Children's classics in dramatic form: read-
er for the 4th grade. '08(N14) c. il. D.
**40 c. net. Houghton M.

Stevenson, Burton, Egbert, comp. and ed.

Poems of American history. '08(D12) c.
O. **\$3 net. Houghton M.

Stevenson, C: Hugh.

See Kunz, G: F:

Stevenson, Marion.

Studies in the books of the Bible; advanced
standard teacher training course. '08(N)
12°, 75 c. Chr. Pub. Co.

Stevenson, Rob. L:

Works; ed. by C: Curtis Bigelow and
Temple Scott. In 10 v. '08(Je27) c. il.
8°, \$15; ¾ Persian mor., \$19.75.

Lamb Pub.
Dynamiter. '08(Ag8) 12°, (Magnolia lib.)
50 c. Hurst.

In the South Seas: account of experiences
and observations in the Marquesas, Pau-
motus and Gilbert Islands in the course
of two cruises on the yacht "Casco"
(1888) and the schooner "Equator"
(1889). '08(D5) map, 12°, (Biographical
ed. of the works of Robert Louis Steven-
son.) *\$1 net; leath., **\$1.25 net.

Scribner.
Kidnapped. '08(Je6) 16°, (Everyman's
lib.) *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Kidnapped: the adventures of David Bal-
four in the year 1751. '08(Ag22) c. il.
sq. O. 35 c. McLoughlin.

Treasure Island. '08(Je6) 16°, (Every-
man's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
Dutton.

See also Good stories.

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

Hammerton, J. A. In the track of R. L.
Stevenson and elsewhere in old France.
*\$1.50 net. Dutton.

Stewardson, Langdon Cheeves.

Sermon preached at the dedication of St.
Paul's chapel, February 3, 1907. '08
(N21) 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Columbia Univ.

Stewart, —.

Silence: a compound problem novel. '08
(Jl18) c. il. D. \$1.50.
Connoisseurs' Press.

Stewart, A. W.

Recent advances in organic chemistry; with
an introd. by J. Norman Collie. '08(D5)
O. **\$2.50 net. Longmans.

Stewart, B.

Hdbk. for railway surveying. '08(Jl18) il.
12°, **\$1 net. Spon.

Stewart, Clinton Brown.

Investigation of centrifugal pumps. pt. I,
Discussion of the theory of the centri-
fugal pump and tests of a six inch ver-
tical centrifugal pump. '08(F1) il. tabs.,
O. (Univ. of Wis. bull., Engineering ser.)
pap., 50 c. Univ. of Wis.

Stewart, Fk. E., M.D.

Compend of pharmacy; based upon Prof.
Jos. P. Remington's "Text-book of phar-
macy and the U. S. P. eighth revision."
7th ed., rev. '08(D) c. 7+187 p. 12°,
(Blakiston's quiz-compend ser.) *\$1 net;
*\$1.25 net. Blakiston.

Stewart, Jane Agnes.

Christmas book. '08(N14) c. il. O. *75 c.
net. Am. Bapt.

Stewart, Rob. Laird, D.D.

Sheldon Jackson, pathfinder and prospector
of the missionary vanguard in the Rocky
Mountains and Alaska. '08(O24) c. il.
pors. O. *\$2 net. Revell.

Stewart, W: H:

Spirit of the South; orations, essays, and
lectures. '08(D12) c. 8°, \$2. Neale.

Stewart, W: Morris.

Reminiscences; ed. by G: Rothwell Brown.
'08(My16) c. por. O. \$2. Neale.

Stiegele, Paul.

Necessity of religion: [Lenton sermons.]
'08(Mr) c. 57 p. 8°, 40 c. Wagner.

Stillwater Valley pastorals. Shivell, P. 50 c.
Rector.

STILLWELL, Amos J.

Dawson, M. T. Stillwell murder. \$2.
M. T. Dawson.

Stillman, Liska.

City garden: [poems.] '08(D) (Add. pubs.
for price.) Ulbrich:

Stimpson, W: C.

Foundry work: pract. guide to modern
methods of moulding and casting in iron,
bronze, steel and other metals. '08(N21)
c. il. 8°. (American School of Corre-
spondence pubs.) \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.

Stimson, Frederic Jesup, ["J. S. of Dale," pseud.]

American constitution: the national powers,
the rights of the states, the liberties of
the people; Lowell Institute lectures,
del. at Boston, October-November, 1907.
'08(F1) c. diagr., D. **\$1 25 net.

Law of the federal and state constitutions
of the United States. '08(My16) c.
diagr., Q. *\$3.50 net. Boston Bk.

Stimson, H: Albert.

New things of God: [sermons.] '08(O10)
c. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Stires, Ernest Milmore.

Plans and elevations for St. Thomas'
church, made by Cram, Goodhue and
Ferguson. '08(Je) c. 17+21 p. il. plans,
4°. (Add. pub. for price.)
St. Thomas Church.

Stirling, W:

Outlines of practical physiology. 3d ed.,
rev. and enl. '08(F29) il. 12°, *\$2 net.
Blakiston.

Stirling, Yates, jr.

United States midshipman afloat. '08(O3)
c. il. D. (U. S. Navy ser.) †\$1.25.
Penn Pub. Co.

STIRLING, Lord.

See Alexander. Sir William.

Stock.

See Cattle;—Domestic animals.

Stockberger, Warner W.

Pinkroot and its substitutions. '08(Jar8) il.
8°, (Pharmaceutical science ser., Mono-
graphs.) 50 c. Pharmaceutical Review.

Stocking, Rev. Jay T.

Dearest spot on earth: [essays on the
home.] '08(S19) c. D. bds., \$1.

Caldwell.

Stockman ser. D. 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Axtell-R.

—Miller. Crooked trail.

Stocks.

Armstrong, C. Relation of speculation to
business. gratis. C. Armstrong.

Babson, R. W. Miscellaneous stocks and
how to find their market.—Stock brokers
and bond dealers of London. ea., \$5.

R. W. Babson.

Black, W: H. Real Wall Street: under-
standable description of a purchase, a
sale, a "short sale." \$1.25; \$1.

Corporations.

Cowing, R. B. Speculative transactions as
affected by recent New York legislation.
gratis. Douring.

Gibson, T: Market letters for 1907. \$1.
T: Gibson.

Norton, E. On "short sales" of securities
through a stock broker. *\$1 net.

J: McBride.

See also Bonds;—Corporations;—Investments;—
Panics.

Stockton, Fk. R:

See My favorite novelist.

Stoddard, C: Coleman.

Kimona ballades. '08(Mr28) c. D. *50 c.
net. Calkins & Co.

Stoddard, Elliot, Jos.

Interlocutory motions in the United States
Patent Office; notes to rule 96-97, 109,
122, 123, 130 and 153. '08(O) \$1.

E J. Stoddard.

Stoddard, J: Tappan

Quantitative experiments in general chem-
istry. '08(N21) c. figs. D. \$1. Longmans.

Stoddard, W: Bliss.

Lovable degenerate. '08(N21) 12°, \$1.
Cochrane.

Stoddard, W: Osborn.

In the open: stories of outdoor life. '08
(N14) c. il. D. †60 c. Harper.

See also Adventures with Indians.

Stoddard, Anna M.

Life of Mrs. Isabella Bird Bishop. New
cheaper ed. '08(My9) il. maps, 8°, *\$2
net. Dutton.

Stoddard, H: P., rep.

See Nebraska. Sup. ct. Repts.

Stoddard, Jane T.

Girlhood of Mary, Queen of Scots. '08
(D) 8°, \$3.50. Clode.

Stoffel, Rev. N. J.

See Bible. N. T.

STOICHIOMETRY.

See Chemistry.

STOKE NEWINGTON, London, Eng.

See London.

Stoker, Bram.

Gates of life. '08(J111) c. D. 75 c.
Cupples & L.

Stokes, Ralph S. G.

Mines and minerals of the British Empire. '08(My16) il. O. *\$4.20 net. Longmans.

Stokes' comic juveniles. il. Q. Stokes.

—Dirks. Komical Katzenjammers.

—Oppen. Handy Happy Hooligan.—Maud the mirthful mule.

—Outcault. Buster, Mary-Jane and Tige.

—Schultze. Foxy Grandpa and his boys.

Stollnitz, H: Sandé.

Glimpses of a strange world: [short stories of Ghetto life.] '08(N) c. 3-202 p. 12°, \$1.50. H: S. Stollnitz.

The redemption: a double dream: [Jewish stories.] '08. c. 7-9+99 p. 12°. (Add. author for price.) H: S. Stollnitz.

STOMACH.

Dienst, G: E. What to do for the stomach. \$1. Boericke & T.

See also Digestion.

STOMATA.

See Botany.

Stone, Alfr. Holt.

Studies in the American race problem; with an introd. and three papers by Wa. F. Willcox. '08(O17) c. O. **\$2 net. Doubleday, P.

Stone, Cliff Winfield.

Arithmetical abilities and some factors determining them. '08(Ag29) c. tabs., 8°, (Columbia Univ., Teachers' Coll., contribs. to education.) \$1. Teachers' Coll.

Stone, Dan. Clifford.

From the evidence presented: [discussion of economic questions.] '08(Je) c. 86 p. por. 8°, 25 c. Saginaw.

Stone, Rev. Darwell.

Law of Christian marriage; especially in relation to the Deceased wife's sister's marriage act. '08(F8) D. (Pusey House occasional papers.) pap., 10 c. Longmans.

Stone, Rev. E. D.

Gotham, and other stories: Latin reading book. '08(O31) 12°, *40 c. net. Macmillan.

Stone, J: C:

See Southworth, Gordon A:

Stone, J: C:, and Millis, Ja. F.

Secondary arithmetic, commercial and industrial. '08(O24) c. il. 12°, *75 c. net. B: H. Sanborn.

Stone, J: Timothy.

Footsteps in a parish: appreciation of Maltbie Davenport Babcock as a pastor. '08(O17) c. por. D. *75 c. net. Scribner.

Stone, Mary, comp.

Children's stories that never grow old: selection of the best children's classics. '08(S19) c. D. \$1. Reilly & B.

STONE.

Baker, I. O. Voids, settlement and weight of crushed stone. gratis. Univ. of Ill.

McCourt, W. E. Fire-resisting qualities of some New Jersey building stones. (Add. author for price.) W. E. McCourt.

See also Masonry;—Rocks.

STONE-CUTTING.

Hodgson, F: T: Practical stonemasonry self-taught. \$1. Drake.

Stone implements of South Africa. Johnson, J. P. \$3.25. Longmans.

Stones in a life. Goldsmith, W: M. 65 c. W: M. Goldsmith.

Stones of Venice. See Ruskin, J:

STORAGE BATTERIES.

See Electric batteries.

Storia do Mogor. Manucci, N. v. 3. *\$3.50 net. Dutton.

STORIES.

See Fairy tales;—Fiction.

Stories about children of all nations. Hurlbut, J. L., ed. 75 c. Winston.

Stories for children. Topelius, Z. Book 6, 7, ea., 25 c. Augustana.

Stories from English history. Skae, H. T. 50 c. Dutton.

Stories from history ser.; ed. by J: Lang. il. 24°, 16°, 50 c. Dutton.

—Dalkeith. Stories from Roman history.

—Kelman. Stories from the Crusades.

—Skae. Stories from English history.

Stories from Roman history. Dalkeith, L. 50 c. Dutton.

Stories from the Crusades. Kelman, J. H. 50 c. Dutton.

Stories from history ser. See Dutton's.

Stories from the history of Berkshire. Lam-born, E. A. G. 25 c. Oxford Univ.

Stories new and old. Mabie, H. W., comp. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

Stories of classical fables. Hawthorne, N. 35 c. McLoughlin.

Stories of English artists from Vandyck to Turner. Davies, R. *\$3 net. Duffield.

Stories of great Americans. Hurlbut, J. L. ed. 75 c. Winston.

Stories of humor by Oliver Wendell Holmes, Bill Nye, Mark Twain, Benjamin Franklin, Josh Billings, Bret Harte, James Whitcomb Riley, Eugene Field, and others. '08(D12) c. 2 pt. in 1 v., por. 12°, †75 c. Doubleday, P.

Stories of Jewish home life. Mosenthal, S. H. v. \$1.25. Jewish Pub.

Stories of our naval heroes. Hurlbut, J. L., ed. 75 c. Winston.

Stories of Persian heroes. Wilmot-Buxton, E. M. †\$1.50. Crowell.

Stories of Roland. Marshall, H. E., comp. 50 c. Dutton.

Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari. Seeley, E. L., comp. *\$3 net. Duffield.

Stories of the red children. Brooks, D. 40 c.; 30 c. Educ. Pub.

Stories of the struggle. Winchevsky, M. 50 c. Kerr.

Stories of the Vikings. Macgregor, M. 50 c. Dutton.

Stories of three saints. Macgregor, M. 50 c. Dutton.

Stories of Wagner operas. Wheelock, E. M. \$1.25. Bobbs-M.

Storm, Theodor.

Der schimmelreiter: novelle; ed., with introd., exercises, notes and vocab., by J. Macgillivray and E: J. Williamson. '08 (My9) c. por. map, S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 70 c. Ginn.

Storm (The). Ostrovsky, A. *\$1 net.

Luce & Co.

Storring, Gustav.

Mental pathology in its relation to normal psychology; tr. by T: Loveday. '08(Ja11) 8°, *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.

Story, Alfr. T:

- American shrines in England. '08(Ag1) il. 12°, *\$2 net. Macmillan.
 Story book friends. Murray, C. †50 c. Little, B. & Co.
 Story-lives of great musicians. Rowbotham, F. J. \$1.50. Stokes.
 Story of a beautiful duchess. Bleakley, H. *\$5 net. Dutton.
 Story of a border city during the civil war. Anderson, G. **\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
 Story of a red deer. Fortescue, J. W: **75 c. net. Macmillan.
 Story of a scout. Finnemore, J: \$1.50. Macmillan.
 Story of a street. Hill, F: T. **\$1.60 net. Harper.
 Story of a wireless telegraph boy. Trowbridge, J: T. †\$1.25. Houghton M.
 Story of Cromwell. Marshall, H. E. 50 c. Dutton.
 Story of Daniel the prophet. Haskell, S. N. \$1-\$1.75. Bible Training
 Story of Frederick the Great. Carpenter, Mrs. K. E. R. \$1. Lothrop, L. & S.
 Story of gold. Meade, E: S. **75 c. net. Appleton.
 Story of Grettir the Strong, by Allen French. '08(O10) c. 12°, †\$1.25. Dutton.
 Story of iron and steel. Smith, J. R. **75 c. net. Appleton.
 Story of Jesus. Hurlbut, J. L., ed. 75 c. Winston.
 Story of little black Quasha. Bannerman, H. †50 c. Stokes.
 Story of Moses. Gearhart, A. F. 10 c. Flanagan.
 Story of musical form. Lucas, C. *\$1.25 net. Scribner.
 Story of my life. Terry, E. **\$3.50 net. Doubleday, P.
 Story of Napoleon. Marshall, H. E. 50 c. Dutton.
 Story of Puck. Hood, M. L. 35 c.; 50 c. Eaton & Co.
 Story of Robert Fulton. Miller, P. F. \$1. P. F. Miller.
 Story of Sir Galahad. Sterling, M. B. comp. \$1.50. Dutton.
 Story of sixty years. Hogan, W. F. 50 c. W. F. Hogan.
 Story of the Bible. Foster, C: \$1.50. C: Foster.
 Story of the centuries. Ware, T: A. \$1. Cochrane.
 Story of the Greek people. Tappan, E. M. **65 c. net. Houghton M.
 Story of the nations ser. il. D. **\$1.35 net; hf. leath., **\$1.60 net. Putnam.
 —Jones. Roman empire, B.C. 29-A.D. 476.
 Story of the New England whalers. Spears, J: R. \$1.50. Macmillan.
 Story of the Pharaohs. Baikie, J. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
 Story of the Revised New Testament. Riddle, M. B. *75 c. net. S. S. Times.

STORY-TELLING.

- Beckwith, M. H. Story telling with the scissors. 50 c. M. Bradley.
 Burnham, M. Descriptive stories for all the year. 50 c. M. Bradley.
See also Bible.

Story told by pins. Russell, A. V. \$1. Neale.

Stott, W: Taylor.

Indiana Baptist history, 1798-1908. '08 (J118) c. il. pors. 12°, \$2. W: T. Stott.

Stow, Arth. W:

See Price, B: Lincoln.

Stow, J:

Survey of London; ed. by H: Morley. '08 (N21) 12°, *75 c. net. Dutton.
 Survey of London; reprinted from the text of 1603; with introd. and notes by C: Lethbridge Kingsford. '08(O24) 2 v., il. pors. maps, O. \$9.25. Oxford Univ.

Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Eliz. Beecher.

Uncle Tom's cabin. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.
 Uncle Tom's cabin for children; designed by W. M. Rhoads; adapt. by Helen Ring Robinson. '08(O3) c. il. obl. O. (Sunbeam ser. for young people.) bds., †\$1. Penn Pub. Co.
 Uncle Tom's cabin, told to the children, by H. E. Marshall. '08(Je6) il 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Stowell, J:

Don Coronado through Kansas, 1541. '08 (O17) c. front. \$1.50. Don Coronado.

Strachey, J: St. Loe.

Problems and perils of socialism. '08 (Je27) pap., *25 c. net. Macmillan.
 "Strad" lib. il. 12°. Scribner.

—Stratton. Nicolo Paganini. *\$2 net.

STRAINS.

See Strength of materials.

Strange record. Houmas, M. \$1.50. Neale.

Strange ways of God. Brown, C: R. *75 c. net. Pilgrim Press.

Strasburger, Eduard.

Hdbks. of practical botany; tr. by W Hillhouse. 6th ed., rev. '08(S19) il. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

—, and others.

Text-book of botany. 3d Eng. ed., rev. with the 8th German ed. by W. H. Lang. '08(My9) il. 8°, *\$5 net. Macmillan.

Strassburger theologische studien. 8°.

—Pfäffisch. Die rede Konstantins des Grossen an die versammlung der heiligen auf ihre echtheit untersucht. *\$1 net.

—Scharnagl. Das feirliche gelube als ehchindernis in seiner geschichtlichen entwicklung dargestellt. *\$1.50 net.

—Schmid. Die Osterfesterechnung in der abendlandishes kirche. *80 c. net.

STRATEGY.

See Military art and science.

Stratemeyer, E:, ["Captain Ralph Bonehill," "Arthur M. Winfield."]

Boat club boys of Lakeport. '08(S5) c. il. D. (Lakeport ser.) †\$1.25.

Dave Porter in the far North. '08(Ap4) c. il. D. (Dave Porter ser.) †\$1.25.

Rover boys at school. '08(O10) il. 12°, (Rover boys' ser. for young Americans.) 60 c. Grosset.

Rover boys on the farm. '08(Je6) c. il. D. (Rover boys' ser. for young Americans.) 60 c. Grosset.

Stratford Town Shakespeare. *See* Shakespeare, W:

Stratham, E: Philips.

See Brenan, Gerald.

Stratton, Arth.

See Garner, T:

Stratton, Harriet Russell, comp.

Book of Strattons; collection of Stratton records from England and Scotland, and genealogical hist. of the early colonial Strattons in America. v. I. '08(D5) c. il. facsim., charts, 8°, ***\$8 net.

Grafton Press.

Stratton, Stephen S:

Nicolo Paganini: his life and work. '08 (D5) il. facsim., pors. 12°, ("Strad" lib.) *\$2 net.

Scribner.

Stratton, W: Alfr.

Letters from India; with a memoir by his wife, Anna Booth Stratton. '08(Jer3) 8°, *\$3.50 net.

Dutton.

Stratton-Porter, Gene.

See Porter, Gene Stratton-.

STRATTON FAMILY.

Stratton, H. R., comp. Book of Strattons: collection of Stratton records from England and Scotland. v. I. ***\$8 net.

Grafton Press.

Straus, Juliet Virginia, ["Country Contributor"]

Ideas of a plain country woman. '08(Ap4) c. D. **\$1 net.

Doubleday, P.

STRAUSS, Richard.

Newman, E. Richard Strauss; with personal note by Alfred Kalisch. *\$1 net.

Lane.

Strawberry handkerchief. Barr, Mrs. A. E. H. †\$1.50.

Dodd.

Streamer, Col. D., pseud.

See Graham, Harry.

Street, Julian Leonard.

My enemy the motor. '08(Mr7) c. il. D. †\$1.

Lane.

STREET RAILROADS.

Forse, W: H., jr. Electric railway auditing and accounting. *\$2 net.

McGraw.

Pinanski, A. E. Street railway system of metropolitan Boston. *\$1 net.

McGraw.

See also Electric railroads.

Street singer. McIntyre, J: T: †\$1.25.

Penn Pub. Co.

STREETS.

See Pavements;—Roads.

Strength and elasticity of structural members. Woods, R. J. *\$3.50 net.

Longmans.

Strength of concrete beams. Humphrey, R: S. (Add. Supt. for price.)

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Strength of cylinders. '08(N21) c. il. 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Indust. Press.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

Bamford, H. Moving loads on railway underbridges. *\$1.25 net.

Macmillan.

Derleth, C., jr. Moment diagrams and typical live loads. 10 c.

Univ. of Cal.

Heller, A. H: Stresses in structures and the accompanying deformations. \$3.

Wiley.

Morley, A. Strength of materials. *\$2.50 net.

Longmans.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.—*Continued.*

Popplewell, W: C: Strength of materials.

*\$2 net.

Van Nostrand.

Woods, R. J. Strength and elasticity of structural members. *\$3.50 net.

Longmans.

See also Architecture;—Bridges;—Concrete;—Earthwork;—Masonry;—Roofs;—Steel.

Strength of quietness. Steen, R. S. 75 c.

Dodd.

Strenuous career. Peters, M. C. \$1.25.

Laird.

STRESSES.

See Strength of materials.

Strindberg, Johan August.

The father: (a tragedy;) tr. by N. Erichsen. '08(Mr28) D. *\$1 net.

Luce & Co.

Stringer, Arth. J: Arbuthnot.

Under groove. '08(Ap25) c. il. D. †\$1.50.

McClure.

Strobridge, Idah Meacham.

Loom of the desert. '08(Ja4) il. O. pap, \$1.75.

Artimisia.

Stroke oar. Paine, R. D. \$1.50.

Outing.

Stromeyer, C: E.

Marine boiler management and construction. 3d ed. '08(Ja25) il. tabs., O. *\$4 net.

Longmans.

Strong, A: Hopkins, D.D.

Outlines of systematic theology. '08(S19) c. O. ***\$2.50 net.

Am. Bapt.

Systematic theology. In 3 v. v. 2, The doctrine of man. '08(Ja4) O. **\$2.50 net.

Am. Bapt.

Strong, F: Finch.

Essentials of modern electro-therapeutics. '08(F22) c. il. 12°, \$1.

Rebman.

High-frequency currents. '08(N) c. 19+ 289 p. il. 8°, *\$3 net.

Rebman.

Strong, Josiah.

Challenge of the city. '08(My9) c. il. diagrs., 12°, (Forward mission study courses.)

*\$1 net.

Young People's Miss.

Strong, Laura Coster.

Poems, in memoriam. '08(O) c. 10+3 43 p. il. pors. 8°. (Priv. pr.)

Riverside Press.

Strong, T: Morris, D.D.

History of the town of Flatbush in Kings County, Long Island. Published by request. N. Y., Thomas R. Mercier, Jr., printer, 240 Pearl St., cor. Burling-slip, 1842. '08(D26) il. por. map, 12°. (Add. pub. for price.)

F: Loeser.

Strongheart. Burton, F: R. †\$1.50.

G: W. Dillingham.

Stroup, Rev. Ner Wallace.

Fact of sin, viewed historically and doctrinally. '08(Or7) c. D. *\$1 net.

Jennings.

Strouse, Mrs. G: H.

Asendi: a West African tale. '08(Mr7) c. il. 8°. \$1.50.

Chemical.

Structural drawing. Edminster, C. F. \$2.50.

D: Williams.

Structure and life-history of the hay-scented fern. Conard, H: S. 50 c.

Carnegie.

Structure of the cotton fibre. Bowman, F. H. *\$2.75 net.

Macmillan.

Structure of the wool fibre. Bowman, F. H. *\$2.60 net.

Macmillan.

Struggle between graft and democracy. Langdon, W: H: 10 c.

Civic Forum.

- Struggle for a royal child. Kremer, Mrs. I. \$1.50. M. Kennerley.
 Struggle for American independence. Fisher, S. G.: 2 v. **\$4 net. Lippincott.
 Struggle for religious liberty in Virginia. James, C. F. \$1.25. Review and Herald Pub.
 Struly, Ewer, pseud. See Perrin, Lee Ja.
 Stuart, Mrs. Arth. T.: ed. See Stuart, Nina.
 Stuart, Edn. R. See Cole, Edn. Tuttle.
 Stuart, Eleanor. See Childs, Mrs. Eleanor Stuart.
 Stuart, G: Rutledge. Saloon under the searchlight. '08(Mr21) c. 12°, *35 c. net; pap., *20 c. net. Revell. Stump digger on the saloon. '08(Jer13) D. pap., 10 c. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
 Stuart, Gerald Villiers-. Soul of Croesus. '08(Ag1) c. D. 75 c. Cupples & L.
 STUART, Henry, *Cardinal Duke of York*. Shield, A. Henry Stuart, Cardinal of York. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.
 Stuart, H: Longan. Weeping cross: an unwordly story. '08 (Ag29) c. D. **\$1.40 net. Doubleday, P.
 STUART, Major-General James Ewell Brown (known as J. E. B. Stuart). Garnett, T. S. J. E. B. Stuart, (Major-General,) commander of the Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, C. S. A. \$1. Neale. Mosby, J: S. Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign. **\$2 net. Moffat.
 Stuart, J: See Seufert, E: Constant.
 Stuart, Nina, [Mrs. Arth. T: Stuart,] ed. Chronicles of service life in Malta. '08 (N7) il. D. \$2. Longmans.
 STUARTS (The). Rait, R. S., ed. Five Stuart princesses. *\$3.50 net. Dutton. See also Stuart, Henry, *Cardinal Duke of York*.
 Stubbins, T: Alva. The patriot. '08(Ap4) c. il. 12°, \$1. Donohue
 Stubbs, G: E: The adult male alto or counter-tenor voice. '08(F) c. 12°, 75 c. H. W. Gray.
 Stubbs, Bp. W: Germany in the early Middle Ages, 476-1250; ed. by Arth. Hassall. '08(My2) maps, O. *\$2 net. Longmans.
 Student cavaliers. Forrest, J. R. *\$1 net. Fenno.
 Students' aids ser. 16°. Wood.
 —Cunning. Aids to surgery. *\$1.25 net.
 —Turner. Aids to osteology. *\$1.25 net.
 Students' ser. of hist. and comparative grammars; ed. by Jos. Wright. D. Oxford Univ.
 —Wright. Old English grammar. \$2.
 Students' law dictionary. Peloubet, S. S. \$1.50; \$2. Peloubet.
 Students' ser. of Latin classics. il. D. B: H. Sanborn.
 —Potter. Elementary Latin course. \$1.12.
 —Virgil. *Æneid*. bks. 1.-iv. \$1.40.
 Studies in American race problem. Stone, A. H. **\$2 net. Doubleday, P.
 Studies in English and American literature. Raub, A. N. \$1.50. Stradling.
 Studies in French education. Hodgson, G. \$1.10. Putnam.
 Studies in Judaism. Schechter, S. 2d ser. \$2. Jewish Pub.
 Studies in New England transcendentalism. Goddard, H. C. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
 Studies in philology; pub. under the direction of the Philological Club; C. Alphonso Smith, editor; v. 2, Studies in the syntax of the King James version, by Ja. Moses Grainger. '08(F1); v. 3, Influence of E. T. A. Hoffmann on the tales of Edgar Allan Poe, by Palmer Cobb. '08(Ag1) O. pap. (Add. University for price.) Univ. of No. Ca.
 Studies in the apostolic age. Nordell, P. A. *20 c. net. Am. Bapt.
 Studies in the early church. Morgan, C: H. 75 c. Jennings.
 Studies in Victor Hugo's dramatic characters. Bruner, J. B. \$1. Ginn.
 Studies of juvenile criminals. MacDonald, A. (Add. author for price.) A. MacDonald.
 Studies of the eighteenth century in Italy. Lee, V., pseud. *\$6 net. McClurg.
 Studies of the historical plays of *Shakespeare*. See Davidson, Mrs. Hannah Amelia Noyes.
 Studio year book of decorative art, 1908. '08 (Je27) il. f°. *\$5 net. Lane.
 STUDY. See Education.
 Study-guide ser. See Davidson, Mrs. Hannah Amelia Noyes.
 Study of nature. Schmucker, S: C. \$1.25. Lippincott.
 Study of Romola. Davidson, Mrs. H. A. N. 50 c. H. A. Davidson.
 Stuff of a man. Blake, K. E. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.
 Stuff of dreams. Tupper, Mrs. E. S. \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.
 Stump digger on the saloon. Stuart, G: R. 10 c. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
 Stumpf, Jos. Explanation of Luther's small catechism. '08(F) c. '07. 16°, bds., 35 c.; interleaved, 50 c. Gen. Council.
 Sturgis, Mrs. Edith Barnes. My busy days; verses. '08(N7) c. il. F. bds., **\$2 net. Appleton.
 Sturgis, Russell. Short history of architecture: Europe. '08 (Mr7) c. il. 12°, **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
 STYLE. See Costume;—Rhetoric.
 Style-book of business English. Hammond, H. W. 60 c. Pitman.
 Styles of ornament. Speltz, A. \$6.70. Hessling.
 Substantial prosperity. Kuhn, H. A. \$2. Pittsburgh-W.
 Substitute (The). Camp, W. C. †\$1.50. Appleton.
 Substitutes for cash in the panic of 1907. Andrew, A. P. (Add. pub. for price.) Ellis.
 SUBWAY. See Railroads;—Ventilation.

SUCCESS.

Ayer, M. A., *ed.* Keep up your courage.
 **\$1 net; **\$2 net. Lothrop, L. & S.
 Cushing, J: J. Law of success. \$1.

Jenckes.

James, L. Twelve steps to success. \$1.
 A. Harriman.

Maclean, J: Winning the front place. 75c.
 Am. S. S.

Marden, O. S. He can who thinks he can.
 **\$1 net. Crowell.

See also Business;—Conduct of life;—New thought.

Success with poultry. Reliable Incubator and
 Brooder Co. \$1. Reliable Incubator.

SUDAN.

See Soudan.

SUDERMANN, Hermann.

John the Baptist: a play; tr. by Beatrice
 Marshall. '08(O31) O. *\$1.50 net. Lane.

Sue, Marie Joseph Eugène.

Branding needle; or, the monastery of
 Charolles; tr. from the orig. French by
 Dan. De Leon. '08(J118) c. D. (Mys-
 teries of the people ser.) 50 c.
 N. Y. Labor News.

Poniard's hilt; or, Karadecq and Ronan;
 tr. from the orig. French by Daniel De
 Leon. '08(My23) c. D. (Mysteries of
 the people ser.) 75 c. N. Y. Labor News.

Wandering Jew. 2 v. '08(D19) front. 12°.
 (Crowell's thin paper sets.) hf. mor., \$3,
 boxed. Crowell.

SUTONIUS, Tranquillius Caius.

Alexander, W: H. Some textual criticisms
 on the eighth book of the *De vita Cæsa-*
rum of Suetonius. 30 c. Univ. of Cal.

SUFFERING.

Hardy, T: J. Gospel of pain. *\$1 25 net.
 Macmilan.

See also Consolation.

SUFFRAGE.

Harper, I. A. H. Woman suffrage through-
 out the world. (Add. author for price.)
 I. A. H. Harper.

See also Elections;—Negroes.

Sufism of the Rubáiyát. Hazeldine, N. F.
 W. \$1. N. F. W. Hazeldine.

SUGAR.

Vogt, P. L. Sugar refining industry in the
 U. S. \$1.50. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]

SUGGESTION (Mental).

Leavitt, S. Paths to the heights: [psycho-
 therapy.] **\$1 net. Crowell.

Urban, F. M. Application of statistical
 methods to the problems of psycho-
 physics. \$2.50. Psychological Clinic.

See also Hypnotism;—Psychology;—Psychotherapy

Suggestions to the expectant mother. Kraft,
 M. J. \$2. M. J. Kraft.

SUICIDE.

Deans, J: Suicide. 15 c. H. Gregory.

Sullivan, Ja. E., comp.

Athletes' guide: cont. full directions for
 learning how to sprint, jump, hurdle and
 throw weights; special chapters of ad-
 vice to beginners and important A. A. U.
 rules and their explanations. '08(Ag15)
 c. il. por. 16° (Spalding's athletic lib.)
 pap., 10 c. Am. Sports.

Sullivan, J: Ja.

Pennsylvania business law: a pract. hdbk.
 for business men and lawyers. 2d ed.,
 rev. and enl. '08(N) c. 716 p. 8°, \$4.
 Winston.

Sullivan, T: Russell.

Lands of summer: sketches in Italy, Sicily
 and Greece. '08(My2) c. il. D. **\$1.50
 net. Houghton M.

SULPHUR.

Brownlee, R. H. On precipitated sulphur.
 (Add. pub. for price.) Chemical.

SUMACH.

Huntington, A. O. Poison ivy and swamp
 sumach. 75 c. A. O. Huntington.

Sumerian hymns, from cuneiform texts in the
 British Museum; by F: A: Vanderburgh.
 '08(Ag29) 8°, (Contributions to oriental
 history and philology; Columbian Univ.
 Press.) pap., *\$1 net. Macmillan.

SUMERIAN LANGUAGE.

Sumerian hymns, from cuneiform texts in
 the British Museum. *\$1 net.
 Macmillan.

Sumichrast, F: Caesar J: Martin S: Roussy
 de.

Church and state in France: address del.
 before the Congregational Club, Worces-
 ter, Mass., March 18, 1907. '08(Ap18)
 c. 12°, pap., 25 c. F. H. Robson.

Summary of punctuation. Baldwin, C: S.
 5 c. Longmans.

Summer night's dream; tr. from the German
 by Capt. J: Moore Gawne. [Also] The
 defence of Duffer's drift by Capt. Ernest
 Dunlop Swinton. '08(Ag) 168 p. 12°, \$1.
 Hudson.

Summer sermons. Horn, E: T. *\$1 net.
 Pilger.

Summer tour in Finland. Waineman, P.
 *\$2.50 net; *\$5 net. Pott.

Summerhayes, Mrs. Martha.

Vanished Arizona; recollections of my
 army life. '08(D19) c. il. pors. 12°, \$1.60.
 M. Summerhayes.

SUMMERS COUNTY, W. Va.

Miller, J: H: Hist. of Summers County
 [W. Va.] from the earliest settlement.
 \$3.50. J. H: Miller.

SUN.

Elliott, J. Sun spots, their cause and the
 cause of their periodicity. 25 c.
 J. Elliott.

Hale, G: E. Preliminary note on rotation
 of sun. (Not for sale.) Carnegie.

Hale, G: E., and Fox, P. Rotation period
 of the sun. 40 c. Carnegie.

Peters, C. H. F. Heliographic positions of
 sun-spots. \$2.50. Carnegie.

See also Meteorology;—Solar system;—Spectrum.

Sun and shadow in Spain. Howe, M. **\$3
 net. Little, B. & Co.

Sunbeam ser. for young people. il. †\$1.

Penn Pub. Co.

—Curtis. Grandpa's little girls at school.

—Stowe. Uncle Tom's cabin for children.

Sunday, Rev. W: Ashley.

Life and labors of Rev. William A. [Billy]
 Sunday, the great modern evangelist;
 with sel. sermons. '08(Ag8) 12°, \$1.50.
 Herman, P.

Sunday half hours with great preachers.
Hurlbut, J. L., ed. \$1.50. Winston.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.

Axtell, J. W. Superintendent's hdbk. for 1909.—Teachers' hdbk. for 1909. ea., 35 c. Cumberland Press.

Boyd, R. H., and Ellington, W. S., eds. National Baptist Sunday school lesson commentary of the Internat. lessons for 1908; for 1909. ea., 75 c.; \$1. Nat. Bapt. Pub.

Faris, J. T. Sunday school in the country. (Add. pubs. for price.) Westminster.

Foster, E. C. Conventions and how to care for them. *25 c. net. S. S. Times.

Howard, P. E. What a superintendent can do. (Add. pubs. for price.) Westminster.

Hurlbut, J. L. Superintendent's helper for 1909. *25 c. net.—Teacher-training lessons for the Sunday-school. *30 c. net; *50 c. net. Eaton & M.

International Sunday-school lesson. Lesson handbook, 1909. *20 c. net; *25 c. net. Eaton & M.

Lawrance, M. Working manual of a successful Sunday-school. *25 c. net. Revell.

Littlefield, M. S. Handwork in the Sunday-school. *\$1 net. S. S. Times.

McFarland, J. T. Golden text book, 1909. *30 c. net, per doz.; *\$2 net, per 100. Eaton & M.

McKinney, A. H. Sunday school graded: why? what? how? 10 c. Presb. Bd.

Moninger, H. H. Standard commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons. 75 c. Standard Pub

Musselman, H. T., ed. National Teacher-training Institute text-books bk. 2. Sunday-school teacher's pupils. **40 c. net; **25 c. net. Am. Bapt

Olmstead, W. B. Hdbk. for Sunday-school workers. 50 c. W. B. Rose

Olmstead, W. B., and Warner, D. S., eds. Arnold's practical Sabbath-school commentary on the International lesson, 1909. *50 c. net. Revell.

Palmer, F. U. One year of Sunday school lessons for young children. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Palmer, L. S., and Pease, G. W. Lesson stories for the kindergarten grades of the Bible school. *75 c. net. Macmillan.

Péloubet, F. N., and Wells, A. R. Select notes on the international lessons for 1909. \$1.25; \$2. Wilde.

Schauffler, A. F. Training the teacher. *50 c. net; *30 c. net. S. S. Times.

Sloan, P. J. Sunday-school teacher's guide to success. *75 c. net. Benziger.

Stevenson, M. Studies in the books of the Bible; advanced standard teacher training course. 75 c. Chr. Pub. Co.

Sutherland, A. Special days in the Sunday school. (Add. pubs. for price.) Westminster.

Tarbell, M. Teacher's guide to the International Sunday school lessons, 1909. *\$1 net. Revell.

Torry, R. E. Gist of the lesson. *25 c. net; *50 c. net. Revell.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.—Continued.

Trull, G. H. Manual of missionary methods for Sunday-school workers. *50 c. net. S. S. Times.

Westminster ideal class book. (Add. pubs. for price.) Westminster.

World's Sunday-School Convention. Sunday-schools the world around. *\$1 net. S. S. Times.

See also Bible;—Catechism;—Jesus Christ;—Missions and missionaries;—Religious education.

Sundial (The). White, F. M. \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Sung in the shadow. France, A. \$1. Sketch Bk.

Sunny side of the hill. Carey, R. N. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

Superintendent and superintendence. Cary, C. P. (Add. author for price.) C: P. Cary.

Superintendent's helper for 1909. Hurlbut, J. L. *25 c. net. Eaton & M.

SUPERIOR, Wis. Barnett, J. M. Annals of the early Protestant churches at Superior. 35 c. State Hist., Wis.

SUPERSTITIONS. See also Astrology;—Mythology;—Occultism.

SUPERVISORS. Gilbert, F. B., comp. Manual for supervisors, county and town officers [in N. Y. state.] \$6.30. M Bender.

Supplemental harmonic ser. D. Indo-Am. Bk.

—Buck. Constructive psychology. \$1.

—Crucifixion (The), by an eye-witness \$1.

Suppliant maidens. See Æschylus.

Suppositions and certainty. Holden, J. S. *75 c. net. Revell.

Suppressed plates. Layard, G. S. *\$4 net. Macmillan.

Supremacy of the heart life. Moore, W. T. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Supreme gift. Litchfield, G. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Supreme test. Reynolds, Mrs. L. B. †\$1.50. Brentano's.

Supreme things. McClure, J. G. K. *75 c. net. Revell.

Sure and living faith. Gordon, G. A. **30 c. net. Crowell.

Sure word of prophecy; sermons and addresses on the Reformation and the Lutheran church, by pastors of the Lutheran church in America. '08(O) 163 p. 8", (Sermon lib.) *85 c. net. Germ. Lit. Bd.

Surette, T. Whitney, and Mason, Dan. Gregory.

Appreciation of music. '08(Ag8) c. il. pors. O. (Appreciation ser.) **\$1.50 net. Baker & T.

Surev, pseud. See True, C. E.

SURGEONS. See Physicians.

SURGERY. Bickham, W. S. Text-book of operative surgery. *\$6.50 net. Saunders.

Bockenheimer, P. Atlas of clinical surgery. 3 v. \$24. Rebman.

Bryant, J. D., and Buck, A. H., eds. American practice of surgery. In 8 v. v. 4. \$7; \$8; \$9. Wood.

SURGERY.—*Continued.*

- Compton, A. T. *Essentials of surgery.* *\$1.50 net. Keener.
- Cunning, J. *Aids to surgery.* *\$1.25 net. Wood.
- Ency. and dict. of medicine, surgery and the specialties. In 10 v. v. 6, 7. ea., *\$5 net. Keener.
- Groves, E. W. H. *Synopsis of surgery.* *\$2.50 net. Wood.
- Keen, W: W., *ed.* *Surgery, its principles and practice.* In 5 v. v. 3, 4. ea., *\$7 net; *\$8 net. Saunders.
- Lamphear, E. *Surgical therapeutics.* \$1. Clinic.
- Lexner, E. *General surgery.* **\$5.50 net. Appleton.
- McGuire, S. *Lectures on principles of surgery.* \$4; \$5.25. Southern Med.
- Mumford, J. G. *Surgical memoirs.* **\$2.50 net. Moffat.
- Rose, W.; and Carless, A. *Manual of surgery.* *\$5.50 net; *\$6.50 net. Wood.
- Sluss, J: W. *Emergency surgery for the general practitioner.* *\$3.50 net. Blakiston.
- Wyeth, J: A. *Surgery.* \$7. M. S. Wyeth.
- See also* Abdomen;—Accidents;—Anatomy;—Anesthetics;—Anus and rectum;—Bacteria;—Blood;—Brain;—Cancer;—Diagnosis;—Ear;—Eye;—Generative organs;—Gynecology;—Hernia;—Intestines;—Medical electricity;—Medicine;—Midwifery;—Nose;—Nurses and nursing;—Pathology;—Stomach;—Teeth;—Throat;—Tumor;—Urine and urinary organs;—Veterinary medicine and surgery.
- Surgical memoirs. Mumford, J. G. **\$2.50 net. Moffat.
- Surprises. Dalrymple, C. L. 15 c. Dick.
- SURREY, Eng.**
- Green, W. C. *Old cottages and farm-houses in Surrey.* \$8.40. Helburn.
- Parker, E. *Highways and byways in Surrey.* \$2. Macmillan.
- Survey of London. *See* Stow, J:
- SURVEYING.**
- Berger, C. L. *Hand-book and illustrated catalogue of the engineers' and surveyors' instruments made by C. L. Berger & Sons.* 60 c. C. L. Berger.
- Breed, C: B., and Hosmer, G: L. *Principles and practice of surveying.* v. 2. \$3. Wiley.
- Hodgman, F. *Surveyor's tables.* \$1.50; \$1. Hodgman.
- Lovell, W: H. *Plane table and its use in surveying.* *\$1 net. McGraw.
- Park, J. *Text book of theodolite surveying and levelling.* *\$2 net. Lippincott.
- Phillips, A. E. *Surveying.* \$1.50. Am. Sch. Corr.
- Raudabaugh, I. F. *Latitude and departure calculations of land made easy and self-proving.* \$1.25; \$1.50; \$2. I. F. Raudabaugh.
- Stewart, B. *Hdbk. for railway surveying.* *\$1 net. Spon.
- Taylor, T: U. *Surveyors' hand book.* *\$2 net. M. C. Clark.
- Trumbull, L. W. *Manual of underground surveying.* *\$3 net. Hill Pub.
- Wilson, H. M. *Topographic surveying.* \$3.50. Spon.
- See also* Engineering;—Mensuration;—Nautical surveying;—Trigonometry.

Susanna, Jasper, W. (Priv. pr.) Mayhew.

Suspensions of Mrs. Allonby. Tuttle, M. G. \$1.50. Appleton.

SUSSEX COUNTY, N. J.

Schaeffer, C. *Memoirs and reminiscences, together with sketches of the early history of Sussex County, New Jersey.* (Priv. pr.) W: M. Johnson.

Sutherland, Allan.

Famous hymns of the world, [their origin and romance.] '08(Apr11) c. 6 v., il. 12°, ea., floral ed., 50 c.; Florentine ed., 75 c. Stokes.

Special days in the Sunday school. '08(D) 48 p. S. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Westminster.

Sutherland, Dan. Fs.

Black plague of the American continent: [intemperance.] '08(Mr) c. 83+10 p. D. 50 c. D. F. Sutherland.

Sutherland, Howard Vigne.

Idylls of Greece. '08(N14) c. D. *\$1 net. Sherman, F.

SUTTER, General John Augustus.

Schoonover, T. J. *Life and times of Gen. John A. Sutter.* \$1.50. A. N. Bullock.

Sutton, Adah Louise, [Mrs. Arth. Ja. Saalfeld.]

Little maid in Toyland. '08(D12) c. il. O. bds., \$1. Saalfeld.

Sutton, H. S.

Rhoda Roland. '08(Ag8) 12°, \$1.50. Madison.

Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro.

Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism. '08 (Ag1) *\$2.50 net. Open Court.

Swan, Almer U., comp.

See Iowa. *Statistical abstract.*

Swan, H.

In praise of books. '08(D) 12°, 50 c. Dutton.

Swan, Kenneth R.

Law and commercial usage of patents, designs and trade marks. '08(D5) il. 8°, (Westminster ser.) *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Swan, Mrs. Laura.

Memoir of Robert Thaxter Swan. '08(N) 7 p. por. 8°. (Priv. pr.) L. P. Swan.

Swan, Mark E.

Top o' the world. '08(S19) c. il. O. \$1.50. Dutton.

SWAN, Robert Thaxter.

Swan, Mrs. L. P. C. *Memoir of Robert Thaxter Swan.* (Priv. pr.) L. P. Swan.

Swank, Ja. Moore.

Progressive Pennsylvania: a record of the remarkable industrial development of the Keystone state, with some account of its early and its later transportation systems, its early settlers, and its prominent men. '08(D) 360 p. 8°, \$5. J. M. Swank.

SWAMP SUMACH.

See Sumach.

Swaying tree tops. Serl, E. W. \$1. Neale.

SWEDEN.

Bumpus, T. F. *Cathedrals and churches of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.* *\$4 net; *\$7.50 net. Pott.

Swedenborg, Emanuel.

Commentary on the Gospel according to John; comp. from the theological works of Emanuel Swedenborg, by Rob. S. Fischer and L. G. Hoeck. '08(Mr) c. 7+368 p. 12°, \$1.25. Mass. New-Ch. Un.

SWEDENBORGIAN CHURCH.

General Church of the New Jerusalem. Liturgy. \$2; \$3.50. Acad. Bk. Room.

Sweet, Fk. Herbert.

Craig Cameron. '08(O17) c. 12°, 75 c. Standard Pub.

Sweet, H:

Sounds of English: an introd. to phonetics. '08(My23) D. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Sweet, Ja. S.

Modern business arithmetic. '08(O) c. 260 p. O. \$1.25. Sweet.

Sweet, Marvin P.

Theory of the universe; also a poem by the author. '08(J1) c. 6+159 p. il. por. 12°, \$1. M. P. Sweet.

Sweetshop. Copeland, W. 25 c. Dutton.

Swenk, Myron Harmon.

Specific characters in the bee genus *colletes*. '08(D) 8°, pap., 50 c. M. H. Swenk.

Swetchine, Mme. Anne Sophie Soymonoff.

Maxims of Madame Swetchine; selected and tr. with a biographical note by I. A. Taylor. '08(D) 64 p. front. 12°, **55 c. net. Herder.

Swete, H: Barclay, D.D.

Appearances of our Lord after the Passion. '08(Ja25) 12°, *80 c. net. Macmillan.

Swett, Sophie Miriam.

Princess Wisla. New ed. '08(S19) il. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co

Swift, Rev. Albert.

First principles of Christian citizenship. '08(O3) 12°, *75 c. net. Revell.

Swift, Edg. Ja.

Mind in the making: study in mental development. '08(Je20) O. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Swift, H: Walton, rep.

See Massachusetts *Sup. judicial ct.* Repts.

Swift, Jonathan.

Prose works; ed. by Temple Scott. v. 12, Portraits of Swift and Stella, by Sir F: Falkiner; Relations between Swift and Stella, by Dr. Bernard, Dean of St. Patrick's; Bibliography; comp. by Spencer Jackson; Index. '08(N21) 12°, (Bohn's standard lib.) **\$1 net. Macmillan.

Gulliver's travels. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.

Gulliver's travels into some remote countries; retold from Jonathan Swift and written anew for children by Ja. Baldwin. '08(J118) il. D. (Eclectic readings.) 35 c. Am. Bk.

Travels into several remote nations of the world, by Lemuel Gulliver; with a preface by Sir H: Craik. '08(O31) il. 16°, (Pocket classics.) 80 c.; leath., \$1.25. Macmillan.

Swift, Polemus Hamilton, D.D.

Gospel cheer messages, del. in the Austin Methodist Episcopal Church, Chicago. '08(D26) c. D. *\$1.25 net. Jennings.

Swiftsure phonetic shorthand system. Bailie, D: G. \$1. Phillips Pr.

Swinburne, Algernon C:

Age of Shakespeare. '08(O3) c. por. O. **\$2 net. Harper.

Duke of Gandia: [drama.] '08(Ap11) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Harper.

Swinburne, H. Lawrence.

Royal navy; with some notes on the costume of the sailors of the past, by Commander C: N. Robinson. '08(Ja11) il. 8°, (Color book ser.) *\$6 net. Macmillan.

SWING, David.

Newton, J. F. David Swing, poet-preacher. \$2. Torch Press.

Swingle, Calvin Franklin.

Walschaert valve gear; breakdowns and how to adjust them. '08(O10) c. il. 12°, \$1. Drake.

—, [and others,] eds.

Modern American railway practice. In 10 v. '08(D26) c. il. tabs., 8°, hf. mcr., \$60. Drake.

Swinton, Capt. Ernest Dunlop.

See Summer night's dream.

Swiss family Robinson. See Wyss, Johann Rudolf.

SWITZERLAND.

Finnemore, J: Switzerland. *75 c. net. Dutton

Hulme, F: E: Familiar Swiss flowers. *\$3 net. Cassell.

Musson, S. C. Upper Engadine. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Singleton, E., *comp. and ed.* Switzerland as described by great writers. **\$1.60 net. Dodd.

See also Alps;—Geneva;—Montreux.

Sword decides. Bowen, M., *pseud.* †\$1.50. McClure

SWORD GUARDS

See Boston Museum.

Sword of Dundee. Peck, T. †\$1.50.

Duffield.

Sydney Carrington's contumacy. Lawson, X. \$1.25. Pustet.

Syers, Edg. and Madge, eds.

Book of winter sports; with an introd. by the Earl of Lytton. '08(N21) il. figs. plan, O. *\$4.20 net. Longmans.

Syers, Madge, ed.

See Syers, Edg.

Sykes, F: H:

English composition for grammar schools. '08(D5) c. il. 12°, *65 c. net. Scribner. Grammar school composition. '08(D5) *65 c. net. Scribner.

Sylvester, Emma.

See Wade, Jos. H.

Sylvester, Herbert Milton.

Maine coast romances. In 5 v. v. 4, Ye romance of olde Pemaquid. '08(My23) c. il. plan, 8°, \$3. H. M. Sylvester

Sylvester, Ja. Jos.

Collected mathematical papers. v. 2, (1854-1873.) '08(Je6) il. Q. *\$6 net. Putnam.

Sylvester, W. A.

Modern carpentry and building. 2d ed., enl. '07. [1908.] (F) c. 12-276 p. il. 8°, \$1.50. D: Williams.

Symbolist movement in literature. Symons, A. *\$2 net. Dutton.

SYMBOLS.

See Cross;—Freemasonry.

Symington, Johnson, M.D., and Rankin, J. C., M.D.

Atlas of skiagrams illustrating the development of the teeth; with explanatory note. '08(D5) Q. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.

—, ed. See Quain, Jones.

Symons, Arth.

Cities of Italy. '08(Ja18) 12°, \$2. Dutton.
Spiritual adventures. 2d ed. '08(Myg) 8°, *\$2.50 net. Dutton.

Symbolist movement in literature. [New and rev. ed.] '08(Mr21) 8°, *\$2 net. Dutton.

Symposium. See Plato. Apology of Socrates.

SYMPTOMS.

See Diagnosis.

Synagogue and the church. Goodman, P. *\$1.50 net. Dutton.

Syntax of the genitive case in the Lindisfarne Gospels. Bale, C. E. 50 c. Univ. of Ia.

Synthetic inorganic chemistry. Blanchard, A. A. *\$1 net. Wiley.

SYPHILIS.

Ballenger, E. G. Genito-urinary diseases and syphilis. *\$3 net. E. W. Allen.

Keyes, E.: Syphilis. (Add. pubs. for price.) Appleton.

Maisonneuve, P. Experimental prophylaxis of syphilis. *\$1.50 net. Wood.

See also Venereal diseases.

Syracuse, N. Y. Chamber of Commerce. Rept. upon smoke abatement. 24 p. 8°, gratis.

Syracuse Chamber of Commerce

SYRIA, Asia.

Bell, G. L. Desert and the sown. *\$3 net. Dutton.

Cormack, G.: Egypt in Asia. *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Kelman, J.: From Damascus to Palmyra. *\$6 net. Macmillan.

See also Palestine.

Systematic history fund pubs. 8° F. P. Rice.

—Rice, Marlborough, Mass., burial ground inscriptions. \$3.

—Vital records of Dudley, Mass. (Add pub. for price.)

—Vital records of Marlborough, Mass. (Add pub. for price.)

—Vital records of Westminster, Mass. (Add pub. for price.)

Systematic relationship of the *coccoceæ*. Winslow, C. E. A. \$2.50. Wiley.

Systematic study in elementary schools. Earhart, L. B. \$1. Teachers' Coll.

Systematic supplementary Bible studies. See Rand, Ja. L.

Systematic theology. Strong, A. H. In 3 v. v. 2. **\$2.50 net. Am. Bapt.

Szymanowski, Stephen Korwin.

The searchers. '08(Jl4) c. il. D. \$2. S. K. Szymanowski

T., J., pseud.

See Benson, Arth. Christopher.

T., L. G.

Three years behind the guns. '08(S19) c. il. D. *\$1.50 net. Century Co.

Tabb, Rev. J.: Banister.

Selection from the verses, made by Alice Meynell. '07, [1908.] (Jl) 11+120 p. 16°, **\$1 net. Small.

Taber, C.: Austin Mendell.

Cause of geologic periods. '08(F1) c. O. 75 c. Ellis.

Taber, Clarence Wilbur, and Senn, N., eds.

Pocket encyclopedic medical dictionary for physicians. 3d ed., rev. '08(N7) c. nar. S. flex. leath., \$1.50. Laird.

Table talk. Hazlitt, W.: *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

TABLEAUX.

See Entertainments.

TABLES (Statistical).

See names of subjects.

Tables of stone. Begbie, H. †\$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Tabor, Marg. E.

Saints in art; with their attributes and symbols alphabetically arr.; with 20 ill. '08(Ag8) S. *\$1.20 net. Stokes.

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.

Dialogus, Agricola, and Germania; tr., with introd. and notes, by W. Hamilton Fyfe. '08(O24) D. \$1. Oxford Univ.

[Selected works;] introd. by E. H. Blake-ney. In 2 v. v. 1, Annals; v. 2, Agricola, and Germania. '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) ea., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

TACTICS.

See Military art and science.

Taft, W.: Howard.

Delays and defects in the enforcement of law in this country: address delivered before the Civic Forum. '08(D5) por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c. Civic Forum.

Labor and capital, their common interest. their necessary controversies, their lawful acts, and the legal remedies for their abuses. '08(Myg) 8°, pap., gratis.

W: H. Taft.

Present day problems: a collection of addresses. '08(Jl4) c. por. D. **\$1.50 net. Dodd.

TAFT, William Howard.

Davis, O. K. William Howard Taft, the man of the hour. \$1. Ziegler.

Dunn, R. L. William Howard Taft, American. \$1. Chapple Pub.

Judson F.: N. Labor decisions of Judge Taft. (Add. author for price.)

F: N Judson.

TAFT FAMILY.

Washburn, M. T. R. Ancestry of William Howard Taft. \$1. Allaben.

Taggart, Marion Ames.

Six girls growing older. '08(O17) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Wilde.

TAILORING.

Gordon, S. S. "Standard" work on cutting ladies' tailor-made garments. \$10.

J: J. Mitchell.

Madison's direct shoulder measure coat system.—Madison's self balancing trousers and breeches system.—Madison's direct shoulder measure vest system. ea., \$10. J: J. Mitchell.

New standard trousers and breeches systems. \$10. J: J. Mitchell.

Ratner, H.: W. Up-to-date method of designing: [tailoring.] (Add. author for price.) H: W. Ratner.

See also Garment cutting.

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.

History of English literature; tr. fr. the French by H: Van Laun; with introd. by J. Scott Clark. '08(Je27) c. 3 v., il. 8°, \$5.25; hf. mor.. \$10.50. Lamb Pub.
 Life and letters; ed. by his wife. In 3 v.; tr. from the French by E. Sparvel-Bayly; with a prefatinal note by T: Seccombe. '08(D19) cr. 8°, ea., *\$2 net. Dutton.

Takahashi, Sakuyé.

International law applied to the Russo-Japanese war, with the decisions of the Japanese prize courts. Am. ed. '08(Je) c. 18+805 p. O. *\$8 net. Banks.

Taking men alive. Trumbull, C: G. 60 c. net; 40 c. net. Y. M. C. A.

Talbot, Arth. Newell.

Tests of cast-iron and reinforced concrete culvert pipe. '08(J118) il. tabs., O. (Univ. of Ill., Engineering experiment station, bull.) pap., gratis. Univ. of Ill.
 Tests of reinforced concrete beams, series of 1906. '08(Ja25) il. tabs., O. (Univ. of Ill. bull., Engineering experiment station.) pap., gratis. Univ. of Ill.

Talbot, H: Paul.

Introd. course of quantitative chemical analysis; with explanatory notes and stoichiometrical problems. 5th ed., rev. and rewritten. '08(Je6) 8°, *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Tale of Jemima Puddle-Duck. Potter B. †50 c. Warne.

Tale of two cities. See Dickens, C:

Tales from Bohemia. Stephens, R. N. \$1.50. L. C. Page.

Tales from British history. Aguilar, G. 2 v. ea., \$1.50. Dutton.

Tales from Shakespere. See Lamb, C:—Morris, Harrison Smith.

Tales of a wayside inn. See Longfellow, H: Wadsworth.

Tales of laughter. Wiggin, K. D. S., ed. †\$1.50. McClure.

Tales of mystery and imagination. See Poe, Edg. Allan.

Tales of the Canterbury pilgrims. Darton, F. J. H., comp. \$1.50. Stokes.

Tales out of school about naval officers. Hitchcock, M. E. \$1. Gotham Press.

Tales that never die. See Edgeworth, Maria.

Talisman (The). See Scott, Sir Wa.

Talking points and selling arguments. Holman, W. C. 2 v. \$5. Salesmanship.

Talks on religion. Mitchell, H: B., comp. **\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Tallman, Myrtle Catherine.

Traveling trio. '08(O10) c. pors. D. \$1. M. C. Tallman.

Talmey, Bernard S.

Woman: a treatise on the normal and pathological emotions of feminine love 2d enl. and improved ed. '08(My.) c. 10+258 p. il. 8°, \$3. Practitioners' Pub.

TALMUD.

Babylonian Talmud. 10 v. \$50-\$100. New Talmud.

Fluegel, M. Humanity, benevolence and charity legislation of the Pentateuch and the Talmud. *\$2 net. H. Fluegel.

TALMUD.—Continued.

Wisdom of Israel: extracts from the Babylonian Talmud and the Midrash Rabbah. *40 c. net. Dutton.

See also Hebrew literature.

Talty, J: A.

See Jones, F. L.

Tam O'Shanter. See Burns, Rob.

Tamám. Moore, C: C. \$1.50. Neale.

Tamar Cnrze. St. Luz, B., pseud. *\$1 net. Fenno.

Tamayo y Baus, Don Manuel, ["Don Joaquín Estébanez,"]

Lo positivo; ed., with introd., notes and vocab. by Philip Harry and Alfonso de Salvio. '08(Ap4) c. S. (Modern lang. ser.) 45 c. Heath.

Tame bunnies and wild Jewett, J: H. 50 c. Dutton.

Taming of a shrew. See Boas, F: S:

Taming the Barbary pirates. De Morgan, J: 75 c. McLoughlin.

Tan and Teckle. Bryson, C: L. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Tangled wedlock. Jepson E. †\$1.50.

Tanglewood tales. See Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

Tannenforst, Ursula.

Heroines of a school-room: sequel to "The thistles of Mount Cedar." '08(O3) c. front. D. †\$1.25. Winston.

Tanner, Edn. Platt.

Province of New Jersey, 1664-1738. '08 (D5) c. O. (Columbia University, studies in history, economics and public law.) \$4.50; pap., \$4. Longmans.

Tanner, Emmeline M.

Renaissance and the Reformation. '08 (D12) maps, D. 90 c. Oxford Univ.

Tanner, H: S:, M.D.

Human body a volume of divine revelations, governed by laws of God's ordaining, equally with those written on "tables of stone" or in the Bible: [vegetarianism.] '08(Ag22) c. por. 8°, 35 c. H: S: Tanner.

Pre-historic man: the first settlers on the western continent Oriental free masons. '08(Ap11) c. il. por. 12°, pap., 25 c. H: S: Tanner.

Tanner, J: H:

Key to High school algebra. '08(Je13) c. O. 75 c. Am. Bk.

TANNING.

See Leather.

TAPESTRY.

Ffoulke, C: M. Monograph on the Judith and Holofernes series consisting of 8 Flemish tapestries. (Add. author for price.) C: M. Ffoulke.

National Society of Fine Arts. Tapestries, textiles and embroideries; loan exhibition. (Add. pubs. for price.) Nat. Soc. of Fine Arts.

Tappan, Eva March.

American hero stories, [1492-1865.] New ed. '08(S12) c. il. pors. O. \$1.50. Houghton M.

Letters from Colonial children. '08(O3) c. il. pors. maps, O. \$1.50. Houghton M.

Tappan, Eva March.—*Continued.*

Story of the Greek people. '08(N14) c. il. map, D. **65 c. net. Houghton M.
—, comp. Chaucer story book. '08(O17) c. il. O. \$1.50. Houghton M.

Tapper, T., ed.

See Natural music course leaflets.

Taiguigrafia fonetica, Sloan-Duployan. Braubach, A. L. \$1.50. A. L. Braubach.

Tarbell, Martha.

Teachers' guide to the International Sunday school lessons, 1909. '08(O3) c. 8°, \$1 net. Revell.

Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée.

France and the alliances: the struggle for the balance of power. '08(N7) c. O. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

TARIFF.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Tariff revision. \$1.

Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.
Atton, H. King's customs: account of maritime revenue and contraband traffic in England, Scotland and Ireland from earliest times to year 1800. \$3.50 net. Dutton.

Benedict, R. A. Malefactors of great wealth! \$2. Am. Business.

Bengough, J. W. Whole hog book: being George's thoro' going work "Protection or free trade?" rendered into words of one syllable. 25 c. Am. Free Trade.

Clarke, A. Tariff made plain. 10 c. Home Market.

National Association of Manufacturers of the United States of America. Arguments for a permanent non-partisan expert tariff commission. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lumberman's Pr.

Porritt, E. Sixty years of protection in Canada. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Robertson, J. M. Trade and tariffs. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Theobald, W. H. Defrauding the government: tales of smuggling. \$1.50. Myrtle.

Thompson, R. E. Harvard University lectures on protection to home industry. \$1. Am. Protective.

United States. Compilation of customs laws and digest of decisions rendered by the courts and Board of U. S. General Appraisers. (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Treasury Dept.* Customs regulations of the United States; prescribed for the instruction and guidance of customs officers. (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Webb, M. de P. India and the empire: consideration of the tariff problem. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.

See also Political economy;—Taxation.

Tarkington, Newton Booth.

Guest of Quesnay. '08(O17) c. il. D. \$1.50. McClure.

—, and Wilson, Harry Leon.

Man from home. '08(N21) c. il. O. \$1.25. Harper.

Tarpaulin muster. Masefield, J. \$1.

B. W. Dodge.
Tarr, Ralph Stockman, and McMurry, Fk. Morton.

Geographies: five book ser. pt. 2, The earth as a whole. '08(F22) c. il. maps, 12°, price raised from *40 c. net to *45 c. net. Macmillan.

Tarr and McMurry geographies. il. 8°. Macmillan.

—Barnard. Missouri. *20 c. net.

—Bender. Iowa. *20 c. net.

Tasso, Torquato.

Jerusalem delivered; tr. by E. Fairfax; ed. by H. Merley. '08(Je27) il. c. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Tatum, Edith.

When the bugle called. '08(Apr18) c. D. \$1.25. Neale.

TAVERNS.

See Inns.

TAXATION.

Eliot, C. W. College taxation. gratis. Harvard Univ.

Indiana. Laws concerning taxation. pap., 25 c. W: H. Scheiman.

Lansdell, H. Sacred tenth; or, studies in tithe-giving, ancient and modern. 2 v. \$36 net. Gorham.

National Tax Association. State and local taxation. \$4. Macmillan.

New England tax rates, 1907-8. 35 c. L. W. Lee.

Seligman, E. R. A. Separation of state and local revenues. (Add. pubs. for price.) Nat. Tax Assoc.

Toof, M. D. Assessor's manual for Iowa. 25 c. M. D. Toof.

West, M. Inheritance tax. *\$2.50 net; *\$2 net. Macmillan.

See also Finance;—Liquors;—Political economy;—Tariff;—also names of states.

TAXIDERMY.

Reed, C. K. and C. A. Guide to taxidermy. *\$1.50 net. C: K. Reed.

Taxonomy of the *muscoidean* flies. Townsend, C. H: T. 60 c. Smith Inst.

Taylor, A. T.

Modern British locomotives. '08(F8) c. il. obl. 8°, \$2. Spon.

TAYLOR, Bayard.

Haskell, Mrs. J. Bayard Taylor's translation of Goethe's "Faust." *\$1 net. Columbia Univ.

Taylor, Carr White.

Railroad a public servant. '08(Ag) c. 112 p. por. D. pap., 50 c. C. W. Taylor.

Taylor, C. Keen.

Real letters to real boys. '08(Je27) c. 12°, *50 c. net. Revell.

Taylor, D: Clark.

Psychology of singing. '08(D12) c. D. \$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Taylor, D: Watson.

Resistance of ships and screw propulsion. '08(Ja11) il. tabs., 8°, *\$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Taylor, F. H.

Guide to the electrical examinations. '08 (Ag1) il. 12°, 75 c. Spon.

Taylor, Hannis.

Science of jurisprudence. '08(O17) 8°, \$3.50. Macmillan.

To the Congress of the United States. Memorial in behalf of the architect of our federal Constitution, Pelatiah Webster. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 48 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.) H. Taylor.

Taylor, H: Ryder.

Visitor's guide and history of San Antonio, Tex. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(J1) c. 11-111 p. il. D. pap., 25 c. N. Tengg.

Taylor, Ida Ashworth.

Cardinal Democrat: Henry Edward Manning. '08(D) 6+254 p. por. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Herder.

Lady Jane Grey and her times. '08(O10) il. O. *\$4 special net. Appleton.

Taylor, J. A.

Silver legend: saints for children. New ed. '08(D5) 8°, *\$1.25 net. Herder.

Taylor, Job.

Broken links; il. by J: Goss. '08(Mr14) c. D. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Taylor, J: Metcalf.

Witchcraft delusion in colonial Connecticut, 1647-1697. '08(J14) c. il. (Grafton historical ser.) *\$1.50 net. Grafton Press.

Taylor, Mary Imlay.

The reaping. '08(F29) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Taylor, S. Earl.

See Morgan, C: Herbert.

Taylor, T: Eddy.

See Morgan, C: Herbert.

Taylor, T: Ulvan.

Surveyor's hand book. '08(O17) c. il. tabs., 16°, *\$2 net. M. C. Clark.

Taylor, W: H:, M.D.

De quibus: discourses and essays. '08 (Je6) c. O. \$1.50. Bell Book.

Taylor, W: M.

Taylor-Hamilton monitor of symbolic masonry; rev. by S: R. Hamilton. '08 (Ag) c. 294+5 p. il. 16°, 60 c.; mor., \$1. Coyle.

Taylor, Zachary.

Letters from the battle-fields of the Mexican war; repr. from the originals in the collection of Mr. William K. Bixby, of St. Louis, Mo.; with introd., biographical notes and appendix. '08(O10) c. pors. facsimis., 4°. [priv. pr.] W: K. Bixby.

Taylor (Nathaniel William) lectures. See King, H: Churchill.

Taylor-Hamilton monitor of symbolic masonry. See Taylor, W: M.

TCHAIKOVSKY, Peter Ilich.

Newmarch, R. Tchaikovsky. *\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Teacher, J: H.

See Bryce, T: H.

Teacher of Dante. Dole, N. H. **\$1.75 net. Moffat.

TEACHERS AND TEACHING.

Arnold, F. Text-book of school and class management. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Bell, J., comp. "The Teacher" guide to certificate exams. of the Bd. of Educ., 1908-9 (England). *50 c. net. Pitman.

TEACHERS AND TEACHING.—Continued.

Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching. Financial status of the professor in America and in Germany.—Papers rel. to admission of state institutions to system of retiring allowances of Carnegie Foundation.—Plan for an exchange of teachers between Prussia and the U. S. gratis. Carnegie Found.

Colgrove, C. P: Making of a teacher. 75 c. C. P: Colgrove.

Dinsmore, J: W. Teaching a district school. \$1. Am. Bk.

Du Bois, P. Point of contact in teaching. 75 c. Dodd.

Kilpatrick, V. Departmental teaching in elementary schools. *60 c. net. Macmillan.

McEvoy, T: J. Methods in education. \$1.50. T: J. McEvoy.

Newman, J: H: University teaching. *75 c. net. Longmans.

Palmer, G: H. and Mrs. A. E. F. The teacher. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

Riley, J: L. Springfield tests, 1846-1905-6: a study in the three Rs. 25 c. Holden.

Webb, L. T. Grading simplified: a teacher's aid. 75 c. Hackney.

See also Agriculture;—Drawing;—Education;—Examinations;—Fine arts;—Geography;—History;—Kindergarten;—Language;—Literature;—Manual training;—Mathematics;—Memory;—Nature;—Penmanship;—Psychology;—Reading;—Schools;—Story-telling;—Sunday-school;—also Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.

Teacher-training lessons for the Sunday-school. Hurlburt, J. L. *30 c. net; 50 c. net. Eaton & M.

Teachers' guide. Tarbell, M. *\$1 net. Revell.

Teachers' outlines for studies in English. Blakely, G. S. 50 c. Am. Bk.

Teaching a district school. Dinsmore, J: W. \$1. Am. Bk.

Teaching of Christ in its present appeal. *\$1 net. Scribner.

Teaching of the fathers on the real presence of Christ in the holy eucharist. Pourrat, P. 15 c. Cathedral Lib.

Teaching of the holy Scriptures. Kemble, D. *40 c. net. Am. S. S.

Teagar, Michael Moores.

Altars of sacrifice: poem. '08(My16) c. por. D. \$1.25. M. M. Teagar.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

Baldwin, W: A., and others. Industrial-social education. \$1.50. M. Bradley.

Carlton, F. T. Education and industrial evolution. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Chamberlain, A. H: Conditions of technical education in Germany. 50 c. Bardeen.

Davenport, E. Education for efficiency. gratis. E. Davenport.

Draper, A. S. Our children, our schools, and our industries. 50 c. Bardeen.

Hanus, P. H: Beginnings in industrial education. **\$1 net. Houghton M.

See also Engineering;—Manual training;—Railroads.

Technical instruction manuals. 12°, \$1. McKay

—Greenwood. Iron.

- Technical word list. Marshall, C. C., *comp.*
30 c. Goodyear-M.
- Technique of English. Schleif, O. 75 c.
O. Schleif.
- Technique of the novel. Horne, C: F.
**\$1.50 net. Harper.
- TECHNOLOGY.
See Useful arts.
- Teddy-B. and Teddy-G: the Roosevelt bears
abroad. Eaton, S. \$1.50. Stern.
- Teddy bears in fun and frolic. Towne, R. D.
35 c. Reilly & B.
- TEETH.
Black, G. V. Work on operative dentistry
\$10. Medico-Dental.
Burchard, H: H. Text-book of dental pa-
thology and therapeutics for students and
practitioners. *\$5 net. Lea.
Case, C. S. Practical treatise on the techn-
ics and principles of dental orthopedia.
\$10. C. S. Case.
Johnson, C: N., *ed.* Text-book of opera-
tive dentistry. *\$6 net; *\$7 net. Blakiston.
- Kittridge, J: H. Method of impressions
and bites: [for false teeth.] \$3.50.
J: H. Kittridge
- Symington, J., and Rankin, J. C. Atlas of
skiagrams illustrating the development
of the teeth. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.
- Osborn, H: F. Evolution of mammalian
molar teeth. *\$2 net. Macmillan.
See also Anesthetics.
- Teitworth, G: Wilson, *ed.*
Back to slavery: [socialism.] '08(N) c.
132 p. 12°, 75 c. Craven-D.
- Telegraph boy. Alger, H., *jr.* 50 c. Hurst.
- TELEGRAPHY.
Crotch, A. Telegraphic systems. *\$2 net.
Lippincott.
- Dodge, G: M. Telegraph instructor. \$1.
G: M. Dodge.
- Griffin, R. B. Pianoforte telegraphy (Morse
telegraph code). \$1. Morse Art.
- International cable directory of the world,
1908. \$5. Int. Cable.
- Thom, C:, and Collins, A. F: Electric tel-
egraph. \$1. Am. Sch. Corr.
See also Codes;—Wireless telegraphy.
- TELEPATHY.
See Ghosts.
- TELEPHONE.
Ainsworth, J: H., and Gansey, R. J. Dis-
cussion of telephone competition. (Add.
pubs. for price.) Columbus Citizens' Tel.
- Fleming, J: A. Elem. manual of radio-
telegraphy and radiotelephony. *\$2 net.
Longmans.
- Johnston, G. R. Some comments on the
1907 Annual rept. of the Am. Telephone
and Telegraph Co. 10 c. Int. Independent.
- McMillan, A. H. Telephone law: organi-
zation and operation of telephone com-
panies. *\$3 net. McGraw.
- Mayer, C. Telephone construction. *\$3
net. M. C. Clark.
- Radcliffe, W: H., and Cushing, H. C., *jr.*
Telephone construction, installation, wir-
ing. [etc.] \$1. Henley.
- See also Wireless telegraphy.
- Telephone. Ruhmer, E. Wireless telephony
in theory and practice. *\$3.50 net.
Van Nostrand.
- Telford, Emma Paddock, and Armington, M. A.
Evening Telegram cook book. '08(D5) c.
12°, 75 c.; pap., 35 c. Cupples & L.
- Telford, J:
Man's partnership with Divine Providence.
'08(D19) D. (Fernley lecture.) *\$1.25 net.
Eaton & M.
- Telling Bible stories. Houghton, Mrs. L. S.
**\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- TEMPERANCE.
Alden, G: W. Fifteen reasons why no-
license is better than license. 10 c.
G: W. Alden.
- Crafts, W. F. and S. J. World book of
temperance. 75 c.; 35 c. Int. Ref. Bu.
- Durkee, J. H., *ed. and comp.* Hist. of
World's Temperance Centennial Cong-
ress; and memorial of Dr. Billy J.
Clark, held at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
June 14-23, 1908. \$1. J. H. Durkee.
- Berry, C: W. Temperature-entropy dia-
gram. \$2. Wiley.
- Knott, H: Destroyer; man to demon, the
devastation of a life by strong drink.
75 c. Vansant.
- Paul, H. A. C. Immorality and foolishness
of prohibition. 20 c. H. A. C. Paul.
- Stuart, G: R. Saloon under the search-
light. *35 c. net; *20 c. net. Revell.
- Stuart, G: R. Stump digger on the saloon.
10 c. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch. So.
- Sutherland, D. F. Black plague of the
American continent: [intemperance.]
50 c. D. F. Sutherland.
- See Liquors;—Meteorology.
- Tempest (The). See Shakespeare, W:
- Templar tactics and manual. Chilcott, L. S.
\$1.50. L. S. Chilcott.
- Temple, Alfr. G:
Modern Spanish painting. '08(D5) 8°, *\$20
net. Lippincott.
- TEMPLE (The).
Maas, A. J. Day in the temple: [fiction.]
*50 c. net. Herder.
- Temple (The). Herbert, G: *35 c. net;
70 c. net. Dutton.
- Temple biographies. 12°. Dutton.
- Gibbon. Lawrences of the Punjaub. *\$1.50
net.
- Templeton, Fk.
Idle mcments; book for campfires, schools,
societies, etc. '08(D) 52 p. 8°, 35 c.
F. Templeton.
- Ten days in Cuba. Whelan, N: J. 35 c.
N. J. Whelan.
- "Ten o'clock." Whistler, J. A. M. *\$1 net.
E. D. North.
- Ten personal studies. Ward, W. P. *\$3 net.
Longmans.
- Ten to seventeen. Bacon, Mrs. J. D. D.
†\$1.50. Harper.
- Ten weeks in English grammar. Lee, A. S.
65 c. A. S. Lee.
- Tenants (The). Watts, Mrs. M. S. †\$1.50.
McClure.
- Tenderfoot abroad. Grayson, J. \$1.
W. A. Butterfield.
- Tenderfoot in California. Halsey, M. D. \$1.
M. D. Halsey.

TENEMENTS.

See Apartments.

Tennessee. Corporation laws, incl. counties as corporations, with powers, duties and jurisdiction of county cts.; notes of decisions of sup. ct. on pertinent cases; by Ja. L. Watts. '08(Ja11) O. \$4.50. Marshall.

Tennessee. Encyclopedic digest of repts.: being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the Tenn. case law up to and including v. 115 Tenn. repts., Cooper's chancery repts., Shannon's Tenn. cases, and the Tenn. chancery appeals repts.; under the ed. supervision of T: Johnson Michie. In 10 v. v. 6, (Exemplary damages to Indians.) '08(F); v. 7 (My); v. 8 (Je); v. 9 (Jl); v. 10 (Ag); v. 11, 12 (S) c. O. shp., ea., \$7.50. Michie.

Tennessee. Supreme ct. Repts.; (C: T. Cates, jr.) v. 10. '08(Ap); v. 11 (D) c. O. shp., ea., \$3. Stephens.

Tennessee. Supreme ct. Repts.; (G: W. Pickle.) v. 22. 2d ed. '08(O) c. O. shp., \$3. Marshall.

TENNESSEE.

Morison, J. H. S. Rules of pleading adapt. to cts. of law in Tennessee, together with numerous annot. forms. \$5.50. F. H. Thomas.

Wright, M. J., *comp.* Tennessee in the war, 1861-1865. \$1.50. A. Lee.

TENNIS.

See Lawn tennis.

Tennyson, Alfr., Lord.

Works; annot. by Alfr. Lord Tennyson; ed. by Hallam, Lord Tennyson. Eversley ed. In 6 v. v. 1. '08(F1); v. 2. 3 (My16); v. 4, 5, 6 (Jl4) c. por. 12°, ea., **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Complete poetical works. '08(D19) 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed. Crowell.

Love poems; sel. by Ethel Harris. '08 (D19) il. 8°, \$1.25; ooze leath., \$1.75. Rand, McN. & Co.

Poems, 1830-1863. '08(O17) 16°, (Best hooks ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Poems; sel. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. '08 (D19) S. (Select English classics.) 10 c. Oxford Univ.

—, and Whelpley, B:

Songs from Tennyson's "Princess"; music by B: Whelpley. '08(O3) F. pap., *\$1 net. Boston Music.

TENNYSON, Alfred, Lord.

Reade, W. Notes on the Arthurian epic and the Idylls of the king. 50 c. W. Reade.

Shepherd, H: E. Commentary upon Tennyson's In memoriam. *\$1.25 net. Neale.

TENOR.

See Singing.

Tent dwellers. Paine, A. B. \$1.50. Outing.

Tercentenary history of Canada. Tracy, F. B. (Add. pub. for price.) Collier.

TEREDINIDAE.

Silberfoos, C: P. Natural history, organization and later development of the *Teredinidae*. gratis. Johns Hopkins.

Terence, [Lat. Terentius,] Afer, Publius.

Comedies; ed., with introd. and notes, by Sidney G. Ashmore. '08(Je27) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Oxford Univ. Phormio; ed. by Gordon J. Laing. '08(N) c. 18+97 p. 12°, 60 c. Scott, F. & Co.

Terhune, Albert Payson.

New mayor; founded upon G: Broadhurst's successful play, "The man of the hour." '08(F1) c. D. 50 c.; pap., 25 c. J. S. Ogilvie.

World's great events: [world's history from battle of Marathon to Chinese Gordon.] '08(O3) c. il. D. **\$1.20 net. Dodd.

Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia Hawes, ["Marion Harland."]

Housekeeper's week. '08(D26) c. il. O. **\$1.50 net. Bobbs-M.

Terms and themes of chess problems. Blackburne, S. S. *\$1 net. Dutton.

Terracing of farm lands. Ashe, W: W. 6 c. Uzzell.

Terrible Teddy and Peaceful Bill. Saylor, H. L. 50 c. Reilly & B.

TERRIERS.

See Dog.

Terry, E: S., *comp.*

Laws of the various states concerning aliens, estates, descent and distribution, powers of attorney, wills, etc. '08(My.) c. 278 p. O. (Add. author for price.) E: S. Terry.

Terry, Ellen, [Mrs. Ja. Carew.]

Story of my life. '08(D19) c. pors. O. **\$3.50 net. Doubleday. P.

Terry, Helen, ed.

French song and verse for children; with an introd. by P. A. Barnett. '08(F15) il. D. 50 c. Longmans.

Terry, Hubert L.

India-rubber and its manufacture; with chapters on gutta-percha and balata. '08 (Mr7) il O (Westminster ser.) *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Terry, Stewart Bruce.

Dynamics of organism and physics. '08 (My16) c. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Terry.

Test of courage. Ross, H: M. \$1.25. Benziger.

Test questions for law students. Baylies, E. (Add. pubs. for price.) M. Bender.

Testaments of the twelve patriarchs. Charles, R. H., ed. *\$5.25 net. Macmillan.

Testimonium animae. Sihler, E. G. *\$2.25 net. Stechert.

Testing of Diana Mallory. Ward, Mrs. M. A. A. †\$1.50. Harper.

Tests on plain and reinforced concrete. Withey, M. O. 25 c. Univ. of Wis.

Tether (The). Brudno, E. S. †\$1.50. Lippincott.

Texas. Cts. of civil appeals. Repts.; (A. E. Wilkinson and B. R. Webb.) v. 37 '08 (Jl); v. 38 (Ag); v. 39, 40, 41 (O); v. 42-44 (D) c. O. shp., ea., *\$2 net. Flood.

Texas Ct. of criminal appeals. Repts.; (Rudolph Kleberg.) v. 47-51. '08(Ag); v. 52 (N) c. O. shp., ea., *\$2 net. Flood.

Texas. Supp. to Sayles' annot. civil statutes; covering all the laws passed by the 30th legislature; (W. W. Heron.) '08(O) c. 513 p. O. shp., \$4. Gilbert Bk.

Texas. *Supreme ct.* Repts.; (A. E. Wilkinson.) v. 99. '08(J1) c. O. shp., \$2. Flood.

TEXAS.

Clark, R. C. Beginnings of Texas, 1684-1718. 75 c. Univ. of Tex.

Daffan, K. Texas hero stories. 50 c. B: H. Sanborn.

Houk, R. W. Authentication, acknowledgment and proof of written instruments under the laws which have been in force in Texas. \$5.50. Bancroft-W.

Pennybacker, Mrs. A. J. H. History of Texas for schools. 65 c. P. V. Pennybacker.

Ries, H. Clays of Texas. \$2. Univ. of Tex.

Riley, B: F. Hist. of Baptists of Texas. **\$1.50 net. Am. Bapt.

Simkins, W: S. Administration of estates in Texas. \$5.25. Von Boeckmann-J.

Udden, J. A. Report on a geological survey of the lands belonging to the New York and Texas Land Co., Ltd., in the upper Rio Grande embayment in Texas. 50 c. Augustana.

See also Beaumont;—San Antonio;—Waters Pierce case;—Wise County;—also Bailey, Joseph Weldon.

Text-books of physical chemistry. *See* Longmans'.

TEXTILE FABRICS.

Emmons, G: T. Chilcat blankets. \$2. Am. Museum.

See also Chemistry;—Cotton;—Tapestry;—Weaving;—Wool;—Woolen spinning.

Thacher, Edn.

Directions for using Thacher's calculating instrument, or cylindrical slide-rule. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 71 p. il. tabs., 12°. (Add pubs. for price.) Keuffel.

Thackeray, Lance.

Light side of Egypt. '08(N21) il. obl. 8°, \$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace.

[Works:] arranged and ed. by G: E: Bate-man Saintsbury. In 20 v. '08(O3) il. 12°, (Oxford Thackeray.) ea., 80 c.; limp leath., \$1.25; lambskin, \$1.50; per set, \$16; limp leath., \$25; lambskin, \$30; India paper ed., in 17 v., lambskin, ea., \$1.75; per set, \$29.75; polished lambskin, \$35 (sold only in sets); red rutland, \$45 (sold only in sets). Oxford Univ.

[Works:] arranged and ed. by G: E: Bate-man Saintsbury. New il. ed. in 17 v. v.1-6. '08(O3) il. 12°, (Oxford Thackeray.) ea., 80 c.; limp leath., \$1.25; lambskin, \$1.50; per set, \$10; limp leath., \$25; lambskin, \$30. Oxford Univ.

Henry Esmond; ed. by Wa. L. Bissell. '08(M7) c. por. D. (Eclectic Eng. classics.) 60 c. Am. Bk.

History of Henry Esmond. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.

History of Henry Esmond. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., **\$1 net. Dutton.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace.—Continued.

Rose and the ring; told by Amy Steedman. '08(D19) il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Rose and the ring. '08(N21) il. 16°, *50 c. net. Macmillan.

Thackeray pocket book; comp. by Adelaide Rawnsley Fossard. '08(D19) limp leath., **75 c. net. Scribner.

Vanity fair; introd. by Whitelaw Reid. '08(M7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

THALATTOSAURIA.

Merriam, J: C. Notes on the osteology of the *Thalattosaurian* genus *Nectosaurus*. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.

That boy o' mine. Robinson, N. H. *75 c. net. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

That man from Wall Street. Everett, Mrs. R. \$1.50. G: T. Long.

That pup. Butler, E. P. †50 c. McClure.

"That they all may be one"; a plea for the reunion of Christians. '08(Ag22) c. D. *\$1 net. Franklin Press Co.

Thayer, Ja. Bradley.

Legal essays. '08. il. O. *\$3.50 net. Boston Bk.

Thayer, W: Roscoe.

Italica: studies in Italian life and letters. '08(My2) c. O. **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.

Short history of Venice. '08(D12) maps, 12°, *\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

--, and Warren, Winslow.

Commemorative exercises in connection with the erection of a memorial tablet to George Sewall Boutwell in Groton Cemetery, May 15, 1908; poem by W: Roscoe Thayer; address by Hon. Winslow Warren. '08(D5) O. pap., gratis. W. Warren

THEATRE.

Areher, W:, and Barker, H. G. Scheme and estimates for a national theatre. \$2.50. Duffield.

Cashin's Theatre Ticket Office. Boston theatres and halls, with hist. notes. 25 c. W. B. Jones.

Irving, Sir H: Theatre in relation to the state. 50 c. E. H. Bacon.

See also Actors and actresses;—Drama and dramatists;—Opera;—Plays;—also Shakespeare, William.

THEISM.

See God.

Thekla. Higgins, A. C. \$1. Badger.

Theobald, W: H:

Defrauding the government; true tales of smuggling. '08(D5) c. por. 12°, \$1.50. Myrtle.

THEOCRITUS.

Leutner, W. G: The article in Theocritus. gratis. Johns Hopkins.

Theocritus and Virgil [Lat. Virgilius] Maro, Publius.

The idylls of Theocritus and the Eclogues of Virgil; tr. into Eng. verse by C. S. Calverley; with an introd. by R. Y. Tyrrell. '08(J11) 12°, (York lib.) *80 c. net; leath., *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Theodosia, the first gentlewoman of her time.

Pidgin, C: F. *\$2.50 net; **\$3 net. C. M. Clark.

Theological translation lib. O. Putnam.
—Schubert. Outlines of church history. *\$3 net.

THEOLOGY.

Carter, S: T. Wanted—a theology. **75 c. net. Funk.

Cunningham, W: Cure of souls; lectures on pastoral theology. *\$1.10 net. Putnam.

Egerton, H. Liberal theology and the ground of faith. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

Gore, C: New Theology and the old religion. *\$2 net. Dutton.

Hall, F. J. Dogmatic theology. In 10 v. v. 2, Authority, ecclesiastical and biblical. **\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Hauskins, J. E. New world: theological treatise. (Add. author for price.) J. E. Hauskins.

Mallock, W: H. Doctrine and doctrinal disruption: examination of the intellectual position of the Church of England. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.

Micou, R: W. Manual of fundamental theology. (Add. author for price.) R: W. Micou.

Mozley, J. B. Lectures and other theological papers. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.

Nuelsen, J: L. Some recent phases of German theology. *75 c. net. Jennings.

Roberts, B. H.: comp. Seventy's course in theology. (Add. pub. for price.) Deseret News.

Strong, A: H. Outlines of systematic theology. **\$2.50 net.—Systematic theology. In 3 v. v. 2. **\$2.50 net. Am. Bapt.

Wolford, N. D. Popular manual of theology. 65 c.; \$1; \$1.25. I. M. Beaver.

See also Agnosticism;—Atonement;—Bible;—Catholicism;—Catholic church;—Christianity;—Church;—Church history;—Conversion;—Creed;—Death;—Ethics;—Faith;—Fathers of the church;—Future life;—God;—Holy Spirit;—Jesus Christ;—Lord's supper;—Miracles;—Missions and missionaries;—Mysticism;—Philosophy;—Prayer;—Religion;—Religion and science;—Sacraments;—Salvation;—Sermons;—Sins;—Worship.

Theoretical chemistry. Nernst, W. *\$4.50 net. Macmillan.

Theory and practice of teaching art. Dow, A. W. \$1. Teachers' Coll.

Theory and practice of the English government. Moran, T: F. **\$1.20 net. Longmans.

Theory of crane design. '08(D5) c. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust.

Theory of mind. March, J: L. **\$2 net. Scribner.

Theory of the universe. Sweet, M. P. \$1. M. P. Sweet.

THEOSOPHY.

Kabbala denudata. Kabbalah unveiled. \$3.50. Theo. Pub. Co.

Kingsford, A. B., and Maitland, E: Perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. \$2.50. Theo. Pub. Co.

M. C., pseud. Light on the path: treatise written for the personal use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern wisdom. 75 c. Theo. Pub. Co.

Ramakrishna. Gospel. \$1.50; \$3. Vedanta.

THEOLOGY.—Continued.

Rogers, J. Living fire, the soul power of the universe. \$1.50. Occult Pub. Co.
See also Reincarnation.

Therapeutic dietetics. Hazeldine, N. F. W. \$1. N. F. W. Hazeldine.

THERAPEUTICS.

See Medicine;—Surgery.

Therapeutics of light vibration. Woodruff, W: L. *\$1.50 net. J. F. Elwell.

There is no urbelief. Case, Mrs. E. Y. 50 c. Somerville.

THERMOCHEMISTRY.

See Chemistry.

THERMODYNAMICS.

See Heat.

THESSALONIANS, Epistle to.

See Bible.

Thibaudeau, Antoine Claire, Comte.

Bonaparte and the Consulate; tr. and ed. by G. K. Fortescue. '08(Je13) il. 8°, *\$3.25 net. Macmillan.

Thibault, Jaques Anatole.

See France, Anatole, pseud.

Thieme, Hugo P., and Effinger, J: R.

French grammar; with exercises and supp. reading. '08(Ag1) 12°, *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Thieme, Ulrich, Becker, Felix, and others, eds. Allgemeines lexikon der bildenden künstler, von der antike bis zur gegenwart. [In 20 v.] v. 2. '08(D5) Q. *\$8.75 net. Stechert.

Thin paper ser. of popular classics. *See* Lip-pincott's.

Things Korean. Allen, H. N. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

Things seen in China. Chitty, J. R. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Things seen in Japan. Holland, C. *75 c. net; *\$1 net. Dutton.

Thomas à Kempis.

Imitation of Christ; Eng. translation ed. by
J. H. Srawley. '08(Je6) T. *45 c. net.
Putnam.

Thomas, A:

Witching hour. '08(O24) c. il. O. †\$1.50.
Harper.

Thomas, Armstrong.

Prayers and instructions with forms. '08
(J1) c. 42+539 p. 8°. (Add. pub. for
price.) Lord Balto. Pr.

Thomas, C: Swain, and Howe, Will D:
Composition and rhetoric. '08(S19) O.
\$1.20. Longmans.

Thomas, E:

Digest of process and composition and al-
lied decisions in patent cases. '08(N) c.
blank interleaved, O. *\$1.50 net.
Winston.

Thomas, G: Clifford.

Autograph letters and autographs of the
signers of the Declaration of Independ-
ence in the possession of George Clifford
Thomas. '08(My9) c. pors. 8°. [priv.
pr.] G: C. Thomas.

Thomas, Harry H.

Gardening in town and suburb. '08(Ap4)
il. 12°, \$1. Longmans.
Little gardens. '08(D5) il. *40 c. net.
Cassell.

Thomas, J. Morriston.

Idylls of the beautiful. '08(O3) c. D. \$1.
J. M. Thomas.

Thomas, J: M., D.D.

Christian-faith and the Old Testament. '08
(Ap18) c. D. **\$1 net. Crowell.

Thomas, Northcote Whitridge.

Kinship organizations and group marriage
in Australia. '08(F8) 8°, *\$2 net.
Putnam.

Thomas, N. W., ed.

See Joyce, T. Athol.

Thomas, Thdr. G:

Modern guide for fruit and truck shippers
and poultry raisers in the southern states.
'08(Ja18) il. por. 8°, \$2. Thomas-W.

Thomas, W. Jenkyn.

Welsh fairy-book. '08(Ag8) il. O. \$1.50.
Stokes.

Thomas, W: Holcombe.

New South: address del. before the Con-
gregational Club, Kingsley Hall, Boston.
'08(Je13) O. pap., gratis. W: H. Thomas.

Some educational history of Alabama Meth-
odism; addresses del. before centenary
celebration of Methodist Church, We-
tumpka, Ala., Ap. 13, 1908. '08(O) 14 p.
8°. (Add. author for price.)
W: H. Thomas.

Thomas of Celano, Brother.

Lives of St. Francis of Assisi; tr. by A. G.
Ferrers Howell. '08(Ag1) D. *\$2 net.
Dutton.

Thompson, Alice C.

Her scarlet slippers: a comedy; Miss Su-
san's fortune: a comedy. '08(N7) c. D.
pap., ea., 15 c. Penn Pub. Co.

Thompson, C: Miner.

Calico cat. '08(N14) c. il. D. †\$1.25.
Houghton M.

Thompson, Charlotte.

Awakening of Helena Richie: a play in four
acts from a novel of the same name, by
Marg Deland. '08(My16) c. 16° (Add.
pubs. for price.) Kauser.

Thompson, Denman.

See Coryell, J: Russell.

Thompson, Eben Fs., tr.

See Omar Khayyám.

Thompson, Effie Freeman.

Metanoeo and *metamelei* in Greek literature
until 100 A.D., incl. discussion of their
cognates and of their Hebrew equiva-
lents. '08(Ap4) c. 4°, (Univ. of Chic.,
hist. and linguistic studies in lit. rel. to
the New Testament, 2d ser.) pap., *25 c.
net. Univ. of Chic.

Thompson, Fs.

Works. '08(Je27) sq. 12°, *\$1.75 net.
Lane.
Hound of heaven: [poems.] '08(F29) 16°,
pap., *50 c. net. Lane.
Hound of heaven: [poems.] '08(Ap11)
sm. 4°, *40 c. net; bds., *60 c. net; Japan
vellum, *\$1 net. T: B. Mosher.
Select poems. '08(N7) por. S. *\$1 50 net.
Lane.

Thompson, Fk. C:, ed.

See Bible Marginal chain reference Bible.

Thompson, H: Clayton.

New reading of evolution: study-plan cor-
relating the known facts of nature and
forming a scientific basis for a synthetic
philosophy of individual and social life.
'08(Ap18) c. il. 12°, *\$1.60 net.
New Reading.

Thompson, J: C., ed.

See New York [State.] Code of civil pro-
cedure.

Thompson, J: Smith.

Mechanism of the linotype. Rev 3d ed.
'08(My23) c. il. por. 16°, \$2 Inland Pr.

Thompson, J: Wesley, comp.

See Indiana. *Supreme and appellate cts.*
Second supp.

Thompson, Jos. Washington.

Alice Mansfield's sin. '08(Ag8) c. por. D.
\$1. Thompson Pub. Co.

Thompson, Priscilla Jane.

Gleanings of quiet hours: [poems.] '07,
[1908.] (Mr.) c. 100 p. por. S. (Add.
pubs. for price.) P. J. Thompson.

Thompson, Ralph Leroy, M.D.

Glimpses of medical Europe. '08(Ap18)
c. D. **\$2 net. Lippincott.

Thompson, Rob. Ellis.

Harvard Univ. lectures on protection to
home industry. '08(Ag8) c. \$1.
Am. Protective.

Thompson, Seymour Dwight.

Commentaries on the law of private corpo-
rations. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. and re-
written in the light of the latest authori-
ties by Jos. W. Thompson. In 6 v. v. i.
'08(D) c. O. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Bobbs-M.

Thompson, Slason.

Cost, capitalization and estimated value of
American railways. 3d ed. '08(Je20) il.
tabs., 12°, 50 c. S. Thompson.

- Thomsen, Hans Peter Jorgen Julius.**
Thermochemistry; tr. from the Danish by Katharine A. Burke. '08(Mr14) tabs., il. D. (Text-books of physical chemistry.) \$2.50. Longmans.
- Thomson, H. Campbell, M.D.**
Diseases of the nervous system. '08(Je) 480 p. il. 12°, *\$2.75 net. Keener.
- Thomson, James.**
Macaulay, G. C. James Thomson. **75 c. net. Macmillan.
- Thomson, J. Arth.**
Bible of nature. '08(S19) c. D. (Bross lectures, 1907.) **\$1 net. Scribner.
Heredity. '08(My2) il. O. (Science ser.) *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
- Thomson, Sir W:**
See Kelvin, W: Thomson, Lord.
- Thomson, W: Chase.**
Design of typical steel railway bridges '08 (My16) c. il. 8°, *\$2 net. Engineering News.
- Thomson, W: de Forest.**
Passing of time. '08(Ja11) 16°, *\$1 net. R. G. Cooke.
- Thomson, W: McClure.**
Land and the Book; or, Biblical illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery, of the Holy Land 3 v. '08(D12) c. il. map. plans, 8°, Popular ed., \$7.50; hf. leath., \$12. Harper.
- THORAX.**
Sawyer, J. E. H. Physical signs of diseases of thorax and abdomen. *\$2 net. Wood.
See also Heart;—Lungs.
- Thorburn, J. M. & Co.**
Seeding and preservation of golf links. '08 (Je) c. 33 p. front. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) J. M. Thorburn.
- THOREAU, Mrs. Cynthia Dunbar.**
Hill, E. B. Henry Thoreau's mother. 10 c. E. B. Hill.
- Thoreau, H: D:**
Cape Cod. '08(O3) c. il. por. O. **\$2 net. Crowell.
Emerson's obituary. '08(D26) c. 24°, (Col-lectanea.) pap., 10 c. E. B. Hill.
Walden. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
Walden; introd. by Wa. Raymond. '08 (F22) (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- THOREAU, Henry David.**
Allen, F. H: Bibliography of Henry David Thoreau. **\$5 net. Houghton M.
- Thorndike, Ashley Horace.**
Tragedy. '08(My16) c. D. (Types of Eng-lish literature.) D. *\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.
- Thorne, Guy, [pseud. for Cyril Arth. E: Ranger Gull.]**
The angel. '08(N14) c. D. †\$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
- Thorne, W: Winter, ed.**
See American business and accounting en-cyclopedia.
- Thornton, Mrs. Derck E:**
See Hunt, Enid Leigh.

- Thornton, W: Wheeler.**
Indiana negligence: treatise on the law of negligence as administered in the courts of Indiana, including the law of accident insurance, common carriers, etc. v. 1, 2. '08(O) c. 73+898; 899-1936 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) W. H. Anderson.
Thoroughly tested. Harris, Mrs. J. Y. 25 c. J. Y. Harris.
- Thorpe, Durrant.**
Universal guide of standard routes and itineraries of tourist travel all over the world. '08(Ap11) c. il. S. leath., \$1.25. D. Thorpe.
Thou fool! Bell, J: J. †\$1.50. Baker & T.
Though life do us part. Ward, Mrs. E. S. P. †\$1.50. Houghton M.
Thou shalt not steal. Bryan, W: J. 10 c. Civic Forum.
- THOUGHT.**
See Brain;—Mind;—Logic;—Philosophy;—Psy-chology.
- Thoughts and things. Baldwin, J. M. v. 2. *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
- Thoughts for life's journey. Matheson, G: *\$1.25 net. Armstrong.
- Thoughts of a thinker. Josselyn, A. A. *75 c. net. Fowler & W.
- Thoughts on business. 2d ser. Warren, W. P. \$1.25. Forbes.
- Thoughts on education. Watts, T. T. [priv. pr.] T: T. Watts.
- Thousand thoughts from Will Carleton. Carleton, W. 50 c. Everywhere.
- Threads of moss. Scott, W. L. \$1. W. L. Scott.
- Three centuries of southern poetry. Holliday, C:, comp. *\$1 net. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.
- Three creeds. Gibson, E. C. S. *\$1 40 net. Longmans.
- Three crosses. Falconer, J. W. *75 c. net. Jennings.
- Three girls and a hermit. Conyers, D. \$1.50. Dutton.
- Three historical addresses at Groton, Mass. Green, S: A. \$2.50. Littlefield.
- 365 foreign dishes. '08(O10) c. S. (365 ser.) Gift ed., **50 c. net; bds., **40 c. net. Jacobs.
- 365 luncheon dishes. '08(D19) c 16°, (365 ser.) Gift ed., **50 c net; bds., **40 c net. Jacobs.
- Three little maids. Turner, E. 75 c. McKay.
- Three little women. Jackson, Mrs. G. E. S. †\$1. Winston.
- Three musketeers. See Dumas, Alexandre.
- Three of a kind. Burton, R: †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- Three proclamations concerning the lottery for Virginia. Brown University. (Add. pubs. for price.) Brown Univ.
- Three voyages of a naturalist. Nicoll, M. J. *\$2.50 net. Scribner.
- Three weeks in Holland and Belgium. Higinbotham, J: U. \$1.50. Reilly & B.
- Three years behind the guns. T., L. G. *\$1.50 net. Century Co.
- Threefold cord. Pearson, C: W: *\$1.25 net. Sherman, F.
- Threshold of music. Wallace, W: *\$1.50 net; *\$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Thrilling and truthful history of the pony express. Visscher, W: L. 75 c.
Rand, McN. & Co.

THROAT.

American Medical Assoc. Papers before section on laryngology and otology. \$1.
Am. Medical.

Ballenger, W: L. Treatise on medical and surgical diseases of the nose, throat and ear. *\$5.50 net. Lea.

Coakley, C. G. Laryngology: manual of diseases of the nose and throat. \$2.75.
Lea.

Kyle, D: B. Diseases of the nose and throat. *\$4 net; *\$5.50 net. Saunders.
See also Breathing; — Mouth; — Tuberculosis; — Voice.

Throop Institute bull.; science ser. 8°.

Throop Poly. Inst.

—Grinnell. Reptiles of Los Angeles Co. gratis.

Through Death Valley. Harper, O. 25 c.

J. S. Ogilvie.

Through Italy with the poets. Schauffler, R. H., comp. *\$2 net. Moffat.

Through Persia in a motor car. Anet, C. *\$4.50 special net. Appleton.

Through Ramona's country. James, G: W. **\$2 net. Little, B. & Co.

Through southern Mexico. Gadow, H. F. *\$6 net. Scribner.

Through the forty days. Snyder, A. W. *\$1 net. Whittaker.

Through the gates of the Netherlands. Waller, M. E. **\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Through the looking glass. See Dodgson, C: Lutwidge.

Through the magic door. Doyle, Sir A. C. **\$1.25 net. McClure.

Through the valley of the shadow. Carson, R. M. \$3. Hudson.

THRUSH.

See also Mouth.

Thurston, Mrs. Lucy Meacham.

Girl of Virginia. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c.
Little, B. & Co.

Mistress Brent. '08(Ap4) c. il. D. (Popular eds. of recent fiction.) †75 c.
Little, B. & Co.

Thumb-nail ser. T. leath., \$1, boxed.
Century Co

—Emerson. Power, Success, and Greatness.

—Keats. Odes, sonnets, and lyrics.

Thursday mornings at the City Temple. Campbell, R. J: *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Thurston, Ernest Temple.

Mirage. '08(D5) c. D. \$1.50. Dodd.

THURSTON, John Lawrence.

Wright, H: B. Life with a purpose: memorial of John Lawrence Thurston. \$1.50.
Revell.

Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil.

Fly on the wheel. '08(O10) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold.

Romance of Mississippi Valley history. '08(Je6) 8°, 75 c. State Hist., Ia.

Wisconsin. '08(D12) c. D. (American commonwealths.) **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold, and Kellogg, Louise Phelps, eds.

Revolution on the upper Ohio, 1775-1777; comp. fr. the Draper manuscripts in the library of the Wisconsin Historical Society and pub. at the charge of the Wisconsin Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. '08(Ap4) c. pors. map, D. (Draper ser., v. 2.) \$1.50.
State Hist., Wis.

TIBERIUS, *Emperor of Rome.*

Beesly, E: S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. *\$3 net. Stechert.

TICHENOR, Isaac Taylor.

Dill, J. S. Isaac Taylor Tichenor, the home mission statesman. 50 c.; pap., 25 c.
S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.

TIDES.

Harris, R. A. Manual of tides. (Add. Superintendent of Documents for price.)
U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Tides of spring. Upson, A. W. \$1. Small.

TIEFLAND (*opera*).

Lothar, R. Tiefland (The lowland): music drama. Vocal score, Eng. and German, \$5; piano score, \$4; libretto, Eng. and German, 35 c. Boosey.

Tiernan, Mrs. Frances Christine Fisher, ["Christian Reid."]

Princess Nadine. '08(Ja25) front. D. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Vera's charge. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 390 p. 8°, \$1.50. Ave Maria.

Ties that bind. Houtz, A. 50 c.
I. M. Beaver.

Tiffany, Fs. B.

Hdbk. of the law of sales. 2d ed. rev. '08(My.) c. 10+534 p. O. (Hornbook ser.) *\$3.75 net. West Pub.

Tilden, S: Jones.

Letters and literary memorials; ed. by J: Bigelow. '08(Mr7) c. 2 v., O. \$6.
Harper.

Tileston, Mrs. Mary Wilder Foote, ed.

Children's treasure trove of pearls. '08(N14) c. il. O. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

Tillman, S: Escue.

Descriptive general chemistry. 4th ed., rev. '08(Ag1) c. 8°, **\$3 net. Wiley.

Elem. lessons in heat. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ag1) c. diagrs., 8°, **\$1.50 net. Wiley.

Text-book of important minerals and rocks. 3d ed., rev. '08(Ag1) c. diagrs., 8°, **\$2 net. Wiley.

Tillyard, H: Julius Wetenhall.

Agathocles. '08(D19) 8°, (Cambridge historical essays.) *\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Tilton, Dwight, [pseud. for Wilder Dwight Quint and G: Tilton Richardson.]

Meyer & Son; founded on the play by T: Addison. '08(D12) il. 12°, \$1.50.
C. M. Clark.

Timayenis, Telemachus T:

Hevor, the Gaul: drama in five acts. '08(O) c. 72 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

T: T. Timayenis

TIMBER.

See Wood.

Time in English verse rhythm. Brown, W. 70 c. Science Pr., (N. Y.)

- Time of roses. Cheney, J: V. *75 c. net; Japan vellum, *\$1.50 net [50 copies].
T: B. Mosher.
- Time, the place and the girl. Harding, J: W: †\$1. G: W. Dillingham.
- Time, the place and the girl. Magill, H. B. 25 c. Yellowstone.
- Time to strike. Bowes, A. M. 50 c. Pentecostal.
- "Times" handbooks for missionary workers. il. D. S. S. Times.
- Trull. Manual of missionary methods for Sunday-school workers. *50 c. net.
- Timlow, Eliz. Westyn.**
April-fool twins; further adventures of Dorothy Dot. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.25. Dutton.
- TIN.**
Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Tinplate work. 50 c. McKay.
See also Solder.
- Tinker, Chauncey Brewster, ed.**
See Cook, Albert Stanburrough.
- TINTORETTO, Jacopa Robusto.**
Bensusan, S: L. Tintoretto. *65 c. net. Stokes.
- Tinus, Willard Ivory.**
Shorthand; a logical system of modern phonography. '08(D19) c. S. \$1.50. Tinus-H.
- TIoga POINT, Pa.**
See Athens, Pa.
- Tipple, Ezra Squier, D.D., ed.**
Drew sermons on the golden texts for 1909. '08(O24) c. O. *\$1.25 net. Eaton & M.
- Titchener, E: Bradford.**
Lectures on the elementary psychology of feeling and attention. '08(Ag15) *\$1.40 net. Macmillan.
- TITHES**
See Taxation.
- TITIAN (Tiziano Vecelli).**
Bensusan, S: L. Titian. *65 c. net. Stokes.
- TITLES (Law).**
Niblack, W: C. Abstracters of title. *\$2 net. Callaghan.
See also Conveyancing;—also names of states.
- To know and believe. Foster, J: M. *\$90 c. net. Longmans.
- To Panama and back. Byford, H: T. (Add. pubs. for price.) Conkey.
- To the end of the trail. Hovey, R: **\$1.25 net. Duffield.
- To the front. King, C: †\$1.25. Harper.
- To the top of the continent. Cook, F: A. **\$2.50 net. Doubleday, P.
- To the zoo. Brewster, E. G. 50 c. Rust-Craft.
- TOASTS.**
Alderson, W: A., *comp.* Here's to you. \$1.25; \$2. Dodge.
Dwiggins, C. V., *comp.* Toasts. 35 c. Winston.
- McIvor, I. B., *pseud.* Scottish toasts. 50 c. Caldwell.
- Madison, J., *comp.* Toasts you ought to know. 75 c.; \$1.50; under title "Twentieth century toasts," pap., 25 c. Reilly & B.
- Na Gael, S., *pseud.* Irish toasts. 50 c. Caldwell.
- Toasts and maxims: book of humour to pass the time, collected from various sources.** '08(O31) c. il. D. 75 c. Fenno.
- TOBACCO.**
German Kali Works. Tobacco culture. gratis. Germ. Kali.
- Toch Brothers.**
"R. I. W." book: damp-proofing and protection of modern building construction. '08(J1) c. 132 p. il. 4°, bds. (Not for sale.) Toch.
- TOCOLOGY.**
See also Midwifery;—Sex.
- To-day, and other poems. Windolph, F. L. *\$1 net. W: U. Hensell.
- Todd, Ja. Campbell.**
Manual of clinical diagnosis. '08(D) c. 11-319 p. il. 12°, *\$2 net. Saunders.
- Todd, Jeremy.**
Looking forward; or, Bible studies into the future. '08(Apt8) c. S. bds., 50 c. Highlands.
- Todd, L.**
See Scoones, P.
- Todd, Mary Ives.**
Just friends. '08(My23) c. O. \$1. M. I. Todd.
- Toffteen, Olaf A.**
Researches in Assyrian and Babylonian geography. pt. 1. '08(Mr14) c. 8°, pap., *\$1 net. Univ of Chic.
- Together. Herrick, R. †\$1.50. Macmillan.
- Told in a little boy's pocket. Kennedy, Mrs. S. B. C. †75 c. Moffat.
- Told in the hills. Ryan, Mrs. M. E. 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.
- Told in the smoker. Johnston, J. P. (Add. pubs. for price.) Thompson & T.
- Told to the children ser. See* Dutton's.
- Tolhausen, Alex., ed.**
Technological dictionary in French, English and German. New ed., rev. by L: Tolhausen. In 3 v. v. 1, [French;] v. 2, [English;] v. 3, [German.] '08(Apt8) 16°, per v., *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
- Tollemache, Lionel Arth.**
Old and odd memories. '08(D5) il. pors. O. *\$3.50 net. Longmans.
- Tom Brown's school days. *See* Hughes, T:
- Tomb of Iouiya and Touiyou. Davis, T. M. *\$12.50 net. Dutton.
- Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth.**
Elder Boise: a novel. New ed. '08(F22) c. D. **50 c. net. Am. Bapt.
- Four boys on the Mississippi. '08(O17) c. il. D. (Our own land ser.) †\$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.
- Mad Anthony's young scout. '08(S12) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Houghton M.
- Sifting of Philip. '08(N7) c. il. D. (Home mission stories.) †\$1.25. Am. Bapt.
- Tommy Brown. Murray, A. 75 c. Fenno.**
- Tommy Trot's visit to Santa Claus.** Page, T: N. †\$1. Scribner.
- Tompkins, A. E.**
Marine engineering: (a text-book.) 3d ed., with about 400 il. '08(Ag8) 8°, *\$4.50 net. Macmillan.

- Tompkins, Eug., and Kilby, Quincy, comps.**
History of the Boston Theatre, 1854-1901.
'08(D) **\$5 net; Large pap. ed., \$15.
Houghton M. Baker & T.
- Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor.**
Dr. Ellen. '08(F1) c. il. D. †\$1.50.
Baker & T.
- Tompkins, Leslie Jay.**
Selection of cases on the law of private corporations. '08(O) c. 14+1148 p. O. \$6.
Baker, V. & Co.
- Tone and technique of the violin.** Green, J.:
A. \$1. J: A. Green.
- Tone placed and developed.** Preetorius, C.
\$1.50. C. Preetorius.
- Tone silence and time.** Lane, L. P. \$1.75.
L. P. Lane.
- Tonge, Ja.**
Coal. '08(Mr7) il. O. (Westminster ser.)
*\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
- Tony the bootblack.** Harper, O. 25 c.
J. S. Ogilvie.
- Toodles of Treasure Town and her snow man.** Chapin, F. \$1.50. Saalfeld.
- Toof, M. D.**
Assessor's manual for Iowa. '07. [1908.]
(F) c. 2+14 p. D. pap., 25 c. M. D. Toof.
- Tooker, Rob. N.**
All about the baby and preparations for its advent; together with the homeopathic treatment of its ordinary ailments. '08
(D19) c. il. 8°, *\$1.50 net.
Rand, McN. & Co.
- TOOLS.**
See Carpentry;—Machinery;—Slide-rule.
- Top o' the world.** Swan, M. E. †\$1.50.
Dutton.
- Topelius, Zach.**
Stories for children; tr. from the Swedish by C. W. Foss. Book 6, 7. '08(D5) D. bds., ea., 25 c. Augustana.
- Töpffer, Rodolphe.**
Le lac de Gers; adapt. and ed. by F. Lutton Carter. '08(O24) 16°, (Siepmann's primary French ser.) *40 c. net.
Macmillan.
- Topographic surveying.** Wilson, H. M. \$3.50. Spon.
- TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAWING.**
Cole, E. T., and Stuart, E. R. Individual and combined military sketching. \$1.
U. S. Cavalry.
- Topography of the chlorophyll apparatus in desert plants.** Cannon, W. A. 75 c. Carnegie.
- TOPSFIELD, Mass.**
See Congregational Church, Topsfield, Mass.
- Topsy tabbykins.** '08(Ag22) c. il. obl. 4°, (Saalfeld's cut-out picture books.) pap., 20 c. Saalfeld.
- Topsy-Turvy land.** Byron, M. 25 c. Stokes.
- Torbet, W: S.**
See District of Columbia. Index digest.
- Torbett, D.**
The schemers. '08(Mr21) c. S. 75 c. Doscher.
- Torn scrap book.** Irons, G. \$1. Longmans.
- Tornos, Alberto de.**
Combined Spanish method: pract. and theoretical system for learning the Spanish language. Rev. ed. '08(My2) c. 12°, hf leath., \$1.50. Appleton.
- Torquato Tasso.** Goethe, J. W. v. 80 c. Ginn.
- Torrey, Reuben Archer, D.D.**
Gist of the lesson, 1909. '08(N7) 16° leath., *25 c. net; interleaved, *50 c. net. Revell.
- Torrey Botanical Club memoirs.** 8°. Torrey.
- Burlingham. Studies of the *Lactariae* of the United States. \$1.25.
- Tortoise and the geese.** Dutton, M. B., comp. \$1. Houghton M.
- TORTS.**
Bigelow, M. M. Law of torts. *\$4 net. Putnam.
- Burdick, F. M. Law of torts. \$3. Banks & Co.
- Lewis, W: D., and McConnell, M. Equity jurisdiction torts. (Add. pubs. for price.) Int. Pr.
- Simpson, F. L. Cases on torts to accompany "The law of torts," by Melville M. Bigelow. \$4.50. Little, B. & Co.
- TOTAL ABSTINENCE.**
See Temperance.
- Touch, phrasing and interpretation.** Johnstone, J. A. *\$1.40 net. Scribner.
- Tourgée, Albion Winegar.**
Button's Inn: novel of stage-coach days and rise of Mormonism. New ed. '08 (S19) c. 12°, \$1. E. K. Tourgée.
- Tourist's India.** Reynolds-Ball, E. A. *\$2 net. Brentano's.
- Tousley, Victor Hugo.**
See Horstmann, H: C:
- Toussaint-Langenscheidt methods.** S. Lemcke.
- Feyerabend, comp. Complete Hebrew-English pocket-dictionary. 75 c.
- Toward humanity.** Ingersoll, R. G. 40 c.; 75 c.; 25 c. T: B. Mosher.
- Tower angel.** Schumacher, T. \$1. Saalfeld.
- TOWER OF LONDON.**
Poyser, A. Tower of London. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Tower telescope of the Mount Wilson solar observatory.** Hale, G: E. (Not for sale.) Carnegie.
- Towers and tanks for water-works.** Hazlehurst, J. N. \$2.50. Wiley.
- Towles, J: Ker.**
Factory legislation of Rhode Island. '08 (D) c. 119 p. O. (American Economic Association quarterly.) pap., \$1. Macmillan.
- Town gas and its uses.** Webber, W: H. Y. *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.
- See also* names of States.
- Towne, C. Hanson.**
Quiet singer and other poems. '08(D19) c. O. *\$1 net. B. W. Dodge.
- Towne, Rob. D.**
Teddy bears in fun and frolic. '08(O24) c. il. obl. O. pap., 35 c. Reilly & B.
- Towner, Neile F., comp. and ed.**
See New York [State] insurance law.—Public Service Commissions law.
- Townes, J: C:**
Civil government in the United States and in the state of Oklahoma; a text-book on civics. '08(D) c. 347 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Austin Pr.

Townesend, Mrs. Stephen.

See Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson.

Townley, Houghton.

The bishop's emeralds. '08(Je27) c. il. D. \$1.50. W. J. Watt.

Townsend, C. H: Tyler.

Taxonomy of the *Muscoidean* flies, including descriptions of new genera and species. '08(Je20) il. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.) pap., 60 c. Smith. Inst.

Townsend, Edg. Jerome, and Goodenough, G: Alfr.

First course in calculus; [with answers] '08(Mr7) c. il. O. \$2.50. Holt.

Townsend, W. G. Paulson, and Pesel, Louisa, F.

Embroidery, or the craft of the needle; with preface by Wa. Crane. '08(O3) il. D. *\$1.50 net. Stokes.

TOXICOLOGY.

See Poisons.

Toy shop. Gerry, M. S. **50 c. net Harper.**Toyland.** Hammers, E. (Add. pub. for price.) E. B. Holmes.**Toyland ser. of juvenile gift books.** il. 8°, 40 c. Stern.

—Bird. How the Indian suit ran away.—Snow-man's Christmas.—Wreck of the nursery flyer. (In one box, \$1.25.)

Toynbee, Arnold.

Lectures on the industrial revolution of the eighteenth century in England. New ed., together with a reminiscence by Lord Milner '08(N21) D. \$1. Longmans

Toyshop. Copeland, W: 25 c. Dutton**Trachinix (The).** See Sophocles

Tracing of direct-current and alternating-current motor troubles. Raymond, E: B. \$1.50. Hill Pub.

TRACKS.

See Railroads.

Tracy, Fk. Basil.

Tercentenary history of Canada, from Champlain to Laurier, 1608-1908. '08 (Ag8) c. v. 3, il. pors. maps, 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Collier.

Tracy, L:

Red year: story of the Indian mutiny. '08 (Ja25) D \$1.50. Clode.

Wheel o' fortune. '08(O10) c. il. O. \$1.50. Clode.

Tracy, Suzanne.

Practical cook book. '08(Ag) c. 75 p. 8°. \$1. S. Tracy.

TRADE.

See Business;—Commerce;—Tariff;—Trusts.

Trade and administration of the Chinese Empire. Morse, H. B. *\$2.50 net. Longmans.

Trade and tariffs. Robertson, J: M. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Trade follows the flag. Evans, H. A. 15 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

Trade list annual. See Publishers' trade list annual.

TRADE RESTRAINT.

See Business.

TRADE SCHOOLS.

See Technical education.

TRADE-UNIONS.

Judson, F: N. Labor decisions of Judge Taft. (Add. author for price.) F: N. Judson.

TRADE-UNIONS.—Continued.

Motley, J. M. Apprenticeship in American trade unions. 50 c. Johns Hopkins
St. Louis labor and label directory. gratis. H. W. Steinbiss.

Trant, W: Trade unions, their original objects. 10 c. Am. Federation of Labor.
See also Co-operation;—Labor and laboring classes.

TRADES.

See Useful arts.

Trades for London boys, and how to enter them; comp. by the Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association. '08(O10) O pap., *25 c. net. Longmans.

Tradition of scripture. Barry, W: **\$1.20 net. Longmans.

Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to North America. Durrett, R. T: \$4. Morton.

Tragedie of Othello. Shakespeare, W: 75 c.; \$1. Crowell.

TRAGEDY.

See Drama and dramatists.

Tragedy. Thorndike, A. H. **\$1.50 net. Houghton-M. Co.

Tragedy of Korea McKenzie, F. A. *\$2 net. Dutton.

Tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia. McCormick, F: 2 v. *\$6 net. Outing.

Tragic Russia Gasiorowski, W. *\$2.50 net. Cassell.

Trail of the badger. Hamp, S. F: †\$1.50. Wilde.

Trail of the Go-hawks. Stapp, E. B. \$1.25. C. M. Clark.

Trail of the lonesome pine. Fox, J: jr. †\$1.50. Scribner.

Trailing Geromino. Ellis, E: S. †\$1. Winston.

Train, Arth. Cheney.

Prisoner at the bar. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(D12) c. 8°, \$1.50. Scribner.

True stories of crime. '08(My16) c. facsimis., D. †\$1.50. Scribner

Training for service ser. 16°, 50 c.; pap., 30 c. Standard Pub.

—Moninger. New Testament church.

Training in church membership. Van Ness, I: J., ed. 50 c.; 30 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.

Training of a priest. Smith, J: T. **\$1.50 net. Longmans

Training of the chosen people. Horr, G: E. 75 c.; \$1. Bible Study.

Training of the imagination Rhoades, J. *75 c. net. Lane.

Training the bird dog. Whitford, C. B. *\$1.25 net. Outing.

Training the teacher. Schaufler, A. F. *50 c. net; *30 c. net. S. S. Times.

Tramp machinist. Jones, J. (Add. author for price.) Ja. Jones.

Tramping Methodist. Kaye-Smith, S. \$1.50. Macmillan.

TRAMPS.

Kelly, E. Elimination of the tramp. **\$1 net. Putnam.

Livingston, L. R. Life and adventures of A-no. 1, America's most celebrated tramp. 25 c. Self Mastery.

TRANSCENDENTALISM.

- Goddard, H. C. *Studies in New England transcendentalism.* *\$1 net. Macmillan.
 Kuhns, L. O. *Sense of the infinite: study of the transcendental element in literature, life and religion.* **\$1.50 net. Holt.
Transformation of the Truefitts. Hamer, S. H. 75 c.; 60 c. Cassell.

TRANSFORMER.

- See Alternating currents.*
 Transient and permanent in Christianity. Parker, T. *\$1 net. Am. Unitarian.

TRANSMIGRATION.

- See Reincarnation.*
 Transmission of military information. Scriven, G. P. (Not for sale.) G: P. Scriven.
 Transmission of power. Flather, J. J. *\$1.35 net. H. W. Wilson.

TRANSPORTATION.

- Bishop, A. L. *State works of Pennsylvania.* \$1.50. Yale Univ.
 Phillips, U. B. *History of transportation in the eastern cotton belt to 1860.* *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
See also Carriers;—Commerce;—Express;—Railroads;—Roads.

Trant, W:

- Trade unions, their origin and objects; with an appendix showing the hist. and aims of the American Federation of Labor. 14th ed. '08(F29) 8°, pap., 10 c. Am. Federation of Labor.

TRAPPING.

- See Hunting.*
 Tratman, E: Ernest Russell.
 Railway track and trackwork. 3d ed. '08 (Ag29) c. il. tabs., 8°, *\$3.50 net. Engineering News.

Traubel, Horace.

- With Walt Whitman in Camden, (July 16, 1888–October 31, 1888.) v. 1 and 2 '08 (My2) c. pors. facsimils., 8°, ea., *\$3 net. Appleton.
 Träumereien an französischen kaminen. Volkmann-Leander, R v. 40 c. Ginn.
Travel lovers' lib. il. D. \$3. L. C. Page.
 —Watkeys. Old Edinburgh. 2 v.
 Traveler and the grapes. Baird, J: C. \$1.50. B'way Pub.

TRAVELLERS.

- See Explorers;—Voyages and travels.*
 Travelling trio. Tallman, M. C. \$1. M. C. Tallman.

TRAVELS.

- See Voyages and travels.*
 Travels of a lady's maid. B., A. \$1.50. L. C. Page.
 Travels of Phoebe Ann. Lawrence, A. L. \$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Traver, Hope.

- Four daughters of God: study of the versions of this allegory. '08(Je13) diagr., 8°, (Bryn Mawr College monographs.) pap., \$1. Winston.

Travers, Mrs. Libbie Miller.

- Honor of a Lee. '08(O3) c. D. \$1.50. Cochrane.

Travers. Dean, S. †\$1.50.

Travis, Elma Allen, M.D.

- The cobbler. '08(Je13) c. D. \$1.25. Outing.

Travis, J: Coleridge.

- Simple life: an American play. '08(Apr8) 12°. (Priv. pr.) J: C. Travis.

Travis, T.

- Young malefactor: study in juvenile delinquency, its causes and treatment; with an introd. by Judge Ben B. Lindsey. '08 (Ap25) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Crowell.

- Treasure and the field. Hope, I. *\$1 net. Herder.

- Treasure Island. *See* Stevenson, Rob. L:

- Treasury of verse for little children. Edgar, M. G., comp. \$2.50. Crowell.

Treat, Edn. Bryant.

- See* Newton, C: Bertram.

TREATIES.

- Delvin, R. T: Treaty power under the Constitution of the United States. \$6. Bancroft-W.

TREATMENT.

- See* Medicine, and references under that subject.
 Treatment of the exempt classes of Chinese in the United States. Ng Poon Chew. 5 c. Ng Poon Chew.

Tredgold, A. F.

- Mental deficiency. '08(N21) il. figs. charts, 8°, *\$4 net. Wood.

TREE FAMILY.

- Leach, J. G., ed. *Some account of the Tree family and its connections in England and America.* (Priv. pr.) Lippincott.

- Tree of knowledge: a document by a woman: [a novel.] '08(Je) c. 6+306 p. 12°, \$1.50. Stuyvesant Press.

TREES.

- Ashe, W: W. *Shade trees of North Carolina.* 8 c. Uzzell.
 Britton, N. L., and Shafer, J: A. *North American trees.* **\$7 net. Holt.
 Emerson, A. I., and Weed, C. M. *Our trees.* \$3. Lippincott.
 Groom, P. *Trees and their life histories.* *\$10 net. Cassell.
 Mosher, E. R. *Studies of fruit and nut bearing trees.* \$2. Bardeen.
 Phythian, J. E. *Trees in nature, myth and art.* *\$1.50 net. Jacobs.
 Sargent, C: S., ed. *Trees and shrubs.* v. 2, pt. 2. **\$5 net. Houghton M.
 Secord, L. M. *Our native trees and their uses.* 60 c. L. M. Secord.
 Step, E: *Wayside and woodland trees.* *\$1.75 net. Warne.
See also Chestnuts;—Evergreens;—Forests and forcstry;—Fruit;—Pecans;—Pine trees.

- Trees in nature, myth and art. '08(Ap11) 12°, \$1.50. Putnam.

Tremayne, Mrs. Eleanor E.

- First governess of the Netherlands, Margaret of Austria. '08(O24) il. O. (Roman-tic history.) *\$3 net. Putnam.

Trench, Herbert.

- Apollo and the seaman, The queen of Gothland, stanzas to Tolstoy and other lyrics. '08(S12) O. *\$1.50 net. Holt.

Trench, Archbp. R: Chevenix.

- Notes on the miracles of our Lord. '08 (Mr7) 8°, (London lib.) *\$1 net. Dutton.

Trend. Rollow, J. S. \$1.

- Guide* Pr. and Pub.
 Trend of governmental regulation of railroads. Johnson, E. R: 15 c. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.

Trenholme, Norman Maclaren.

Syllabus for the history of western Europe, with references and review questions, (based on "Robinson's Introduction to the history of western Europe.") In 2 pts. pt. 1, The middle ages; pt. 2, The modern age. '08(F1) c. D. ea., 40 c. Ginn.

TRESPASS.

Lewis, W. D., and McConnell, M. Equity jurisdiction, trespass to real property. \$1. W: D. Lewis.

Trevena, J:

Furze the cruel. '08(Mr14) D. †\$1.50. Moffat

Treves, Sir F:

Cradle of the deep: account of a voyage to the West Indies. '08(Ag15) 8°, *\$4 net. Dutton.

Trial and crucifixion of Jesus Christ. Broderick, M. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.

TRIALS.

See actions at law;—Evidence;—Indictments;—Jury;—Juvenile courts;—Pleading and practice; also Dred Scott case;—Moyer and Haywood;—Waters-Pierce case.

Triassic *ichthyosauria*. Merriam, J. C. \$3. Univ. of Cal.

Tribune almanac and political register, 1908. '08(Ja18) O. (Lib. of Tribune extras.) pap., 25 c. Tribune Assoc.

Trickett, W:

See Pennsylvania. Law of crimes.

Tricks and illusions. Goldston, W. *\$1.25 net. Dutton.

TRIGONOMETRY.

Keller, S. S. Mathematics for engineering students: algebra and trigonometry. *\$1.75 net. Van Nostrand.

Mueller, W. C: New manual of natural trigonometrical functions to seven places of decimals. \$9. W: C: Mueller.

See also Geometry;—Logarithms;—Mensuration;—Navigation;—Surveying.

TRILOBITES.

See Paleontology.

Trine, Ralph Waldo.

On the open road: being some thoughts and a little creed of wholesome living. '08(O31) c. D. *50 c. net. Crowell.

TRINITY (The).

Ingram, A. F. W. Love of the Trinity. *60 c. net. Whittaker.

See also God;—Holy Spirit;—Jesus Christ.

Trip to Panama. Stevens, W. B. gratis. Lesan-G.

TRIPLE TAX.

See Political economy.

Tristan and Isolde. Hadden, J. C. 50 c.; \$1. Stokes.

Trixy, the manicure girl. Redic, M. \$1. B'way Pub.

Trolley car and the lady. Lampton, W. J. 25 c. Badger.

Trollope, Anthony.

Works. Uniform ed. In 16 v. '08(Je27) 24°, \$8; flex. leath., \$12. Lane.

Barchester Towers. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Framley Parsonage. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

The warden. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

TROPICAL DISEASES.

Brooke, G. E. Aids to tropical medicine. *\$1 net. Wood.

.. See also Hygiene.

Trotman, S. R.

Leather trades chemistry: analysis of materials and finished products. '08(My23) il. tabs. O. *\$4.50 net. Lippincott.

Troubetzkoy, Prince Pierre.

The passer-by. '08(D5) front. D. \$1.50. Doubleday, P.

Troubetzkoy, Princess.

See Rives, Amélie.

TROUSERS.

See Tailoring.

TROUT.

Armistead, W. H. Trout waters: management and angling. *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Trovador (El). Gutiérrez, A. G. 40 c. Heath.

Trowbridge, J: Townsend, ["Paul Creyton."] Coupon bonds. '08(Jl11) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Father Brighthopes. '08(Jl14) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Lucy Arlyn. '08(Jl18) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Martin Merryvale, his X mark. '08(Je27) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst.

Story of a wireless telegraph boy. '08(O17) c. front. †\$1.25. Houghton M.

The vagabonds. '08(Je6) 12°. (Canterbury poets.) 75 c. Hurst.

The vagabonds, and other poems: a biographical sketch of the life of the author by Prof. H. L. Williams. '08(N21) c. il. 16°, 35 c. Hurst.

Trowbridge, W: Rutherford Hayes. Mirabeau, the demi-god. '08(Mr14) il. pors. 8°, *\$3.75 net. Scribner.

Seven splendid sinners: [biographies of seven women.] '08(O31) por. O. *\$4.50 net. Brentano's.

TRUCK FARMS.

See Gardens and gardening.

True, Alfr. C:

Notes on the history of agricultural pedagogy in the United States: del. at 28th annual meeting of the Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science. '08 (Apr18) 8°, pap., gratis.

[Thomas F. Hunter, State College, Pa.] True, C. E., ["Surev."] Uncle Carl. '08(Je13) c. D. \$1.50. Neale.

True American types ser. *60 c. net. Am. Unitarian.

—Smith. Capt. Thomas A. Scott.

True church. Dulles, A. M. *\$1.25 net. Revell.

True constitution. Clayton, J. C. *\$3 net. Assoc. Pub.

True God. Ballard, F. *\$1 net. Eaton & M.

True Indian stories. Dunn, J. P. \$1. Sentinel Pub. Co.

True manhood. Gibbons, J. 50 c. Doxey Bk.

True method of tone production. Van Broekhoven, J. \$1.50. H. W. Gray.

True rationalism. Power, M. 10 c. Herder.

True stories of crime. Train, A. C. †\$1.50. Scribner.

- True story of Andersonville prison. Page, J. M. \$2. Neale.
- True story of the American flag. Fow, J: H: 5 c. net. W: J. Campbell.
- True tales of the plains. Cody, W: F. \$1; 50 c. Cupples & L.
- True way of life. Baughman, Mrs. N. R. B. \$1. N. R. B. Baughman.
- Trull, G: Harvey.**
Manual of missionary methods for Sunday-school workers. '08(Ag8) c. il. D. ("Times" handbooks for missionary workers.) bds., *50 c. net. S. S. Times.
- Trumbull, C: Gallaudet.**
Men who dared: studies in Old Testament manhood. Teachers' ed. '08(Ap18) c. maps, D. (Add. pubs. for price.) Y. M. C. A.
- Taking men alive: studies in the principles and practice of individual soul-winning. '08(Ag1) c. pors. D. *60 c. net; pap., *40 c. net. Y. M. C. A.
- Trumbull, Loyal Wingate.**
Manual of underground surveying. '08 (N21) il. *\$3 net. Hill Pub
- Trumpet voice from the throne. Eccles, L F 25 c. L. F. Eccles.
- TRURO PARISH, Va.**
Slaughter, P. History of Truro parish in Virginia. **\$1.50 net. Jacobs.
- TRUSSES (Architectural).**
Dufour, F. O. Bridge engineering; roof trusses. \$3. Am. Sch. Corr.
- Ricker, N. C. Study of roof trusses. gratis. Univ. of Ill.
- See also Bridges.
- TRUST COMPANIES.**
See Banks and banking.
- Trust companies of the United States, 1908**
ed.; compilation of the statements of condition of trust companies of the United States as of June 30th, 1908, also of officers, directors, correspondents, dividend rates and stock quotations. '08(D19) c. il. O. hf. cl., gratis. U. S. Mortgage.
- Trusting and resting. Cady, E. H. 10 c. Roger Bros.
- TRUSTS (industrial).**
American Academy of Political and Social Science. Federal regulation of industry. pap., \$1. Amer. Acad. Pol. Sci.
- Bancroft, E. A. Destruction or regulation?: address [on trusts.] (Priv. pr.) E. A. Bancroft.
- Batdorf, J: W. Why pay tribute. 25 c. Volunteer.
- Benedict, R. A. Malefactors of great wealth! \$2. Am. Business.
- Bonum Meritum, *pseud.* War of words between President Roosevelt and J. Pierpont Morgan concerning railroad, tariff and trust questions. \$1; 25 c. Donohue.
- Ingalls, J. S. Slaves to the trust. 10 c. Social Justice.
- Jennings, E. B. People and their property. \$1. B'way Pub.
- See also Capital and labor;—Commercial law;—Monopolies;—Social science;—also Beef Trust;—Standard Oil Company.
- TRUTH.**
Ashenfelter, I. G. Truth: a message from the spirit. \$1. I. G. Ashenfelter.

TRUTH.—Continued.

- Sharpe, A. B., and Aveling, F. Spectrum of truth. 30 c. Herder.
- Simpson, T: J. Book of facts, truths and reason. \$1. T: J. Simpson.
- Truth. Arner, E. E. 25 c. Faribault-Pilot.
- Truth. Joyce, J: A. \$1. J: A. Joyce.
- Truth about Port Arthur. Nojine, E. K. *\$5 net. Dutton.
- Truth and near truth. Sexton, W: H: \$1.50; \$2. Winn & H.
- Truth Dexter. McCall, S. †\$1. Little, B. & Co.
- Tschaikowsky, Peter Ilitch.**
Eugene Onégin: lyric scenes in three acts, after the Russian of Alex Sergeyvitch Pushkin; German translation by A. Bernhard; English version by H: Grafton Chapman; music by Tschaikowsky. Vocal score complete. '08(F1) c. 4°, (Schirmer's collection of operas.) \$3.50; pap., \$2.50. Schirmer.
- Tschudi, Clara.**
Ludwig, the second king of Bavaria; tr. from the Norwegian by Ethel Harriet Hearn. '08(F22) por. 8°, *\$2.50 net. Dutton.
- TUBERCULOSIS.**
Connecticut. Commission to Investigate Tuberculosis. Rept. on factory conditions in Connecticut as related to tuberculosis. (Add. pubs. for price.) Conn. Com. Tuberculosis.
- Henry Phipps Institute. Fourth annual rept. for the study, treatment, and prevention of tuberculosis. (Add. pubs. for price.) Henry Phipps Inst.
- Kaessman, F. G. Cure of consumption, coughs and colds. 10 c. Health-Wealth.
- Knopf, S. A. Kampen mod taering: [prevention of consumption.] 25 c. Amerika Pub.
- Lockhard, L. B. Tuberculosis of the nose and throat. *\$5 net. Mosby.
- Massachusetts. *Committee for International Congress on Tuberculosis, 6th Washington.* Tuberculosis in Massachusetts. (Add. pubs. for price.) Wright & P.
- Maylard, A. E. Abdominal tuberculosis. *\$4 net. Blakiston.
- New York [City.] *Dept. of Health.* Hdbk. of help for persons suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis. (Add. pubs. for price.) J. W. Pratt.
- Reynolds, M. H., and Beebe, W. L. Dissemination of tuberculosis by the manure of cattle. gratis. Univ. of Minn.
- United States. *Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry.* Danger from products of tuberculous cattle. (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. *Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry.* Danger from tubercle bacilli in environment of tuberculous cattle. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. *Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry.* Relation of tuberculosis lesions to mode of infection. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

TUBERCULOSIS.—Continued.

United States. *Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.* Susceptibility of tubercle bacilli to modification. 15 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.* Unsuspected but dangerously tuberculous cow. 5 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Wright, B. L. Treatment of tuberculosis by the administration of mercury. 10 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs.

See also Lungs

Tucker, Bp. Alfr. Rob.

Eighteen years in Uganda and East Africa. '08(N21) 2 v., il map. O. *\$8.50 net.

Longmans.

Tucker, C: Cowles, rep.

See District of Columbia. *Ct. of appeals.*

Tucker, H: Harrison, jr.

Standard against Uncle Sam. '08(Myg) c. il 8°, pap., \$1. H: H. Tucker, Jr.

Tucker, J: Atherton.

First four meeting houses of Milton, Mass., covering a period of two and a half centuries. '08(N) 5 p. plans, f°, 75 c.

J: A. Tucker.

Tuckerman, Julius.

Am anfang; sprachgefühl-lesebuch für konversation, mit fragen und wörterbuch. '08(O10) c. D. 50 c. Holt.

Simplicité: reader of French pronunciation. '08(F22) c. D. 50 c. Am. Bk.

Tuckwell, Rev. W:

Reminiscences of Oxford. 2d ed, rev. and enl. '08(Mr21) il. 8°. *\$2 net. Dutton.

Tador and Stuart lib. See Oxford

Tufts, Ja. Hayden.

See Dewey, J:

Tulley, C:

The playmate. '08(F8) il. 12°, \$1.50. Dutton.

TUMORS.

Cullen, T: S. Adenomyoma of the uterus. *\$6.50 net. Saunders.

TUNIS.

Miltoun, F., *pseud.* In the land of the mosques and minarets: [Algeria and Tunis.] \$3; \$7. L. C. Page.

Tupper, Mrs. Edith Sessions.

Stuff of dreams. '08(D5) c. il. D \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.

TURBINES.

Neilson, R. M. Steam turbine. *\$4.20 net. Longmans.

Moyer, J. A. Steam turbine. **\$4 net. Wiley.

TURKEY.

Cardashian, V. Ottoman empire of the twentieth century. \$1. V. Cardashian. Eliot, Sir C: N. E. Turkey in Europe. \$2.50. Longmans.

Singleton, E., *comp.* Turkey and the Balkan States, as described by great writers. **\$1.60 net. Dodd.

Smith, A. D. H. Fighting the Turk in the Balkans. [Macedonian revolution.] **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

See also Balkans;—Constantinople.

Turkey Hill ser. 8°. A. C. Bates.

—East Granby, Conn. Congregational church. Records. \$3.50.

Turkish literature: comprising tables, belles-lettres, and sacred traditions; tr. into English for the first time; with introd. by Epiphanius Wilson. '08(Je27) c. il. \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. Lamb Pub.

Turn of the tide. Porter, Mrs. E. H. †\$1.25. Wilde.

Turn of the tide. Vachell, H. A. 75 c. Cupples & L.

Turneure, F: E.

Water supply: treatise on the sources, distribution, and consumption of water for commercial and domestic uses, and modern practice in the construction of water-works and purification plants. '08(Apr1) c. il 8°. (American School of Correspondence pubs.) \$1.50. Am Sch. Corr

—, and Russell, Harry Luman.

Public water-supplies: requirements, resources, and the construction of works; with a chapter on pumping-machinery by D. W. Mead. 2d rev. and enl. ed. '08(S12) c. il. 8°, \$5. Wiley.

Turner, Ethel, [Mrs. H. R. Curlewis.]

Miss Bobbie. '08(N7) il. D. (Girls' own lib) 75 c. McKay.

Seven little Australians. '08(N7) c. il. D. (Girls' own lib.) †75 c. McKay

The wonder-child. '08(Ag1) D. \$1.50. Saalfeld.

Three little maids. '08(D5) il. D. (Girls' own lib.) 75 c. McKay.

Turner, G. C.

Graphics: applied to arithmetic, mensuration and statics. '08(F22) il. 12°, *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Turner, Herbert Hall.

Halley's comet: an evening discourse to the British Association, at their meeting at Dublin, on Friday, Sept. 4, 1908 '08(N26) il. por. O. pap., 35 c.

Oxford Univ

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William.

Rawlinson, W. G. Engraved work of J. M. W. Turner. v. 1. *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Turner, Percy M.

Van Dyck. '08(D19) il. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net. Stokes.

Turner, Philip.

Aids to Osteology. '08(My23) 12°, (Students' aids ser.) *\$1.25 net. Wood.

Turner, T:

Metallurgy of iron: being one of a series of treatises on metallurgy; written by associates of the Royal School of Mines; ed. by Sir W. Roberts-Austen. 3d ed., rev. and enl. '08(J118) O. *\$1.25 net. Lippincott

Practical metallurgy. '08(O3) il. *\$1.25 net. Lippincott.

TURNING.

Nicolson, J: T., and Smith, D. Lathe design for high- and low-speed steels. \$6. Longmans.

Turning northward. Miller, J. R. **30 c. Crowell.

Turpin, Edna Henry Lee.

See Soule. And. MacNairn.

Turrell, C: Alfr.

Spanish reader, for beginners in high schools and colleges. '08(S12) c. S. 80 c. Am. Bk.

TURTLES.

Hay, O. P. Fossil turtles of North America. \$7. Carnegie.

Turton, Rev. Z. H.
See Alston, E. A.

TUSCANY.

Lees, D. N. Tuscan, feasts and Tuscan friends. *\$1.75 net. Dodd.

Tuttielt, Mary Gleed, ["Maxwell Gray."]
Suspicious of Mrs. Allonby. '08(O10) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Tuttle, C: R:

The new idea. '08(Ag) c. 9-627 p. 4°. (Not for sale.) Metropolitan Press.
New idea; continuous course of study for self-life unfoldment. '08(O) c. 16°, \$5.
C: R: Tuttle.

Tuttle, E: W., ed.

See Camp, Edg. W.

Tuttle, Fk. W.

Atlas of Kansas City and vicinity. Ed. of 1907. '08(Je6) c. maps, 1°, \$60.
Tuttle & P.

Tuttle, Hudson.

Arcana of nature; with an introd. giving an account of the phenomenon of its authorship, and the "superior condition" of Andrew Jackson Davis, Emanuel Swedenborg, and other psychics, by Emmet Densmore, M.D. '08(N7) c. pors. O. *\$1.50 net. Stillman.

Twain, Mark, pseud.

See Clemens, S: Langhorne.

Tweedie, Mrs. Ethel B. Hartley, [Mrs. Alec. Tweedie.]

Hyde Park: its history and romance. '08(O10) il. 8°, ¾ levant, *\$7.50 net. Pott.

Tweedy, E. Hastings, M.D., and Wrench, G. T., M.D.

Rotunda practical midwifery. '08(Ja18) il. tabs., O. (Oxford medical pubs.) \$6.
Oxford Univ.

Twelfth juror. Large, M. H. \$1.50.
C. M. Clark.

Twelve months with the 8th Massachusetts Infantry. Webber, H. E. \$2.
H. E. Webber.

Twelve steps to success. James, L. \$1.
A. Harriman.

Twelve thousand words often mispronounced. Phyfe, W: H: P. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Twelvetreets, R. C.

Seven little women. '08(S5) c. il. obl. O. bds., 75 c. Stokes.

Twentieth century American. Robinson, H. P. *\$7.50 net. Putnam.

Twentieth century text-books; ed. by A. F. Nightingale. il. D. Appleton.

—Adams. Text-book of commercial geography. **\$1.30 net.

—Burdick. Essentials of business law. **\$1.10 net.

—Gilbert and Brigham. Introduction to physical geography. **\$1.25 net.

—Washington and Webster. Farewell address, and First Bunker Hill oration. **25 c. net.

—Young and Jackson. Elementary algebra. **\$1.12 net.

Twentieth century toasts. See Madison, Janet, comp. Toasts you ought to know.

Twenty beautiful stories. See Shakespeare, W:

Twenty English cathedrals. James, J. L. \$1. M. C. James.

Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. Verne, J. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Twenty years a detective in the wickest city in the world. Wooldridge, C. R. \$2; 75 c. C. R. Wooldridge.

Twenty years after. See Dumas, Alexandre.

Twenty years in Persia. Wishart, J: G. *\$1.50 net. Revell.

Twice around the world with Alexander. Davis, G: T. B. \$1. Chr. Herald.

Twin stars. Ellis, J: B. \$1. Mayhew.

Two boys in war-time. Finnemore, J: \$1.50. Macmillan.

Two burglars. Hooker, W: B. 25 c. Dick.

Two Dianas in Alaska. Herbert, A. *\$4 net. Lane.

Two English queens and Philip. Hume, M. A. S. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Two family and twin houses; consisting of a variety of designs contributed by leading architects in all parts of the country; sel. and comp. by the editor of the *Architects' and Builders' Magazine*. '08(D26) c. il. Q. \$2. W: T. Comstock.

Two gentlemen of Virginia. Eggleston, G: C. †\$1.50. Lothrop, L. & S.

Two Hague conferences. Hull, W: I. \$1.65. Ginn.

Two kings. Schuh, I: H. 50 c. Lutheran Bk.

Two little Indians. Maguire, E. M. 30 c. Flanagan.

Two Oxford physiologists. Gotch, F. 35 c. Oxford Univ.

Two runaways. Panting, J. H. †\$1.25. Warne.

Two stowaways aboard the "Ellen Maria." Kaler, J. O. †75 c. Crowell.

Two years ago. See Kingsley, C:

Tyler, J: Mason.
Man in the light of evolution. '08(O17) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Appleton

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner.
Williamsburg, the old colonial capital. '08(Ja11) il. pors. maps, facsimis, plans, 8°, \$2.50. L. G. Tyler.

Tynan, Katharine.
See Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine Tynan.

Tyndall, C: H., D.D.
Electricity and its similitudes: analogy of phenomena. natural and spiritual New rev. ed. '08(Mr21) c. 12', *\$1 net. Revell.

TYPE.

See Printers and printing.

Types of English literature; ed. by W: Allan Neilson. D. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

—Thorndike. Tragedy.

Types of tragic drama. Vaughan, C: E. *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.

TYPEWRITING.

Osborn, A. S. Typewriting as evidence. (Add. pubs. for price.) Genesee.

Patton, I: W. New universal system of touch or sight typewriting. 60 c. Pitman.

Pugh, M. F., ed. Typewriting manual. \$1.25. Peirce Sch.

Smith, C: E. Pract. course in touch typewriting. 75 c. Pitman.

See also Commercial correspondence.

TYPHOID FEVER.

Whipple, G: C. Typhoid fever. **\$3 net.
Wiley.

Typical Shakespearean stage. Albright, V. E.
(Priv. pr.) Putnam.

TYPOGRAPHY.
See Printers and printing.

Tyrode, Maurice Vejux.
Pharmacology, the action and use of drugs.
'08(D) c. 19+255 p. 8°, *\$1.50 net.
Blakiston.

TYROL, Austria-Hungary.
Baillie-Grohman, W: A. Tyrol. *\$2 net.
Macmillan.

Tyrrell, Rev. G:
Medievalism: reply to Cardinal Mercier.
'08(S12) D. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.
U. E. ser. D. \$1. Hist. Pub.
—Dunlop. Recollections of the War of 1812.
Überwunden. Schmidt, O. E. 30 c. Holt.

Udden, Johan August.
Report on a geological survey of the lands
belonging to the New York and Texa-
Land Company, Ltd, in the upper Rio
Grande embayment in Texas. '07, [1908.]
(My.) 51-103 p. il. diagrs., map, 4°.
(Augustana Library pub.) pap., 50 c.
Augustana

UGANDA, Africa.
Tucker, A. R. Eighteen years in Uganda
and East Africa. *\$8.50 net. Longmans.
Ugly duckling. Andersen, H. C. 25 c.
Phonograph.

Uhde-Bernays, Hermann.
Rothenburg on the Tauber. '08(D5) 12°.
*\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Ulrich, Bartow Adolphus, comp.
Von Reisenkampff-Ulrich family history,
(for use of family only.) '08(Mr14) c.
il. pors. 8°, pap., 10 c. Co-operative Pr. Co.

Ulrich, J:
Democratic foundations. '07, [1908.] (My.)
c. 93 p. 12°, pap., 10 c. Co-operative Pr.

ULRICH FAMILY.
Ulrich, B. A., comp. Von Reisenkampff-
Ulrich family history. 10 c.
Co-operative Pr. Co.
Ultimo. Moser, G. v. 35 c. Holt.

Umphrey, G: Wallace.
Spanish prose composition. '08(Ja11) D.
75 c. Am. Bk.

Una donna. See Aleramo, Sibilla, *pseud.*

Uncle Carl. True, C. E. \$1.50. Neale.

"Uncle Ned," *pseud.*

Little letters to boys grown tall. '08(Ja4)
D. 80 c.; pap., 50 c. Abbey.

Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings.
Harris, J. C. \$2. Appleton.

Uncle Sam. Matthews, A. (Not for sale.)
Davis Press.

Uncle Sam's business. Marriott, C. \$1.25.
Harper.

Uncle Tom Andy Bill. Major, C: \$1.50.
Macmillan.

Uncle Tom's cabin. See Stowe, Mrs. Harriet
Eliz. Beecher.

Under groove. Stringer, A. J: A. †\$1.50.
McClure.

Under the absolute Amir. Martin, F: A.
*\$2.25 net. Harper.

Under the flag of the cross. Ledbury, J. H.
\$1.50. C. M. Clark.

Under the great bear. Munroe, K. †\$1.25.
Harper.

Under the red patch. Hays, G. A., comp.
\$2. G. A. Hays.

Underhill, C: R.
See Massie, Wa. W.

Underhill, Ja.
Esperanto and its availability for scien-
tific writings. '08(Ag1) 8°, pap., 50 c.
Colo. Sci. Soc.

UNDERSTANDING.
See Brain;—Mind;—Psychology.

Underwood, Horace G.
Call of Korea: political, social, religious.
'08(My23) c. il. 12°, *75 c. net; pap., *35 c.
net. Revell.

Underwood, Jos. Harding.
Distribution of ownership. '08(Ja25) 8°,
(Columbia Univ. studies in hist., econ-
omics and public law.) *\$2 net; pap.,
*\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

**Underwood, Mrs. Lillias Horton, M.D., [Mrs.
Horace G. Underwood.]**
Fifteen years among the top-knots; or, life
in Korea: with introd. by Fk. F. Ellin-
wood. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(D5) c.
il. pors. 8°, \$1.50. Am. Tr.

Underwood, Loring.
Garden diary and country home guide. '08
(Ap11) c. Q. **\$3.25 net. Stokes.

Underwood, P. H.
See Hopkins, J: W.

UNDERWRITING.
See Insurance.
Undine. La Motte Fouqué, Friedrich Hein-
rich Karl, *Freiherr* de.—Macgregor, Mary,
ed.

Unfinished task of the Christian church. Bar-
ton, J. L. 50 c.; 35 c. Student Vol.

Unfolding life. Lamoreaux, Mrs. A. A. 75 c.
Rel. Pub.

Ungava. Ballantyne, R. M. *35 c. net; *70 c.
net. Dutton.

Unicorn from the stars. Yeats, W: B. *\$1.50
net. Macmillan.

**Union army: a history of military affairs in
the loyal states, 1861-65.** 8 v. '08(J1) c.
pors. 8°, \$48. Federal Pub. Co.

Union prayer-meeting helper for 1909. '08
(N21) c. nar. T. 25 c.; 12 copies, \$2.50:
25 copies, \$4.75; 50 copies, \$9; 100 copies,
\$15. Funk.

Union with God in thought and faith. Scull,
D: **\$1 net. Winston.

UNITED BRETHREN.
See Plymouth Brethren.

United Brethren mission study course. il.
12°. Un. B. Pub.

—Mills, and others. Our foreign missionary
enterprise. *50 c. net; *35 c. net.

Un. B. Pub.
**United Confederate Veterans; Arkansas Di-
vision. Confederate women of Arkansas in
the Civil War, 1861-'65.** '07, [1908.] (N.)
90 p. il. pors. \$1. J. Kelliogg.

UNITED KINGDOM.
See British Empire;—England;—Great Britain.

United Publishers' Association "blue book."
'08(S12) c. Tt. leath., \$30, (with service.)
• Un. Pub. Assoc.

- United States. Bureau of Education.** List of publications of the United States Bureau of Education, 1867-1907. '08(Oro) 8°, (U. S. Bureau of Education bull.) (Add. pub. for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Circuit cts. of appeals.** Repts., with anncts. v. 83. '08(F); v. 84 (Jl); v. 85 (N); v. 86 (D) c. O. shp., ea., \$3.35. Lawyers' Co-op. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States.** Compilation of customs laws and digest of decisions thereunder rendered by the courts and Board of United States General Appraisers. '08(D12) 8°. (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Comptroller of the Currency.** Digest of national bank decisions. '08(My.) 647 p. 8°. (Treasury Dept. docs.) pap., \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Industrial Arts and Expositions.** Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition, 1909; report of William A. Rodenberg. '08(Ag15) 8°, pap., gratis. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary.** Establishing boundary line between Colorado and New Mexico and Oklahoma: report. '08(Ag1) 8°, pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Public Lands.** To create the Calaveras bigtree national forest, and for other purposes: report. '08(Ag1) maps, pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means.** Transportation of moneys by express. '08(Je13) 8°, pap., 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce.** Development of the American ocean mail service and American commerce. '08(Ag1) 8°, pap., 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce.** Ocean mail service between United States and foreign ports: report. '08(Ag1) 4°, pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance.** Statistics on banking and currency in the U. S. and other countries. '08(Je6) 4°, pap., 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Patents.** Revision of copyright laws: hearings before the committees on patents of the Senate and House of Representatives on pending bills to amend and consolidate the acts respecting copyright, March 26, 27 and 28, 1908. '08(Ag1) 8°, pap., \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Philippines.** Catholic church claims in Philippine Islands: report. '08(Ag1) il. 8°, pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Continental Congress.** Journals, 1774-1789; ed. fr. the orig. records in the Library of Congress, by Worthington Chauncey Ford. In 14 or 15 v. v. 7, 8. '08(Ja11); v. 9, 10 (My2); v. 11 (Je6) Q. ea., \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Courts.** Federal reporter, v. 156. Permanent ed. '08(Mr); v. 157 (My); v. 158 (Jl); v. 109 (Ag); v. 160 (S); v. 161 (O); v. 162 (N) c. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) shp., ea., \$3.50. West Pub.
- United States** currency association law. '08 (Jl) 61 p. D. pap., gratis. Nat. City Bank.
- United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.** Danger from products of tuberculous cattle. '08(D) 4 p. 8°. (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.** Danger from tubercle bacilli in environment of tuberculous cattle; by E. C. Schroeder and W. E. Cotton. '07, [1908.] 24 p. 8°, pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.** Relation of tuberculous lesions to mode of infection; by E. C. Schroeder and W. E. Cotton. '07. [1908.] (D) 19 p. 8°, pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.** Susceptibility of tubercle bacilli to modification; by J. R. Mohler and H. J. Washburn. '08(D) 4+113-163 p. il. pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.** Unsuspected but dangerously tuberculous cow; by E. C. Schroeder. '08(D) 19 p. il. pap., 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Census.** Heads of families at the first census, 1790; containing names of heads of families at the first census, in the states of Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia. In 13 v. '08(D) ea., \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization.** Immigration laws and regulations, July 1, 1907. 3d ed. '07. 1908. (F) 8°, pap., 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Statistics.** Foreign commerce and navigation of the United States for the year ending June 30, 1907. '08 (Je13) Q. \$2.50. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Dept. of Commerce and Labor.** Report on trade conditions in Colombia; by G. C. M. Pepper. '08(F) c. '07. 53 p. 8°, pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States. Dept. of State.** Correspondence rel. to wrongs done to American citizens by the government of Venezuela. '08 (Je13) 8°, pap., \$1.50. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States.** Fire insurance laws, taxes and fees; rev. to Aug. 1, 1908; [incl. law of the U. S. and Canada.] '08(O) c. 387 p. O. shp. (Add. pubs. for price.) Spectator.
- United States. General Land Office.** Suggestions to homesteaders and persons desiring to make homestead entries; approved March 9, 1908. '08(Je13) 8°, pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Geological Survey.* List of publications of the United States Geological Survey rel. to water resources. '08(Ag1) 8°, pap., 10 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Inspector-General's Office.* Brownsville affray: rept. of the inspector-general of the army; order of the President discharging enlisted men of companies B, C and D, Twenty-fifth infantry (colored); messages of the President to the Senate. '08(Je13) 8°, pap., 50 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Interstate Commerce Commission.* Regulations governing the construction and filing of tariffs and classifications of express companies. '08(D12) 8°. (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S. Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Interstate Commerce Commission.* Repts., v. 12. '08(Mr); v. 13 (O) c. O. shp., ea., \$5. Lawyers' Co-op.

United States. *Navy Department.* Alleged structural defects in battle ships of United States navy: letters and papers. '08(Ag1) 8°, pap., 15 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Navy Department.* Proposed removal of wreck of battle ship "Maine" in harbor of Habana, Cuba. '08(Ag1) 8°, pap., 15 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

United States. New banking law; amendment to national banking law, act of May 30, 1908; by C: A. Conant '08(D) c. 57 p. S. (Add. pub. for price.) Bankers' Pub.

United States. *Post-Office Department.* Rural delivery service; instructions for the guidance of postmasters and carriers in the conduct of the rural delivery service in effect March 4, 1907. '08(Ag1) 8°, pap., 15 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Steamboat Inspection Service.* Findings in investigation of collision between steamer "Larchmont" and schooner "Harry Knowlton" on Feb. 11, 1907. '08 (F) 123 p. 8°, pap., 25 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

United States. *Supreme ct.* Digest. v. 1-206. L. ed. books 1-51 v. 1-4. '08(O); v. 5-6. '08(D) c. O. shp., ea., \$7.50. Lawyers' Co-op.

United States. *Supreme ct.* Encyclop. of repts.; being a complete encyclopedia of all the case law of the federal sup. ct. up to and incl. v. 206 U. S. sup. ct. repts. (book 51 lawyers' ed.); (T: Johnson Michie, ed.) v. 1. '08(N) c. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Michie

United States. Supreme court reporter. v. 28. Permanent ed. '08(O) c. O. (National reporter system, U. S. ser.) \$4. West Pub.

United States. *Supreme ct.* Repts. v. 207-208; (C: H. Butler.) '08(Je); v. 209 (O); v. 210 (N) c. O. shp., ea., \$2.30. Banks.

United States. *Treasury Dept.* Customs regulations of the United States. '08(D12) 8°. (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S. Supt. of Docs.

United States. *War Dept. Adjutant-General's Office.* Circular rel. to pay of officers and enlisted men of the army; comp. by Capt. Johnson Hagood. '08(Je6) il. tabs., 8°, pap., 25 c. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

United States. *War Dept. Surgeon-General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army. Authors and subjects. 2d ser. v. 13, Periodicity-Prussia. '08(N7) Q \$2. U. S. Supt. of Docs.

United States Navy, illustrated: a new series of over 60 reproductions from original photographs. '08(Ag29) c. il. Q. pap., 25 c. C. S. Hammond.

UNITED STATES.

Ames, H. V. Outlines of lectures on American political and institutional hist. during the colonial and revolutionary periods. \$1. Longmans.

Andrews, J. D. American law. 2 v. *\$12 net. Callaghan.

Ashley, R: L. American government: a text-book. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Avery, E. M., History of the United States. In 15 v. v. 4. *\$6.25 net; per set, \$12 50 net; *\$17.50 net. Burrows.

Barrett, J: United States and Latin America. gratis. Int. Bu. Am. Republics.

Bartlett, W: H. Handy book of American government. 50 c. Crowell.

Beveridge, A. J. Americans of to-day and to-morrow. 50 c. Altemus.

Bosse, G: von. Deutsches Element in den Vereinigten Staaten. \$3. Lemcke.

Blake, G: H. United States paper money. \$1. G: H. Blake.

Bradford, T: L., comp. Bibliographer's manual of American hist. In 5 v. v. 2. \$3.50. Henkels.

Brooks, J: G. As others see us: study of progress in the United States. **\$1.75 net. Macmillan.

Burke, E. Speeches and letters on American affairs. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Butler, C: H: Review of the decisions of the federal and state courts in cases involving the relative effect of stipulations in treaties between the U. S. and foreign powers. (Add. pubs. for price.) Banks. Butler, N: M. American as he is. **\$1 net. Macmillan.

Callahan, J. M. Introd. to American expansive policy. 50 c.—Russo-American relation during the American Civil War. 30 c. Univ. of W. Va.

Catholic church in the United States. v. 1. subs., \$90; \$150. Cath. Editing.

Channing, E: History of the United States. In 8 v. v. 2. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Clayton, J. C. True constitution: suggestions towards its interpretation. *\$3 net. Assoc. Pub.

Collins, V. L. Continental Congress at Princeton [1783.] *\$3 net. Princeton Univ.

Cooke, F: H. Commerce clause of the federal Constitution. \$4.50. Baker, V. & Co.

Coolidge, A. C. United States as a world power. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Cronau, R. Our wasteful nation. \$1. M. Kennerley.

Davis, J: W., ed. Young America's manual. 25 c. Educ. Pub.

UNITED STATES.—*Continued.*

- De Bary, R.: Land of promise: account of the material and spiritual unity of America. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.
- Delvin, R. T.: Treaty power under the Constitution of the United States. \$6. Bancroft-W.
- Dewey, D. R. Financial history of the United States. **\$2 net. Longmans.
- Dickens, C.: American notes. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Dutton, S. T., and Snedden, D. S.: Administration of public education in the U. S. *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
- Elson, H. W.: History of the United States. 5 v. *\$7.50 net. Macmillan.
- Evans, C., and Bunn, C. O. Study of civil government. 55 c. Bunn.
- Federalist (The); interpreting the Constitution as agreed upon Sept. 17, 1787. \$1.75; \$3.50. Lamb Pub.
- Fess, S. D. History of political theory and party organization in the U. S. \$1.50. World's Events
- Finley, J. H., and Sanderson, J. F. American executive, and executive methods. **\$1.25 net. Century Co.
- Fischer, H. Landeskunde der Vereinigten Staaten. 2 v. 40 c. Stechert.
- Flack, H. E. Adoption of the fourteenth amendment. \$2. Johns Hopkins.
- Fritsch, W. A. Aus Amerika. 40 c. Lemcke.
- Fuller, R. H. Government by the people: United States. **\$1 net. Macmillan.
- Gauss, H. C. American government. \$5. Hamersly.
- Gerson, O. Our colonial history from the discovery to the Revolution. 50 c. Hinds.
- Gibson, J. W. Junior history of U. S. 60 c. Flanagan.
- Gordy, W. F. Colonial days: historical reader. *50 c. net. Scribner.
- Goucher, J. F. Christianity and the United States. *50 c. net. Eaton & M.
- Griffin, G. G., *comp.* Writings on American history, 1906: bibliography. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Hall, J. M., *ed.* United States: account of past and contemporary conditions. \$1.50. J: M. Hall.
- Hart, A. B. Actual government as applied under American conditions. \$2.25. Longmans.
- Hart, A. B. Manual of American history, diplomacy, and government. \$2. Harvard Univ.
- Hart, A. B., *ed.* American nation. In 27 v. v. 27. **\$2 net. Harper.
- Hasse, A. R. Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the thirteen original states. (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Hix, M. First year in United States history. Bks. 1 and 2. ea., 40 c. Hinds.
- Hodgdon, J. R. First course in American history. 2 bks. ea., 65 c. Heath.
- Hrdlicka, A. Skeletal remains suggesting or attributed to early man in North America. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

UNITED STATES.—*Continued.*

- Hughes, H. C. Philosophy of the federal constitution. *\$1.50 net. Neale.
- Hurlbut, J. L., *ed.* Lives of our presidents. 75 c. Winston.
- Ingram, A. F. W. Early English colonies in America. *\$2 net. Young Churchman.
- League of American Municipalities. Book of American municipalities. \$2. League Am. Municipalities.
- Low, A. M. America at home. *\$1.75 net. Scribner.
- McConnel, G. M. Presidential campaigns. \$1.25. Rand, McN. & Co.
- MacDonald, W., *ed.* Documentary source book of American history, 1606-1808. *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
- Madison, J., *comp.* Journal of the debates in the convention which framed the Constitution of the United States. 2 v. *\$4.50 net. Putnam.
- Marriott, C. Uncle Sam's business. \$1.25. Harper.
- Men of America: biographical dict. of contemporaries. \$10. Hamersly.
- Miyakawa, M. Powers of the American people. **\$2.50 net. Baker & T.
- Music trade directory of U. S. and Canada. \$5. Thompson.
- Musick, J. R. Real America in romance: [fiction.] In 14 v. \$43.50; \$51.50; \$62.50. W. H. Wise.
- Newton, C. B., and Treat, E. B. Outline for review: American history. 25 c. Am. Bk.
- Nott, C. C. Mystery of the Pinckney draught: [U. S. Constitution.] **\$2 net. Century Co.
- Pierce, F. Federal usurpation. **\$1.50 net. Appleton.
- Portraits of the presidents of U. S. and views of the Capitol and White House. \$2. Lee & Co.
- Putney, A. H. United States constitutional hist. and law. *\$3.50 net. Illinois Bk.
- Rader, P. S. Civil government of U. S. and the state of Oklahoma. 75 c. H. Stephens.
- Rand, McNally & Co. Political atlas: presidential campaign of 1908. (Add. pubs. for price.) Rand, McN. & Co.
- Remington, H. Treatise on the bankruptcy law of the United States. v. 1, 2. ea., *\$6 net. Michie.
- Roach, A. L. Graphic history: [United States.] \$3. Dixon.
- Robins, E.: Romances of early America. \$1.50. Jacobs.
- Robinson, H. P. Twentieth century American. *\$7.50 net. Putnam.
- Royce, J. Race questions. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Schouler, J. Ideals of the republic. **\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.
- Shaw, A. Political problems of American development. *\$1.50 net. Columbia Univ.
- Shepherd, W. R. Guide to the materials for the history of U. S. in Spanish archives. 50 c. Carnegie.

UNITED STATES.—*Continued.*

- Stimson, F. J. American constitution: national powers, the rights of the states, the liberties of the people. **\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Stimson, F. J. Law of the federal and state constitutions of the U. S. *\$3.50 net. Boston Bk.
- Taft, W: H. Delays and defects in the enforcement of law in this country. pap., 10 c. Civic Forum.
- Tappan, E. M. American hero stories. \$1.50. Houghton M.
- Townes, J: C. Civil government in the United States and in the state of Oklahoma. (Add. pubs. for price.) Austin Pr.
- Van Tyne, C. H., and Leland, W. G. Guide to the archives of U. S. in Washington. \$1.25. Carnegie
- Vay de Vaya and Luskod, *Count*. Inner life of the United States. *\$4 net. Dutton
- Who's who in America. *\$4 net. Marquis.
- Wilson, W. Constitutional government in the United States. **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
- See also* American Revolution; — Bottles; — Civil service; — Civil War; — Cliff dwellers; — Colonial government; — Commerce; — Consuls; — Constitutional law; — Declaration of Independence; — Diplomacy; — Education; — Flags; — Hunting; — Indians; — Irrigation; — Massachusetts Bay; — Mexican War; — Mines and mining; — Monroe doctrine; — Municipal government; — Naturalization; — Parties (*political*); — Philippine Islands; — Political science; — Railroads; — Schools; — South; — Spanish-American war; — Voyages and travels; — War of 1812; — West; — *also* Webster, P.; — Wilson, James; — *also* names of countries.
- UNITED STATES ARMY.
- United States. *Inspector-General's Office*. Brownsville affray: rept. of inspector-general of the army. 50 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- See also* Military art and science.
- United States Bureau of Education bulletin. O. pap. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Bailey. On the training of persons to teach agriculture in the public schools. 15 c.
- United States Catholic Historical Society monograph ser. il. O. U. S. Cath.
- Waldseemüller. Cosmographiae introductio. \$5.
- UNITED STATES DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.
- Greathouse, C: H., *comp.* Hist. sketch of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- United States Dept. of Agriculture, *bulletin*. 8°, pap. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Alwood. Fermenting power of pure yeasts. 15 c.
- Armsby and Fries. Available energy of red clover hay. 10 c.
- Bigelow. Food legislation during the year ended June 30, 1907. (Add. Supt. for price.)
- Clark. Barley crops.—Buckwheat crops.—Corn crops.—Oat crops.—Potato crops.—Rye crops.—Wheat crops. ea., 5 c.
- Clark, *comp.* Hay crops of the U. S. 15 c.
- Gardner. Fertility of soils as affected by manures. 15 c.
- Hatch. Simple exercises illustrating some applications of chemistry to agriculture. 15 c.

- United States Dept. of Agriculture.—*Cont.*
- Haywood and Warner. Commercial feeding stuffs. 25 c.
- Lane. Medical milk commissions. 15 c.
- Metcalf. Immunity of the Japanese chestnut to the bark disease. 5 c.
- Oliver. Production of Easter lily bulbs in the United States. 15 c.
- Pierce. Studies of parasites of the [Mexican] cotton boll weevil. 25 c.
- Pinchot. Conservation of natural resources. 10 c.
- Powell, and others. Decay of oranges. 15 c.
- Rubinow. Russia's wheat trade. 15 c.
- Schroeder. Tubercle bacilli in butter. 15 c.
- Wait. Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of legumes. 25 c.
- United States Dept. of Agriculture, *circular*. 8°, pap. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Carleton. Barley culture in the northern great plains. 15 c.
- Eastman. Experiments with railway cross-ties. 15 c.
- Fetherolf. Forest planting on the northern prairies. 15 c.
- Hart. Rabies and its increasing prevalence. 15 c.
- Sherfesse. Seasoning and preservative treatment of hemlock and tamarack cross-ties. 15 c.—Primer of wood preservation. 5 c.
- Weiss. Progress in chestnut pole preservation. 10 c.
- United States, Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geol. Survey bull. 8°, pap. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Branner. Clays of Arkansas. (Add. Superintendent for price.)
- Brooks, and others. Mineral resources of Alaska. (Add. Supt. for price.)
- Hayes and Lindgren. Contributions to economic geology, 1907 pt. 1 (Add. Superintendent for price.)
- Humphrey. Strength of concrete beams. (Add. Superintendent for price.)
- Randall. Purchase of coal under government and commercial supervision. 15 c.
- U. S. government's shame. Madden, E. C: 50 c. Nat. Bk. Co.
- United States midshipman afloat. Stirling, N., jr. †\$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
- UNITED STATES NAVY.
- Beyer, T: American battleship and life in the navy. \$1.25. Laird.
- Evans, H. A. Trade follows the flag. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Hoff, A. B. Battleship's order book. \$1. U. S. Naval Inst.
- Jones, R. D., *comp. and ed.* With the American fleet from the Atlantic to Pacific. \$3; \$4; \$5. Harrison Pub.
- McLean, R. Bluejacket's manual. \$1.25. U. S. Naval Inst.
- Matthews, A. F. With the battle fleet. \$1.50. B: W. Huebsch.
- On the Pacific with our navy. 25 c.: Atlantic coast, 10 c. L. H. Nelson.
- Spears, J: R. History of the United States navy. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
- T., L. G. Three years behind the guns. **\$1.50 net. Century Co.

UNITED STATES NAVY.—Continued.

Walling, B. T., and Martin, J. Electrical installations of the United States navy. \$6; \$6.85. U. S. Naval Inst.

United States Navy ser. il. D. †\$1.25.

Penn. Pub. Co.

—Stirling. United States midshipman afloat.

United States vacant lands, located by states, territories, districts and counties, with brief description by counties: how to secure lands by homestead entry and purchase. Rev. to 1908. '08 (Mr14) c. 24°, pap., 25 c. Webb.

United study of missions. D. **50 c. net.

Macmillan.

—Zwemer and Brown. Nearer and farther East.

Unity of good. Eddy, Mrs. M. M. B. G. (Add. pubs. for price.) A. V. Stewart.

UNIVERSAL FOOT BALL.

See Football.

Universal guide of standard routes and itineraries of tourist travel. Thorpe, D. \$1.25. D. Thorpe.

UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE.

See Esperanto.

Universal peace. Duras, V. H. \$2.

B'way Pub.

Universal self-pronouncing dictionary of the English language; under one alphabetical arrangement; thoroughly modernized by C. Morris; with an appendix cont. foreign words and phrases, Christian names of men and women, names of persons and places, etc. '08 (O3) c. maps, D. leath., \$1.75. Winston.

See also Webster, Noah.

UNIVERSAL HISTORY.

See History.

UNIVERSE.

Arrhenius, S. A. Worlds in the making: evolution of the universe. **\$1.60 net.

Harper.

Hartford, I: J. Original treatise on electro-vital force: giving the source of vital force and its action. \$2.

I: J. Hartford.

Sweet, M. P. Theory of the universe. \$1. M. P. Sweet.

See also Astronomy;—Earth;—Evolution;—Geology.

UNIVERSITIES.

See colleges and universities.

University of California memoirs. il. F.

Univ. of Cal.

—Merriam. Triassic *ichthyosauria*. \$3.

University of California pubs., American archaeology and ethnology. Q. pap.

Univ. of Cal.

—Barrett. Ethno-geography of the Pomo and neighboring Indians. \$3.25.

—Barrett and Kroeber. Geography and dialects of the Miwok Indians. 50 c.

—Du Bois. Religion of the Luiseño Indians. \$1.25.

—Kroeber. Ethnography of Cahuilla Indians. 75 c.—Mission record of the California Indians. 25 c.

—Sinclair. Recent investigations bearing on the question of the occurrence of neocene man in the auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada. 35 c.

—Sparkman. Culture of the Luiseño Indians. 50 c.

University of California pubs., Botany; ed. by W. A. Setchell. il. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.

—Densmore. Origin, structure and functions of the polar caps in *similacina amplexicaulis*, Nutt. 35 c.

—Hall. Compositæ of southern California. \$3.

—Jepson. Synopsis of the North American *godetias*. 40 c.

—Nichols. Contributions to the knowledge of the California species of *crustaceans corallines*. 10 c.

—Osterhout. Value of sodium to plants. 10 c.

University of California pubs., Classical philology. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.

—Alexander. Some textual criticism on the eighth book of the *De vita Cæsarum* of Suetonius. 30 c.

University of California pubs., Economics. 8° pap. Univ. of Cal.

—Mitchell. Gold, prices, and wages under the greenback standard. \$5.

University of California pubs., Education. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.

—Shinn. Notes on the development of a child. \$2.50.

University of California pubs., Engineering. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.

—Derleth. Moment diagrams and typical live loads. 10 c.

University of California pubs., Geology. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.

—Eakle. Notes on some California minerals. 15 c.

—Gidley. Notes on a collection of fossil mammals from Virgin Valley, Nevada. 10 c.

—Grinnell. Quaternary myriopods and insects of California. 10 c.

—Merriam. Notes on the osteology of the *thalattosaurian* genus *nectosaurus*. 10 c.

University of California pubs., Library bull. O. pap. Univ. of Cal.

—Weinhold. List of first editions and other rare books in the Weinhold library. (Add. pub. for price.)

University of California pubs., Physiology. 4°, pap. Univ. of Cal.

—Robertson. On the synthesis of paraneocleins through the agency of pepsin. (Add. (Univ. for price.)

University of California pubs., Zoology. Q. pap. Univ. of Cal.

—Bradley. Notes on two amphipods. 30 c.

—Kofoid. Exuviation, autotomy and regeneration in ceratium. 50 c.

—Ritter and Bailey. On the weight of developing eggs. 10 c.

—Robertson. Incrusting *chelostomatous* bryozoa of west coast of North America. \$1.

University of Chicago constructive Bible studies; secondary ser.; ed. by Rainey Harper and Ernest De Witt Burton. D., O.

Univ. of Chic.

—Burgess. Life of Christ. \$1.

—Walker. Greatest men of the Christian church. \$1.50.

University of Chicago decennial pubs. O. pap. Univ. of Chic.

—Hale. Study of the stellar evolution. **\$4 net.

- University of Chicago historical and linguistic studies in literature related to the New Testament.* 8°, pap. Univ. of Chic.
 —Thomson. *Metaneo and metamelei* in Greek literature. *25 c. net.
University of Chicago studies in political science. D. pap. Univ. of Chic.
 —Harper. New electoral law for the Russian Duma. *25 c. net.
University of Cincinnati, observatory pubs. 4°. Univ. of Cin.
 —Porter. Variations of latitude, 1899 to 1906. \$1.
University of Cincinnati studies. 8°, pap. Univ. of Cin.
 —Belote. Scioto speculation and the French settlement at Gallipolis. 75 c.
 —Harry. Problems in the Prometheus. 50 c.
University of Colorado bulletins. 12°. Univ. of Col.
 —Baker. Educational aims and civic needs. (Add. pubs. for price.) Univ. of Col.
University of Illinois bulletins. il. O and Q. pap. Univ. of Ill.
 —Baker. Voids, settlement and weight of crushed stone. gratis. (Experiment station.) gratis.
 —Bartow. Chemical and biological survey of the waters of Illinois. (Water survey ser.) gratis.
 —Hudson and Garland. Tests of a liquid air plant. gratis.
 —Parr and Francis. Modification of Illinois coal. (Experiment station.) gratis.
 —Ricker. Study of roof trusses. (Experiment station.) gratis.
 —Sharp. Illinois libraries. pts. 3, 4. ea., \$1.
 —Stebbins. Photometric observations of double stars. (Water survey ser.) 75 c.
 —Talbot. Tests of cast-iron and reinforced concrete culvert pipe. (Experiment station.) gratis.
University of Iowa bulletin; studies in language and literature. 8°. Univ. of Ia.
 —Bale. Syntax of the genitive case in the Lindisfarne Gospels. 50 c.
University of Michigan, Humanistic ser. 8°, pap. Macmillan.
 —Butler. Studies in the life of Heliogabalus. \$1.25.
 —Fairbanks. Athenian lekythoi. \$4.
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA.
 Johnson, E. B. Dict. of University of Minnesota. 50 c. E. B. Johnson.
University of Missouri studies. Q. pap. Univ. of Mo.
 —Elwang. Social function of religion. (Social science ser.) \$1.
 —Meyer. Introduction to the mechanics of the inner ear. (Science ser.) *\$1 net.
 —Vaughn. Origin and early development of the English universities. (Social sci. ser.) \$1.
University of Nebraska studies. il. 8°. \$1. Univ. of Neb.
 —Powers. Morphological variation and its causes in *amblystoma tigrinum*.
University of Pennsylvania pubs., Astronomical ser. F. pap. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]
 —Doolittle. Catalogue and remeasurement of the 648 double stars discovered by Professor G. W. Hough. (Add. pubs. for price.)
University of Pennsylvania pubs., ser. in philology and literature. 8°. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]
 —Mendelsohn. Studies in the word-play of Plautus. \$1.25.
University of Penn. ser. in political economy and public law. Q. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston.]
 —Vogt. Sugar refining industry. \$1.50.
University of Texas bulletins. Q. pap. Univ. of Tex.
 —Bedichek and Baskett. Consolidation of rural schools. 25 c.
 —Clark. Beginnings of Texas. (Humanistic ser.) 75 c.
 —Ries. Clays of Texas. (Scientific ser.) \$2.
University of Toronto studies, Biological ser. 4°. Univ. of Toronto.
 —White. On polystely in roots of *orchidaceae*. 50 c.
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, Charlottesville, Va.
 Culbreth, D. M. R. University of Virginia. *\$5 net. Neale.
University of West Virginia studies in American history. D. pap. Univ. of W. Va.
 —Callahan. Alaska purchase. (Diplomacy.) 50 c.—Russo-American relations during the American Civil War. 30 c.
University of Wisconsin. Germanistische Gesellschaft. Deutsches liederbuch für amerikanischen studenten. '08(F8) c. 8°, 75 c. Heath.
University of Wisconsin bulletins. O. pap. Univ. of Wis.
 —Carlton. Economic influences upon educational progress in the U. S., 1820-1850. (Economics and pol. sci. ser.) 50 c.
 —Goodnight. German literature in American magazines. (Philology and literature ser.) 50 c.
 —Haney. Congressional history of railways in the U. S. to 1850. (Economics and pol. sci. ser.) 50 c.
 —Helmholtz. Indebtedness of Samuel Taylor Coleridge to August Wilhelm von Schlegel. (Philology and literature ser.) 40 c.
 —Hobbs and Keith. Pre-Cambrian volcanic and intrusive rocks of the Fox river valley. (Science ser.) 25 c.
 —Huels. Comparison of the effects of frequency on the light of incandescent and Nernst lamps. (Engineering ser.) 25 c.
 —Larson. Financial and administrative hist. of Wisconsin. 50 c.
 —Phelan. The financial history of Wisconsin. (Economic and pol. sci. ser.) 50 c.
 —Rastall. Labor history of the Cripple Creek district. (Economic and pol. sci. ser.) 50 c.
 —Schaffner. Labor contract. (Economic and pol. sci. ser.) 50 c.
 —Sellery. Lincoln's suspension of habeas corpus. (History ser.) 35 c.
 —Stewart. Investigations of centrifugal pumps. pt. I. (Engineering ser.) 50 c.
 —Withey. Tests on plain and reinforced concrete, ser. 1906, 1907. (Engineering ser.) ea., 25 c.
University sermons. 8°, *\$1.25 net. Revell.
 —Black. Gift of influence.
University teaching. Newman, J. H.: *75 c. net. Longmans.
 Unlucky family. De la Pasture, Mrs. E. B. †\$1.50. Dutton.

- Unmasking of Robert Houdini.** Houdini, H. \$2. Conjurers Mag.
Unofficial letters of an official's wife. Moses, E. B. **\$1.50 net. Appleton.
Unstead, J. F.
 Practical geography. pt. 1. '08(D19) figs. maps, D. (Oxford geographies.) 40 c. Oxford Univ.
Untangling Tony. Bagg, H. F. 25 c. Penn Pub. Co.
Untechnical addresses on technical subjects. Douglas, J. \$1. Wiley.
Unter der mitternachtssonne. Gorbach, A. B. (Add. author for price.) A. B. Gorbach.
Unto this last. See Ruskin, J.
Untrodden English ways. Shelley, H. C. Little, B. & Co. **\$3 net.
Up and down the sands of gold. Devereaux, M. 75 c. Little, B. & Co.
Up-to-date method of designing. Ratner, H. W. (Add. author for price.) H. W. Ratner.
UPANISHADS.
 Brahma knowledge: outline of the philosophy of the Vedanta, as set forth by the Upanishads. *60 c. net. Dutton.
 See also Vedas.
Updegraff, Harlan.
 Origin of the moving school in Massachusetts. '08(S5) c. 8°, (Columbia Univ., Teachers' Coll., contribs. to education.) pap., \$1.50. Teachers' Coll.
Upham, Alfr. Horatio.
 French influence in English literature; from the accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration. '08(Ag22) 12°, (Columbia Univ. studies in comparative lit.) *\$2 net. Macmillan.
Upper Engadine. Musson, S. C. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
Upshur, Rear-Admiral J. H.
 See Adventures of pirates.
Upton, Arth. Wheelock.
 Tides of spring, and other poems. '08 (F22) c. 12°, \$1. Small.
Upton, H. Swift, M.D.
 Insomnia and nerve strain. '08(Ag29) c. il. D. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.
Upton, Florence K.
 Adventures of Borbee and the Wisp. '08 (N14) il. obl. O. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.
Upton, G. Putnam.
 Musical memories: my recollections of celebrities of the half century 1850-1900. '08(O3) c. il. O. *\$2.75 net. McClurg.
 Standard concert guide: hdbk. of the standard symphonies, oratorios, cantatas, and symphonic poems for the concert goer. '08(Ag29) c. il. S. \$1.75. McClurg.
 —, ed. See Life stories for young people.
Ur-Engur, a bronze of the fourth millenium. Johns, C. H. W. (Priv. pr.) F. F. Sherman.
Urban, F. M.
 Application of statistical methods to the problems of psychophysics. '08(Ap18) tabs., 8°, (Psychological monographs.) pap., \$2.50. Psychological Clinic.
URBINO, Italy.
 Dennistoun, J. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. 3 v. *\$12 net. Lane.

URINE AND URINARY ORGANS.

- Freyer, P. J. Clinical lectures on the surgical diseases of the urinary organs. *\$4 net. Wood.

URINE AND URINARY ORGANS.

- Kreiss, F. Urogenital therapeutics. \$5. Cleveland Press.
 Memminger, A. Diagnosis by the urine. *\$1 net. Blakiston.

Urussov, Prince Serge Dmitriyevich.

- Memoirs of a Russian governor; tr. from the Russian and ed. by Herman Rosenthal. Authorized ed. '08(F1) c. por. O. **\$1.50 net. Harper.

- Us. See Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louise Stewart.

- Use and need of the life of Carrie A. Nation. Nation, C. A. \$1. F. H. Breyfogle.

- Use of formulas in mechanics.** '08(Ag1) diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.

USEFUL ARTS.

- Adams, J. H.: Harper's indoor book for boys. \$1.75. Harper.
 Ashley, W.: J., ed. British industries. *\$1.80 net. Longmans.
 Carpenter, F. G.: How the world is clothed. 60 c. Am. Bk.
 Cunningham, W. English industry and commerce in modern times. In 2 pts. *\$5.25 net. Putnam.
 Domestic Engineering directory of jobbers and manufacturers of plumbing, heating, lighting, engine, mining and mill supplies. In 2 pts. \$5. Domestic Engineering.
 Douglas, J. Untechnical addresses on technical subjects. \$1. Wiley.
 Masters, E. T. One hundred useful things. *75 c. net. Cassell.
 Standage, H. C., ed. Decoration of metal, wood, glass, etc. \$2. Wiley.
 Tolhausen, A., ed. Technological dictionary in French, English and German. In 3 v. ea., *\$2.75 net. Macmillan.
 Trades for London boys, and how to enter them. *25 c. net. Longmans.
 Who's who among American manufacturers gratis. Munn.
 Williams, A. How it is made: describing how machines and articles are manufactured. \$1.25. Nelson.
 See also Agriculture;—Architecture;—Assaying;—Automobiles;—Bicycles;—Bookbinders and bookbinding;—Bridges;—Business;—Carpentry;—Celluloid;—Cement;—Ceramics;—Commerce;—Concrete;—Cookery;—Copper;—Cotton;—Domestic economy;—Dyeing;—Electrical engineering;—Engineering;—Factories;—Furnace;—Gardens and gardening;—Glass;—Hoeshoeing;—India rubber;—Inventions;—Iron;—Labor and laboring classes;—Leather;—Machinery;—Mechanics;—Metals and metallurgy;—Mines and mining;—Painting (*mechanical*);—Paper;—Patents;—Plumbing;—Printers and printing;—Repairing;—Ships and shipbuilding;—Soap;—Steel;—Sugar;—Surveying;—Tailoring;—Tapestry;—Technical education;—Typewriting;—Weaving;—Woodcarving;—Woodwork;—Woolen spinning.

Usher, Susannah.

- See Bevier, Isabel.

- Utah.** Compiled laws of the state, 1907; comp., annot. and pub. by Ja. T. Hammond and Grant H. Smith. '08(My.) c. 24+ 1697 p. O. shp. (Add. pubs. for price.) Skelton

- Utah. Supreme ct. Repts.;** (A. B. Edler.) v. 31. '08(Hr); v. 32-33 (O) c. O. shp., ea., \$6. Callaghan.
- UTAH.**
Whitney, O. F. Making of a state: a school history of Utah. \$1. Deseret News.
- See also* Mormonism.
- UTERUS.**
See Gynecology;—Midwifery.
- UTILITARIANISM.**
Mill, J: S. Utilitarianism. 50 c.; 75 c. Dutton.
- Utilization of wood waste by distillation.**
Harper, W. B: \$3. St. L. Lumberman.
- Utopia.** *See* More, Sir T:
- Vacandard, Elphege.**
The Inquisition: a critical and historical study of the coercive power of the church; tr. from the 2d ed. by Bertrand L. Conway. '08(Mr14) c. D. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.
- Vachell, Horace Annesley.**
Turn of the tide. '08(O3) il. 12°, (New price fiction ser.) 75 c. Cupples & L.
- Vademecum of treatment.** Seufert, E: \$2.50. Keener.
- Vagabonds (The).** Trowbridge, J. T. 75 c.; 35 c. Hurst.
- Vagrant, A., pseud.**
See Osborne, Maitland Le Roy.
- Vaill, Dudley Landon.**
County regiment: sketch of 2d regiment of Connecticut Vol. heavy artillery. '08(J1) c. 12+108 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1.50. F. E. Partridge.
- Vaiti of the Islands.** Grimshaw, B. E. †\$1.50. Wessels.
- Vaizey, Jessie Bell, [Mrs. G. De Horne Vaizey.]**
Fortunes of the Farrells. '08(Ag8) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Jacobs.
- Vale, Ruby R. and T: E., eds.**
See Pennsylvania. Digest.
- Vale of shadows.** Erixon, A. \$1.50. B'way Pub.
- Valera, Juan.**
Pepita Jiménez; ed., with notes and vocab., by G. L. Lincoln. '08(S19) c. por. D. (Modern lang. ser.) 90 c. Heath.
- VALLADOLID, Spain.**
See Spain.
- Vallance, Aymer, and Salaman, Malcolm C:**
Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart periods; with a note on 'The first century in English engraving by Malcolm C: Salaman; special spring number of *The Studio*. 1908. '08(Ag8) Q. *\$3 net; pap., *\$2.50 net. Lane.
- Valentine, E. J.**
See Hatch, F. H.
- VALLEY FORGE, Pa.**
Sons of the Am. Revolution. Maine Society. Maine at Valley Forge. (Not for sale) S. A. R. Me. Soc.
- Valley towns in Connecticut.** Genthe, M. K. 50 c. Am. Geog. Soc.
- VALUE.**
See Political economy.
- Value of science.** Poincaré, J. H. *\$1.25 net. Science Pr., (N. Y.)
- Value of sodium to plants by reason of its protective action.** Osterhout, W. J. V. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Value, price and profit.** Marx, K. 50 c. Kerr.
- VALVES.**
Collins, H. E. Valve setting. \$2. Hill Pub.
Swirgle, C. F. Walschaert valve gear. \$1. Drake.
- Wakeman, W: H:** Air valves for steam heating systems. 25 c. Domestic Engineering.
- See also* Gages.
- Van Benschoten, W: H:**
Concerning the Van Bunschoten or Van Benschoten family in America. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 40+813 p. il. pors. 4°, \$4. Haight.
- VAN BENSCHOTEN FAMILY.**
Van Benschoten, W: H. Concerning the Van Bunschoten or Van Benschoten family in America. \$4. Haight
- Van Broekhoven, J.**
True method of tone production: a new and complete course of voice training. '08 (Ap4) 4°, \$1.50. H. W. Gray Co.
- Van Buren, Bp. Ja. Heartt, D.D.**
Sermons that have helped. '08(N21) 12°, \$1.25 net. Dutton.
- Vance, L: Jos.**
Black bag. '08(F8) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Bobbs-M.
- Vanderbilt University studies.** O. pap. Lemcke.
- Darius I. Behistan inscription. 50 c.
- Vanderburgh, F: A., ed. and tr.**
See Sumerian hymns.
- Vanderlint, Jacob.**
Money answers all things; or, an essay to make money sufficiently plentiful amongst all ranks of people, and increase our foreign and domestick trade; London, 1734. '08(F22) 8°, (Reprints of economic tracts.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, pap., *\$2 net. Johns Hopkins.
- Van der Weyden, Roger.**
Masterpieces '08(D12) T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Stokes.
- Van Deventer, E. M., ["Lawrence L. Lynch."]**
Man and master. '08(Mr28) c. il. D. \$1; pap., 25 c. Laird.
- Vandewalker, Nina Catharine.**
Kindergarten in American education. '08 (Mr28) por. D. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Van Dresser, Jasmine Stone.**
Little brown hen hears the song of the nightingale; and The golden harvest; with an introd. by Marg. Beecher White. '08(O24) c. il. S. bds., **75 c. net. Elder.
- VAN DYCK, Sir Anthony.**
Turner, P. M. Van Dyck. *65 c. net. Stokes.
- Van Dyke, H: Jackson, D.D.**
Counsels by the way. '08(O3) c. D. **\$1 net. Crowell.
- House of Rimmon: a drama.** '08(O10) c. D. **\$1 net. Scribner.
- Out of doors in the Holy Land.** '08(O24) c. il. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
- Van Dyke, J: C:**
Money god: chapters of heresy and dissent concerning business methods and mercenary ideals in American life. '08(My9) c. D. **\$1 net. Scribner.

- Van Dyne, Mrs. Edith.**
Aunt Jane's nieces at Millville. '08(N7)
c. front. D. 60 c. Reilly & B.
- Van Epps, Howard.**
Georgia form book; coll. of legal forms,
based on the sections of the code of 1895,
and amendments thereto, and the statutes
passed since 1895, [etc.] Adapt. especial-
ly for the use of judges, justices of the
peace, officers of court, lawyers and busi-
ness men generally. '08(F) c. 1025 p. O.
shp., \$6. Harrison Co.
- VAN EYCK, Hubert and Jan.**
Konody, P. G. Brothers Van Eyck. 50 c.;
\$1. Macmillan.
- Vanished Arizona.** Summerhayes, Mrs. M.
\$1.60. M. Summerhayes.
- Vanishing fleets.** Norton, R. †\$1.50. Appleton.
- Vanity fair.** Thackeray, W: M. *35 c.;
*70 c. net. Dutton.
- Van Kirk, Ja. W:**
Brotherhood: the call of the century. '08
(N7) c. por. D. \$1. J. W: Van Kirk.
- Van Ness, I: J., ed.**
Training in church membership. '08(O24)
c. 16", 50 c.; pap., 30 c. S. S. Bd. So. Bapt.
- Van Norman, Hubert Everett.**
First lessons in dairying. '08(Mr7) c. il.
12" *50 c. net. Judd.
- Van Nostrand science ser.** 24", 50 c. Van Nostrand.
- Wisser. Explosive materials.
- Van Ormer, Abraham Brower Bunn.**
Studies in religious nurture. '08(Je6) c.
12", \$1. Lutheran Pub.
- VAN RENSSELAER, Henry.**
Spillane, E: P: Life and letters of Henry
Van Rensselaer, priest of the Society of
Jesus. \$1.25. Fordham Univ.
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. J: King.**
Nonsuch euchre and kindred games. '08
(F29) c. Tt. pap., \$2. Bond.
- Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen.**
Van Rensselaer Bowier manuscripts: being
the letters of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer,
1630-1643, and other documents rel. to
the colony of Rensselaerswyck; tr. and
ed. by A. J. F. van Laer; with an introd.
essay by Nicolas De Roever tr. by Mrs.
Alan H. Strong. '08(S19) facsim.,
maps, 8", \$1.25. N. Y. State Educ.
- Van Tyne, Claude Halstead, and Leland Waldo Gifford.**
Guide to the archives of the government of
U. S. in Washington. 2d ed., rev. and enl.
by W. G. Leland. '08(Mr21) Q. (Car-
negie Institution of Washington pub.)
pap., \$1.25. Carnegie.
- Van Vorst, Mrs. J.: [Bessie Van Vorst.]**
Cry of the children: study of child-labor;
with an introd. by Hon. Albert J. Bever-
idge. '08(F15) c. D. **\$1.25 net. Moffat.
- Van Vorst, Marie.**
Sentimental adventures of Jimmy Bulstrode.
'08(Mr28) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Scribner.
- VAPOR.**
See Air.
- Variation and correlations of certain taxo-
nomic characters of gryllus.** Lutz, F. E.
40 c. Carnegie.
- Variations of latitude, 1899 to 1906.** Porter,
J. G. \$1. Univ. of Cin.
- VASCULAR SYSTEM.**
See Blood.
- VASILIKI, Crete.**
See Crete (Island of).
- Vaudry, Telesphor Smyth.**
Daily miracle in a name. New and enl.
ed. '07. '08(Je) c. 220 p. 12", \$1.
T. Smyth-Vaudry.
- Vaughan, Carrie Bourne.**
Out of the depths: [poems.] '08(F8) c. D.
bds., \$1.25. Badger.
- Vaughan, C: Edwyn.**
Types of tragic drama. '08(Mr21) 8",
*\$1.60 net. Macmillan.
- Vaughan, Herbert Millingcham.**
Medici popes, (Leo x. and Clement vii.)
'08(O17) il. O. *\$4 net. Putnam.
- Vaughan, Owen, ["Owen Rhoscomyl."]**
Vronina. '08(O3) c. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.
- Vaughan, Earnest Vancourt.**
Origin and early development of the Eng-
lish universities to the close of the XIII.
century. '08(D5) c. Q. (Univ. of Mo.
studies: social science ser.) (Add. Univ.
for price.) Univ. of Mo.
- Vauvenargues, Lux de Clapier, Marquis de.**
See Pascal, Blaise.
- Vay de Vaya and Luskod, Count.**
Inner life of the United States. '08(N21)
8", watered silk, *\$4 net. Dutton.
- Vayenne, Brebner, P. J. \$1.50. J. McBride.**
- Veach, Rob. Wells.**
King and his kingdom. '08(Je27) c. 12",
*60 c. net; pap., *35 c. net. Revell.
- VEDANTA PHILOSOPHY.**
See Hinduism;—Vedas.
- VEDAS.**
Bloomfield, M. Religion of the Veda.
**\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- Vedder, H: Clay, D.D.**
Christian epoch-makers: story of the great
missionary eras in the history of Chris-
tianity. '08(Ag1) c. D. **\$1.20 net. Am. Bapt.
- Our New Testament; how did we get it?
'08(D19) c. O. **\$1 net. Am. Bapt.
- "Vedette," pseud.**
See Fitchett, Rev. W: H:
- VEGETABLE GARDENING.**
See Gardens and gardening.
- VEGETABLES.**
See Beans;—Potato;—Preserving.
- VEGETARIANISM.**
Colcord, Mrs. A. L. Friend in the kitchen:
[vegetarian recipes.] 50 c.; 25 c. Review and Herald Pub.
- George, F. A. Vegetarian cookery. \$1.25. Longmans.
- Hazeldine, N. F. W. Therapeutic dietetics;**
or, the science of health food and their
medicinal values. \$1. N. F. W. Hazeldine.
- Sharpe, M. R. L., comp. Golden rule cook
book; 600 recipes for meatless dishes.
*\$2.50 net. W. A. Butterfield.
- Tanner, H: S: Human body a volume of
divine revelations: [vegetarianism.] 35 c.**
H: S: Tanner.
- See also Cookery.
- Veil (The). Norris, M. H. \$1.50 Badger.**

Veitch, H: Newton.

Sheffield plate: its history, manufacture and art; with makers' names and marks. '08 (D12) il. 4°. *\$8 net. Macmillan.

VELASQUEZ, Diego Rodriquez de Silva

Calvert, A. F.; and Hartley, C. G. Velasquez. *\$1.25 net. Lane.

Venable, W: Mayo.

Methods and devices for bacterial treatment of sewage. '08(Mr21) figs. 8°. \$3. Wiley.

VENEREAL DISEASES.

Baumann, F: Gonorrhea, its diagnosis and treatment. **\$1.50 net. Appleton.

Herb, F. Gonorrhea and sexual debility in men. \$2.50. R. & S. Pub

Leedham-Green, C: Treatment of gonorrhea in the male. 2d ed. *\$2 net. Wood.

See also Syphilis.

Venetia and northern Italy Headlam, C. *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

VENEZUELA.

Moore, J. H. With Speaker Cannon through the Tropics: voyage to the West Indies, Venezuela and Panama. \$2. Book Pr.

United States. *Dept. of State.* Correspondence rel. to wrongs done to American citizens by the government of Venezuela. \$1.50. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

VENICE, Italy.

Bacher, O. H: With Whistler in Venice. **\$4 net. Century Co.

Hare, A. J: C. Florence; [also] Venice. \$2. Macmillan.

Molmenti, P. G. Venice; from the earliest beginnings to the time of the republic. In 3 pts. of 2 v. ea. pt. 3 in 2 v. The decadence. *\$5 net; *\$10 net. (Sold only in 2 v. sections.) McClurg.

Ruskin, J: Stones of Venice. 3 v. ea., *\$1 net. Dutton.

Thayer, W: R. Short history of Venice. *\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

See also Italy.

VENOMS.

See Poisons.

VENTILATION.

Hubbard, C: L. Heating and ventilation. \$1.50. Am. Sch. Corr

King, A. G. Practical steam and hot water heating and ventilation. \$3. Henley.

Sloper, G: A. Air and ventilation of subways. \$2.50. Wiley.

Wilson, G: B. Air-conditioning: treatise on humidification, ventilation, cooling, and the hygiene of textile factories. \$1.50. Wiley.

See also Heating.

Venture in 1777. Mitchell, S. W. †\$1.25.

Jacobs

VENUS Transit of.

See Astronomy.

Vera, the medium. Davis, R: H. †\$1.50.

Scribner.

Vera's charge. Tiernan, Mrs. F. C. F. \$1.50.

Ave Maria.

Verbal notes and sketches for marine engineers. Sothorn, J. W. *\$2.60 net.

Macmillan.

Vermilion pencil. Lea, H. †\$1.50. McClure.

Verm in the dark. Markham, E. *See* Langdon, W: H.

Vermix (La): the harvest. Cole, S. \$1.50. Connoisseurs' Press.

Vermont. Public statutes of 1906; incl. the public acts of 1906 with the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation and the Constitutions of the U. S. and the state of Vt. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 20+1302+380 p. Q. shp. (Add. pub. for price.) Vermont Lib.

Vermont. *Supreme ct. Repts.*; (J: W. Redmond.) v. 80. '08(Je) c. O. shp., \$4. Free Press.

VERMONT.

Greene, F. L. Vermont, the Green Mountain state. gratis. C: S. Forbes.

See also Rockingham.

Verne, Jules.

From the earth to the moon. '08(J14) 12°, (Young America lib.) 50 c. Hurst

Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. '08(S19) 16°. (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.

Vernon, W: Warren.

Readings on Purgatorio of Dante; chiefly based on the Commentary of Benvenuto da Imola: text and literal translation by W: W. Vernon; introd. by the late Dean Church. In 2 v. 3d ed., rev. '08(Ja11) 12°, *\$4 net. Macmillan.

Veronese, Paul, [Paolo Cagliari.]

Masterpieces of Veronese; sixty reproductions of photographs from the orig. paintings. '08(Ag8) T (Painters' ser.) pap., *25 c. net; leath., *75 c. net. boxed. Stokes

Verplanck, W: E.; and Collyer, Moses Wake-man.

Sloops of the Hudson: sketch of the packet and market sloops of the last century. '08 (D26) c. il. D. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.

Verrill, Harry Mighels, and Booth, C: Dunbar.

Maine civil officer: guide and hdbk. for attorneys, trial justices, justices of the peace; with practical forms, rev. and enl 7th ed. '08(O) c. 8+1110 p. 8°, \$6. Loring, S. & H

VERSAILLES, France.

See Petit Trianon.

Verschoyle, W. Denham.

Electricity: what is it? '08(Je6) il. 12°, *\$1 net. Macmillan.

Verses. Peffley, D. F. (Not for sale.) D. F. Peffley.

VERSIFICATION.

Brown, W. Time in English verse rhythm: empirical study of typical verses by the graphic method 70 c. Science P. (N. Y.)

See also Poetry.

VERTEBRATES.

Gaskell, W. H. Origin of vertebrates. *\$6 net. Longmans

See Amphibia:—Animals;—Birds;—Fish;—Reptiles;—Zoology.

VESPUCCI, Amerigo.

See also Waldseemüller, Martin.

Vest-pocket memory-test Latin word-list. Browne, G: H: 75 c.; also, A memory-test note-book. 15 c. Ginn.

Vest pocket reference book ser. Ogilvie's (formerly Hill's). 30 v. ea., 25 c.; leath., 50 c. McKay.

—Conklin's Argument settler; Civil and business law; Don'ts for speakers and writers; 50,000 word speller and letter writer's manual; 500 ways to make money; Familiar quotations; Rapid commercial calculator; Proverbs and epigrams; Synonyms and antonyms; Shakespearean manual; Who wrote that—prose selections; Who wrote that—poetic selections; Who said that?; Writing desk book; Way to think and how to remember.

—Hill's Bridge whist; Hoyle's games; Rules of order.

—Hill's dictionaries: French-English, English-French; German-English, English-German; Italian-English, English-Italian; Latin-English, English-Latin; Spanish-English, English-Spanish; Swedish-English, English-Swedish.

—Jefferson Bible.

—Ogilvie's Concise atlas and gazetteer.

—Russell's Faulty diction.

—Thimm's French self taught; German self taught.

—Webster's Vest pocket dictionary (Hill's).

Vest pocket ser. See Mosher's.

VESTS.

See Tailoring.

VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

Barton, F. T. Vet. book. *\$1 net. Lane.

Burnett, S. H. Clinical pathology of the blood of domesticated animals. *\$2.50 net. Taylor & C.

Friedberger, F., and Fröhner, E. Veterinary pathology. In 2 v. *\$8 net. Keener.

Malkmus, B. Outlines of clinical diagnostics of the internal diseases of domestic animals. \$3. A. Eger.

Moore, V. A. Pathology and differential diagnosis of infectious diseases of animals. *\$4 net. Taylor & C.

Winslow, K. Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. \$6. W: R. Jenkins.

See also Anatomy;—Cat;—Dog;—Horse;—Poultry;—Scrum;—Tuberculosis.

Veth, Rev. Martin.

Medal or cross of St. Benedict. Rev. ed. '08(Ja25) il. 24°, pap., 5 c.

Abbey Student.

Veto power in the several states; comp. and annot. by Arth. Crawford Wyman and Grace Mabel Sherwood. '07, '08(Je) 57 p. O. (Rhode Island State Lib., Legislative reference bull.) pap. (Add. pub. for price.) R. I. State Lib.

Viavi hygiene. Law, H. \$1. Viavi.

VIBRATION.

Atkinson, W: W. Practical mental influence: mental vibrations, [etc.] 50 c. Lycet Bk.

Woodruff, W: L. Therapeutics of light vibration. *\$1.50 net. J. F. Elwell.

See also Personality.

Vibration ser. See Woodruff, W: Lawrence.

Vicar of Sesenheim. Goethe, J. W. v. 35 c. Holt.

Vicar of Wakefield. See Goldsmith, Oliver.

VICKSBURG CAMPAIGN.

Illinois. Illinois at Vicksburg. \$4; \$5. Blakely.

Vilas, W: F. View of the Vicksburg campaign. \$1. Wisconsin Hist.

Vicissitudes of Evangeline. Glyn, Mrs. E. S. †\$1.50. Duffield.

Victor, Ralph.

Comrades in New York. '08(Je20) c. il. D. (Comrades ser. for boys.) 60 c.

Comrades on the farm. '08(My23) c. il. D. (Comrades ser. for boys.) 60 c.

Chatterton-P.

Victor (The). Holmes, R: S. \$1.50. Revell

VICTORIA. *Queen of England.*

Hird, F. Victoria, the woman. **\$2.50 net. Appleton.

Molloy, J. F. Victoria Regina. *\$6 net. Dodd

Victoria history of the counties of England; ed. by W: Page. In 174 v. '08(Ap18) 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Dutton.

Victorian chancellors. Atlay, J. B. In 2 v. v. 2. *\$4 net. Little, B. & Co.

Victory (The). Gabriel, C: H., ed. 20 c. Jennings.

Viebig, Clara.

Absolution; tr. by H. Raahauge. '08(Je6) D. †\$1.50. Lane.

Our daily bread; tr. by Marg. L. Clarke. '08(D5) D. \$1.50. Lane.

Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker.

Heartbreak Hill. '08(O10) c. il. 12°, †\$1.50. Duffield.

Inn of the Silver Moon. '08(D5) 12°, \$1.25. Duffield.

VIENNA.

Society recollections in Paris and Vienna, 1879-1904. \$3. Appleton.

View of the Vicksburg campaign. Vilas, W. F. \$1. Wisconsin Hist.

Views and reviews. James, H: *\$1.50 net; *\$2.50 net. Ball Pub. Co.

Views of the Mission Mountains, Flathead Lake and Valley, Montana; with pictures fr. the Flathead Indian reservation. '08 (Ag22) obl. D. parchment, \$1. M. J. Elrod.

Virgil (The). Begbie, H. †\$1.50. Dodd.

VIGNAY, Jehan de.

Snavelly, G. E. Æsopic fables in the Mireoir Historical of Jehan de Vignay. gratis.

Johns Hopkins.

Vignier, R. M. de.

Model steam engine design '08(F8) c. il. 8°, pap., 25 c. Spon.

Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de.

Servitude et grandeur militaires; ed. by C. L. Freeman. '08(Ja18) D. (Oxford mod. French ser.) 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Vigorous Daunt: billionaire. Pratt, A. *\$1 net. Fenno.

Viking's skull. Carling, J: R. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

Vilas, W: Freeman.

View of the Vicksburg campaign: paper read before the Madison Literary Club, Oct. 14, 1907. '08(D5) por. map, O. (Wisconsin History Commission; original papers.) bds., \$1. Wisconsin Hist.

- Villa Claudia. Mitchell, J. A. 50 c.
Life Pub. Co.
- Villa Rubein. Galsworthy, J. †\$1.50.
Putnam.
- VILLAGES.**
See names of states.
- Villehardouin, Geoffroi de, and Joinville, Jean de.
Chronicles of the crusades. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- Villiers, George, *First Duke of Buckingham*.
Gibbs, P. H. Romance of George Villiers. *\$3.50 net. Putnam.
- Villiers-Stuart, Gerald.
See Stuart, Gerald Villiers-
- Vincent, Edg. La Verne.
Story of Garfield, [President of U. S.] '08 (My16) c. il. pors. 8°, pap., 15 c. L. H. Nelson.
- Vincent, J. Heyl.
Calendar for 1909; arr. and ed. by Fred Winslow Adams. '08(O24) c. por. pap., *10 c. net. Eaton & M.
- VINCENT DE PAUL, St.
Dougaid, L. V. E. History of St Vincent de Paul, founder of the Vincentians and of the Sisters of Charity. 2 v. in 1. *\$1.50 net. Longmans.
- VINCI, Leonardo da.
Cust, R. H. H. Leonardo Da Vinci. 50 c.: \$1. Macmillan.
- Hind, C. L. Drawings of Leonardo da Vinci. *\$2.50 net. Scribner.
- Vinogradoff, Pavel Gavrilovich.
English society in the eleventh century: essays in English mediæval history. '08 (My23) O. \$5.25. Oxford Univ.
- VIOLA.**
See Pansy.
- VIOLET.**
See Pansy.
- VIOLIN.**
Green, J. A. Tone and technique of the violin. \$1. J: A. Green.
See also Violoncello.
- VIOLONCELLO.**
Racster, O. Chats on violoncellos. *\$1.25 net. Lippincott.
- Virgil [Lat. Virgilius] Maro, Publius.
Virgil; tr. by J. Jackson. '08(N21) D. \$1. Oxford Univ.
- Æneid, books 1.-vi.; with introd., notes and vocabulary by H. R. Fairclough and Seldon L. Brown. '08(J14) c. il. D. (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) \$1.40. B: H. Sanborn.
- Æneid. bks. 7-12; tr. by Harlan Hoge Ballard. '08(Mr14) c. D. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.
- Æneid; tr. into Eng. verse by Thdr. C. Williams. '08(D26) c. O. **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.
- Æneid of Virgil; tr. into English verse by J: Conington. Cheaper reissue. '08 (Apr11) D. \$1.25. Longmans.
- The eclogues (in English in hexameter verse); tr. by I. Perley Smith. '08(D5) c. D. *\$1 net. W: B. Clarke.
- Virgil [Latin Virgilius] Maro, Publius.—Cont.
Two dramatizations from Virgil: 1, Dido, the Phœnician queen; 2, The fall of Troy; arr. and tr. into English verse by Fk. Justus Miller; the stage directions and music for the Dido are contributed by J. Raleigh Nelson. '08(O24) c. plans, D. *\$1 net. Univ. of Chic.
- See also Theocritus.
- VIRGIL** Maro, Publius.
Church, A. J. Æneid for boys and girls. †\$1.50. Macmillan.
- Comparetti, D. Vergil in the Middle Ages. *\$1.75 net. Macmillan.
- DeWitt, N. W. Dido episode in the Æneid. \$1. W: Briggs.
- Virgin birth. Grützmacher, R: H. *40 c. net. Eaton & M.
- Virgin in judgment. Phillpotts, E. †\$1.50. Moffat
- VIRGIN VALLEY, Nevada.**
Gidley, J. W. Notes on a collection of fossil mammals from Virgin Valley, Nevada. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Virgin widow. Charlton, R. †\$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.
- Virginia.** Business man's code of laws; cont. a compilation of such statutes as every business man needs and should have access to; and excl. the statutes rel. to crimes, governmental functions, matters of jurisprudence, and other matters not rel. to business, [etc.]; comp. and ed by Christopher B. Garnett and Rob. N. Pollard. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. O. hf. im. mor., \$5. B. D. Smith.
- Virginia.** Law of instructions to juries; with a collection of forms in civil and criminal cases, approved by the supreme court of appeals, by L: C: Phillips '08(11) 55+ 708 p. O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lyon.
- VIRGINIA.**
Burt, I L. Hist. of African methodism in Virginia. \$1. I. L. Burt.
- Clark, W: M., ed. Colonial churches \$1.25 Southern Churchman
- Duggar, J: F: Virginia supplement to Agriculture for southern schools. *12 c. net. Macmillan.
- Illinois State Historical Lib. Collections. v. 2. Virginia ser. v. 1, Cahokia records, 1778-1790. (Not for sale.) Ill. State Hist. Lib.
- James, C: F. Struggle for religious liberty in Virginia. \$1.25. Review and Herald Pub.
- McBain, H. L. How we are governed in Virginia and the nation. 55 c. H. L. McBain.
- McAllister, J. T. Hist. sketch of Virginia Hot Springs, Warm Sulphur Springs and Bath County, Va. (Add. author for price.) J. T. McAllister.
- McDonald, J. J. Life in old Virginia. \$1.50. Old Virginia.
- McDonald, W: N. Hist. of the Laurel brigade, originally Ashby cavalry of the Army of No. Va. and Chew's battery. \$3. K. S. McDonald.
- Miller, E. I. Legislature of the province of Virginia. *\$2 net; *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

VIRGINIA.—Continued.

- Page, T: N. The Old Dominion: her making and manners. **\$1.50 net. Scribner.
- Wise, K. E., ed. Guide to historic places in Virginia. 25 c. Wise Pub.
- Zigler, D. H. History of the Brethren in Virginia. \$1.50. Brethren Pub. Ho.
- See also Ashby Cavalry;—Bruton Parish Church;—Fredericksburg;—Gambling;—Madison County;—Newport News;—Shenandoah Valley;—Truro parish;—University of Virginia;—Williamsburg;—also Lee, R. E.
- Virginia Dare. Latimer, H: R. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lord Balto Pr.
- Virginia feud. Lee, G: T. \$1.50. Neale.
- VIRGINIA HOT SPRINGS, Va.
See Virginia.
- Virginia Russell. Schulder, Mrs. I. D. \$1.25. Cochrane.
- Virginie. Oldmeadow, E. †\$1.50. McClure
- Vision of unity. Robinson, J. A. 50 c.; 25 c. Longmans.
- Visitor's guide and history of San Antonio, Tex. Taylor, H: R. 25 c. N Tengg.
- Visscher, W: Lightfoot.
Thrilling and truthful history of the pony express. '08(Je20) c. il. pors. 8°, 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.
- Vital American problems. Montgomery, H. E. **\$1.50 net. Putnam.
- Vital records of Dover, Mass., to the year 1850. '08(My) 107 p. 8°, \$1.50. N. E. Hist.
- Vital records of Dudley, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. '08(Je) 288 p. 8°, (Systematic history fund pubs.) cl. (Add. pub. for price.) F. P. Rice.
- Vital records of Essex, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. '08(Je) 86 p. 8°, (Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts.) cl. (Add. pubs. for price.) Essex Inst.
- Vital records of Hamilton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. '08(Je) 112 p. 8°, (Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts.) cl. (Add. pubs. for price.) Essex Inst.
- Vital records of Holliston, Mass., to the year 1850. Holliston, Mass. \$4.50. N. E. Hist.
- Vital records of Lincoln, Mass., to the year 1850. '08(My) 179 p. 8°. \$2.25. N. E. Hist.
- Vital records of Lynnfield, Mass. to the end of the year 1849. '07, [1908.] Je.) 92 p. 8°, (Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts.) cl., \$1.05 net. Essex Inst.
- Vital records of Marlborough, Mass. to the end of the year 1849. '08(Je) 404 p. 8°, (Systematic history fund pubs.) cl. (Add. pub. for price.) F. P. Rice.
- Vital records of Rockingham, Vt., from the beginning of the records to January 1, 1845. '08(F) c. 225 p. 8°, \$3.50. Littlefield.
- Vital records of Saugus, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. '07, [1908.] (Je.) 81 p. 8°, cl., *88 c. net. Essex Inst.
- Vital records of Westminster, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. '08(Je) 258 p. 8°, (Systematic history fund pubs.) cl. (Add. pub. for price.) F. P. Rice.
- VITAL STATISTICS.
See under names of places.
- Vitality, fasting and nutrition. Carrington, H. \$5. Rebman.
- "Viter Strikeshoulder," pseud.
See Spaulding, Rev. Wayland.
- Viva Mexico. Flandrau, C: M. **\$1.25 net. Appleton.

Vivian, Alfr.

- First principles of soil fertility. '08(F22) c. il. tabs., 12°, *\$1 net. Judd.
- Vivian, Percival.
Dictionary of literary terms. '08(D19) 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c. Dutton.
- VIVISECTION.
Johnson, Mrs. M. K. Moloch: [argument against vivisection.] *50 c. net. W: B. Clarke.
- Vocabulary for young fathers. E., Q. N., pseud. 75 c. Dodge.
- VOCAL ART.
See Singing.
- Vogt, Paul L.
Sugar refining industry in the United States. '08(My23) 8°, (Pub. of the Univ. of Penn., Ser. in polit. economy and public law.) \$1.50. Univ. of Penn.; [Winston]
- VOICE.
Cone, R: W. Speaking voice, its scientific basis in music. (Add. pubs. for price.) Evans Music.
- Everts, K. J. Speaking voice. **\$1 net. Harper
- Manchester, A. L. Twelve lessons in the fundamentals of voice production. \$1. Ditson.
- Preetorius, C. Tone placed and developed. \$1.50. C. Preetorius.
- Southwick, Mrs. J. E. Expressive voice culture. 60 c. J. E. Southwick.
- See also Breathing;—Elocution;—Singing.
- Voice from the West. Martin, I. T. \$1. Beckettold
- Voices of nature. Baker, E. A. *\$1 net. Dutton.
- Voice of the city. Henry, O. †\$1. McClure.
- Voices and visions. Scollard, C. *\$1 net. Sherman, F.
- Voices of faith and love. Barnes, S. G. \$1. Caledonian Press
- VOLCANOES.
Wilson, J. F. Earthquakes and volcanoes, hot springs. \$1.25; \$1. S. B. Newman.
- See also Earthquake;—Mt. Pelee.
- Volkmann-Leander, Richard von.
Träumereien an französischen kaminen: märchen; sel. and ed., with introd., notes, exercises and vocab., by J. B. E. Jonas and Anne T. Weeden. '08(O31) c. por. S. (Internat. modern lang. ser.) 40 c. Ginn
- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de.
Works. '08(Je6) 43 v., il. 8°, per set, \$60. St. Hubert Guild.
- Life of Charles XII.; specially tr. by Miss Todhunter; introd. by J. Burns. '08(F22) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
- See also Froissart, Sir J: Chronicles of England.
- VOLUNTARYISM.
Herbert, A. Voluntaryist creed, and A plea for voluntaryism.—Voluntaryist creed. ea., 80 c. Oxford Univ.
- Vom kiel zum flaggenknopf Paasch, H. *\$10 net. Lemcke.
- Von Culin, C.
How to run and install gasoline engines. '08(D) 25 c. Van Nostrand.

Von Hase, Karl.

New Testament parallels in Buddhistic literature. '08(Ja4) S. (Foreign religious ser.) *40 c. net. Eaton & M.

VON REISENKAMPFF FAMILY.

Ulrich, B. A., *comp.* Von Reisenkampff-Ulrich family history. 10 c. Co-operative Pr.

Voorhees, E: Burnett.

Fertilizers: the source, character and composition of natural, home-made and manufactured fertilizers. 10th ed. '08(F1) c. 12°, **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Voorhees, Gardner T.

Indicating the refrigerating machine: application of the indicator to the ammonia compressor and steam engine. '08(N21) \$1; flexible mor., \$1.50. Nickerson & C.

Vorse, Mrs. Mary Marvin Heaton.

Breaking in of a yachtman's wife '08 (My16) c. D. †\$1.50. Houghton M.

VOTING.

See Elections;—Suffrage.

Vox musarum. Smith, O. C. \$1. O. C. Smith.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

Bacon, E. M. English voyages of adventure. \$1.50. Scribner.

Burn-Murdoch, W. G. From Edinburgh to India and Burmah. *\$3.50 net. Dutton.

Carlisle, G: L. Around the world in a year. **\$2 net. Baker & T.: R. G. Cooke.

Coffin, G: Pioneer voyage to California and round the world. \$1.50. G. B. Coffin.

Cross, R. Voyage of the "Oregon" from San Francisco to Santioga in 1898. (Priv. pr.) Merrymount.

Curiosity land for young people: pictures and descriptions of animals, buildings, people, etc. 75 c.; \$1. Cassell.

Davis, G: T. B. Twice around the world with Alexander. \$1. Chr. Herald.

Grosvenor, G. H., *ed.* Scenes from every land \$1; \$2.50. Nat. Geographical Soc.

Hakluyt, R. Voyages. In 8 v. v. 3-6. ea. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Huschart, F. M. Doing over: tour eastward around the world. \$1.50. Clarke.

Miller, C. J. Newest way round the world. *\$2.50 net. C. J. Miller.

Moncrieff, A. R. H. The world. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Nicoll, M. J. Three voyages of a naturalist. *\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Polo, M. Travels. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Thorpe, D. Universal guide of standard routes and itineraries of tourist travel all over the world. \$1.25. D. Thorpe.

Wilder, M. P. Smiling 'round the world. \$1.50. Funk.

See also Arctic regions;—Deserts;—Explorers;—Geography;—Rivers;—also names of different parts of the world;—also names of travellers.

Vronina. Vaughan, O. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Waddell, C: Wesley.

Race problem; or, America's second emancipation. '08(Je) c. 78 p. D. pap., 25 c. C: W. Waddell.

Waddell, J: Alex. Low, and Wait, J: Cassan.

Specifications and contracts: examples for practice in specification and contract writing, together with Notes on the law of contracts. '08(F8) c. 8°, *\$1 net. Engineering News.

Wade, Jos. H., and Sylvester, Emma.

Fifth reader. '08(N14) c. il. O. (Language readers.) 65 c. Ginn.

Wade, Mrs. Mary Hazleton Blanchard.

New little Americans: stories about the children living in our new possessions. '08(O17) c. il. D. †\$1. Wilde.

Wade, Reuben Alex. Slaven.

Parchment, and other poems. '08(D12) 12°, \$1. Cochrane.

Waddington, Mrs. Mary Alsop King, [Mrs. W: H: Waddington.]

Chateau and country life in France. '08 (O10) c. il. O. **\$2.50 net. Scribner.

Wagar, Vernon Wade.

Pocket tokens, and other poems. '08(F1) c. D. \$1. Badger.

WAGES.

Chapman, S. J: Work and wages. pt. 2. \$4. Longmans.

See also Capital and labor;—Labor and laboring classes;—Trade-unions.

Waggett, Rev. P. N.

Holy eucharist. '08(Je13) *\$1.25 net. Young Churchman.

Wagnalls, Mabel.

Palace of danger '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Funk.

Wagner, Arth. Lockwood.

Catechism of outpost duty, including reconnaissance, independent cavalry, advance guards, rear guards, outposts, etc.: an abridgment, in the form of questions and answers, of "The service of security and information"; rev. by 1st Lieut., Leslie A. I. Chapman. 17th ed. Rev. 1907. '08(Mr14) c. il. 16°. 50 c. Hudson.

Wagner, Eduard.

Recipes for the preserving of fruit, vegetables and meat; tr. by C. Salter. '08 (Ag1) 16°, *\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.

WAGNER, Wilhelm Richard

Hadden, J. C. Operas of Wagner. \$2.25. Stokes.

Hadden, J. C., *comp.* Flying Dutchman; [from Wagner's opera]—Meistersingers; [from Wagner's opera.]—Ring of the Nibelung; [from Wagner's opera.]—Tristan and Isolde; [from Wagner's opera.] ea. 50 c.; \$1. Stokes.

Neumann, A. Personal recollections of Wagner. **\$2.50 net. Holt.

Wheelock, E. M. Stories of Wagner operas told for children. \$1.25. Bobbs-M.

Waineman, Paul.

Summer tour in Finland. '08(N21) il. 8°, *\$2.50 net; 34 levant, *\$5 net. Pott.

WAISTCOATS.

See Tailoring.

Wait, C: Edm.

Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of legumes at the University of Tennessee, 1901-1905. '08(Ja11) tabs., O. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Office of Experiment Stations, bulletin.) pap., 25 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Wait, J: Cassan.*See* Waddell, J: Alex. Low.

Wait and win. Alger, H., jr. †\$1. Burt.

Waite, C: H. Burlingame.

History of the Christian religion to the year 200. 6th ed. '08(D5) \$2.50. Waite.

Waite, Joslyn R., comp.*See* Illinois. Personal injury cases.**Waite, R: Alfr., jr.**

Gospel in athletic phrases. '08(F1) c. D. 40 c.; pap., 25 c. Y. M. C. A.

WAITERS.*See* Hotels.**Wakeham, Rob.**

Simplified applications of the steel square. '08(D) c. 81 p. diags., 8", \$1.50.

R. Wakeman.

Wakeman, W: H:

Air valves for steam heating systems: how used, why used, where used. '08(Ap4) c. il. 12°, 25 c. Domestic Engineering.

Walcott, C: Doolittle.

Cambrian geology and paleontology. No. 1, Nomenclature of some Cambrian Cordilleran formations. '08(My2) 5 c.—No. 2, Cambrian trilobites. pap., 25 c.—No. 3, Cambrian brachiopoda: descriptions of new genera of species; No. 4, Classification and terminology of the Cambrian brachiopoda. '08(N) (Add. pubs. for price.)—No. 5, Cambrian sections of the Cordilleran area. '08(D) il. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.) pap. 25 c. Smith. Inst.

Walden. *See* Thoreau, H: D:

Waldo Trench and others. Fuller, H: B. †\$1.50. Scribner.

Waldseemüller, Martin, [Hylacomylus.]

Cosmographiae introductio of Martin Waldseemüller in facsimile; followed by The four voyages of Amerigo Vespucci; with their tr. into Eng.; to which are added Waldseemüller's two world maps of 1507; with an introd. by Jos. Fischer and Franz Von Wieser; ed. by C: G: Herbermann. '08(D5) c. map, plan, O. (U. S. Catholic Historical Soc. monograph.) \$5.

U. S. Cath.

Waldstein, C:, and Shoobridge, Leonard.

Herculaneum; past, present and future. '08(O17) il. maps, 4", *\$5 net. Macmillan.

Wales, Hubert, pseud.

Cynthia in the wilderness. '08(Je) 12°, \$1.50. Stuyvesant Press.

Mr. and Mrs. Villiers. '08(Je) c. 4+300 p. 12°, \$1.50. Stuyvesant Press.

Old allegiance. '08(Je) c. 316 p. 8", \$1.50. M. Kennerley.

The yoke. '08(F) 12°, \$1.50. Stuyvesant Press.

WALES.

Edwards, O. M. Short history of Wales. *75 c. net. Univ. of Chic.

Giraldus Cambrensis. Itinerary and description of Wales. *35 c. net; *70 c. net. Dutton.

Walford, Mrs. Lucy Bethia Colquhoun.

Baby's grandmother. '08(Je13) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.

Leonore Stubbs: [novel.] '08(N21) D. \$1.50. Longmans.

Walk, C: Edmonds.

Silver blade. '08(Mr21) c. il. O. \$1.50. McClurg.

Walker, Albert E., comp. and ed.The *Free Lance-Star* historical and industrial number, portraying the glorious past and future possibilities of Fredericksburg, Va. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 40 p. il. f°, pap., 20 c. Free Lance-Star.**Walker, Edn. C.**

Sketch and an appreciation of Moncure Daniel Conway, freethinker and humanitarian; an address at the Paine-Conway memorial meeting of the Manhattan Liberal Club. '08(D19) 12°, pap., 15 c. E. C. Walker.

Walker, H: Cragin, pseud.

How to get a better situation. '08(Mr14) c. O. \$2. Opportunity.

Walker, J. G., ed.*See* American Baptist year-book.**Walker, J: Read, comp.**

General lumber tariff. '08(Ag) c. 253 p. 8°, \$5. Lumbermen's Pub.

Walker, Marg. Coulson.

Bird legend and life. '08(D5) c. il. O. **\$1.25 net. Baker & T.

Walker, Norman, M.D.

Introd. to dermatology. 4th ed. '08(Ag22) c. il. 8", *\$3 net. Wood.

Walker, Sydney Ferris.

Electricity in mining. '08(Je20) il. 12°, \$3.50. Van Nostrand.

Pocket book of electric lighting and heating. '08(S12) il. 12°, leath., \$3. Henley.

Walker, T: Alfr.

Manual of public international law. '08(F8) 8", *\$2.50 net. Macmillan.

Walker, Rev. W: Lowe.

Teaching of Christ: in its present appeal. New and revised ed. '08(Je20) D. *\$1 net. Scribner.

Walker, Williston.

Greatest men of the Christian church. '08(D19) c. D. (Constructive Bible studies, advanced and supplementary ser.) \$1.50. Univ. of Chic.

Walking gentleman. Prior, J. †\$1.50. Dutton.

Walkley, Arth. Bingham.

Drama and life. '08(Ag15) D. *\$1.75 net. Brentano's.

Wall, Mrs. D. H.*See* Wall, Ida Blanche Ford.**Wall, Ida Blanche Ford, [Mrs. D. H. Wall.]**

Comedy of petty conflicts. '08(Ag8) c. 12°, \$1.50. B'way Pub.

Wall, Mary Virginia.

Daughter of Virginia Dare. '08(Je6) c. D. \$1.50. Neale.

WALL DECORATION.

Ganz, H: F. W. Practical hints on modeling, design and mural decoration. *\$1 net. Lippincott.

Sanborn, K. Old time wall papers. *\$5 net. Dutton.

WALL ST., New York City.

Clews, H: Fifty years in Wall Street. *\$3 net. H: Clews.

Hill, F: T. Story of a street [Wall St.]. **\$1.60 net. Harper.

Wallace, Arth. Fuller.

Land cruising and prospecting: information for hunters, trappers, land cruisers, prospectors and men of the trail. '08(S12) c. il. por. S. 60 c. A. R. Harding.

Wallace, Alfr. Russel.

Is Mars habitable?: critical exam. of Prof. Percival Lowell's book, "Mars and its canals," with alternate explanation. '08(Ja25) front. 12°, *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Wallace, D:

Simple mine accounting. '08(Mr7) 8°, \$1. Hill Pub.

Wallace, Edg.

Angel Esquire. '08(S12) c. D. †\$1.50. Holt.

Wallace, G:

The disinherited: observations in travel: conditions of old world people observed and depicted, with incidental study of the cause of the poverty which afflicts so many. '08(My2) c. D. \$1. J. S. Ogilvie.

Wallace, Helen.

Life's chequer-board. '08(D12) D. \$1.50. Cassell.

Wallace, J. P.

Study of ore deposits for the practical miner. '08(D5) il. *\$3 net. Hill Pub.

Wallace, Lew.

Chariot race from "Ben-Hur." '08(O24) c. il. O. †\$1.25. Harper.

Waller, Mary Ella.

Through the gates of the Netherlands. New ed. '08(D12) c. il. pors. plan, 8°, **\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Wallace, W:

Threshold of music: an inquiry into the development of the musical sense. '08(Ap11) 8°, reduced from *\$2.25 net to *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

WALLACE FAMILY.

See Miller family.

Wallach, Isabel Richman.

See Richman, Julia.

Wallachian embroidery. Priscilla Pub. Co. 15 c. Priscilla.

Waller, Alfr. Reyney, ed.

See Ward, Adolphus W:

Walling, Burns Tracy, and Martin, Julius.

Electrical installations of the United States navy. '08(S12) il. tab., 8°, \$6; hf. mor., \$6.85. U. S. Naval Inst.

Walling, Rob. Alfr. J:

George Borrow. '08(D12) front. *\$1.75 net. Cassell.

Walling, W: English.

Russia's message: true world import of the revolution. '08(Je20) c. il. pors. map, O. **\$3 net. Doubleday, P.

Wallis, F.

See Hawkins, C: Cæsar.

Walpole, Horace.

Earlier letters; sel. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. '08(D19) S. (Select English classics.) 10 c. Oxford Univ.

Walpole, Sir Spencer.

Essays: political and biographical; ed. by Fs. Holland. '08(Ag1) 8°, *\$3 net. Dutton.

History of twenty-five years, 1856-1880. In 4 v. v. 3, 1870-1875; v. 4, 1876-1880. '08(My23) O. \$8. Longmans.

WALSCHAERT VALVE.

See Valves.

Walsh, D:, M.D.

Hair and its diseases. 2d ed. '08(Mr28) il. 12°, *\$1 net. Keener.

Walsh, Ja. Jos.

Chirpings of Dusty Mike, by Bill Tansy, the honorary member. '07, [1908.] (Mr) c. 69 p. il. por. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Dietz Pr.

Walsh, Ja. Jos., M.D.

Popes and science. '08(Je6) c. 8°, \$2. Fordham Univ.

Walsh, W: Shepard, comp.

International encyclopedia of prose and poetical quotations from the literature of the world; under one alphabetical arrangement; with a complete concordance to the quotations, indexes of the authors quoted and topical indexes to subjects, with cross references. '08(O3) c. D. limp leath., **\$5 net. Winston.

Walter, Eug.

Great issue; or, the undertow. '08(Ap11) D. \$1.50. Doscher.

See also Harding, J: W:—Sommerville, C:

Walter, F: pseud.

See Schultz, F: Wa.

Walter W: Wilfred.

Doctor's daughter: sequel to "The pastor's son." '08(D) c. 253 p. 12°. \$1.25. W: W. Walter.

Walters, Clarence Lambert.

Presentation of Graham-Pitman phonographic shorthand, arranged in nine lessons. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 25 p. D. 80 c. C. L. Walters.

Walton, Calvin L.

See Everly, Lu Lester.

Walton, G: A:, and Holmes, Stanley Harry.

Arithmetics. 2d bk. '08(Ja11) il. D. 40 c.; 3d bk. '08(S19) 45 c. Am. Bk.

Walton, G: Lincoln, M.D.

Why worry? '08(Je6) c. D. *\$1 net. Lippincott.

WALTON, Izaak.

Marston, E: Thomas Ken and Izaak Walton. *\$2 net. Longmans.

Walton, Ja. Henri, jr.

See Lincoln, Azariah T:

Walton, Mrs. Octavius Fk.

Lost clue. '08(My16) D. \$1.25. Am. S. S.

WAMPANOG INDIANS.

See Indians.

Wanderers. See Bruce, Wallace.

Wandering Jew. See Sue, Marie Joseph Eugène.

Wanderings in Arabia. Doughty, C: M. 2 v. \$4.50. Scribner.

Wanderings in Ireland. Shoemaker, M. M. **\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Wanderings of a literary pilgrim. Smith, L: P. 25 c. L: P. Smith.

Wanderings of Jesus. Segal, J. \$2.50.

Wanted—a theology. Carter, S: T. **75 c. net. Funk.

WAR.

Bordwell, W. P. Law of war between belligerents. \$3.50. Callaghan.

WAR.—Continued.

- Erasmus, D. Treatise on war. *\$6 net.
Merrymount.
- Holland, T: E. Laws of war on land.
\$1.50. Oxford Univ.
- See also Battles;—Infantry;—International law;—
Military art and science;—Naval art and science;
—Rifle;—also names of wars.
- War children. Wheelwright, J. T. †\$1.50.
Dodd.
- WAR GAMES.**
See Military art and science.
- War in the air. Wells, H. G. †\$1.50.
Macmillan.
- WAR OF 1812.**
Dunlop, W: Recollections of the War of
1812. \$1. Historical Pub.
- War of words. Bonum Meritum, *pseud.* \$1;
25 c. Donohue.
- War on the sea. Darrieus, P. J. G. G. \$2.
U.S. Naval Inst.
- War-ships. Attwood, E: L. *\$3 net.
Longmans.
- War-time journal of a Georgia girl. Andrews, E. F. **\$2.50 net.
Appleton.
- Ward, A. B., pseud.**
See Bailey, Mrs. Alice Ward.
- Ward, Adolphus W., ed.**
See Acton, J: E. E: D.-A., Lord.
—, and Waller, Alfr. Rayney, eds.
Cambridge history of English literature.
In 14 v. v. 2, The end of the middle
ages. '08(Je6); v. 3, Renaissance and
Reformation. '08(D12) c. O. ea., **\$2.50
net; subs., per set, **\$31.50 net. Putnam.
- Ward, Mrs. Eliz. Stuart Phelps, [Mrs. Herbert Dickinson Ward.]**
Though life us do part. '08(O17) c. front.
D. †\$1.50. Houghton M.
- Ward, Ernest F. and Mrs. Phebe E.**
Echoes from Bharatkhand. '08 (Ag) c.
3-174 p. il. map, 12°, 75 c. Free Meth.
- Ward, H: Snowden, ed.**
Photographic annual. 4th ed., extended,
largely rewritten, and rev. to March,
1908. '08(Ag8) il. tabs., D. \$1; pap., 50 c.
Tennant.
- Ward, Mrs. Herbert Dickinson.**
See Ward, Mrs. Eliz. Stuart Phelps.
- Ward, Hilda.**
Girl and the motor. '08(D26) c. S. \$1.
Gas Engine.
- Ward, Mrs. Humphry.**
See Ward, Mrs. Mary Augusta Arnold.
- Ward, Jane Olive Patricia.**
The herd. '08(O3) c. por. D. \$1.50.
Cochrane.
- Ward, J: J.**
Life histories of familiar plants. '08(D5) il.
*\$1.75 net. Cassell.
- Ward, Mrs. Mary Augusta Arnold, [Mrs. Humphry Ward.]**
Testing of Diana Mallory. '08(S19) c. il.
D. †\$1.50. Harper.
- Ward, Mrs. Phebe E.**
See Ward, Ernest F.
- Ward, Rob. De Courcy.**
Climate considered especially in relation to
man. '08(Ap18) c. O. (Science ser.)
**\$2 net. Putnam.

Ward, Wilfrid Philip.

- Ten personal studies: A. J. Balfour, J. T.
Delane, R. H. Hutton, Sir J. Knowles,
Henry Sidgwick, Lord Lytton, Father I.
Ryder, Sir M. E. Grant Duff, Leo XIII.,
Cardinal Wiseman, John Henry Newman,
Cardinals Newman and Manning. '08
(D19) pors. O. *\$3 net. Longmans.
- Warde, Marg.**
Betty Wales, B.A. '08(O3) c. il. D. (Betty
Wales books.) †\$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
- Warden, Florence, pseud.**
See James, Mrs. Florence Alice Price.
- Warden (The).** See Trollope, Anthony.
- Ware, Eug. Fitch.**
Lyon campaign in Missouri: being a hist.
of the First Iowa Infantry, together with
a birdseye view of the conditions in Iowa
preceding the great Civil War of 1861.
'07, [1908.] (My.) 11+377 p. pors. maps,
facsimils., 12°, \$1. Crane.
- Ware, R: Darwin.**
In the woods and on the shore. '08(Je20)
c. il. maps, O. \$2. L. C. Page.
- Ware, Sedley Lynch.**
Elizabethan parish in its ecclesiastical and
financial aspects. '08(Je27) c. O. (Johns
Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and pol.
science.) pap., 50 c. Johns Hopkins.
- Ware, T: A.**
Story of the centuries; or, the rise of the
common people. '08(Je20) c. por. D.
\$1. Cochrane.
- Ware collection of Blaschka glass flower
models.** Kent, G: H: 35 c. G: H. Kent.
- Waring, Eleanor Howard.**
White path. '08(Ja4) il. D. \$1.50. Neale.
- WARM SPRINGS, Va.**
See Virginia.
- Warman, Cy.**
Weiga of Temagami, and other Indian
tales. '08(N7) c. il. por. O. \$1.50; ooze
leath., \$2.50, boxed. Caldwell.
- Warner, Amos Griswold.**
American charities; rev. and enlarged by
Mary Roberts Coolidge; with a biograph-
ical preface by G: Elliott Howard. '08
(N21) c. D. **\$2 net. Crowell.
- Warner, Anne, [Mrs. C: Ellis French.]**
Original gentleman. '08(O3) front. c. D.
†\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.
- The panther: tale of temptation. '08(O24)
c. il. O. †\$1.25. Small.
- Seeing England with Uncle John. '08
(Mr21) il. D. †\$1.50. Century Co.
- Warner, Rev. D. S.**
See Olmstead, Rev. W: B.
- Warner, Mrs. Frances Larimer.**
Our invisible supply: how to obtain; ser. of
personal letters to students detailing
methods of demonstrating health, wealth
and every form of attainment. '07, [1908.]
(Mr.) c. 170 p. D. \$1. Lib. Shelf.
- Warner, H. J.**
See Haywood, J: Kerfoot.
- Warner, Susan, ["Eliz. Wetherell."]**
Wide, wide world. '08(O10) il. D. (Bow-
man's illustrated lib. of world-favorite
books.) \$1. Bowman.
- Warren, Carro Frances.**
Little Polly Primrose and her friends. '08
(D12) il. 12°, (Garden ser.) 75 c.
C. M. Clark.

Warren, Bp. H: White, comp.

Fifty-two memory hymns. '08(Ja4) O.
*50 c. net. Jennings.

Warren, Maude Radford.

Land of the living. '08(Ag8) c. il. D.
†\$1.50. Harper.

Warren, Waldo Pondray.

Thoughts on business, second series. '08
(N7) c. D. \$1.25. Forbes.

Warren, Winslow.

See Thayer, W: Roscoe.

Warrens of Virginia. Eggleston, G: C.
†\$1.50. G: W. Dillingham.

Warriors brave: story of the little lead soldiers. '08(N7) il. Tt. (Little mother stories.) bds., 50 c. Dutton.

Warwick, C: Franklin.

Danton and the French Revolution '08
(My9) c. pors. O. **\$2.50 net. Jacobs.
Was it Andros? Davis, A. McF. (Priv. pr.)
A. McF. Davis.

Washburn, Howard E.

American pearls. '08(N) 48 p. il. 4°, pap.,
50 c. H. E. Washburn.

Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary.

Ancestry of William Howard Taft. '08
(N21) c. il. por. 8°, (Genealogical miniatures.) pap., \$1. Allaben.

Washburn, Marg. Floy.

Animal mind: text-book of comparative psychology. '08(Mr7) il. 12°. (Animal behavior ser.) *\$1.60 net. Macmillan.

Washburne, Mrs. Marion Foster.

Mother's year-book: pract. application of the results of scientific child-study to the problems of the first year of childhood. '08(My23) c. il. D. **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.

Washington, G:

Writings; ed., with introd. and notes, by Lawrence Evans. '08(D12) c. O. (Writings of American statesmen.) **\$2.50 net. Putnam.

Washington year book: maxims and morals of "the Father of his country"; comp. by Wallace de Grott Cecil Rice. '08(O10) c. il. O. bds., *\$1 net, boxed. McClurg.

—, and Webster, Dan.

Washington's farewell address, and Webster's first Bunker Hill oration; ed., with introd. and notes, by Ja. Sullivan. '08(D5) c. pors. 12°, (Twentieth century text-books.) **25 c. net. Appleton.

Washington's farewell address; Webster's Bunker Hill oration; ed., with introd. and notes, by T. Arkle Clark. '08(Je20) c. il. por. facsim., S. (Scribner English classics.) **25 c. net. Scribner.

WASHINGTON, George.

Alloway, C: R. Ode to memory of our country's father. 50 c.; 15 c.
C: R. Alloway.

Munn, C: A. Three types of Washington portraits: John Trumbull, C: Willson Peale, Gilbert Stuart. (Priv. pr.)
Gilliss Press.

Washington. Code of public instruction of the state of Washington, together with official rulings and blank forms. '08(Je13) 8°, pap., 50 c. C. W. Gorham.

Washington. Supreme ct. Digest of the decisions covering all cases in the 3 Washington territorial rept., and v. 1 to 43 of the Washington rept., [etc.] In 3 v. v. 1. '08(Ja11); v. 2. '08(F); v. 3. '08(My) c. O. buckram, per v., *\$10 net; per set 3 v., *\$27.50 net. Bancroft-W.

Washington. Supreme ct. Repts. v. 44; (Arth. Remington.) '07, [1908.] (Mr); v. 45-48 (D) 8°, shp., ea., \$3. Bancroft-W.

WASHINGTON (State).

General laws and constitutional provisions of the state of Washington rel. to railroads; pub. by authority of the Railroad Commission. '08(F) 104 p. 8°, 75 c. C. W. Gorham.

Meany, E. S., comp. Indian geographical names of Washington. 25 c. Hyatt-F. See also Puget Sound;—Seattle;—Spokane.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Linsay, C: H. A. F. Washington, the city and seat of government. \$3; \$7. Winston.

Van Tyne, C. H., and Leland, W. G. Guide to the archives of the government of U. S. in Washington. \$1.25. Carnegie. See also District of Columbia;—White House.

WASHINGTON (D. C.) CATHEDRAL.

De Vries, W: L. Foundation stone book. Washington Cathedral, A.D. 1907. \$1.50. Cathedral.

Washington's headquarters. Patrick, L. S. 10 c. Quaker Hill.

Wasson, G: Savary.

Home from sea: [short stories.] '08(Apr18) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Houghton-M. Co.

WATER.

Collet, H. Water softening and purification of hard and dirty waters. \$2. Spon.

Prescott, S: C., and Winslow, C: E. A. Elements of water bacteriology. \$1.50. Wiley.

Richards, Mrs. E. H. S. Laboratory notes on industrial water analysis. **50 c. net. Wiley.

See also Boilers;—Glaciers;—Hydraulic engineering;—Ice;—Meteorology;—Ocean;—Physical geography;—Rivers;—Tides;—Water-supply.

Water babies. See Kingsley, C:

WATER-COLOR PAINTING.

Wyllie, W: L. Sketch book. \$1.50. Cassell.

WATER CURE.

Baruch, S. Principles and practice of hydrotherapy: application of water in disease. *\$4 net. Wood.

WATER-POWER.

See Electrical engineering;—Hydraulic engineering.

WATER-RIGHTS.

Weil, S: C. Water rights in the western states. \$7.50. Bancroft-W.

WATER STREET MISSION, New York City.

McAuley, J. Jerry McAuley: apostle to the lost. *\$1 net. Am. Tr.

WATER-SUPPLY.

Bartow, E: Chemical and biological survey of the waters of Illinois. gratis. Univ. of Ill.

Bowman, I., and Reeds, C. A. Water resources of East St. Louis district. (Add. pub. for price.) Univ. of Ill.

WATER-SUPPLY.—Continued.

- Bridge, J. H. Purification of public water supplies. (Add pubs. for price.) Aldine Bk.
- Hazlehurst, J. N. Towers and tanks for water-works. \$2.50. Wiley.
- Jones, E. R: Notes on drainage. \$1.25. E. R: Jones.
- McPherson, J: A. Waterworks distribution: guide to the laying out of systems of distributing mains for supply of water to cities. *\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.
- Turneure, F: E. Water-supply. \$1.50. Am. Sch. Corr.
- Turneure, F: E., and Russell, H. L. Public water-supply. \$5. Wiley.
- United States. *Geological Survey*. List of publications of the U. S. Geol. Survey rel. to water resources. 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- See also Hydraulic engineering;—Irrigation;—Plumbing;—Reservoir;—Water.
- Waterbury, Leslie Abram. '08(O3) figs. 12°, \$1. Wiley.
- Vest-pocket handbook of mathematics for engineers. '08(Je6) c. il. 16°, mor., **\$1 net. Wiley.
- Waterfield, Mrs. Aubrey. See Gordon, Lina Duff.
- WATERLOO** (Battle of).
- Watson, T: E. Waterloo. \$1.50. Neale.
- WATERS, H: Fitz-Gilbert.**
- Genealogical gleanings in England: ed., arr., completed and cross-referenced by Lothrop Withington. '08(F) 2 v., 8°, \$10.
- WATERS, T: Franklin.**
- Old Bay road from Saltonstall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's farm; [also] A genealogy of the Ipswich descendants of Samuel Appleton. '07, [1908.] (My.) 2+62 p. il. map, 8°, (Ipswich Historical Soc. pubs.) 25 c. Ipswich Hist.
- WATERS-PIERCE CASE.**
- Adams, F. U., comp. Water-Pierce case in Texas. 25 c. Skinner & K.
- Watertown, Mass.** Watertown's military history. '07, [1908.] (Ag) 17+281 p. il. pors. plan facsim., 8°, \$2.50. F. E. Critchett.
- WATERWAYS.**
- See Inland navigation.
- Waterworks distribution. McPherson, J: A. *\$2.50 net. Van Nostrand.
- Watkeys, F: W:**
- Old Edinburgh. '08(D5) c. 2 v., il. D. (Travel lovers' lib.) \$3. L. C. Page.
- Watkins, Amelia Warfield.**
- See Graves, Etta Merrick.
- Watkins, G: Pendleton.**
- Growth of large fortunes. '08(Ja4) O. (Pub. of the Am. Economic Assoc.) pap., \$1. Macmillan.
- Watkinson, W: L., D.D.**
- Lessons of prosperity, and other addresses on personal conduct. '08(Ag1) 12°, *50 c. net. Revell.
- Mistaken signs, and other addresses on Christian experience. '08(Ag1) 12°, *50 c. net. Revell.
- Noon day addresses: on themes affecting life. '08(Ag1) 12°, *50 c. net. Revell.
- Frugality in the spiriritual life. '08(Ap18) c. 12°, *\$1 net. Revell.

- Watseka wonder. Stevens, E. W. 60 c.; 35 c. Austin.
- Watson, Arth. Eug.**
- Storage batteries. '08(O17) c. il. 12°, \$1.50. Bubier.
- Watson, C: R.**
- In the valley of the Nile: survey of the missionary movement in Egypt. '08 (Je13) c. 12°, *\$1 net. Revell.
- Watson, Ebbie Julian.**
- Addresses on immigration, [at the] annual convention American Manufacturers' Association, Philadelphia, May 15, 1907. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 18 p. 8°, gratis. State Co
- See also South Carolina. Trucking industry.
- Watson, Foster.**
- English grammar schools to 1660: their curriculum and practice. '08(D19) 8°, *\$2 net. Putnam.
- Watson, Fs. S., M.D., and Cunningham, J: H., M.D.**
- Watson, Fs. Sedgwick, and Cunningham, J: H.; jr.**
- Diseases and surgery of the genito-urinary system. 2 v. '08(O31) il. 8°, *\$12 net; hf. mor. *de luxe*, *\$17 net. Lea.
- Watson, Fk. D.**
- See Nearing, Scott.
- Watson, Rev. F:**
- Christian life here and hereafter. '08(J1) 319 p. 12°, *\$2 net. Whittaker.
- Seven words from the cross. '08(J1) 111 p. 12°, 81 c. Whittaker.
- Watson, G: C.**
- Farm poultry. 6th ed. '08(Ja25) il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) **\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- Watson, H: Brereton Marriott.**
- Devil's pupil: [a story.] '08(N14) c. front. D. \$1.50. Dodd.
- Watson, J:**
- Outline of philosophy; with notes historical and critical. 4th ed. '08(Je6) 12°, *\$2.25 net. Macmillan.
- Philosophical basis of religion '08(Ja11) 8°, *\$3 net. Macmillan.
- Philosophy of Kant explained. '08(O24) 8°, *\$3.75 net. Macmillan.
- WATSON, Rev. John.**
- Nicoll, W: R. "Ian Maclaren": the life of Rev. John Watson **\$2 net. Dodd.
- Watson, J: Broadus.**
- Kinaesthetic and organic sensations: their role in the reactions of the white rat to the maze. '07, [1908.] (D) 6+100 p. il. 4°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Review Pub.
- Watson, Maryland.**
- Destiny and desire: poems passionate and perverse. '08(D) 63 p. D. (Add. pubs. for price.) Casino.
- Watson, Rob. Alex.**
- The wolves: a fable with a purpose. '08 (O) c. 31 p. il. 12°, 10 c. Kerr.
- Watson, T: E:**
- Life and speeches. '08(Ag) \$1.50. T: E. Watson.
- Political and economic handbook. '08 (Ag9) c. 5-358 p. front. 8°, \$1. T: E. Watson.

Watson, T. E:—Continued.

Sketches from Roman history. '08(O) c. 98 p. 8°, 50 c. T: E. Watson.
Waterloo. '08(O17) c. D. \$1.50. Neale.

Watson, T. Leonard.

Preliminary report on the manganese deposits of Georgia. '08(Ag1) il. maps, 4°, (Georgia Geological Survey bull.) pap., 12 c. S: W. McCallie.

Watson, Wilbur Jay.

General specifications for concrete bridges. '08(Ap18) c. tabs., 8°, \$1. Vinson.
General specifications for concrete work as applied to building construction. '08(Mr21) c. 8°, 50 c. W. J. Watson

Watt, Alex.

Art of paper-making: hdbk. of the manufacture of paper from rags, esparto, straw, and other fibrous materials, incl. the manufacture of pulp from wood fibre. 3d ed. '08(Jl18) il. tabs., 8°, \$3. Van Nostrand.

Watt, Sir G:

Commercial products of India: being an abridgment of the "Dictionary of the economic products of India" '08(D) 8+1190 p. 8°, *\$5 net. Dutton.

Watt, Hansard.

Myths about monarchs: [nonsense verses.] '08(Ap11) D. **\$1 net. Dodd.

Watt, Rev. Lauchlan MacLean.

Attic and Elizabethan tragedy. '08(O24) 8°, *\$2 net. Dutton.

Watteau, Jean Antoine.

Masterpieces. '08(Dr2) T. (Painters' ser.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net. Stokes

Watters, H: Eug.

Bible of superhuman origin, a safe guide for man: containing arguments on the existence of God, the divinity of Christ, the immortality of the soul, and the reasonableness of eternal punishment. '08(Ag1) c. por. D. 50 c.; pap., 25 c. H: E. Waters.

Wattles, Wallace D.

New science of living and healing; with commentary by Elizabeth Towne. '08(Ja11) D. pap., 50 c. E. J. Towne

Watts, I., D.D.

Divine and moral songs for children. '08(N7) il. D. \$1. L. C. Page.

Watts, Ja. L., comp.

See Tennessee. Corporation laws.

Watts, Mrs. Mary Stanberry.

The tenants. '08(Ap4) c. D. †\$1.50. McClure.

Watts, T: T.

Thoughts on education: a protest against our present system. '08(Ag15) 16°. [priv. pr.] T: T. Watts.

Watts, W. Benedict.

Engineers' quiz book. '08(Jl4) c. S. pap., \$1. Democracy and Civil Service.

Watts-Mumford, Ethel.

See Mumford, Ethel Watts.

Way of perfect love. King, G. G. \$1.25. Macmillan.

Way of the cross. '08(Mr14) 4 v., il. T. pap., ea., 15 c. Benziger.

Way of the woods. Breck, E: **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

Way to win her. Didier, E. L. 10 c. Am. Press.

Wayfarers (The). Cutting, Mrs. M. S. D. †\$1.50. McClure.

Wayfaring books. 16°, *\$1 net. Dutton.

—Baker. Voices of nature.

—Baker, ed. Praise of a simple life.

—Carlyle. Pocket Carlyle.

—Hyatt, ed. Winds of heaven.

Wayland, J: Wa.

Complete index to "The German element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia." '08(D5) 30 c. J: W. Wayland.

Ways of an aristocrat. Hill, J. S. (Add. author for price.) J. S. Hill.

Ways of rebellion. Farrer, R. J. †\$1.50. Longmans.

Wayside and woodland trees. Step, E: *\$1.75 net. Warne.

We preach Christ crucified. Herbert, L. *\$1 net. Herder.

Weale, B. L. Putnam, [pseud. for Bertram Lenox Simpson.]

Coming struggle in eastern Asia. '08(Mr7) O *\$3.50 net. Macmillan.

Forbidden boundary, and other stories. '08(N14) 12°, \$1.50. Macmillan.

WEALTH.

Jennings, E. B. People and their property. \$1. B'way Pub.

Lee, G. S. Inspired millionaires. \$1.25. Mt. Tom Press.

McCasland, C: O. Right and riches. *\$1.50 net. Wilbur Pub.

Mathews, B. C. Our irrational distribution of wealth. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

Russell, C: E. Lawless wealth: origin of some great American families \$1.50. B. W. Dodge.

Watkins, G: P. Growth of large fortunes. \$1. Macmillan.

Wood, H: A. W. Money hunger. **\$1 net. Putnam.

See also Capital and labor;—Finance;—Money;—Political economy.

WEATHER.

See Meteorology.

Weather and weather instruments. '08(My23) c. il. map, D. *\$1 net.

Weather words of Polynesia. Churchill, W: 80 c. Am. Anthropological.

Weathering of coal. Parr, S. W. gratis. Univ. of Ill.

Weathers, J:

Practical guide to school, cottage, and allotment gardening. '08(My2) il. tabs., D. \$1. Longmans.

WEAVING.

White, J. Hand loom linen weavers of Ireland. (Add. pubs. for price.) Irish Hand-Woven.

See also Woolen spinning.

Web of Indian life. Noble, M. E. *\$1.75 net. Holt.

Web of life. Herrick, R. \$1.50. Macmillan.

Web of time. Knowles, R. E: \$1.50. Revell.

Webb, B. R., rep.

See Texas. Cts. of civil appeals. Repts.

Webb, Mrs. Beatrice Potter.

See Webb, Sidney.

Webb, Clarence.

See Hensman, Howard.

Webb, Eug. G.

Comparisons simplified; or, how to select the "best" life insurance company. '08 (O) c. 24+257 p. 8°, \$2. E. G. Webb.

Webb, Lucie T.

Grading simplified: a teacher's aid. '08 c. 21 p. a charts, 12°, 75 c. Hackney.

Webb, M. de P.

India and the empire: consideration of the tariff problem; with an introd. by Sir E. Fg. Low. '08(My2) tabs., D. *\$1.20 net. Longmans.

Webb, Mabelle Philips.

Othello, an interpretation. '08(F15) c. 16°, leatherette, *50 c. net. M. P. Webb.

Webb, Sidney and Mrs. Beatrice Potter.

English local government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act. [v. 3 and 4.] The manor and the borough. '08(Ap11) 2 v., O. *\$7 net. Longmans.

Webb, Wa. Loring.

Railroad construction, theory and practice. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '08(N14) il. figs. 16°, mor., \$5. Wiley.

Webber, Harry Endicott.

Twelve months with the 8th Massachusetts Infantry in the service of the United States: [Spanish-American war.] '08 (S) c. 392 p. il. por. 8°, \$2. H. E. Webber.

Webber, Ja. Plaisted.

Elements of elocution for classes in declamation with selections for practice; for use in Phillips Exeter Academy. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 40 p. 8°, (privately pr.) J. P. Webber.

Webber, W: Hosgood Young.

Town gas and its uses; for the production of light, heat and motive power. '08 (Mr7) il. O. (Westminster ser.) *\$2 net. Van Nostrand.

Webster, Dan.

See Washington, G:

Webster, H: Kittell.

Whispering man. '08(O10) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Webster, Hutton.

Primitive secret societies: study in early politics and religion. '08(F1) c. O. **\$2 net. Macmillan.

Webster, Jean.

Four-Pools mystery. '08(Mr28) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Century Co.

Webster, Noah.

Imperial dictionary of the English language and complete atlas of the world; with an exhaustive appendix, including Scripture proper names, and pronouncing vocabulary of Greek and Latin proper names prep. under the direction of Noah Porter; thoroughly rev. and greatly enl. and improved by over 100 educators, specialists, and other scholars, under the editorial supervision of T: H. Russell, Albert C. Bean and L. B. Vaughan. '08(F22) c. il. tabs., 4°, shp., \$6; mor., \$9; mor., \$12. G: W. Ogilvie.

Webster, Noah.—Continued.

Imperial dictionary of the English language; thoroughly rev. and greatly enl. and improved by over 100 educators, specialists, and other scholars, under the ed. supervision of T: H. Russell, Albert C. Bean, and L. B. Vaughan. '08(O10) c. maps, 4°, shp., \$6; hf. mor., \$9; mor., \$12. Saalfeld.

Laird & Lee's Webster's new standard dictionary of the English language; comp. by E. T. Roe, [and others.] [High School and Collegiate ed.] '08(N) c. 830 p. il. map, 12°, hf. leath., \$1.50. Laird.

Universal dictionary of the English language and complete atlas of the world; under the editorial supervision of T: H. Russell, Albert C. Bean and L. B. Vaughan. '08(O17) c. il. 4°, shp., \$10; Russia leath., \$15. Saalfeld.

Universal self-pronouncing dictionary of the English language. '08(D) c. 8+998 p. il. maps, 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Winston.

Vest pocket dictionary (Hill's). '08. (Vest pocket size.) 15 c.; 20 c.; indexed, 25 c.; leath., 50 c. McKay.

WEBSTER, Pelatiah.

Taylor, H. To the Congress of the United States. Memorial in behalf of the architect of our federal Constitution, Pelatiah Webster. (Add. author for price.)

"Wee tim'rous berries." English, D. \$1.50. Cassell.

Wee Willie Winkie: book of nursery rhymes. '08(S5) il. S. (Mother Goose's nursery rhymes.) bds., 50 c. Stokes.

Wee Winkles at the mountains Jackson, Mrs. G. E. G. †\$1.50. Harper.

Weed, Clarence Moores.

Wild flower families: haunts, characters and family relationships of the herbaceous wild flowers. '08(My9) c. il. D. **\$1 net. Lippincott.

See also Emerson, Arth. I.

Weeds and wild flowers. Bell, M. \$1.25. Badger.

Week in the White House with Theodore Roosevelt. Hale, W: B. **\$1.25 net. Putnam

Weekley, Bp. W: Marion, and Fout, H. H.

Our heroes; or, United Brethren home missionaries; introd. by J. P. Landis. '08 (S12) c. il. pors. 8°, (Denominational mission study course.) 50 c.; pap., 35 c. Un. B. Pub.

Weeks, Lyman Horace, and Bacon, Edn. Munroe, comps. and eds.

Historical digest of the provincial press: collation of all items of personal and historic reference printed in the newspapers of the provincial period from the appearance of "The present state of the new-English affairs, 1689." "Publick occurrences," 1690, and the first issue of "The Boston News-Letter," 1704, ending with the close of the Revolution, 1783. '08 (F1) c. pors. map, facsim., O. (Massachusetts ser.) pap., subs., per set, \$150; per v., \$7.50. Soc. Americana.

Weepers in playtime. Sands, B. †\$1.50. Lane.

Weeping cross. Stuart, H: L. **\$1.40 net.
Doubleday, P.

WEEVIL.

Pierce, W: D. Studies of parasites of the
[Mexican] cotton boll weevil. 25 c.
U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Weg (Der) zum glück. Bernhardt, W., ed.
40 c. Heath.

Wegelin, Oscar, comp.

Early American poetry, 1800-1820; with an
appendix containing the titles of volumes
and broadsides issued during the seven-
teenth and eighteenth centuries. '08(Ja11)
O. bds., \$3. O. Wegelin.

Weiga of Temagami. Warman, C. \$1.50;
\$2.50. Caldwell.

Weight of the name. Bourget, P. C. J. \$1.50.
Little, B. & Co.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Hatch, F: H.; and Vallentine, E. J.
Weights and measures of international
commerce. *80 c. net. Macmillan
See also Arithmetic;—Mensuration.

WEIMAR, Germany.

Moore, R. W. Weimar, the Athens of Ger-
many. *75 c. net. Stechert.

Weimer, A. B., ed.

See Pennsylvania. *Superior ct.* Repts.

Weinhold, Karl.

List of first editions and other rare books in
the Weinhold library. '07, [1908.] (J1)
144 p. 8", (Univ. of Cal. pub., Library
bull.) pap. (Add. pub. for price.)
Univ. of Cal.

Weisbach, Julius, and Herrmann, Gustav.

Mechanics of pumping machinery; tr. by
Karl P. Dahlstrom. '08(My16) il. 8",
price raised from *\$3.75 net to *\$4 net.
Macmillan.

Weiss, Howard F.

Progress in chestnut pole preservation. '08
(Ag1) diagrs., 8", (U. S., Dept. of Ag-
riculture, Forest Service, circular.) pap.,
10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Weitenkampf, Fk.

How to appreciate prints. '08(D26) c. il.
pors. O. **\$1.50 net. Moffat.

Weitzel, Louise A.

Quiver of arrows: [poems.] '08(N) c.
244 p. il. 8", \$1. L. A. Weitzel.

Welborn, W. C.

Elements of agriculture, southern and west-
ern. '08(F8) c. il. 12", *75 c. net.
Macmillan.

Welch, Catharine.

Little Dauphin: [story of the son of Louis
xvi. and Marie Antoinette.] '08(D12)
D. *\$1.50 net. Scribner.

Weld, L: Dwight Harvell.

Private freight cars and American railways.
'08(Je6) c. O. (Columbia Univ. studies
in hist., economics and public law.) pap.,
*\$1.50 net. Longmans.

WELDING.

See Metals and metallurgy.

Well in the desert. Knapp, A. \$1.50.
Century Co.

Well of Saint Clare. See France, Anatole,
pseud.

Well spent quarters: fifteen-minute medita-
tions adapted to the young; to which is
added a three days' retreat; by a Sister of
Mercy. '08(Mr) 12", 85 c. Chr. Press.

Wellcome's photographic exposure record and
diary, 1909. U. S. ed. '08(D26) il. O. 50 c.
Burroughs, W.

Wells, Amos Russel.

Living Bible: course of Bible-reading, cov-
ering the entire Bible, a chapter a day.
'08(Je13) c. 16", 75 c. Un. Soc. C. F.
See also Peloubet, Fs. Nathan

Wells, Carolyn.

Happy chaps. '08(D5) c. il. O. \$1.50.
Century Co.

Marjorie's busy days. '08(O10) c. il. D.
\$1.25. Dodd.

Patty's friends. '08(S26) c. il. D. (Patty
books.) \$1.25. Dodd.

Year book of old favorites and new fancies
for 1909. '08(N14) c. il. D. \$1.25, boxed.
Holt.

Wells, Eliab Horatio, M.D.

Beneath the Star of Bethlehem: [poems.]
'08(Ja18) D. \$1. Neale

Wells, Frederic Lyman.

Statistical study of literary merit, with re-
marks on some new phases of the method.
'08(F1) diagrs., 8", (Archives of psy-
chology.) pap., 30 c.
Science Pr. (N. Y.)

Wells, Herbert G:

First and last things: confession of faith
and a rule of life. '08(O17) c. O. **\$1 50
net. Putnam.

New worlds for old. '08(Mr14) c. D.
**\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Socialism and the family. '08(D10) D.
*50 c. net. Ball Pub.

This misery of boots: [socialistic treatise]
'08(D19) D. *50 c. net. Ball Pub.

War in the air, and particularly how Mr.
Bert Smallways fared while it lasted '08
(N14) c. il. D. \$1.50. Macmillan.

Wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett.

Little Dick's son. '08(S19) c. front D.
(Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net. Crowell

Wells, Webster.

New plane and solid geometry. '08(Je6)
c. 12", \$1.25. Heath.

Wells and palm trees Aked. C: F. \$1; \$2.
Dodge.

Welsh, C:

See McIvor, Ivor Ben, *pseud.*—Na Gael,
Shane, *pseud.*

Welsh fairy-book. Thomas, W. J. \$1.50.
Stokes

WENCKEBACH, Carla.

Müller, M. Carla Wenckebach, pioneer.
**\$1.25 net. Ginn.

Wendel, J: Adolph, M.D.

Mineral-fertilizer: treatise for farmers,
wine-, fruit-, vegetable growers, and gar-
deners. '08(Mr28) c. O. pap., 25 c.
J: A. Wendel

Wendell, Barrett.

Privileged classes. '08(O17) c. D. **\$1.25
net. Scribner.

Wending, G: Reuben.

Man of Galilee. [Maplehurst ed.] '08
(Ja4) O. (Modern doubt.) *\$3 net; li-
brary ed., \$1 net. Olcott.

Wentworth-James, Gertie de S.

Wild widow. '08(N) c. 319 p. D. \$1.50.
Empire Bk.

Wenzell, H: Burleigh, rep.

See Minnesota. *Sup. ct. Repts.*

Wer ist's? zeitgenossenlexikon enthaltend biographien nebst bibliographien; zusammengestellt und herausgegeben von Herrmann A. L. Degener. 3 ausgabe, 1908. '08 (Jar8); 4 ausgabe, 1909, vollkommen neu bearbeitet und wesentlich erweitert. '08 (N14) O. ea., *\$3.50 net. Stechert.
Werner educational ser. il. 12°. Am. Bk. —Dunglison. New school physiology and hygiene. *\$1 net.
Werner's readings and recitations. 12°.

Werner.

—Schell, *comp.* Werner's book of pantomimes. 60 c.; 35 c.

Wernse, W: F., ed.

See American law digest.

Wertz, Adda P.

Outlines in picture study to harmonize with the Illinois state course of study. '08 (O17) c. 12°, pap., 30 c. Flanagan.

Wesley, John.

Eltzholtz, C. F. John Wesley's conversion and sanctification. *25 c. net. Jennings.

Wesseley, J. E., and Allan, H. Warner.
 Spanish-English dictionary. '08(Je20) 32°, (Pocket dictionary ser.) 50 c. Dutton

—, and Gray, F. H. T.

English-Italian and Italian-English dictionary. '08(Je20) 48°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c. Dutton.

English-Italian and Italian-English dictionary. '08(Je20) 32°, (Pocket dictionary ser.) 50 c. Dutton.

Spanish-English dictionary. '08(Je20) 48°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c. Dutton.

Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Eliz. Foster Pope, [Lily F. Wesselhoeft.]

Rover the farm dog. '08(O3) c. D. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.

West, Benjamin.

Hart, C: H: Benjamin West's family. (Add. author for price.) H: C. Hart.

West, C:, M.D.

How to nurse sick children; with a preface by G: F. Still. New ed. '08(D12) D. *40 c. net Longmans.

West, Max.

Inheritance tax. 2d ed., completely rev. and enl. '08(Ja25) 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics and public law.) *\$2.50 net; pap., *\$2 net. Macmillan.

West, Simeon H:

Life and times of S. H. West. '08(J1) c. 298 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1.60. Read & W.

West, T: Dyson.

Metallurgy of cast iron. 12th and 13th eds '07, [1908.] (S.) c. il. tabs. 12°, ea., \$3. Gardner Pr.

West (The).

Tallman, M. C. Travelling trio. \$1. M. C. Tallman.

Visscher, W: L. Thrilling and truthful history of the pony express. 75 c. Rand, McN. & Co.

Williams, R. H. With the border ruffians. *\$4 net. Dutton.

See also Pacific coast;—also names of Western cities and states

WEST INDIES.

Moore, J. H. With Speaker Cannon through the tropics: voyage to the West Indies, Venezuela and Panama. \$2.

Book Pr.

Ober, F: A. Guide to the West Indies and Bermudas. **\$2.25 net. Dodd.

Treves, Sir F: Cradle of the deep. account of a voyage to the West Indies. *\$4 net. Dutton.

See also Cuba;—Jamaica;—Mt. Pelee;—Porto Rico West Point cadet. Malone, P. B. †\$1.25.

Penn Pub. Co

West Virginia. Code; supp. 1907. '08(Ja11) 8°, shp., *\$3.50 net. West Pub

West Virginia. *Supreme ct. of appeals.* Repts.; (W: G. Conley.) v. 62. '08(D) c O. shp., \$4.50. Acme.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Alderson, J. C. Hdbk. of southern West Virginia: the Kanawha or middle measures of coal; the Coal River basin; Alderson Land and Development Company's survey. 25 c. J. C. Alderson

See also Summers Co.

Westall, Mrs. Laura May Hill.

Common-sense view of the mind-cure '08 (O3) c. figs. D. **75 c. net. Funk.

Westell, W: Percival.

Fifty-two nature rambles. '08(Je20) il D \$1.50. Dodge

Insect book. '08(Je27) il. 16°, *\$1 net. Lane.

Westermann, L. A., Company.

Drawings made for commercial use. '08 (My.) c. il. f°, gratis. Westermann

Westermarck, E:

Origin and development of the moral ideas. In 2 v. v. 2. '08(D12) 8°, *\$3.50 net Macmillan

Western Asia in the days of Sargon. Olmstead, A. T. **\$1.25 net. Holt

WESTINGHOUSE AIR-BRAKE

See Air-brake.

Westlake, J:

International law. pt. 2, War. '08(F1) 8°, *\$3 net. Putnam

WESTMINSTER. Mass.

Vital records of Westminster, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. (Add. pub. for price.) F. P. Rice.

Westminster ideal class book. '08(D) no paging, D. bds. (Add. pubs. for price.) Westminster

Westminster lib.; ed. by Bernard Ward and Herbert Thurston. D. **\$1.20 net. Longmans.

—Barry. Tradition of scripture.

—Scannell. Priest's studies.

Westminster New Testament. 16°, *75 c. net. Revell.

—Andrews. Acts of the Apostles.

—Clark. Gospel of St. John.

—Smith. Gospel of St. Matthew.

Westminster ser. il. O. *\$2 net.

Van Nostrand.

—Ball. Natural sources of power.

—Davenport. The book.

—Davies. Electric power and traction.

—Duthie. Ornamental window glass.

—Goodchild. Precious stones.

—Kershaw. Electro metallurgy.

—Lewes. Liquid and gaseous fuels.

Westminster ser.—Continued.

- Monckton. Radio-telegraphy. *
- Rosenbain. Glass manufacture.
- Stansbie. Iron and steel.
- Swan. Law and commercial usage of patents, designs and trade marks.
- Terry. India-rubber.
- Tonge. Coal.
- Webber. Town gas and its uses.

Weston, Fk. E.

Scheme for the detection of the more common classes of carbon compounds. New ed. '08(F15) O. bds., 90 c. Longmans.

Westrum, Adriaan Schade van.

The devil; founded on Ferenc Molnar's play, as produced by Harrison Grey Fiske at the Belasco Theatre, New York. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.50.

G: W. Dillingham

Westrup, Marg.

Greater mischief. '08(F22) c. D. †\$1.50. Harper

Westward ho! See Kingsley, C:**Wetherell, Eliz., pseud.**

See Warner, Susan.

Wetzel, Rev. Fs. Xavier.

Guide for girls in the journey of life; from the German. 4th ed. '08(D5) 16°, 40 c. Herder.

WHALES AND WHALING.

Peabody Academy of Science. Whaling industry. gratis. Salem Pub. Lib.
Spears, J: R. Story of New England whaling. \$1.50. Macmillan.

Whallon, Rev. E: Payson.

Pastoral memories. '08(Ja11) 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) Monfort.

Wharton, Mrs Anne Hollingsworth

English honeymoon. '08(D5) c. il. D. **\$1.50 net. Lippincott.

Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold Jones.

Hermit and the wild woman, and other stories. '08(O3) c. D. †\$1.50. Scribner.
Motor-flight through France. '08(O24) c. il. **\$2 net. Scribner.

What a young wife ought to know. Drake, Mrs. E. F. A. *\$1 net. Vir Pub.

What a superintendent can do. Howard, P. E. (Add. pubs. for price.) Westminster.

What Burlingame did. Cleveland, R. (Add. author for price) R. Cleveland.

What does Christmas really mean? McCutcheon, J: T. *50 c. net. Unity.

What happened to the little chicks. Jewett, J: H. #5 c. Small.

What help can any workingman expect from Taft or Bryan? Benson, A. L: 5 c. Socialist.

What I do not know of farming. Mygatt, J: T. 75 c. Broadway.

What is life? Windle, B. C. A. \$1. Herder.

What is man? Burns, J. \$2. Cochrane.

What is worth while ser. D. **30 c. net. Crowell.

—Barclay. Wheel of time.

—Dole. Hope of immortality.

—Drummond. Greatest thing in the world.

—Gordon. Sure and loving faith.

What is worth while ser.—Continued.

—Jenness. Our rich inheritance.

—Miller. Cure for care.—Turning northward.

What it is that heals. Cheney, Mrs. V. \$1. R. G. Cooke.

What shall I believe?: addresses by the faculty of the Auburn Theological Seminary. '08(Je20) c. D. **\$1 net. Presb. Bd.

What the white race may learn from the Indian. James, G: W. *\$1.50 net. Forbes.

What to do for the stomach. Dienst, G: E. \$1. Boericke & T.

What to see in England. Home, G. C. *\$1 net. Macmillan.

What was nominated on the bond? Hurlbut, E. (Add. pubs. for price.) Baur.

What we know about Jesus. Dole, C: F. *75 c. net. Open Court.

Wheat, Mrs. Lu.

Ah Moy: story of a Chinese girl. '08(S5) c. il. 12°, **\$1.50 net. Grafton Press.

Helen: a story of things to be. '08(O10) por. 12°, †\$1.50. Grafton Press.

WHEAT.

Clarke, C: C., comp. Wheat crops of the United States, 1866-1906. 5 c.

U. S., Supt. of Docs
Davis, A. McF. Barbary bushes and wheat: [pests.] (Not for sale.) A. McF. Davis

Dondlinger, P: T. Book of wheat. *\$2 net. Judd.

Rubinow, I: M. Russia's wheat trade. 15 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Smith, R. E. Wheat fields and markets of the world. \$2.15. Modern Miller.

Wheat among the tares. Lloyd, A. *\$1.10 net. Macmillan.

Wheel o' fortune. Tracy, L: \$1.50. Clode.

Wheel of progress ser. 12°. Tower

—Staley. Oram of the forest. \$1.

Wheeler, Alex., and Jack, W: R., M.D.

Hdbk. of medicine and therapeutics. 3d ed. '08(Je20) 12°, *\$3 net. Wood

Wheeler, F. G.

Billy Whiskers at the circus. '08(O24) c. il. O. bds., \$1. Saalfeld

Wheeler, G. Owen.

Old English furniture of the 17th and 18th centuries. '08(Mr28) 12°, \$3. Scribner.

Wheeler, Giles, comp.

Genealogy of a branch of the Wheelers. '08(J1) 61 p. por. 12°, \$1. G. Wheeler.

Wheeler, H:, D.D.

History and exposition of the twenty-five Articles of religion of the Methodist Episcopal church. '08(F1) c. O. *\$2 net. Eaton & M.

Wheeler, Ja. Rignall.

Archæology: [a lecture.] '08(N21) c. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.

Wheeler, Jos. Trank.

Zonal-belt hypothesis: new explanation of the cause of the Ice ages. '08(D19) c. O. **\$2.50 net. Lippincott.

Wheeler, Marcus Pratt.

Hash; chopped, seasoned and warmed up: [verses.] '08(Ap25) c. il. por. O. 75 c. M. P. Wheeler.

—M. P. Wheeler.

Wheeler, W: Ogden, comp.

Ogden family in America: Elizabethtown branch, and their English ancestry: John Ogden, the Pilgrim, and his descendants, 1640-1906; their hist., biography and genealogy; ed. by Lawrence Van Alstyne and Rev. C: Burr Ogden. '07, [1908.] (Je.) c. 14+531 p. il. pls. pors. maps, facsim., 4°, cl. (priv. pr.) Lippincott.

Wheeler, W: Webb.

Glimpse of the isles of the Pacific. '08 (F) c. '07. 212 p. il. 8°. (Not for sale.) Hardman.

WHEELER FAMILY.

Wheeler, G., *comp.* Genealogy of a branch of the Wheelers. \$1. G. Wheeler.

Wheelock, Eliz. Marian.

Stories of Wagner operas told for children. '08(Ap4) c. front. O. \$1.25. Bobbs-M.

WHEELS.

See Gears and gearing;—Machinery.

Wheels of time. Barclay, F. L. C. *30 c. net. Crowell.

Wheelwright, J: Tyler.

War children. '08(O10) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Dodd.

Whelan, N: Jos.

Ten days in Cuba. '08(Ag) c. 94 p. il. 8°, pap., 35 c. N. J. Whelan.

Whelpley, B:

See Tennyson, Alfr., *Lord.*

When and where of famous men and women Hensman, H., and Webb, C. 50 c. Dutton.

When daddy was a boy. Parry, T: W. \$1. Hudson.

When good fellows get together. Bennett, J. O., *ed.* \$1. Reilly & B.

When mother lets us cook. Johnson, C. **75 c. net. Moffat.

When the bugle called. Tatum, E. \$1.25. Neale.

When the gates lift up their heads. Erskine, P. †75 c. Little, B. & Co.

When the King came. Hodges, G.; *comp.* **\$1.25 net. Houghton M.

When the tide turns. Young, A. B. F. †\$1.50. Estes.

When Theodore is king. Spaulding, W. 25 c. W. Spaulding.

When things were doing. Steere, C: A. \$1. Kerr.

Where and how. Parker, J: S. \$1; 50 c. Broun-G.

Where flows the Hood River. Cook, M. \$1. Hicks-Chatten.

Where the light dwelleth. Collyer, R. *\$1.25 net. Am. Unitarian.

WHEY.

See Milk.

Which? beer privilege anarchy or liberty? Flanders, E. B. 10 c. E. B. Flanders.

Which college for the boy? Cobin, J: **\$1.50 net. Houghton M.

Whidden, Captain J: D.

Ocean life in the old sailing ship days. New ed. '08(S19) c. il. cr. 8°, **\$1.50 net. Little, B. & Co.

Whiffen, Edn. T:

Jephtha sacrificing, and Dinah: two dramatic poems. '08(S19) c. D. **\$1 net. Grafton Press.

Whinery, S:

Specifications for street roadway pavements. '08(Ap4) c. 8°, pap., *50 c. net. Engineering News.

Whipple, G: Chandler.

Typhoid fever; introd. by W: T. Sedgwick. '08(Ap25) c. figs. 12°, **\$3 net. Wiley.

Whipple, Leander Edm.

Mental healing. 6th ed. '08(Ag8) por. c. O. \$1.50. Metaphysical.

Whipple, Wayne.

Story-life of Lincoln. Memorial ed. issued to commemorate the 100th anniversary of Lincoln's birth. '08(N14) c. il. O. **\$1.75 net. Winston.

Whispering man. Webster, H: K. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Whistler, Ja. Abbott McNeill.

"Ten o'clock": [art lectures;] del in London [New issue.] '08(D12) c. S. pap., *\$1 net. E. D. North.

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill.

Bacher, O. H: With Whistler in Venice. **\$4 net. Century Co.

Pennell, E. R. and Jos. Life of James McNeill Whistler. 2 v. *\$10 net. Lippincott.

Sickert, B. Whistler. *75 c. net. *\$1 net. Dutton.

Whitaker, Evelyn.

Baby Bob. '08(N7) il. D. \$1.50. Lippincott.

Whitcher, W: F:

Descendants of Chase Whitcher of Warren, N. H., fourth in descent from Thomas Whittier of Salisbury (Haverhill), Mass. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) 7+128 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net. W: F: Whitcher.

WHITCHER FAMILY.

Whitcher, W: F: Descendants of Chase Whitcher of Warren, N. H. *\$3.50 net. W: F: Whitcher.

Whitcomb, Ida Prentice.

Young people's story of music. '08(D19) c. il. pors. O. \$2. Dodd.

White, Albert Beebe.

Making of the English constitution, 449-1485. '08(O10) c. O. **\$2 net. Putnam.

White, Mrs. Alma.

Gems of life; selections for children. '08 (My16) c. il. por. O. 60 c. Pillar of Fire.

White, C: Fred.

Plea of the negro soldier, and a hundred other poems. '08(J118) c. por. D. \$1.25. C: F. White.

White, E:, ed.

150 years of unparalleled thrift; Pittsburgh sesquicentennial. '08(O) c. 59 p. il. por. 4°, 25 c. E: White.

Pittsburgh the powerful: interpretation of the commercial, financial and industrial strength of a great city, and celebrating its corporate union with the city of Allegheny; official publication of the Chamber of Commerce. '08(Mr14) c. il. f°. \$1.12. Industry.

White, E: Lucas.

Narrative lyrics. '08(S26) c. O. **\$1.25 net. Putnam.

White, Ellen G. Harmon, [Mrs. James White.]

Steps to Christ. '08(Je6) c. il. 12°, 60 c.; leath., \$1.25. Pacific Press.

White, Ernest Cleveland, and Clark, Ellery H.
All-around athletics. '08(D19) c. il. 16°,
(Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.
Am. Sports.

White, F:
Bill, a cheerful dog: verses. '08(D12) c. il.
O. **\$1 net. Moffat.

White, Fred Merrick.
Five knots. '08(My23) c. il. D. †\$1.50.
Little, B. & Co.
Mystery of the four fingers: [detective
story.] '08(Je6) c. il. 12°, \$1.50.
W. J. Watt.
The sundial. '08(D12) c. il. D. \$1.50.
B. W. Dodge.
The yellow face. '08(Ja25) D. **\$1 net.
Fenno.

White, H: Kirke.
Poems, letters and prose fragments; ed.,
with an introd., by J: Drinkwater. '08
(F22) 12°, (New universal lib.) 50 c.
leath., 75 c. Dutton.

White, Horace.
Abraham Lincoln in 1854: address del.
before the Illinois State Historical So-
ciety at its ninth annual meeting at
Springfield, Ill., January 30, 1908. '08
(Ag8) c. 8°, pap., gratis. State Hist.

White, Horace H:
Notarial guide and book of forms for the
use of notaries, clerks of court and law-
yers 2d ed. '08(S) c. 568 p. O. shp.,
\$10 Hansell.

White, Ja.
Hand loom linen weavers of Ireland and
their work. '08(O10) c. il. 8°. (Add.
pubs for price.) Irish Hand-Woven

White, Mrs. Ja.
See White, Ellen G. Harmon.

White, Ja. Herb.
On polystely in roots of *orchidaceae*. '07
[1908.] (My) 20° p. il. 4°, (Univ. of
Toronto studies, Biological ser.) pap.,
50 c. Univ. of Toronto

White, J: Turner, rep.
See Missouri. *St. Louis and Kansas City*
cts. of appeals. Cases.—Repts.

White, Lloyd S.
See Russell, C: Taze.

White, R: Grant.
Every-day English: a sequel to "Words
and their uses." '08(D) c. 31+512 p.
12°, \$2. Houghton M.

White, Rosamond Jane, and Smith, Adelaide.
Little journey to South Africa and up the
east coast. '08(D5) c. il. D. (Library of
travel.) 50 c. Flanagan.

White, Stewart E:
The riverman. '08(Ag29) c. D. †\$1.50.
McClure.

White, W: Alanson.
Hospitals and asylums of Europe. '08
(Je6) 8°, (George Washington Univ.
pubs., Medical science ser.) pap. (Not
for sale.) George Washington Univ.
Outlines of psychiatry. '07, [1908.] (Mr.)
c. 232 p. il. 8°, (Nervous and mental
disease monograph ser.) \$2.
Journal Nervous Disease.

White, W: Alfr.
Harmony and ear-training. '08(Mr7) c.
O. \$1.50. Silver.

White, W: Braid.

Technical treatise on piano player mechan-
ism. '08(Ag) c. 165 p. il. 12°, \$1.50.
E: L. Bill.

White, W: Fk.

Scrap-book of elementary mathematics:
notes, recreations, essays. '08(Mr7) c.
il. D. \$1. Open Court.

White, W: Hale, M.D.

Common affections of the liver. '08(O24)
12°, **\$2 net. Wood.
White aprons. Goodwin, Mrs. M. W. †75 c.
Little, B. & Co.

WHITE FAMILY.

Williams, C. S. Descendants of Thomas
White of Weymouth, Mass. (Not for
sale.) C. S. Williams.

WHITE HOUSE, Washington, D. C.

Willets, G. Inside history of the White
House \$1. Chr. Herald.

White path. Waring, E. H. \$1.50. Neale.

White rose of weary leaf. Hunt, V. B.
†\$1.50. Brentano's.

White trail. MacDonald, A. \$1.25.
Caldwell.

Whitehead, J:

Illusions of Christian science; with an app.
on Swedenborg and the mental healers.
'08(Ja11) D. \$1. Garden Press.

Whitford, Caleb Bailey.

Training the bird dog. '08(Ag1) c. il.
D. **\$1.25 net. Outing.

Whitin, Ernest Stagg.

Factory legislation in Maine. '08(Jl18) c.
O. (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., eco-
nomics and public law.) pap., \$1.
Longmans.

WHITING, Abbot Richard.

Gasquet, F. A. Last abbot of Gladstonbury.
**\$2 net. Macmillan.

Whiting, Lilian.

Lilies of eternal peace: [Easter booklet.]
'08(Ap18) c. D. bds., **75 c. net; leath.,
**\$1.50 net. Crowell.
Paris the beautiful. '08(D5) c. il. O. **\$2
net. Little, B. & Co.

Whitley, W. T.

Missionary achievement: Gay lectures, 1907.
'08(O24) 12°, **\$1 net. Revell.

Whitman, Roger Bradbury.

Motor-car principles: the gasoline auto-
mobile. New enl. ed. '08(Ap25) il. 12°,
**\$1.25 net. Appleton.

Whitman, Walt.

Wisdom of Walt Whitman; sel and ed.,
with introd. by Laurens Maynard. '08
(D5) c. Tt (Wisdom ser.) leath., **\$1
net. Brentano's.

WHITMAN, Walt.

Perry, B. Walt Whitman. **\$1.50 net.
Houghton M.

Traubel, H. With Walt Whitman in Cam-
den. v. 1, 2. **\$3 net. Appleton.

Whitmer, T. Carl.

Considerations on music. '08(My23) c. O.
pap., 50 c. Stephens Coll.

Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train.

Gayworthys. '08(Je13) 12°, (Home ser.)
50 c. Hurst.

Whitney, Fred.

Heart of the singer: [poems.] '08(Jl14) c.
12°, \$1.25. F. Whitney.

Whitney, H. Clay.

Life of Lincoln; ed. by Marion Mills Miller. In 2 v. '08(D19) c. pors. D. **\$2.50 net. Baker & T.

Whitney, Loren Harper.

Question of miracles; parallels in the lives of Buddha and Jesus. '08(D) c. 378 p. por. 12°, \$1. Lib. Shelf.

Whitney, Orson Ferguson.

Making of a state: school hist. of Utah. '08(O) c. 4+327 p. il. 12°, \$1. Deseret News.

Whitson, J. Harvey.

Barbara, a woman of the west. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) 775 c. Little, B. & Co.

Whittaker, Edm. Taylor.

Theory of optical instruments. '08(F29) 8°, pap., *25 c. net. Putnam.

Whittaker, W. H.

See Ohio. Annot. probate code.

Whittaker's arithmetic of electrical engineering. '08(F22) 12°, 50 c. Macmillan.**Whittaker's churchman's annual.** See Living Church annual.**Whittaker's lib. of arts, sciences and industries.** 12°. Macmillan.**—Bjorling. Pipes and tubes.** *\$1.25 net.**Whittemore, Mrs. Frances Dean Davis.**

See Lovewell, Mrs. Caroline Forbes Barnes.

Whittier, J. Greenleaf.

Complete poetical works. '08(D19) 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed. Crowell.
Snow-bound, and other early poems; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Archibald L. Bouton. '08(S19) 24°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) *25 c. net. Macmillan.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf.

Paris, L. Study of the Quaker poet, [Whittier.] 25 c. Athens Pr.
Woodman, Mrs. A. J. Reminiscences of John Greenleaf Whittier. *\$1 net. Essex Inst.

Whittuck, E. Arth., ed.

See International documents.

Whitworth, Rev. W. Allen.

Sanctuary of God, and other sermons. '08(F8) 12°, *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Who answers prayer? Huntley, Mrs. F. C., ed. 50 c. Indo-Am. Bk.**Who is who in insurance: international biographical dictionary and year book.** '08(Myg) c. pors. tabs., O. \$5; leath., \$7. Singer.**Whole family: novel by twelve authors;—W:** Dean Howells, Mary E. Wilkins Freeman, Mary Heaton Vorse, Mary Stewart Cutting, Eliz. Jordan, J. Kendrick Bangs, H. James. Eliz. Stuart Phelps, Edith Wyatt, Mary R. Shipman Andrews, Alice Brown, H: Van Dyke. '08(O24) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Harper.**Whole hog book.** Bengough, J: W. 25 c. Am. Free Trade.**Wholesale accounting.** Goodyear, S: H. 30 c. Goodyear-M.**Who's who among American manufacturers: Scientific American index of manufacturers.** '08(Je20) c. O. pap., gratis. Munn.**Who's who in America; ed. by Albert Nelson Marquis.** Rev. and issued biennially. '08(Mr21) c. D. *\$4 net. Marquis.**Who's who in Denver society.** '08(J1) c. por. 8°, \$1. Kistler.**Who's who in Pennsylvania; ed. by J: W: Leonard.** 2d ed. '08(Je13) c. 4°, \$5. Hamersly.**Who's who on the stage, 1908; ed. by Wa. Browne and E. DeRoy Koch.** '08(Ap4) c. pors. O. *\$3.50 net. B. W. Dodge.**Who's who year-book for 1908.** '08(F15) 12°, *35 c. net. Macmillan.**Why pay tribute?** Batdorf, J: W. 25 c. Volunteer.**Why should boys be taught to shoot?—Wingate, G: W.** (Add. pubs. for price.) Sub-Target.**Why the chimes rang.** Alden, R. M. †\$1.25. Bobbs-M.**Why the secrets of Freemasonry are withheld from members.** Pierce, J: A. 10 c. J: A. Pierce.**Why worry?** Walton, G: L. **\$1 net. Lippincott.**Wide, Anders, M.D.**

Home gymnastics according to the Ling system. 2d rev. ed. of the author. Eng. tr. '08(Ap25) il. D. *50 c. net. Funk.

Wide awake girls. Ellis, K. R. †\$1.50. Little, B. & Co.**Wide awake second reader.** Murray, C. *35 c. net. Little, B. & Co.**Wide, wide world.** See Warner, Susan.**Wider life.** Miller, J. R. **65 c. net; **85 c. net. Crowell.**Widuev, Rob. M.**

National currency and banks. '07, [1908.] (Ag.) 12 p. 8°, pap. (Add. author for price.) R. M. Widney.

Widow (The). Rowland, H. \$1. Dodge.**Widow's wiles.** Callaway, E. H. 25 c. Dick.**Wiedersheim, Rob.**

Comparative anatomy of vertebrates; adpt. from the German by W. N. Parker. 3d ed., (founded on 6th German ed.) '08(Ja11) il. 8°, *\$3.75 net. Macmillan.

Wiel, S: C.

Water rights in the western states 2d ed., rev.; with forms. '08(O) c. 67+974 p. O. shp., \$7.50. Bancroft-W.

WIELAND, Christopher Martin.

See Weimar.

Wife as the family physician. Fischer-Dueckelmann, A. \$5. Inst. Medical.**Wife (The): her book.** Brown, H. **\$1 net. Jacobs.**Wife of Narcissus.** Andrews, A. †\$1.25. Moffat.**Wiggin, Kate Douglas Smith, [now Mrs. G: Riggs,] and Smith, Nora Archibald, eds.**

Tales of laughter: a third fairy book. '08(N14) c. D. (Library of children's classics.) †\$1.50. McClure.

WIGGINS, Captain Joseph.

Johnson, H: Life and voyages of Joseph Wiggins, F.R.G.S. *\$5 net. Dutton.

Wight, Rev. C: Albert.

Hatfield book. '08(D) c. 59 p. pors. 8°, \$1.25. C: A Wight.

Wilamowitz-Moellendorf, Ulrich v.

Greek historical writing and Apollo; two lectures del. before the University of Oxford; tr. by Gilbert Murray. '08(O24) O. pap., 70 c. Oxford Univ.

Wilberforce, Bp. S:

Agathos, The rocky island, and other Sunday stories and parables. '08(Je6) T. *45 c. net. Putnam.

Wilbert, Martin I.

See Hatcher, Rob. Anthony.

Wilbur, Sibyl.

Life of Mary Baker Eddy. '08(N21) il. pors. 12°, \$3. Concord Pub.

Wilcox, Earley Vernon, and Smith, Clarence Beaman.

Farmer's cyclopedia of live stock. '08(Je20) c. il. 8°, \$4.50; hf. mor., \$5.50. Judd.

Wilcox, Mrs. Ella Wheeler.

New thought common sense and what life means to me. '08(D) c. 292 p. por. 12°, \$1.25. Conkey.

Wilcox, Reynold Webb.

Manual of fever nursing. 2d ed., rev. '08(My23) c. il. 12°, \$1. Blakiston.

Wilcox, Wa. Dwight.

Rockies of Canada. Rev. and enl. ed. of "Camping in the Canadian Rockies." '08(1112) c. il. maps, 8°, **\$3.50 net. Putnam.

Wild flower families. Weed, C. M. **\$1 net. Lippincott.**Wild honey from various thyme.** Bradley, C. *\$1.65 net. Wessels.**Wild widow.** Wentworth-James, G. de S. \$1.50. Empire Bk.**Wilde, Oscar.**

[Works.] In 15 v. '08(D) Autograph ed., per v., \$100; Collector's ed., per v., \$50; ed. de grand luxe, per v., \$30; Oxford ed., per v., \$10; University ed., per v., \$7.50; \$3.50. Anglo-Am. Authors. Poetical works; with notes, bibliographical introd., index and facsimiles of title-pages. '08(N21) c. por. facsim., 12°, bds., *\$4 net; Japan vellum, *\$8 net. T: B. Mosher.

Ballad of Reading Gaol. '08(D19) nar. 16°, shp., *75 c. net. Jacobs.

Florentine tragedy: a play. '08(D5) D. *\$1.25 net. Luce & Co.

WILDE, Oscar.

Ingleby, L. C. Oscar Wilde. *\$3.50 special net. Appleton.

Wildenbruch, Ernest von.

Neid; ed., with introd., notes and vocab., by C. W. Prettyman. '08(O10) c. S. (Modern lang. ser.) 35 c. Heath. See also Eckstein, Ernst.

Wilder, Marshall Pinckney.

Smiling 'round the world. '08(My23) c. il. D. \$1.50. Funk.

Wilder, Victor.

Mozart: story of his life as man and artist. '08(Je20) 2 v., D. *\$3.50 net. Scribner.

WILDERNESS CAMPAIGN.

See Civil War.

Wilgus, Horace La Fayette.

Legal education in the United States. '08(S) 32 p. 8°, pap. (Not for sale.) Mich. Law Rev.

Wilgus, W: J:

Proposed new railway system for the transportation and distribution of freight by improved methods in the city and port of New York. '08(D26) il. map, tabs., plans, F. pap. (Add. author for price.) W: J: Wilgus.

Wilkins, Timothy.

Poems of life. '08(D) 239 p. il. pors. 12°, \$1; gilt, \$1.50. T. Wilkins.

Wilkinson, A. E., rep.

See Texas. *Cts. of civil appeals*. Repts.—*Sup. ct.* Repts.

Wilkinson, Herbert Swann.

Alabaster box, and other sermons. '08(O) c. 78 p. 12°, 50 c. H. S. Wilkinson.

Wilkinson, W. Camac.

Treatment of consumption. '08(O31) 8°, hf. leath., *\$3 net. Macmillan.

Will, W: R.

See Sadler, Warren H.

WILL.

Leland, C: G. Mystic will. 50 c. Progress Co.

Wodehouse, H. Logic of will. *\$1.10 net. Macmillan.

Will to believe. Stettheimer, E. \$1. Science Pr., (N. Y.)

Will to doubt. Lloyd, A. H: *\$1.25 net. Macmillan

Willard, Josiah Flynt.

See Flynt, Josiah, *pseud.*

Willaumez, Comte Louis Edouard Bouët.

See Bouët-Willaumez, Comte Louis Edouard.

Willcocks, Mary Patricia.

Man of genius. '08(Je13) c. D †\$1.50 Lane.

Willers, Diedrich.

New York State Agricultural College at Ovid, and higher agricultural education; an historical paper read at a meeting of the Seneca County Historical Society, held at Romulus, Sept. 5, 1905 '08(O) 27 p. front. 8°, gratis. M. A. Willers.

Willets, Gilson.

Inside history of the White House; complete history of the domestic and official life in Washington of the nation's presidents and their families '08(D) c. 492 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1. Chr. Herald.

Willey J: Heston.

Midsummer nights with the great dreamer [John Bunyan]: a pilgrim's progress in the twentieth century '08(D12) c. O. *\$1 net. Eaton & M.

William Tell. Rees, A. D. (Priv. pr.) Lippincott.

WILLIAM the Conqueror.

Stenton, F. M. William the Conqueror and the rule of the Normans. **\$1.35 net. Putnam.

WILLIAM the Silent, Prince of Orange.

Macgregor, M. The Netherlands. \$2. Stokes.

William Belden Noble lectures. See Noble, (William Belden,) lectures.

William Jordan, Junior. Snaith, J: C. †\$1.50. Moffat.

William Updick: his philosophy. Smith, W. L. \$1. Neale.

Williams, Anna W.

See Park, W: Hallock.

Williams, Archibald.

How it is made: describing how various machines and many articles in common use are manufactured. '08(Mr21) il. D. \$1.25. Nelson.

How it is done; or, victories of the engineer. '08(N21) c. il. figs. D. \$1.25. Nelson.

Williams, B. E.

See Hawes, Mrs. Harriet Boyd.

Williams, C. S.

Descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass., 1630-1907. '07, [1908.] (Je.) 88 p. pors. pls. 8°. (Not for sale.) C. S. Williams.

Williams, Clara Andrews.

Ark that glue built: [cut-out book.] '08(O3) c. il. obl. Q. (Glue ser.) bds., \$1. Stokes.

Railway that glue built: [cut-out book.] '08(O3) c. il. obl. Q. (Glue ser.) bds., \$1. Stokes.

Williams, H: Roger.

Blighted life of Methuselah. '08(O) c. 114 p. por. 12°, \$1. Nat. Bapt. Pub.

Williams, H: W., ed.

See Maryland. Corporation law.

Williams, Herbert Upham.

Manual of bacteriology; rev. by B. Meade Bolton. 5th ed., rev. and enl. '08(D) c. 13+466 p. il. diagrs., 8°, *\$2 net. Blakiston.

Williams, Herschel.

Fairy tales from folk lore. '08(Ag29) c. il. D. **\$1 net. Moffat

Williams, Hugh Noel.

Madame de Pompadour. '08(D12) por. O. *\$2 net. Scribner.

Princess of intrigue. Anne Genevieve de Bourbon, Duchesse de Longueville, and her times. '08(F1) 2 v., il. pors. O. *\$6.50 net. Putnam

Women Bonapartes: the mother and three sisters of Napoleon I. '08(D12) 2 v., pors. O. \$6. Scribner.

Williams, J. B.

History of English journalism to the foundation of the *Gazette*. '08(D12) por. facsim., O. *\$3 net. Longmans.

Williams, Ja. R.

See Livermore, Virgil B:

Williams, Jesse Lynch.

Girl and the game, and other college stories. '08(Je6) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Scribner.

My lost duchess. '08(Apr8) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Century Co.

Williams, Rev. J:

Redeemed captive: returning to Zion; or, the captivity and deliverance of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield; repr. from the 6th ed. '08(Ag22) facsim., S. (Indian captivities ser.) bds., \$2.50; large pap. ed., \$5. Hunting.

Williams, Rev. J: L.

Our brother in red: synopsis of the Indian life, characteristics and customs. '08(Mr28) D. pap., 25 c. Pub. Ho. of M. E. Ch., So.

Williams, Leonard, M.D.

Arts and crafts of older Spain. '08(O17) 3 v., il. D. (World of art ser.) bds., *\$4.50 net, boxed. McClurg.

Minor maladies and their treatment. 2d rev. and enl. ed. '08(Apr8) il. charts, 8°, *\$3.50 net. Wood.

Williams, Mrs. Leslie.

The cat: its care and management. '08(Je27) c. il. D. (Altemus' handbooks for animal owners.) \$1. Altemus.

Williams, Lewis Milton.

Jacob the heel-grasper: [sermons.] '08(Apr8) c. por. D. \$1. L. M. Williams.

Williams, L: L., and Rogers, Fernando E.

Supplementary exercises in bookkeeping. '08(Ap25) O. (Williams & Rogers ser.) pap., 20 c. Am. Bk.

Williams, Marie V.

Six essays on the Platonic theory of knowledge as expounded in the late dialogues and reviewed by Aristotle. '08(Apr11) 8°, *\$1 net. Putnam.

Williams, R. H.

With the border ruffians: memories of the Far West, 1852-1868; ed. by E. W. Williams. '08(F8) pors. 8°. *\$4 net. Dutton.

Williams, W. Roger.

Natural history of cancer. '08(Ag1) il. 8°, *\$5 net. Wood.

Williams & Rogers ser. O.

Am. Bk.

—Williams and Rogers. Supplementary exercises in bookkeeping. 20 c.

Williams of West Point. Johnson, H. S. †\$1.50. Appleton.

WILLIAMSBURG, Va.

Tyler, L. G. Williamsburg, the old colonial capital. \$2.50. L. G. Tyler.

See also Bruton Parish Church.

Williamson, Mrs. Alice Muriel Livingston.

House by the lock. '08(Apr11) c. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) 50 c. B. W. Dodge.

See also Williamson, C: Norris.

Williamson, C: Norris and Mrs. Alice Muriel Livingston.

Chauffeur and the chaperon. '08(My16) c. D. †\$1.50. McClure.

Williamson, H.

Metric tables for setting out curves in metres. '08(Ag1) 32°, 80 c. Spon.

Willis, Bailey.

Research in China, in 3 v. and atlas. v. 2, Systematic geology. '08(Ja25) maps, Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., \$2. Carnegie.

Willis, J: C.

Manual and dict. of the flowering plants and ferns. 3d ed. '08(Je6) map, D. (Cambridge biological ser.) *\$2.75 net. Putnam.

Williston, S: Wendell.

Manual of North American *diptera* [flies]. 3d ed. '08(O17) c. il. O. \$4. J. T. Hathaway.

Willmott, E. C. Morgan.

See Dan, Horace.

WILLOWS.

Mell, C. D. Basket willow culture. 25 c. C. D. Mell.

WILLS.

- Price, B: L., and Stow, A. W: Wills and how to make them. (Add. author for price.) B: L. Price.
Remsen, D. S. On the preparation and contest of wills. *\$6 net.
Baker, V. & Co.
Ross, P: V. Probate law and practice. 2 v. \$13. Bancroft-W.
See also Executors and administrations.
- Willson, H: Beckles.**
Canada. '08(S5) il. O. (Romance of empire ser.) *\$2 net. Stokes.
George III., as man, monarch and statesman. '08(Ag15) O. *\$3 net. Jacobs.
- Wilmot-Buxton, Ethel M.**
Stories of Persian heroes. '08(O3) c. il. †\$1.50. Crowell.
- Wilson, Anne.**
Boggy solitudes of Nantucket. '08(Ag22) c. D. \$1.25. Neale.
- Wilson, Edm. Beecher.**
Biology: [a lecture.] '08(N21) c. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) Columbia Univ.
- Wilson, Eug. B:**
Cyanide processes. 4th ed., rev. and enl. '08(Ag29) il. 12°, \$1.50. Wiley.
- Wilson, Floyd Baker.**
Discovery of the soul: out of mysticism, light and progress. '08(F29) c. D. \$1. Fenno.
- Wilson, G: Buckland.**
Air-conditioning: treatise on the humidification, ventilation, cooling, and the hygiene of textile factories. '08(Mr7) il. 12°, \$1.50. Wiley.
- Wilson, Harold W., and Howell, C. M. Hinds.**
Movable kidney: its pathology, symptoms, and treatment. '08(J111) il. O. *\$1.25 net. Longmans.
- Wilson, Harry Leon.**
See Tarkington, Newton Booth.
- Wilson, H: Lawrence.**
Bungalow book; short sketch of the evolution of the bungalow from its primitive crudeness to its present state of artistic and cozy convenience. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. and much enl. '08(D) 136 p. il. plans, 12°. (Add. author for price.) H: L. Wilson.
- Wilson, Herbert Michael.**
Topographic surveying: incl. geographic exploratory, and military mapping, with hints on camping, emergency surgery, and photography. 3d ed., rev. '08(Ag1) c. il. tabs., maps, chart, 8°, \$3.50. Wiley.
- Wilson, J. F.**
Earthquakes and volcanoes, hot springs. '08(Ja4) il. O. \$1.25; bds., \$1. S. B. Newman.
- WILSON, James.**
Alexander, L. H., ed. James Wilson, (1742-1798,) signer of the Declaration of Independence. (Add. Society for price.) St. Andrew's Soc.
Konkle, B. A. James Wilson and the Constitution. gratis. Law Acad.
- Wilson, J:**
See Arnott, Ja. A.
- Wilson, Rev. P.**
Great salvation: a gospel for the day. '08 (Apr11) D. *\$1.25 net. Jennings.

Wilson, Patten.

- Nature round the house: [animals.] '08 (Ap4) il. 12°, \$1. Longmans.
- Wilson, Richard.**
Fletcher, B. Richard Wilson, R.A. *\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Wilson, Rufus Rockwell.**
Noble company of adventurers. '08(D19) c. il. D. \$1. B. W. Dodge.
- Willson, Rev. T: B.**
Norway at home. '08(D5) il. 8°, *\$1.75 net. Scribner.
- Wilson, Victor Tyson.**
Notes on practical mechanical drawing. '08 (Mr28) c. il. O. \$1.50. V. T. Wilson.
—, and McMaster, Carlos Lenox.
Notes on practical mechanical drawing. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(D5) c. il. 8°, \$1.50. V. T. Wilson.
- Wilson, Rev. Warren H.**
Quaker Hill in the nineteenth century. 2d ed. '07, [1908.] (Mr.) c. 36 p. map, D. (Quaker Hill local history ser.) pap., 10 c. Quaker Hill.
- Wilson, W: Rob. Anthony, M.D.**
Journeys of the Kit-Kat Club, England. '08 (O10) c. il. O. bds., **\$2 net. Appleton.
A rose of Normandy. '08(My.) c. 12°, (Popular ed. of recent fiction.) †75 c. Little, B. & Co.
- Wilson, Winter Lincoln.**
Elements of railroad track and construction. '08(O3) c. figs. 12°, \$2. Wiley.
- Wilson, Woodrow.**
Constitutional government in the United States. '08(Je13) c. O. (Columbia Univ. lectures, George Blumenthal foundation, 1907.) **\$1.50 net. Macmillan.
Free life: a baccalaureate address. '08 (O3) c. D. bds., **75 c. net. Crowell.
- Wilstach, Paul.**
Richard Mansfield: the man and the actor. '08(N14) il. pors. O. **\$3.50 net. Scribner.
- Wilt, Abram Darst.**
Banking and the currency problem; read before the Saturday Club, April, 1907. '08(Mr7) pap. (Add. author for price.) A. D. Wilt.
- WIMAR, Charles Ferdinand.**
Hodges, W: Romaine. Carl Wimar. \$1.25; \$1.50. C: Reymarshoffer.
- Wimshurst machine.** Marshall, A. W. 25 c. Spohn.
- Winans, Wa.**
Hints on revolver shooting. '08(D19) c. S. *50 c. net. Putnam.
Sporting rifle: the shooting of big and little game together with a description of the principal classes of sporting weapons. '08 (Ag8) c. il. por. Q. **\$5 net, boxed. Putnam.
- Winchell, S: Robertson.**
Orthography, etymology, and punctuation, embodying the essential facts of the English language. '08(D26) c. D. 50 c. Flanagan.
- Winchevsky, Morris.**
Stories of the struggle. '08(My23) c. S. 50 c. Kerr.
- Wind in the willows.** Grahame, K. †\$1.50. Scribner.

WIT AND HUMOR.—*Continued.*

- Reddall, H.: F. Wit and humor of business. **50 c. net; **80 c. net. Jacobs.
 Reflections of a bachelor. \$1. Dodge.
 Schaefer, F. W. Diana's diary.—Osgar und Adolf. ea., 50 c.; 25 c. Laird.
 Schofield, R. J. Drummer's yarns and funny jokes. 25 c. Excelsior.
 Steppes, J.: P. John Ritsch, Esq.: auslese aus den humoristischen briefen. \$1.
 J.: P. Steppes.
 Stories of humor by Oliver Wendell Holmes, Bill Nye, Mark Twain, [etc.]. 175 c. Doubleday, P.
 Watt, H. Myths about monarchs. **\$1 net. Dodd.
 Wheeler, M. P. Hash: [rhymes and limericks.] 75 c.; 50 c. M. P. Wheeler.
 Wilder, M. P. Smiling 'round the world. \$1.50. Funk.
 Wood, R. W. Animal analogues. **50 c. net. P. Elder.
See also Caricature;—Epigrams;—Satire;—Toasts.
 Wit and humor ser. S. **50 c. net; leath., **80 c. net. Jacobs.
 —Reddall. Wit and humor of business.
 Wit of Lincoln. Alford, F., comp. 25 c. Scott-M.
 Witchcraft delusion in colonial Connecticut. Taylor, J.: M. **\$1.50 net. Grafton Press.
 Witching hour. Thomas, A.: †\$1.50. Harper.
 With fire and sword. Sienkiewicz, H. 175 c. Little, B. & Co.
 With Osceola in Florida. Ober, F.: A. †\$1. Burt.
 With Speaker Cannon through the Tropics. Moore, J. H. \$2. Book Pr.
 With the American fleet from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Jones, R. D., comp. and ed. \$3; \$4; \$5. Harrison Pub.
 With the battle fleet. Matthews, A. F. \$1.50 B.: W. Huebsch.
 With the border ruffians. Williams, R. H. **\$4 net. Dutton.
 With Walt Whitman in Camden. Traubel, H. v. 1, 2. **\$3 net. Appleton.
 With Whistler in Venice. Bacher, O. H. **\$4 net. Century Co.
 Withey, Morton Owen.
 Tests on plain and reinforced concrete, series of 1906. '08(F1); ser. of 1907. '08. (Je6) il. tabs., O. (Univ. of Wis. bull., Engineering ser.) pap., ea., 25 c. Univ of Wis.
 Withington, Eliz., comp.
 Lullabies of many lands. '08(N7) c. il. O. 50 c. Caldwell.
 Without dogma. Sienkiewicz, H. 175 c. Little, B. & Co.
 Witness for Jesus Christ. Scofield, W.: J. 25 c. W.: J. Scofield.
 Wdehouse, Helen.
 Logic of will: study in analogy. '08(Ag1) 12°, **\$1.10 net. Macmillan.
 Wohlfarth, Julia Helen, and Rogers, Lillian Emily.
 New-world speller. '08(Ag8) c. il. D. 35 c. World Bk.

Wolcott, Edn. Fs., comp.

- Army horses: remount systems abroad, improvements suggested at home; some remarks about the proposed plant on the Crow Indian reservation, in Montana, for the breeding of cavalry horses by the Indians of that reservation. '08(My23) 8°, pap., \$1. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
 Wolf, Herman Thdr.
 Goldfish breeds and other aquarium fishes; their care and propagation. '08(Ag12) c. il. 12°, \$3. Innes.
 Wolf-Eisner, Alfr., M.D.
 Ophthalmic and cutaneous diagnosis of tuberculosis; together with a discussion of the clinical methods for the early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; a preface by Prof. H. Sevector and an introd. note to the English reader by C. Thdr. Williams; tr. from the German by Bernard I Robert. '08(O17) il. charts, 8°, **\$2.75 net. Wood.
 Wolf, McCord, P.: B \$1. Dodge.
 Wolf (The). Somerville, C.: †\$1.50. G.: W. Dillingham.
 Wolf hunters. Curwood, J. O. †\$1.50 Bobbs-M.
 Wolf patrol. Finnemore, J.: \$1.50. Macmillan.
 Wolfard, Nathan Dordwin.
 Popular manual of theology '08. c. 181 p. por. 12°, pap., 65 c.; cl., \$1; hf. leath., \$1.25. I M Beaver.
 Wolfe, Arch. J.:
 Aspects of recent Russian literature 2 pts. '08(Ag) 21 p 8°. pap. (Not for sale.) A. J. Wolfe.
 Wolfe & McKenzie.
 Book of designs; cont. 98 house plans with figured measurements. '08(Mr21) c. il. plans, obl. O. pap., \$2. Wolfe & M.
 Wolff, Arth.
 Practical accounting. '08(J1) c. 7-167 p. tabs., 8°. (Not for sale.) Universal Business.
 Wolff, Sir H.: Drummond.
 Rambling recollections. '08(F22) 2 v., il. pors. 8°, **\$7.50 net. Macmillan.
 Wolfville folks. Lewis, A. H. †\$1.50 Appleton.
 Woll, Fritz Wilhelm.
 See Farrington, E.: Holyoke.
 Woll, Fritz, Wilhelm, and others.
 Handbook for farmers and dairymen. 5th ed., rev. '08(O3) c. il. 16°, \$1.50. Wiley.
 Wollaston, A. F. R.
 From Ruwenzori to the Congo. '08(D12) il. maps, 8°. **\$5 net. Dutton.
 Wollaston, Sir Arth. Naylor.
 Religion of the Koran. '08(Je6) 16°. (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.
 Wollstonecraft, Mary.
 See Godwin, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft.
 Wolseley, Hon. Frances Garnet.
 Gardening for women. '08(My16) O. **\$1.75 net. Cassell.
 Wolverine (The). Lawrence, A. L. 175 c. Little, B. & Co.
 Wolves (The). Watson, R. A. 10 c. Kerr.

WOMAN.

- Abbott, L. Home builder. **75 c. net.
Houghton M.
- Brandeis, L: D., and Goldmark, J. Women
in industry: decision of U. S. Sup. ct. in
Curt Muller vs. State of Oregon, uphold-
ing constitutionality of ten hour law for
women. gratis. L: D. Brandeis.
- Brown, H. The wife: her book. **\$1 net.
Jacobs.
- Del Lungo, I. Women of Florence. **\$2.25
net. Doubleday, P.
- Didier, E. L. Way to win her. 10 c.
Am. Press.
- Drake, Mrs. E. F. A. What a young wife
ought to know. *\$1 net. Vir Pub.
- Graham, H. Group of Scottish women.
*\$3.50 net. Duffield.
- Harvey, G: B. M. Women, etc. **\$1 net
Harper.
- Hubbard, E. Little journeys to the homes
of famous women. (Add pubs. for
price.) Roycrofters.
- Hubbard, Mrs. A. M. Woman's work. \$5-
\$25. Roycrofters.
- Jackson, Mrs. G. E. S. Dawn of woman-
hood *\$1.25 net. Revell.
- Keith, M. C. How to take care of a wife.
50 c. Keith & G.
- Lucas, E. V., ed. Ladies pageant: [selec-
tions in verse and prose] **\$1.25 net.
Macmillan.
- Penrose, C: B. Text-book of diseases of
women *\$3.75 net. Saunders.
- Talmey, B. S. Woman: treatise on normal
and pathological emotions of feminine
love. \$3. Practitioners' Pub.
- Trowbridge, W. R. H. Seven splendid sin-
ners. *\$4.50 net. Brentano's.
- United Confederate Veterans, Arkansas
Division. Confederate women of Arkan-
sas in the Civil War. \$1. J. Kellogg.
- Wyzewa, T. de. Some women, loving or
luckless *\$2.50 net. Lane.
- See also Actors and actresses;—Authors;—Beauty
(personal);—Biography;—Celibacy;—Child-
ren;—Divorce;—Domestic economy;—Eti-
quette;—Family;—Generative organs;—Girls;
—Gynecology;—Marriage;—Midwifery;—
Mothers;—Nurses and nursing;—Painters and
paintings;—Pregnancy;—Saints;—Sex;—
Young people.
- Woman at bay. Aleramo, S., *pseud.* †\$1.50
Putnam.
- Woman of Corinth. Hagedorn, H. **\$1 net.
Houghton M.
- Woman of war. Agnus, F. (Add. author
for price.) F. Agnus.
- Woman pays. Ladd, F. P. \$1.50.
M. Kennerley
- Woman's answer to Roosevelt. Lusk, Mrs.
A. F. 75 c. Commercial Pr. Ho.
- Woman's cause. Norton, C. **75 c. net. Estes.
- WOMAN'S SUFFRAGE.**
See Suffrage.
- Woman's way through Labrador. Hubbard,
L. B. **\$1.50 net. McClure.
- Women and other women Hawthorne, H.
\$1.20. Duffield.
- Women and wisdom of Japan; tr. by Shin-
goro Takaishi. '08(Je26) 16°, (Wisdom of
the East.) *40 c. net. Dutton.
- Women of all nations. Joyce, T. A., ed. In
24 pts. pt. 1. 25 c. Cassell.

- Women of the southern confederacy during
the war 1861-5; original historic incidents
of their heroism, suffering and devotion;
published in "Our women in the war" sup-
plements to leading newspapers. In 2 v.
'08(D5) il. 4°, ea., \$25. C. I. Walker.
- Wonder book. See Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
- Wonder book of light. Houston, E. J. **\$1.50
net. Stokes.
- Wonder book of magnetism. Houston, E. J.
**\$1.50 net. Stokes.
- Wonder books of science. See Houston,
Edn. Ja.
- Wonder-child. Turner, E. \$1.50. Saalfeld.
- Wonder stories from the Mabinogions.
Brooks, E: †\$1.25. Penn Pub. Co.
- Wonderbook of the atmosphere. Houston,
E. J. **\$1.50 net. Stokes.
- Wonderful Christmas in Pumpkin Delight
Lane. Prichard, S. J. \$1.25.
Tuttle, M. & T.
- Wonderful house that Jack has. Millard, C.
N. *50 c. net. Macmillan.
- Wood, Casey Albert, and Woodruff, T: Adams.**
Commoner diseases of the eye, how to de-
tect and treat them. 3d ed., enl. and im-
proved, with index. '08(Ja11) il. 8',
*\$2.50 net. Keener.
- Wood, Eug.**
Folks back home. '08(Mr14) c. D. †\$1.50
McClure.
- Wood, H. Wellington.**
Winning men one by one. '08(Mr21) c. D.
*50 c. net. S. S. Times.
- Wood, H:**
New old healing '08(Je20) c. D. **\$1.20
net. Lothrop, L. & S.
- Wood, H: Alex Wise.**
Money hunger: brief study of commercial
immorality in the United States '08
(Ja18) D. bds., **\$1 net. Putnam.
- Wood, H: Cleveland.**
Night riders. '08(Apr8) c. il. D. 75 c.;
pap., 25 c. Laird.
- Wood, Horatio Curtis.**
Therapeutics: its principles and practice;
thoroughly rev. and rewritten by Horatio
C. Wood, jr. 14th ed. '08(D19) c. il.
8', *\$5 net; shp., *\$6 net. Lippincott.
- Wood, Joshua Gibson.**
Fallacies of Christian science. '08(Ag20)
c. 8°, pap., \$1. J. G. Wood.
- Wood, Rob. Williams.**
Animal analogues: verses. '08(O17) c. il.
D. **50 c. net. P. Elder.
- Wood, Rev. Sumner Gilbert.**
Taverns and turnpikes of Blandford, 1733-
1833. '08(D26) c. il. map, O. *\$2 net.
S. G. Wood.
- Wood, Wa.**
Revenge of Gilbert Strange. '08(D12)
front. D \$1.50. Cassell.
- Wood.**
Boulger, G: S. Wood: manual of the nat-
ural and industrial applications of the
timbers of commerce. \$4.20. Longmans.
- Sherfesse, W: F. Primer of wood preser-
vation. 5 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.
- Snow, C: H: Principal species of wood.
\$3.50. Wiley.

WOOD-CARVING.

Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Wood carving. \$3.
McKay.
See also Decoration and ornament;—Furniture;—
Sloyd;—Woodwork.

WOOD DISTILLING.

Harper, W. B.: Utilization of wood waste
by distillation. \$3. St. L. Lumberman.

Wood-Seys, Roland Alex.

Sappho in Boston. '08(N14) c. front. D.
†\$1.50. Moffat.

WOOD WASTE.

See Wood distilling.

Woodbridge, F: Ja. Eug.

Metaphysics: [a lecture.] '08(N21) c. 8°,
pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Columbia Univ.

See also Dewey, J:

WOODCOCK.

Davis, E. W. Woodcock shooting. (Priv.
pr.) De Vinne.

Woodhouse, S. C.

Dictionary of classical mythology. '08(F22)
32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.
Dutton.

Woodman, Mrs. Abby Johnson.

Reminiscences of John Greenleaf Whittier's
life at Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass.; read
before the Essex Institute on the 100th
anniversary of the birth of John Green-
leaf Whittier, with a list of the first edi-
tions, portraits, engravings, manuscripts,
and personal relics of John Greenleaf
Whittier, exhibited at the Essex Insti-
tute December 17, 1907, to January 31,
1908. '08(Ap18) c. 8°, bds., *\$1 net.
Essex Inst.

**Woodrow, Nancy Manor Waddel, [Mrs. Wil-
son Woodrow.]**

Silver butterfly. '08(O17) c. il. D. †\$1.50.
Bobbs-M.

Woodruff, T: Adams.

See Wood, Casey Albert.

Woodruff, W. E., ed.

See Pennsylvania. Luzerne [Co.] legal
register repts.

Woodruff, W: Lawrence, M.D.

Therapeutics of light vibration. '08(Ag29)
c. 16°, (Vibration ser., v. 2.) *\$1.50 net.
J. F. Elwell.

Woods, Clinton Edg.

Practical cost accounting. 2 v. '08(N)
\$2.50. Universal Business.

Reports on industrial organization, sys-
tematization and accounting. In 12 pts.
pts. 1 and 2. '08(Ag1) c. charts, F.
pap., per set, \$15. C. E. Woods.

Woods, R. J.

Strength and elasticity of structural mem-
bers. 2d ed. '08(N14) figs. O. *\$3.50 net.
Longmans.

WOODS FAMILY.

See Miller family.

Woodsmen of the west. Grainger, M. A.
\$2.50. Longmans.

Woodstock. *See* Scott, Sir Wa.

Woodward, Horace Bolingbroke.

History of the Geological Society of Lon-
don. '08(Je13) il. pors. O. *\$2.60 net.
Longmans.

Woodward, Jos. T.

Historic record and complete biographic
roster, 21st Maine Volunteers. '08
(My16) pors. map, 8°, \$2; hf. shp., \$2.50.
J. T. Woodward.

WOODWORK.

Griffith, I. S.: Essentials of woodworking.
\$1.25. Manual Arts.

Park, J. C. Educational woodworking for
home and school. *\$1 net. Macmillan.
See also Carpentry;—Manual training;—Pattern-
making;—Sloyd;—Wood-carving.

Woodworth, Jos. Vincent.

Gages and gaging systems: design, con-
struction and use of tools, methods and
processes involved. '08(My9) c. il.
diags., 8°, \$2. Hill Pub.

Woodworth, Rob. Sessions.

Psychology: [a lecture.] '08(N21) c. 8°,
pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
Columbia Univ.

Wooing of Calvin Parks.

Richards, Mrs. L.
E. H. †1.25. Estes.

WOOL.

Bowman, F. H. Structure of the wool
fibre. *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

See also Woollen spinning.

Woolard, S: Fs., comp.

Pictures of memory: [poems.] '08(Ag1)
c. il. nar. O. pap., *50 c. net; leath., *\$1.25
net. Goldsmith Bk.

Wooldridge, Clifton Rodman.

Twenty years a detective in the wickedest
city in the world: [Chicago.] '08(D) c.
11+27-608 p. il. por. f°. \$2; pap., 75 c.
C. R. Wooldridge.

WOOLEN SPINNING.

Priestman, H. Principles of woollen spin-
ning. \$2.50. Longmans.

Woollatt, G: H:

Laboratory arts: hdbk. dealing with mate-
rials and tools used in the construction,
adjustment, and repair of scientific instru-
ments. '08(S5) il. D. *\$1 net.
Longmans.

Woolman, Mrs. Mary Schenck.

Sewing course. 4th ed., rev. '08(S) 136 p.
il. 8°, *\$1.50 net; interleaved, hf. leath.,
*\$3.50 net. Fernald.

Woolsey, C. M.

Hist. of the town of Marlborough, Ulster
Co., N. Y., from its earliest discovery.
'08(N) c. 471 p. il. pors. maps, facsim.,
8°, \$4. C. M. Woolsey.

Woolsey, G:, M.D.

Applied surgical anatomy regionally pre-
sented. 2d ed. '08(O31) il. 8°, *\$4.50
net. Lea.

Worcester, Elwood, D.D.

Living word. '08(D26) c. D. **\$1.50 net.
Moffat.

**—, McComb, S:, D.D., and Coriat, Isador H.,
M.D.**

Religion and medicine: [Emanuel Church
movement.] '08(Je27) c. D. **\$1.50 net.
Moffat.

Worcester, Rev. W: Loring.

On holy ground: [Palestine.] New ed. in
2 v. '08(D19) c. il. ea., **\$1.50 net,
boxed. Lippincott.

Word signs made easy. Hardcastle, Mrs. M.
A. \$1. Word Sign.

WORDS.

Mead, W: L. How words grow: study of literary style, slang and provincialisms. 50 c. Crowell.
See also Language;—Pronunciation;—Rhetoric;—Spellers;—Spellings;—also names of languages.
 Words and sentences. Hitchcock, A. M. 35 c. Holt.

Words of consolation. Jones, J: C. \$2.75. J: C. Jones.

Words spoken and written: a course in modern English. *See* Emerson, H: Pendexter.

Wordsworth, W:

Intimations of immortality. '08(N21) c. 24°, pap., *40 c. net; bds., *60 c. net; Japan vellum, *\$1 net. T: B. Mosher.
 Longer poems; note by Ernest Rhys. '08(Mr7) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
 Longer poems. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.
 Lyrical poems; sel. and arr. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. '08(D19) S. (Select English classics.) 10 c. Oxford Univ.
 Shorter poems. '08(O17) 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net. Dutton.

—, **Dorothy, and others.**

Letters of the Wordsworth family from 1787 to 1855; collected and ed. by W: Knight. '08(Mr7) c. 3 v., por. D. *\$7.50 net. Ginn.
See also Milton, J.

WORDSWORTH, William.

Gingerich, S. F. Wordsworth: a study in memory and mysticism. \$1.20.

Work and habit. Beveridge, A. J. 50 c.; \$1. Mennonite.
 Altemus.

Work and wages. Chapman, S. J: pt. 2. \$4. Longmans.

Work and win. Adams, W: T. 50 c. Hurst.

"Work" handbooks. il. S. 50 c. McKay.
 —Hasluck, ed. Domestic jobbing.—Tinplate work.

Work of the second Hague conference. Scott, J. B. gratis.

Assoc. Int. Conciliation
 Work that is play. Gardner, M. 35 c. Flanagan.

WORKING CLASSES.

See Labor and laboring classes.

Working drawings and drafting-room kinks. '08(My23) c. il. 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.

Working grammar of the English language. Fernald, J. C. **\$1.50 net. Funk.

Working lad's clubs. Russell, C: E: B. *\$1.50 net. Macmillan.

Working manual of a successful Sunday-school. Laurence, M. *25 c. net. Revell.

Working together. Bosworth, E: I. 40 c. Y. M. C. A.

WORKINGMAN'S INSURANCE.

See Insurance.

WORKINGMEN.

See Labor and laboring classes.

Workman, Fanny Bullock and W: Hunter, M.D.

Ice-bound heights of the Mustagh: pioneer exploration and high climbing in the Bal-tistan Himalaya. '08(My9) il. maps. 8°, *\$5 net. Scribner.

Workman, Mary Christiana Sheedy, ["Mrs. Hanson Workman."]

American singer in Paris: a novel. '08(D12) c. il. D. \$1.20. F. Workman.

Workman, W: Hunter, M.D.

See Workman, Fanny Bullock.

Works management lib. 12°.

Engineering Mag.
 —Carpenter. Profit making in shop and factory management. \$2.

—Church. Proper distribution of expense burden. \$1.

—Prindle. Patents as a factor in manufacturing. \$1.

WORLD.

See Universe.

World (The) almanac and encyclopedia, 1908. '08(Ja18) D. pap., 25 c. Press Pub.

World-call to men of to-day: addresses and proceedings of the Men's Missionary Convention, held in Philadelphia, February 11-13, 1908; ed. by D: McConaughy. '08(Je20) c. front. O. \$1. Presb. Bd.

World and his wife. Nirdlinger, C: F. *\$1 net. M. Kennerley

World book of temperance. Crafts, W. F. 75 c.; 35 c. Int. Ref. Bu.

World I live in. Keller, H. A. \$1.20. Century Co.

World in which we live. Meyer, R. J. *\$1.50 net. Herder.

World of art ser. il. D. McClurg.

—Williams. Arts and crafts of older Spain. 3 v. *\$4.50 net.

Worldly wisdom from Benjamin Franklin. Franklin, B: \$1. Altemus.

Worldly wisdom ser T. leath., \$1, boxed. Altemus.

—Shakespeare. Worldly wisdom from Shakespeare.

World's classics. S. Oxford Univ.

—Cervantes. Don Quixote. 2 v. ea., 50 c.; 75 c.

—Cowper. Letters. 50 c.; 75 c.

—Gibbon. Autobiography. 50 c.; 75 c.

—Lesage. adventures of Gil Blas. 40 c.

World's epoch makers; ed. by Oliphant Smeaton. D. Scribner.

—Carrick. World's epoch-makers. *\$1.25 net.

—Sarolea. Cardinal Newman. *\$1 net.

World's gold. Launay, L. de. **\$1.75 net. Putnam.

World's great events. Terhune, A. P. **\$1.20 net. Dodd.

World's greatest sermons. Kleiser, G., comp. In 10 v. \$7.50; \$10 Funk.

World's orations. *See* Lee, G. C., ed.

World's peoples. Keane, A: H: *\$2 net. Putnam.

World's sporting annual record book, 1908, 1909. Andrews, T: S., comp. ea., 10 c. T: S. Andrews.

World's story-teller's ser.; ed. by A. Ransome. 16°, *40 c. net Dutton.

—Hoffman.
 —Poe.

World's Sunday-School Convention. Sunday-schools the world around: official rept. of the World's fifth Sunday-school convention in Rome, May 18-23, 1907; ed. by Philip E. Howard. '08(Fr) c. il. pors. facsimis, O. *\$1 net. S. S. Times.

Worlds in the making. Arrhenius, S. A. **\$1.60 net. Harper.

Worley, G:

Priory church of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield: short hist. of the foundation and a description of the fabric and also of the church of St. Bartholomew-the-Less. '08(Ag1) plans, 12°, (Bell's cathedral ser.) *60 c. net. Macmillan.

Worm gearing. '07(My23) c. il. 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. Indust. Press.

WORMS.

See Teredinidæ.

Worrill, I. Gibson.

Narcococchee. '08(Ja4) il. D. \$1. Neale.

WORRY.

Miller, Ja. R. Cure for care. **30 c. net. Crowell.

Walton, G: L. Why worry? **\$1 net. Lippincott.

WORSHIP.

Helps for worship; for use in the Sunday school, the prayer meeting and the home. (Add. pubs. for price.) Presb. Bd. Richard, J. W.; and Painter, F. V. N. Christian worship. \$1.50. Lutheran Pub. See also Bible;—Book of common prayer;—Catholic church;—Church music;—Cross;—Devotional exercises and meditations;—Evangelical Lutheran church;—Holy week;—Hymns;—Prayer;—Protestant Episcopal church;—Rites and ceremonies;—Sunday-school.

Worship of the golden calf. French, C: S. \$1. C: S. French.

Worst boy in town. Habberton, J: \$1. Jacobs.

Worth of a woman. Phillips, D: G: **\$1.25 net. Appleton.

Worthington, Arth. Mason.

Study of splashes. '08(Je20) il. O. *\$2 net. Longmans.

WOTTON, Sir Henry.

Smith, L. P. Life and letters of Sir Henry Wotton. 2 v. \$7.75. Oxford Univ.

Wounded Eros. Gibson, C: *\$2.50 net. C: Gibson.

Woven in the tapestry. Post, Mrs. E. P. **\$1 net. Moffat.

Wraith of Knopf. James, H. \$1. B'way Pub.

WRANGELL, Alaska. See Alaska.

Wreck of the nursery flyer. See Bird, Mary Herrick.

Wrecked on a coral island. Houston, E. J. †\$1.25. Am. Bapt.

Wrecking the nation. Kinnear, P: (Add. pubs. for price.) Co-operative Pub. Co.

Wrede, W.

Paul. '08(D19) 12°, *\$1 net. Am. Unitarian.

WREN, Sir Christopher.

Milman, L. Sir Christopher Wren. *\$2 net. Scribner.

Wrench, G. T., M.D.

See Tweedy, E. Hastings.

WRESTLING.

Gotch, F. Wrestling and how to train. 10 c. R: K. Fox.

Wright, Barton Lisle.

Treatment of tuberculosis by the administration of mercury; being a compilation of a preliminary rept. and a second paper on the subject. '08(D) 63 p. il. 8°, pap., 10 c. U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Wright, C: W.

See Wright, Fred. Eug.

Wright, Edm. J.

Invariants of quadratic differential forms. '08(N14) 8°, (Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics.) pap., *75 c. net. Putnam.

Wright, Mrs. Eliz. Mary.

See Wright, Jos.

Wright, Fred. Eug. and C: Will.

Ketchikan and Wrangell mining districts, Alaska. '08(D5) il. maps. O. (U. S. Geological Survey.) (Add. Superintendent for price.) U. S., Supt. of Docs.

Wright, Frederic B.

Inventions, how to protect, sell and buy them. '08(Ap11) c. front. 12°, 25 Spon.

Wright, G: E:

Crossing the Connecticut: an account of the various public crossings of the Connecticut River at Hartford. '07, [1908.] (D) c. 15+159 p. il. pors. 4°, \$5. Smith-L.

Wright, Mrs. Hannah.

See Lovewell, Mrs. Caroline Forbes Barnes.

Wright, H: B.

Life with a purpose: memorial of John Lawrence Thurston, [first missionary of the Yale Mission.] '08(My2) c. 12°, \$1.50. Revell.

Wright, Ja. Homer.

See Mallory, Fk. Burr.

Wright, J., D.D.

Some notable altars in the Church of England and the American Episcopal Church. '08(D12) il. 4°, *\$6 net. Macmillan.

Wright, Jos.

Hist. German grammar. '08(F15) 8°, \$2.40. Oxford Univ.

—, and Mrs. Eliz. Mary.

Old English grammar. '08(My23) O. (Students' ser. of historical and comparative grammars.) \$2. Oxford Univ.

Wright, Mrs. Mabel Osgood, ["Barbara."]

The open window. '08(Je27) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Macmillan.

Wright, Marcus Jos., comp.

Tennessee in the war, 1861-1865: lists of military organizations and officers from Tennessee in both the Confederate and Union armies. '08(Mr14) c. 8°, \$1.50. A. Lee.

Wright, Mrs. Marie Robinson.

New Brazil, its resources and attractions. 2d ed., rev. and enl. '08(Mr.) c. 494 p. il. por. f°, *\$10 net. Barrie.

Wright, Rob. Catlin.

Indian masonry. '08(Ap18) c. il. por. D. bds., \$1.50. Tyler Pub.

Wright, Wa. Page.

Cassell's A B C of gardening. '08(My16) D. *\$1.25 net. Cassell.

Perfect garden: how to keep it beautiful and fruitful. '08(Ag1) il. O. *\$2 net. Lippincott.

- Wrinkles in practical navigation. Lecky, S. T. S. *\$8 net. Van Nostrand.
- WRITERS.**
See Authors.
- WRITING.**
See Authorship; — Letter-writing; — Lettering; — Penmanship; — Typewriting.
- Writing of English. Hartog, P. J. 60 c. Oxford Univ.
- Writings of American statesmen.* O. **\$2.50 net. Putnam.
- Washington. Writings.
- Writings on American history, 1906. Griffin, G. G., comp. **\$2.50 net. Macmillan.
- Wrong, G: McKinnon.**
Canadian manor and its seigneurs: [Mount Murray Manor;] the story of a hundred years, 1761-1861. '08(D19) il. pors. maps, O. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
- Wroth, Castle, Mrs. A. S. †\$1.50. Macmillan.
- Wu T'ing Fang.**
Awakening of China: address del. before the Civic Forum. '08(D5) por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses) pap., 10 c. Civic Forum.
- Wulf, Maurice M. C. J. de.**
Scholasticism old and new; introd. to scholastic philosophy medieval and modern; tr. by P. Coffey. '08(Ag1) 8°, \$2.85. Benziger.
- WULFSTAN.**
Dodd, L. H. Glossary of Wulfstan's homilies. **\$1 net. Holt.
- Wulwath the wanderer. Inman, H. E. \$1.50. McClurg.
- Wyatt, Fk., and Morris, W:**
Mrs. Temple's telegram: farce in three acts. '08(D) c. 116 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.) S. French.
- WYCLIFFE, John.**
Carrick, J: C: Wycliffe and the Lollards. *\$1.25 net. Scribner.
- Wyeth, J: Allan.**
History of La Grange Military Academy and the cadet corps, 1857-1862, La Grange College, 1830-1857. '07, [1908.] (My.) c. 202 p. pors. 12°, \$2. M. S. Wyeth.
- Surgery. '08(J14) c. il. 4°, \$7. M. S. Wyeth.
- Wyde, C. H.**
How to collect continental china. '08 (Ja25) il. 8°, (How to ser.) \$2. Macmillan.
- Wyllarde, Dolf.**
Pathway of the pioneer: a novel. '08 (Je27) 12°, †\$1.50. Lane.
- Rose-white youth. '08(N14) c. D. †\$1.50. Lane.
- Wyllie, W: Lionel.**
Sketch book. '08(D12) il. obl. D. \$1.50. Cassell.
- Wyman, Arth. Crawford, comp.**
Automobile laws of the New England states, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, published by the Legislative Reference Bureau of the Rhode Island state library. '08(O) 106 p. 8°, (Legislative reference bull., no. 2.) (Add. pubs. for price.) R. I. State Lib.
- See also Veto power in the several states.
- Wyman, Mrs. Mary Eliz. Tisdell.**
Genealogy of the descendants of Lawrence and Mary Antisell of Norwich and Willington, Conn., incl. some records of Christopher Antisell of Sraduff, Birr (Kings Co.), Ireland. '08(N) 355 p. pors. fold. facsim., 8°, \$5. L. Wyman.
- Wyndham, Horace Cowley.**
Call of the drum: [a story.] '08(My16) front. D. \$1.50. Cassell.
- Wyneken, L. Ernest.**
Manuel Alanus. '08(N21) il. 12°, \$2. Cochrane.
- Wynkoop, Ja.**
Rebellion of hell: a poem. '08(Ap25) c. 12°, \$1.25. B'way Pub.
- Wynne, May.**
Henry of Navarre: a romance of August, 1572. '08(N14) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Putnam.
- Wyoming. Department of Immigration.**
Some views of Wyoming. '08(O) 64 p. obl. S. pap. gratis. Wy. Dept. of Immigration.
- Wyoming.** Irrigation laws, codified from the Revised Statutes of 1899, and the session laws of 1901, 1903, 1905, and 1907. '07, [1908.] (Je.) 88 p. 8°. (Add. pub. for price.) C. T. Johnston.
- Wyoming.** State of Wyoming; a book of reliable information published by authority of the legislature. '08(O) 141 p. il. 8°, pap. gratis. S. A. Bristol.
- Wyoming. Supreme ct. Repts.;** (C: N. Potter.) v. 15. '08(Je) c. O. shp., \$5. Laramie Repub.
- WYOMING.**
Cooke, V. T. Dry farming in Wyoming. gratis. Wy. State Dry Farming.
- Wyoming: a story of the outdoor west Raine, W: M. †\$1.50 G: W. Dillingham.
- Wysor, H:**
Metallurgy. '08(O17) c. il. 8°, \$3. Chemical.
- Wyss, Johann Rudolf, and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B, Baronne de.**
Swiss family Robinson. '08(O10) il. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) \$1. Bowman.
- Wyzewa, Teodor de.**
Some women, loving or luckless; tr. from the French by C. H. Jeaffreson. '08(O24) pors. O. *\$2 50 net. Lane.
- X-RAYS.**
See Roentgen rays.
- Xanto, Madame.**
Dream books; explains the meaning of any dream, and answers difficult questions. '08(O3) c. S. (Popular handbooks.) 50 c. Penn Pub. Co.
- Fortune telling. '08(O3) c. il. S. (Popular handbooks.) 50 c. Penn Pub. Co.
- Xenophon.**
Hellenica: selections; ed., with introd., notes and appendices, by Carleton L. Brownson. '08(Ag22) c. 12°, (Greek ser. for colleges and schools; ed. by Herbert Weir Smith.) \$1.65. Same. Text ed. pap., 40 c. Am. Bk.
- Yale cup. Dudley, A. T. †\$1.25. Lothrop, L. & S.

- Yale studies in English*; ed. by A. S. Cook. 8°, pap. Holt.
- Beaumont and Fletcher. Knight of the burning pestle. \$2.50; \$2.
- Dodd. Glossary of Wulfstan's homilies. **\$1 net.
- Yale University pubs.* O. pap. Yale Univ.
- Bishop. State works of Pennsylvania. \$1.50.
- Yankee middy. See Adams, W.: T.
- Yankee ship and a Yankee crew. De Morgan, J.: 75 c. McLoughlin.
- YARA, Cuba. See Cuba.
- Yard and garden. Baker, T. **\$2 net. Bobbs-M.
- Yardley, Mrs. Maud H.**
Nor all your tears. '08(My2) c. front. D. \$1.50. Fenno.
- Yates, Katherine Merritte.**
By the wayside. '08(My9) c. D. 50 c. K. M. Yates.
Cheery and the chum. '08(O3) c. il. D. 60 c. K. M. Yates.
- Ybarra, T.: Russell.**
Davy Jones's yarns and other salted songs. '08(N14) c. il. O. **\$1.25 net. Holt.
- Ye butcher, ye baker, ye candle-stick maker. Seaver, Rob. **50 c. net. Houghton M.
- Ye Planry Building Company.** Bungalows: a book published in the interests of economy and pleasing variety in the art of building and beautifying the home. '08(J14) il. plans, obl. S. pap., \$1. Ye Planry.
- Year book for primary grades. Graves, E. M. \$1.25. M. Bradley.
- YEAR-BOOKS.**
See Almanacs and annuals;—Calendars and year-books;—also under special subjects.
- YEAST.**
See Fermentation.
- Yeats, W.: Butler, and Gregory, Lady Augusta.**
Unicorn from the stars, and other plays. '08(Je27) 12°, **\$1.50 net. Macmillan
- Yeigh, Fk., comp.**
5000 facts about Canada. 1908 ed., enl., improved, rev. '08(My16) D. pap., 25 c. Canadian Facts.
- Yellow face. White, F. M. *\$1 net. Fenno.
- Yellow god. Haggard, H.: R. 75 c. Cupples & L.
- Yellow house. Oppenheim, E.: P. 50 c. Doscher.
- YELLOW PERIL.**
Coleman, W.: M. Pressure of Asia and the unification of the English speaking people. (Add. author for price. W.: M. Coleman.
Gompers, S.; and Gutstadt, H. Meat vs. rice: American manhood against Asiatic coolieism. (Add. pubs. for price.) Asiatic Exclusion.
- YELLOWSTONE RIVER VALLEY.**
Illustrated history of the Yellowstone Valley. \$4.50. Western Hist.
- Yerf, Christopher.**
Emily Bellefontaine. '08(Je6) c. il. D. \$1.25. Conkey.
- YEW.**
See Evergreens.
- Yiddish sermons. Masliansky, H. \$1. Turberg.
- YOGI PHILOSOPHY.**
See Mysticism.
- Yoke (The). Wales, H. \$1.50. Stuyvesant Press.
- Yolanda of Cyprus. Rice, C. Y. **\$1.25 net. McClure.
- Yolland, Arth. H.**
Dict. of the Hungarian and English languages. pt. 1, English-Hungarian. '08 (Apr8) 8°, *\$4.50 net. Caspar.
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary.**
[Works.] New ed. '08(Je6) 13 v., 16°, ea., *50 c. net. Macmillan.
Book of golden deeds. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
Dove in the eagle's nest. '08(S19) 16°, (Everyman's lib.) *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net. Dutton.
Dove in the eagle's nest. '08(J118) 12°, (Home ser.) 50 c. Hurst.
- York, Fs. Lodowick.**
Text-book in simple strict counterpoint. '08 (Jar8) O. (Music students lib.) \$1.25. Ditson.
- York, Wealthy Ann, pseud.**
Some adventures of two vagabonds, by One of 'em. '08(Ap4) c. D. \$1. B'way Pub.
- York lib.* See Macmillan's.
- Yorke, Curtis, [pseud. for Mrs. Susan Richmond, Lee.]**
The other Sara. '08(N21) c. front. D. †\$1.50. Estes.
- YORKSHIRE, England.**
Fletcher, J. S. Book about Yorkshire. *\$2 net. Doubleday, P.
Home, G. C. Yorkshire vales and wolds. *\$3 net. Macmillan.
See also Nunburnholme.
- YOSEMITE VALLEY, Cal.**
Clark, G. Indians of the Yosemite Valley and vicinity. \$1; 50 c. G. Clark.
- You and your friends. McGill, M. R. \$3. M. R. McGill.
- Young, Alex. Bell Filson.**
When the tide turns. '08(D5) c. D. †\$1.50. Estes.
- Young, Bennett Henderson, ed.**
Kentucky eloquence, past and present; library of orations, after dinner speeches, popular and classic lectures, addresses and poetry. '07, [1908.] (N) 7-471 p. pors. 4°, \$5. B: La Bree.
- Young, Clarence.**
Motor boys on the Atlantic. '08(D12) c. il. 12°, (Motor boys ser.) 60 c. Cupples & L.
- Young, Rev. Dinsdale T.**
Messages for home and life. '08(F29) D. *\$1.25 net. Jennings.
- YOUNG, Edward.**
Kind, J.: L. Edward Young in Germany: influence upon German literature. *\$1.25 net. Macmillan.
- YOUNG, Ernest.**
Siam. '08(Ag22) map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) *75 c. net. Macmillan
- Young, F. E. Mills.**
Mistaken marriage. '08(Ag1) D. †\$1.50. Lane
- Young Dr. Hamilton. Fisher, M. A. 75 c. Cochran

Young, J. W. Albert, and Jackson, Lambert
Lincoln.

Elementary algebra. '08(J111) c. il. D.
(Twentieth century text-books.) **\$1.12
net. Appleton.

Young, Mrs. Julia Evelyn Ditto.

Barham Beach: poem. '08(J1) c. 19-142 p.
il. por. 8°, \$1.50. Floyd-G.

Young, Oscar E.

Little red mare: a farce. '08(Mr14) c. D.
pap., 15 c. Dick.

Young, Sydney.

Stoichiometry; together with an Introduction
to the study of physical chemistry,
by Sir W. Ramsay. '08(F15) D. (Text-
books of physical chemistry.) \$2.
Longmans.

Young, Rev. W. Montgomery.

Rushing waters and deep sea pearls:
[poems.] 2d ed. '08(F) 32 p. por. D.
pap., 10 c. Ulbrich Co.

Young Alaskans. Hough, E. †\$1.25.

Harper.

Young America lib. 12°, 50 c.

Hurst.

—Adams. Brave old salt.—Fighting Joe.—
Work and win.—Yankee middy.—Young
lieutenant.

—Bullen. Cruise of "The Cachalot."

—Castlemon. Boy trappers.—Frank in the
woods.—Frank on the prairie.

—Coffin. Following the flag.—My days and
nights on the battlefield.—Winning his way.

—Cooper. Afloat and ashore.

—Marryat. Jacob Faithful.—Japhet in search
of a father.—Masterman ready.—Mr. Mid-
shipman Easy.—Rattlin, the reefer.

—Reid. Afloat in the forest.

—Trowbridge. Coupon bonds.—Father
Brightshoes.—Lucy Arlyn.—Martin Merry-
vale, his X mark.

—Verne. From the earth to the moon.

Young America's manual. Davis, J. W., ed.
25 c. Educ. Pub.

Young Christian and the early church. Con-
ley, J. W. **50 c. net. Am. Bapt.

Young lady across the way. Ryder, R. O.
*50 c. net. Young Lady Across the Way.

Young lieutenant. *See* Adams, W. T.

Young Lord Stranleigh. Barr, R. †\$1.50.
Appleton.

Young malefactor. Travis, T. **\$1.50 net.
Crowell.

YOUNG MEN.

See Boys;—Business;—Conduct of life;—Success;
Young people.

Young Men's Christian Association. *Educa-
tional Dept.* Education and railroad men;
hints, suggestions and outlines for conduct-
ing educational privileges in R. R. Y. M.
C. A. '08(D) 25 c. Y. M. C. A.

Young Men's Christian Associations. *Educa-
tional Dept.* Outlines of courses of study,
(Revised prospectus.) G: B. Hodge, edu-
cational secretary. [6th ed.] '08(My9) c.
12°, 50 c.; pap., 35 c. Y. M. C. A.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

Bosworth, E: I., and Hutchinson, R.
Working together: the association and
the church. 40 c. Y. M. C. A.

Young miner. Alger, H., jr. 50 c. Hurst.

YOUNG PEOPLE.

Forbush, W. B. Broadening path: treas-
ure book for boys and girls. 2 v. \$5; \$8.
B. F. Bowen.

Peters, M. C. Strenuous career: [advice
for young people.] \$1.25. Laird.

See also Boys;—Children;—Education;—Girls;—
Success.

Young people ser. *See* Harper's.

Young people's lib. of choice literature. il.
16°. Educ. Dept.

—Reddall. Climbing the ladder of fame.
75 c.

Young People's Missionary Movement. Church
and missionary education. '08(J1) c. 11+
320 p. il. pors. 8°, \$1.25.

Young People's Miss.

Young people's story of music. Whitcomb,
I. P. \$2. Dodd.

Young switch tender. Palmer, W. 50 c.
McLoughlin.

YOUNG WOMEN.

See Girls;—Women.

Younghusband, G: J:

Story of the Guides: [English regiment.]
'08(My2) il. 8°, **\$2.25 net. Macmillan.

Youngs, Mrs. Clarence Herbert.

See Pratt, Florence Evelyn.

Yours truly. Judge. \$1.25. Judge.

Youth and spring. Clough-Leighter, H.
*\$1.25 net. Boston Music.

Zamacois, Miguel.

The jesters, [Les bouffons:] a simple story
in four acts of verse adapt. from the
French by J: N. Raphael. '08(Ap11) c.
12°, **\$1 net. Brentano's.

ZAMORA, Spain.

See Spain.

Zapf, Alfr. E., ed.

See Plant, J: C.

ZARAGOZA, Spain.

See Spain.

Zayas Enriquez, Rafael de.

Porfirio Diaz [president of Mexico]; [tr.
by T. Quincy Browne, jr.] '08(S26) c.
pors. D. **\$1.50 net. Appleton.

Zeidler, J., and Lustgarten, J.

Electric arc lamps. '08(S12) il. 8°, *\$2 net.
Van Nostrand

Zeiner, E: J. A., comp.

High school song book. '08(My9) 8°, *85 c.
net. Macmillan.

Zeisler, Alex.

Hungarian-English self pronouncing pocket
interpreter. '08(My16) c. 16°. (Add.
pub. for price.) Nyitray.

Zeitlen, Jacob.

Accusative with infinitive and some kin-
dred constructions in English. '08(N21)
8°. (Columbia Univ. studies in English,
2d ser.) pap., **\$1 net. Macmillan

Zell, F., and Genée, Franz Friedrich Richard.

Boccaccio; or, the prince of Palermo;
comic opera in three acts; [music] by
Franz von Suppé; with Eng. tr. and
adaptation by Dexter Smith. '08(N21) c.
12°, \$2. Ditson.

ZEND-AVESTA.

Mills, L. H. Avesta eschatology compared
with the books of Daniel and Revela-
tions. 50 c.; 75 c. Open Court.

Zerr, G., and Rübenkamp, R.

Treatise on colour manufacture: guide to the preparation, examination, and application of all the pigment colours in pract. use; author. Eng. ed. by Dr. C. Mayer. '08(N7) il. tabs., O. (Add. pubs. for price.) Lippincott.

Ziegler, Ernst.

General pathology; tr. from the 11th rev. German ed.; ed. and brought up to date by Aldred Scott Warthin. '08(N7) c. il. 8°, *\$5.50 net; *\$6.50 net. Wood.
Text-book of general pathology. 11th ed. '08(N7) c. il. 8°, *\$5.50 net; *\$6.50 net. Wood.

Zigler, D. H.

History of the Brethren in Virginia. '08 (J1) c. 16+19-278 p. il. por. facsim., map, 8°, \$1.50. Brethren Pub. Ho.

Zigzag lightning shorthand. Miller, C. C.

(Add. pubs. for price.) Zigzag.

Zimmerer, H.

Medical language. '08(S5) Q. pap., *25 c. net. Stechert.

Zimmerling, C. B., comp.

Directory of members of Philadelphia bar, 1908. '08. Fe. gratis. Guarantee.

Zimmern, Alice.

Gods and heroes of the north. '08(Ap4) il. D. *60 c. net. Longmans.
Gods and heroes of the north. '08(Ap18) il. D. (Class-books of English literature.) *36 c. net. Longmans.

ZINC.

Ingalls, W. R. Lead and zinc in the United States. *\$4 net. Hill Pub.

Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild.

Junior officer of the watch. '08(Mr21) c. il. D. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Zollars, Ely Vaughan.

Hebrew prophecy. '08(O) c. 213 p. 12°, \$1. Standard Pub.

Zollenstein Ferguson, W: B. M. †\$1.50. Appleton.

Zonal belt hypothesis. Wheeler, J. T. **\$2.50 net. Lippincott.

Zoo babies. Farrow, G: E. \$1.25. Stokes.

Zoölogy.

Budgett, J: S: Work of John Samuel Budgett: [zoological papers.] *\$7 net. Putnam

Burnet, M. Laboratory manual of zoölogy. 50 c. Am. Bk.

Crampton, H. E. Zoology: [lecture.] 25 c. Macmillan.

ZOOLOGY.—Continued.

Kofoid, C: A. Exuviation, autotomy, and regeneration in *Ceratium*. 50 c. Univ. of Chic
Meek, S. E. Zoölogy of lakes Amatitlan and Atitlan, Guatemala, with special reference to ichthyology. 50 c. Field Museum.

Osborn, H. Economic zoology. *\$2 net. Macmillan.

Parker, T. J. Elem. course of practical zoology. *\$2.60 net. Macmillan.

Standard library of natural history; living animals of the world and living races of mankind. 5 v. \$16.50; \$19.50. Univ. Soc.

See also Alligator;—Amphibia;—Anatomy;—Animals;—Biology;—Birds;—Cattle;—Crustaceans;—Domestic animals;—Embryology;—Evolution;—Fish;—Heredity;—Insects;—Man;—Mollusks;—Natural history;—Nature;—Paleontology;—Parasites;—Physiology;—Protozoa;—Reptiles;—Vertebrates.

Zorn, Carl Manthey.

Dies und das aus dem leben eines ostindischen missionars. 2d ed. '08(F) c. 292 p. il. por. 8°, \$1.25. Concordia Pub.
Hdbk. for the beginner's home study in the word of God; tr. by H. M. Zorn and J. A. Rimbach. '08(Ja18) 8°, hf. mor., \$1.25. Concordia Pub.

Zoroaster.

Teachings of Zoroaster, and the philosophy of the Parsee religion; tr. by Dr. Shaporji Aspaniarji. '08(Je6) 16°, (Wisdom of the East.) *40 c. net.

Zoroaster. Crawford, F. M. †\$1.50.

Macmillan.

ZOROASTRIANISM.

See Zend-Avesta.

Zueblin, C:

Religion of a democrat: [relation of the church to the state.] '08(My9) c. D. bds., *\$1 net. B: W. Huebsch.

Zulueta, Rev. F. M. de.

Ministry of daily communion: a consideration for priests. '08(Ag8) 60 c. Herder.
Spouse of Christ and daily communion. '08(Ag8) 30 c. Herder.

Zwemer, S: Marinus.

Islam: a challenge to faith. '08(Ja4) il. maps, tabs., 12°, \$1; pap., 35 c. Student Vol

—, and Brown, Arth. Judson, D.D.

Nearer and farther East: studies of Moslem lands and Siam, Burma, and Korea. '08(My16) c. maps, D. (United studies of missions.) **50 c. net. Macmillan.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOG

Full titles by Authors

NOTE

In this catalog the books are recorded under (1) author, in Clarendon type; anonymous books having Clarendon type for the first word; (2) title in Roman; (3) subject-heading in SMALL CAPS; (4) name of series in Italics. The figures in parentheses are not the imprint date, but refer to the date of "The Publishers' Weekly" in which full title entry will be found and not to the day of publication, for which information should be sought in the full title entry thus indicated. Where not specified, the binding is cloth.

*Since July, 1902, the prices of net books published under the rules of the American Publishers' Association are preceded in this list by a double asterisk **, and the word net follows the price. The prices of fiction (not net) published under the rules are preceded by a dagger †. The prices of net books not covered by the rules, whether published by members of the American Publishers' Association or not, are preceded by a single asterisk, and the word net follows the price.*

The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederic; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are designated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tr. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Fe. (48mo: 10 cm.). Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow books of these heights. In cases where the record is not made directly from the books, the designations 4to, 8vo, 12mo, etc., are used.

Months are abbreviated as follows: Ja January; F February; Mr March; Ap April; My May; Je June; Jl July; Ag August; S September; O October; N November; D December.

The full name of publisher and address will be found in the Directory of American Publishers, pp. xix-xlvi.

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOG, 1908

FULL TITLE ENTRIES

Of Books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1908, with descriptive annotations, arranged alphabetically by Authors

- Abbarbanell, Jacob Ralph.** The heart of the people. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. 4+360 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Abbot, C: Greeley, and Fowle, F. E., jr.** Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution. v. 2. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents.] 1908. 245 p. pls. tables, figs. Q. gratis.
- Volume 1 appeared under Langley, S: P., and Abbot, C: Greeley in 1900. Since the death of the late Secretary Langley C: G. Abbott has become Director of the Astrophysical Observatory. This volume contains careful and comparable measurements of the solar radiation and its effects upon climate and life upon the earth.
- Abbott, D: Phelps.** The history of a strange case: a study in occultism. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. 50 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
- Reprinted from *The Open Court* for May and June.
- Abbott, D: Phelps.** The marvelous creations of Joseffy. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. c. 24 p. il. O. pap., 15 c.
- "Joseffy" is Mr. Freud, an Austrian born in Vienna, who has been most successful as magician. He was 10 years old when he came to the United States. He is a man of scientific trend of mind, a fine violinist and master of six languages. He has studied the occult, and he fully hopes "to penetrate the mysteries of the higher magic and go as far as it is possible for mortal to go."
- Abbott, Rev. Edwin Abbott.** Indices to Diatessarica: [harmony of the four Gospels;] with a specimen of research. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 62+152 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.
- Published in the belief that they may be of use to a student of the Gospels in ascertaining the truth that lies beneath their often divergent accounts. They are prefixed by "a specimen of research" consisting of the account of a critical investigation of Josephus's version of The Sweetening of the Waters of Marah. This forms a practical example illustrating how the "Indices" might be employed.
- Abbott, Ernest Hamlin.** On the training of parents. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 141 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.
- One of the editors of *The Outlook* discusses the relations of parents and children from the standpoint of psychology, shrewd common sense and pithy humor. He specially inculcates self-control in the parents and a working together for the best good of the child. He analyzes the pressing daily issues in the bringing up of children amid the perplexing conditions of modern life.
- Abbott, J. H. M.** Letters from Queer Street: some of the correspondence of the late John Mason. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 318 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.75 net.
- Abbott, J. H. M.** The South seas, (Melanesia;) with 12 full-page il. in color by Norman Hardy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+83 p. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) cl., *75 c. net.
- Abbott, Jacob.** Rollo at work, and Rollo at play; introd. by Lucy Crump. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
- Abbott, Lyman, D.D.** The home builder. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 129 p. D. hf. cl., **75 c. net.
- Treats of woman's work in the world from the home side, not from the business woman or "girl-bachelor" aspects of living. The first chapter, "Her monument," treats of the home she makes as woman's kingdom, and this thought is developed throughout the book under the chapter headings: The daughter The bride, The wife, The mother, The housekeeper, The philanthropist, The saint, The grandmother, Alone.
- Abderhalden, Emil.** Text-book of physiological chemistry. In 30 lectures; tr. by W: T. Hall and G: Defren. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 13+722 p. 8°, cl., **\$5 net.
- Abdu'l-Baha.** Some answered questions; collected and tr. from the Persian by Laura Clifford Barney. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 14+344 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.
- Presents certain aspects in the form of question and answer of the doctrine and belief of Bahaism, whose founder was born at Tihiran in 1817 A.D. This religion, which now has adherents in all parts of the civilized world, "is a simplification and unification of all known religions. It is first a belief in God and in all His manifestations."
- Abercrombie, Lascelles.** Interludes and poems. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 174 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.
- The titles of the interludes are: The new God, a miracle; Blind; The fool's adventure; An escape; Peregrinus. Those of the poems: Soul and body; The trance; Ceremonial ode; "All last night"; December 31st; Hope and despair; "Roses can wound"; A fear; Indignation, an ode. "Blind" was first published in *The Albany Review*, and several of the poems have appeared in *The Nation*.
- Abernethy, Larkin S:** The Abernethy shorthand; for all kinds of stenographic work,

being especially adapted to expert court reporting. Rev. ed. Shawnee, Okl., James E. Driggers, 1907, [1908.] c. 24 p. 12°, bds., \$1.50.

Abraham, Ashley Perry. Rock-climbing in Skye; with thirty full-page il. in colotype, nine diagrams of the chief routes, and a map. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 24+330 p. O. cl., *\$7 net.

Author is president of the Fell and Rock-climbing Club, and member of the Climbers' Club. The work is minutely descriptive of climbing the mountains of Skye, the Cuillin, generally conceded to be the finest in the British Isles.

Abraham, G. D. The complete mountaineer N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. 15+493 p. il. pls. O. (Geographical lib.) cl., *\$4.80 net.

Partial contents: Pt. 1, A brief history and the technicalities of the sport: The early mountaineers; Modern mountaineering; Equipment and hints to beginners; The art of rock-climbing; Snow-craft; Climbing with and without guides; Pt. 2, Climbing at home—Great Britain; Westdale Head, Great Gable and the Pillar Rock; Scawfell, Great End, and some outlying climbs; North Wales—Snowdonia; The Carneddws, Y Tryfaen and the Glyders; Scotland; The Cuillin, Skye; Pt. 3, Mountaineering abroad—Europe; The Swiss Alps—The valley of Zermatt and its Peaks; The Swiss Alps; The Italian Alps; The French Alps; Chamonix and Mont Blanc; The Chamonix Aiguilles; The Austrian Alps—The Dolomites; Glossary of mountaineering terms. Index.

Achorn, J. Warren, M.D. Some physical disorders having mental origin. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 12°, (Religion and medicine publications.) pap., **25 c. net.

Ackermann, Alfred Seabold Eli. Popular fallacies; with 8 full-page plates. Phil., Lipincott, 1908. 10+312 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

In a popular way, and with the use of a little elementary science, this book corrects the erroneous ideas held and respected by the great majority of people. Contains chapters on fallacies concerning the animal and vegetable kingdoms, science and technique, musical instruments, the law, weather, statistics, and many other things upon which false notions are popularly held. Index. Mr. Ackermann is an English civil engineer, member of the Royal Sanitary Institute, and author of "Coal-cutting by machinery in America."

Acton, J. Emerich E. Dalberg-Acton. [Lord Acton] The Cambridge modern history; planned by the late Lord Acton; ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, Stanley Leathes. In 12 v. v. 5, The age of Louis XIV. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 32+971 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Acton, J. Emerich E. Dalberg-Acton. [Lord Acton] Historical essays and studies. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 7+545 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Acton, J. Emerich E. Dalberg-Acton. [Lord Acton.] The history of freedom and other essays; ed., with an introd., by J. Neville Figgis and Reginald Vere Laurence. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 39+638 p. por. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Adam, Ja. The religious teachers of Greece: being Gifford lectures on natural religion delivered at Aberdeen; ed. with a memoir by his wife, Adela Marion Adam. [N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 19+55+467+40 p. por. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Author was fellow and senior tutor of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; died Aug. 30, 1907. The subjects of the lectures are: The place of poetry and philosophy in the development of Greek religious

thought; Homer; From Hesiod to Bacchylides; Orphic religious ideas; Pindar; Æschylus; Sophocles; From Thales to Xenophanes; Heraclitus; From Parmenides to Anaxagoras; The age of the Sophists; Euripides; Socrates; Plato (4 lectures).

Adami, J. G.; M.D. Principles of pathology. In 2 v. v. 1, General pathology. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. c. 948 p. 322 eng. and 16 pls. 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Author is professor of pathology in McGill University, Montreal, Can.

Adams, C. Collard. Middletown Upper Houses: a history of the north society of Middletown, Connecticut, from 1650 to 1800, with genealogical and biographical chapters on early families and a full genealogy of the Ranney family. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1908. c. 25+847 p. il. por. pls. facsim., 8°, cl., **\$7 net.

Adams, C. Francis. Physics for secondary schools. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 490 p. il. diagrs., D. cl., \$1.20.

Author is head of the department of physics, Detroit Central High School. This book is the outgrowth of many years of experience in teaching physics to both boys and girls.

Adams, Cyrus Cornelius. A text-book of commercial geography. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 16+508 p. il. pls. maps, 12°, (Twentieth century text-books; ed. by A. F. Nightingale.) cl., **\$1.30 net.

Adams, H. Building construction; comprising notes on materials, processes, principles, and practice, including about 2,300 engravings and 12 plates. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1907, [1908.] 5+568 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Adams, Rev. J. Sermons in syntax; or, studies in the Hebrew text: a book for preachers and students. [N. Y., Scribner, imported.] 1908. 11+228 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

A series of studies designed as a second or supplementary volume to the author's former treatise on "Hebrew accentuation."

Adams, Jos. H. Harper's indoor book for boys. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 363 p. il. O. (Harper's practical books for boys.) cl., \$1.75.

By the author of "Harper's outdoor book for boys." Designed to show how a boy's leisure time indoors can be spent both pleasantly and profitably. It takes up carpentry and wood-carving, metalwork and wire work, relief-etching and clay-modelling, bookbinding and printing and other varieties of indoor occupation. It inculcates neatness and orderliness in work, and incites to original thinking and dexterity of hand.

Adams, S. The writings of Samuel Adams; collected and ed. by Harry Alonzo Cushing. Limited ed. In 4 v. v. 4, 1778-1802. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 431 p. 8°, hf. leath., subs., **\$5 net.

Adams, S. Hopkins. The flying death; il. by C. R. Macauley. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 230 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Mr. Adams collaborated with Stewart Edward White in the novel of "The mystery." The scene of this weird story is laid in a little fishing village on Long Island, where a few visitors are spending the winter at a little boarding house; among them is a young doctor in search of health, an archaeologist and a professor of science. "The flying death" first appears when the visitors go to the help of a wrecked vessel; one of the crew when brought ashore is found dead with a deep wound in his back. For weeks afterwards the people are startled

by hearing strange sounds in the air, while other deaths occur." It is not until the last page that "the flying death" is explained.

Adams, W. Poynter. Motor car mechanism and management. pt. 2, Electric and petrol electric vehicles; with 50 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 202 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Adams, W. Ja. Hints on amalgamation and the general care of gold mills. 2d ed., rev. and enl. San Francisco, Cal., Mining & Scientific Press, 1908. c. 121 p. il. S. leath., \$2.

Adams, W. Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Brave old salt. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 301 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Adams, W. Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Fighting Joe. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 272 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Adams, W. Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Work and win. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 256 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Adams, W. Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Yankee midgy. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 317 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Adams, W. Taylor, ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Young lieutenant. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 351 p. 12°, (Young American lib.) cl., 50 c.

Addison, Jos. The Coverley papers from the *Spectator*; ed., with introd. and notes, by O. M. Myers. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 19+180 p. facsim., D. cl., 50 c.

This selection comprises all numbers of the *Spectator* which are concerned with the history or character of Sir Roger de Coverley, and all those which arise out of the *Spectator's* visit to his country house.

Addison, Jos. Sir Roger de Coverley; ed. by T. Cartwright. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 120 p. 16°, (Every child's lib.) cl., 50 c.

Addison, Jos., and Steele, R. *The Spectator*. 4 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°. (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Addison, Jos., and Steele, R. *The Spectator*. ed. by G. Atherton Aitken. In 8 v. vs. 1-6. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12°. (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath. 75 c.

Addison, Jos., and Steele, R. *The Spectator*; essays 1-50; with an introd. and notes by J. Morrison, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 37+311 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.

Addison, Mrs. Julia De Wolf Gibbs. Arts and crafts in the Middle Ages: a description of mediæval workmanship in several of the departments of applied art, together with some account of special artisans in the early Renaissance. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 19+378 p. il. pls. O. cl., \$3, boxed.

By the author of "The art of the Pitti Palace," etc. The design of the work, as set forth in the introduction, is "to inform those who have no intention of practicing such arts, and yet who wish to understand and appreciate the examples which they see in numerous museums or exhibitions or in travelling abroad." Chapters on: Gold and silver; Jewelry and precious stones; Enamel; Other metals; Tapestry; Embroideries; Sculpture in stone (France and Italy); Sculpture in stone (England and Germany); Carving in wood and ivory; Inlay and mosaic; Illumination of books. Bibliography (3 p.).

Addison, Mrs. Julia De Wolf Gibbs. Mrs. John Vernon: a study of a social situation; frontispiece by C. Dana Gibson. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1909, [1908.] c. 205 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Taking Boston as the scene of her novel the author deals with the narrow conventions of old Beacon Hill and the livelier spirit of the younger set. The heroine, a woman of rather low New England parentage, only becomes Mrs. John Vernon after the birth of her daughter and the approaching death of the man who has taken care of her. With her new name comes great wealth. She returns to Boston and takes her place in society, but the scandal of her life leaks out and she is forced out of Boston society and goes on the stage.

Adler, Cyrus, and Casanowicz, Immanuel Moses. The collection of Jewish ceremonial objects in the United States National Museum. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 46 p. pls. O. pap. (Add. Superintendent for price.)

Adler, Elkan Nathan. Auto de fé and Jew; [bound with a pamphlet on the Inquisition in Peru published in Baltimore. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 195+37 p. tabs., facsim., O. bds., \$1.75.

Sketches the effect of the Inquisition in Spain and Portugal, more particularly in regard to the Crypto-Jews who came within its purview. Lists are given which set forth in chronological order the various autos which took place in Spain and Portugal and their American and Indian Colonies since the Holy Office was established under Ferdinand and Isabella, until its final abolishment early in the 19th century. This list, although incomplete, comprises nearly 2000 autos de fé.

Adriaans, J. H. Has a negro the right to vote?; or, the validity of the 14th amendment to the U. S. Constitution denied: a historical compilation from original sources and review from a legal standpoint. [Wash., D. C., John H. Adriaans, 1908.] c. 26 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.)

Adventures at sea; by F. H. Converse, J. R. Coryell, Rear-Admiral T. H. Stevens, Maria Louise Pool, and others. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 10+198 p. pls. D. (Young people ser.) cl., 700 c.

Contents: A school of sharks, by C. L. Shaw; Messboy, captain and mate, by W. Drysdale; Our nine-pounder, by G. H. Coomer; How Perry's kite saved a crew, by A. J. Kenealy; The "luck" of the schooner "Dolly," by Frank H. Converse; Off the Alacranes, by Harold Martin; A cargo of burning coal; A runaway fin-back, by A. J. Ensign; How the lighthouse lamp was lighted, by J. R. Coryell; Robin Adair, by Frank H. Converse; The saving of the "Cecola," by Scott Campbell, etc.

Adventures of pirates and sea-rovers; by Howard Pyle, Rear-Admiral J. H. Upshur, Paul Hull, Reginald Gourley, and others. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 11+212 p. il. D. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., 60 c. Thirteen tales from history for young people.

Adventures with Indians; by Philip V. Mighels, W. O. Stoddard, Major G. B. Davis, Frances McElrath and others. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 11+234 p. il. D. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., 60 c.

Not only stirring tales of ambush, battle and adventure are embraced in this volume, but also suggestive glimpses of Indian life and character, and of the varied phases of relations between white men and red, as the former have pushed onward to

complete the conquest of the continent. While the book is fiction for the most part, certain of the stories are largely fact and others are founded on actual incidents.

Æschylus. ΑΙΕΧΨΛΟΥ ΕΨΜΕΝΙΑΔΕΣ: the Eumenides of Æschylus; with an introduction, commentary and translation by Arthur Woolgar Verrall. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 62+208 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Æschylus. The seven against Thebes of Æschylus; with introd., critical notes, commentary, translation and a recension of the Medicean Scholia by T. G. Tucker. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 254 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Æschylus. The suppliant maidens; The Persians; The seven against Thebes; The Prometheus bound; tr. in English verse by Edmund Doidge Anderson Morshead. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 19+216 p. 16°, (Golden treasury ser.; ed. by F. T. Palgrave.) cl., \$1.

Æsop. Æsop's fables; decoration and il. by Lucy Fitch Perkins. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 14+111 p. col. pls. Q. (Dandelion classics for children.) cl., †\$1.50.

The fables are reproduced practically verbatim from the familiar standard text, little adaptation being necessary.

Æsop. Fables from Æsop; il. by Percy Billinghurst. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] no paging, O. bds., 50 c.

Æsop's fables, told to children by Lena Dalkeith; with pictures by S. R. Praeger. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 11+48 p. pls. 16°, (Told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey Chisholm.) cl., 50 c.

Agar, T: Leyden. Homericæ: emendations and elucidations of the Odyssey. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 11+440 p. O. cl., \$4.75.

Author believes that the language of the Homeric poems is not a medley, but fairly represents the speech of the Achaean people. Mr. Agar is no respecter of formulas. The Homeric student will find edification or entertainment on every page of this portly volume. For detailed description and criticisms students must look to the philological journals.

Aguilar, Grace. The days of Bruce: a story from Scottish history; il. by H. M. Brock. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 7+9-527 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

This new library of favorite books contains sixteen titles, all of which appear in the present "Weekly record": Aguilar, Days of Bruce; Andersen, Fairy tales and stories; Arabian nights' entertainments; Ballantyne, Rob. M., The dog Crusoe and his master; Cervantes, Don Quixote; Craik, John Halifax: Defoe, Robinson Crusoe; Grimm, Fairy tales for children; Hughes, Tom Brown's school days; Lamb, Tales from Shakespeare; Poe, Tales of mystery and imagination; Stowe, Uncle Tom's cabin; Swift, Gulliver's travels; Thackeray, Henry Esmond; Warner, Wide, wide world; Wyse, Swiss family Robinson. For illustrators, see under separate titles.

Aguilar, Grace. Tales from British history. In 2 v. v. 1, Edmund the exiled prince; Wallace, the dauntless chief. v. 2, MacIntosh, the Highland chief. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 6+380; 6+278 p. 12°, cl., ea., \$1.50.

Aiken, Walter H. Aiken's music course; in one book. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 208 p. O. cl., 50 c.

Author is superior of music, Cincinnati public schools. The book contains songs and exercises for use in schools.

Aiken, Walter H., comp. and ed. For high schools; part songs for mixed voices. N. Y., American Book Co., 1908. c. 186 p. O. cl., 65 c.

Compiler is supervisor of music, Cincinnati Public Schools. This is a compilation of choruses arranged especially for use in the high school, and in choral classes.

Ainslee, Rev. P: Among the Gospels and the Acts: being notes and comments covering the life of Christ in the flesh, and the first thirty years' history of His church. Baltimore, Md., Temple Seminary Press, 1908. 405 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The author has been for seventeen years minister of the Christian Temple, Baltimore. He has sought with this work to make a practical classification of the material in the Gospels and the Acts, with no attempt at being exhaustive or critical, but simply presenting a common sense plan of study as an aid to busy people, who desire a larger knowledge of the Word.

Ainsworth, W: Harrison. Crichton. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+384 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Ainsworth, W: Harrison. The flitch of bacon. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+320 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Ainsworth, W: Harrison. Guy Fawkes; or, the gunpowder treason. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+384 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Ainsworth, W: Harrison. The miser's daughter. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+384 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Ainsworth, W: Harrison. The spendthrift. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+312 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Aix, pseud. Adventures of a nice young man: a novel. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 9+407 p. 12°, †\$1.50.

Aked, C: Frederic, D.D. Old events and modern meanings, and other sermons. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 251 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Aked, C: Frederic, D.D. Wells and palm trees: cool water and abundant rest on life's rough way. N. Y., Dodge Pub. Co., [1908.] c. 6+150 p. por. 16°, cl., \$1; leath., \$2.

Sermons by the pastor of the Fifth Ave. Baptist Church, N. Y. City.

Aked, C: Frederic, D.D., comp. One hundred responsive readings from the Scriptures. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 197 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Akers, Floyd. The boy fortune hunters in Egypt. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1908.] c. 291 p. pls. D. (Boy fortune hunters ser.) cl., 60 c.

An American merchant ship sailing from Boston for the Orient carries the boy fortune hunters to Egypt. They take part in hunting for Egyptian treasures (manuscripts, jewels, etc.) buried in the desert. Many strange adventures are connected with the expedition.

Alabama. Supreme ct. Reports of cases. 2d ed., unabr.; with notes and references by the editorial corps of the National reporter system. Book 19; cont. a verbatim reprint of vs. 19 and 20 of the Ala. reports. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1907, [1908.] c. various paging, O. shp., \$6. (Sold only in complete sets. Repr. backwards.)

Alabama. Supreme ct. Report of cases, Nov. term, 1905-1906; by Lawrence H. Lee, rep. v. 147. Montgomery, Brown Printing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 20+770 p. O. shp., \$3.75.

Albanesi, Mrs. Effie Adelaide Maria. The forbidden road; il. by C: Johnson Post. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. '07. 9-316 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A flighty, extravagant young widow, who gambles, spends money like water, and is not overcareful as to the means of getting cash to pay her debts, has, before the story opens, in a moment of financial desperation, forged a check upon a rich man about town, who has been paying her special attention. She has a real friend in her children's governess, who guards her as best she can from the results of her folly. The hero is a rich young man of high principles, who has a strong influence upon the events of the story. London high life affords a picturesque background to an unsensational love story.

Albanesi, Mrs. Effie Adelaide Maria. The laughter of life. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 5-325 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Albe, E: Edmund Fournier d'. New light on immortality; with il. and diagrs., in text. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 19+334 p. D. cl., *\$1.75 net.

The author is Hon. Secretary of the Dublin Section of the Society for Psychical Research. The present work has arisen out of the cosmological speculations embodied in "Two new worlds," which themselves were suggested by certain recent advances in our knowledge of the atoms of matter and electricity. The book is an attempt at what we might call a physical theory of immortality.

Albert, J: C. Roosevelt and the money power: responsibility of dishonest high finance for the panic of 1907. Wash., D. C., Sudwarth Printing Co., 1908. c. 110 p. nar. S. pap., 10 c.

Albertson, Ralph, comp. Fellowship songs: [poems.] Chic., Public Publishing Co., 1908. c. pap., 25 c.

Albright, Victor Eight. A typical Shakespearean stage: the inner stage; Third Chapter study of the Shakespearean stage. N. Y., Putnam, [priv. print.,] 1908. c. 8+42 p. 8°.

Alcott, Louisa May. A garland for girls; il. by Clara E. Atwood and other artists. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '87, '08. 286 p. D. (Spinning-wheel ser.) cl., †\$1.50.

Alcott, Louisa May. Little women; or, Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy; with more than 200 il. by Frank T. Merrill and a picture of the home of the little women by Edmund H. Garrett. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., [1908.] c. '80, '96. 16+586 p. O. cl., price to the trade only, **63 c. net.

Alcott, Louisa May. The Louisa Alcott reader: a supplementary book for the fourth year of school. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '85, '08. 222 p. il. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Alcott, Louisa May. Modern Cinderella. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 252 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

Alcott, Louisa May. Proverb stories; il. by Ethel Pennewill Brown. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '82, '96, '08. 334 p. D. (Spinning-wheel ser.) cl., †\$1.50.

Alcott, Louisa May. Silver pitchers and independence: a centennial love story; il. by J. W. F. Kennedy. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '76, '04, '08. 365 p. D. (Spinning-wheel ser.) cl., †\$1.50.

Alcott, Louisa May. Spinning-wheel stories; il. by W: A. McCullough. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '84, '08. 304 p. D. (Spinning-wheel ser.) cl., †\$1.50.

Alden, H: Mills. Magazine writing and the new literature. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 10+320 p. por. O. cl., **\$2 net.

Mr. Alden has been for forty years editor of *Harper's Magazine*. This volume is made up largely of selections from the "Editor's study" in that magazine. Pt. 1, "The relation of periodical to general literature," embraces papers on: Early periodical literature; The didactic era; English periodical literature in the nineteenth century; Eminent authors in journalism; American periodicals; The American audience: The scope of a first-class American magazine; The passing of anonymity; Prizes of authorship; The modern writer's prosperity with his audience; Popularity. Pt. 2, "The new literature," contains papers on: Past and present; What is reality?; Creative values in life and literature; Reaction of genius upon the world; The departure from the Victorian era; Changes in human nature; The new psychical era, etc.

Alden, Mrs. Isabella Macdonald, [Mrs. G. R. Alden: "Pansy," pseud.] The Browns at Mt. Hermon; il. by Elizabeth Withington. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. '07. 442 p. D. (Pansy books.) cl., †\$1.50.

The leading character, a young lady of wealth and culture, but alone in the world, is moved by a sudden impulse arising from a mistake caused by her not uncommon name, "Mary Brown," to assume for the summer a position intended for one of very different station in life. The scene of the eventful season, as it proves to be, is laid in California at an encampment where progress toward higher things is made a part of a healthful and happy life.

Alden, Raymond MacDonald. Why the chimes rang. New ed. of "The knights of the silver shield" Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1908. c. 6+148 p. il. 8°, cl., †\$1.25.

For notice of "The knights of the silver shield," see American catalogue, 1905-7, v. 2.

Alderman, Edwin Anderson. Classics old and new: a series of school readers: a first reader. [Rev. ed.] N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '06, '08. 3-112 p. il. D. cl., 25 c.

Alderman, Edwin Anderson. Classics old and new: a series of school readers; a fifth reader. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 271 p. il. D. cl., 40 c.

"The fifth reader in the series 'Classics old and new' is given to the schools in the belief that it will commend itself to teachers and pupils by reason of its literary quality, its careful grading, and its illustration of the principle of unity in variety."—Preface.

Alderman, Edwin Anderson. The growing South: an address delivered before the Civic Forum, New York City, March 22, 1908. N. Y., Civic Forum, 1908. 24 p. por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c.

Alderson, Jos. Coleman. A hand book of southern West Virginia: the Kanawha or middle measures of coal; the Coal River basin; Alderson Land & Development Company's survey. Charleston, W. Va., Jos. C. Alderson, 1907, [1908.] 28 p. pls. 4°, pap., 25 c.

Alderson, W: A. Here's to you. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 268 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25; limp leath., \$2, boxed.

A collection of sentiments grave and gay in prose and verse for all occasions gathered under the following headings: Eyes; Flowers; Friendship; Kisses; Love; Marriage; Pastels in prose; Poems; Wine and song. Women. Index.

Aldrich, T: Bailey. The little violinist, and other prose sketches; in the amanuensis style of phonography, by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard. Cincinnati, O., Phonographic Institute Co., 1908. 47 p. S. pap., 25 c.

The reader who desires the key to Aldrich's story printed in ordinary type is advised to obtain no. 124 of the *Riverside Literature Series*. In addition to the text this pamphlet contains a prefatory sketch of the author.

Aldrich, T: Bailey. Marjorie Daw; with il. by J: Cecil Clay. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 101. 124 p. O. cl., †\$2, boxed.

Was written in the winter of 1872-73 at Elmwood, the Cambridge home of James Russell Lowell, which Aldrich had leased while Lowell was in Europe. The story first appeared in *The Atlantic Monthly* for April, 1873. Later in 1873 it was issued in book form with a group of other stories as "Marjorie Daw, and other stories." The present edition is the first separate publication of the story in book form. It is to be the publishers' chief holiday publication this season.

Aldrich, T: Bailey. Poems. Astor ed. of poets. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 9+3-284 p. por. D. cl., 60 c

Aleramo, Sibilla, pseud. A woman at bay, (Una donna:) authorized tr. from the Italian by Maria H. Lansdale. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 6+392 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Scene laid in Italy. Told in the first person. Writer begins as a child puzzling over the lives and the relations of her father and mother. She adored her father, an inventor and manufacturer; she misunderstood her quiet, undemonstrative mother. She goes to work in her father's business at the age of fifteen, and meets her fate in one of her father's workmen. At sixteen she is married to this man by her parent's wishes. Then comes her life of sex, of awakening to the realization of her capacities, of her deep study of conditions that influence woman, her practical work of reform, her unhappy home life, her devotion to her son, for whom she bears all things; her gradual understanding of her mother and father.

Alexander, C: McCallon, comp. Alexander's Gospel songs. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. cl., *30 c. net; pap., *15 c. net.

Alexander, Georgia. A spelling book. New and enl. ed., syllabicated. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 18+192 p. D. cl., 25 c.; also in 2 pts., pt. 1, 14 c.; pt. 2, 18 c.

Alexander, Ja. M. The islands of the Pacific; from the old to the new. 2d ed., rev. and enl., with new illustrations. N. Y., American Tract Society, [1908.] c. 369 p. pls. pors. maps, 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Alexander, Lucien Hugh, ed. James Wilson, (1742-1798,) signer of the Declaration of Independence, stalwart nationalist in the

Continental Congress, [etc.:] ed. by Lucien Hugh Alexander; with an introd. by James Bryce; issued under the auspices of the St. Andrew's Society of Philadelphia, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and the North Carolina Historical Association. Ed. de luxe. Phil., St. Andrew's Society, 1907, [1908.] about 400 p. il. 8°, hf. mor. or parchment, subs. (Address Society for price.)

Alexander, W: Hardy. Some textual criticisms on the eighth book of the *De vita Caesarum* of Suetonius. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 33 p. Q. (University of California publications in classical philology.) pap., 30 c.

Alford, Fremont, comp. The wit of Lincoln, the wisdom of Franklin, and other bits of wit. Indianapolis, Ind., Scott-Miller Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 7+124 p. 12°, cl., 25 c.

Alger, Horatio, jr. Ben Logan's triumph; or, the boys of Boxwood academy. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 237 p. pls. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Alger, Horatio, jr. Bertha's Christmas vision. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 252 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

Alger, Horatio, jr. Paul Prescott's charge. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 304 p. 12°, (Alger ser.) cl., 50 c.

Alger, Horatio, jr. Telegraph boy. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 223 p. 12°, (Alger ser.) cl., 50 c.

Alger, Horatio, jr. Wait and win: the story of Jack Drummond's pluck; with four page il. by J. Watson Davis. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1908.] c. 279 p. 12°, cl., †\$1.

Alger, Horatio, jr. The young miner. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 241 p. 12°, (Alger ser.) cl., 50 c.

Al-Kindi, Abu' Umar Muhammad Ibn Yusuf. The history of the governors of Egypt; ed. from a unique manuscript in the British Museum, by Nicholas Koenig. pt. 1. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 66 p. 8°, (Columbia University contributions to Oriental history and philology) pap., **\$1 net. Biblicgraphy.

Allaben, Frank. The ancestry of Leander Howard Crall; monographs on the Crall, Haff, Beatty, Ashfordby, Billesby, Heneage, Langton, Quadring, Sandon, Fulnetby, Newcomen, Wolley, Cracroft, Gascoigne, Skipwith, Plantagenet, Meet, Van Ysselsteyn, Middagh, Bergen, and De Rapalje families, with coat armor, pedigree charts, and documentary appendices. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1908. c. 426 p. pls. (partly col.) pors. facsim., 8°, cl., **\$50 net.

Allaben, Frank. John Watts de Peyster. N. Y., Frank Allaben Genealogical Co., [1908.] c. In 2 v. 13-323; 11-337 p. pors. pls. D. (Allaben biographical ser.) cl., per set, **\$2.50 net, boxed.

A large part of this work is an autobiography presenting a vivid picture of the life, in New York, of a wealthy young aristocrat of eighty years ago. Another feature is General de Peyster's bold and tren-

chant criticisms of public men, our generals, and the battles of the Civil War. Ten chapters are devoted to ancestry. Careful studies cover the history, for centuries, of the old New York families of de Peysters, Watt, de Lancey, Colden, Van Cortlandt, Leuckermans, Livingston, MacPheadriss, French, Phillips, Beckman, Nicoll, Van Rensselaer, Schuyler, and Van Sligtenhorst.

Allbutt, Sir T: Clifford, *M.D.*, and Rolleston, Humphry Davy, *M.D.*, eds. A system of medicine, by many writers. New ed., rev. with add. v. 4, pts. 1, 2. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+764; 16+566 p. il. 8°. cl., ca., \$6; hf. mor., \$8 (Sold in sets only, by subscription.)

Allen, Caroline Stetson. Little old-time Sunday, and other stories; foreword by Rob. Collyer. [West Newton, Mass., Caroline S. Allen, 1908.] 9-77 p. il. O. cl., 75 c.
Contents: Little old-time Sunday; Don't cross the bridge till you come to it; How Dorothy lent a hand; A valentine from baby to grandpa; Phoebe's post; Sewing circle day; A surprise all around; Before the swallow dares; Pussy willows

Allen, Florence Ellinwood. Patris: [poems.] Cleveland, O., Horace Carr, 1908. c. 49 p. nar. D. bds., \$1.

Allen, Francis H: A bibliography of Henry David Thoreau. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 18+201 p. por. fold. facsim., O. cl., **\$5 net, boxed. (500 copies.)

Contents: Note on frontispiece and other portraits of Thoreau; Thoreau's books: Single publications; Collected works. Selections from Thoreau's writings: Books entirely devoted to Thoreau; Other books containing selections from Thoreau; Articles and poems by Thoreau; Biographies and other books relating exclusively to Thoreau; Books containing critical and biographical matter; Newspaper and periodical articles concerning Thoreau and his works; Auction prices; Appendix: A., List of the poems and bits of verse contained in Thoreau's prose works exclusive of the journal; B., Addenda; C., Erratum; Index

Allen, Grant. Evolution in Italian art; with 65 reproductions from photographs. [Brooklyn, N. Y.,] A. Wessels Co., 1908. 368 p. O. *. \$3.50 net.

The present series of papers appeared originally in the *Pall Mall Gazette* and the *English Illustrated Magazine*. They were based on observations made in Italian and other galleries during many journeys arising from the sad necessity of spending winters abroad on account of ill health. The series was practically finished at the time of the author's death, but the chapters have been revised and brought up to date in the light of recent knowledge and research by Mr J. W. Cruickshank. After an Introduction are chapters on the following works of art: The marriage of the Virgin; the visitation, The annunciation; The madonna and child; The madonna and saints; The adoration of the magi; The presentation; The pieties; That great painter, Ignoto; Our lady of Ferrara; The painter's Jordan.

Allen, Horace Newton, M.D. Things Korean: a collection of sketches missionary and diplomatic. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 256 p. 12°. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Allen, J. Romilly. Celtic art in Pagan and Christian times. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Allen, Ja. The heavenly life. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] 9-84 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 15 c.

Contents: The divine centre; The eternal now; The "original simplicity"; The unfailing wisdom; The might of meekness; The righteous man; Perfect love; Perfect freedom. Greatness and goodness; Heaven in the heart.

Allen, J: Kermott, *ed.* Roughing-in house drains: a complete guide, from the digging of the sewer to finishing length of the house drain; giving each step to be taken and telling how and why it is done. Chic., Domestic Engineering, 1908. c. 10+184 p. il. diagrs., S. cl., 50 c.

Author is member of American Society of Inspectors of Plumbing and Sanitary Engineers, member Royal Sanitary Institute of Great Britain, etc., etc. The book includes Constructing the house sewer, The house drain, Materials for the house drain, Installing the house drain, The installation of rain leaders.

Allen, Lyman Whitney. A parable of the rose, and other poems. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 9+146 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Allen, Cardinal W: A briefe historie of the glorious martyrdom of twelve reverend priests: Father Edmund Campion and his companions; with contemporary verses by the venerable H: Walpole, and the earliest engravings of the martyrdom; reprinted from the (probably unique) copy in the British Museum, and ed. by the Rev. J. H. Pollen. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 21+139 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Allison, S. B., and Perdue, H. Avis, comp. Sixteen stories: a supplementary reader for advanced first and second grades. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 7-98 p. il. D. cl., 25 c.

These stories are for the most part adapted from the German of the Grimm brothers. Andersen's "Fir tree" has been added, and also Miss Elizabeth Harrison's "Hans and the four big giants."

Allison, Young Ewing. The delicious vice: pipe dreams and fond adventures of an habitual novel-reader among some great books and their people. Cleveland, O., [Burrows Bros. Co.,] [priv. print.,] 1907, [1908.] c. 48 p. S. bds., **55 c net. (220 copies.)

"The delicious vice" is novel reading. In four related essays the author writes of novels he has read. *Contents:* A rhapsody on the noble profession of novel reading; Novel-readers as distinguished from women and nibblers and amateurs. Reading the first novel, being mostly reminiscences of early crimes and joys; The first novel to read—containing some scandalous remarks about "Robinson Crusoe."

Alloway, C: Rozell. An ode to the memory of our country's Father. Milwaukee, Wis., Charles Rozell Alloway, 1908. c. 28 p. il. pors. S. cl., 25 c.

Almack, E. Bookplates; with 42 illustrations. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. 8+180 p. S. (Little books on art; ed. by Cyril Davenport.) cl., *\$1 net.

Contents: Introduction, Bookplates chronologically, chapters 2-5: Bookplates with mantling; Some specimens inserted in a book kept in the British Museum for that purpose; Chippendale and crest plates; Modern bookplates; Various British bookplates; Bookplates in America; Inscriptions in books. Bibliography (2 p.) Index.

Altshele, Jos. Alexander. The forest runners: a story of the great war trail in early Kentucky. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 363 p. pls. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Deals with further adventures of the two young woodsmen in the history of early Kentucky who were the heroes of "The young traitors." The plot describes the efforts of two fine self-reliant boys to bring a consignment of powder to a settlement threatened by the Indians.

Alston, Rev. E. A., and Turton, Rev. Z. H. *Origines eucharisticae.* N. Y., Thomas Whittaker, Inc., 1908. 12°, pap., *35 c. net.

Alwood, W: Bradford. The fermenting power of pure yeasts and some associated fungi. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Supt. of Documents, 1908. 28 p. il. dgrs., 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Chemistry, bulletin.) pap., 15 c.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. American waterways. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1908. 3+299 p. Q. (Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.) pap., \$1.

Contents: Our national inland waterways policy, President Roosevelt; Present status of the Panama project, Brig.-Gen. H. L. Abbott, U. S. A., retired; Legislative program Congress should adopt for improvement of American waterways, Hon. Jos. E. Ransdell, LL.D.; The use and development of American waterways, Hon. Francis G. Newlands; The Delaware River, Hon. J. Hampton Moore; Engineering features of Chesapeake and Delaware, and Norfolk-Beaufort waterways, Maj. C. A. F. Flager; Cape Cod canal, W: Barclay Parsons; Atlantic coastwise canals: their history and present status, G. D. Luetscher; The anthracite-tidewater canals, Chester Lloyd Jones; The New York canals, Professor John A. Fairlie; Transportation on the Great Lakes, Walter Thayer; The improvement of the Ohio River, John L. Vance; Mississippi improvements and traffic prospects, R. B. Way; Water power in the Mississippi Valley, Calvin O. Alt-house; The improvement of the Missouri River and its usefulness as a traffic route, Lawrence M. Jones; Columbia River improvement and the Pacific Northwest, F. G. Young; Reclamation of arid West by federal government, Hon. Arthur P. Davis; The relation of forests to stream control, Hon. Gifford Pinchot; The inland waterways of Great Britain and the plans under consideration for their improvement, Uguilart A. Forbes, Esq.; The present significance of German inland waterways, Professor Walther Lotz.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Child labor and social progress: proceedings of the fourth annual meeting of the National Child Labor Committee. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1908. c. 4+177 p. Q. (Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, Supplement.) pap., \$1.

Contents: The basis of the anti-child labor movement in the idea of American civilization, Felix Adler; The new view of the child, E. T. Devine; Social cost of accident, ignorance and exhaustion, C. R. Henderson; The leadership of the child, A. J. McKelway; Child labor in New England, Everitt W. Lord; Compulsory education, the solution of the child labor problem, Lewis W. Parker; Compulsory education in the South, G. F. Milton; Why the children are in the factory, Jean M. Gordon; The education of mill children in the South, Alired E. Seddon; The function of education in abolishing child labor, Owen R. Lcvejoy; Ethical and religious aspects of child labor, Ja. H. Kirkland; The duty of the people in child protection, Hoke Smith; Essentials in factory inspection, J. H. Morgan; The responsibility of the consumer for child labor, Florence Kelley; Children on the streets of Cincinnati, E. N. Clopper; Reports from state and local Child Labor Committees; National Child Labor Committee: abstract of secretary's report and treasurer's report, for year ended September 30, 1907; Proceedings of the fourth annual meeting: program and resumé of the meeting.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Child labor legislation: schedules of existing statutes and the standard child labor law; embodying the best provisions of the most effective measures now in force; comp. by Josephine C. Goldmark. Handbook, 1908. Phil., American Academy of

Political and Social Science, [1908.] 68 p. Q. (Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, Supplement.) 50 c.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Control of municipal public service corporations. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1908. c. 535-747+10 p. Q. (Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.) pap., \$1.

Contents: Public utilities regulation in New York, H: Bruère; Development of transit control in New York City, H: Wright; The control of public service corporations in Detroit, Delos F. Wilcox; The Boston Consolidated Gas Company: its relation to the public, its employees, and investors, J. L. Richards; Philadelphia's relation to rapid transit company, Edwin O. Lewis; Franchise grants in New York City, J: J. Murphy; Recent phases of Chicago's transportation problem, Willard E. Hotchkiss; Public service corporations of New Orleans, Solomon Wolff; Chicago's new charter movement: its relation to municipal ownership, Milton J. Foreman; The public service commissions of the state of New York, Horatio M. Pollock; Restrictive legislation against public service corporations in New Jersey, Frank Bergen; The finances of the District of Columbia, W. F. Dodd; The relation of Chicago to public service corporations, G: C. Sikes; Result of further legislative regulation of electric railways, J. Blair MacAfee; Communications: Moderation in control of public service corporations, W: A. Bancroft; The German Stadtetag, L: N. Robinson; Book department; Annual report for 1907 of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Federal regulation of industry. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1908. c. 4+263 p. Q. (Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.) pap., \$1.

Contents: Pt. 1, Relation of the government and the public to corporate development; pt. 2, The business situation and anti-trust legislation; pt. 3, The government and the railways; pt. 4, The state and the nation as units of control; pt. 5, Appendix.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Lessons of the financial crisis. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1908. c. 6+301-533 p. Q. (Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.) pap., \$1.

Contents: Introductory note by the Secretary of the Treasury, G: B. Cortelyou; The panic as a world phenomenon, Frank A. Vanderlip; The panic of 1907 and some of its lessons, Myron T. Herrick; An elastic credit currency as a preventive of panics, W: Barret Ridgely; The readjustment of our banking system and the unification of the currency, C: H. Treat; The need of a central bank, G: E. Roberts; A central bank as a menace to liberty, G: H. Earle, Jr.; Clearing-house certificates and the need for a central bank, W: A. Nash; Foreign experience a guide to currency reform, J: N. Seligman; Relation of a central bank to the elasticity of the currency, Jacob H. Schiff; Diagnosis of the world's elastic currency problems, Andrew J. Frame; Panic preventions and cures, H: W. Yates; The Northwest in the recent financial crisis, A. L. Mills; Neglected aspects of currency and banking, F. A. Cleveland; The lessons of the panic of 1907, S. Werler; The obstacles to currency reform, Lyman J. Gage; A national clearing house as a safeguard against panics, J. M. Elliott; Trust companies and reserves, A. S. Frissell; The relation of the municipality to the water supply—a symposium; Infant mortality in the American cities—a symposium; The New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Book department.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Regulation of the liquor traffic. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1908. 3+172 p. Q. (Annals

of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.) pap., \$1.

American Academy of Political and Social Science. Tariff revision. Phil., American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1908. 3+205 p. Q. (Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.) pap., \$1.

American (The) annual of photography, 1908. v. 22; ed. by J. A. Tennant. N. Y., [for sale by George Murphy, Inc.] 1907, [1908] c. 336+17+56 p. il. O. cl., Library ed., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

This issue is wholly the work of photographers here and overseas. Its information comes from their experiences; its illustrations show their activities and interests. A great deal of the miscellany that bulked the earlier volumes has been crowded out.

American (The) annual of photography, 1909. v. 23; ed. by J. A. Tennant. N. Y., Tennant & Ward, [for sale by George Murphy, Inc.] 1908. c. 328 p. il. pls. cl., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

Some of the contributed articles: Camera hunting for big game, by A. Radcliffe Dugmore; Early morning photography, by W. Findley; Color sensitive plates in portraiture, by C. E. Kenneth Mees; Animal photography, by Mrs. Helene C. Sutherland; Painting and color photography, by C. M. Carter; Night photography, by W. H. Broadwell; Photographing wild birds, by W. Farren; Hints on portraiture, by J. W. Little; Strained bromides, by J. M. Sellers; Snow, cloud and frost photography, by Wilson A. Bentley; To the beginner in pictorial photography, by H. H. Brook.

American Bankers' Association. Report of the Currency Commission to the American Bankers' Association; and remarks by Hon. Alonzo Barton Hepburn, chairman. [N. Y., American Bankers' Association.] 1907, [1908.] 8 p. 8°. (Address Association for price.)

American Baptist year-book, 1908; ed. by J. G. Walker. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] 5-252 p. il. pors. O. pap., *50 c. net.

American catalog (The), 1905-1907; containing a record, under author, title, subject and series of the books published in the United States, recorded from January 1, 1905, to December, 1907, together with a directory of publishers. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1908. c. 64+1164 p. O. hf. mor., \$7.50.

There will be no more five-yearly American catalogs. The material here covered will not appear in any future compilation.

American catalog (The), 1905-1907; [v. 2.] full title entries; being a reprint of full titles, with annotations, for the three years 1905, 1906, 1907, of the Weekly Record of The Publishers' Weekly. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1908. c. 329+352+466 p. Q. hf. mor., *\$6 net; per set, *\$13.50 net.

This volume and the Index to it, entered June 27 in "Weekly Record," form the three years' record of the publications of the United States. It was first planned to include all this material once more in a five years' cumulation, but such a volume would have become too bulky and far too expensive. The American Catalogue will therefore hereafter be cumulated every three years. The directory of publishers for the three years included in the Index volume is also issued separately.

American Economic Association. Handbook of the American Economic Association, 1908. N. Y., published for the American Economic Association by Macmillan, 1908. c. 49 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Association.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Purposes of the American Economic Association; Constitution; List of members; Minutes of the 20th annual meeting at Madison.

American Institute of Mining Engineers. General alphabetical and analytical index: Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers vs. 1-35, (1871-1904) N. Y., American Institute of Mining Engineers, 1907, [1908.] 79+626 p. O. cl., \$5; hf. mor., \$6.

American Iron and Steel Association. Directory to the iron and steel works of the United States. 17th ed., corrected to March 1, 1908. Phil., American Iron and Steel Association, 1908. c. 16+500 p. 8°, cl., \$12.

American (The) Jewish year book, 5669, September 26, 1908, to September 15, 1909; ed. by Herbert Friedenwald. Phil. Jewish Publication Society of America, 1908. c. 9+349 p. tabs., D. cl., 75 c.

American Medical Association. Papers to be presented before the section on laryngology and otology of the American Medical Association, Chicago, June 2-5, 1908. [Chic., American Medical Association, 1908.] 210 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.

American Medical Association. Papers to be presented before the section on ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, Chicago, June 2-5, 1908. [Chic., American Medical Association, 1908.] c. 13-407 p. il. 8°, pap., \$1 50.

American newspaper annual, 1908. [28th year.] Phil., N. W. Ayer & Son, 1908. maps, 4°, cl., *\$5 net.

American playgrounds: their construction, equipment, maintenance and utility; a practical manual for supervisors, instructors, committees and others desiring knowledge of how and what to do; ed. by Everett B. Mero. Bost., American Gymnasias Co., [1908.] c. 330 p. il. pls. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

A compilation of information on how to apply practically various methods of physical training and recreation to men and women, boys and girls in outdoor gymnasiums, playgrounds and school yards, under everyday American conditions. Contains special contributions and extracts from the writings of Joseph Lee, E. P. De Groob, William A. Stecher, George Wittich, Luther H. Gulick, Henry S. Curtis, Myron T. Scudder, Robert J. Roberts, William L. Coop, Arthur Leland, E. H. Arnold, Dudley A. Sargent, and other authorities. Intended for supervisors, instructors, committees and others desiring knowledge of how and what to do.

American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association. Manual of recommended practice for railway engineering and maintenance of way; containing the definitions, specifications and principles of practice adopted and recommended by the American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association: publication approved by the Board of Direction. Ed. of 1907. Chic., American Railway Engi-

neering and Maintenance of Way Association, [1908.] 297 p. il. fold. tabs., diagrs., 8°, cl., \$3; hf. mor., \$3.50.

American School of Correspondence. *Cyclopedia of applied electricity*: a general reference work on dynamo-electric machinery, generators, motors, storage batteries, electric wiring, electrical measurements, electric lighting, electric railways, power stations, power transmission, alternating current machinery, telephony, telegraphy, etc.; prepared by a staff of electrical experts, engineers, and designers of the highest professional standing; il. with over 2000 engravings. 6 v. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908 c. il. pors. pls. diagrs., 8°, hf. mor., \$36.

Americana (The): a universal reference library; comprising the arts and sciences, literature, history, biography, geography, commerce, etc., of the world. Editor-in-chief, Frederick Converse Beach; managing editor, George Edwin Rines, assisted by more than one thousand of the most eminent scholars and authorities in America. Issued under the editorial supervision of the *Scientific American*. N. Y., Scientific American, Compiling Dept., 1907, [1908.] c. 16 v., il. pls. (partly col.) pors. maps, plans, charts, diagrs., 8°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Ames, C. Gordon. A book of prayers. Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1908. 136 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net; leath., *\$2.50 net.

Ames, Herman Vandenburg. Outline of lectures on American political and institutional history during the colonial and revolutionary periods; with references for collateral reading. 3d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. '98, '02. 103 p. Q. pap., \$1.

Ames, Jos. Bushnell. Pete, cow-puncher: a story of the Texas plains; il. by Victor Perard. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 6+324 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A western tale for boys. A faithful picture of the cowboy's life by one who has lived it. Its monotony, hardships, and frequent griminess are clearly shown, but the spice of adventure and moral peril is not lacking. The story is told from the viewpoint of the tenderfoot who becomes a cowboy. By the author of "The treasure of the canyon."

Amstutz, N. S. Amstutz' hand-book of photoengraving: being an enlargement and revision of Jenkins' Manual of photoengraving; with supplementary chapters on the theory and practice of half-tone color work by F. E. Ives and Stephen H. Horgan. 3d ed. Chic., Inland Printer Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 440 p. il. por. col. pls. diagrs., D. cl., \$3.

N. S. Amstutz is member of the Royal Photographic Society and Society of Arts, London. The first edition of Mr. Jenkins' "Manual," upon which this work is based, was issued ten years ago, a second revised edition being issued in 1902. Mr. Amstutz has brought the information up to date and made additions. The general classification has been rearranged, but the subjects treated are, in the main, the same as found in the second edition. A glossary of photoengraving terms has been added. Index.

Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning. The Northwest Passage: being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Gjoa" in

the years 1903-07; [with a supplement by Lieut. Hansen.] 2 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. il. niaps, O. cl., *\$8 net.

The accomplishment of a voyage from the Atlantic to the Pacific along the northern coast of the American continent—the dream of explorers for nearly four hundred years—is in itself enough to give vital interest to these volumes. The work has scientific value as well, on account of the investigation of magnetic conditions around the north magnetic pole carried on by Captain Amundsen and his men, and ethnological importance through the new information given on the subject of the Eskimo. But what will probably appeal most fully to the readers is the day to day record of a few brave men penetrating icy straits and uncharted seas, the story of their life among the friendly Eskimos, and their final success after more than three years of dangers and triumphs. Lieut. Hansen gives the record of his sledge expedition to Victoria Land in the spring of 1905.

Andersen, Hans Christian. Fairy tales and stories; il. by H. M. Brock. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 6+408 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Andersen, Hans Christian. Fairy tales from Hans Andersen, told to the children by Mary Macgregor; with pictures by Olive Allen. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 113 p. pls. 16°, (Told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey (Chisholm.) cl., 50 c.

Contents The snow queen; Big Claus and Little Claus; Thumbelina; The tinder-box; The little match-girl; The red shoes.

Andersen, Hans Christian. Fairy tales of Hans Andersen; with il. by Helen Stratton. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] 15+441 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Andersen, Hans Christian. The ugly duckling, and other stories: in the amanuensis style of phonography by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard. Cin., Phonographic Institute Co., 1907, [1908.] 49 p. 16°, cl., 25 c.

Anderson, Mrs. Ada Woodruff. The heart of the red fir: a story of the Pacific northwest; il. by C. Grunwald. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 313 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A story of the Puget Sound country—Seattle, Olympia, and a settlement in the neighborhood of Mount Rainier—in the seventies, after the completion of the Northern Pacific Railroad. It is not historical, but chronicles conditions of that epoch now drawn to a close. The author is a native of the Pacific West, and one of the best known literary women of Seattle, Wash., where she resides. She has been writing short stories of the West for the magazines since 1900. This is her first novel.

Anderson, Galusha. The story of a border city [St. Louis] during the Civil War; with 12 portraits and views. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 8+385 p. il. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The author was the pastor of a prominent church in the city of Saint Louis from 1858 to 1866, and his personal observations made at that time throw a new light on one phase of the Civil War. During this period the state of Missouri was disputed ground. Its citizens were divided between secession and union, between slavery and emancipation. Saint Louis naturally bore the brunt of the struggle, and Dr. Anderson's account of the strenuous life there during the Rebellion opens up a comparatively unworked field.

Anderson, J. Wemyss. Refrigeration: an elementary text-book. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+242 p. il. pls. (partly folding) diagrs., O. cl., *\$2.25 net.

Anderson, Jacob Severt. Simple creamery computer. Minneapolis, Minn., Jacob S. Anderson, 1907, [1908.] c. 165 p. 8°, leath., \$5.

Anderson, J: Wesley. From the plains to the pulpit. [Addicks, Tex., John W. Anderson,] 1907, [1908.] c. 214 p. por. pls. D. cl., \$1.

The author began life in Texas as a cowboy; his experiences were novel and exciting; how he came to preach the gospel and finally became a Baptist concludes his autobiography.

Anderson, W: Japanese wood engravings; their history, technique and character. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 222+20 p. 24°, cl., *75 c. net; leath., *\$1 net.

Anderson, W: J., and Spiers, R. Phené. Architecture of Greece and Rome: sketch of its historic development. 2d ed., rev. and enl. by R. Phené Spiers. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. il. 8°, cl., *\$7.50 net.

Anderson, W: Lincoln. American phonography. Rev. ed. Bost., Ginn, 1908. 325 p. 12°, cl., \$1.20; Graded exercises in phonography to accompany "American phonography." 137 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Anderson & Goodwin Company. Standard historical atlas of Sioux County, Iowa; containing maps of villages, cities and townships of the county; maps of state, United States and world. [Sioux City, Ia., I. B. Goodwin,] 1908. c. 86+16+41 p. f°, cl., \$15

Andés, L: Edgar. The treatment of paper for special purposes: a practical introduction to the preparation of paper products for a great variety of purposes; tr. from the German by C: Salter; with 48 illustrations. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 13+239 p. il. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Andom, R. The enchanted ship: a story of mystery with a lot of imagination; il. by L. Gunnis. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 8+279+8 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Four young men, devoted respectively to art, a bank, music and ties, and telling the story, begin their adventures on the coast of Norway and furnish many scenes of fun and frolic.

Andrews, Annulet, [Mrs. J. Kingsley Ohl] The wife of Narcissus. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 3-251 p. D. cl., *\$1.25.

The story is told through the diary of the heroine a young and lovely artist, living in New York City under the care of an old nurse. The time is the present. Taken by a friend to a meeting of the New Hedonists, a crowd of unconventional men and women who discuss love and marriage in unconventional terms, she meets her fate in "Narcissus," the Welsh poet of passion. Her marriage with him is a pitiful story of his intense selfishness and neglect.

Andrews, Mrs. Bessie Ayars. Colonial and old houses of Greenwich, N. J. Vineland, N. J., [Mrs. Bessie Ayars Andrews,] 1907, [1908.] 87 p. il. pls. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Andrews, C: McLean. British committees, commissions, and councils of trade and plantations, 1622-1675. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1908. c. 7+9-151+12 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.) pap., 75 c.

Andrews, Eliza Frances. The war-time journal of a Georgia girl, 1864-1865; il. from contemporary photographs. N. Y. Appleton, 1908. c. 387 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

This is an actual diary of a girl of intense Southern sympathies, whose father was one of the most prominent Unionists in the state. It has nothing to do with the great figures and events of the periods, but gives a vivid and faithful picture of the intensity of Southern feeling and of the diversions in which society sought to forget the continual tragedy of the war.

Andrews, Rev. H. T. The Acts of the Apostles. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 313 p. 16°, (Westminster New Testament.) cl., *75 c. net.

Andrews, Hiram Bertrand. Practical reinforced concrete standards. Bost., Simpson Bros.' Corporation, 1908. c. 46 p. il. 4°, cl., \$2.

Andrews, Mrs. Mary Raymond Shipman, [Mrs. W: Shankland Andrews.] The better treasure; with il. by H. M. Bunker. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 73 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

A touching little Christmas story by the author of "The perfect tribute." A man who has known better days comes on Christmas Eve to a clergyman's house to steal, but the prattle of two little children awakens his conscience.

Andrews, Mrs. Mary Raymond Shipman, [Mrs. W. Shankland Andrews.] The perfect tribute. [Centenary ed.] N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 3+66 p. por. 8°, cl., *\$1

Story dealing with Lincoln's Gettysburg speech.

Andrews, T: Stora, comp. World's sporting annual record book, 1908. Milwaukee, Wis., [Thomas S. Andrews, 1908.] c. 3-192 p. pors. T. pap., 10 c.

Andrews, W. Symes. Magic squares and cubes; with chapters by Paul Carus, L. S. Frierson and C. A. Browne, jr., and introd. by Paul Carus. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. 6+199 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Andrews, W: Loring. Jacob Steendam, Noch vaster: a memoir of the first poet in New Netherland, with translations of his poems descriptive of the colony. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 14+62 p. il. 12°, **\$7.50 net.

Contents: Prefatory note; Memoir of Jacob Steendam; Brief notices of Saidys, the first poet of Virginia, and of Morrell, the first poet of New England; Complaint of New Amsterdam in New Netherland to her mother of her beginning, growth and present condition; The praise of New Netherland; Sjurring-verses.

Anet, Claude. Through Persia in a motor-car, by Russia and the Caucasus; tr. by M. Beresford Ryley. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 16+281 p. pls. O. cl., *\$4.50 special net.

An intimate personal account of a journey over the Caucasus and into and through Persia in an automobile. The party, which consisted of two ladies and five men, including the author, traversed Bessarabia, a country which will still for many years be unknown to motorists, and by this means also visited the Caucasus and the Crimea, where snow and rain more than anything else obstructed them. Then, after a few excursions around Batun and Koutais, the automobile was shipped to Baku in Persia. There also one of the party vainly tried to motor over the impassable mountains that in the region of Tabriz guard the great plateau of Iran. The rest of the party reached by automobile the second sacred town of Persia—Kum.

Angell, Ja. Rowland. Psychology: an introductory study of the structure and function of human consciousness. 4th ed., rev. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 9+468 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.60.

Angier, A. Gordon. The Far East revisited; with a preface by Sir Rob. Hart; with many full-page illustrations. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 14+364 p. 8°, cl., *\$4.20 net.

Anglican liberalism; by twelve churchmen. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 8+312 p. D. (Crown theological lib.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Contents: I. H. Hlandley, Religious liberalism; II. F. C. Burkitt, Theological liberalism; III. J. R. Wilkinson, Biblical liberalism; IV. C. R. Shaw, Devotional liberalism; V. H. Rashdall, Clerical liberalism; VI. P. Gardner, Lay liberalism; VII. Sir C. Th. D. Acland, Political liberalism; VIII. A. J. Carlyle, Social liberalism; IX. H. G. Woods, Past liberalism; X. A. Caldecott, Nonconformist liberalism; XI. W. D. Morrison, German Evangelic liberalism; XII. A. L. Lilley, Roman Catholic liberalism.

Annesley, C. The standard opera glass: a hand-book for operagoers, giving the details of the plots and characters of 120 operas. New special ed. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 12°, cl., \$1.50; hf. mor., \$3.

Annesley, Mrs. Maude. The door of darkness. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 349 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The novel opens at Monte Carlo. Mr. Hamilton stands behind his daughter's chair watching with much amusement her initiation into the "game." A distinguished looking man sitting next to her, who always wins, gives her advice, and it is shown that both the girl and the man have occult powers. The scene is transferred to England, the Hamiltons finding themselves near neighbors to their acquaintance of Monte Carlo. He has an Italian name and is apparently a gentleman. An intense love affair follows, which has some gruesome episodes. The Italian, it is intimated, has lived many generations and is under a frightful curse, which forbids him to marry. The dramatic ending is left to the reader.

Annual (The) register: a review of public events at home and abroad for the year 1907. New ser. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+484+164 p. O. cl., \$6.

Anson, Sir W: Reynall. The law and custom of the constitution. 3d ed. In 3 v. v. 2, The crown, pts. 1, 2. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (American Branch,)] 1907, [1908.] 32+283; 24+347 p. O. cl., pt. 1, \$3.40; pt. 2, \$2.90.

The first edition of this work was published in two volumes: V. 1, Parliament, in 1886; v. 2, The crown, in 1892. V. 2 appears first in this third edition and it is as yet undecided when v. 1 will be ready. The Warden of All Souls, Oxford University, in this edition throws fresh light on the beginnings of Cabinet Government at the close of the 17th and the beginning of the 18th centuries.

Anthony, W: Arnold. Lecture-notes on the theory of electrical measurements; prepared for the third-year classes of the Cooper Union night-school of science. 3d ed., rev. by Albert Ball. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 9+122 p. figs. 12°, cl., \$1.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. M. Antoninus imperator ad se ipsum; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit I. H. Leopold. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 12+140 p. D. (Scriptorum classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) limp cl., 75 c.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 24+182 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. The thoughts of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus; ed. by Dana Estes. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 9-30+114 p. pors. 12°. (Noble thought ser.) bds., \$1.50, boxed; parchment, \$5, boxed.

Antrim, Mrs. Minna T: Don'ts for bachelors and old maids. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. 5-96 p. T. ooze cf., \$1; cl., 50 c. A little manual of good manners, smartly and amusingly set forth. The paragraphs are set in a frame of green.

Apartment houses of the metropolis (New York City). N. Y., G. C. Hesselgren Publishing Co., 1908. c. 298 p. il. plans, cl., \$16; leath., \$18.

Apperley, C: Ja. ["Nimrod," *pseud.*] The condition of hunters: their choice and management, by Nimrod; the veterinary portions brought up to date by Frank Townsend Barton; with 34 illustrations, including the original Turner lithographs. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 12+342 p. O. cl., *\$4 net.

Charles James Apperley—better known as "Nimrod"—stands out preeminently as one of, if not the greatest, writer on fox-hunting and hunters. From youth upwards he turned his attention to field sports and country pastimes. He was a voluminous writer on these subjects. He was born 1778; died 1843. The editor has as far as possible retained the original form of these letters; but his revisions, with our present state of knowledge, made it necessary to cut out and revise much of the text.

Arabian and Chinese classics; with biographical and critical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson; il. with photogravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. 'oo. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Arabian nights' entertainments; tr. from the Arabic by E: W: Lane; il. by Lancelot Speed. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 446 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Arabian wisdom; tr. by Dr. J: Wortabet. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 75 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Archer, W:, and Barker, H. Granville. Scheme and estimates for a national theatre. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 32+177 p. Q. hf. cl., \$2.50.

Compiled and privately printed in the year 1904 in England. The estimates are made in English money. There are many features of the scheme that could be made useful in planning a national American theatre. Chapters are given on methods of selecting actors and actresses, salaries, repertory for a specimen season, principles of selection, expenses in front of the house—refreshments—music, expenses behind the scenes, general expenses—scenery, dresses, lighting, etc., the auditorium, the training school, the guarantee fund. Mr. Barker is an English actor and manager.

Ardleigh, Hugh. American garment cutter: a complete practical up-to-date treatise on the cutting of men's garments according to the most approved method. 2d ed. N. Y., American Fashion Co., 1908. c. '05. 238 p. il. diagrs., 4°, cl., \$15.

Argyll, J: Douglas Sutherland Campbell, *Duke of. Passages from the past.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., *\$6.50 net.

Aristophanes. The plays of Aristophanes: a metrical version; with notes and an essay on Aristophanic comedy by J: Hookham Frere. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 52+322 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Aristotle. Works of Aristotle; tr. into English under the editorship of J. A. Smith and W. D. Ross. pt. 1, *The parva naturalia*; pt. 2, *De Lineis insecobilibus*, by H. H. Joachim; pt. 3, *Metaphysics*, by W. D. Ross. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 12°, cl., per pt., \$1.15.

Aristotle. *De anima*; with translation, introd. and notes by R. D. Hicks. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 626 p. 8°, cl., *\$5.50 net.

Armagnat, H. The theory, design and construction of induction coils; tr. and ed. by Otis Allen Kenyon. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 5+216 p. figs. O. cl., *\$2 net.

Mr. Kenyon is translator and editor also of Michalke's "Stray currents from electric railways" and Claudel's "Handbook of mathematics." He says, "in this work the author has recognized the extreme importance of the interrupter, and has devoted a generous portion of the work to the theory, construction and operation of the various types now used." Bibliography (22 p.). Index.

Armistead, Wilson H. Trout waters: management and angling. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+203 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

From the time the parent fish arrive on the spawning beds to deposit their ova every step in the life of the trout, with all its needs and dangers, is touched upon.

Armitage, W. J. The church year: studies for the Sundays, sacred seasons and saints' days of the Christian year; with introductory note by Bp. W: Boyd Carpenter. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 233 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Armour, Frances J. The brotherhood of wisdom. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 320 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Professor Jackson, a great London scientist, claims to have made a discovery by which he can separate what he calls the astral body from the physical. While the physical lies in his laboratory in a death like trance the owner of the astral body can by willing it go to any part of the world he desires in a flash. A young Englishman, persuaded to make the experiment, wills himself (or his astral body) to India. There he finds himself in the temple of the Brotherhood of Wisdom, an association dedicated to the acquisition of scientific knowledge, at any price and by any means, and discovers they are holding as prisoner the astral body of a beautiful girl. How she or it is finally rescued, in spite of the weird powers of the Brotherhood, is told in many scenes of thrilling interest.

Armsby, H: Prentiss, and Fries, J. August. The available energy of red clover hay: investigations with the respiration calorimeter. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Supt. of Documents, 1908. 61 p. tabs., dgrs., 8°, (United States, Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, bulletin.) pap., 10 c.

Armstrong, Collin. Relation of speculation to business: a lecture delivered before New York chapter, American Institute of Banking, April 9, 1908. [N. Y., Collin Armstrong, 1908.] c. 36 p. O. pap., gratis.

Armstrong, Rob. Allen. Historical and literary outlines of the Old Testament; with an introduction in which are presented discussions of materials, manuscripts, versions, etc. Morgantown, W. Va., Acme Pub. Co., 1908. c. 35+61 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Armstrong, W: Clinton. Lord Stirling at the telescope. New Brunswick, N. J., William C. Armstrong, 1907, [1908.] 8 p. diags., 4°, cl., 50 c.

Armstrong, W: Clinton, ed. Patriotic poems of New Jersey. Newark, N. J., New Jersey Society of Sons of the American Revolution, [1908.] 260 p. il. buckram, \$1.50.

Arnaut, Raoul. Louis-Philippe and his sister; the political life and rôle of Adelaide of Orleans, (1777-1847;) tr. by E. L. Sharlwood; with 8 full-page portraits. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 7+294 p. 8°, cl., *\$4.20 net.

Arner, Ezra Emerson. Truth: [government: politics; trusts; prosperity; panics.] Faribault, Minn., Faribault Pilot, 1908. c. 110 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Arner, G: Byron L: Consanguineous marriages in the American population. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 5-99 p. O. (Columbia University studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the faculty of Political Science.) pap., 75 c.

Arnold, E: Vernon. *Cothvrnylvys*: three short Latin historical plays for the use of beginners, with vocabularies. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 55 p. 12°, cl., *\$35 c. net.

Arnold, Felix. Text-book of school and class management, theory and practice. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 22+409 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Arnold, Hans, [*pseud.* for *Frau* Babette Ebert von Bulow.] *Fritz auf ferien*; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by May Thomas. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-112 p. S. cl., 25 c.

Editor is instructor in Germanic languages in the Ohio State University.

Arnold, Jos. Alfred. Arnold's guide for business corporations in the state of New York; cont. the business corporation law, the stock corporation law, the general corporation, and other laws affecting business corporations, (as amended to date;) with notes and forms. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 12+212 p. O. cl., \$1.50; pap., \$1.25.

Arnold, Matthew. *Poems, 1840-1866.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+366 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *\$35 c. net; leath., *\$70 c. net.

Arnold, Matthew. Select poems of Matthew Arnold, ed., with introd. and notes, by E: Everett Hale, jr. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 9+202 p. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser.; Section vi., Nineteenth century poets; ed. by R: Burton.) cl., 60 c.

Arnold, Paul, and Steele, Marshall, comps. Nursery rhymes; music by Paul Arnold; additional verses by Marshall Steele. Bks. 1 and 2. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. ea 16 p. il. obl. S. pap., 20 c.

Arnold, Sarah Louise, and Kittredge, G. Lyman. The mother tongue. Rev. ed. 2 bks. bk. 1, Lessons in speaking, reading and writing English; bk. 2, An elementary English grammar. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. '00. 6+322; 22+359 p. il. D. cl., bk. 1, 45 c.; bk. 2, 60 c.; with composition, 70 c.

Arnott, Ja. A., and Wilson, J. The Petit-Trianon—Versailles; il. by a series of measured drawings and photographs of the entire building, exterior and interior; including a large section of the furniture, and various details of the ironwork and brasswork; together with a historical account of the palace and descriptive letterpress; with 93 full-page pls. In 3 pts. pt. 2. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. f°, in portfolios, per set, *\$27 net.

Arrhenius, Svante August. Worlds in the making: the evolution of the universe; tr. by H. Borns. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 14+230 p. il. O. cl., **\$1 60 net.

Author is director of the Physico-Chemical Nobel Institute, Stockholm, and one of the most independent of modern scientists. He formulates the theory that "from the principle of the mechanical radiation pressure of light"—that rays of light falling upon a surface tend to push that surface back—a new theory of world building has been evolved. He thinks Venus and Mars alone of our planetary system are habitable and possibly some of Jupiter's moons. He contends the universe never had a beginning and can never have an end, but is constantly changing and we on earth are constantly receiving "solar dust."

Artman, S. R. The legalized outlaw. [Indianapolis, Ind., Business Men's Association, 1908.] c. 295 p. D. cl., \$1.

Judge Artman of Indiana is the man who rendered the decision February, 1907, declaring saloon licence unconstitutional. This decision is given in full in one chapter of the book. Although containing almost every decision of importance regarding the liquor traffic the book is not technical, but written for the general reader.

Ashe, S. A'Court. History of North Carolina. In 2 v. v. 1, From 1584 to 1783. Greensboro, N. C., Charles L. Van Noppen, 1908. c. 24+724 p. pls. pors. maps, O. cl., \$5; 3/4 mor., \$6.

North Carolina has published 26,000 volumes of 1000 pages each, and from these state documents, which he assisted in gathering, the author has drawn his exhaustive history. He feels it his duty to do this great work for his state since those he considers more competent have not the required time. He divides the 200 years covered in this volume into 6 epochs and the 6th epoch ends in September, 1783, when Great Britain formally acknowledged the United States and North Carolina entered upon her career as a separate, distinct and sovereign state.

Ashford, C. E., and Kempson, E. W. E. The elementary theory of direct current dynamo electric machinery. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 120 p. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Ashleman, Lorley Ada. Dramatic French reader: twelve historical French plays designed for high school use; resumé of French grammar required in first year high school course. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. '07. 299 p. front. D. cl., 75 c.
The book is made in three sections: the first con-

taining merely the text of the plays; the second the grammatical exercises based upon them, and the third the vocabulary. This plan has been adopted for two reasons: it has been thought that the interest of the student, that valuable ally, would thus be more strongly appealed to; also that without the distraction of omnipresent notes greater concentration of attention would be possible. The material used has been taken from Michelet, Guizot, Taine and other historians, and from Molière, Corneille, Beaumarchais, Rouget de Lisle, and Alphonse Daudet. Author is professor in the University of Chicago.

Ashley, Roscoe Lewis. American government: a text-book for secondary schools; [also] Hendricks, Eldo Lewis. History and civil government of Indiana. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 20+356; 9+122 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Ashley, W. Ja., ed. British industries: a series of general reviews for business men and students. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 17+232 p. D. cl., *\$1.80 net.

Editor is professor of commerce in the University of Birmingham, England, and late professor in Harvard University. These ten lectures were delivered during the winter of 1902-1903. A note to this second edition gives list of books of value bearing on the subject that have appeared since the 1st edition.

Askew, Mrs. Alice J. de C. Leake and Claude Arthur Cary. The plains of silence. N. Y., Cassell, 1907, [1908.] 7+348 p. col. front. D. cl. *\$1.50.

A young girl, fresh from an English school, finds herself suddenly a part of the queer society that makes up the life of Cape Town, South Africa. Her father, of a good English family, has for many years been an unscrupulous adventurer. After fifteen years of separation he sends for her to come to South Africa. Her uncle, with whom she has lived, has been ignorant of the depths to which his brother has fallen, and she has always retained an ideal of him. His plan is to practically sell her to an old rich Jew. His conscience leads him to commit suicide the day before his daughter's wedding. She then marries a Boer farmer and settles permanently on the lonely veldt. Gives a good picture of the Boer's primitive life, and the "get rich quick" people of the alien population of the South African mining towns. By the author of "The Shulanite."

Askwith, E. Harrison, D.D. The analytical geometry of the conic sections; il. with 76 diagrams. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+443 p. 12°, cl., *\$2.60 net.

Association of Collegiate Alumnae. *Washington Branch, comp.* A list of poems chosen from standard English poets, suitable to be learned by children between the ages of five and fourteen, selected by a committee of the Washington Branch of the Association of Collegiate Alumnae. Wash., D. C., [Miss Lucy Madeira,] 1908. c. 67 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Astley, Rev. Hugh J. Dukinfield. Pre-historic archaeology and the Old Testament: being the Donellan lectures delivered before the University of Dublin in 1906-1907; enlarged, and with notes and appendices. [N. Y., Scribner, imported,] 1908. 11+314+40 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

Author is fellow of the Royal Anthropological Institute, and vicar of East and West Rudham, Norfolk, England. The lectures aim "to trace the course and progress of modern scientific discovery in regard to the earth and man, and the position of the latter as the last and final issue of the evolutionary process . . ."

Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin Horn. The Californians. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 351 p. 12°. cl., \$1.50.

Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin Horn. The gorgeous isle: a romance; scene, Nevis, B. W. I., 1842; il. by C. Coles Phillips. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 223 p. D. cl., **90 c., special net.

About 1850, when the Island of Nevis, British West Indies, was at the height of its prosperity, it became a fashionable winter resort for English people. One of the greatest hotels in the world was there, and great splendor of living among the planters. The author of "Ancestors," etc., has selected this period and theme as the background of a romantic story. The hero and heroine are English. The story is saturated with the atmosphere of the tropics.

Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin Horn. Patience Sparhawk and her times: a novel. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. '95, '97, '08. 488 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

First published by John Lane Co. in 1897. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 3, 1897. The heroine is accused of poisoning her husband, and barely escapes the electric chair by the confession of the real murderer.

Atkins, Evan A. Practical sheet and plate metal work; with over 100 illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 491 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

A practical text book for the use of boiler-makers, brazers, coppersmiths, ironworkers, plumbers, sheet metalworkers, tinsmiths, whitesmiths, zinc workers, and others who require a knowledge of the working up of metals or development of surfaces. The distinct feature of the book is that the patterns are shown set out as they would be in the workshop, with hints as to allowances for joints, wiring and notches, bending up, use of tools and so on. By a careful study of the book the mechanic will become a more expert craftsman, and at the same time learn the art of cutting up metal economically. The book, too, will serve as a work of reference for works managers and draughtsmen, and will lead to the more extended use of sheet metal in aiding the present "new art" tendency to evolve newer shapes of articles for household and general use. The author is head of the metal trades department, and chief lecturer on practical geometry at the Municipal Technical School, Liverpool.

Atkinson, Eleanor. The boyhood of Lincoln. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 8+57 p. pls. D. cl., **50 c. net.

A leisurely afternoon spent with Dennis Hanks, cousin and playfellow of Lincoln, is the background of reminiscences of the school days, scrapes and hard work that made Lincoln's boyhood. There are photographs taken of the country round his old home.

Atkinson, W: Walker, ["Yogi Ramacharaka," pseud.] The inner consciousness: a course of lessons on the inner planes of the mind, intuition, instinct, automatic mentation and other wonderful phases of mental phenomena. Chic., Advanced Thought Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 94 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Atkinson, W: Walker, ["Yogi Ramacharaka," pseud.] Practical mental influence: a course of lessons on mental vibrations, psychic influence, personal magnetism, fascination, psychic self-protection, etc., etc. Chic., Lyal Book Concern, [1908.] c. 96 p. 12°, (Lyal ser.) cl., 50 c.

Atkinson, W: Walker, ["Yogi Ramacharaka," pseud.] Practical psychomancy and crystal gazing: a course of lessons on the psychic phenomena of distant sensing, clairvoyance, psychometry, crystal gazing, etc. Chic.,

Lyal Book Concern, [1908] c. 93 p. 12°, (Lyal ser.) cl., 50 c.

Atkinson, W: Walker, ["Yogi Ramacharaka," pseud.] Reincarnation and the law of Karma: a study of the old-new world-doctrine of rebirth and spiritual cause and effect. Chic., Advanced Thought Publishing Co., 1908. silk cl., \$1.10.

Atkinson, W: Walker, ["Yogi Ramacharaka," pseud.] The secret of success: course of nine lessons on the subject of the application of the latent powers of the individual toward the attainment of success in life. Chic., Advanced Thought Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 92 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Atlay, J. B. The Victorian chancellors. In 2 v. v. 2, Lord St. Leonards, Lord Cranworth, Lord Chelmsford, Lord Campbell, Lord Westbury, Lord Cairns, Lord Hatherly, Lord Selborne, Lord Halsbury, and Lord Herschell; with portraits. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. 11+476 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Atton, H.; and Holland, H: Hurst. The king's customs: an account of maritime revenue and contraband traffic in England, Scotland and Ireland, from the earliest times to the year 1800; with a preface by F. S. Parry. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+490 p. por. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Attwood, E: L. War-ships: a text-book on the construction, protection, stability, turning, etc., of war vessels; with numerous diagrams. 3d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 316 p. pl. O. cl., *\$3 net.

Author is late lecturer in naval architecture at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, England. Some extra matter and illustrations have been added to the present edition, having reference to more recent practice.

Atwood, Alice Cary, comp. Catalogue of the botanical library of J: Donnell Smith presented to the Smithsonian Institution. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 3+94 p. 8°, (Smithsonian Institution, U. S. National Museum.) pap., 25 c.

Auchincloss, W: Stuart. Auchincloss' chronology of the Holy Bible: introduced by A. H. Sayce. N. Y., J. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 9+7-97 p. fold map, 8°, cl., \$1.

Audel's gas engine manual: a practical treatise relating to the theory and management of gas, gasoline and oil engines, including chapters on producer gas plants, marine motors and automobile engines. N. Y., T. Audel & Co., 1908. c. 24+469 p. il. dgrs., 12°, cl., \$2.

Audenried, W: Grattan, jr. Irrigation: being a brief treatise compiled from authoritative sources and containing the full text of the "Carey act." Pittsburgh, Pa., Republic Bank Note Co., 1908. c. 3+63 p. il. 8°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Audit Company of New York, comp. Trust companies of the United States, 1907 ed.: a compilation of the statements of condition of trust companies of the United States as

of June 20th, 1907, also of officers, directors, correspondents, dividend rates and stock quotations. N. Y., United States Mortgage and Trust Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 35+375 p. il. O. bds. (Not for sale.)

Auerbach, Berthold. *Brigitta: erzählung*; with introd., notes, exercises and vocabulary by J. Howard Gore. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 8+165 p. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

Editor is one of the professors in the George Washington University. This is a revised edition of "Brigitta," to which have been added exercises and a complete vocabulary.

Auerbacher, L. J. *Electrical contracting*; shop system, estimating, wiring construction methods, and hints on getting business. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 6+155 p. il. diagrs., figs. O. cl., *\$2 net.

This volume was written for the wireman and contractor, with a view to giving him, not only some practical hints on latest construction methods, but also to suggest to him means for increasing his income. Many special devices have been described, and also a system of accounting which may suggest means for detecting financial leaks, as well as for systematizing the accounts.

Augustine, St. *Confessions of Saint Augustine*; tr. by E. B. Pusey. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 32+348 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Augustine, St. *Confessions of St. Augustine*; tr. and arranged by E. B. Pusey; illuminated cover, frontispiece and title. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+336 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

"Aunt Naomi." *pseud.* Jewish fairy tales and fables. N. Y., Bloch Publishing Co., 1908. 170 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Austen, Jane. *Works.* St. Martin's ed. In 10 v. ea. v. il. with to reproductions after water colors by A. Wallis-Mills; the text revised, and with summary bibliographical and biographical notes, by R. Brimley Johnson. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 12°, per v., **\$1.25 net; per set, **\$12 net.

Contents: V. 1, 2, *Pride and prejudice*; v. 3, 4, *Sense and sensibility*; v. 5, *Northanger Abbey*; v. 6, *Persuasion*; v. 7, 8, *Emma*; v. 9, 10, *Mansfield Park*.

Austen, Jane. *Novels and letters.* In 12 v.; ed. by R. Brinley Johnson; with introd. by Prof. W. Lyon Phelps. Chawton ed. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. col. il. cl., \$21.

Austen, Jane. *Emma.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+504 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Austen, Jane. *Mansfield Park.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+494 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Austen, Jane. *Mansfield Park*; with 24 coloured plates. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+306 p. 12°, (English idylls ser.) cl., \$2.

Austen, Jane. *Northanger Abbey, and Persuasion.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+262 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Austen, Jane. *Pride and prejudice.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+398 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Austen, Jane. *Pride and prejudice*; ed. by Josephine Woodbury Heermans. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 26+338 p. 24°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) cl., *25 c. net. Bibliography.

Austen, Jane. *Sense and sensibility.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+308 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Austen, Jane. *Sense and sensibility*; with 24 coloured plates. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+308 p. 12°, (English idylls ser.) cl., \$2.

Austin, Alfred. *Haunts of ancient peace.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 6+169 p. il. 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$2 net.

Austin, Alfred. *Sacred and profane love, and other poems.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+114 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.40 net.

Austin, Mrs. Mary Hunter. *Santa Lucia: a common story.* N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 346 p. D. †\$1.50.

Reflects the life of a small California town, with its aspiring college, its narrow social order and its pretensions to culture and progress. One of the heroes is a professor of biology from the East, who imagines himself in love with a beautiful brainless girl, whom he marries. Another typifies western "push." He is married to a cultured young woman, who finds her home very dull and commonplace. The complications that arise in the lives of these mismatched couples are pictured in a very up-to-date style. By the author of "Isidro" and "The land of little rain."

Automobile laws of the New England states, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania; published by the Legislative Reference Bureau of the Rhode Island State Library; comp. by Arthur Crawford Wyman. Providence, R. I., [Rhode Island State Library,] 1908. 106 p. O. (Rhode Island State Library, Legislative reference bulletin.) pap. (Address pub. for price.)

Automobile (The) official 1908 blue book: a touring guide to the best and most popular routes. In 4 v. N. Y., Class Journal Co., 1908. c. maps, 8°, leath., ea. \$2.50.

Published under the exclusive official endorsement of the American Automobile Association. v. 1, New York State, Lower Canada and Trunk lines to Middle West; v. 2, New England, with extension routes into the Provinces; v. 3, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Delaware, with routes into Virginia and Trunk lines to the Middle West; v. 4, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin and Kentucky.

Auvergne, E. B. d'. *The castles of England*; 32 illustrations. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. 8°, cl., *\$2 net; ¾ levant, *\$4 net.

Aveling, Francis, D.D. *Arnoul, the Englishman.* St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 4+405 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Avery, Elroy McKendree. *History of the United States and its people*; from their earliest records to the present time. In 15 v. v. 4, 1745-1764. Cleveland, O., Burrows Bros., 1908. c. 28+397 p. il. 8°, subs., cl., per v., *\$6.25 net; hf. lev., *\$12.50 net; lev., *\$17.50 net.

Awakening of the soul; tr. fr. the Arabic by Dr. Paul Bronnle. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 87 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Axenfeld, Theodor. The bacteriology of the eye; tr. by Angus Macnab. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908 il. pls. 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Ayars, J. E. The people's hand-book of the Bible: an introduction to the study of the Holy Scriptures, on the plan of J. Angus, D.D.; as compared with the best standard authorities on evidences and principles of right interpretation of the Bible; prepared in the light of the revised version of 1880-4. Oxford ed.; with new, additional and illustrative matter, both original and from the best ancient and modern authors. 7th ed., rev. Phil., Methodist Episcopal Book Room, [1908.] c. '96, '04. 12-270 p. por. map, S. cl., 85 c.

Aye, Olive, and Spangler, Martha. Freddie and Santa Claus in circus land; [il.] by Olive Aye; verses by Martha Spangler. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1908. c. no paging, Q. pap., 30 c

Ayer, Mary Allette, ed. Keep up your courage; key-notes to success; with introd. by Rev. J. R. Miller. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 10+198 p. D. cl., **\$1 net, boxed; ed. de luxe, mor., **\$2 net, boxed.

To inspire the busy people of the day with cheer the gospel of optimism is here preached in short selections in prose and verse.

Ayer, Mary Farwell, comp. Check-list of Boston newspapers, 1704-1780; with bibliographical notes by Albert Matthews. [Bost., Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1908.] 17+527 p. 8°. (Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Collections.) cl., \$3.50.

Ayres, Mary Morgan. Four Christmases. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mary Morgan Ayres, 1907, 1908.] c. 39 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A story having for its subject the redemption of a man who has been brought to abject poverty through gambling.

Ayscough, J., pseud. Marotz. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 415 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A story of Sicily at the time when Victor Emanuel ruled Italy and Pope Leo XIII. led his world-embracing life within the limits of the Vatican. Marotz is the "daughter of a hundred ears." She is a spiritual nature. Five months of her convent life are described in detail; also her inspiring meeting with Pope Leo XIII. when she attended his private mass. Between forty and fifty characters play their parts in the life of Marotz, who becomes the mother of an inspired young priest. It is said a military officer writes over the above pen name.

B., A. Travels of a lady's maid. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 7+336 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A trip round the world described by a Scotch lady's maid, who is employed by a titled English family. Her comments on people and places are vivid and to the point as she tells the story of their journeyings from a "below-stairs" conception of affairs.

B., C. S. Modernism: what it is and why it was condemned. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 96 p. 8°, pap., *10 c. net.

B., E. V. The peacock's pleasure; with 8 full-page illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 21+258 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Essays on the peacock in legend and art; The haunted wood; A beautiful world; In praise of birds: Weeds of the garden; The human interest of a garden; Art education, etc.

Babbitt, Irving. Literature and the American college: essays in defense of the humanities. Boston., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 8+263 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

The assistant professor of French in Harvard University here voices some of the arguments in favor of literary as opposed to science and other utilitarian studies in the college course. Some of these essays have appeared in the *Atlantic* and the *Nation*. Their titles are: What is humanism; Two types of humanitarians; Bacon and Rousseau; The college and the democratic spirit; Literature and the college; Literature and the doctor's degree; The rational study of the classics; Ancients and moderns; On being original; Academic leisure.

Babcock, Blandine S. The children's daily service. N. Y., Thomas Whittaker, Inc., 1908. c. 366 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.

Babees' (The) book: mediæval manners for the young; done into modern English from Dr. Furnivall's texts by Edith Rickert. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 35+203 p. 12°, (New mediæval lib.) pigskin, *\$2.50 net.

Babylonian and Assyrian literature: comprising the Epic of Izdubar, Hymns, Tablets and Cuneiform inscriptions; with introd. by Epiphanius Wilson; [Also] Armenian literature, comprising poetry, drama, folklore and classic traditions; tr. into English for the first time; il. with col. pls. and photogravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Babylonian Talmud; complete in 10 v.; tr. from the original text into English by Dr. Michael L. Rodkinson. Bost., New Talmud Publishing Co., 1908. cl., \$50; hf. mor., \$75; mor., \$100.

Gives history of the Talmud from the time of its formation, about 200 B.C., to the present time. This is the only translation thus far made into English. Dr. Rodkinson died in 1904.

Baby's childhood days: a biography; decorations by Dulah Evans Krehbiel. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., 1908. c. no paging, D. bds., 20 c.; ed. de luxe, 50 c. boxed; Persian ooze, \$1, boxed.

Pages partly blank, highly decorated, with spaces for entering the various dates of the events of a child's life from its birth. Verses are woven in the decorations of many of the pages.

Bach, Johann Sebastian. Piano composition; ed. by Ebenezer Prout. v. 2, Larger compositions. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1908.] c. 18+188 p. por. 4°, (Musicians' lib., v. 31.) cl., \$2.50; pap., \$1.50.

An introductory essay gives some general hints to the student on the phrasing, notation, the ornaments, the text and fingering of these works, to which the editor has added short notes on the works and a bibliography.

Bachelor belles; with il. by Harrison Fisher; decorations by Theodore B. Hapgood. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. '07. no paging, Q. cl., **\$3 net, boxed.

Love poems of the past and present, with whole page illustrations by Harrison Fisher done in color. The artist makes the modern "American girl" who is the dainty heroine of the charming verses a thoroughly pleasing conception.

Bacher, Otto H. With Whistler in Venice; il. with many reproductions of Whistler's works, and of etchings and photographs by the author. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '06, '07. 13+289 p. Q. bds., **\$4 net, boxed.

This account of Whistler's days in Venice is tinged by the warm and intimate sympathy of a friend. Thorough understanding of this strange yet lovable man breathes in every page, and there are scores of anecdotes of his play and work. The illustrations are many; twenty-six etchings, many never before published and showing progressive states of interesting plates. Three lithographs, five Whistler letters and etchings by the author.

Bachmann, Philipp. The new message in the teaching of Jesus. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. '07. 5-60 p. S. (Foreign religious ser.) cl., *40 c. net.

This is the first of the 2d series of the Foreign religious ser. The other volumes are: Feine, St. Paul as a theologian; Lemmee, We need Christ for communion with God; Orelli, The peculiarity of the religion of the Bible; Müller, Our Lord.

Bachye, Rabbi. Duties of the heart; tr. by Edwin Collins. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 59 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Bacon, Mrs. Dolores Marlboung. [pseud. for Mrs. Mary Schell Hoke Bacon.] Pictures that every child should know: a selection of the world's art masterpieces for young people: il. from great paintings. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 19+3387 p. D. ("Every child should know" ser.) cl., **\$1.20 net.

Guide to the world's greatest painters: Andrea del Sarto, Michael Angelo, Maria-Rosa Boniccur, Botticelli, Pourquereau, Burne-Jones, Constable, Copley, Corot, Correggio, Hogarth, Raphael, Murillo, etc. Forty-five painters are introduced to the child, with sketches of their lives and reproductions of their most noted pictures.

Bacon, Edwin Munroe. English voyages of adventure and discovery retold from Hakluyt. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 10+401 p. pls. pors. map, facsim., O. cl., \$1.50.

The book gives the stories of adventure, discovery, expansion of trade and American colonization, told largely in the words of the old voyagers and chroniclers themselves, edited and arranged for boys' reading. The narrative is made clearer and more intelligible through explanations and connecting bits, and the picturesquely vigorous tone of the original sources is maintained through the direct quotations. Short biographies are given of all the great navigators, and the general condition of the world during the voyages explained in each case.

Bacon, Francis, Lord. Advancement of learning; and Novum organum; with introd. by Ja. E. Creighton. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 16+476 p. il. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Bacon, Francis, Lord. Bacon's essays. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 36+200 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Bacon, Francis, Lord. The essays of Francis Bacon; ed. with introd. and notes, by Clark Sutherland Northup. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., [1908.] c. 29+225 p. por. D. (Riverside literature ser.) cl., *40 c. net; pap., *30 c. net.

Editor is assistant professor of the English language and literature in Cornell University. This edition has been prepared particularly to meet the needs of students preparing for the college entrance examination in 1909-1911. The aim has been to present the essays as interesting documents illustrating the life, the thought, and the character of a

great statesman in the times of Queen Elizabeth and King James. The text of this edition is based on that of Spedding, but the spelling and capitalization have been thoroughly modernized.

Bacon, Francis, Lord. The essays of Francis Bacon; ed. with introd. and notes, by Mary Augusta Scott. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 102+3-293 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

The editor is professor of the English language and literature in Smith College. The essays are prefaced by an introduction by the editor, written in two parts, one considering the author and the other the book. Intended for general reading and not merely for the use of students.

Bacon, J.: Lord. Elementary forge practice. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 10+279 p. figs. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge Daskam. An idyll of All Fools' day; with numerous il. by R. M. Crosby. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 3-120 p. D. cl., †\$1.25.

A callow young man and a very self-contained young lady are forced to share each other's company for the whole of the first of April. Their adventures begin with a stroll in the country, which leads them to a circus tent; from here they presently emerge with a panic-stricken mob which is fleeing from an escaped snake. Many other remarkable events happen, all ending in an unexpected romance and all as funny as the author's "Memoirs of a baby."

Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge Daskam. Ten to seventeen: a boarding-school diary. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '03-'08. 261 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.50.

This is a diary of girls in boarding school during those years when the world is made up chiefly of two kinds of excitement: sentiment and scrapes. Those who are concerned with the story are all healthy, charming children—Roberta, who writes the "events," "Ben," whose cleverness inspires it, and Constantia, who prefixes to each event a kind of "pœm" truly remarkable. The story involves grown-ups and their various affairs, seen from the genuine schoolgirl point of view, and expressed in the exact language of the age.

Bacuez, L. Priestly vocations and tonsure; tr. from the French. N. Y., Cathedral Library Association, 1908. 14+314 p. cl., *\$1 net.

Baddeley, J. F. The Russian conquest of the Caucasus; with maps, plans and illustrations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 38+518 p. Q. cl., *\$5 net.

Author is not a soldier. He gathered his knowledge of the Caucasian tribes, of their super-titions and prejudices, songs and legends at first hand, and sought to complete it from books. In all the voluminous literature of the Caucasus he found no complete history of the Conquest. He aims to supply this want for English-speaking readers by this statement of facts, soberly written and free from bias.

Badgley, Nathan Eddy, M.D. The Equitable Union: life and its duties briefly explained. pt. 1, Spiritual, religious and ethical conclusions; pt. 2, Political, economic and philosophical conclusions; by a Unit member. N. Y., Nathan E. Badgley, M.D., 1906, [1908.] c. 197 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

A new version of the old Christ-taught doctrine of God all and in all. The author, who is a physician, claims that the church, the rulers and an insufficient knowledge of the Bible have stood between man and his Maker. He does not give heed to what has been taught of the past or prophesied of the future, but aims to make each person feel that it is his thought and conduct in the present moment that must show the world that every man may be perfect and worthy to belong to the equitable union with God and Jesus Christ, who was sent to show how every man may be divine.

Baedeker, Karl. Berlin and its environs: handbook for travellers; with 6 maps and 19 plans. 3d ed. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 10+226 p. 16°, cl., *90 c. net.

Baedeker, Karl. The Eastern Alps, including the Bavarian Highlands, Tyrol, Salzburg, Upper and Lower Austria, Styria, Carinthia, and Carniola; handbook for travellers; with 61 maps, 10 plans, and 8 panoramas. 11th ed., rev. and augmented. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1907, [1908.] 26+574 p. 16°, cl., *\$3 net.

Baedeker, Karl. Egypt and the Sudân; handbook for travellers; with 24 maps, 76 plans, and 57 vignettes. 6th remodelled ed. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 184+439 p. 16°, cl., *\$4.50 net.
"Works on Egypt" (4 p.).

Baedeker, Karl. Greece. New ed. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. il. maps, 16°, cl., *\$2.40 net.

Baedeker, Karl. London and its environs: handbook for travellers; with 9 maps and 19 plans. 15th ed., rev. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 36+452 p. 16°, cl., *\$1.80 net.

Baedeker, Karl. Southern Italy and Sicily; with excursions to Malta, Sardinia, Tunis and Corfu: a handbook for travellers; with 30 maps and 28 plans. New and rev. ed., (15th.) N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 54+488 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.80 net.

Baedeker, Karl. Spain and Portugal: handbook for travellers; with 9 maps and 57 plans. 3d ed. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 96+588 p. S. cl., *\$4.80 net.

Bagby, Alfred, D.D. King and Queen county, Virginia. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 402 p. pors. pls. map, O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

Dr. Bagley is a native of King and Queen County, Va., and has devoted many years to the study of its records. He has taken up the geographical location of King and Queen Co., its rivers, its climate, soil and products; the social life of its people, their homes, their churches, their forms of worship; the wars in which they fought—the Revolution, the War of 1812 and the Civil War; the books they have written, the institutions of learning they have established, the ideals they have held; lastly, he has given sketches of the lives of the illustrious men and women the County has given to the world—its soldiers, statesmen, divines and teachers.

Bagg, Helen F. His model wife: a comedy in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 28 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Bagg, Helen F. Untangling Tony: a comedy in two acts. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 38 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Baikie, Rev. Ja. The story of the Pharaohs; with 32 full-page il. from photographs, 49 il. in the text, and 2 maps. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+380 p. map, 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Period covered extends from the earliest beginnings of Egyptian history to the Persian Conquest. In the chapter on the religion of ancient Egypt a short sketch is given of one of the most remarkable faiths of antiquity.

Bailey, Mrs. Alice Ward, [Mrs. A. G. Bailey, "A. B. Ward," pseud.] The sage brush

parson. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., [1908.] c. '05. 6+390 p. D. (Popular eds. of recent fiction.) cl., 775 c.

Bailey, Eliza R., and Manly, J: Matthews. The Bailey-Manly spelling book. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., [1908.] c. 6+154 p. D. cl., *30 c. net.

Miss Bailey is teacher of elementary English in Boston and J. M. Manly, professor and head of the department of English in the University of Chicago.

Bailey, H: Christopher. Colonel Greatheart; with il. by Lester Ralph. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 472 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Colonel Jeremiah Stow is Colonel Greatheart. He is a brilliant soldier whose chief aim in life is to keep his honor unsullied. The struggle between king and Parliament in England is the period of the tale, and the stirring scenes of that bitter war make a vivid background for the feats of Colonel Stow. He vows his love and loyalty to Lucinda Weston who proves unworthy, but at last finds happiness with a sweet Puritan maid in spite of having drawn his sword for the king against the Roundheads, with whom she sympathizes.

Bailey, H: Christopher. The god of clay; with il. by Alec C. Ball. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. '07. 382 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The god of clay is Napoleon I., whom the story pictures a man with "the brain of a god and a mean man's heart." There are twelve chapters, each devoted to a phase of Napoleon's journey from obscurity to power. He is shown as a formidable adventurer placed at the centre of thoroughly dramatic situations. The story is strongly anti-Bonaparte. Josephine de Beauharnais afterwards Empress, gives the great scheming Bonaparte many anxious hours. History is not always the first consideration, but the author has made a thrilling romance.

Bailey, Jos. Whitman. First impressions of Europe. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1908.] c. 99 p. il. pls. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Describes a journey through Great Britain, Germany, Holland, Switzerland, France, etc. By the author of "The St. John River."

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. The forcing book: a manual of the cultivation of vegetables in glass houses. 7th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 13+266 p. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) cl., **\$1.25 net.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Garden making: suggestions for the utilizing of home grounds. 12th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 7+417 p. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. On the training of persons to teach agriculture in the public schools. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents.] 1908. 53 p. (U. S. Bureau of Education, bull.) pap., 15 c.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. The principles of fruit-growing. 10th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 17+516 p. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. The principles of vegetable gardening. 6th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 10+458 p. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde. The state and the farmer. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 12+177 p. 12°, cl., **\$1.25 net.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde, ed. *Cyclopedia of American agriculture: a popular survey of agricultural conditions, practices and ideals in the United States and Canada; with 100 full-page pls. and more than 2000 il. in the text.* In 4 v. v. 3, *Animals.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 16+708 p. Q. cl., subs., **\$5 net, boxed; per set, **\$20 net; hf. mor., **\$32 net.

Bailey, Liberty Hyde, and Coleman, Walter M. *First course in biology.* Pt. 1, *Plant biology*, by L. H. Bailey; pt. 2, *Animal biology*; pt. 3, *Human biology*, by Walter M. Coleman. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 25+164+10 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Bailey, Pearce. *Diseases of the nervous system resulting from accident and injury.* 2d ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 12+627 p. il. (partly col.) diagrs., 8°, cl., \$5; hf. leath., \$6.

Bibliography (13 p.).

Bailey, Solon Irving. *Peruvian meteorology.* Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University, 1908. 4°, (*Annals of Astronomical Observatory of Harvard University.*) pap., \$1.50.

Baillie, D: Gemmell. *The swiftsure phonetic shorthand system, logical and legible; complete course of instruction from alphabet to verbatim reporting; introd. by Ervin Wardman; note by G: Harvey.* Los Angeles, Cal., Phillips Printing and Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 46 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Baillie-Grohman, W: A. *Tyrol; painted by E. Harrison Compton; described by W. A. Baillie-Grohman; with 24 full-page il. in color.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+208 p. 12°, (Color books.) cl., *\$2 net.

Bain, Francis W: *An incarnation of the snow; tr. from the original manuscript.* N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 27+108 p. front. O. cl., †\$1.25.

An oriental romance by the author of "Digits of the moon" and "A draught of the blue."

Bain, Rob. Nisbet. *Slavonic Europe: a political history of Poland and Russia from 1447 to 1796.* [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 452 p. 8°. (Cambridge historical ser.) cl., *\$2 net.

Bainbridge, Oliver. *The devil's note book; il. by "Vet" Anderson.* N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. c. 154 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.

Recounts the crimes and vices of several rulers, including the Czar of Russia, the Sultan of Turkey and a number of men and women prominent in public life in Europe and the United States, the author believing it is wise to discuss these rulers critically.

Bair, Rev. J: Franklin. *The complete poetical works of Rev. John Franklin Bair; with a number of il. prepared especially for this work.* Greensburg, Pa., [Rev. John F. Bair, 1908.] c. '07. 21-684 p. pors. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.50; \$1.75.

Baird, H: Carey. *American and English banking contrasted: an issue for Mr. Carnegie; together with an attempt to explain the very simple cause of the New York City bank crisis of 1907.* Phil., Henry C. Baird & Co., 1908. 6 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

Baird, H: Carey. *The South: shall it ever become so far civilized as to be fit for a Republican form of government, obedient to the constitution and the laws, and pervaded by such a public opinion as shall enforce true citizenship? or shall we for another seventy-five years be subject to its vicious legislation, its turbulence and its wars? Answer: the Dingley tariff, causing the development of the vast mineral and other resources of the southern states, through work and wages, nearer and greater markets, wealth and power, is solving this supreme national problem, unsolved for 125 years of independence; therefore hands off the Dingley tariff! so overflowing with good gifts, among the greatest the hope of the preservation of our free institutions and our liberties; addressed in criticism of his economic views and recommendations to President Roosevelt, by way of warning.* Phil., Henry Carey Baird & Co., 1908. 31p. O. pap., gratis.

Baird, J: Cranmer. *The traveler and the grapes.* N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3+258 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

The romantic story of a traveler who seeks shelter in a fierce storm in the cave of an aged hermit. The hermit tells him a wonderful story having its beginning a hundred years back of a king and his kingdom, in which the supernatural abounds.

Baker, Alfred. *The life of Sir Isaac Pitman, (inventor of phonography.)* N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, 1908. 11+392 p. il. tabs., pls., pors. O. cl., *\$2 net.

For the first time the story of Sir Isaac Pitman's career is fully told, and no efforts have been spared to make the present biography an authoritative and complete record, not only of his work and pursuits, but also of those many distinctive characteristics which endeared him to a host of disciples. One may learn from the work how phonography came to be invented, how it was made known, and why it has become universal.

Baker, Ernest Albert, ed. *The praise of a simple life: [an anthology.]* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+258 p. 16°, (Wayfaring books.) cl., *\$1 net.

Baker, Franklin T., comp. *A bibliography of children's reading: comp. and ed. by Franklin T. Baker; [also] The use of the school library, by Allan Abbot.* [N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1908.] 4+129 p. 8°, pap., 60 c.

Baker, Franklin T.; and Abbott, Herbert Vaughan. *English composition.* N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 11+211 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Prof. Baker is head of the English studies in Teachers' College and Herbert V. Abbott is professor of English literature at Smith.

Baker, H: F: *An introduction to the theory of multiply periodic functions.* [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 352 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.75 net.

Baker, Ray Stannard. *Following the color line; an account of negro citizenship in the American democracy.* N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 12+314 p. il. pls. pors. O. cl., **\$2 net.

A complete survey of the negro in America, the result of several years of honest inquiry in every part of the country—north and south. By the author of "Our new prosperity," etc. In collecting his material for the articles which make up his book,

the author accepted no statement, however generally made until he was fully persuaded from his own personal investigations on the ground, that what he had heard was really a fact and not a rumor

Baker, Smith, D.D., and Jenkins, Frank E., D.D. The master profession: a challenge to the young men of the twentieth century. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1908. c. 9-105 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Baker, T. Thorne. The spectroscope: its uses in general analytical chemistry; an intermediate text-book for practical chemists. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. il. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.75 net.

Baker, Tarkington. Yard and garden: a book of practical information for the amateur gardener in city, town or suburb; il. with photographs and diagrs. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1908. c. 7+418 p. D. cl., **\$2 net.

Baker, W. H. A dictionary of engraving (particularly of the modern commercial processes), together with terms used in related branches, as electrotyping, lithography, advertising, printing, art, photography, etc., idiomatic and technical. Cleveland, O., William H. Baker, 1908. c. 6+7-108 p. pls. tabs., T. bds., 75 c.

Baker, W. H. A dictionary of men's wear: a semi-encyclopedic reference book of general interest to merchants and manufacturers, advertisement writers, students of costume, and others. Cleveland, O., William H. Baker, 1908. 8°, cl., \$2; hf. mor., \$3.

Bakewell, C. Montague. Source book in ancient philosophy. N. Y., Scribner, 1907, [1908.] c. 12+395 p. 8°, cl., **\$1 net.

Balch, T. Willing. Free coinage and a self-adjusting ratio: a paper read before the Philadelphia Social Science Association, February 23, 1877. Phil., [Thomas W. Balch.] 1908. 2+37 p. 4°, cl. (Not for sale.)

Reprinted from the *Penn Monthly* for March, 1877.

Balch, T. Willing. The law of Oresme, Copernicus, and Gresham: a paper read before the American Philosophical Society, April 23, 1908. Phil., Allen, Lane & Scott, 1908. 4+21 p. 4°, cl., \$1.

Reprinted from the *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, v. 47, 1908.

Baldry, Alfred Lys. Leighton; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 7+9-78 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.

Baldry, Alfred Lys. Millais; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 9+11-77 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.

Baldwin, C. Sears. A summary of punctuation. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. no paging, D. pap., 5 c.

Writer is assistant professor of rhetoric in Yale University.

Baldwin, C. W. Geography of the Hawaiian Islands. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 5-128 p. il. maps, O. cl., 60 c.

This text on the geography of the Hawaiian group may be styled the first book of its kind that has been published. Thus it is that lacking any previous criterion the author has had to rely on teaching experience in determining the general nature and scope of the work. The maps have been specially prepared for this geography and are the only up-to-date maps of the Hawaiian group. Mr. Edgar Wood, of the Honolulu Normal School, has furnished valuable data in the preparation of the book.

Baldwin, E. Chauncey, and Paul, Harry G., eds. English poems. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-415 p. D. cl., \$1.

Editors are assistant professors of English literature in the University of Illinois. Includes the most representative work of the chief British poets from Chaucer to Tennyson, with an amount of editing sufficient to supply needed helps to the student for classroom work. The drama is unrepresented and the epic somewhat inadequately by excerpts. The type of annotations is largely suggestive, the purely informational type having been avoided.

Baldwin, Ja. Another fairy reader. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3-192 p. il. D. (Eclectic readings.) cl., 35 c.

This is a little higher in grade than its companion volume, "The second fairy reader," and like it, is designed for use as a supplementary reader in middle and lower primary classes. As in the preceding volumes of the series, the tales are from various sources and represent the fairy lore of various peoples and countries.

Baldwin, Ja. Mark. Thought and things: a study of the development and meaning of thought or genetic logic. v. 2. Experimental logic, or genetic theory of thought. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+436 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.75 net.

Baldwin, May. Golden Square High School; with 6 il. by A. S. Boyd. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 311 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The doings of the girls of the Golden Square High School in London, during a long term, make an entertaining story for girls. The interest centres in a rather slow, but very nice girl, who has been at school in France and has returned with a pretty French girl, about whom there seems to be some mystery. The manners and customs of England and France are wittily contrasted and the girls' lives realistically set forth.

Baldwin, May. Holly House and Ridges Row: a tale of London, old and new; il. by M. V. Wheelhouse. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] 339 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of two English families, each blessed with children: one family is rich, the other poor. They become friendly and among other enjoyments they have together is visiting places and scenes with which interesting historical or literary reminiscences are connected. For young people.

Baldwin, W. Alpheus, Mrs. W. Alpheus, and others. Industrial-social education. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., 1907, [1908.] 147 p. il. pls. dgrs., 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Baldwin, W. Ja. St. John. Baldwin on heating; or, steam heating for buildings, revised: being a description of steam heating apparatus for warming and ventilating large buildings and private houses, with remarks on steam, water, and air in their relation to heating; to which are added useful miscellaneous tables. 16th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 8+404 p. pls. figs. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Balet, Jos. W. Analysis of elastic arches; two-hinged, three-hinged and hingeless, of steel, masonry and concrete. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., [1908.] 320 p. pls. diagrs., tabs., 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Balfour, Arthur Ja. Decadence: Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture; delivered at Newnham College, January 25, 1908. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 62 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

The decadence discussed here is the decadence which attacks great communities and historic civilizations, which is to societies of men what senility is to the individual man, and is often, like senility, the precursor and the cause of final dissolution.

Ball, C. Backus, and Sherriff, H. T. A plumbing catechism; or, the theory and practice of plumbing design in question and answer. 2d ed. Chic., Domestic Engineering, 1908. c. 123 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Ball, Ja. Moores, M.D. Modern ophthalmology: a practical treatise on the anatomy, physiology, and diseases of the eye. 2d ed., with 417 il. in the text and numerous figures on 21 colored plates. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1908. c. 23+820 p. 4°, cl., *\$7 net; hf. mor., *\$8.50 net.

Ball, Ja. Turner. Detailed working drawings of the five orders of architecture: [5 charts.] N. Y., William T. Comstock, [1908.] 20x30 in., mounted on muslin, \$6.50; on cardboard, \$7.50; also Portfolio ed., containing 17 pls. 14x21 in., cl., \$4.

Ball, Margaret. Sir Walter Scott as a critic of literature. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8°, (Columbia University studies in English.) pap., *\$1 net.

Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell. Natural sources of power. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. il. 8°, (Westminster ser.) cl., *\$2 net.

Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell. A treatise on spherical astronomy. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 12+506 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.75 net.

Ballance, C. Alfred. Some points in the surgery of the brain and its membranes; with illustrations. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+451 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Author has made a few minor alterations and has added figures and accounts that have arisen since appearance of first edition.

Ballantyne, Rob. Michell. The dog Crusoe and his master: a story of adventure in the western prairies; with il. by H. M. Brock. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 320 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Ballantyne, Rob. Michell. Ungava; introd. by Ernest Rhys. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Ballard, Frank, D.D. Christian essentials: a re-statement for the people of to-day. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] 17+354 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

The main purpose of these studies, so says the author, "is to set forth—in full view of the newest theology, as well as of the latest naturalism—a reasoned summary of what seems to the writer really essential in outlining such Christianity as deserves the name."

Ballard, Frank, D.D. The true God: a modern summary of the relations of theism to naturalism, monism, pluralism, and pantheism. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] 13+176 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

A more concise statement of the arguments in the author's "Theomorphism True." Naturalism, he holds, is unreasonable, but theism and monism are in harmony, and fuse into theomorphism, which, after comparison with pluralism and pantheism, emerges valid and final.

Balleine, G. R. A history of the Evangelical party in the Church of England; with 4 illustrations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+338 p. D. cl., *\$1.75 net.

The author has tried to keep strictly within the limits of his title. The book does not profess to be a complete history of the Church of England since 1729, nor a complete history of the Evangelical movement. On the one hand little has been said about the work of the High Church Party, except when necessary to explain the attitude of the Evangelicals, and hardly anything at all about the work of the Broad Church men, and nothing of the Evangelical party in the Church of Ireland or within the Episcopal church in Scotland. Bibliographies follow each chapter. Index.

Ballenger, W. Lincoln, M.D. A treatise on medical and surgical diseases of the nose, throat and ear. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. 896 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *\$5.50 net.

Balzac, Honoré de. Les Chouans ou La Bretagne en 1799; préface de Gustave Lanson; il. de J. Blake Green. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+376 p. il. 12°, (Les classiques Français illustrés.) cl., *\$1.40 net.

Balzac, Honoré de. The Chouans; introd. by G. Saintsbury. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Balzac, Honoré de. Christ in Flanders, and other stories; introd. by G. Saintsbury. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Balzac, Honoré de. The quest of the absolute; introd. by G. Saintsbury. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Bamford, Harry. Moving loads on railway underbridges; including diagrams of bending moments and shearing forces and tables of equivalent uniform live loads. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 78 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Bancroft, G. Abraham Lincoln: a tribute. Brooklyn, N. Y., A. Wessels Co., 1908. c. 76 p. D. cl., *\$60 c. net.

A literary treasure has been unearthed. A soul stirring eulogy by the great historian who, in telling what Lincoln stood for, voices his ideals of American citizenship. The comparison between the careers of Palmerston and Lincoln gives an instructive essay on the importance of the work done by the two men.

Bandini, Helen Elliott. History of California; il. by Roy J. Warren. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 5-302 p. map, D. cl., 75 c.

An attempt to present the history of California in so simple and interesting a way that children may read it with pleasure. The book, however, is not designed only for children; older people interested in the story of California, including the tourists, will find it a fund of information. It tells the story of all the principal events, from the Indian occupancy through the Spanish and Mission days, the

excitement of the gold discovery, the birth of the state, down to the latest events of yesterday and today. Several chapters also are devoted to the development of California's great industries.

Bandler, S: Wyllis, *M.D.* Medical gynecology; with 135 original illustrations. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1908. c. 675 p. 8°, cl., \$5 net; hf. mor., \$6.50 net.

Bangs, Ella Matthews. The king's mark: a story of early Portland. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 8+344 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

A Colonial home on the banks of a Maine river is the scene of the troublous events of the days when the Revolution was just beginning and the feeling between the Tories and the rebel subjects of England ran very high.

Bangs, J: Kendrick. The genial idiot: his views and reviews. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 215 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author of "Coffee and repartee" and "The house-boat on the Styx" is at his best in "The genial idiot." He discourses in most amusing style of a variety of subjects; a few of them are on maxims and proverbs, their untruthfulness and inconsistency; the ideal husband; valentines; finance; comic opera; fame; the decadence of April fool's day; spring and its poetry; on flat-hunting; the music cure; campaign methods; the horse-show; Christmas shopping, etc.

Bangs, J: Kendrick. Potted fiction: being a series of extracts from the world's best sellers, put up in thin slices for hurried consumers; The United States Literary Canning Co.; ed. by John Kendrick Bangs. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 9+132 p. D. cl., 750 c.; pap., 725 c.

A humorous presentation of the salient points of seven popular novels. *Contents:* Six months, by Hellinor Gryn; The lost secret, by E. Phillips Dohenheim; The pink suit case, by Louis J. Brassbow; The stepdaughter of Peterson Jay, by George Jarr McClutcheon; Rollo in the metropolis, by Dope-ton Hottair; Somehow interesting, by Author of Alice for Long, A pragmatic enigma, by A. Cowan Watson.

Banks, L: Albert, D.D. Sermons which have won souls. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 11-486 p. D. cl., **\$1.40 net.

Author is minister of Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Denver, Col.

Banks, Col. Rob. Webb. The battle of Franklin, [Tenn.] Nov. 30, 1864: the bloodiest engagement of the war between the states. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 88 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The writer was Captain of Company D, 37th Mississippi Consolidated Infantry in the Civil War, and Lieut. Col. commanding 3d Mississippi Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, Spanish-American war.

Banks' New York State lawyers' diary for 1908. 6th year. Albany, N. Y., Banks & Co., 1908. c. '07. 411+172 p. with diary, O. hf. roan, \$2.

Bannerman, Helen. The story of Little Black Quasha. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. c. 6-110 p. il. T. (Dumpy books for children.) bds., 750 c.

Bannon, Alice. Letter writing and model letters. Syracuse, N. Y., Charles W. Bardeen, 1908. c. 13+85 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Barber, Edwin Atlee. Lead glazed pottery. pt. 1, (common clays:) plain glazed, sgraffito and slip-decorated wares. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 34 p. pls. O. (Primers of art.) bds., **90 c. net. Contains an historical sketch, review of processes,

accurate descriptions of the various kinds of ware produced in different countries, a thorough index, and all available data that will facilitate the identification of specimens. Prepared by the curator of the Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Phila., the illustrations employed, unless otherwise stated, being reproductions of examples in the collections of the Museum.

Barber, Eli. Home memories. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. 420 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Gives a picture of simple, healthful home life in the country for boys to see. The city is taking the young men from the country. The author desires to feed their memories with happy pictures while they are hurried through temptations of city life and forced to the wall by congested humanity and congested wealth.

Barbour, Ralph H: Forward pass: a story of the "new football." N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 8+341 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

While the main interest centers about the "new" football, the story is, nevertheless, one of preparatory school life and adventure in general.

Barbour, Ralph H: Harry's island; with il. by C. M. Relyea. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '07. 306 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of the fun and adventures of Tom and Dick and Harriet and Roy, the lively boys and girls of "The crimson sweater" and its sequel. This year they are in summer camping on an island in the Hudson River.

Barbour, Ralph H: My lady of the fog; with 12 il. by Clarence F. Underwood and decorations by E: Stratton Holloway. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 219 p. O. cl., \$2, boxed

The author of "Holly" and other novels tells another pretty love story, which has its scene on the rock-bound coast of New England. A beautiful and wealthy New York girl, seeking a rest from social duties and the attentions of a foreign count, is spending a few weeks at her maid's home. Out fishing one day, she drops her oar and is lost in the fog off the coast from Gloucester. She is rescued by a young man, who is an employee in one of her own mines in the West. The girl refuses to make known her identity, the pair finally drifting into love with each other. The ending is a surprise.

Barclay, Cornelia Barclay. Our American Barclays. N. Y., Grafton Press, [Priv. print.,] 1908. c. 80 p. 12°.

Barclay, Mrs. Florence Louisa Charlesworth. The wheels of time. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 57 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, *30 c. net.

Barclay, Sir T: Problems of international practice and diplomacy, with special reference to the Hague conferences and conventions and other general international agreements. Bost., Boston Book Co., 1907, [1908.] 19+383 p. 8°, cl., \$6.50.

Bardenhewer, Otto. Patrology: the lives and works of the fathers of the church; tr. from the 2d ed. by T: J. Shahan. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 18+680 p. 8°, cl., \$3.75 net.

Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine. Cornish characters and strange events; with 62 full-page il. reproduced from old prints, etc. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 728 p. 8°, cl., \$5 net.

Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine. The life of Napoleon Bonaparte. New and cheaper ed. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 26+570 p. il. pors. Q. cl., \$3.50 net, boxed. A study of the character and personality of

Napoleon, as revealed in his life and the documents written by him—some only recently accessible. The main feature of this volume is the wealth of photographs and finely executed wood engravings.

Barker, Ethel Ross. Buried Herculaneum; with 9 plans and 64 illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+253 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Barker, J. Ellis. British socialism: an examination of its doctrines, policy, aims, and practical proposals. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 6+522 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Barker, J. Ellis. Modern Germany: her political and economic problems, her foreign and domestic policy, her ambitions and the causes of her success. 2d and enl. ed., completely rev. and brought up to date. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+583 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net. Bibliography.

Barlow, Madge. The cairn of the badger: [a novel;] with coloured frontispiece by J. E. Sutcliffe. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 343 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of a dramatic conflict between two wilful men of well-contrasted temperaments, representing birth and poverty on the one hand, and plebeian blood and wealth on the other. Feminine intrigue holds the issue of the struggle in suspense until the climax is reached.

Barnaby, Horace T. The decade: a story of political corruption. Grand Rapids, Mich., Wolverine Book Publishing Co., 1908. c. 5-325 p. front. D. cl., \$1.25.

Two college students make a bargain to meet every ten years after graduation. At the end of the first decade they are both in prison owing to criminal misdemeanors.

Barnard, Ja. Underwood. Missouri. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 10+60 p. il. map, sq. 8°, (Tarr and McMurry geographies, supplementary v.) pap., *20 c. net.

Author is principal of the Humboldt School, Kansas City.

Barnard, S., and Child, J. M. A new algebra. V. 1, containing pts. 1, 2 and 3; without answers. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+325 p. 12°, *60 c. net.

Barnes, Ja. The clutch of circumstance. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 8+386 p. il. D. cl., *\$1.50.

After many years abroad Lawrence Kellogg returns to the place where he was born, a town in western New York, the possessor of a fortune and the title of doctor. He settles in a modest way in a small office and begins to take up the threads of the past. His special chum, now a minister, has married the girl Lawrence loved ten years ago and lost mysteriously. In trying to unravel the mystery he is brought in close contact with his old sweetheart, and discovers she is very unhappy and still loves him. He also discovers the minister is a drug fiend and is troubled with pangs of conscience. Out of these conditions a tragedy grows, and the doctor is accused of having murdered the minister and is put on trial for his life. A dashing widow is involved in the story. The circumstantial evidence for a time seems overwhelming.

Barnes-Grundy, Mrs. Mabel Sarah. Hilary on her own. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 401 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Hilary is a strong-minded but most lovable young English girl who tires of the tyranny of a household run on plans of strictest economy and goes to London to make her own living. Her adventures and ultimate success make the story, through which there runs a good vein of sentiment, as always in the books of the author of "Dimble and I."

Barnett, L. D. The heart of India: sketches in the history of Hindu religion and mor-

als. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 122 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East ser.; ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *60 c. net.

Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith Huddleston. The strawberry handkerchief: a romance of the Stamp Act. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 368 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Mrs. Barr has returned to the period of her most successful novel, "The bow of orange ribbon," and has written another novel of New York in the time of the Stamp Act. She throws a glamour of romance and quaintness over the New Yorkers of a century and a half ago. Her love story is sweet and wholesome.

Barr, Ja. R. Principles of direct current electrical engineering; with 294 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+551 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.25 net.

Barr, Rob. ["Luke Sharp," pseud.] The measure of the rule. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 308 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A character study. The hero tells his own story. He has numerous experiences before he achieves success. First he is a farmer, then a teacher in a country school. Afterward he enters an eastern university to prepare for being a civil engineer. He dwells for a long time upon his student days and student intimacies, and his love for a young girl, a fellow student. She is the daughter of a wealthy man, who refuses his consent to their marriage. After years of separation he meets the girl in Paris, where he has been studying art and has become rich and famous. By the author of "In the midst of alarms," etc.

Barr, Rob. ["Luke Sharp," pseud.] Young Lord Stanleigh: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 307, '08 313 p. il. D. cl., *\$1.50.

The interest of this story all centres on "young Lord Stanleigh," a very rich and very much bored earl, who, responding to a request made through a friend to help an honest man who is being cheated out of his rights in an African gold mine, becomes so interested in the "game" that he devotes both his time and his money to righting matters and punishing the evil doers. He is a most amusing mixture of intelligence and apparent indifference and unexpected action.

Barr, W. Miller Pumping machinery: a practical hand-book relating to the construction and management of steam and power pumping machines. 2d ed.; 287 engravings, covering every essential detail in pump construction. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 483 p. il. pls. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$5.

Barrett, J. The United States and Latin America; some special phases not commonly considered or understood of the commercial and general relations of the United States with her sister American republics. [Wash., D. C., International Bureau of American Republics, 1908.] 12 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Barrett, S. Alfred. The ethno-geography of the Pomo and neighboring Indians. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1908. 332 p. maps, Q. (University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology.) pap., \$3.25.

"This paper and the accompanying maps have been prepared from notes made chiefly during 1903, but in part during 1904 and 1906, as part of the work of the Ethnological and Archeological Survey of California. . . . The chief purpose of the present investigation has been to establish the aboriginal territorial boundaries of the Pomo linguistic stock, and to determine the number of dialects of this stock, their relationships one to another, the exact limits of the area in which each was spoken and the locations of the various ancient and modern villages and camp sites."—Introduction. Bibliography (3 p.).

Barrett, S: Alfred, and Kroeber, Alfred L.: The geography and dialects of the Miwok Indians, by S. A. Barrett. [Also] On the evidences of the occupation of certain regions by the Miwok Indians, by A. L. Kroeber. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1908. 333-380 p. map. Q. (University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology.) pap., 50 c.
The Miwok, or Moquelumnan, family are found in the north and central portions of California.

Barron, E: The lost goddess. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 3+341 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

At a New York dinner party a South American drinks too much champagne and insults his host's wife, and is punished severely. In revenge he concocts a plot that sends the whole party, men and women, to the head waters of the Amazon in search of a lost goddess, claiming to be a young American girl, held prisoner by the natives. They meet with many perilous adventures and become involved in a political conspiracy, and are most thankful to get back to New York City.

Barrows, D: P. A history of the Philippines. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908] c. '05. 332 p. il. col. maps, D. cl., \$1.

First published in 1905 by the American Book Co.

Barrows, W: E: Electrical illuminating engineering. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 5+216 p. figs. O. cl., \$2 net.

Author is assistant professor of electrical engineering, Armour Institute of Technology. This book has its origin in a set of notes compiled and developed by the author for use in his classes. Has chapters on: Light and color; Units of illumination and photometry. Photometry and photometers; Spherical photometry and integrating photometers; Standards of illuminating powers; Incandescent and arc lamps; Flaming arc lamps; Vapor lamps, etc.

Barrus, Clara, M.D. Nursing the insane. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 10+409 p. 8°, cl., \$2 net.

Author is the woman assistant physician in the State Homeopathic Hospital for the Insane at Middletown, N. Y. Book is addressed primarily to the special nurse, and unites with minute directions for the care of persons whose minds, as well as their bodies, are diseased, an explanation of the reason for each thing recommended. There are also chapters upon morbid psychology, the various manifestations of mental disease, the forms of insanity, and their distinctions from the point of view of nursing.

Barry, J: Daniel. Julia Marlowe. New ed. Bost., E. H. Bacon & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. '99, '07. 117+4 p. pors. pls. D. (Sock and buskin biographies.) cl., \$1.

This biography of a famous American actress was first published in 1899 by Richard G. Badger & Co. Brought down to date in the present edition. Illustrated with many portraits of the actress in costume.

Barry, Jos. Gayle Hurd. Meditations on the office and work of the Holy Spirit. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1908. c. 257 p. D. cl., \$1.50 net.

Contents: The being and worship of the holy spirit; The holy spirit in inspiration and in the church; The holy spirit guiding into truth; The holy spirit and the conscience; Conversion; The comforter; A personal friend and guide; Zeal; Sanctity.

Barry, W: D.D. The tradition of scripture: its origin, authority and interpretation. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 29+278 p. D. (Westminster lib.) cl., \$1.20 net.

Barth, Fritz. The gospel of St. John and the synoptic gospels. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. '07. 5-87 p. S. (Foreign religious ser.; ed. by R. J. Cooke.) cl., \$40 c. net.

Author is professor of theology in the University of Bern. The purpose of this series of booklets is to present in briefest form the best thought of some of the foremost teachers in European universities on such subjects, religious and theological, as are at this time of special interest to Christian believers. Other issues of the series will be found in this alphabet under Beth, Meyer, Grützacher, Rigenbach, Von Hase.

Bartholemew, J: G: The handy reference atlas of the world. New ed.; with general index and geographical statistics. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 104+76 p. pls. 12°, leath., \$2.50 net.

Bartlett, Clarence. A text-book of clinical medicine: treatment. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1908. c. 11+1223 p. il. 4°, cl., \$8; hf. mor., \$10.

Bartlett, W: H. Handy book of American government. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1907, 1908.] c. 18+158 p. pl. 12°, (Handy information ser.) cl., 50 c.

Published in 1894 under the title "Facts I ought to know about the government of my country."

Barton, Edwin H. A text-book on sound. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+687 p. il. diags., 8°, cl., \$3 net.

Barton, Frank Townend. The dog in health, accident, and disease; with 12 full-page half-tone illustrations. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. 8+9-197 p. D. (Altemus' handbooks for animal owners.) cl., \$1.

Under the heading of "Introduction" the author has given, not only a short account of the best methods of feeding, the arrangement of kennel, exercising, grooming, washing, and other matters pertaining to the general welfare of the dog when in health, but also advice as to treatment in times of illness. In addition to this, the points of the principal breeds of sporting, non-sporting, and other dogs have been indicated.

Barton, Frank Townend. The horse: ailments and accidents. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. 10+11-192 p. D. (Altemus' handbooks for animal owners.) cl., \$1.

Aims to supply the amateur with a practical guide pertaining to the commoner ailments and accidents affecting the horse. The work has been expressly prepared for the service of those who, when receiving professional advice and aid, have a difficulty in getting it quickly. By the author of "The practice of equine medicine," etc.

Barton, Frank Townend. The horse: its selection and purchase; together with the law of warranty, sale, etc. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. 252 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50 net.

Barton, Frank Townend. Terriers: their points and management. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. 200 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.80 net.

Barton, Frank Townend. The vet book: an account of the ailments of and accidents to domestic animals. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head, [1908.] 35+143 p. pls. S. (Country handbook ser.) cl., \$1 net.

Gives a brief and practical account of the commoner ailments and accidents incidental to the horse, ox, sheep, pig, dog, cat, etc., and indicates the lines of treatment and management to be adopted in cases of emergency.

- Barton, Ja. L.** The unfinished task of the Christian church: introductory studies in the problem of the world's evangelization. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1908. c. 211 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.
- Bartow, E:** Chemical and biological survey of the waters of Illinois; report for year ending August 31, 1906. Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, [1908.] 7-30 p. il. tabs., O. (University of Illinois bulletin, Water survey ser.) pap., gratis.
- Baruch, Simon, M.D.** The principles and practice of hydrotherapy: a guide to the application of water in disease; for students and practitioners of medicine. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 544 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.
- Barus, Carl.** Condensation of vapor as induced by *nuclei* and by *ions*. Report III. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 6+139 p. figs. 8°, pap., \$1.25.
Author is Hazard professor of physics, Brown University.
- Basel, Edmund.** Poems. Famingdale, L. I., Nazareth Trade School Printing Office, [1908.] 85 p. T. cl., 75 c.
- Bashford, Bp. Ja. Whitford.** China centennial documents. v. 1, The awakening of China; v. 2, The healing art in China. N. Y., Board of Foreign Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, [1908.] various paging, v. 1, D.; v. 2, O. cl. (Not for sale.)
- Bashore, Harvey Brown, M.D.** The sanitation of recreation camps and parks. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 12+109 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Basore, J: W:** The scholia on hypokrisis in the Commentary of Donatus. Baltimore, Md., [Johns Hopkins Press,] 1908. 85 p. 8°, pap., gratis.
- Batchelder, Ernest Allen.** The principles of design. 3d ed. Chic., Inland Printer Co., 1908. c. 172 p. il. pls. O. cl., \$3.
Written with the hope of adequately defining the principles of line and area composition, and at the same time presenting a series of exercises leading from the simple to the complex, from the known to the unknown. The rhythm, the balance, and the harmony of tone, shape and measure are fully explained, with many illustrative drawings. The book is for students.
- Bates, Arlo.** The intoxicated ghost, and other stories. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 3-304 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.
Contents: The intoxicated ghost; A problem in portraiture; The knitters in the sun; A comedy in crape; A meeting of the Psychical Club; Tim Calligan's grave money; Miss Gaylord and Jenny; Dr. Polnitzski; In the Virginia room. Mr. Bates, who is professor of English literature in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, has written, besides his "Talks on teaching literature," etc., several novels. This is his first collection of short stories.
- Bates, Ernest Sutherland.** A study of Shelley's drama, "The Cenci." N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+183 p. 8°, (Columbia University studies in English.) pap., *\$1 net.
- Bates, Esther W.** Engaging Janet: a farce in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 18 p. D. pap., 15 c.
- Bates, Lois.** A fairy tale of a dog and an old dame by the sea; with 19 il. by W. G. Burn Murdock. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 5-48 p. S. (Longmans' infant fairy-readers.) limp cl., 15 c.
- Bates, Mrs. Margaret Holmes Ernsperger.** Silas Kirkendown's sons. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. 3+324 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Bates, Mrs. Virginia Breckinridge.** How may I know the voice of God in my soul? [Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1908.] c. '06. 7-55 p. D. cl., 35 c.
A paper read before a young woman's club; simply a practical talk.
- Batiffol, Louis.** Marie de Médicis and the French court in the xviii century; tr. from the French by Mary King; ed. by H. W. Carless Davis Ball. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 11+314 p. por. O. cl., *\$2 net.
"As its title shows this work aims at presenting the picture of a French Queen surrounded by her court, between the years 1600 and 1617, when Marie de Médicis was queen and queen-regent—a period of particular interest, because one in which a new dynasty, but recently emerged from the throes of civil war, had not yet suffered the fate which buries the individuality of princes beneath the artificiality of courts and courtly etiquette."—*Author's preface.* Index.
- Battell, Jos. Ellen;** or, the whisperings of an old pine. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Middlebury, Vt., American Publishing Co., 1908. c. 977 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3; mor., \$4.
For first issue see American Catalogue, 1901.
- Batten, S: Zane.** The Christian state. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1908. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.
- Battle (The)** of the microbes: nature's fight for pure water; a clear description of the methods of sewage disposal. N. Y., Merchants' Association of New York, [1908.] 28 p. pls. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
- Baum, Lyman Frank.** Baum's American fairy tales; stories of astonishing adventures of American boys and girls with the fairies of their native land; with illustrations by G: Kerr. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 222 p. O. cl., †\$1.25.
- Baum, Lyman Frank.** Dorothy and the wizard in Oz; il. by J: R. Neill. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1908.] c. 256 p. O. cl., \$1.25.
At the request of many little readers the author of "The land of Oz" tells another of his stories of marvelous adventure in fairyland. Dorothy Gale of Kansas is in San Francisco on the day of the earthquake. She is in a wagon on her way to her Uncle Henry when the earth opens and the horse, wagon, the driver Zeb, Dorothy and her kitten Erreka all sink through it, going down, down, till they reach the Land of the Mangaboos, where the same earthquake finally brings up the Wizard of Oz, who helps them escape to Oz. Princess Ozma and other old friends are introduced and many new characters. The people and the adventures are just as funny as those of the previous books of the writer.
- Baum, Millicent.** The little helper: a supplementary primer to accompany "The rational method in reading." Bk. 1. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 96 p. il. (partly col.) D. cl., 28 c.
Author, principal of Public School no. 168,

New York City. The lessons consist of attractive little stories that are easy of comprehension and within the child's experience.

Baum, Millicent. The little helper: a supplementary primer to accompany "The rational method in reading." Bk. 2. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1908.] c. 128 p. il. D. cl., 32 c.

The material for this reader has been chosen from the child's world. Diacritical marks have been omitted throughout the text, for the author considers that ready recognition of phonetic words makes for efficiency and facility in reading. A number of the illustrations are in color.

Baumann, F., M.D. Gonorrhea, its diagnosis and treatment; 52 il. in the text. N. Y., Appleton, [1907, 1908.] c. 12+206 p. 8°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

Baumbach, Rudolf. Der schwiegersonn; eine schneidergeschichte; with notes, vocabulary, and illustrative exercises, by Otto Heller. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 6+235 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Editor is professor of the German language and literature in Washington University, St. Louis.

Bax, Ernest Belfort. The roots of reality: being suggestions for a philosophical reconstruction. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. 11+331 p. O. cl., \$2 net.

The author is an English barrister-at-law and has written "A manual of the history of philosophy," "The problem of reality," etc. His preface gives the author's purpose in the following words: "Starting from certain postulates, founded in the consistency of consciousness itself, [he] seeks to rough-hew some outlines indicating the leading directions, such as it appears to him, any future philosophic construction is bound to take (or, if this be disputed, at least to take account of) if it aspires to be even relatively adequate to the needs of the up-to-date philosophic mind."

Baylee, J. Tyrrell. A gazetteer of the world. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 255 p. 32°, (Dutton's miniature reference lib.) leather, 50 c.

Bayliss, Mrs. Clara Kern. Old man Coyote; pictures by E. Warde Blaisdell. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 7+146 p. D. cl., \$1.

"Old man Coyote" is to the Indian what "Brer Rabbit" in more recent days is to the southern negro. He is the hero of all these Indian legends; his wonderful pranks on the western plains being laughable and wholesome and calculated to please children.

Bayliss, W. Maddock. The nature of enzyme action. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+90 p. figs. O. (Monographs on biochemistry; ed. by R. H. Aders Plimmer and F. G. Hopkins.) bds., \$1 net.

Author is assistant professor of physiology, University College, London. This monograph treating of the chemical compounds that cause fermentation confines itself to the general properties more or less common to all enzymes. List of literature referred to (8 p.). Index.

Bayne, S. Gamble. Quicksteps through Scandinavia; with a retreat from Moscow; il. from photographs collected by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 5-64 p. sq. O. cl., **\$1.25 net.

The author made an excursion through Norway, Sweden, Denmark, and part of Russia, and his notes make familiar the country and the personality of the people. There is much substantial information.

Bazancourt, Baron de. Secrets of the sword; tr. from the original French of Baron de Bazancourt by C. F. Clay; with il. by F. H.

Townsend. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+246 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Bazin, René. The coming harvest, (*Le blé qui lève*;) tr. by Edna K. Hoyt. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 347 p. D. cl., *\$1.25.

A novel of life in the country of France to-day, full of picturesque incidents, vivid characters and descriptions of the country. The rugged figure of Gilbert Cloquet, a wood-cutter attached to the old social order yet influenced by the socialist movements around him, and that of Michel de Meximieu, a fine type of French aristocrat of to-day, and the charming Antoinette Jacquemin, the problems they all have to meet and their solution of them, make an interesting story.

Bazin, René. Contes choisis; selected and ed. with notes and vocabulary by Victor E. François. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 6+142 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 35 c.

Editor is a sociate professor of French in the College of the City of New York.

Bazin, René. The Italians of to-day; tr. by W. Marchant. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. '97. 3+247 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Contents: The northern provinces—provincial life; Roman lucres, and the Roman campagna; Southern Italy; A corner of Sicily; Ætna in eruption. Index.

Bazin, René. The nun, (*L'isolée*;) from the French of René Bazin. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 243 p. O. cl., \$1.

A story of France which illustrates the far-reaching effects of the new law of separation of church and state. A little school conducted by five sisters at Lyons is closed by the police. There is no place for the nuns to go, as every "mother-house" is crowded with refugees. Four of the women find worldly occupations; the fifth, Pascale, a mere girl, beautiful and sincerely desiring to resist temptation, has a sad and painful experience, which is told with characteristic French candor.

Bazin, René. Redemption, (*"De toute son âme"*;) tr. by A. S. Rappaport. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 300 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A successful millinery establishment in the thriving city of Nantes, France, furnishes the stage for the loves, trials and pleasures of the young girls who trim hats and dream dreams and reap the consequences of their own acts and of the acts of others. The guiding spirit is Henriette, the head milliner. Her personal history makes her long to make redemption and *de toute son âme* (with her whole soul) she devotes herself to brighten the lives of all about her. The temptation and sin of one of the characters furnish the circumstances that lead to the slight plot.

Beach, Rev. C. Fisk. Individual evangelism, Christian witnessing and work, the call of Christ to the laity. Phil., Allen, Lane & Scott, [1908] c. 10+239 p. por. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Beach, E. Latimer. Annapolis youngster; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 386 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25.

Beach, Rex. Ellingwood. The barrier: a novel; il. by Denman Fink. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 310 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Author of "The spoilers" again places his story in an Alaskan mining town sprung into sudden fame by the discovery of gold. Old man Gale, a mysterious trader of the Yukon, the father of three children mothered by an Indian squaw; his eldest daughter, a beautiful girl of eighteen, whose birth is "the barrier;" Lieutenant Burrell, a young Kentuckian, sent by the United States with a handful of men to act as mounted police; Polcon Doret, the light-hearted, great-hearted Canadian *voyageur*; two "bad men" who have wrongs to avenge—these are some of the characters in this tale of primitive passions, of a great hate and a great love.

- Beak, G. B.** Indexing and précis writing. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+303 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net; [also] A key to indexing and précis writing. 51 p. cl., *50 c. net.
Textbook on the art of summarizing and indexing official and other documents.
- Beal, Ja. Hartley.** Prescription practice and general dispensing: an elementary treatise for students of pharmacy. Scio, O., James H. Beal, 1908. c. 217 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.
Author is professor of applied pharmacy in the Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy. He gives an outline of a systematic course of study in extemporaneous compounding for the novice. The subjects chosen have been selected from the more usual operations of the dispensing counter, or from those most likely to prove troublesome to the inexperienced compounder.
- Bean, W. J.** Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, historical and descriptive; with introd. by Sir W. Thiselton Dyer; il. with 20 reproductions in color from paintings by H. A. Oliver and 41 reproductions of photographs. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. cl., *\$7.50 net.
- Beard, C. Austin.** Politics: [a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, February 12, 1908.] N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 35 p. 8°. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
- Beard, Ja. T.** Mine gases and explosions: text-book for schools and colleges and for general reference. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 380 p. 68 fig. 12°, cl., **\$3 net.
- Bearings.** N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 40 p. diags., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.
Contents: The design of bearings, by F. E. Cardullo; Causes of hot bearings, by E. Kistinger; Alloy for bearings; Ball bearings; Friction of roller bearings, by C. H. Benjamin.
- Bearne, Rev. D.** Sheer pluck, and other stories of the bright ages. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. '07. 179+14 p. D. cl., 85 c.
Twenty-three stories for Catholic readers, by the author of "Charlie Chittywick."
- Beaulieu, Paul Leroy.** Collectivism; tr. and abridged by Sir Arthur Clay. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+344 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.
- Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, J.** The works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher; the text ed. by A. R. Waller. In 10 v. v. 5, A wife for a month; The lovers progress; The pilgrim: The captain; The prophetess. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1907, [1908.] 398 p. D. (Cambridge English classics.) cl., *\$1.50 net.
This edition of the plays and poems of Beaumont and Fletcher is faithfully reprinted from the folio of 1679 and gives as well a complete record of the earlier variant readings. It is intended to follow the ten volumes of text with an eleventh, containing explanatory notes, a glossary and other material of use both to the student and to the general reader.
- Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, J.** The knight of the burning pestle; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by Herbert S. Murch. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. 114+309 p. O. (Yale studies in English; ed. by Albert S. Coop.) cl., \$2.50; pap., \$2.
Editor is instructor in English in Princeton University. This is a thesis presented to the Faculty of the graduate school of Yale University in candidacy for the degree of Ph.D.
- Becke, G. L.** The adventures of Louis Blake. [Phil., Lippincott, 1908.] 307 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
A story of two Australian boys who leave for California, where they imagined they should have no trouble making their fortunes. They however have many disappointments and thrilling adventures to begin with. The scenes are laid principally on Magdalena Bay and the Caroline Islands.
- Becke, G. L.** The call of the south. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 6+320 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.
Twenty-nine stories of seafaring life in the Southern Seas by the author of "By reef and palm," etc.
- Becker, Frank S.** Bender's code citations analyzed, 1907. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., [1908.] c. (pasters.) obl. Tt., pap., \$1.
- Beckwith, Mary Helen.** Story telling with the scissors. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., 1907, [1908.] 62 p. il. obl. 12°, cl., 50 c.
- Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominguez.** Legends, tales and poems; ed., with introd., notes, and vocabulary, by Everett Ward Olmsted. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. '07. 67+288 p. por. D. (International modern language ser.) cl., \$1.
Editor is assistant professor of Romance languages, Cornell University.
- Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominuez.** The "rimas" of Gustavo A. Becquer; tr. [from the Spanish] by Jules Renard. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. 5-78 p. D. bds., \$1.25.
- Bedford, E. J.** Introductory mechanics; with diagrams. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 10+141 p. S. cl., 50 c.
Author is science demonstrator for the Sheffield Education Committee, England.
- Bedichek, Una, and Baskett, G. Terrell.** The consolidation of rural schools with and without transportation. 2d ed., rev. by A. Caswell Ellis. Austin, Tex., University of Texas, [1908.] 85 p. il. diags. O. (University of Texas bulletin, General ser.) pap., 25 c.
- Beecher, Willis Judson, D.D.** The dated events of the Old Testament: being a presentation of Old Testament chronology. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1908.] c. '07. 202 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.
"The tables in this volume present to the eye a reasonably complete list of the events narrated in the Old Testament, with their time relations: first of all the relations of each event to other near events, Israelitish or foreign, and also its date in terms of the Christian era. The tables distinguish between the dates which are fixed by positive evidence and those which are matters of conjectural opinion. They also present to the eye a conspectus of the evidence by which each event is dated, and the reasons for the variant opinions that men hold concerning the chronology."—Preface.
- Beer, G. L.** The origins of the British Colonial system, 1578-1660. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 8+438 p. O. cl., **\$3 net.
The term "Colonial system" as employed in this work "is synonymous with that complex system of regulations by means of which, though to a different extent, the economic structures of both metropolis and colony were moulded to conform to the prevailing ideal of a self-sufficient empire." Amongst the questions treated are: The beginnings of English expansion; Emigration and overpopulation; The early history of tobacco; Restrictions on the Colonial export trade; Economic development of the Colonies, 1607-1642; The empire during the civil war, 1649-1660, etc.

Beers, Clifford Whittingham. A mind that found itself: an autobiography. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. '07. 9+363 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

An inside account of an insane person's psychology during his confinement in insane asylums. Three years after graduating from Yale University in 1897 stress of business care brought about a mental condition in which Mr. Beers fancied himself an epileptic. This hallucination led him to attempt suicide. For a time he deemed himself persecuted, but upon recovery he felt it his duty to work for reform in insane asylums. He simulated madness and went through many institutions. He is again at work in business, but has written his book to call attention dispassionately to the need of new methods in the treatment of the insane.

Beesley, C. Norbury. Beesley's illustrated guide to St. Michael's church, Charleston, S. C. [Charleston, S. C., C. N. Beesley, 1908.] c. 78 p. il. obl. T. pap., 50 c.

Beesly, E. Spencer. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., [1908.] 169 p. O. (Anastatic reprint, 1907.) cl., **\$3 net.

Author is professor of history in University College, London. *Contents:* Catiline (*Fortnightly Review*, 1865); Clodius (*Fortnightly Review*, 1866); Tiberius, pts. 1 and 2 (*Fortnightly Review*, 1867 and 1868); Necker and Calonne, an old story (*Fortnightly Review*, 1869).

Beethoven, Ludwig van. Letters. Critical ed.; with explanatory notes by Dr. Alfred C. Kalischer; tr. with preface by J. S. Shedlock. 2 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8°, cl., **\$7.50 net.

Begbie, Harold. Tables of stone. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. 8+424 p. D. cl., **\$1.50.

The leading character, whose strong personality pervades the whole story, is John Diver, the son of a Yorkshire clergyman. Brought up in entire ignorance of real life, and educated by his charming old father, an orthodox minister deeply versed in the classics, he is suddenly plunged into the whirl of London fashionable life. His character is developed through a frivolous woman's interest in him and his deep love for a girl, whom he makes his wife, but who loves another man. He travels, is amazed at the wickedness of the world, writes socialistic books and is sent to Parliament. He strays away from his father's faith, breaking the old man's heart, formulating a merciless, hopeless creed which leaves him friendless and alone.

Begbie, Harold. The vigil. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 392 p. D. **\$1.50.

A young Englishman of good family leaves Oxford, having studied for the church. He has doubts of his fitness and for a time settles quietly in a rural district, devoting himself to books and art. Then he decides to take orders and becomes a ritualistic English Churchman, taking the vow of celibacy. He is sent to a small, hopeless town by the sea. He elevates the tone and works hard to improve his parish. Called to the deathbed of a dissolute physician he finds he can say nothing to comfort the man, who sends for the Methodist minister. This starts thoughts in the ritualist and much of the book is given to his self-examination in many vigils. A rich young woman of strong character aids him in his work; he finally leaves the town and becomes a socialistic revivalist—denouncing the present weakness of the church in truly uplifting humanity.

Beginner's (The) primer. Bost., Houghton Mifflin & Co., [1908.] c. 126 p. il. D. cl., **25 c. net.

Beibitz, Rev. J. H. Gloria crucis: addresses delivered in Lichfield Cathedral Holy Week and Good Friday, 1907. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+128 p. D. cl., \$1.

Author is vice-president of the Theological College, Lichfield, England.

Beirly, Alfred. A new harbor for Chicago: plans and suggestions introduced for its location and construction; this paper was written at the request of the Harbor Commission appointed by His Honor Frederic A. Busse [Chic., Alfred Beirly, 1908.] c. 3-16 p. plan, 8°, pap., gratis.

Belasco, Rev. G. S. God of our fathers, and other sermons. N. Y., Bloch Publishing Co., 1908. 136 p. 8°, cl., **\$1.20 net.

Bell, Alexander Graham. The mechanism of speech: lectures delivered before the American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; to which is appended a paper, Vowel theories, read before the National Academy of Arts and Sciences; il. with charts and diagrams. 2d ed. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1907, [1908.] c. '06. 15+133 p. O. cl., **\$1.20 net.

When these lectures were originally delivered the teachers present were encouraged to ask questions concerning difficulties experienced in imparting the power of articulate speech to deaf children. In this volume the questions and answers have been appended to the lectures in the hope that the replies may be of assistance to other teachers engaged in this difficult and laborious work. Many typographical errors have been corrected.

Bell, Rev. G. M., ed. Social service: a handbook for workers and visitors in London and other large towns; with appendix of local charitable agencies; with a preface by the Bishop of Stepney. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 11+141 p. D. limp cl., 60 c.

Bell, Gertrude Lowthian. The desert and the sown: [travel in Syria.] New cheaper ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+340 p. il. map, 12°, cl., **\$3 net.

Bell, J. Joy. Thou fool! N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 3-374 p. il. D. cl., **\$1.50.

Robert Barker, a young Scotchman, has no thought in life but to make money. He establishes grocery stores all through Great Britain and makes his fortune at the expense of ruined old businesses run on old fashioned methods. The daughter of the first man ruined becomes his fate. She is on the stage for some time. After Barker has won all but this girl he realizes the truth of the Bible warning: "Thou fool." Cursed by many, without friends, wife or children he looks upon his life of "success."

Bell, Malcolm. Drawings of Rembrandt. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. various paging, pls. 4°, (Drawings by the great masters.) cl., **\$2 50 net.

Bell, Mowry. Weeds and wild flowers: [poems.] Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. '07. 119 p. D. bds., \$1.25.

Bell, Rob., ed. Songs of the great dramatists. Cabinet ed. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] 12°, (British poets ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Bell, Warren. Jim Mortimer; with 16 full-page il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 272 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

The scene of this tale is laid in the hooligan-infested district of Blackfriars, London. The hero takes over the work of a doctor who has been killed by South London roughs; these promptly declare war on the dead man's successor, and the account of Mortimer's adventures forms a realistic and thrilling narrative, with which is interwoven a touching love-story.

Bellet, Louise Pecquet du. Some prominent Virginia families: [Edward Jaquelin—Martha Carey: their descendants, and collateral families.] [Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell Co., Inc., 1908.] c. '07. 4 v., il. por. fold. geneal. tables, 8°, cl., \$10. (600 cop-ies.)

Belloe-Lownes, Mrs. Marie Adclaide. Barbara Rebell. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. '07. il. in col. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) cl., 50 c.

Bellet, Lieut. Jos. René. Journal d'un voyage aux mers polaires; ed. by H. J. Chaytor. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907, [1908.] 11+171 p. map, D. (Oxford modern French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) cl., 60 c.

Editor is second master, King Edward VII. School, Sheffield, England. This "Journal" is the diary of the first voyage to the pole undertaken by the author, who, in August 18, 1853, lost his life on one of his hazardous expeditions.

Belote, Theodore T. The Scioto speculation and the French settlement at Gallipolis. Cin., University of Cincinnati Press, 1907, [1908.] 82 p. maps, O. (University studies.) pap., 75 c.

Describes the unsuccessful attempt of the Scioto Associates to establish a French colony on the banks of the Ohio in 1790. The complete failure of the speculation both as a colonizing and financial scheme is traced to the conditions that caused it. In dealing with the French emigrants the writer has avoided the picturesque elements of their story, already so thoroughly exploited.

Bender, Wilbur H. Iowa. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 9+51 p. il. 4°, (Tarr and McMurphy geographies, supplementary v.) pap., *20 c. net.

Bender's national lawyers' diary and directory for the state of New York, 1908. from Jan. 1, 1908, to Feb. 1, 1909. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 768 p. O. hf. roan, \$2.

Bender's law book catalogue, 3d ed., 94 p., appended.

Benedict, Roswell Alphonzo. Malefactors of great wealth! N. Y., American Business Bureau, [1908.] c. '07. 462 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

A case on appeal from Judge Lynch to the court of fair play; argument. R. A. Benedict of counsel for defendant. A reply to President Roosevelt's recent message to Congress on the trusts and the "predatory rich." Author a member of the New York bar.

Benett, W. The ethical aspects of evolution regarded as the parallel growth of opposite tendencies. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 220 p. O. hf. cl., \$2.

Bengough, J. Wilson. The whole hog book: being [Henry] George's thoro' going work "Protection or free trade?" rendered into words of one syllable, and il. with pictures; or, a dry subject made juicy. Bost., American Free-Trade League, 1908. c. 7+99 p. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Benjamin, Marcus. John Bidwell, pioneer: address delivered before the Society of California Pioneers of Washington, D. C. Wash., D. C., published by the Society, 1908. il. 12°, pap., gratis.

John Bidwell came from Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

He started West in 1839 and reached California in 1841 with first overland party. In 1849 he obtained the Rancho Chico of 22,000 acres where he remained all his life.

Benn, H. P., and Bolwock, W. C. Characteristics of old furniture styles in England, 1600-1800. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 77 p. 4°, pap., *\$1 net.

Bennet, Rob. Ames. Into the primitive; with il. in color by Allen T. True. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 313 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

A shipwreck on the uninhabited African coast, from which only three passengers are saved is the starting point of the story. One is a beautiful American girl, the daughter of a millionaire, the others an Englishman and an American engineer brave and canable, though lacking polish. Nothing is saved from the wreck, the practical sense of the American alone saving the party from worse than starvation, in a wilderness full of horrors. An attachment between the girl and the American grows apace, serving to refine his rougher qualities and strengthening and broadening her own personality.

Bennett, C. A. Problems in mechanical drawing; with drawings by Fred. D. Crawshaw. Peoria, Ill., Manual Arts Press, 1908. c. 88 p. obl. S. pap., \$1; bds., \$1.20.

Mr. Bennett is professor of manual arts, Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill., and editor of *Manual Training Magazine*. This book consists of 80 plates and a few explanatory notes. Its purpose is to furnish teachers of classes beginning mechanical drawing with a large number of simple, practical problems. The book covers simple projection—straight lines and circles, problems involving tangents, planes of projection, revolution of solids, developments, intersections, isometric projection, lettering and working drawings. Each problem given is unsolved and therefore in proper form to hand to the pupil for solution.

Bennett, C. Edwin. A Latin grammar. Rev. ed. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1908. c. 10+280 p. 12°, (Bennett's Latin ser.) cl., 80 c.

Bennett, C. J. C. Formal discipline. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1907, [1908.] 76 p. figs. tabs., O. pap., 50 c.

Contents: Introduction: The meaning of the doctrine of formal discipline; The extent of belief in it and practice according to it. Pt. 1, Evidence from analytic psychology; Pt. 2, Evidence from experimental psychology.

Bennett, Homer Clark, M.D. The electrotherapeutic guide; or, a thousand questions asked and answered. 8th ed., rev. and condensed. Lima, O., Literary Department of the National College of Electro-Therapeutics, [1908.] c. '07. 9+12-319 p. il. por. O. cl., \$2.

Bennett, Ida D. The vegetable garden; il. from photographs. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 10+3-260 p. O. (Country home lib.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Contents: The sanitary and economic value of the kitchen garden; The location of the garden; Planning the garden; How to maintain fertility; The construction and care of hotbeds, cold frames, and pits; On the sowing of seed. Transplanting; Tools which make gardening easy; On the growing of various vegetables; Root vegetables; Vine vegetables and fruits; Greens and salad vegetables; Perennial vegetables; Storing vegetables in winter; The garden's enemies, Fall work in the garden.

Bennett, Ja. O'Donnell, ed. When good fellows get together. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1908.] c. 188 p. O. bds., \$1.

Verses and prose selections, cheerful and optimistic in expression and full of good fellowship. Printed in two colors.

Bennett, Ja. Rob. Sterndale. The life of William Sterndale Bennett, by his son, J. R. Sterndale Bennett. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 488 p. 8", cl., *\$3.50 net.

Bennett, J. W.: Roosevelt and the republic; with photo cover. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 7+3+23+424 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A not at all flattering review of the public career of President Roosevelt.

Bennett, W. H.: *ed.* Religion of the post-exilic prophets, 586-300 B.C. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 12+396 p. 12", (Literature and religion of Israel; ed. by Dr. Ja. Hastings.) cl., *\$2 net.

Benson, Allan L.: What help can any workman expect from Taft or Bryan? Chic., Socialist Party National Headquarters, 1908. 40 p. D. pap., 5 c.

Benson, Arthur Christopher. ["T. B.," "J. T.," *pseud.*] At large. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 6+425 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Mr. Benson is at his best in the essay. Eighteen examples of his style are contained here under the titles of The scene, Contentment, Friendship, Humor, Travel, Specialism, Our lack of great men, Shyness, The dramatic sense, A speech day, Literary finish, etc. An atmosphere of rest and tranquil meditation envelops the reader as he peruses this book, so full of sage reflection, humor, shrewd observation and serviceable thought.

Benson, Arthur Christopher. ["T. B.," "J. T.," *pseud.*] The schoolmaster: a commentary upon the aims and methods of an assistant-master in a public school; with an introd. to the American edition. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 10+169 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

The writer of the "Upon letters" is known as an experienced educator. For seven years he was an Eton boy, and then, after leaving Cambridge, he returned to Eton as a master, and remained there in that capacity for nearly twenty years. The kind of teaching with which this book concerns itself by way of definition and criticism is the Eton-Cambridge type, but, as Mr. Benson says, the aims and hopes and difficulties of the teacher are much the same in all schools, and the ideas advanced here regarding his profession hold as true for America as for England.

Benson, E. Frederic. The blotting book. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 3-255 p. D. cl., *\$1.

The leading character is an unctuous, hypocritical, dishonest middle-aged English solicitor, of whom an elaborate and clever character study is offered. He is the moving cause of the events that make up a story of life that has its scenes in a few wealthy homes at Brighton, England. Morris Assheton is about marrying when the story opens, and an accounting has to be gone into of his estate. His solicitor has been gambling with the funds that he has in trust and dreads the hour when he will be exposed. A murder cleverly planned, for which Assheton stands trial, brings matters to a crisis.

Benson, Father Rob. Hugh. Lord of the world. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 25+352 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Father Benson lays his vision of the final outcome of "Modernism," materialism and "psycho-fads" well into the middle of the present century. The spiritual rulers of all denominations are shown struggling with the new order of the world, to which even the great Catholic church has been obliged to yield. After showing the outcome of all religions and all cults of all nations, the story brings out that all human invention in material things and all intellectual dissipation of undisciplined minds will be found unsatisfying, and that sooner or later the great heart of humanity will be ready to accept once more "the Lord of the World."

Benson, Father Rob. Hugh. A mystery play in honour of the nativity of our Lord. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 13+101 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

This play was produced at Cambridge in December, 1907, and January, 1908. The present edition contains illustrations, appendices and stage directions. A cheaper acting edition will shortly be issued, containing only the words.

Benson, Percival Ramsey. A lord of lands. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 6+326 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A man earning a very small salary and living in three rooms with his wife and five children in an eastern city, looking into the future and realizing its hopelessness, determines to leave the city and become a farmer in the northwest. He persuades other families to move with him, the venture in the end bringing happiness and prosperity to all. The man tells his own story with much humor and good sense, relating how he got his farm, how he improved it, and how he became "a lord of lands."

Bensusan, S. Levy. Tintoretto; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 7+9-79 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net.

Each book of *The masterpieces in colour* is printed on antique paper, with large type and wide margins. The reproductions are printed in the full colors of the originals. Intended for school or college use or library reference.

Bensusan, S. Levy. Titian; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 9+11-78 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.

With a sketch of the life and work of Titian Vecellii, the great Venetian painter of the Renaissance, are reproductions of eight of his masterpieces, colored according to the originals.

Bentley, Alys E. The song series: book one. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1908. c. 3-112 p. il. [in color.] O. cl., 35 c.

Songs with music; also exercises, marches, games, etc., with music.

Bentley, Alys E., and Johnston, Geneva R. The child's world primer. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., [1908.] c. 3-128 p. il. D. cl., 30 c.

Bentley, Arthur Fisher. The process of government: a study of social pressures. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 15+3-501 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

This book is the technical study of the methods which must be used in the scientific interpretation of the phenomena of government. The author holds that the manner in which ideas and beliefs are made to do service in most present interpretations is artificial and unsatisfactory. It is said that no such detailed attempt to grapple with the intricacies of public opinion on a strictly social basis has hitherto been made.

Bentley, Harry Clark, and Conyngton, T.: Corporate finance and accounting; treating of the corporate finances and securities; the corporate book of accounts; reports; negotiable instruments; and the powers, duties, and relations of the corporation treasurer, with forms; legal notes by T. Conyngton. N. Y., Ronald Press Co., 1908. c. 500 p. O. buckram, \$4.

Benton, Caroline French. [*pseud.* for Caroline Benedict Burrell.] Living on a little. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1908. c. 264 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Written in the same attractive style that made "A little cook book" by the same author so popular.

A book of practical hints for young people beginning housekeeping on small means; people of all ages and conditions of life will find the book of great value. It is written in a series of conversations, between a young girl looking forward to marriage in a year and her clever sister, an experienced, practical housekeeper. The subjects treated are: Dividing the income; The kitchen; Buying; Linen; Arranging the meals; Cooking; The table: The dinner; Breakfast; Luncheon; Supper; The emergency closet; Dinner parties; Luncheons for a little; Midsummer house-keeping and many others.

Benton, Elbert Jay. International law and diplomacy of the Spanish-American war. Baltimore, Md, Johns Hopkins Press, 1908. c. 5-300 p. O. (Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1907.) cl., \$1.50.

Author is assistant professor of history in Western Reserve University. This work is intended as a study of the relations of the United States with Spain during the late Cuban insurrection and the resultant Spanish war. The history of the conduct of the belligerents from the standpoint of international law has been a subject of special consideration. Among the topics discussed are: Cuba and national policy; American neutrality, 1895-1897; Abandonment of non-intervention policy; Intervention; Transition from neutrality to belligerency; Relations of the belligerents; Relations between belligerents and neutrals; Negotiations of belligerents during war; Restoration of peace; Interpretation and fulfillment of treaty of peace.

Benton, Harwood Otis, and Bertram, J., comps and eds. An aid to Kansas history, to be used in connection with Noble L. Prentiss' "History of Kansas." Oberlin, Kan, Harwood O. Benton, 1908. c. 2+10 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Gives facts about Indians; Remove tribes; Early explorers; Early settlers, etc.; Antislavery and proslavery men; Territorial governors, etc. The page numbers refer to Prentiss' History of Kansas, published by E. P. Grier, Winfield, Kansas, in 1900.

Béranger, Pierre Jean de. Chansons choisies de Béranger; ed. by Jean Edmond Mansion. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 56+264 p. por. S. (Oxford higher French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) cl., \$1.15.

Berenson, Senda, ed. Spalding's official women's basket ball guide. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., 1908. c. il. pors. diagrs., 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Berg, Ernst Julius. Electrical energy, its generation, transmission, and utilization: lectures given at Union University. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. '07. 11+184 p. diagrs., O. cl., *\$2.50 net.

Compiled from a series of lectures intended to bridge the theoretical instructions given in the ordinary university education and the practical problems confronted in commercial engineering. It is assumed that the student is in a general way familiar with the fundamental principles of electrical engineering and to some extent with the theories of the various phenomena and apparatus involved.

Bergh, L. de Coppet. Safe building construction: a treatise giving in simplest forms possible practical and theoretical rules and formulæ used in construction of buildings and general instruction. New ed., thoroughly rev. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 16+436 p. diagrs., tabs., 12°, cl., **\$5 net.

Berkeley, Bp. G. The querist; containing several queries proposed to the consideration of the public. pts. 1-3, Dublin, 1735-37. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1908.

8°, (Reprints of economic tracts; ed. by Jacob H. Hollander.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, pap., *\$2 net.

Berlage, Herman Jos. Incognito: a Greek tragedy in four acts. [Cincinnati, Herman J. Berlage, 1908.] c. 38 p. S. pap. (Address author for price.)

Bernard de Clairvaux, Saint. Saint Bernard on consideration; tr. by G. Lewis. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 171 p. D. cl., \$1.

St. Bernard was born 1091; in his day he was a most commanding personality. He could create ropes and command kings and lead councils in his way. His advice was asked by the greatest persons in church and state, and he was even adored by the common people, who fancied he was an inspired man and endowed with the gifts of healing. This treatise on "Consideration" is the greatest of St. Bernard's writings. Contains his thoughts concerning a true pastor of Christendom. Translated into English for the first time.

Berner, Gottfried. Der pfarrherr von Silberburg. Buffalo, N. Y., Otto Ulbrich & Co., 1908. c. 12+509 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Bernhardt, Wilhelm, ed. Der weg zum glück: zwei erzählungen für die jugend; selected and edited, with exercises, notes and vocabulary, by Dr. Wilhelm Bernhardt. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 8+177 p. il. map, S. (Modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

Bernier, L: Leon. Autogenous welding of metals; tr. from reports of the National School of Arts and Trades of France. N. Y., Boiler Maker, 1908. c. 45 p. il. diagrs., 16°, cl., \$1.

Berry, C: W. The temperature-entropy diagram. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 18+299 p. figs. 12°, cl., \$2.

Berry, W. Grinton. Bishop Hannington and the story of the Uganda mission. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 208 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Bersford, T: Theories and facts for students of longevity and health. San Francisco, Cal., Thomas Bersford, [1908.] c. 128 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Besant, Sir Walter. Early London: prehistoric, Roman, Saxon and Norman. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+370 p. il. 4°, cl., *\$7.50 net.

Final volume of this series of histories of early London.

Besant, Sir Walter, and others. Shoreditch and the East End. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+82 p. il. map, 16°, (Fascination of London ser.) cl., *90 c. net.

Besse, Rev. H: True. Church history. San Jose, Cal., Henry T. Besse, 1908. c. 11+17-539 p. pls. pors. 8°, cl., \$2.

Bessey, C: Edwin. Botany for high schools and colleges. 7th ed., rev. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., [1908.] c. '05. 10+611 p. il. 8°, (American science ser., Advanced course.) cl., \$2.20.

Bessier, Fernand. Miss Peackle: a French comedy in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 14 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Best, Nolan Rice. *Beyond the natural order: essays on prayer miracles and the incarnation* 2d ed. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 149 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

The author is editor of the *Chicago Interior*. The subjects of the five chapters are: The dynamics of prayer; The rationalities of prayer; The possibility of miracles; The probability of miracles; The miracle of Jesus.

Beth, Karl. *The miracles of Jesus.* N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. '07. 5-77 p. S. (Foreign religious ser.; ed. by R. J. Cooke.) cl., *40 c. net.

Author is professor in the University of Berlin.

Bettex, Frédéric. *The first page of the Bible; tr. from the 2d German ed., with the former tr. compared and rev. by the Rev. F. C. Longaker.* Burlington, Ia., German Literary Board, 1908. 89 p. O. pap., 25 c.

An analysis of the beginning of Genesis, describing the creation of the world, aiming to prove it the word of God.

Betts, Anson Gardner. *Lead refining by electrolysis.* N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908 9+394 p. pls. figs. 8°, cl., \$4.

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah. *Americans of to-day and to-morrow.* Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. '03. 133 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Senator Beveridge, of Indiana, describes the political and social conditions of the country at the present day, and compares these days with the situation that will be fifteen years hence. Senator Beveridge, though a true and typical American, makes us see ourselves as others see us.

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah. *The meaning of the times, and other speeches.* Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 11+431 p. por. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Contents: Vitality of the American Constitution; Forefathers' day; Lincoln, the conservative; Grant, the practical; The march of the flag; Our Philippine policy; Morton the rationalist; Institutional law; The star of empire; Trusts, a development; Conservatism: the spirit of national restraint, The organization of American business; The command of the Pacific; Positive and negative in politics; The voice of the North to the soul of the South; The world's debt to Methodism; School and nation; Marcus A. Hanna; Frances E. Willard; James Whitcomb Riley; Progressive liberty; Business and government; The era of national independence; Duties of the present, not memories of the past; Child labor; The national forest service; State and nation; The meaning of the times.

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah. *Work and habit.* Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. 96 p. S. cl., 50 c.; ooze cf., \$1.

The United States Senator from Indiana began as a plowboy, toiled as a lumberman, tramped the countryside as a book agent, made himself a career and a name as a lawyer, and has distinguished himself by fearless expression of strong convictions in the Senate. His chapters on Work and labor, Money, Patriotism, Manly adherence to right, and the Study of life in Washington come from one having the authority of experience and good example. Senator Beveridge is the author of "The Bible is good reading."

Bevier, Isabel, and Usher, Susannah. *Food and nutrition; laboratory manual, Department of Household Science, University of Illinois.* Rev. ed. Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows, 1908. c. 75 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Intended primarily for the use of students in the Department of Household Science of the University of Illinois. The guide is expected to serve two purposes: first, to aid the student to recall and to arrange in an orderly manner the knowledge gained from other sources; 2d, to apply this knowledge to various kinds of food problems, and so to serve as an introduction to individual work with foods which follows.

Beyer, T: *The American battleship and life in the navy; also humorous yarns as told by a bluejacket: (the American battleship in commission;)* published by special authority of U. S. Navy Department; endorsed by Admiral Dewey and Rear-Admiral Evans. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1908.] c. 246 p. pls. por. tabs., map, D. cl., \$1.25.

Published by special authority of the U. S. Navy Department, endorsed by Admiral Dewey and Rear-Admiral Evans. Contains latest tables of battle ships, armored and protected cruisers, monitors, vessels built and building, showing size, displacement, tonnage, caliber and number of guns, gun power, armor and number of officers and men. Double-page map, lithographed in four colors, showing present route of fleet to the Pacific and the probable return trip via Suez Canal, with distances within stopping points. Book of reference for naval matters.

Bible. *The Bible for home and school; ed. by Shailer Mathews. The epistle to the Hebrews; ed. by Edgar Johnson Goodspeed.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 11+132 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.

Intended to place the results of the best modern Biblical scholarship at the disposal of the general reader. The general editor is Professor Shailer Mathews, of the University of Chicago. The editor of this first issue in the series is assistant professor of Biblical and patristic Greek in the University of Chicago. Use is made of the Revised Version of 1881. Intended as a brief comprehensive commentary in useable shape extracted from the latest modern material now at the disposition of scholars.

Bible. *The helping hand: suggestions for winners of souls; arr. by W: Wistar Hamilton.* Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1908. c. 119 p. 12°, leath., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

Bible. *The ideal Holy Bible, self-pronouncing, self-interpreting, self-explanatory; ed and arr. by Arthur Roberts; 100 pages of half-tone illustrations.* Chic., Spicgel, May, Stern Co., 1908. c. pls. forms, 4°, cl., \$5; hf. leath., \$7.50; leath., \$10.

Issued in 1906 under title "The analytical Holy Bible," by The Egyptian Publishing Co., Carbondale, Ill. See "Weekly Record," P. W., July 7, 1906, [1797.]

Bible. *A textual concordance of the Holy Scriptures; arranged especially for use in preaching.* N. Y., Benziger Brothers, 1908 c. 848 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net

Bible. *Old Testament. 4 v. v. 1 and 2, Law and history; v. 3, Prophecy and poetry; v. 4, Homiletic, wisdom and apocalyptic.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 3+486; 6+530; 6+558; 6+422 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net.

Bible. *Old Testament. The book of Esther; critical edition of the Hebrew text, with notes by Paul Haupt; reprinted from the American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature.* Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. 92 p. 8°, pap., *\$1 net.

Bible. *Old Testament. Golden thoughts from the Hebrew prophets; ed., with a preface, by F. G. Montefiore.* N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 117 p. 16°. (Golden thoughts lib.) cl., *50 c net; leath., *75 c. net.

Bible. *Old Testament. The interlinear Psalms; the authorized version and the*

revised version; together with the marginal notes of the revised version. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 262 p. T. cl., *45 c. net.

Bible. Old-Testament history; narrated for the most part in words of the Bible; selected and arranged by G. Carter; with maps. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 310 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Bible. New Testament. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 34+562 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Bible. New Testament. The four gospels, (American standard version:.) Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. N. Y., Thomas Nelson & Sons, [1908.] 4 v. 229+14 p. Tt. pap., ea., 5 c.

Four little books in flexible covers with rounded corners. The Acts will soon appear in same shape.

Bible. New Testament. The Apocalypse of St. John 1-11: the Greek text; with introd., commentary, and additional notes by F. J. A. Hort. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 44+48 p. 8°, cl., **\$1 net.

Bible. New Testament. Epitomē tēs Kainēs Diathēkēs: an epitome of the New Testament; by the Rev. N. J. Stoffel; rev. by Michael Francis Oswald. [2d ed.] Notre Dame, Ind., University Press, [1908.] c. '00, '08. 14+322 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Bible. New Testament. The life of our Lord; chronologically arranged by the Rev. J. F. Lawis. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+185 p. 16°, cl., *30 c. net; leath., *60 c. net.

Bible. New Testament. The New Testament in Greek; according to the text followed in the authorized version, together with the variations adopted in the revised version; ed. by F. H. A. Scrivener. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 11+656 p. D. cl., *90 c. net; *\$1.10 net; India pap., *\$1.40 net; *\$1.50 net.

Bible. New Testament. The pictorial New Testament; with pictures and engravings from drawings made in Bible lands by J. Clark and the late H. A. Harper for the Scripture Gift Mission, 15 Strand, London, W. C. Phil., [American Sunday School Union, 1908.] no paging, T. cl., 65 c.; smooth sheepskin, \$1.25.

Bible. New Testament. St. Luke. Rev. ed. by E. Wilton Smith; with introd., notes and map. School ed. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 29+150 p. 8°, cl., *50 c. net.

Bible. New Testament. St. Paul's epistles to Colossae and Laodicea; the epistle to the Colossians viewed in relation to the epistle to the Ephesians; with introd. and notes by J. Rutherford. [N. Y., Scribner, imported.] 1908. 10+207 p. O. cl., *\$2.25 net. "An attempt is here made to trace the unity of thought and feeling and even of verbal expression pervading the epistle to the Colossians and that to the Ephesians" and also to show that the latter is really the epistle to Laodicea."—*Preface.*

Bible. New Testament. St. Paul's epistles to the Thessalonians and to the Corinthians: a new translation by the late W. G. Rutherford; with a prefatory note by Spenser Wilkinson. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 19+92 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.10 net.

Bible. New Testament. The Sermon on the Mount. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. nar. D. (Rubric ser.) cl., **60 c. net.

Bible. New Testament. Apocryphal books. Paralipomena: remains of gospels and sayings of Christ, by Rev. Bernhard Pick. Chic, Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. c. 11+158 p. facsim., 12°, (Christianity of today ser.) bds, *75 c. net.

Bicknell, T: Williams. Sowams; with ancient records of Sowams and parts adjacent; il. by T. W. Bicknell. New Haven, Ct., Associated Publishers of American Records, 1908. c. 7+214 p. pls. por. maps, facsim., 4°, cl., \$3.

Biddle, Clarence S. Principles, pleading and practice obtaining in the court of chancery of New Jersey in divorce and other causes matrimonial; with a complete collection of forms. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage, 1907, [1908.] c. 7+191 p. O. buckram, \$3.

Bielschowsky, Albert. The life of Goethe; authorized tr. from the German by W. A. Cooper. In 3 v. v. 3, 1815-1832, From the Congress of Vienna to the poet's death. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 10+428 p. il. por. O. cl., **\$3.50 net. Notice of v. 1, P. W., Nov. 18, 1905; v. 2, P. W., July 13, 1907.

Bierwirth, Heinrich Conrad. German inflections, arranged in parallels. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 6+82 p. 12°, cl. 40 c.

Bigelow, J: The Panama Canal and the Daughters of Danaus. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. 3-47 p. plan, O. pap., *50 c. net.

Colonel George W. Goethals, chairman of the Isthmian Canal Commission, has said the Panama Canal may cost the government \$500,000,000. A statement of work on the Canal with reprints of important documents connected with the work and broad minded criticism of the difficulties and dangers of work and politics before the Daughters of Danaus celebrate their union.

Bigelow, Melville Madison. The law of torts. 3d ed. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 440 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Bigelow, Willard Dell. Food legislation during the year ended June 30, 1907. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 2 pts., 8°. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Chemistry, bulletin.) pap. (Address Superintendent of Documents for price.)

Contents pt. 1. Federal laws and laws of states and territories, Alabama to New Hampshire, inclusive; pt. 2. Laws of states and territories, New Jersey to Wyoming, inclusive.

Bigelow, W: Sturgis. Buddhism and immortality; the Ingersoll lecture, 1908. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 75 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

The author traces the state of consciousness man has acquired from living on the material plane, and describes how, by living the life of volition and not of sense, he may enter into that wider consciousness of infinite peace—Nirvana.

Biggle, Jacob. Biggle horse book: a concise and practical treatise on the horse, adapted to the needs of farmers and others who have a kindly regard for this noble servitor of man. Phil., Wilmer Atkinson Co.,

1907, [1908.] c. '94, '06. 136 p. il. T. (Biggle farm lib.) cl., 50 c.

A new edition, carefully corrected and brought up to date; some new matter has been added—including an extra picture or two—and, altogether, the book has been improved in many ways.

Biles, J: Harvard. The design and construction of ships. v. I, Calculation and strength, complete in itself; with 36 folding plates and 245 other illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 423 p. 8°, cl., *\$7.50 net.

Billings, Frank, M.D., and Salisbury, Jerome H.: eds. General medicine. Chic., Year Book Publishers, 1908. c. 408 p. il. pls. 12°. (Practical medicine ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Billopp, C: Farmar, comp. A history of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmar, and some of their descendants in America; comp. from authentic documents. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1908. 12+125 p. pls. por. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price)

Bindloss, Harold. By right of purchase, with a front, in colours by Alfred Ja. Dewey. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 6+345 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

The scene is western Canada, in a great wheat growing district. It is the story of a young English girl who marries the owner of an immense farm in the northwest through mercenary motives. She does not consider him her social equal, in fact rather despises him, because he works with his hands. Her gradual change, from antagonism to the mode of life and habits of thought of a new country, to contentment and happiness and admiration for the many noble qualities of her husband, whom she learns to love, is the story. The dangers they share bring out the girl's best traits, the conclusion being a victory for both

Bindloss, Harold A damaged reputation. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 443 p. D. cl., \$1.

The great Northwest of British Columbia, which the author of "By right of purchase" knows so well, is the scene. As that dealt with the wheat industry, this deals with mines, and both deal with human nature—and no one has studied his fellowman more accurately

Bindloss, Harold Delilah of the snows. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. '07 6+339 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A novel of the Klondike, by the author of "The dust of conflict," etc., showing intimate knowledge of this far northern region and of life in a mining community. The hero is a man exiled by the indirect consequences of his championship of the people. He drifts to Alaska, where he stakes a claim, taking as his "partner" a socialist leader, whose ardor and personality arouse in him the strongest affection. They have many startling adventures together, discover gold, narrowly escape death, and find themselves both in love with the same woman.

Bindloss, Harold For Jacinta. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. '07. 5+332 p. front D. cl., *\$1.50.

Author of "Winston of the prairie" and other stories of our West has chosen the Canary Islands and West Africa for the scenes of this tale of adventure. Two men, one a plucky, forceful American, the other an artistic, ease-loving Englishman, each for the love of a woman attempts to raise a steamer sunk in a West African river containing a valuable but elusive cargo. A Spanish bullfight is also worked into the story.

Bindloss, Harold. Long odds. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. 401 p. pls. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A promise to a dying partner sends the humanity loving hero into the jungle of Portuguese Africa to free a man a partner had wronged. Describes

contract labor conditions, which amount to negro slavery, and explains the Congo Reform movement. An American missionary of fine character proves himself a hero; an absorbing love story connects the many instructive facts.

Bingham, Hiram, D.D. A Gilbertese-English dictionary. Bost. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1908. 8+179 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Author is a missionary of the American Board. He prepared this dictionary for the special purpose of aiding any English-speaking persons who may have the desire and opportunity to labor for the spiritual and social uplift of the Gilbertese people. This people number about 30,000, and dwell in a group of islands now under the protectorate of the British government. They have been nominally Christianized, but they still need help. Their group lies in the mid-Pacific on the equator in longitude about 175 E. It consists of eighteen islands, all coral.

Binns, H: Bryan. Botticelli; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 77 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds, *65 c. net.

These "Masterpieces" are all uniform in appearance and arrangement. In every little book there is a biography of its subject, besides the reproductions. For additional volumes just published see under Hay, G., "Bellini"; Israel, J., "Rembrandt"; Macklin, A. E., "Greuze"; Mason, J., "Fra Angelico"; Pissarro, L., "Rosssetti."

Binns, H: Bryan. A life of Abraham Lincoln; with numerous portraits and other illustrations. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. cr. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Binyon, Laurence. Painting in the Far East: an introd. to the history of pictorial art in Asia, especially China and Japan. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+287 p. pls. Q. watered silk, *\$6 net.

Contents The art of the East and the art of the West; Early art traditions in Asia; Chinese painting in the fourth century; The origins and earliest phases of pictorial art in China; Chinese painting from the fourth to the eighth century; The Tang dynasty; Early painting in Japan; Japanese painting in the Kamakura epoch of the civil wars; The Sung period in China; The Mogul Empire—painting in Tibet and Persia; The Ashikaga period in Japan; The Ming period in China; The Kano school in the 16th and 17th centuries; Matabei and the beginnings of genre; The great decorators; New movement in the 18th and 19th centuries; Ukiyoye and the color-print. Conclusion Notes. Index.

Birch, Walter de Gray. Seals. N. Y., Putnam, 1907, [1908.] 28+327 p. pls. Q. (Connoisseur's lib.; ed. by Cyril Davenport.) cl., *\$7.50 net, boxed.

Author, who is fellow of the [British] Society of Antiquaries, confines his consideration mainly to the seals of England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland, though there are four concluding chapters on those of the Byzantine Empire, Italy, France and miscellaneous European seals. Monastic, Colonial, official heraldic, and many other kinds of seals are fully described, as well as pictured in many pages of plates. Glossary of heraldic and conventional terms. Index.

Bird, Mary Herrick. How the Indian suit ran away; il. by Jos. C. Claghorn. Phil., Edward Stern & Co., Inc., 1908. c. 87 p. S. (Toyland ser. of Juvenile gift books.) cl., 40 c.

Bird, Mary Herrick. The snow-man's Christmas; il. by Jos. C. Claghorn. Phil., Edward Stern & Co., Inc., 1908. c. 87 p. S. (Toyland ser. of juvenile gift books) cl., 40 c.

Bird, Mary Herrick. The wreck of the nursery flyer; il. by Jos. C. Claghorn. Phil.,

Edward Stern & Co., Inc., 1908. c. 87 p. S. (Toyland ser. of juvenile gift books.) cl., 40 c.

These little books contain simply-told stories, with illustrations in color on every page. The three volumes in a Christmas box, \$1.25.

Birge, E. Bailey. Choruses and part songs for high schools. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 184 p. O. cl., 65 c.

Mr. Birge is supervisor of music, Indianapolis. In selecting the material for this book the editor was guided by the following fundamental principles: 1st, intrinsic musical value; 2d, selections of interest to high school pupils; 3d, range of the voice.

Birkhead, Alice. The master-knot. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 320 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Cupid ties the master knot in the lives of two women. One is a brilliantly educated companion to a selfish woman, who one day forgets her at a picnic. A young Irish physician befriends her and offers her marriage, taking her home to Ireland and race horses. The other is a great actress, who also writes successful books and exercises great influence on the first woman. The Irish life is described with spirit. Both women after a time learn to appreciate the faithful love offered them in place of their visionary ideals and self-deceptions.

Bishop, Avard Longley. The state works of Pennsylvania. New Haven, Ct., Yale University, 1907, [1908.] 149-297 p. maps, O. (Publications of Yale University.) pap., \$1.50.

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. Author instructor in commercial geography in Yale University. *Contents:* Improvements in transportation before 1823 in Pennsylvania; The popular movement for internal improvements; The construction of the public works; Finance; Corrupt practices connected with the building and operations of the public works; The disposal of the public works. Appendices contain: Memorial to the Legislature; Delegates to the Canal Convention at Harrisburg; Resolutions passed at the Convention, 1825, and the Acts of Feb. 25, 1826, and of April 9, 1827; Financial statement of the public works. Bibliography (4 p.). Index.

Bithell, J. Handbook of German commercial correspondence. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+288 p. D. (Longmans' commercial ser.; ed. by Alfred Nixon.) cl., \$1.25.

Author is lecturer in German at the University of Manchester. The bulk of the letters included have really been used in business correspondence. With few exceptions all are in German. A vocabulary for English students is given and also footnotes explaining specially peculiar uses of words. The German commercial language is involved and is quite different from literary, academic German.

Björling, Philip R. Pipes and tubes: their construction and joining; together with all necessary rules, formulæ and tables; with 191 illustrations. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 244 p. 12°, (Whittaker's lib. of arts, sciences and industries.) cl., \$1.25 net.

Björnson, Björnsterne. Novels. New ed.; ed. by Edmund Gosse. In 12 v. vs. 9-12. vs. 9, 10, In God's way: a novel; tr. from the Norwegian by Elizabeth Carmichael; vs. 11, 12, The heritage of the Kurts; tr. from the Norwegian by Cecil Fairfax. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+201; 215; 7+215; 5+242 p. 16°, cl., ea., \$1.25.

This completes a series in uniform binding of the works of the great Norwegian novelist and moralist. "The heritage of the Kurts" is a substitute by the English editors and translators for the

original Norwegian title, whose literal translation would be "Flags are flying in town and harbor"—the meaning of which would not be readily apparent to American readers.

Black, Greene Vardiman. A work on operative dentistry. Chic., Medico-Dental Publishing Co., 1908. c. 2 v., pls. 4°, cl., \$10.

Contents: v. 1, The pathology of the hard tissues of the teeth; v. 2, The technical procedures in filling teeth.

Black, Rev. Hugh. The gift of influence. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 307 p. 8°, (University sermons.) cl., \$1.25 net.

Black, W. Harmon. The real Wall Street: an understandable description of a purchase, a sale, a "short sale"; with forms, definitions, rules, etc. N. Y., Corporations Organization, 1908. c. 70 p. D. cl., \$1.25; pap., \$1.

Author is former commissioner of accounts of Greater New York and author of "New York and New Jersey corporations." Member of New York Bar.

Blackburne, S. S. Terms and themes of chess problems: being a new and enl. ed. of Problem terms and characteristics; with preface by A. F. Mackenzie; with over 300 illustrations. N. Y., Dutton, 1907, [1908.] 169 p. 12°, cl., \$1 net.

Blackie, J. F. Chats on oriental china. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. 408 p. il. O. ("Chats" ser.) cl., \$2 net; ¾ levant, \$5 net.

To the collector these "chats" on Oriental porcelain will tell much of interest; the lists of hall marks, date marks, symbolic ornaments, price list of famous pieces are very full, while the many photographs, the description of the different wares, the history, religion and symbolism that have crept into the designs hold an interest for the uninitiated.

Blackie, J. Stuart. On self-culture. [New ed.] N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. 95 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Author is professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh. Essays on The culture of the intellect, on Physical culture and on Moral culture.

Blackmore, R. Doddridge. Lorna Doone. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+572 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., \$1 net.

Blackmore, R. Doddridge. Lorna Doone. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., .35 c. net; leath., .70 c. net.

Black's [A. & C.] guide to Ireland. 24th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 32+8+383 p. il. maps, 16°, cl., \$1.75.

Blain, Herbert E., ed. Pitman's secretary's handbook: a practical guide to the work and duties in connection with the position of secretary to a joint-stock company, public institution, member of parliament, etc. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, 1908. 8+366+16 p. O. cl., \$2.

This work is the production of five authors. Mr. Blain, Tramways Manager, County Borough of West Ham, England, himself contributes a general introduction, and the various other sections have been written by English experts in the branches of secretarial work dealt with, viz., Secretary to a joint stock company; Secretary to a charitable institution; Secretary to a member of Parliament or other public man; and Private secretary to a country gentleman.

Blaine, Harriet Bailey Stanwood, ["Mrs. Ja. Gillespie Blaine."] Letters of Mrs. James

G. Blaine; ed. by Harriet S. Blaine Beale, [1875-1890.] N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 2 v., 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Blair, Andrew Alexander. The chemical analysis of iron; a complete account of all the best known methods for the analysis of iron, steel, pig-iron, iron ore, limestone, slag, clay, sand, coal, coke, and furnace and producer gases. 7th ed. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 19+11-334 p. il. tabs., diagrs., 8°, cl., **\$4 net.

Blair, Matilda. Bunnie Cottontail: a rabbit's own story; il. by May Audubon Post. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1908.] c. 51 p. F. bds., 75 c.

Blair, Matilda, comp. Our holidays: recitations and exercises for New Year, Lincoln's and Washington's birthdays, Memorial, Flag, Independence, Labor, Thanksgiving, and Christmas days. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1908.] c. '06. 3-176 p. il. pors. D. cl., 50 c.

Blake, C. F. Mathematics of machine design, with special reference to shafting and efficiency of hoisting machinery. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 35 p. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Blake, G. Herbert. United States paper money: a reference list of paper money, including fractional currency, issued since 1861, also a list of United States coins issued by the U. S. mints since their organization. N. Y., George H. Blake, P. O. Box 1484, 1908. c. 55 p. tabs., Q. pap., \$1.

Blake, Ja. Vila. The months: a book of those handsome kin, for love of them all and of life, and of the earth. Bost., James H. West Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 3-207 p. S. cl., *75 c. net.

Description in prose and verse of the beauties of nature, characterizing the different months.

Blake, Katharine Evans. The stuff of a man. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908] c. 423 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The hero, a young Kentuckian, has been left a large inheritance, provided he will live on his estates and spend his time and fortune to fight the battles of the oppressed negro and work for his education and final position as a man of another race, but still of the "stuff of a man." not a brute. He hesitates; all the old Southern prejudice holds him back. He goes to his lands to study conditions and there meets men and women who start him in his work for the negro. The horrible conditions at present existing are not condoned, but much of the evil is traced to the white man.

Blake, Mrs. Warrenne, ed. Memoirs of a vanished generation, 1813-1855; with an introd. by the Lady St. Helier, and numerous illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909, [1908.] 38+308 p. O. cl., *\$5 net

This work is compiled from diaries and letters dating from the time of the Regency to the middle of the nineteenth century. The value of the work lies in its natural unblemished picture of the life of a cultured and well-born family in a foreign environment at a period so close to our own that it is far less familiar than periods much more remote. There is an atmosphere of Jane Austen's novels about the lives of Admiral Knox and his family, and a large number of her well known contemporaries are introduced into Mrs. Blake's pages.

Blakely, Gilbert Sykes. Teachers' outlines for studies in English; based on the requirements for admission to college. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-174 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Author is instructor in English in the Morris High School, New York City.

Blakely, Stuart Banyar. History of Otsego, N. Y. N. Y., Stuart B. Blakely, 1908. 12+13-152 p. map, 12°. (Add. author for price. 435 W. 59th St.) Bibliography (1 p.).

Blanchard, Amy Ella. The four Corners at school. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 410 p. il. D. (Corner ser.) cl., †\$1.50.

Continues the adventures of the four girls already known to young readers through the two previous books, "The four Corners" and "The four Corners in California." The sisters are sent to boarding-school, where they have varied experiences. The book leaves them on the point of starting for Europe.

Blanchard, Amy Ella. A journey of joy; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 305 p. pls. O. cl., †\$1.50.

The travels and adventures of two young American girls with an elderly companion in Europe. They go on a six months' trip through Italy, Switzerland, France, down the Rhine, through Holland, England and Scotland. Their many pleasant experiences end with the prospect of two happy romances.

Blanchard, Amy Ella. Little maid Marian. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 235 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.

Marian is a motherless little girl who lives with her grandparents, two sternly righteous old people, while her father is in Germany, having quarreled with his parents. When Dorothy Robbins comes to teach the Greenville school much joy is introduced into Marian's life, and the book ends with a family reunion, the grandparents forgiving their son. The book is suitable for girls of from ten to twelve years.

Blanchard, Arthur Alphonzo. Synthetic inorganic chemistry: a laboratory course illustrating the methods and principles involved in the preparation of typical inorganic substances, with study questions and supplementary experiments; arranged for first-year college students. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 8+89 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Bland, Mrs. Edith Nesbit, [Mrs. Hubert N. Bland.] The enchanted castle. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '06, '07. 297 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.25.

This is a pure fairy tale, full of quaint impossibilities and delightful humor. Its characters are three children, two boys and a girl, who vividly recall the small people of the author's delightful "Wouldbegoods." They have the most surprising adventures through the finding of a magic "wishing-ring."

Bland, Hubert N. The happy moralist essays. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. 197 p. 8°, buckram, *\$1.25 net.

Blanking dies. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 40 p. il. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Introduction; Method of making blanking dies, by C. F. Emerson; Blanking and piercing dies for washers, by C. F. Emerson; Making blanking dies to cut stock economically, by C. F. Emerson; Construction of split dies, by C. F. Emerson; Novel ideas in die making.

Bleackley, Horace. The story of a beautiful duchess: being an account of the life and times of Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of Hamilton and of Argyll. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+362 p. pors. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Bligh, W. G. The practical design of irrigation works. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 400 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Bliss, Edwin Munsell, D.D. The missionary enterprise. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 406 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Bliss, W. Dwight Porter, Binder, Rudolph M., and others, eds. The new encyclopedia of social reform, including all social-reform movements and activities, and the economic, industrial, and sociological facts and statistics of all countries and all social subjects; ed. by W. D. P. Bliss and Rudolph M. Binder, with the co-operation of many specialists. New ed. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 1321 p. tabs., Q. cl., **\$7.50 net; shp., **\$9.50 net; hf. mor., **\$12 net; mor., **\$14 net.

The work is practically entirely new, every article having been rewritten and reset from cover to cover. Gives a wide range and wealth of information on all live topics of social and economic interest. A work of labor-saving value to all persons who wish to keep abreast of the best thoughts of reform leaders. The articles are by specialists on all sides of the questions involved, its statistics are vouched for by experts. The facts are presented briefly, untrammelled by bias. The conditions prevailing among the masses are set forth with a view to enlighten and inspire reform.

Blodgett, Frances E. and Andrew B. A fourth reader. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 10+382 p. il. D. (Blodgett readers.) cl., 65 c. The compilers, while keeping entirely within the lines of a child's interest and appreciation, offer a range of selections which possess intrinsic literary value. Writers from all parts of the world are represented.

Blodgett, Harry Thornton. Blodgett's shorthand speed book. In 2 pts. Long Branch, N. J., [Long Branch Press Print.] 1907, [1908.] c. ea. 38 p. Q. pap., ea. \$1. Exercises for obtaining speed in shorthand.

Blomfield, Reginald. The mistress art. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 6+303 p. D. cl., *\$1.40 net.

Author is professor of architecture in the Royal Academy, England, where these lectures were given. "The intention of these lectures," he says, "is critical rather than archaeological; they lay no claim to being final and authoritative on points of historical research." *Contents:* The study of architecture: Design and temperament; Architecture and the craftsman. The limitations of the arts; The grand manner, Egypt and Greece; Pergamos and Hellenistic art; Rome; The grand manner, France. Index.

Bloomfield, Daniel. Important events in musical history from A.D. 300 to 1908; arranged in chronological form. Phil., Theodore Presser, [1908.] c. 51 p. 12°, 25 c.

Bloomfield, J. K. The Oneidas. N. Y., Alden Bros., 1908. c. il. pors. 12°, cl., *\$2.25 net. Traces history of Oneida Indians from beginnings in tradition through existence as one of the Six Nations and their removal to Wisconsin, to present day. Gives account of the mysterious Eleazer Williams, believed by many to have been the Dauphin, son of Louis XVI.

Bloomfield, Maurice. The religion of the Veda, the ancient religion of India; (from

Rig-Veda to Upanishads.) N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 15+300 p. O. (American lectures on the history of religions.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Author is professor of Sanskrit and comparative philology in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, and a leading authority on Vedic literature. In his preface he says: "The reader of these pages will, I hope, learn to his satisfaction how the religion of the Veda rests upon a prehistoric foundation which is largely nature myth; how this religion grew more and more formal and mechanical in the Yajur-Vedas and Brahmanas, until it was practically abandoned; how and when arose the germs of higher religious thought, and finally, how the motive and principles that underlie this entire chain of mental events led Hindu thought in the pantheistic and pessimistic religion of the Upanishads, which it has never again abandoned." Index.

Blow, Susan Elizabeth. Educational issues in the kindergarten. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 34+386 p. 12°, (International education ser.; ed. by W. T. Harris.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Boas, Franz. Anthropology: [a lecture del. at Columbia Univ.] N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1908. c. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Boas, F. S., ed. The taming of a shrew; being the old play used by Shakespeare in "The taming of the shrew." N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. facsim., 16°, (Shakespeare lib.; ed. by I. Gollancz: Shakespeare classics.) bds., *\$1 net; Persian, *\$1.60 net; Lib. ed., hf. parchment, 12°, *\$1.70 net. (500 copies.)

Bob O'Link, pseud. Outwitted: a society sketch for girls, in one act. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 8 p. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Bocher, Maxime. Introduction to higher algebra; prepared for publication with the co-operation of E. P. R. D'aval. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] c. 11+321 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.90 net.

Author occupies chair of mathematics in Harvard University.

Böckmann, Friedrich. Celluloid: its raw material, manufacture, properties and uses: a handbook for manufacturers of celluloid and celluloid articles, and all industries using celluloid; also for dentists and teeth specialists; tr. from the 3d rev. German ed. by Chas. Salter. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 11+113 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Boenninghausen, C. M. F. von, M.D. Lesser writings; compiled by T. Lindsay Bradford, M.D.; tr. from the German by Prof. L. F. Tafel. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1908. c. 350 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Bogle, Artemas Melvin. Teacher's manual to accompany "Comprehensive bookkeeping." N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 6+75 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Bohannon, W. J. Hunter. Nephilim. N. Y., Reeve A. Silk, 1908. c. 236 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Author believes the Bible contains the truth concerning the creation and government of the universe, regardless of all the discoveries of science. He claims any principle which explains physical phenomena must be in accord with the Word of God. This is the test of "revelation" which science must meet. To show this absolute truth of the Bible and the error of science is the object of the book.

Böhlau, Helene, ["Mme. al-Raschich bey."] Ratsmädelgeschichten; ed., with notes and

vocabulary, by Emma Haevernick. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 4+150 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

Miss Haevernick is head of modern language department, Girls' High School, Phila.

Boigne. Charlotte Louise Eléonore Adelaïde d'Osmond, *Comtesse de* Memoirs of the Comtesse de Boigne, 1820-1830; ed. from the original ms. by M. C. Nicoullaud; with portrait. v. 3 N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 11+377 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

The third and final volume of these memoirs describes the latter part of the reign of Louis XVIII, and that of Charles X., and gives a thrilling eye-witness account of the revolution of July, 1830, which made Louis Philippe king. The Comtesse de Boigne played an active part in the events of these years, and her witty anecdotes and vivid sketches of Talleyrand, Chateaubriand, Guizot, the French royal family, Metternich, the Duc de Richelieu, Lord Castlereagh, and many other celebrated personages, make a fascinating picture of the events and the society of the period.

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas. Satires épitres et l'art poétique; preface d'Augustin Filon. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 17+226 p. por. nar. S. (Les classiques français; ed. by M. H. Warner Allen.) limp leath., *\$1 net.

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas. Selections from Boileau; ed., with an introd and notes, by Oscar Kuhns. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 8+142 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 50 c.

Editor is professor of romance languages, Wesleyan University.

Bolduan, C. F. Immune sera: a concise exposition of our present knowledge concerning the constitution and mode of action of antitoxins, agglutinins, hemolysins, bacteriolysins, precipitins, cytotoxins and opsonins. 3d ed., enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 162 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Bolognese, Stefano. The economical interpreter, for Italians to learn English: easy dialogues printed in 3 parallel columns: Italian, English, and pronunciation of English. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, [imported,] 1908. 263 p. obl 18°, pap., 50 c.

Bomberger, Maude Ada. Colonial recipes from old Virginia and Maryland manors; with numerous legends and traditions interwoven. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 107 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Recipes for good things made in the kitchen of Mount Vernon and in the home of Nellie Custis and other famous manors. They include beverages, bread and pastry, cake, meats, pickles, puddings, sauces and jellies, and soups.

Bond, Francis. Screens and galleries in English churches; il. by 152 photographs and measured drawings. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 12+192 p. O. cl., \$2.

As in his larger work on the "Gothic architecture of England," it has been the aim of the writer to present the subject from an evolutionary point of view. The story, therefore, commences with the rood and rood beam of the early Christian churches; it follows their gradual development on the one hand into the chancel screen of the parochial and collegiate churches; on the other hand into the choir screen and rood screen of the churches of the monks and the regular canons. Finally it traces to the transposition of the rood into the galleried churches of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. It is the story of growth and development conditioned by

doctrinal and ritualistic changes spread over sixteen centuries. Bibliography (2 p.). Index locorum. Index rerum.

Bonhote, J. Lewis. Birds of Britain; with 100 il in colour selected by H. F. Dresser from his "Birds of Europe." N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+405 p. 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$6 net.

Bonner, D. Findley, D.D. The psalmody question: an examination of the alleged divine appointment of the book of Psalms as the exclusive manual of praise. Middletown, N. Y., Hanford & Horton, 1908. c. 8+98 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

An expansion of a series of articles published in August-September, 1904, in the *Westminster*. Its aim is to prove that the psalms of David should be the only hymnody acknowledged by the Presbyterian Church. Conventions to bring about this adoption of the psalms were held, one at Pittsburgh, the other at Chicago in the fall of 1905.

Bonner, Jos C. Plans and methods used under Bonner farm cost system; arranged for the farmer. Toledo, O., Bonner & Co., [1908.] no paging, il. por. Q. pap. (Address pub. for price.)

Bonney, Sherman Grant, M.D. Pulmonary tuberculosis and all complications; with 189 original il., including 20 in colors and 60 X-ray photographs. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1908. c. 778 p. 8°, cl., *\$7 net; hf. mor., *\$8.50 net.

Bonum Meritum, fscud. A war of words between President Roosevelt and J. Pierpont Morgan concerning railroad, tariff and trust questions and the panic of 1907: supposed arguments between President Roosevelt and J. Pierpont Morgan, who met in Washington twice in 1907, to discuss industrial questions. Chic., M. A. Donohue & Co., [1908.] c. 152 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 25 c.

Book (The) of the divine consolation of Saint Angela Da Foligno. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. il. 12°, (New mediæval lib.) pigskin, *\$2.50 net.

Book of the supervisors of Dutchess County, N. Y., A.D. 1718-1722. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Vassar Brothers' Institute, [1908.] 72 p. Q. pap. (Add pub. for price.)

Book (A) of sweethearts; pictures by famous American artists; decorations by Will Jenkins; ornamental borders in colors. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 32 p. Q. cl., \$2.50, boxed.

Each picture illustrates a famous toast to the light that lies in woman's eyes. Each is a large reproduction, 11 inches square, of the head of a beautiful girl. The artists are Howard Chandler Christy, Harrison Fisher, Will Greffé, Clarence F. Underwood, Lester Ralph and F. Graham Coates.

Booth, E. C. The post-girl. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 3-469 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A love story, with its scene in Yorkshire, by a new English writer. "It was issued in England under the title of 'The Cliff End.'" The chief characters are "Pam," a charming young girl who carries the mail and about whose family there is a mystery, and Maurice Wynne, a fine-looking, fine-feeling fellow, who came to Cliff Wrangham for the summer, seeking solitude, where he might compose a concerto. Father Mostyn, "Pam's" guardian, full of quaint humor, plays a conspicuous part in the story. Mr Booth is a native of Yorkshire and a musician and composer like his hero.

Booth, Eva Gore-. The sorrowful princess: [a play.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 92 p. D. cl., \$1.

The princess is supposed to be a princess of Egypt, scornful because of the world's woe, for which no religions or gods offer consolation. The play was performed in St. George's Wood, Hazlemere, England, on July 27, 1907, and the list of characters who took part is given. The play is in blank verse.

Booth, Evangeline. Love is all. N. Y., Reliance Trading Co., 1908. c. 112 p. por. 12°, cl., 30 c.

Contents: Love is all; Charity; Flies; Colored views; The bridal morning.

Booth, Mrs. Maud Ballington Charlesworth. After prison—what? New ed. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. '03. 295 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25 net.

Bo-peep. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. il. pls. cl., \$1; bds., 75 c.

Borchers, Johannes Albert Wilhelm. Electric furnaces: the production of heat from electric energy, and the construction of electric furnaces; tr by H. G. Solomon. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+224 p. il figures, O. cl., \$2.50 net.

Author is professor of metallurgy and director of the Institute of Mines and Electro-Metallurgy at the Royal Technical College, Aachen. This is an English version of the second German edition of his "Die elektrischen öfen," brought up to date as far as possible by the inclusion of descriptions of two of the most recent and most successful electric steel furnaces used on the European continent, supplied by Dr. Borchers. Index.

Borrow, G. Works. Uniform ed. In 5 v. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 24°, cl., \$2.50 net, boxed; flex. leath., \$3.50 net, boxed.

Contents: v. 1, Lavengro; v. 2, The Romanys Rye; v. 3, The Bible in Spain; v. 4, The Zincali; v. 5, Wild Wales.

Bosch, Mrs. Hermann. Bridget. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 390 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

The experiences of Bridget Burke, a green Irish girl, from the day she landed at Ellis Island to be introduced into New York servanthood. She obtains a "place" at once with the wife of a liquor dealer and has some remarkable adventures. She quickly passes on to another "place" as an experienced cook and keeps going on higher and higher to more and more wages. The writer seizes the humorous side of her story most cleverly, giving a true picture of the ignorance and incompetency of the "greenhorn." The heroine, however, is a big, handsome girl, with many redeeming traits.

Bosse, G. von. Das deutsche element in den Vereinigten Staaten unter besonderer berücksichtigung seines politischen, ethischen, sozialen und erzieherischen einflusses. Preisgekrönte schrift. [N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner,] 1908. c. 14+480 p. il. O. cl., \$3.

A prize work written in competition for the prize offered by the widow of Conrad Seipp for the production of a popular account of the cultured influence of German immigration upon the history of the United States. Divided under 10 heads: 1, The original Germans, the spearman of the times of Tacitus, who came into America before it was discovered by Columbus; 2, Causes of German emigration; 3, Objects of emigration, strength and value of immigrants; 4, Germans during Colonial period, settlements in the various states; 5 and following chapters trace the German pioneers in the West; their influence in the Civil War and Spanish-American war and their great power in American social life and politics. A truly remarkable record.

Bossuet, Rev. Jacques Benigne. Oraisons funèbres. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 12°, (Les

classiques français illustrés.) limp leath., \$1 net.

Boston, Rev. S. L. Baptism: its significance and mode. Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication, [1908.] c. '07. 5-32 p. T. pap., 5 c.

Boston. Public Library. Catalogue of the Allen A. Brown collection of music in the Public Library of the city of Boston. v. 1, pt. 1, A-Boosey. Bost., Public Library, 1908. 144 p. f°, pap., \$1.

Bosville, Godfrey. Horses, horsemen and stable management; with 8 plates and many illustrations. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+276 p. 8°, hf. leath., \$2 net.

Boswell, C. S. An Irish precursor of Dante: a study on the vision of heaven and hell ascribed to the eighth century Irish Saint Adamnan; with translation of the Irish text. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 13+262 p. 12°, (Grimm lib.) cl., \$3.50 net.

Boswell, Ja. Boswell's life of Johnson. 2 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 22+638: 4+626 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., ea., \$1 net.

Boswell, Ja. Life of Johnson. In 2 v. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. front. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper sets.) hf. mor., \$3, boxed

Bosworth, E. Increase, and Hutchinson, Reno. Working together: the [Y. M. C. A.] Association and the church; introd. by Fred B. Smith. N. Y., International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, 1908. c. 61 p. 12°, cl., 40 c

Botticelli, Sandro. The masterpieces of Botticelli; 60 reproductions of photographs from the original paintings, affording examples of the different characteristics of the artist's work. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 66 p. T. (Painters' ser.) pap., *25 c. net; leath., *75 c. net.

Bouët-Willamez, Comte Louis Edouard Batailles de terre et de mer jusques et y compris la bataille de L'Alma; ed. by A. H. Smith. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 12+184 p. D. (Oxford modern French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) cl., 60 c.

Bougaud, Abbé L. Victor Emile. History of St. Vincent de Paul, founder of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentians), and of the Sisters of Charity; tr. from the 2d French ed. by the Rev. Jos. Brady; with an introd. by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. 2 v. in 1. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+416 p. D. cl. \$1.50 net.

Boulger, Demetrius C. de Kavanagh. The life of Sir Halliday Macartney, commander of Li Hung Chang's trained force in the Taeping Rebellion. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 8°, \$6 net.

Macartney was altogether 44 years in the service of the Chinese government, and during that period he served it with remarkable skill and devotion in many separate capacities. At first he led its forces in the field with equal credit and success. He then founded an arsenal at Sochow which he transferred to Nankin,

and his work as its superintendent for over 10 years is a remarkable instance of an untrained individual organizing and superintending a great engineering institution. After his experience as a soldier and as an engineer further and more striking proof was given of his versatility on entering the diplomatic service, in which he figured with great prominence during a period of 30 years.

Boulger, G: Simonds. Wood. a manual of the natural history and industrial applications of the timbers of commerce; with 48 pls. and 43 other illustrations. 2d ed., rev. and enl. [N Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 11+348+8 p. O. cl., \$4.20.

For notice of first edition see "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec 13, 1902, [1611.]

Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph. The weight of the name [*L'émigré*]; tr. from the French by G: Burnham Ives. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 349 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The France of to-day is the scene, with the struggle of the civil government to separate church and state. The leading character is the Marquis de Clavières-Grandcamp, the last representative of a noble house. The responsibilities the name carries, the limitations it places upon the old aristocrat's usefulness are illustrated by the story. His son Landri's career in the army is cut short by his refusal to aid in a forcible entry into a church for the purpose of making an inventory of its contents. His father will not permit his marriage to a most estimable woman, because she is not his equal by birth. In the end the Marquis's heart is broken by the discovery that Landri is not his son, but the son of his wife's lover. Landri, under another name, marries the woman he loves and emigrates to Canada.

Bourhill, Mrs. E. J., and Drake, Mrs. J. B., comps. Fairy tales from South Africa; collected from original native sources; with il. by W. Herbert Holloway. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+250 p. 12°. (Golden ser. of il. juvenile books.) cl., \$1.50.

The traditional fairy tales which are told to little Kaffir children, for the first time translated and collected for English children.

Bourne, Frank A., Holst, H. V. v., and Brown, Frank Choteau. Architectural drawing and lettering. pt. 1, Architectural drawing, by Frank A. Bourne and H. V. von Holst; pt. 2, Architectural lettering, by Frank Choteau Brown. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. c. 4+153 p. il. 8°. (American School of Correspondence publications.) cl., \$1.50.

Bouvet, Marie Marguerite. Clotilde: il. by Maginel Wright Enright. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 6+9-216 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The story of a little French girl in old New Orleans just before Louisiana became part of the United States. Her mother, a vain, beautiful woman, sends her when a baby to the care of her aunts in France. She returns in her eighteenth year, longing for a mother's love but receiving only coldness and indifference. She is then sent to a convent. Many troubles overtake her selfish mother, who in the end has to turn to Clotilde for care and affection.

Boville, W. B. Forster. Hungary and the Hungarians. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. 352 p. il. O. cl., \$2 net.

Presents the Hungarian point of view to English readers in picturesque form. The great desire of the Magyars to appear to advantage before Englishmen has not blinded the author to their defects and he has unsparingly criticized them after profiting by their unbounded hospitality to gain his information. He specially dwells upon the many nationalities inhabiting Hungary and their great influence in bringing about present political conditions and keeping up the most varied social and family customs. His concluding chapter on the Future of Hungary is full of food for deep thought.

Bowen, Edwin Winfield. Makers of American literature: a class-book on American literature. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 410 p. O. cl., \$2.50 net.

Author is professor of Latin in Randolph-Macon College. This volume considers the literary achievement of our leading American authors: The Colonial period; Franklin; Irving; Cooper; Poe; Prescott; Hawthorne; Emerson; Bryant; Longfellow; Holmes; Whittier; Lowell; Lanier; Whitman. Each estimate of an author is followed by selections. Bibliography (5½ p.).

Bowen, Marjorie. [*pseud.* for Gabriella Vere Campbell.] The sword decides: a chronicle of a queen in the Dark Ages; founded on the story of Giovanna of Naples. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 386 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Bright southern Italy is the scene. The King, in order to right a wrong he did his brother, Charles Martel, by the usurpation of Charles' kingdom, betroths, at his death-bed, his beautiful granddaughter, Giovanna d'Anjou, to Andreas of Hungary, the rightful heir to the throne, who arrives in Naples on the eve of the King's death. No sooner had the King breathed his last, when Giovanna defies her grandfather's will, disregards her promise and scorns the claims of Andreas. A struggle for the throne follows. After many dramatic scenes the sword decides.

Bower, F. Dictionary of economic terms. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 166 p. 32°. (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.

Bower, F: Orpen. The origin of a land flora: a theory based upon the facts of alternation; with numerous illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+727 p. 8°. cl., \$5.50 net.

Study in the morphology of the lowest forms of plants, with special reference to the development of their reproductive systems. The author endeavors to show that the present land flora has originated from an aquatic ancestor, and traces the methods of specialization to the land habit, and the establishment of the forms of the higher plants.

Bowie, A: Jesse, jr. Practical irrigation: its value and cost; with tables of comparative cost, relative soil production, reservoir dimensions and capacities, and other data of value to the practical farmer. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 8+232 p. il. O. cl., \$3 net.

Part of the data presented is the result of investigations by the author while acting as expert for the U. S. Department of Agriculture, and is summarized from the following bulletins: "Irrigation in Southern Texas" and "Irrigation in the North Atlantic States." Special attention is given to the financial end of the question.

Bowles, Emily. Auriel Selwode. St. Louis, Mo., B Herder, 1908. 8+354 p. 8°. cl., \$1.60 net.

Bowman, F: Hungerford. The structure of the cotton fibre in its relation to technical applications. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 20+470 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.75 net.

Bowman, F: Hungerford. The structure of the wool fibre, and its relation to the use of wool for technical purposes; with numerous colored and other illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 20+475 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.60 net.

Represents not only the fullest knowledge we now possess, but illustrates how scientific investigation is constantly enlarging our knowledge of the possibilities in raw materials. The author, who is one of the foremost chemists in Great Britain, discusses minutely the chemistry of wool fibre as in-

velved in nearly every process to which it is subjected; and then its strength and the nature and processes of dying. Bibliography.

Bowne, Borden Parker. *Personalism.* Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 9+326 p. O. (N. W. Harris lectures for 1907, Northwestern University.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Prof. Bowne has been professor of philosophy in Boston University since 1876, and is author of "The immanence of God," etc. This is a clear and vigorous piece of philosophical writing, showing the relation of sound philosophy to science and to common sense, and maintaining a personal idealism in philosophy and the possibility of an enlightened orthodoxy in religion. In six lectures: Common sense science and philosophy; The problem of knowledge; Phenomenality of the physical world; Mechanical or volitional causality; The failure of impersonalism. The personal world.

Bowne, Borden Parker. *Philosophy of Christian Science.* N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 10 p. S. pap., *10 c. net.

A brief essay pointing out that the Christian Scientist falls a prey to the confusion which infests the word reality. The confusion arises from the denial that experience is real and not a mere matter of metaphysics. Author is a professor in Brown University, Providence, R. I.

Bowron, Elizabeth Moore Bowron, [Mrs. H. S. Bowron] *Our flag: its history and what it stands for.* [N. Y. Mrs. Henry S. Bowron, 1908.] c. 60 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Dedicated to Mrs. Donald McLean, president of the National Society, Daughters of the Revolution, to which society only descendants of those forming the first thirteen original states are eligible. Describes the origin and development of the American flag; and the various flags that have become famous during certain events in United States history; also those of the Confederate states. Contains much information sought for in out of the way places.

Boyce, Neith, [psued. for Mrs. Hutchins Hapgood.] *The bond.* N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 426 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

An analysis of the marriage bond in its entirely modern aspect. The couple who illustrate the writer's conception of matrimony, as she sees it to-day in New York City among a certain set, are artists and bohemians. When they marry they agree to preserve their individuality by each going his or her own way and they retain their old friendships. They enjoy life thoroughly for a few years. Then come children and debts and finally jealousies, with a threatened tragedy. Told with the bright dialogue that made "The eternal spring" and the author's other books so readable.

Boyd, L. comp. *The Irvines and their kin: a history of the Irvine family and their descendants; also short sketches of their kindred, the Carlises, McDowells, Johnstons, Maxwells, McElroys, etc.; from A.D. 373 to the present time; "a wonderful storehouse."* Chic., R. R. Donnelly & Sons Co., 1908. 432 p. 8°, cl., \$5; hf. mor., \$10; leath., \$25.

Boyd, R. H., D.D., and Ellington, Rev. W. S., eds. *The National Baptist Sunday school lesson commentary of the International lessons for 1909: strictly orthodox and purely baptistic; each lesson has both the authorized and revised texts.* Nashville, Tenn., National Baptist Publishing Board, 1908. c. 395 p. il. maps. O. cl., 75 c.; hf. mor., \$1.

Boyden, Edna. *Odd moments: [essays.]* N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 40 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Boys' own authors series. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1908. il. 12°, cl., ea., †\$1.
Contents: Lord of Lowdale, R. D. Chetwode;

Afloat on the Dogger Bank, H. C. Moore; The crystal city, Andre Laurie; Tommy Joyce and Tommy Joy, Harriet A. Cheever.

Braden, Ja. Andrew. *The auto boys; il. by Arthur De Bebian.* Akron, O., Saalfield Pub. Co., 1908. c. 410 p. front. D. cl., \$1.

Four boys get an auto and think they can make money by touring their friends and others. They find it takes too much gas to make it pay, but they overcome difficulties the author describes in detail and the boys are all ready to be put in another story that is to follow soon when we leave them after much pleasure with them.

Bradford, C. Barker. *The angler's guide: a handbook of the haunts and habits of the popular game fishes, inland and marine; with their portraits and an alphabetical index of over 1400 local names: a record of the favorite baits, rods and tackle of the expert angler; and a summary of the fishing resorts.* Richmond Hill, N. Y., Nassau Press, [1908.] c. 31+155 p. nar. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Bradford, Gamaliel, jr. Matthew Porter: a story of to-day; with front. in color by Griswold Tyng. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 410 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The political and social life of Boston forms the background. There is about to be an election for governor of the state, and the intrigues of the bosses and leaders to nominate their own man are depicted with vivid realism. Matthew Porter, an educated, high minded man, becomes the Democratic candidate. A woman belonging to Boston's most aristocratic set, is brought to the point of receiving him, although "the people," he represents are "disgusting" to her. The development of Porter's character and the strong influence it has upon the society woman who is a great factor in his final success, is rich in real interest. Author of "The private tutor."

Bradford, T. Lindsley, M.D., comp. *The bibliographer's manual of American history; containing an account of all state, territory, town and county histories relating to the United States of North America, with verbatim copies of their titles, and useful bibliographical notes, together with the prices at which they have been sold for the last forty years, and with an exhaustive index by titles, and an index by states; the whole forming an invaluable reference for the use of the librarian, the historian, the collector, and the bookseller; ed. and rev. by Stan V. Henkels.* In 5 v. v. 2, F. to L. Nos. 1601 to 3103. Phil., Stan V. Henkels & Co., 1907, [1908.] 349 p. Q. buckram, subs., per v., \$3.50.

First v. on record July 20, 1907.

Bradford, W. *Bradford's history of Plymouth plantation, 1606-1646; ed. by W. T. Davis; with a map and three facsimiles.* N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 20+437 p. fold. map, 3 facsim., 8°, (Original narratives of early American history; general editor J. F. Jameson.) **\$3 net.

Bradley, Arthur Granville. *The making of Canada. 1763-1814; 2 maps.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+396 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Bradley, Catherine, and Cooper, Edith, ["Michael Field," psued.] *Wild honey from various thyme: [poems.]* [Brooklyn, N. Y., A. Wessels Co.,] 1908. 13+194 p. D. cl., *\$1.65 net.

Bradley, J. Chester. *Notes on two amphipods of the genus Corophium from the Pacific*

coast. [Corophium spinicome; Corophium salmonis.] Berkeley, Cal. University of California Press, [1908.] 227-252 p. pls. Q. (University of California publications, Zoology.) pap., 30 c.

In 1857 William Stimpson, the distinguished zoologist of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition, 1853-1856 published brief descriptions of these two amphipods without figures. These species are distinct from others and their types have apparently been lost. Detailed figures and descriptions of these little known crustaceans are therefore given in this monograph.

Bradley, S: Carlyle. Jesus of Nazareth: a life. Bost., Sherman, French & Co, 1908 c. 575 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

"The object of this book is twofold. First, to bring into prominence the manliness of Jesus,—to give point and emphasis to that saying of Paul's which declares that Jesus was in all points tempted like as we are; the second, to fill up that gap in the record of Jesus' life which includes and shuts us out from all its formative period, and which, in large part, must necessarily be the source and basis of whatever he said and did."—*Author's Introduction.*

Brady, Cyrus Townsend, D.D. The adventures of Lady Susan; with frontispiece by C. Weber-Ditzler. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 372 p. D. cl., †\$1.50

An ancient castle in England in the early part of the eighteenth century is the scene of a novel of high life. The chief characters are: Robert Monington, Earl of Aldenford, his countess, Susan Hubbard, the orphan daughter of a wealthy American shipmaster, her friend Mistress Deubie Slocum, a little Puritan from Massachusetts, the Earl of Strathgate and other social lights. The keynote of the story is intense jealousy, which leads to an amazing series of adventures. It separates husband and wife, placing both in compromising positions.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend, D.D. The love test, and other sermons long and short, for general and particular occasions. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co, 1908. c. 12+362 p. por D. cl. *\$1.25 net.

As a rule the Rector of Trinity Church, Toledo, preaches extemporaneously. He has here gathered 27 of his sermons, several of which have already appeared in the Church papers. As Archdeacon during many years of his life Dr Brady has preached sometimes 400 times in one year, and he has a great supply of sermons from which he has made judicious choice.

Brady, J. Mrs Featherweight's musical moments; il. by the author. N. Y., Goerck Art Press, [1908] c. 55 p. 8°, cl., 75 c

Brahma knowledge: an outline of the philosophy of the Vedanta, as set forth by the Upanishads and by Sankara; tr. by L. D. Barnett. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 113 p. 12°. (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) *60 c. net.

Braid, Ja. Advanced golf; or, hints and instruction for progressive players. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. 322 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Braid, Ja. The ladies' field golf book. [N. Y., Scribner, imported, 1908.] 86 p. pls. D. pap., *40 c. net.

Mr. Braid was open golf champion, 1901-1905-1906. His book points out special defects in woman's playing and some common defects in style.

Brain, Belle Marvel, comp. Adventures with four-footed folk and other creatures of the animal world. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 200 p. pls. pors 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Brainerd, Ira Hutchinson, ed. Edwin Davis French [American artist bookplates, 1851-1906]: a memorial; his life, his art. N. Y., Ira H. Brainerd, [priv. print.] De Vinne Press, 1908. c. 13+95 p. pls. pors. 8°, cl.

Braithwaite, W: Stanley. The house of falling leaves; with other poems. Bost., Luce & Co., 1908. c. 100 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Braithwaite, W: Stanley, comp. The book of Georgian verse; with notes. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 16+1314 p. S. cl., **\$2 net; flex. mor., **\$3.50 net.

This anthology, according to the author's intention, includes only those poets born under the four Georges, who seem to represent the rise and development of a distinct poetical epoch. It does not, therefore, include such poets as Tennyson, Browning, Rossetti and Arnold, (born under George IV.) who formed, by the growth of a new temper in their work, from 1840 onwards, the Victorian school. Included are many poems hitherto omitted from anthologies because of their length. The poems, with two exceptions, are given in their entirety. The best work of 160 poets is included. Explanatory and biographical notes, a glossary and indexes of authors and first lines are supplied. Mr. Braithwaite compiled a similar volume of Elizabethan verse.

Brailiar, Floyd. Elo, the eagle, and other stories, il. by Pedro J. Lemos. Mountain View, Cal., Pacific Press Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 7-186 p. O. cl., \$1.

Stories of the eagle, quail of North America, the barred owl, the jay, the screech-owl, the dog, the coyote, the black bear, the meadow mouse and our common toad. These are the lives of pets or wild animals which the author knew or loved in childhood.

Branch, Jos. Gerald. The engineers' descriptive charts, with full explanatory text; showing the development of the steam boiler, the steam engine and the electric generator: a book written expressly for schools and engineers. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1908.] c. 75 p. il. obl 16°, cl., \$1.

Branch, Jos. Gerald. Stationary engineering: a reference and text work written expressly for stationary engineers and firemen, also mechanical engineers, consulting engineers, electrical engineers, universities and schools. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1908. c. 3 v., il. pls. tables, diagrs., 12°, cl., per v., \$2.50.

Contents v. 1, Steam boilers and attachments; v. 2, Heating, steam engines, and electricity; v. 3, Elevators, mechanical refrigeration, and steam turbines.

Brand, Capt. Jack. By wild waves tossed: an ocean love story. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 7+370 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.50

The action begins in England on the eve of the War of 1812. The hero, an American secret emissary, saves the honor of an English girl, who, her father having died, is kidnapped by the man to whom she was betrothed and who is the captain of the British brig "Porcupine." Safely on board of an American merchant vessel, she is, again threatened with capture when the "Porcupine" overhauls them in mid-ocean. A variety of exciting adventures follow in which the U. S. man-of-war "Constitution" and its captain, Robert Hull, play a decisive rôle. By the author of "The free lances."

Brandes, G. Anatole France. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. 128 p. front. facsim., D. (Contemporary men of letters ser.) cl., *75 c. net

A sympathetic biography of the author of "Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard." He was born in 1844 in Paris. A complete edition of his books is now

in course of publication. The keynote of his work is enthusiasm for the great spiritual revolt of the 18th century. He is still doing good literary work.

Brandes, G: William Shakespeare: a critical study. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+709 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.60 net.

Branford, Benchara. A study of mathematical education; including the teaching of arithmetic. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 12+392 p. 8°, cl., \$1.10.

Branner, J: Casper. A bibliography of clays and the ceramic arts. Columbus, O., American Ceramic Society, 1906, [1908.] 451 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Branner, J: Caspar. The clays of Arkansas. Wash., D. C., U. S., Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 247 p. figs. O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geolog. Survey.) pap. (Add. Superintendent for price)

Brannt, W: Theodore, ed. The metallic alloys: a practical guide for the manufacture of all kinds of alloys, amalgams, and solders, used by metal-workers; together with their chemical and physical properties and their application in the arts and the industries; with an appendix on the coloring of alloys and the recovery of waste metals; il. by 45 engravings. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. and enl. Phil., Henry Carey Baird & Co., 1908. c. 30+549 p. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Bray, Blanche A. Robin's love story; or, the tale that Robin Redbreast told. N. Y., Cochran Publishing Co., 1908. 15 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Breasted, Ja. H: A history of the ancient Egyptians; with four maps and three plans. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. '05, '08. 13+3-469 p. D. (Historical ser. for Bible students; ed. by C: F. Kent and Frank K. Sanders.) cl., **\$1.25 net.

Author is professor of Egyptology and Oriental history in the University of Chicago. While this volume is largely a condensation and abridgment of the author's "History of Egypt," he has endeavored to conform it to the design of this historical series and to make it as far as possible a history of the Egyptian people. At the same time the remarkable recent discoveries and the progress of research made since the appearance of his larger history have been fully incorporated.

Breasted, Ja. H: The monuments of Sudanese Nubia. Chic., Univ. of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 112 p. 8°, pap., *50 c. net.

Brebner, Percy Ja., ["Christian Lys," pseud.] Vayenne; il. by E. Fuhr. N. Y., John McBride Co., [1908.] c. '07, '08. 341 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Vayenne is supposed to be a little duchy near Passy in the Savoyard country of France. A young man travels there and overhears a conspiracy between a priest and soldier at a little inn. That night the Duke dies, and in finally putting his rightful successor on the throne the traveller and a misshapen dwarf go through many adventures. His reward is the hand of the Duke's daughter in approved old-time order.

Breck, E., M.D. The way of the woods: a manual for sportsmen in northeastern United States and Canada; with 80 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 17+436 p. D. cl., **\$1.75 net.
Contains concise yet thorough and authoritative

information on every subject connected with life in the North woods, such as outfitting, fishing, shooting, canoeing, tenting, trapping, photography, hygiene, the protection of nature, etc.

Breed, C: Blaney, and Hosmer, G: Leonard. The principles and practice of surveying. V. 2, Higher surveying. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 17+432 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$3.

First volume appeared in "Weekly Record," P. W., D. 8, 1906, [1819.]

Brenan, Gerald, and Statham, E: Phillips. The house of Howard; with 32 full-page il and 2 photogravure plates. In 2 v. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 11+331; 8+335-688 p. O. cl., *\$6 special net.

The great race of Howard, which includes the Earls of Eftingham, Northampton, Suffolk, Norfolk and Carlisle, has stood at the head of England's nobility for centuries and has been so closely associated with the political development of the nation that this work is the first complete history of what may be termed, very justly, the principal native house of England. Begins with the story of the early Howards who about the year 1250 lived in the western part of Norfolk. There are chapters on the famous "Jacke of Norfolk," Duke Jone, the victor of Flodden; the Pilgrimage of Grace in 1536. Catherine Howard, who became the wife of Henry VIII. the poet Earl of Surrey and his times; the venerable Philip Howard, first Earl of Arundel; the family under the Stuarts, etc., etc.

Brennan, B. A. A compendium of useful legal information for business men. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. '07. 571 p. 16°, mor., *\$5 net.

Formerly published by Bernard Publishing Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Brent, Bp. C: H: Leadership: the William Belden Noble lectures delivered at Sanders Theatre, Harvard University, December, 1907. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 12+260 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

The author is Bishop of the Philippine Islands. Contents: Introductory: The metaphysics of leadership; The power of the single motive; The power of the human will; The power of the blameless life; The power of fellowship with the divine; The representative leader of men. Notes.

Brent, Bp. C: H: The mind of Christ Jesus in the church of the living God: a charge. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 44 p. O. cl., **50 c. net.

Author is Protestant Episcopal Bishop of the Philippine Islands. He has two objects in writing: 1. To make clear to his fellow missionaries the principles that actuate his administrations; 2, that donors to his Missionary District may labor under no misconception as to the character of the work which their gifts support.

Brereton, Austin The life of Henry Irving. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 2 v., 20+381; 10+364 p. il. pls. pors. O. cl., *\$6.50 net, boxed.

Austin Brereton for nearly twenty-five years was intimately acquainted with Henry Irving. Irving many years before his death selected him as his biographer and made over to him papers and manuscripts to be used in writing his life. The writer, as dramatic critic, had the opportunity to follow the great actor through the long years of his career, and to witness his performances in all the characters identified with him. This fact and the private friendship that he enjoyed seem to have eminently fitted him for his task. Bibliography (2 p.). Index.

Brereton, Captain F: Sadlier. How Canada was won: a tale of Wolfe and Quebec; il. by W: Rainey. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 7+387 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The hero is one of a party of British trappers who have suffered at the hands of the French raiders

and their allies, the Indians. By Washington he is appointed captain of a band of scouts, with whom he goes through many thrilling experiences in the defence of Fort William Henry. After several hair-breadth escapes he is made prisoner and taken to Quebec, from which place he escaped by means of the steep cliffs and by the aid of his former companions, the scouts. He was just in time to join the British forces in the attack upon Louisbourg, and afterwards took an important part in the capture of Quebec.

Brereton, Captain F: Sadlier. Roughriders of the Pampas: a tale of ranch life in South America; il. by Stanley L. Wood. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 358 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The period of the story is the middle of the nineteenth century. The hero leads the fascinating life of the cowboys; he rides the roughest horses, learns to manage cattle, has a hot engagement with the Indians, and other adventures of a most thrilling description, and with the aid of an old school friend he rids the rancher who employs them of a danger which had threatened him for many years.

Brett, G. S. The philosophy of Gassendi. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 45+310 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Brett, Rev. Jesse. Incarnate love: meditations on the love of Jesus. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+107 p. S. cl., 75 c.

By the author of "Anima Christi," "The altar and life," etc.; chaplain of All Saints' Hospital, Eastbourne, England.

Brevard, Caroline Mays. Literature of the South. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 188 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contents. The beginning of Southern literature; The revolutionary period; The period of development; John James Audubon; Edgar Allen Poe; Hugh Swinton Legaré; William Gilmore Simms; War poetry of the South; Literature in the South since 1860; Henry Timrod; Paul Hayne; Sidney Lanier.

Brewer, I: Williams, M.D. Observations on the treatment of tuberculosis in Arizona. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1907, [1908.] 12 p. 12°, gratis.

Reprinted from the *Medical Record*, April 20, 1907.

Brewer, I: Williams, M.D. Personal hygiene in tropical and semi-tropical countries: a popular manual, written for the use of foreigners residing in the Philippines, Cuba and other portions of the tropics. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1908. c. 130 p. 16°, cl., *\$1 net.

Brewster, Edith Gilman. The Cheer-up book; written and il. by Edith Gilman Brewster. Kansas City, Mo., Rust-Craft Shop, [1908.] c. '07. no paging, obl. D. pap., 50 c.

Outline pictures such as children draw, accompanied by verses.

Brewster, Edith Gilman. To the zoo. Kansas City, Mo., Rust-Craft Shop, [1908.] c. no paging, il. obl. D. pap., 50 c.

Outline pictures such as children draw, accompanied by verses.

Brewster, W: N. The cost of Christian conquest. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 7-135 p. S. cl., *35 c. net.

What will it cost in men and money to evangelize the world in this generation? That is the question which leading laymen and ministers of Protestant churches everywhere are asking to-day. Here is the answer. William N. Brewster has been for seventeen years in charge of an important mission station in

Hinghua, China, and in close touch with every phase of missionary activity in recent times. He is also the author of "The evolution of new China."

Bridge, Ja. Howard. The purification of public water supplies: a comparison in methods, costs and results. N. Y., The Aldine Book Co., 1908. 40 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Bridgman, Lewis Jesse. My high school days; with illustrations. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. no paging, O. cl., \$1.50; hf. mor., \$3; limp mor., \$5, boxed.

The book has spaces for autographs and photographs; a sketch of the school and a list of the teachers; with comments, accounts of sports and societies, and an elaborate account of graduation day. Printed in two colors on highly finished paper and bound in various styles.

Brierley, Rev. J., ["J. R.," pseud.] Side lights on religion. N. Y., Thomas Whitaker, Inc., 1908. 286 p. D. cl., *\$1.40 net.

The author of "Our city of God," "Ourselves and the universe," etc., treats religion from various viewpoints, such as nature, history, philosophy, politics, etc., and from these sidelights gains a most complete view of what religion is and of the influence it is sure to exert in the affairs of man.

Briggs, Ernest E. Angling and art in Scotland: some fishing experiences related and illustrated; with 32 coloured plates. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+216 p. il. O. cl., *\$4 net.

Although this book is entitled "Angling and art in Scotland" it must not be thought that it is in any way a treatise upon painting. A parallel is drawn between the art of the angler and that of the landscape painter, which is, to the author's mind, "very real and ever present;" he has, however, devoted his space to the narration of certain angling experiences and descriptions of scenery, which he hopes may be of interest not only to the angler but to the general reader.

Brigham, Arthur Amber. Progressive poultry culture: a text book of study and practice in the keeping of poultry for profit and pleasure. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press, 1908. c. '07. 293 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Brill, G: Reiter. Rhymes of the golden age; text and pictures by G: Reiter Brill. Phil., Edward Stern & Co, Inc., 1908. c. 123 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

The author-artist has adorned the book with a dozen color plates and numerous drawings. The verses express the thoughts of children in their own language.

Brinton, Christian. Modern artists. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 12+270 p. col. front pls. por. O. cl., \$6.

Contents: Jean-Honoré Fragonard; Antoine Watteau; George Frederick Watts; Arnold Böcklin; Constantin Meunier; James McNeill Whistler; Franz von Lenbach; Ilya Efimovitch Repin; John S. Sargent; John Lavery; Giovanni Segantini; Gari Melchers; J. J. Shannon; Ignacio Zuloaga. Biographical sketches of artists named in contents, with full-page reproductions of their most noted paintings, in half-tones and photogravures.

Brisbane, Arthur. Mary Baker G. Eddy. Bost., Ball Publishing Co., 1908. c. 11-63 p. il. por. D. bds., *\$1 net, boxed.

An account of an interview accorded Mr. Brisbane by the founder of Christian Science at her home at Concord, New Hampshire, on the afternoon of Saturday, June 8, 1907. Statistics are given showing the growth and condition of Christian Science.

Briscoe, Johnson. The actors' birthday book; 2d series; an authoritative insight into the

lives of the men and women of the stage born between January first and December thirty-first; Johnson Briscoe, historian. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 288 p. pers. O. cl., **\$2 net.

Contains a biography of the leading actors and actresses of the day in America and Europe, arranged in the order of their birthdays. Illustrated with reproductions of their favorite photographs.

Bristol, Frank Milton, D.D. The life of Chaplain McCabe. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 416 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

British (The) Journal photographic almanac and photographer's daily companion for 1908; ed. by G. E. Brown. 47th year. [N. Y., George Murphy, Inc., 1908.] 1382 p. il. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The present almanac has been subjected to modifications which it is hoped will be recognized as improvements. The index to the text and that to the advertisements have been brought, with the list of postal and telegraphic addresses, and of telephone numbers, to almost the end of the volume. The section hitherto devoted to "Contributed articles" has been abandoned. The "Epitome of progress" is continued and other sections carefully revised as regards both matter and form.

Britton, Nathaniel Lord, and Shafer, J. Adolph. North American trees: being descriptions and illustrations of the trees growing independently of cultivation in North America, north of Mexico and the West Indies. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. 10+894 p. il pls Q. (American nature ser.; group 1. Classification of nature.) cl., **\$7 net, boxed.

Mr. Britton is Director-in-chief of the New York Botanical Garden and Mr. Shafer is custodian of the Museums of the New York Botanical Garden. The book is a thoroughly well made one in every particular, illustrated by nearly 800 reproductions of photographs showing the character of the foliage, flowers and fruit and the general aspect of certain species of trees. They were mostly made from specimens in the museums or herbarium of the New York Botanical Garden, and the descriptions have been drawn up from these specimens and from field observation. The Jesup collection of North American woods at the American Museum of Natural History has furnished much information relative to characteristics of woods and barks. Technical language has been avoided as far as possible.

Brock, Lilian. The borrowed baby; il. by Madge Robertson. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1907, [1908.] c. 40 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

A story of the best of life's training schools—a large family.

Brockelmann, Carl. Kurzgefasste vergleichende grammatik der semitischen sprachen: elemente der laut-und formenlehre. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1908. 314 p. D. (Porta linguarum orientalium.) cl., \$3.

Broderick, M. The trial and crucifixion of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+196 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Three lectures delivered by the joint author of "Concise dictionary of Egyptian archaeology," editor of Murray's "Revised handbook for Palestine and Syria." The lectures are purely historical and legal. The four gospels alone are their basis. Her statements about the manners, habits and customs of the Jews prove them somewhat severe, but the author proves them from the gospels and from secular history. She looks upon the trial and execution of Jesus Christ from the human standpoint alone.

Bromley, G. W. and Walter S. Owners' names of the city of New York, Borough

of Manhattan. N. Y., George W. Bromley & Co., 1908. c. 268 p. obl. 4°, cl., \$30.

Bromwich, T. J. L'anson. An introduction to the theory of infinite series. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 13+511 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., *\$4.50 net.

For students who have mastered the differentiation and integration of the simpler functions and the geometrical meaning of the operations of infinite series. Prof. Bromwich is fellow and lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng., formerly professor of mathematics in Queens College, Galway, and fellow of the Royal University of Ireland. His book is based on courses of lectures on elementary analysis given at Queens College, Galway, during each of the sessions, 1902-1907.

Bronson, Edgar Beecher. Reminiscences of a ranchman. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 314 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

In such chapters as A desert spot, The making of a cowboy, The tenderfoot's trials, A cowboy mutiny, etc., is told the story of a picture-que life that has yielded to the advancing tide of wire fence and pioneer farms.

Bronson, Walter Cochrane. comp. and ed. English poems: selected and ed. with illustrative and explanatory notes and bibliographies, by Walter C. Bronson. [In 4 v. v. 3.] The Restoration and the eighteenth century, (1660-1800.) Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 13+538 p. O. cl., library ed., *\$1.50 net; school ed., *\$1 net. For notice of the series see "Weekly Record," P. W. Sept. 21, 1907, [18Co.]

Brontë, Charlotte, [Mrs. Nicholls; "Currer Bell," pseud.] Jane Eyre; introd. by May Sinclair. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Brontë, Charlotte, [Mrs. Nicholls; "Currer Bell," pseud.] Jane Eyre: an autobiography. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+520 p. 16°. (York lib.) cl., 80 c.; leath., \$1.25.

Brontë, Charlotte, [Mrs. Nicholls; "Currer Bell," pseud.] Shirley; introd. by May Sinclair. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Bronzino, Angiolo di Cosimo, called. The masterpieces of Bronzino; 60 original reproductions of photographs from the original paintings, affording examples of the different characteristics of the artist's work. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 65 p. il T. (Painters' ser.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

One of the Florentine masters of pronounced originality; unavoidably obscured by his great contemporary, Michael Angelo.

Brooke, Arthur. Brooke's "Romeus and Juliet": being the original of Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet"; newly ed. by J. J. Munro. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 68+167 p. facsim., S. (Shakespeare lib.: Shakespeare classics; ed. by I. Gollancz.) bds., *\$1 net; Persian, *\$1.60 net; Lib. ed., hf. parchment, 12°, *\$1.60 net. (500 sets.)

This English writer died in 1563. His poem, published in 1562, is here given, with an explanatory introduction containing much information concerning the "Romeo and Juliet" story in various literatures and Shakespeare's use of the different versions. Textual notes and three appendices.

Brooke, C. F. Tucker, ed. The Shakespeare apocrypha: being a collection of fourteen

plays which have been ascribed to Shakespeare; ed., with introd., notes and bibliography, by C. F. Tucker-Brooke. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 56+456 p. D. cl., \$1.75 net; India pap., \$2.50 net.

The editor is of Magdalen College, Oxford. The fourteen plays of which the text is given are: Arden of Feversham; Loquax; Edward III.; Mucedorus; Sir John Oldcastle; Thomas Lord Cromwell; The London prodigal; The Puritan; A Yorkshire tragedy; The merry devil of Edmonton; Fair Em; The two noble kinsmen; The birth of Merlin; Sir Thomas More. Bibliography (19 p.).

Brooke, Gilbert E. Aids to tropical medicine. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. c. 175 p charts and pls. 16°, cl., \$1 net.

Brooke, Rev. Stopford A. Four Victorian poets: a study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, Morris; with an introd. on the course of poetry from 1822 to 1852. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 3+200 p. O. cl., \$1.75 net.

A. H. Clough, Matthew Arnold, D. G. Rossetti, and William Morris are the four poets who are the subjects of Dr. Brooke's study. He acknowledges their share in the poetic movement of the latter half of the nineteenth century, and shows his appreciation of the quality and importance of their work. The writer's able expositions of the art of Tennyson and Browning, hold forth to those who have read them, an expectation of the same insight and literary judgment here, and they will not be disappointed.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac. 1908: a book of information, general of the world, and special of New York City and Long Island. Brooklyn, N. Y., Office of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, [1908.] c. 608 p O (Eagle lib.) cl., 50 c

Brooklyn Public Library. German books in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, N. Y., [Brooklyn Public Library.] 1907, [1908] 105 p 8°, pap., 5 c

Brooks, Alfred H., and others. Mineral resources of Alaska: report on progress in investigations in 1907. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 204+5 p. fold. maps, O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geolog. Survey bull.) pap. (Add. Superintendent for price.)

Brooks, Amy. Dorothy Dainty's gay times; with il. by the author. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908] c. 241 p. D. (Dorothy Dainty ser.) cl., \$1.

The seventh volume of the popular series. Dorothy at her beautiful home and with her mates has a fine time.

Brooks, Amy. Little sister Prue; il. by the author. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908] c. 233 p. D. (Prue books.) cl., \$1.

The first volume of the "Prue books." Cunning little Prue has already been met in another series, the popular "Randy books." Prue is full of pranks and mischief; the story of her doings will be greatly enjoyed by the very little ones.

Brooks, Asa Passavant. The reservation: a romance of the pioneer days of Minnesota and of the Indian massacre of 1862. [Comfrey, Minn., Asa P. Brooks,] 1907, [1908] c. 235 p. D. pap., 50 c.

While this story is largely fiction it deals with historical facts in connection with the pioneer life of early settlers and the Indian massacre in Minnesota that hitherto have found a place but briefly in works of history.

Brooks, Dorothy. Stories of the red children; with il. by Louise E. Norris. Rev. ed. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 7-162 p. 12°, (Choice literature lib.) cl., 40 c.; bds., 30 c.

Brooks, E. Wonder stories from the Mabinogion. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 20+338 p. il. pls. D. cl., \$1.25.

The thirteen stories of this book had their origin in Wales as early perhaps as the fifth or sixth century. They closely resemble the King Arthur legends, and picture tournaments and dragons, imprisoned maidens and rescuing knights-errant, etc.

Brooks, J.: Graham. As others see us: a study of progress in the United States. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 9+365 p. pls. pors. O. cl., \$1.75 net.

Through the criticism of the foreigners who have visited us and written of us, the author traces our development from the early days when Dickens hurt our feelings to the present, when Bryce and Max O'Rell have passed judgment on us. Harriet Martineau, Mrs. Tiddlope, Alexis De Tocqueville, H. G. Wells and others are quoted in chapters that discuss: Who is an American, Our talent for bragging, Democracy of manners, Our Monopoly of wit, etc. Bibliography (5 p.).

Broomhall, Marshall. Present-day conditions in China. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 58 p. 16°, cl., \$50 c. net.

Broughton, Leonard Gaston, D.D. Salvation and the old theology: pivot points in Romans. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 188 p. 12°, cl., \$75 c. net.

Brown, Abbie Farwell. Fresh posies: rhymes to read and pieces to speak; il. by Anna Milo Upjohn. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 16+199 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Verses for little folk, simply worded and of pleasant fancy, printed in good sized type, page not crowded, illustrated in color.

Brown, Addison. The Elgin Botanic Garden, its later history and relation to Columbia College, the New Hampshire grants and the treaty with Vermont in 1790. [N. Y., Addison Brown,] 1908. c. 4+57 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

The sketch was written for the *Bulletin of the V. Y. Botanical Garden*.

Brown, Alice. Rose MacLeod. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 407 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50

A novel by the author of "The County Road," etc. The book is full of real people—a witty old lady and her elderly lover; an American art student from Paris and his eccentric brother who has turned market gardener; Electra, a beautiful girl with a New England conscience, and the heroine, Rose, whose sudden appearance in the family circle as the widow of Electra's brother leads to many amusing and startling complications. The heroine's father, in the character of a professional labor agitator, adds a note of grim seriousness to the narrative, in striking contrast to the pleasant domesticity of the scenes into which he is introduced.

Brown, C. W. The petrol engine: troubles and remedies. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 103 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Brown, C.: Campbell. China in legend and story. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1907, [1908.] 253 p. pors. pls. D. cl., \$1.25 net.

Seventeen stories dealing with ancient Chinese traditions and illustrating the social conditions, religious motive, and other phases of Chinese life. The scene of the majority is the hilly country of southern Fukien, where the famous old-world city of Chinchew stands, and where the author for ten

years did missionary work for the China Mission Society. The tales aim to show how Chinese people live and think, first when they are heathens, and afterwards when they are Christians.

Brown, C: Reynolds, D.D. The strange ways of God: a study in the book of Job. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1908. c. 6+74 p. D. bds., *75 c. net.

The author believes that the teachings of the Book of Job have special value for our times, for that book deals with the vital problems of ordinary people. He aims, therefore, to interest the average reader, who is less concerned with dogmas and speculative inquiries than with the stress and strain of actual experiences, and to clarify the complications of form in this ancient drama.

Brown, Daniel Rollins, M.D. The baby: a book for mothers and nurses. Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows, 1908. c. 6+200 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Contents: The period of infancy; The new-born baby; The elements of food-digestion; Lactation; Substitute food; Substitute-feeding, home modification of milk, the preparation of the food, infant foods, mixed feeding, weaning, etc.; The second year; The premature infant; Sleep, clothing, exercise, bathing, teething, etc.; Diseases in infants, infantile ailments; Accidents and emergencies; Pregnancy, convalescence after child birth. Index.

Brown, Ernest W. The inequalities in the motion of the moon due to the direct action of the planets; Adams prize essay, University of Cambridge, (Eng.,) 1917. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 92 p. 4°, cl., *\$2 net.

Brown, Goodwin. Scientific nutrition simplified: condensed statement and explanation for every one of the discoveries of Chittenden, Fletcher, Fisher and others. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. c. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Author is member of New York Bar. Gives personal experiences of prominent men who have profited by the new doctrines.

Brown, Haydn, M.D. The wife: her book. Rev. Am. ed. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3+337 p. 12°, **\$1 net.

Brown, T: E: Poems; selected and arranged with an introd. and notes by H. F. B. and H. G. D. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 41+284 p. por. 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) cl., \$1.

Brown, W. Langdon, M.D. Physiological principles in treatment. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 352 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Brown, Warner. Time in English verse rhythm: an empirical study of typical verses by the graphic method. N. Y., Science Press, 1908. 3+77 p. tabs., O. (Archives of psychology; ed. by R. S. Woodworth.) pap., 70 c.

Treats of the time relations found in English verse rhythm. States the defects of the current methods of studying the subject and the advantages of psychological experimentation by the aid of graphic records of the voice. Selected examples of English verse are then examined and the various theories of metrists and psychologists on the subject criticized in the light of the experimental results.

Brown and Martin. French and English dictionary; additions by Dahamel. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 572 p. 48°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.

Brown University. Three proclamations concerning the lottery for Virginia, 1613-1621. Providence, R. I., Brown University Li-

brary, 1907, [1908.] 10 p. facsim., f°, (John Carter Brown Library.) pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

Browne, G: H: A vest-pocket memory-test Latin word-list for secondary schools: the vocabulary of Cæsar's complete works and of Cicero's orations grouped according to frequency of occurrence and so arranged that the English meanings, which are on separate pages not visible at the same time, may be brought line for line into visible parallel columns by means of a simple folding device. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. '07. 8+84 p. T. mor., 75 c.; also, A memory-test note-book, pap., 15 c.

Browne, Rob. H: Abraham Lincoln and the men of his time; his cause, his character, and true place in history, and the men, statesmen, heroes, patriots, who formed the illustrious league about him. Rev. 2d ed. Chic., Blakely-Oswald Printing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 2 v., pls. por. 12°, cl., \$3.

Brownell, Elizabeth B. Really babies. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1908. 64 p. il. 4°, \$1.25.

Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett. Sonnets from the Portuguese. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 48 p. 16°, (English masterpieces ser.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Browning, Philip Embury. Introduction to the rarer elements. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 10+207 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Browning, Rob. Complete poetical works. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. front. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed.

Browning, Rob. Lyrical poems; selected and arranged by A. T. Quiller-Couch. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 48 p. S. (Select English classics.) cl., 10 c.

Browning, Rob. Poems and plays, 1833-1844. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 22+664 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Browning, Rob. Poems and plays, 1844-1864. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+650 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Browning, Rob. Shorter poems; [with introd. by Augustine Birrell.] N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 32°, (Ariel booklets.) leath., 75 c.

Brownescombe, Fred J. State control of courses of study; with appendices on religious instruction and the grading of school systems. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1908.] c. 14+125 p. D. cl., \$1.

The conditions of state control of courses of study as they exist to-day in different countries are presented clearly, with no attempt to theorize, condemn or approve. It is authoritative, being culled from the school laws of the various countries mentioned, from official reports and from various standard books and papers. A list of these references is given in the volume. Author is superintendent of city schools, Montpelier, Vt.

Bruce, H: Addington Bayley. Historic ghosts and ghost hunters. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 10+234 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net. Eleven historic ghost stories by the author of

"The riddle of personality." Mr. Bruce, who is a well-known investigator of psychological phenomena and an accomplished historian of the various lines of investigation which have culminated in the developments of to-day, has carefully studied all the recorded facts bearing upon each of the celebrated ghost stories he here relates, and follows each carefully stated story with a carefully considered modern explanation.

Bruce, H: Addington Bayley. The riddle of personality. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 13+247 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The work deals with the scientific development and utilization of man's latent powers. It describes the wonderful work now being done by certain scientists in Europe and America to stamp the abnormal out of human life, to cure mental and nervous disease, even to assist normal, everyday man to withstand better the terrific strain of present-day conditions. It also presents, in language intelligible to the non-scientific reader, an idea of the remarkable results secured by another group of investigators, the "psychical researchers," whose special aim has been to obtain, if possible, proof of the survival of human personality after the death of the body.

Bruce, Mary Stone. Lectures faciles: à l'usage des élèves de l'enseignement secondaire. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 5+104 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 60 c.

Miss Bruce is head of the French department, the Newton High School, Mass. Easy sentences and stories for beginners in French.

Bruce, Wallace. [The poetical works of Wallace Bruce.] In 3 v. Leaves of gold; Scottish poems; Wanderers. N. Y., Bryant Union Co., 1907, [1908] c. 192; 159; 192 p. D. ea., cl., \$1.25; per set, \$3, boxed.

Mr. Bruce is an American writer whose poems during the last twenty-five years have appeared alike in *Harper's* and *Blackwood's Magazines*. "Leaves of gold" consists of short poems gathered under the following headings: Brotherhood, Home, Freedom, Memory, Love, Faith. "Scottish poems" were inspired by the romance, history, poetry and beauty of Scotland. "Wanderers" takes us "Through many states," "In many lands" and "On land and sea," the contents being so classified.

Brückner, Alexander. A literary history of Russia; ed. by Ellis H. Minns; tr. by H. Havelock. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 19+558 p. O. (Library of literary history.) cl., \$4.

Contents: Introduction; Early period; The seventeenth century; "Transformed" Russia; Catherine II. and her time; The age of Alexander I.; Pushkin; The romantic criticism—Belinsky; Slavophiles and westernisers—Alexander Herzen; Modern times (1855-1905) Criticism; The novel; Turgenev and Gorkharov; Tolstoy; Dostoevsky; Men of letters of the second rank; Satire: Saltykov; The drama, Lyric poets; The writers of short stories. Index. Author is in the University of Berlin.

Brudno, Ezra Selig. The tether. Phil., Lip-pincott, 1908. c. 336 p. D. cl., +\$1.50

The story of a young poet of Jewish extraction who begins life in the Boston slums, where he lives with his father in extreme poverty. Both are pedlars, but the boy has aspirations towards something better; the father is quite contented. One day, at the age of fourteen, when the boy is out with his basket, he strays into the studio of Miss Truesdale, a successful portrait painter. She becomes deeply interested in him and induces him to go to school and college. At the end he is earning his living with his pen. The aim of the story is to show the difficulties that often beset a Jew not only from Christians but from his own people, in his pursuit of an education, etc. By the author of "A fugitive."

Brummitt, Dan. Brearley. Notes on the Epworth League devotional meeting topics. 2d ser., 1908, July-December. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 79 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Bruner, Frank G. The hearing of primitive peoples: an experimental study of the auditory acuity and the upper limit of hearing of Whites, Indians, Filipinos, Ainu and African Pigmies. N. Y., Science Press, 1908. 3+113 p. tabs., O. (Archives of psychology; ed. by R. S. Woodworth.) pap., \$1.

Author is assistant director, department of child study and pedagogic investigation, public schools, Chicago. This study was made in connection with other experiments on the inferior races at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904. At this Exposition the author, in co-operation with Professor R. S. Woodworth, was commissioned to study the mental and physical status of the alien races on the Exposition grounds. The entire testing of the hearing was assigned to him. About 1000 individuals were tested.

Bruner, Ja. Dowden. Studies in Victor Hugo's dramatic characters; with an introd. by R: Green Moulton. Bost., Ginn, 1908. c. 20+171 p. D. cl., \$1.

Author is professor of the romance languages in the University of South Carolina. *Contents:* Introduction; The characters in Victor Hugo's *Hernani*; *Hernani*, Don Ruy Gomez, Don Carlos; *Doña Sol*; The characters of Victor Hugo's *Ruy Blas*; The villain in Victor Hugo's *Ruy Blas*; The character of Victor Hugo's *Lucrécia Borgia*. Index.

Bryan, W: Alanson. The Pacific Scientific Institution [Honolulu]: an address. Chic., William A. Bryan, 1908. 16 p. 8°, (Pacific Institution pub., Special ser.) pap., gratis.

Delivered before the Chicago meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Dec. 30, 1907.

Bryan, W: Jennings. The real Bryan: being extracts from the speeches and writings of "a well-rounded man"; comp. by R: L. Metcalfe. Des Moines, Ia., Personal Help Publishing Co., 1908. c. 320 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Selections from Bryan's speeches covering a wide range of subjects—political, social, philosophical, ethical. The compiler hopes to destroy the false notions many people hold concerning Bryan, and show "the real Bryan" as a man of eloquence, knowledge and absolute sincerity.

Bryan, W: Jennings. Thou shalt not steal: an address delivered before the Civic Forum, New York City, February 4, 1908. N. Y., Civic Forum, 1908. 24 p. por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c

Bryant, Ernest A. New self-help. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. pls., \$1.50.

Bryant, Jos. Decatur, M.D., and Buck, Albert H.: M.D., eds. American practice of surgery: a complete system by representative surgeons of the United States and Canada. In 8 v. v. 4. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. c. 1050 p. il. pls. (partly col.) 8°, cl., subs., \$7; leath., \$8; hf. mor., \$9.

Bryant, Wilbur Franklin. The historical Man of Nazareth. Hartington, Neb., Wilbur F. Bryant, 1908. c. 121 p. por. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Bryce, Catherine Turner, comp. The child-love dramatic reader. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 10+115 p. il. D. cl. (Add. pubs. for price.)

The compiler and author of many of the contributions is Supervisor of primary schools, Newton, Mass. Made up of stories, fables and rhymes developed entirely through dialogue. Stories first told by teacher, then dramatized, read and retold by the children. Dramatizing is a specially useful exercise for children. The little dramas include all the dear "Mother Goose" stories and other well-known nursery rhymes and tales.

Bryce, T: H., Teacher, J: H., and Kerr, J: M. Munro. Contributions to the study of the early development and imbedding of the human ovum. 1, An early ovum imbedded in the decidua, by T: H. Bryce and J: H. Teacher; 2, An early ovarian pregnancy, by T: H. Bryce, J: H. Teacher, and J: M. Munro Kerr; with 10 plates and 12 figures in the text. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+90 p. il. pls. 4°, cl., *\$4 net. Bibliography.

Bryson, C: Lee. Tan and Teckle: [story of two field-mice.] N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 236 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Buchanan, Ja. The works of James Buchanan, [President of U. S. 1856-1860;] comprising his speeches, state papers, and private correspondence; collected and ed. by J: Bassett Moore. In 12 v. v. 1-5. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. por. O. cl., per v., **\$5 net.

Prof. John Bassett Moore, was professor of International law at Columbia University. His eyesight has become impaired and he is starting for a prolonged foreign residence. His work of revision and proofreading on Buchanan's works will be done by Dr. George W. Scott Earles, who has been acting for him at Columbia University since his eyes have been affected. The publishers hope to bring out a volume of this great contribution to American history about every two months.

Buck, Jirah Dewey. Constructive psychology; or, the building of character by personal effort. Chic., Indo-American Book Co., 1908. c. 9-208 p. D. (Supplemental harmonic ser.) cl., \$1.

Contents: Introduction; The meaning of life; The road to knowledge; The growth of the soul; The secret of power; Constructive psychology; Education; Egocentrism, and the Superman. By the author of "Mystic masonry."

Buck, Jirah Dewey. The lost word found in the great work, (magnum opus.) Chic., Indo-American Book Co., 1908. c. 60 p. S. (Harmonic booklet ser.) cl., 50 c.

The author's theory of what is meant in Freemasonry by "the lost word."

Buckland, W: Warwick. The Roman law of slavery; the condition of the slave in private law from Augustus to Justinian. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 736 p. 8°, cl., *\$5.75 net.

Buckley, Ernest Robertson. Public roads, their improvement and maintenance. Jefferson City, Mo., [Bureau of Geology and Mines, 1907, 1908.] 13+124 p. pls. Q. (Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines, Reports.) cl. (Address pub. for price.)

Author is director and state geologist in the Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines. *Contents:* A classification of highways and a discussion of the agents through which they are destroyed; Materials used in improving highways; Methods of constructing different kinds of pavements; Drainage; Country highways; Materials in Missouri available for highway improvements; Present condition of the rural highways and city streets; Miscellaneous considerations; Appendix; Index.

Buckley, R: Wallace. The last of the Houghtons: a novel. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 280 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story opens in the year 1860 with a bitter quarrel between Colonel Houghton and his son of Virginia, because the latter will not yield in his determination to join the Union army. Hal Houghton leaves home and his fate remains a mystery for

the years of the Civil War. His story is finally related by a young man whom Houghton has befriended; he also explains the many mysterious happenings of the narrative which may not be anticipated without spoiling the ending.

Buckley, Rob. Burton. Facts, figures and formulas for irrigation engineers. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 240 p. 8°, cl., \$4.25.

Buddha: Way of the Buddha; tr. by Herbert Baynes. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 132 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bryson and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *60 c. net.

Buddhaghosha. The Jataka; or, stories of the Buddha's former births; tr. from the Pali by various hands under the editorship of E. B. Cowell; v. 6 tr. by E. B. Cowell and W. H. D. Rouse. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1907, [1908.] 314 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Budgett, J: S: The work of John Samuel Budgett: being a collection of his zoological papers, together with a biographical sketch by A. E. Shipley, and contributions by R: Assheton, E: J. Bliss, E: T. Browne, J. Hubert Budgett and J. Graham Kerr; ed. by J. Graham Kerr. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1907, [1908.] 10+494 p. por. pls. F. cl., *\$7 net.

A volume which adds distinctly to our knowledge of embryology. Mr. Budgett was an Englishman born at Bristol, 1872. He was a martyr to science. He made three unsuccessful trips into the heart of Africa in his untiring search for the eggs of polypteris and at last discovered them and watched the development of this most interesting animal. But shortly after he had completed a series of drawings of the external changes in the development of the eggs he was seized with a fatal attack of malaria and fever. The eggs and embryo secured under these circumstances have been carefully studied by Prof. Kerr and the results are presented in this volume.

Bugbee, Willis N. A Christmas medley; for boys and girls. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 9 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Bugbee, Willis N. Easter tidings: an entertainment for girls. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 6 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Bugbee, Willis N. The jolly bachelors: a motion song or recitation. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 6 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Bugbee, Willis N. The merry old maids: a motion song or recitation. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 7 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Bull, Percival G: Simple experiments in static electricity: a series of instructive and entertaining experiments in static electricity for students and amateurs. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. c. 68 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Bullard, W: Hannum Grubb. Naval electricians' text book. Annapolis, Md., United States Naval Institute, 1908. c. 976 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$6.50.

Bullen, Frank T: The call of the deep; being some further adventures of Frank Brown. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Bullen, Frank T: Cruise of "The Cachalot." N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 258 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Bullen, Frank T: *The seed of the righteous.* N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 5+204 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.25.

A poor boy's struggle with poverty is the theme of a story of London's poor. He and a brother and two little sisters are left orphans when mere children, and have no refuge but the poor house. After leaving it, he, with difficulty, earns a living, he is still so young and ignorant. After many troubles the little family comes to comparative comfort.

Bullinger, Ethelbert W., D.D. *A critical lexicon and concordance to the English and Greek New Testament, together with an index of Greek words and several appendices.* 5th ed., rev. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+32+17-999 p. Q. cl., \$5.25.

The design of this work is to give every English word in alphabetical order, and under each the Greek word or words so translated, with a list of the passages in which the English word occurs, showing by a reference figure which is the Greek word used in each particular passage. Thus, at one view, the Greek word with its literal and derivative meanings may be found for every word in the English New Testament.

Bullock, C: Jesse. *Introduction to the study of economics.* 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1908.] c. '97, '00. 619 p. D. cl., \$1.28.

Author is professor of political economy in Harvard University. In this new edition statistics are thoroughly up-to-date; a new chapter has been added on railroad transportation and a forcible discussion of present-day problems.

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E: G: Earle Lytton, [Lord Lytton.] Works. [Edinburgh ed.] In 12 v.; il. with original photogravures reproduced from original drawings by E. F. Sherie. N. Y., L. Knight, 1908. 12 v., 8°, cl., \$24; ¾ Persian cf., \$36.

These 12 volumes include the greater works of Bulwer: in a satisfactory library edition printed by T. & A. Constable, Edinburgh. The works selected are: 1, *Last days of Pompeii*; 2, 3, *Last of the barons*; 4, *Harold*; 5, *Ernest Maltravers*; 6, *Alicé*; 7, *Rienzi*; 8, *Leila*; *Calderon*; *Pausanias*; 9, *Devereux*; 10, *Pelham*; 11, *Paul Clifford*; 12, *Eugene Aram*.

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E: G: Earle Lytton, [Lord Lytton.] The last days of Pompeii. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 410 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., \$1 net.

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E: G: Earle Lytton, [Lord Lytton.] The last days of Pompeii; ed., with introd. and notes, by J. H. Castleman. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 21+481 p. 12°, (Pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net.
Bibliography.

Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E: G: Earle Lytton, [Lord Lytton.] Rienzi: the last of the Roman tribunes. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 23+424 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Bumpus, J: T. *A short history of English cathedral music.* 2 v. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. il. cl., \$4 net.

Bumpus, T: Francis. *The cathedrals and churches of northern Italy, their history and their architecture; together with much of interest concerning the bishops, rulers, and other personages identified with them.* Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 493 p. pls. D. (Cathedral ser.) cl., \$2.50, boxed.
Planned on the same lines as other volumes of

"The cathedral series." *Contents:* Introductory sketch of Italian church architecture; Verona; Vicenza; Padua; St. Marks', Venice, and Torcello; Ferrara and Bologna; Ravenna; Some Lombard cathedrals and churches—Modena, Parma, Piacenza, Cremona, Pavia; Milan—St. Ambrose and the cathedrals. A list of some of the most remarkable pictures and wall-paintings in the churches described or alluded to in this work. Bibliography (1 p.).

Bumpus, T: Francis. *The cathedrals and churches of Norway, Sweden and Denmark; with 80 plates and frontispiece in colors.* N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. 8°, cl., \$4 net; ¾ levant, \$7.50 net.

Bumpus, T: Francis. *London churches, ancient and modern; with numerous photographs.* 2 v. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. cl., \$4 net; ¾ levant, \$8 net.

Bungalows, camps and mountain houses. N. Y., William T. Comstock, 1908. il, plans, Q. bds., \$2.

Bunyan, J: *The pilgrim's progress, from this world to that which is to come; with il. by H. M. Brock.* N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 350 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Bunyan, J: *The pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come; with notes explanatory and practical, by Rev. Jos. Ivimey, D.D.; also, Life of John Bunyan, by himself.* Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] 506 p. pls. O. cl., \$1 net.

Buonarrotti, Michelangelo. *The work of Michelangelo; reproduced in 169 illustrations; with a biographical introd. abridged from Fritz Knapp.* N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 158 p. Q. (Classics in art ser.) cl., **\$2.50 net, boxed.

The object the publishers have in view in this important series ("Classics in art series"), of which this volume is an issue, is to furnish a complete collection of the paintings, etchings and engravings, etc., of the classic masters in art.

Burba, G: Francis. *Our bird friends; containing many things young folks ought to know—and likewise grown-ups.* N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 3-152 p. pls. O. cl., \$1.

A book written for real children, and one they will be sure to listen to. In an attractive, conversational way the author tells them a great many things they (and their parents, too,) have never known before, and gives the "reason why" for many more things they have all seen but never understood. Contains 10 large pictures of birds, showing their natural colors.

Burchard, H: H., M.D. *Text-book of dental pathology and therapeutics, for students and practitioners.* 3d ed., rewritten by Otto E. Inglis. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. 720 p. 567 eng., 8°, cl., \$5 net.

Burckhardt, Jakob Christoph. *The cicerone: an art guide to painting in Italy for the use of travellers and students; tr. from the German by Mrs. A. H. Clough; a new and il. impression, with a preface by P. G. Konody.* N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 11+305 p. pls. 12°, (Handbook of art in Italy.) cl., \$1.50.

Burgess, I: Bronson, ed. *The life of Christ, for use of classes in secondary schools and in the secondary division of the Sunday-*

- school; adapted from the life of Christ by Ernest D. Burton and Shailer Mathews. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 307 p. pls. maps, O. (Constructive Bible studies; secondary ser.) cl., \$1.
- Burgin, G. Brown.** Shutters of silence. N. Y., R. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. '05. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) cl., 50 c.
- Burk, Addiscn B., comp.** The Atlantic deeper waterways conference held at Philadelphia November 18, 19, 20, 1907; rept. of the proceedings; published by the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association. Phil., Book Print, 1908. 304 p. pors. map, O. pap., gratis.
- Burke, Edmund.** Speech of Edmund Burke, Esq., on moving his resolutions for conciliation with the colonies, March 22, 1775; ed., with introd. and notes, by T: Arkle Clark. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 16+79 p. por S. (Scribner English classics; ed. by F: H: Sykes.) cl., **25 c. net
Bibliography (1 p.).
- Burke, Edmund.** Speeches and letters on American affairs. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14 +296 p. 16°. (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. ret.
- Burke, Sir J: Bernard and Ashworth P:** A genealogical and heraldic history of the peerage and baronetage, the privy council, knightage and companionage. 70th ed. [N. Y., Putnam.] 1907, [1908] 225+2486 p. il. (coats of arms) 8°, cl., *\$12 net.
- Burland, J: Burland Harris-** The broken law. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 6+7-320 p. pls. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- Burland, J: Burland Harris-** Love the criminal. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 5-335 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- Burleigh, Clarence Blendon** All among the loggers; or, Norman Carver's winter in a lumber camp; il. by H. C. Edwards. Bost., Lothrop: Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 8+398 p. O. (Norman Carver ser.) cl., †\$1.50.
Norman Carver is a bright, vigorous youth, whose father feels that a winter of practical affairs will be better for his son than getting into scrapes at school. So he is sent to the deep woods of Maine, where his father owns lumbering interests, and set to work as company's "clerk." An eventful winter follows which does much for him.
- Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley, ed** Poems from *Punch*. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908] c. various paging, por. T. (Remarque ser. of literary masterpieces.) cl., 40 c.; limp leath., 75 c.; chamois, \$1.25, boxed.
In these selections from *Punch*, dating back to 1841, one finds contributions from Hood, Thackeray, and Mark Lemon, and the group of writers that helped to make *Punch* a national institution.
- Burnet, J:** Early Greek philosophy. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+433 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.
- Burnet, Margaretta.** A laboratory manual of zoölogy. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-112 p. D. cl., 50 c.
Author is teacher of biology, Woodward High School, Cincinnati.
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson, [now Mrs. Stephen Townsend.]** The good wolf; il. by Harold Sichel. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. '07. 5+125 p. O. cl., **\$1 net.
The story of a little boy who was always laughing. Although his parents were too poor to buy him playthings, he was very happy. He lived on the edge of a dense wood. One snowy day, when wishing for a sled, a big wolf came out of the woods. The wolf told him he was a good wolf, and that he could give him anything he wanted. He not only gets his sled, but the wolf turns himself into a woolly dog and takes him to meet the animals living in the forest. He meets fairies too, and has a most delightful time.
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson, [now Mrs. Stephen Townsend]** The spring cleaning; as told by Queen Crosspatch; with il. by Harrison Cady. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 100 p. S. cl., †60 c.
Another of Mrs. Burnett's "Queen Silver-bell stories," in which Queen Crosspatch and her attending fairies help a poor little London flower girl, with the aid of the vicar's little daughter "Bunch," to gather hundreds and thousands of primroses. The illustrations in color are as comical as those of the preceding little books.
- Burnett, S: Howard.** The clinical pathology of the blood of domesticated animals; with four col. pls and 24 figures. Ithaca, N. Y., Taylor & Carpenter, 1908. c. 11+156 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.
- Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise Root** The heaven of love: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 6+330 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.
The scene is a winter resort of Southern California. Here comes a jealous wife who has fled from her husband, an organist in a fashionable Boston church, seeking solitude and the opportunity to indulge her misery. The girl of whom she is jealous and her husband both drift (separately) to her hotel. The chief character is Sibyl Raynor, a charming New England girl, with a philosophy of optimism like California sunshine, who straightens out what is really a very innocent tangle—all ending happily.
- Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise Root.** The quest flower; with il. in color by Anna Milo Upjohn. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 3+132 p. D. cl., †\$1.
The story of a dear little girl named Hazel Wright and her success in bringing her relatives together after an estrangement of many years. Printed in large type, with four illustrations in color of little children at play.
- Burnham, Maud.** Descriptive stories for all the year: a book for home, kindergarten and primary school. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., 1908. c. 126 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.
- Burn-Murdoch, W. G.** From Edinburgh to India and Burmah. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+404 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.
- Burns, Rev. Ja. Aloysius.** The Catholic school system in the United States: its principles, origin, and establishment. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 415+10 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Author is president Holy Cross College, Washington, D. C., and vice-president Catholic Educational Association, etc. The aim of the author is "to exhibit a coherent view of the Catholic school movement in the United States from the earliest times down to the great immigration period, which began about the year 1840." Bibliography (13 p.). Index.
- Burns, Judson D., M.D.** What is man?; or, creationism vs. evolutionism. N. Y., Coch-

rane Publishing Co., 1908. c. 3+334 p. por. pl. D. cl., \$2.

The purpose of the writer is to combat and refute, on scientific grounds, the Darwinian theory of the evolution of species, which he believes has gained ascendancy without being substantiated by a single essential biological fact.

Burns, Rob. Complete poetical works. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed.

Burns, Rob. Poems and letters in the handwriting of Robert Burns reproduced in facsimile through the courtesy of W: K. Bixby and F: W. Lehmann by the Burns Club of St. Louis; with an introd. and explanatory notes by Walter B. Stevens. St. Louis, Mo., Burns Club, 1908. c. 5-104 p. il. por. pls. f°, cl. (Not for sale.) (300 copies.)

Burns, Rob. Poems and songs. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 32+650 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., **\$1 net.

Burns, Rob. Poetical works. Cabinet ed. In 2 v. Bost, Dana Estes & Co. [1908] 12°. (British poets ser.) cl., ea., \$1 50.

Burns, Rob. Selected poems and songs of Robert Burns; ed., with notes and an introd., by Philo Melvin Buck, jr. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 56+323 p. por. 24°, (Macmillan's pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) cl., *25 c net.

Burns, Rob. Tam O'Shanter; decorations by Harry L. Miller. Akron, O., Saalfeld Publishing Co., [1908] c. no paging, pls. O cl., \$1, boxed

Burpee, Lawrence J. The search for the western sea the story of the exploration of north-western America. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 60+651 p. pls. maps. O. cl., *\$5 special net

Deals with some of the most exciting and most romantic episodes in the history of the exploration of North America. The book goes back to the time of the Norsemen and brings the history of the northwest down to the present day. The author is librarian of the Public Library at Ottawa, and has had exceptional opportunities of obtaining access to original documents, the information contained in which has never before been published.

Burr, W: Hubert, and Falk, Myron S. The design and construction of metallic bridges. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 13+532 p. figs. pls. 8°, cl., \$5.

Burr, W: Hubert, and Falk, Myron S. The graphic method by influence lines for bridge and roof computations. 2d ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 11+253 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$3.

Burrell, D: Ja., D.D. The lure of the city: a book for young men. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 284 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

For the youth whose lot is already cast in the city and to him who hears its call the author, pastor of the Marble Collegiate Church, addresses the book. The conflicting problems a young man must grapple with, often unaided, his future dependence on how he solves them, the author realizes and dwells on—Going into business, Friends, Books, Amusements, The pace that kills, The code of honor, The Christian, The honest man—trying to define in each the idealism lost in the hurry of events, yet dealing with them in the broad understanding of a man of the world as well as a clergyman.

Burroughs, J: The complete writings of J: Burroughs; handsomely il. with photographs from nature and other illustrations. Riverby ed. In 15 v. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., [1908.] cl., ea., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3 50; per set, cl., \$26.25; hf. mor., \$52.50.

Burroughs, J: Leaf and tendril: [essays.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 281 p. por. D. cl., **\$1.10 net.

Acute and sympathetic observations of nature, recorded in engaging manner; also careful studies of the instinct and intelligence of animals. The name refers to one of Burroughs' favorite haunts where he studies the budding of leaf and tendril.

Burrows, Montagu. Autobiography of Montagu Burrows; ed. by his son, Stephen Montagu Burrows; with a supplementary note by Professor Oman. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 21+260 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *\$2.60 net.

Professor Burrows was trained for the British navy, in which he rose to the rank of captain. Then, when more than thirty years old, he entered Oxford, where he studied for several years and ultimately became Chichele Professor of Modern History and Fellow of All Souls. His book is chiefly interesting to the general reader for the picture it gives of naval life in the early part of the last century, in which he bore an active and exciting part in various quarters of the globe.

Burt, Mary Elizabeth, ed. Prose that every child should know: a selection of the best prose of all times for young people; decorated with photographs by Eve Watson Schutze. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 29+365 p. front. D. (Every child should know ser.) cl., **90 c. net; leath., **\$1 50 net.

A reading book for home culture and a collection of recitations for school use. Graded according to age, from the three-year-old child to the college student and normal school graduate. There are selections from Homer and Æsop to Lincoln, Ruskin, Cable, Stockton, Markham and other modern writers; stories for tiny people, and extracts on questions of the day—money, labor, suffrage, reforms, etc., for older readers and debating societies.

Burton, F: Russell. Strongheart: a novel founded on W: C. de Mille's play; il. by Clarence Rowc. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 9-393 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The action of the play of "Strongheart" only covered forty-eight hours from first act to last curtain and relates only to an educated Indian's experience among white people. Mr. Burton has greatly enlarged the story, going back to Strongheart's early days, before he became a student at Columbia, and he follows his career beyond the climax of the final curtain. He also introduces several new characters. Mr. Burton's especial fitness, aside from his experience as a writer, for making this book lies in his knowledge of Indian life and character.

Burton, J: Hill. The bookhunter; ed. by J. Herbert Slater. N. Y. Dutton, 1908. 8+260 p. 12°, (London lib.) cl., *\$1 net.

Burton, R: Three of a kind: the story of an old musician, a newsboy and a cocker dog; il. from drawings by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 8+267 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A story of the joys and sorrows of three unprosperous friends—an old German musician, a little boy from the street, whom he adopts, and a stray dog that adopts the man and the boy. The story is a tender, simple one, that appeals to readers young or old.

Burwick, Ja. Monroe. Conductor Jim, his story in his own words; ed. by Paul J. Gilbert; introd. by J. Wilbur Chapman; poem

by Fanny J. Crosby. N. Y., International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, [1908.] c. 9-172 p. pors. pls. D. cl., \$1.

Jim Burwick stole away from home on a Sunday in May when he was not yet eighteen. He went to Lafayette, Indiana, and became a railroad man. After leading a reckless life for some time he married, and by the efforts of a young sewing girl who boarded with his wife he came again under the influence of the Christian church. He mixed with men of every class and was adviser, counsellor and friend to all.

Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria Campbell.

The diary of a lady-in-waiting: being the diary illustrative of the times of George the Fourth, interspersed with original letters from the late Queen Caroline and from other distinguished persons; ed. with an introd. by A. Francis Stuart; with 18 full-page portraits, 2 in photogravure. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 2 v., 15+416; 485 p. O. cl., *\$7.50 net.

This book, which appeared anonymously in 1838, created great interest, and was fiercely criticised by Thackeray and in the Reviews of the time. There is no doubt that it was founded on the diary of Lady Charlotte Bury, daughter of the 15th Duke of Argyll, and Lady-in-Waiting to the unfortunate Caroline of Brunswick, when Princess of Wales. It deals, therefore, with the curious Court of the latter and with the scandals that occurred there, as well as with the strange vagaries of the Princess abroad. In this edition names left blank in the original have been (where possible) filled in and many notes are given by the editor to render it useful to the ever-increasing number of readers interested in the later Georgian Period.

Butler, Ellis Parker. The cheerful smugglers; il. by May Wilson Preston. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 277 p. D. cl., *\$1.

The Fenclby Domestic tariff was a simple but levelly scheme to raise a fund for Bobberts's education—Bobberts was the Fenclby's first, aged nine months. Everything that came into the house was taxed—for Bobberts—even the possessions of guests and those of Bridget the cook. The result was a rich harvest of absurd complications and ridiculous situations, such as we might expect from the author of "Pigs is pigs." The whole houseful in the end became smugglers in their efforts to avoid the tax.

Butler, Ellis Parker. That pup. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. '05. 61 p. pls. D. cl., *\$50 c.

The author of "Pigs is pigs" tells another funny story about a man who receives a present of a little puppy from some unknown source. At first he is delighted with it, but as it grows and develops a habit of howling all night he decides to get rid of it. His efforts in this direction are most amusing.

Butler, Gurdon Montague. A pocket handbook of minerals; designed for use in the field or class-room with little reference to chemical tests. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 9+298 p. figs. 16°, leath., \$3.

Butler, Hiram Erastus. The goal of life; or, science and revelation. Applegate, Cal., Esoteric Publishing Co., 1908. c. 11+363 p.-por. pls. 12°, cl., \$2.

The wonders of science and the sublimity of religion are explained according to Esoteric doctrines, so that a full understanding of the teachings here given may make readers able "to intelligently work in harmony with the divine mind" towards the goal of life—perfect harmony and happiness.

Butler, N: Murray. The American as he is. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 10+104 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Three lectures delivered in September, 1908, by the President of Columbia University before the Univer-

sity of Copenhagen in response to the invitation of the Rector and Faculty of that University. The separate titles are: The American as a political type; The American apart from his government; The American and the intellectual life. These lectures are preceded respectively by quotations from Alexander Hamilton, Abraham Lincoln and Ralph Waldo Emerson, three Americans whom the author says one must know well in order to understand the American people and the government of the United States.

Butler, N: Murray. Philosophy: [a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, March 4, 1908.] N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 27 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Butler, Orma Fitch. Studies in the life of Heliogabalus. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 6+169 p. 8°, (University of Michigan, Humanistic ser.) pap., \$1.25.

A learned analysis of the "Scriptores historiae Augustæ," giving knowledge of the facts connected with the reign of Heliogabalus, emperor of Rome, originally known as Varius Avitus Bassianus, who was born at Emesa, Syria, 205 A.D., and died 222.

Butler, Bp. S: Characters and passages from note-books; ed. by A. R. Waller. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 490 p. 8°, (Cambridge English classics.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Butt, Rev. Israel La Fayette. History of African Methodism in Virginia; or, four decades in the Old Dominion; introd. by Rev. B: F. Lee. Eastville, Va., Israel L. Butt, 1908. c. 252 p. pl. pors. 8°, cl., \$1.

Buttel-Reepen, H. v. Are bees reflex machines?: experimental contribution to the natural history of the honey-bee. Medina, O., A. I. Root, 1908. 48 p. Q. pap., 50 c.

This paper first appeared in the *Biologischen Centralblatt*, v. 20, 1900. For the English edition some additional references have been made to the important literature which has appeared on the subject since then. The basis of the paper is a contradiction of Bethe's reflex theory, but its great interest lies in its discussions of the life and instincts of the community of bees and it incorporates many results gained by practical bee keeping.

Butterfield, Kenyon Leech. Chapters in rural progress. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. '07. 9+3-251 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

President Butterfield, of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, emphasizes the social aspects of rural communities and describes some of the newer movements resulting in the expansion of country life.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Little sky high; or, the surprising doings of Washee-Washee-Wang. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '01. 86 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.

Buttles, Janet R. The queens of Egypt; with a preface by Professor G. Maspero. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 11+250 p. pls. O. cl., *\$3 net.

Appeals not only to the archæologist, but to the person who is interested in history only for its romantic side. The accounts of these ancient queens, who reigned in the Nile country centuries before Cleopatra, have been gathered from hieroglyphic records dug up out of old ruins. They extend from before 4000 B.C. to 525 B.C., when the last of the native princesses died just previous to the conquest of the country by Cambyzes. The author is a niece of Theodore Davis, the well-known Egyptologist.

Byers, Morton Lewis. Economics of railway operation; outlining the operations of each

department and bringing into clear relief the underlying principles of economic operation. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1908. c. 9+672 p. il. diagrs., cl., *\$5 net.

Divided into 7 parts: Organization; Employment, education and discipline of forces; Accounts and accounting; Analytical; Betterments; Reports; Economic option.

Byford, H: Turman, *M.D.* To Panama and back: the record of an experience. Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., 1908. c. 384 p. 21 pls. map, 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Byrne, Austin T., and Phillips, Alfred E. Highway construction: a practical guide to modern methods of roadbuilding and the development of better ways of communication. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. c. 4+136 p. il. 8°, (American School of Correspondence publications.) cl., \$1.

Byrne, H. E: Byrne simplified shorthand. 6th ed. Tyler, Tex., Byrne Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 27 p. 16°, cl., \$5.

Byron, H: A day-dreamer's harvest: a volume of meditations on life and the art of living. N. Y., Frederic F. Sherman, 1908. c. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Byron, May. The adventures of Dumpy Dimple and his dog! pictured by G. F. Christie; told by M. Byron. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] no paging, O. bds., 50 c.

Byron, May. Friday and Saturday: the adventures of two little pickles; pictures by J. Hassall; verses by M. Byron. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] no paging, obl. D. bds., 50 c.

Byron, May. Just for a change; pictured by Rosa C. Petherick. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] no paging, Tt. (Quaint ser.) bds., 25 c.

Byron, May. The little wee bear and Golden Hair; il. by Rosa C. Petherick. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] no paging, Tt. (Quaint ser.) bds., 25 c.

Byron, May. Topsy-Turvy Land; il. by Rosa C. Petherick. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] no paging, Tt. (Quaint ser.) bds., 25 c.

Cable, G: Washington. Kincaid's battery; il. by Alonzo Kimball. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 10+396 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Kincaid was the favorite cavalier among the girls of New Orleans at the outbreak of the Civil War. Like so many other gay, light-hearted young men he gave his services to his country. A glowing romance in which many scenes of the Civil War are pictured. The scenes in New Orleans before the Battery leaves for the front, and Farragut's great engagements on the Mississippi are given with all the old power of the author of "The cavalier."

Cabot, R: Clarke, *M.D.* Psychotherapy in its relation to religion. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 12°, (Religion and medicine publications.) pap., **25 c. net.

Cady, H. Emilie. Finding the Christ in ourselves. N. Y., Roger Brothers, [1908.] 36 p. obl. Tt. pap., 15 c.

Cady, H. Emilie. God a present help. N. Y., Roger Brothers, 1908. c. 117 p. D. cl., \$1. Interprets the teachings of Jesus in a simple, helpful way, in nine chapters, entitled: Good tidings; of great joy; The will of God; Life more abundant; Christ in you; Faith; Giving and forgiving; Power in the name of Jesus Christ; Life a ministry; The life beyond.

Cady, H. Emilie. God's hand, and Loose him and let him go. [N. Y., Roger Brothers, 1908.] no paging, nar. S. pap., 10 c.

Cady, H. Emilie. Oneness with God, and Neither do I condemn thee. N. Y., Roger Brothers, [1908.] 32 p. obl. Tt. pap., 15 c.

Cady, H. Emilie. Trusting and resting, and In his name. [N. Y., Roger Brothers, 1908.] no paging, S. pap., 10 c.

Caedmon. Exodus and Daniel: two old English poems preserved in ms. Junius 11 in the Bodleian Library of the University of Oxford, England; ed. by Francis A. Blackburn. Bost., Heath, 1907, [1908.] c. 36+234 p. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser., Section 1, English literature.) cl., *60 c. net.

Caesar, Caius Julius. Four books of Caesar's Gallic war; by W: Rainey Harper and Herbert Cushing Tolman. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '91, '08. 8+184+321-523 p. il. D. hf. leath., \$1.

A new edition of Harper and Tolman's Caesar's Gallic war. It is the result of an endeavor to present the facts of the language and explain and illustrate the subject-matter in a manner different from the traditional method, which has been, the editors think, too closely adhered to in the past. At least a dozen new features distinguish this work from previous editions.

Caesar, Caius Julius. [Gallic war:] Preparatory Caesar: De bello Gallico, book II.; [ed.] by Frank Ritchie. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905, [1908.] 10+105 p. il. maps, D. cl., *40 c. net.

Author of "First steps in Latin;" Examiner (1900-1905) Oxford Locals, Matriculation examiner in the University of Wales.

Caffin, C: H: The appreciation of the drama. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 9+280 p. pls. O. (Appreciation ser.) cl., **\$1 net.

Contents. The audience; The stage-plastic; The stage-pictorial; The actor; The play; The material of the drama; Genesis of a plot; The introduction; The development; Climax—Denouement—Catastrophe; The motive of the plot, The American outlook. Addressed to the playgoer who looks to the drama not only for amusement, but also for intelligent recreation. Offers certain salient principles that will form a basis of critical appreciation.

Caffin, C: H: A child's guide to pictures. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 11-253 p. pls. O. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Book so explains good pictures that the child learns to love them, to know why he loves them and to recognize the qualities common to all great pictures.

Cain, J: Cannell. The chemistry of the diazo-compounds. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 10+172 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

Johann Peter Griess discovered the diazo-compounds in 1858 by treating aromatic amino compounds with nitrous acid. Describes the advance made since its discovery in this branch of organic chemistry.

Caine, T: H: Hall. Cobwebs of criticism. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 38+294 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Caird, E: The critical philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 2 v., 24+604; 20+612 p. 8°, cl., *\$6.25 net.

Calculations of elements of machine design. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 48 p. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: The factor of safety, by F. E. Cardullo; Working strength of bolts, by F. E. Cardullo; Flange bolts, by J. D. Adams; Formulas for designing riveted joints, by F. H. Smith and A. Wind; Calculating the strength of a mouthpiece ring and cover, by R. E. Flanders; Keys and keyways; Toggle-joints, by L. G. French.

Caldwell's boys and girls at home. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., 1909, [1908.] 192 p. pls. 4°, cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

California (The) earthquake of April 18, 1906; report of the State Earthquake Investigation Commission. In 2 v. and atlas. v. 1, pts. 1, 2. Wash, D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 18+254; 255-451 p. il. pls. plans, diagrs. Q. pap. (Add. Institution for price.)

Calkins, Mary Whiton The persistent problems of philosophy: an introduction to metaphysics through the study of modern systems. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 24+576 p. 12°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

In this second edition certain minor improvements have been introduced, and some changes affecting the author's discussions of Hume's doctrine of causality and of Kant's doctrine of the categories. There are also additions to the bibliography.

Call, W: Timothy. The literature of checkers; embracing all the books, pamphlets, and magazines on the game of English draughts, commonly known as checkers. [Hawthorne, N. J., C. M. Potterdon.] 1908. c. no paging, D. cl., \$1.

A bibliography of the game of checkers, beginning with the first book on the subject in English. "An introduction to the game of draughts," by William Payne, London, 1756. The checker departments found in newspaper columns are not included. Index.

Callahan, Ja. Morton. The Alaska purchase and Americo-Canadian relations. Morgantown, W. Va., West Virginia University, 1908. c. 44 p. O (West Virginia University studies in American history, Diplomatic history) pap., 50 c.

Callahan, Ja. Morton. Russo-American relations during the American Civil War, by Ja. Morton Callahan. Morgantown, W. Va., West Virginia University, 1908. c. 2+18 p. D. (West Virginia University studies in American history, ser. 1, Diplomatic history.) pap., 30 c.

Callaway, Emilie H. A widow's wiles: a comedy in three acts. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 34 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Callender, Geoffrey Arthur Romaine. Sea kings of Britain: Hawkins to Blake; with maps and plans. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 215 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Short biographies of five famous English admirals: Hawkins, Drake, Howard, Grenville and Blake. Index.

Calmette, A., M.D. Venoms: venomous animals and antivenomous serum-therapeutics; tr. by Ernest E. Austin. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. il. 4°, cl., *\$5 net.

Calvert, Albert F: Goya: an account of his life and works; with 612 reproductions from his pictures, etchings and lithographs. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 32+612 p. 12°, (Spanish ser.; ed. by Albert F. Calvert.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

Calvert, Albert F: Granada: present and bygone. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+344 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Calvert, Albert F: Leon, Burgos and Salamanca: a historical and descriptive account; with 462 illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 25+151+462 p. D. (Spanish ser.; ed. by Albert F. Calvert) cl., *\$1.25 net.

In the plan of this book, as in the other volumes of the series, the text has been made subordinate to and explanatory of the illustrations. The author's intention is to provide a manual for those interested in architecture and archaeology. Some of the subjects dealt with: The Kingdom of Leon; San Isidoro; The Cathedral; San Marcos; The Casa Guzman; The Capital of Castile; The Story of Salamanca; The Old Cathedral; The New Cathedral; The University.

Calvert, Albert F: Southern Spain; painted by Trevor Haddon, described by Albert F. Calvert. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8°, (Color books) cl., *\$6 net.

Andalusia is precious to the art-lover as containing those marvellous monuments of vanished Moorish civilization, the Alhambra, the Alcazar, and the great Mosque of the West. The present work vividly portrays its glories and beauties and is intended primarily as a souvenir and record for those who have visited the country and wish to recreate their impressions.

Calvert, Albert F: Valladolid, Oviedo, Segovia, Zamora, Avila, and Zaragoza: an historical and descriptive account; with 413 illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 23+162+413 p. D. (Spanish ser.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

The six cities of Spain which form the subject of this volume are little known to English travellers. Yet no one who would understand the country can afford to pass them by. Not only are they compact of artistic and architectural treasures, but within their walls much of the history of the Spanish nation has been made. The 413 illustrations are taken from photographs of their many artistic buildings, contents of art galleries, museums, etc.

Calvert, Albert F., and Hartley, C Gasquoine Velasquez: an account of his life and works; with 136 reproductions from his most celebrated pictures. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 18+218 p. D. (Spanish ser.; ed. by Albert F. Calvert) cl., *\$1.25 net.

According to the preface: "The object of this little book is to induce the reader to turn to the pictures of Velasquez, the plates of many of which are here reproduced. It is not an exhaustive treatise on the painter's work, nor a full biographical essay, still less is it a handbook to explain his pictures. It is just an invitation, as it were, to look more carefully at the pictures themselves."

Cameron, Frank Kenneth, and Gallagher, Francis E. Moisture content and physical condition of soils. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] pap., 15 c.

Cameron, Margaret, [Mrs. H. C. Lewis.] The bachelor, and the baby. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 43 p. pls. D. cl., 75 c.

A young man on his way to a Christmas dinner in a New Jersey suburb to save a woman from injuring herself by jumping from a moving car offers to hold

her baby. The car carries her off and he is left at a deserted station with the crying child. The resulting incidents are most comical, but all ends well.

Cameron, Margaret, [Mrs. H. C. Lewis.] The cat and the canary; il. by W. D. Stevens; decorations by Bertha Stuart. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 62 p. D. cl., †\$1.

Unexpected visitors accept an invitation to stay over night with a well-to-do couple in a country town. At the last moment the wife discovers she is short of a very necessary article, the absence of which is not easy to explain. Her husband, wishing to please her, attempts to supply the deficiency from a neighbor's wash, leaving in its place on the clothesline a five-dollar bill. His arrest as a thief and his explanation of the incident in which he had figured are extremely amusing.

Camp, Walter Chauncey. The substitute: a football story. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 7+338 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.50

The real story of an everyday boy coming down from a preparatory school and entering Yale. It is an athletic and, largely, a football story, but deals with all the actualities of college life.

Camp, Walter Chauncey, ed. Spalding's official foot ball guide, 1908 foot ball rules as recommended by the rules committee. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1908]. c. 7-293 p. il. por. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c

Campbell, Hardy Webster Campbell's 1907 soil culture manual. Lincoln, Neb., H. W. Campbell, [1908]. c. '07. 320 p. il. por. D. cl., \$2.50

A complete guide to scientific agriculture as adapted to the semi-arid regions, the proper fitting of the soil for the conservation and control of moisture and the development of soil fertility; how moisture moves in the soil by capillary attractions, percolation and evaporation, the relation of water and air to plant growth, and how this may be regulated by cultivation

Campbell, Ja. Mann, D.D. Paul the mystic: a study in apostolic experience. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 6+285 p. D. (Crown theological lib.) cl., \$1.50 net

The author of "The indwelling Christ" studies the great converted Jewish Rabbi first as poet and mystic, afterwards as the logician. He claims St. Paul writes with the exuberant imagination of a true Oriental, often sublimely indifferent to logical sequence and displays a subtlety of thought incomprehensible to the mere scholar and critic. Now that there is a revival of interest in mysticism, the mystical and vital movement of St. Paul's mind and his all inspiring spiritual aim deserve careful study.

Campbell, Jane Maud, comp. Selected list of Hungarian books. comp. by J. Maud Campbell for the New Jersey Public Library Commission; adopted for use by the League of Library Commissions. Bost., A. L. A. Publishing Board, 1907. [1908.] 12 p. D. (A. L. A. Publishing Board foreign book list.) pap., 15 c

Campbell, Norman Rob. Modern electrical theory. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908] 232 p. 8°, cl., \$2.25 net.

Campbell, Rev. Reginald J. Thursday mornings at the City Temple. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+308 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50 net. Collection of brief sermons.

Campbell, Rob. Granville. Neutral rights and obligations in the Anglo-Boer war. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1908. c. 149+12 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.) pap., 75 c.

Campbell, W. S. The "passerby" in London: a tribute to Wren, Gibbons and John Stow; with some romance and history of the old city; il. from photographs by the author and J. A. Pound, including all the spires and towers of Wren's city churches. [N. Y., Scribner, imported.] 1908. 142 p. map, O. cl., \$1.75 net.

Brief descriptions of artistic London churches and other buildings and art treasures, with the legends attached to many of them.

Campbell, W. Francis, M.D. A text-book of surgical anatomy. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1908. c. 675 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5 net; hf. mor., \$6.50 net

Canfield, Mrs. Flavia A. C., [Mrs. Ja. H. Canfield.] The kidnapped campers: a story of out-of-doors. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 312 p. pls. D. cl., †\$1.25.

A story, almost wholly, of fishing and camp life. Archie, the young hero, is the son of wealthy parents, and is spoiled and fidgetful. When lounging before the house one day a young man appears, tells Archie he is to take him on a trip, gains the boy's confidence, and picking up another boy they all start off into the country. Night comes on and the adventures of the kidnapped boys begin. The author is the wife of the librarian of Columbia University.

Cannon, W. Austin, and Knox, Alice Adelaide The topography of the chlorophyll apparatus in desert plants, by W. A. Cannon; [also] The induction, development, and heritability of fasciations by Alice A. Knox. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 8°, pap., 75 c.

Canoes and canocing, paddling, sailing, cruising and racing canoes, and their uses, with hints on rig and management, etc. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1907, 1908] c. 47 p. il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c

Cantwell, Harry Ja. The importance of the mining industry to the industrial and commercial life of a nation: an address delivered before the American Mining Congress at Joplin, Missouri, November 14, 1907. St. Louis, Mo., 1907, [1908] 8 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Capart, Jean. Une rue de tombeaux à Saggarah: reproduction et description de trois monuments funéraires de l'ancien empire égyptien. In 2 v. N. Y., G. E. Stecher & Co., 1908. 107 pls. and 100 phototypes, f°, special leath., \$15.

Cape, Emily Palmer Fairy surprises for little folks. N. Y., [Emily Palmer Cape,] 1908. c. '07. 137 p. il. S. cl., *75 c. net

A collection of fairy tales that have pleased many children to whom they have been told or read. The titles are: The moonbeam fairies; The window fairy; Campbell's story; Tip's delight; The golden ball; The water lilies; The butterflies' surprise; Yami Yohi and the fairy mountain; Helen's surprise; The golden rod fairy.

Captivity of Mrs. Johnson; with an intrec. by Horace W. Bailey, Esq. Springfield, Mass., H. R. Hunting Co., 1907, [1908.] (Indian captivities ser. reprints.) antique bds., \$3; 50 copies on Van Gelder pap., \$5.

Car (The) interchange manual; abridged ed., 1908; a compendium of useful information for master car builders and car inspectors,

- including an abstract of the current decisions of the Arbitration Committee of the Master Car Builders' Association; arranged by subjects. Collinwood, O., J. D. McAlpine, 1908. c. 80 p. 24°, pap., 25 c.
- Card, F. W.** Bush-fruits: a horticultural monograph of raspberries, blackberries, dewberries, currants, gooseberries, and other shrub-like fruits. 4th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 12+537 p. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) cl., **\$1.50 net.
- Card club record.** Chic., Brewer, Barse & Co., [1908.] c. no paging, O. cl., \$1; full leath., \$2, boxed.
A handsome volume containing blank space for keeping record of card parties—Date, Hostess, Games played, Scores, Prizes, Winners, Refreshments, Guests, and General remarks. It includes concise rules of latest revision for Whist, Bridge, Five hundred, Euchre, Cinch, and American pinochle. Printed in two colors, with artistic border designs.
- Cardashian, Vahan.** The Ottoman empire of the twentieth century. [New Haven, Ct., Vahan Cardashian,] 1908. c. 13+195 p. il. por. D. cl., \$1.
A survey of the political and economic conditions in Turkey to-day in chapters entitled: Mohammedanism; and its influences upon modern civilization; The Ottoman empire and its relation to Europe; eastern question; Hamid II. and his government; Turkey and its people; Armenia and the Armenians; The Armenian question; America in Turkey.
- Carden, Rob. W.** The city of Genoa; with many il., of which 12 are in color by W. Parkinson. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. cl., **\$2.50 net; ¾ levant, **\$5 net.
- Carducci, Giosuè.** Poems; with an introd. and tr. by Maud Holland. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 175 p. 12°, cl., **\$1.25 net.
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** For Lilius. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 399 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** Nellie's memories. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 546 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** The search for Basil Lyndhurst. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 468 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** The sunny side of the hill. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 6+7-393 p. D. †\$1.50.
One of a large family of brothers and sisters, Maureen Brydon feels it her duty to accept the invitation that comes from a maiden aunt to make her home with her at Bracksmere. She lives the happy round of English country life—garden parties and croquet—and there meets the hero that brings the story to its happy ending.
- Caricature:** wit and humor of a nation in picture, song and story. 7th ed. N. Y., Judge Co., 1908. c. 190 p. il. obl. 4°, cl., \$1.12.
- Carleton, Mark Alfred.** Barley culture in the northern great plains. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 12 p. 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry, circular.) pap., 15 c.
- Carleton, Will.** Drifted in. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 7-144 p. pls. O. cl., \$1.50.
The most recent poems by the author of "Farm ballads," "Farm festivals," etc.
- Carlisle, G. Lister.** Around the world in a year. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1908.] c. 6+310 p. il. cl., **\$2 net.
A sketch-book of what happened when the author quitted the New York bar and started on a trip of leisure and sightseeing. The itinerary included Italy, Egypt, Greece, Turkey, Austria, India, Ceylon, Java, China, Japan, Hawaii, Honolulu, San Francisco, and thence home to New York. Published originally by Robert Grier Cooke. See below.
- Carlisle, G. Lister.** Around the world in a year. N. Y., Robert Grier Cooke, Inc., 1908. 310 p. il. cl., \$2.
By a member of the New York bar.
- Carlisle, R. H.** Fox hunting past and present. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. il. 8°, **\$1.50 net.
- Carlos, Mrs. Louisa Cooke Don-** A bottle in the smoke. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 11-341 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.
Historical tale of monastic and quasi-regal life in England during the rules of Kings Henry II. and Richard I. at the close of the twelfth century. The chief scene of the story is the famed Benedictine monastery of Bradfield House at Bury St. Edmunds, in Suffolk.
- Carlton, Frank Tracy.** Education and industrial evolution. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+320 p. 12°, (Citizens' lib. of economics, politics and sociology.) cl., **\$1.25 net.
- Carlyle, T.** Essay on Burns; ed., with introd. and notes, by Alchibald MacMechan. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 16+111 p. por. S. (Scribner English classics: ed. by F. H. Sykes.) cl., **25 c. net.
Bibliography (1 p.).
- Carlyle, T.** The French Revolution. In 2 v. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. front. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper sets.) hf. mor., \$3, boxed.
- Carlyle, T.** The French revolution: a history; with introd. by Julian Hawthorne. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 2 v., 10+414; 402 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7.
- Carlyle, T.** History of the French revolution. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 2 v., 24+352; 12+400 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., ea., **\$1 net.
- Carlyle, T.** Letters and speeches of Cromwell; introd. by W. A. Shaw. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 3 v., 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
- Carlyle, T.** The pocket Carlyle; ed by Rose Gardner. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 264 p. 16°, (Wayfaring books.) cl., **\$1 net.
- Carlyle, T.** Sartor resartus; Heroes and hero worship, etc. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+474 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., **\$1 net.
- Carlyle, T.** Sartor resartus, and Heroes and hero worship; introd. by Prof. Hudson. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
- Carman, Bliss.** The gate of peace: [poem.] N. Y., Village Press, 1908. c. long 4°, 112 copies signed by author; only 65 for sale. subs., **\$5 net.
Poem never before published. Printed in great primer font of Old Style italic of quaint design, with initial in red designed by Mr. Goudy. After February 1 remaining copies will be advanced.

Carman, W. Bliss. The making of personality. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. '06-'08. 9+375 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50; levant mor., \$3.50.

Essays on self-culture and character-building. Some of the titles are: The meaning of personality; The underglow; The lucky pilot; The winged victory; The silver string; Rhythms of grace; Beauty of the foot; The art of walking; Dancing as a fine art; The music of life; The sorcery of the hand; The might of manners; The use of out-of-doors, etc.

Carnegie, Andrew. Problems of to-day: wealth—labor—socialism. N. Y., Double-day, Page & Co., 1908. c. 207 p. O. cl., \$1.40.

The material of which this book is composed is in some respects autobiographical in character. The scope of the work is indicated by the titles to the various chapters, namely: Wealth; Labor; Wages; Thrift; The land; Individualism versus socialism; Variety versus uniformity; Family relations; The long march upward; My experience with railway rates and rebates.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. The financial status of the professor in America and in Germany. N. Y., [Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1908.] 10+101 p. tabs., Q. pap., gratis.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Papers relating to the admission of state institutions to the system of retiring allowances of the Carnegie Foundation. N. Y., Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1908. 45 p. 4°, (Bulletin of Carnegie Foundation.) pap., gratis.

Contents: Introduction; 1, Memorandum presented by the officers of the National Association of State Universities; 2, Memorandum submitted by Dr. M. Hutton; 3, Communication from Prof. H. T. Eddy; 4, Memorandum prepared for the trustees by H. S. Pritchett.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. A plan for an exchange of teachers between Prussia and the United States. N. Y., [Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching,] 1908. 3-7 p. Q. pap., gratis.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Second annual report of the president and treasurer. [N. Y., Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching,] 1907, [1908.] 6+124 p. Q. pap., gratis.

Carnegie Institution of Washington. Year book, no. 6, 1907. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 7+230 p. il. plans, map, Q. cl., \$1.25; pap., \$1.

Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Catalogue of books; annotated and arranged, and provided by the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh for the use of the first eight grades in the Pittsburgh schools. Pittsburgh, Pa., Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1907, [1908.] 5-331 p. O. pap., 35 c.

Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Classified catalogue of the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1902-1906. In 2 v. v. 1, General works, Philosophy, Religion, Sociology, Philology, Natural science, Useful arts, Fine arts, Literature; v. 2, English fiction, Fiction in foreign languages, History and travel, Biography, Author index, Subject

index. Pittsburgh, Pa., Carnegie Library, 1908. 9+968; 969-2019 p. O. cl., \$5.

Puts together the material that has appeared in five parts that have been entered separately below.

Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Classified catalogue of the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1902-1906. [2d series.] pt. 1, General works, Philosophy, Religion, Sociology, Philology; pt. 2, Natural science, Useful arts, Fine arts; pt. 3, Literature, English fiction, Fiction in foreign languages; pt. 4, History and travel, Collected biography, Individual biography; pt. 5, Indexes, Title-pages, Contents, Preface and synopsis of classification. Pittsburgh, Pa., Carnegie Library, 1908. 392+33; 393+826+39; 827-1151; 7+1152-1583+26; 1587-2019 p. O. pap., pt. 1, 85 c.; pt. 2, 60 c.; pt. 3, 50 c.; pt. 4, 60 c.; pt. 5, 95 c.

For first series of catalogue, covering from 1895-1902, see "Weekly Record," P. W., May 4, 1907, [1840.]

Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Classified catalogue of the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1895-1902. [1st ser.] In 10 pts. pt. 10, Indexes, Title-pages, Contents, Preface and Synopsis of classification. Pittsburgh, Pa., Carnegie Library, 1907, [1908.] 3079-3890+12 p. O. pap., \$1.

Carnot, Rev. Maurus. A pilgrim from Ireland; tr. by Mary E. Mannix. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 6+5-132+15 p. front. S. cl., 45 c.

A quaint little tale of the ancient land of Rhetia, on the Rhine. The venerable monk Sigisbert, driven by cruel people from his cloister, settles in this wilderness. With two young boys, who seek his protection, he builds a home and seeks food. Every step in their progress is instructive and entertaining.

Carottii, G. A history of art. v. 1, Ancient art, rev. by Mrs. Arthur Strong; with 540 illustrations. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 28+420 p. 8°, leath., *\$1.50 net.

Carpenter, C. U. Profit making in shop and factory management. N. Y., Engineering Magazine, 1908. c. 146 p. 8°, (Works management lib.) cl., \$2.

Carpenter, E. Sketches from life in town and country, and some verses; with portrait. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 6+273 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Mr. Carpenter is the author of "Days with Walt Whitman," "The art of creation," and other books; and the present collection exhibits his pleasing characteristics to excellent advantage.

Carpenter, Frank G. How the world is clothed. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 340 p. il. D. (Readers on commerce and industry.) cl., 60 c.

The second volume of a series of school readers intended to give a personal and living knowledge of the great world of commerce and industry. As in the first volume, "How the world is fed," the children, accompanied by the author, travel over the globe, investigating the sources of their clothing. The journeys are along geographical lines, and while studying the industries the children are learning about localities, trade routes, and the other features of transportation and commerce.

Carpenter, Mrs. Kate E. Rushmore. The story of Frederick the Great for boys and girls; with il. and map. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 275 p. por. O. cl., \$1.

An interesting part of the career of Frederick the

Great is his unusual childhood, under the rule of one of the sternest fathers that a boy ever had. All this, as well as the story of his later triumphs which won for him the undying title of the "Great," is told in the pleasing style which has made Mrs. Carpenter's "Story of Joan of Arc" so continuously popular, and with scrupulous historical accuracy. The colored map showing "Prussia and her neighbors in the time of Frederick the Great" is a valuable feature.

Carpenter, Rolla Clinton, and Diedrichs, Herman. Internal combustion engines, their theory, construction and operation. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 14+597 p. il. tabs., diagrs., 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Carr, C. T. Collective ownership otherwise than by corporations or by means of the trust: being the York prize essay for the year 1905. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908] 118 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Carr, Clark Ezra. My day and generation. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 452 p. por. pls. O. cl., *\$3 net.

The author of "The Illini" and "Lincoln at Gettysburg" presents some of the pivotal experiences in his long career of public usefulness. He knew intimately many of the great men and women of this country, his recollections covering our history from the period of the anti-slavery agitation down to the present time. The book is not a formal autobiography, but presents in essay form incidents in his life fraught with interest and meanings. Col. Carr's public career has indentured him with the Republican party since its inception, throwing him into contact with Lincoln, Douglas, Grant, Sherman, Logan and the great ones of the Civil War, and has included his service for four years as Minister from this country to the Court of Denmark.

Carr, Kent. Rivals and chums: a public school story; with 8 il. by Harold C. Earnshaw. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 307 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A story of English public school life for boys. It tells of the friendly rivalry of two boys and of how one of them won his spurs and the captaincy of his school. By the author of "Brought to heel."

Carr, Rob. Van. Cowboy lyrics. Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., 1908. c. 180 p. 16°, cl. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Carrel, Frederic. The adventures of John Johns. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. 302 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

The author of "An education" has written a study of a type of selfishness that wins success.

Carrel, Frederic. The methods of Mr. Ames: [a novel.] N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. c. 298 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Carrick, Hartley. The muse in motley. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+88 p. 16°, cl., *\$1.10 net.

Humorous skits in verse on English social topics.

Carrick, Rev. J. C. Wycliffe and the Lollards. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 10+329 p. D. (World's epoch-makers; ed. by Oliphant Smeaton) cl., *\$1.25 net.

Book is divided into three parts; the first deals with Wycliffe's life, work and teachings, the second with the Lollards, while the third is devoted to the results of Wycliffe's teachings within the Roman Catholic church.

Carrington, Hereward. The coming science; with an introd. by Ja. H. Hyslop. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. 182+393 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Essays that have appeared, in part at least, in the *Journal of the American Society for Psychological Research*, *The Metaphysical Magazine* and elsewhere.

Contents: The coming science; The philosophy of life, or, the possibility of a scientific optimism; Psychological research, replies to objections; Haeckel's "Law of substance" and immortality; The origin and nature of consciousness; The problems of hypnotism; The problems of telepathy; The problems of sleep and dreams; Modern spiritualism, a brief historical résumé; The case of Mrs. Piper; The nature of apparitions; Experiments in weighing the soul; Haunted houses—their cure, Premonitions—facts and theories; Evsapii Paladino and the physical phenomena of spiritualism. Index.

Carrington, Hereward. Vitality, fasting and nutrition: a physiological study of the curative power of fasting, together with a new theory of the relation of food to human vitality; with an introd. by A. Rabagliati. N. Y., Rebman Co., [1908.] c. 35+648 p. pls. O. cl., \$5.

The author is member of the Council of the American Institute for Scientific Research; Member of the Society for Psychical Research, London; and author of "The physical phenomena of spiritualism," etc. Presents a mass of entirely new material to the medical world, and to the scientific world as a whole, on a great variety of subjects. The main theme is a study of patients who have, for the cure of certain ailments, undergone more or less protracted fasts—30, 40, 50 days, and even longer; these patients being closely watched throughout that period and the observations recorded. Chapters are devoted to The pulse, The temperature, The physiological effects of the fast, etc., etc. New theories are advanced as to the nature of disease, the action of drugs and stimulants, the germ theory, the quantity of food necessary to sustain life, as to cancer, insanity, pain, fatigue, sleep, death, the causation and maintenance of bodily heat and of human vitality.

Carruth, W.: Herbert. Each in his own tongue, and other poems. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 5+129 p. S. cl., **\$1 net.

Carse, Roland. The monarchs of merry England, (William I. to Richard III.;) humorous rhymes of historical times; pictures and vignettes by W. Heath Robinson. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908] no paging, Q. bds., \$1.50.

An intensely humorous history in verse of the doings of the English monarchs from William I. to Richard III. The jokes are so innocuous that the publishers are the authority for the statement that the Princess of Wales has accepted the book for her children.

Carson, Rose M. Through the valley of the shadow and beyond. Kansas City, Mo., [Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., 1908.] c. 340 p. pls. O. cl., \$3.

Supposed to be revelations of the experiences of those who have reached the land of the hereafter and send messages of hope and encouragement to the dear ones left behind. These messages are accompanied by "psychic portraits" of those gone before. The book is gotten up very gorgeously in purple with pages surrounded by golden lines.

Carter, Herbert R. Modern flax, hemp, and jute spinning and twisting: a practical handbook for the use of flax, hemp, and jute spinners, thread, twine, and rope makers; with 92 il. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 13+206 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$3 net.

Carter, J. F., jr. The destroyers. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 350 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story dealing with labor problems. The principal incident is a strike in a western coal mine and a strong man's successful struggle against organized labor.

Carter, S.: Thomson, D.D. Wanted—a theology. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 9+144 p. D. cl., **\$75 c. net.
Dr. Carter pleads for a careful revision of the

old creeds taught by the churches which made God a being of terror and preached eternal torture to all who did not bow to scholastic interpretation of God the Father and God the Son. The new theology is to be love and good works, a happy nature cultivated by a right spirit within and a devotion to one's brother man. Incidentally the book describes the play of "Everyman" and its hopelessness.

Cartwright, Julia, [Mrs. H: Ady] Baldassare Castiglione: the perfect courtier, his life and letters. 2 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1908 il por. 8°, cl., *\$7.50 net.

Cartwright, T: Brave Beowulf. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+120 p. 16°, (Every child's lib.) cl., 50 c.

Cartwright, T: One for Wod and one for Lok; or, Asgard, Midgard and Utgard. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. col. il S. (Every child's lib.) cl., 50 c.

Stories of Norse mythology for children. The heathen gods dwelt in Asgard, mortals in Midgard, and wicked giants in the outer City of Utgard. "One for Wod and one for Lok" is an old Lincolnshire saying.

Carus, Paul. The Bride of Christ: a study in Christian legend. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908 c. 7+111 p. il O. cl., *\$75 c. net.

The aim of the author has been to trace the pagan prototypes of many of the features of Christianity. He has made an interesting collection of myths and legends under "The divine bridegroom," "Olympian marriages," "St. Catharine" and "St. Catherine in art." The book is profusely illustrated with reproductions of old pictures.

Carus, Paul. The foundations of mathematics: a contribution to the philosophy of geometry. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. c. 4+141 p. D. cl., *\$75 c. net.

Content: The search for the foundations of geometry; historical sketch; The philosophical basis of mathematics; Mathematics and metageometry; Epilogue. Index.

Carus, Paul. God: an inquiry into the nature of man's highest ideal, and a solution of the problem from the standpoint of science. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908 239 p. cl., *\$1 net.

Carus, Paul. The philosopher's martyrdom: a satire. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908 67 p. il. bds., *\$1 net.

Caruso, Enrico. Caricatures by Enrico Caruso; text in English and Italian. In 4 pts. N. Y., La Folgia di New York, 1908. c. 6+182 p. il. por. 1°, cl., \$3; ed. de luxe, \$5.

Among the great tenor's drawings are many of his male comrades in art, most of the rulers of the earth, and a good many members of the New Italian colony in New York City.

Cary, Otis, D.D. The later Cary poems. 3d ed. Bost., Seth C. Cary, 1908 3-32 p. il por. pls. O. pap., 50 c.

Author is Missionary of the American Board, Kyoto, Japan.

Case, Calvin S. A practical treatise on the technics and principles of dental orthopedics, including drawings and working details of appliances and apparatus for all forms of irregularities of the teeth. Chic., C. S. Case Co., 1908. c. 15+406 p. 4°, cl., \$10.

Case, Carl Delos. The incarnation and modern thought. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 48 p. 8°, pap., *50 c. net.

Case, Mrs. Elizabeth York. There is no unbelief: a poem. N. Y., Ivan Somerville & Co., 1908. c. '07. 13 p. 16°, ((New Amphion classics) pap., 50 c.

Case, Frances Powell, ["Frances Powell," pseud.] Old Mr. Davenant's money. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 3-328 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

When the story opens, Pauline Davenant had lived twenty years on a lonely New Jersey farm, with a severe grandmother and a crabbed maiden aunt. She is invited to spend a summer with a wealthy cousin on Long Island, her life only then just beginning. Her grandfather, old Mr. Davenant, had made a strange will, leaving all his money to one of the children of this cousin. This is the mystery of the story, the question being who really got the money. Truth is much admired, but seems in the end to have chosen the right man.

Case, G. A. Giant American causeway: outline of plan for industrial development. Joplin, Mo., George A. Case, 1908. c. 16+4 p. pls. O. pap., 15 c.

Case for the goat, by "Home Counties." N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+162 p. photograph il 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Treats of French goats, English, Nubian, Anglo-Nubian, Toggenburg, Half Toggenburg, Three-Quarters Toggenburg, French Toggenburg, Saanen, American, and Irish goats; and it gives fine half-tone pictures of them, speaking likenesses, photographed from life, and very handsome some of them are. The owners' names are given, and a record in many cases of kids and milk. The book represents the opinions, not of the author alone, but of twenty-two men and women of experience, from plain people to peccies, goat keepers for various periods up to thirty-five years.

Casson, Herbert Newton. The romance of the reaper; il. from photographs. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '07, '08 14+3-184 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

By the author of "The romance of steel." Gives the inside facts of the Harvester Trust, beginning with a minute account of the invention of the McCormack reaper and the Marsh harvester. Was published as a serial in *Everybody's Magazine*.

Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman and Egerton. Flower o' the Orange, and other tales of bygone days. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908 c. 7+311 p. col. front. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Contents: 1, Flower o' the Orange (The period is the early years of the last century); 2, The young conspiracy (1715); 3, The great white deeps (1749); 4, My rapier and my daughter (1595); 5, The great Tedesco's secret thrust (1602); 6, Pomona (The period is the early part of Charles II's reign); 7, The mirror of the faithful heart (Early Georgian).

Castle, Mrs. Agnes Sweetman and Egerton. Wroth. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 486 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50.

The interest centres in the career of an English lord—a wild, reckless fellow known as "Mad Wroth"—and his eventual redemption through the woman he loves, Juliana, Contesse Moradante, a heroine of fine and original qualities. The date is the early part of the last century, and the story typifies that romantic and reform period of English history.

Castle, Frank. Logarithmic and other tables for schools. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908 36 p. 12°, pap., *20 c. net.

Castlemont, Harry, [pseud. for C: Austin Fossdick.] Boy trappers. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 288 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Castlemont, Harry, [pseud. for C: Austin Fossdick.] Frank in the woods. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 288 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Castlemon, Harry, [*pseud.* for C: Austin Fossdick.] Frank on the prairie. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 280 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Catchwords of friendship: a collection of two hundred sentiments in verse and prose. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 7-58 p. front. S. bds., *50 c. net.

Catholic Church. Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary and office of the dead: Latin and English, according to the Roman breviary. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 4+310 p. cl., 45 c.; leath., 75 c.

Catholic (The) church in the United States of America. In 6 v. v. 1. The religious communities. N. Y., Catholic Editing Co., 1908. c. 464 p. il. pors. pls. f°, subs., Popular ed. buckram, \$90; Ed. de luxe. mor., \$1.80.

Catholic (The) encyclopedia: an international work of reference on the constitution, doctrine, discipline, and history of the Catholic church; ed. by C: G. Herbermann; E: A. Pace, Condé B. Pallen, T: J. Shahan, J: J. Wynne, assisted by numerous collaborators. In 15 v. v. 3. [Brow-Clancy;] v. 4. [Cland-Diocesan.] N. Y., Robert Appleton Co., [1908.] c. 12+799; 15+799 p. il. pors. pls. (partly col.) maps, Q. buckram, ea., \$6; ¾ mor., \$8; full mor., \$15.

In this volume the alphabet covers the subjects of Buddhism and Christianity; Bucnartti (Michelangelo); Charles v.; Chateaubriand; Bulls (Papal); California and Chicago; all interesting, far-reaching subjects treated to present the truth as nearly as it can be ascertained.

Catholic home annual for 1909. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. 79 p. il. sq. O. pap., 25 c.

Cave, H: W: The book of Ceylon: being a guide to its railway system and an account of its varied attractions for the visitor and tourist; il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., Cassell, [1908.] 12+664 p. maps, O. cl., *\$4.50 net.

The author is a member of the Royal Asiatic Society, and has written "The ruined cities of Ceylon," etc.

Cawein, Madison Julius. An ode; read August 15, 1907, at the dedication of the monument erected at Gloucester, Massachusetts, in commemoration of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in the year sixteen hundred and twenty-three. Louisville, Ky., John P. Morton & Co., Inc., 1908. 25 p. D. bds., 25 c.

Cawein, Madison Julius. The poems of Madison Cawein. 5 v. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. pls. ed. de luxe, cl., **\$15 net, boxed.

Cecilia, Madame. Acts of the apostles: Catholic Scripture manual. bks. 1, 2; with introd. and annotations. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Cena, Giovanni. The forewarners: a novel; tr. from the Italian by Olivia Agresti Rossetti; with a preface by Mrs. Humphry Ward. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. 12+291 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Professes to be the autobiography of a Turin composer who wrote it on the back of a bundle

of proofs. He was one of the characteristic products of our age, one of the sensitive, intellectual organizations doomed, by the chance of birth, to be inevitably crushed by the still rudimentary mechanism of our society. He plans to sacrifice himself and plead with the king for justice for his fellow-sufferers. Appeared in the *Nuova Antologia* and aroused so much feeling during its serial publication that the end had to be changed.

Centenary Missionary Conference records: report of the great Shanghai Conference held April 25 to May 7, 1907. N. Y., American Tract Society, 1908. c. 600 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

At this Conference, marking the conclusion of a hundred years of work in China, eleven papers taking up the vital problems of mission work in that country—such, for instance, as Ancestral worship—were prepared by men who have been on the field for years and have come face to face with its difficulties. Following these papers there were full discussions, which appear in the second part of the book, with the resolutions passed, and at the close there are chapters on statistics, etc.

Century Code Co. Century standard telegraphic code, by J. S. Kornicker. N. Y., Century Code Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 4+487 p. 4°. limp leath., \$10.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Don Quixote; tr. by C: Jervas; ed., with notes and an introd., by Ja. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 2 v., 16°, (World's classics.) ea., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. The life and adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha; tr. from the Spanish; il. by H. M. Brock. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 19+551 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Selections from Don Quixote; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by J. D. M. Ford. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 9+198 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 80 c.

Prepared in response to an oft-repeated request from teachers for something in the nature of an introduction to the study of the great Spanish classic. To make that introduction as easy as possible a complete vocabulary and full notes are given. Editor is professor of French and Spanish in Harvard University.

Chaddock, Rob. Emmet. Ohio before 1850: a study of the early influence of Pennsylvania and southern populations in Ohio. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 5-155 p. O. (Columbia University studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the faculty of Political Science.) pap., \$1.50.

Chadman, C: Erehart, ed. Cyclopedia of law; editor assisted by a corps of legal experts. Chic., American Correspondence School of Law, 1908. c. 12 v., pors. 8°, hf. shp., \$60.

Contents: v. 1, How to study law; v. 2, Constitutional law, federal and state; v. 3, Personal rights and domestic relations; v. 4, Contracts and partnership; v. 5, Agency and bailments, including common carriers; v. 6, Negotiable instruments and principal and surety; v. 7, Wills or the law of succession after death; v. 8, The elements of the law of sales of personal property and equity or chancery jurisprudence; v. 9, Principles of the law of private and public corporations; v. 10, Principles of the law of real property and the law of pleading and practice at common law; v. 11, A treatise on criminal law and criminal procedure; v. 12, A short treatise on public international law or the law of nations.

Chadwick, H.; ed. Spalding's official base ball guide, 1908. 32d year. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 367 p. il. pors. pls. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Chadwick, H.; ed. Spalding's official base ball record, 1908; ed. by H. Chadwick. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 254 p. il. pors. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Chadwick, W. E.; D.D. The pastoral teaching of St. Paul: his ministerial ideals. [N. Y., Scribner.] 1907, [1908.] 22+394+39 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

By the author of "The social teaching of St. Paul," "The first church workers," etc., etc. He shows St. Paul at work as a Christian minister and the principles upon which he acted and the methods he employed. He strengthens the view that the Pastoral letters are really the work of St. Paul and gives a complete list of the scholars who accept them as genuine letters and of those who accept portions of them.

Chafin, Eugene W. Lincoln, the man of sorrow. Chic., Lincoln Temperance Press, 1908. c. 10+97 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Contains a lecture on Lincoln delivered in the Temple lecture course in Ebenezer Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, in 1907, by the Prohibition nominee for President of the United States in 1909. The author dwells specially upon the fact that Lincoln was a total abstainer from intoxicating drink, tobacco and profanity. A temperance address by Lincoln is appended, also the 1st and 2d inaugural addresses, the Emancipation proclamation and the Gettysburg address.

Chaimovitch, I. Tables for calculating sizes of steam pipes for low pressure heating. Chic., Domestic Engineering, [1908.] c. 3+7-47 p. il. tabs., 12°, cl., \$2.

Chamberlain, Arthur H. The conditions and tendencies of technical education in Germany. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1908. c. 108 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Author is professor of education and principal of the Normal School of Manual Training, Art, and Domestic Economy, Throop Polytechnic Institute, Pasadena, California. An account of the present condition and tendencies of vocational training in the country that has experimented upon it most fully. It describes the continuation schools, trade schools, schools for the building and textile trades, for foremen, etc., the secondary and the higher technical schools and the art trade schools. Bibliography (2 p.).

Chamberlain, Esther and Lucia. The coast of chance; with il. by Clarence F. Underwood. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 465 p. +\$1.50.

The theft of a very beautiful and valuable ring, an heirloom in the Chatworth family, from a glass case in a public room in San Francisco, where it was on exhibition, is the basis of the plot. The people in the room at the time of the theft were all society notables—but in spite of a thorough search of each one the ring is not forthcoming. An interesting love story follows, to which there are two heroes both in love with the same woman. How the identity of the thief is discovered after having been cleverly hidden until almost the last page forms the rest of the story.

Chamberlain, Jacob, D.D. The kingdom in India: its progress and its promise. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 301 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

The present situation of the Church in India is described by the missionary who was both physician and theologian and who wrote "In the tiger jungle" and "The cobra's den." The author died in India while his book was in press and it is now issued as a memorial volume, with a biographical sketch of Dr. Chamberlain by Rev. Dr. Henry N. Cobb.

Chamberlain, Ja. Franklin. How we travel: a geographical reader. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+227 p. il. 16°, cl., *40 c. net.

Book for children, detailing the various ways in which people in all quarters of the globe move about and transport their goods or send messages. The writer is in the faculty of the State Normal School at Los Angeles, California, and is the author of several similar readers, under such titles as "How we are fed," etc.

Chamberlain, Mellen. A documentary history of Chelsea, including the Boston precincts of Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh, and Pullen Point, 1624-1824; collected and arr., with notes, by Mellen Chamberlain. Boston, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1908. 2 v., 8 pls. 4 pors. 5 fold. maps, 8°, cl., \$5.

Prepared for the press, after the death of the author, by Jenny Chamberlain Watts and W. R. Cutter, under direction of a committee of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Memoir of Mellen Chamberlain, by H. W. Haynes, v. 1, p. xvii-xliv.

Chamberlin, Jos. Edgar. The ifs of history. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. '07. 10+13-203 p. D. cl., \$1.

The literary editor of the *New York Evening Mail* offers a series of papers dealing amusingly though seriously with those tremendous moments in the course of the world's affairs when the fate of nations and sometimes of all civilization hung upon a shred of accident. Projecting his fancy into the realm of the Might-Have-Been he asks, "What would have happened if the scales had turned the other way?" The volume begins with Grecian times and comes down to quite recent events.

Chamberlin, Rollin T. The gases in rocks. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 80 p. Q. (Contributions to cosmogony and the fundamental problems of geology.) pap., 50 c.

Chambers, Rev. Arthur. Problems of the spiritual. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. c. 241 p. 12°, cl., **\$1 net.

Chambers, J. Autobiography; ed. by J. Carl Parish. Iowa City, Ia., State Historical Society of Iowa, 1908. c. 12+49 p. front pors. *\$4 net. (400 copies.)

Chambers, Julius. On a margin: a novel. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. c. 314 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Chambers, Rob. W. The firing line. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 9+450 p. il. D. cl., +\$1.50.

A young New Yorker educated as a landscape gardener is hired by a Florida millionaire to beautify his acres at Palm Beach. He meets the proprietor's adopted daughter, falls in love, and learns she has married clandestinely to have a right to a name, she being a foundling. The whole story turns around the lover and the husband. The husband plays a most unselfish rôle; the end is satisfactory. Quite a picture of the life of the rich and idle. The firing line is the line of danger, which the heroine often crosses recklessly but ignorantly.

Chambers, Rob. W. Some ladies in haste. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 242 p. il. D. cl., +\$1.50.

A young New York clubman is cured of a habit of intemperate smoking by a clever physician through mental suggestion and by the "absent treatment." He is so charmed by the ease with which he gives up his cigars that he experiments through hypnotism upon five couples unknown to each other; in several he rectifies faults and suggests virtues, in others who are not at all intellectual he suggests "fads" and "hobbies." He mixes things up fearfully, the couples coming together in a most unconventional manner, the result being anything but satisfactory. As the young hypnotist is unable to reverse the treatment many laughable episodes are produced.

Champney, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams. Romance of Roman villas: (the Renaissance.) N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 20+393 p. pors. pls. O. cl., **\$3.50 net, boxed.

In line with the author's "Romance of Italian villas," "French Abbeys," etc. Stories of the Vatican, villa of the Belvidere; Villa Farnesian; Villa Madonna; Villa Aldobrandini; Villa d'Este; Villas Berghese and Mondragone; Villa Medici; Colonna Palace and Castle of Palliano; Hadrian's Villa.

Champol, F. For my name's sake; tr. by L. M. Leggatt from the French of Champol's "Soeur Alexandrine," with four full-page il. by L. D. Symington. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 6+229 p. 8°, cl., \$1.10.

Chancellor, W. Estabrook. Elementary school mathematics by grades: The Chancellor arithmetic, book six; rev. and adapted to grades 6A and 6B in the N. Y. City schools. N. Y., Globe School Book Co., [1908.] c. 8+9-256 p. 12°, (Globe ser.) cl., *28 c. net.

Chandler, Walter M. The trial of Jesus, from a lawyer's standpoint. v. 1, The Hebrew trial; v. 2, The Roman trial. N. Y., Empire Publishing Co., 1908. c. 35+366; 21+406 p. pls. O. ¾ leath., *\$5 net, boxed.

The author, member of the New York Bar, treats the trials of Jesus, the Hebrew one before the Great Sanhedrin and the Roman one before Pontius Pilate, just as the great trials of the world have been treated. Trial of Socrates; Charles I. of England; Warren Hastings; Aaron Burr; Alfred Dreyfus, etc. This work represents enormous, painstaking labor, exact legal erudition, discriminating judgment and spiritual instruction. Representative lawyers and clergymen have pronounced it a needed contribution to theological learning. Illustrated with reproductions of celebrated paintings. Incidentally contains a fine tribute to the Jews. Bibliography (5 p.).

Channing, E. A history of the United States. In 8 v. v. 2, A century of colonial history, 1660-1760. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+614 p. maps, 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Chapin, Frederic. Toodles of Treasure Town and her snow man; drawings by Merle Johnson. Akron, O. Saalfeld Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 216 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Toodles lives in Florida, but her adventures take her to the Land of the Harum-Scarums and other strange places. She voyages in the air and on the sea, and meets a snowman who comes to life, and other strange people. The book is very fully illustrated.

Chapin, Howard Millar. Life of Deacon Samuel Chapin of Springfield. Hartford, Ct. Gilbert W. Chapin, 1908. 73 p. pls. facsim., O. (Chapin Family Association pub.) pap. (Add. pub. for price.) The original of St. Gaudens' statue "The Puritan."

Chapin, Louella. Round about Chicago. Chic., Unity Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 200p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net, boxed.

With a thread of narrative the author describes various trips in and around Chicago taken by "Mother," "a big boy," "a big little girl" and "O. M." Glencoe, River Forest, Thornton, Palos Park, South Shore, the many parks, etc., are visited in changing seasons. Illustrations in half-tones from photographs made expressly for this book.

Chapman, Abel. On Safari: big game hunting in British East Africa, with studies in bird life; with 170 il. by the author and E. Caldwell, sketch-maps and photographs.

N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+340 p. O. cl., *\$4.50 net.

Treats exclusively of the faunal aspects of British Equatoria, and especially of its big game. By the author of "Wild Norway" and "Wild Spain."

Chapman, Allen. A business boy; or, winning success. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 221 p. pls. 12°, (Boys of business ser.) cl., 60 c.

Chapman, Allen. The Darewell chums in the city; or, the disappearance of Ned Wilding. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 240 p. pls. 12°, (Darewell chums ser.) cl., 60 c.

Chapman, Allen. The Darewell chums in the woods; or, Frank Roscoe's secret. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 232 p. pls. 12°, (Darewell chums ser.) cl., 60 c.

Chapman, Allen. The Darewell chums; or, the heroes of the school. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 224 p. pls. 12°, (Darewell chums ser.) cl., 60 c.

Chapman, Clowry. Law of advertising and sales. Denver, Colo., Clowry Chapman, [1908.] c. 2 v. 685 p. 8°, hf. cl. \$10.

Chapman, Dom J. Notes on the early history of the Vulgate Gospels [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 11+299 p. O. cl., \$5.25

The author had no new material but has tried to do his best with the riches amassed by Bishop Wordsworth and the late Samuel Berger. Pope Pius X. has ordered a new edition of the Vulgate to be undertaken and has confided the work to the Benedictine Order.

Chapman, Frank Michler. Camps and cruises of an ornithologist; with 250 photographs from nature by the author. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 16+432 p. O. cl., **\$3 net, boxed.

Friends of Mr. Chapman placed at his disposal a large sum of money with which to prepare a series of groups of American birds which should exceed in beauty and scientific value anything heretofore attempted in this line. For the past eight years, accompanied by artist and preparateur, he has devoted all of each nesting season of the birds to making the field studies on which this great series of groups is based. In 1906, for example, he traveled 13,000 miles through our Western States, and in 1907 he began the year's work in the Bahamas in March, and, following the advance of the season, reached Florida in April, South Carolina in May, the plains of Saskatchewan in June and the snow-covered summits of the Canadian Rockies at the birth of the alpine spring in July.

Chapman, J. Jay. Four plays for children. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 8+3-156 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

The plays are: "The lost prince," "The hermits," "King Ithuriel" and "Christmas in Leipzig." They are written in blank verse and can be acted by young children, as the stage settings are simple and the thought is clear and direct. By the author of "Emerson, and other essays."

Chapman, J. Jay. The maid's forgiveness: a play. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 94 p. D. hf. cl., **75 c. net.

A play designed for a small theatre with very simple accessories. The scene is somewhere near the Ardennes and the Rhine in about the year 1120.

Chapman, J. Wilbur, D.D. Another mile, and other addresses. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 157 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Chapman, Sydney J. Work and wages; in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and wages," and "Foreign work and English wages." pt. 2, Wages and employment; with an introd. by Lord Brassey. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 22+494 p. O. cl., \$4.

The first volume of this work, published in 1904, dealt with the relative efficiencies of the leading countries in the great industries, and particularly with the efficiency of labor. It was intended that the second volume should cover the other subjects treated in the two books of which Mr. Chapman's work is a continuation, but the information collected was too copious for a single volume—the present therefore is confined to the important subjects of wages and employment. A third and concluding volume will deal with other subjects of deep interest in the same connection.

Chapple, Jos. Mitchell. The happy habit. Bost., Chapple Publishing Co., Ltd., 1908. c. 348+7 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A collection of short sketches all preaching the need of practicing the "happy habit," that is of looking always on the bright side of life. They originally appeared in the *National Magazine*, of which the writer was editor. Index.

Chardenal, C. A. Chardenal's complete French course. New ed., rev. and rewritten by Maro S. Brooks. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1908. c. '07. 10+413 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Charles, R. H., D.D., ed. The testaments of the twelve patriarchs; tr. from the editor's Greek text and ed. with introd., notes and indices. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 99+247 p. 8°, cl., *\$5.25 net.

Charlton, Rev. Emanuel C. A Puritan captain. Dayton, O., Christian Publishing Co., 1908. c. 268 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author was graduated from the quarterdeck of an old-time Boston and Australian packet and spent thirteen years as missionary sailor in Gloucester. He tells his story of love for his fellow sailors with animation. The puritan captain bethought him of selling the Gloucester fish to Spain, and the story tells the adventures this enterprising plan led to.

Charlton, Randal. The virgin widow: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 7-308+6 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The story is told by a brother-in-law of the widow. She had married a dying man to shield her family from punishment for unlawful actions. After his death she perjured herself to shield a man she loved who married her adopted daughter and was accused of murder. The end of the tale is a total surprise.

Chase, Fannie Dickerson. Speaker's manual of pronunciation: a pronouncing manual containing nearly 2000 words, including lists of proper names and foreign words and phrases; the manual also contains reading exercises for drills in enunciation and pronunciation. Wash., D. C., Review and Herald Publishing Association, [1908.] c. 127 p. T. cl., 25 c.

Chatelaine of Vergi: a romance of the thirteenth century; tr. by Alice Kemp-Welch; the French text from the edition Raynault; introd. by L. Brandin, and 5 photogravures reprod. the five panels of the ivory casket carved with scenes from this romance now preserved in the British Museum, and title-page drawn after a contemporary MS. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 16°, (New medieval lib.) pigskin, with clasps, *\$2.50 net.

Chatfield, Mary A. Light on dark places at Panama, by An Isthmian stenographer. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1908. c. 291 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The gross abuse of privilege and other disregard of law by officials appointed by the Panama Canal Commission are described in this collection of letters written by an Isthmian stenographer and originally sent to a literary club. The author includes a few letters written in California before her trip to Panama and also several written during a trip to Costa Rica after her sixteen months' work on the Isthmus.

Chatley, Herbert. How to use water power. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 92 p. il. 4 fold. pls. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Chatterbox for 1908; founded by J. Erskine Clarke. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. '78-'08. 412 p. il. pls. cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+520 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Canterbury tales; ed. by Principal Burrell: [18 tales.] N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Chaucer's Canterbury tales: the nun's priest's tale; ed., with introd. and notes, by Alfred W. Pollard. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 24+67 p. 16°, (Macmillan's English classics.) cl., *40 c. net.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. The clerkes tale, and The squieres tale; ed. by Lilian Winstanley. [N. Y., Putnam,] [1908.] 124+118 p. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *75 c. net.

The editor is lecturer in English in the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. The introduction deals with Chaucer's place in English literature, his life and works, and the order of the Canterbury tales; also the grammar and metre of Chaucer, with a history of the Clerkes and the Spuires tales. Notes, Glossary.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. The prologue, and The knight's tale. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 87+229 p. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *75 c. net.

An introduction sets forth Chaucer's position in the history of English literature, gives a sketch of his life and works, the chronological order of Chaucer's works, a grammatical outline of Chaucer's language and of his metre, etc. Bibliography (1 p.). Vocabulary.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Selections from Chaucer; ed., with an introd., notes and a glossary, by Edwin A. Greenlaw. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 5-316 p. S. (Lake English classics.) cl., 40 c.

Cheetham, F. H. Louis Napoleon and the genesis of the Second Empire: being a life of the Emperor Napoleon III. to the time of his election to the presidency of the French Republic; with numerous il. reproduced from contemporary portraits, prints and lithographs. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909, [1908.] 20+394 p. O. cl., *\$5 net.

Cheetham, S.; D.D. A history of the Christian church since the Reformation. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+474 p. 12°, cl., *\$2.60 net.

The Archdeacon and Canon of Rochester, England, has completed a task which, he tells us, has

occupied his thoughts for many years. The present work carries forward the history of the Church from the close of Archdeacon Hardwick's "History of the Middle Ages and of the Reformation," which was itself preceded by Dr. Cheetham's "History of the early church." These three books together thus form a complete history of the Christian Church, written with constant reference to original authorities, and including all the more important events and movements which have made the Church what it now is. In addition to an elaborate index, marginal notes continually assist the reader.

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich. The cherry garden: a comedy in four acts; tr. from the original Russian by Max S. Mandell, with an introd. by the translator. [New Haven, Ct., Yale Courant, 1908.] c. 7-72 p. fold. facsim., O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

The author was born in South Russia, January 17, 1860. He has produced a number of works, both plays and stories. While in Russia he is considered one of the greatest writers, he is little known in English-speaking countries. This is one of his first plays to be translated. It is a study of character, the action transpiring on an extensive estate in an outlying district in the vicinity of Moscow.

Cheney, J: Vance. The time of roses. Portland, Me., Thomas B. Mosher, 1908. c. 3-56 p. 24°, cl., *75 c. net, [900 copies;] Japan vellum, *\$1.50 net, [50 copies.]

Cheney, J: Vance, comp. and ed. Memorable American speeches. v. 1, The colonial period. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., 1908. 302 p. por. S. (Patriotic classics.) cl., *\$1.50 net, boxed.

The first of a series to be devoted to essentially American topics or writings. Volume contains speeches on the burning political questions of the period just before and after the Revolution by such orators as Patrick Henry, Alexander Hamilton, and others.

Cheney, Mrs. Vance. What it is that heals. N. Y., Robert Grier Cooke, Inc., 1907, [1908.] c. 3-29 p. D. bds., \$1.

The author, after having been an invalid for twenty years from overwork, discovers a way of healing herself. It is a sort of mental science, which she describes as working something like a miracle.

Chesney, Sir G: The dilemma: a tale of the mutiny. New ed. N. Y., William Abbatt, 1908. 427 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A vivid story of the Sepoy mutiny of 1857. The author was a participant in the conflict. The story made its way to American readers many years ago, but has long been out of print.

Chesson, W. H. Cruikshank. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+282 p. 24°, (Popular art lib.) leath., *\$1 net; cl., *75 c. net.

Chester, G: Randolph. Get-rich-quick Wallingford: a cheerful account of the rise and fall of an American business buccaneer. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. '07, '08. 5-448 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A series of cleverly conceived swindles perpetrated by J. Rutus Wallingford, a jovial, extravagant and luxury-loving financier and promoter, whose remarkable personality and scheming mind enable him to acquire great wealth, which he immediately proceeds to get rid of as quickly as possible. The principal cities of the east and middle west of the United States are the scenes of his operations. The scope of his activities ranges from the manufacture of carpet-tacks to the control of the entire wheat market of the United States. A satire on the "promoter" of the day.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. All things considered. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 6+206 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net. Papers on current English topics: The case for

the ephemeral; Cockneys and their jokes; The fallacy of success; On running after one's hat; The vote and the house; Conceit and caricature; Patriotism and sport; An essay on two cities: French and English; The Zola controversy; Oxford from without; Woman; On political secrecy; Edward VII. and Sectland; Limericks and counsels of perfection; Tom Jones and morality; The maid of Orleans.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. The man who was Thursday: a nightmare. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 5+281 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Two men meet in a park in suburban London and get into a discussion about anarchism. The one promises the other a most interesting evening, if he will swear never to betray what he has seen. From here follows a series of the most astonishing adventures, indescribably funny and startlingly clever. One of the men is a detective, and is admitted into the innermost circle of anarchists. The descriptions of the anarchists' meetings, their strongholds, and the anarchists themselves are very amusing. By the author of "Varied types," "Derelicts," etc.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Orthodoxy. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909, [1908.] c. 9+13-299 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Many critics complained of Mr. Chesterton's previous book called Heretics, on the ground that it criticised current philosophies without offering any alternative philosophy. This book is an attempt to answer the challenge. It is unavoidably autobiographical. The writer has been driven back upon somewhat the same difficulty as that which beset Newman in writing his Apologia; he has been forced to the egotistical only in order to be sincere. While everything else may be different, the motive in both cases is the same. It is the purpose of the writer to attempt an explanation, not of whether the Christian Faith can be believed, but how he personally has come to believe it.

Cheyney, E: Potts. Readings in English history drawn from the original sources, intended to illustrate "A short history of England" Bost. Ginn, [1908.] c. 36+781 p. D. cl., \$1.80.

The compiler is professor of European history in the University of Pennsylvania. This book of readings, drawn from the original sources of English history, is intended to accompany the compiler's "Short history of England" as a book for further study and illustration of its subject. It corresponds chapter by chapter and in most cases, subject by subject, to that text-book, and is of about the same length. Short introductions and explanatory side-headings have been used in connection with the various extracts, to point out their significance and to connect them with the narrative in the text-book.

Chicago. The municipal court, with marginal notes and index; by Stephen A. Foster. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 129 p. O. buckram, \$2.50.

Chilcott, Langdon S. Templar tactics and manual. Bangor, Me., Langdon S. Chilcott, [1908.] 143 p. il. diagrs., D. leath., \$1.50.

This work will be especially useful for officers of Commanderies, for it is concise, comprehensive and clean, and will aid officers in giving instructions to Sir Knights, both in the asylum and on parade, or anywhere that they appear in a body. The evolutions are based on the system of turns employed in modern drill regulations, and the system by evolutions by wheels is included. Complete instruction is given in the use of the sword, explanations of honors and salutes, funeral ceremonies, etc.

Child, T: The Bible: its rational principle of interpretation. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1908. 98 p. por. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Childe, Nellie Stice, [Mrs. Hubert Childe.] comp. Life and song: [poems.] Wichita, Kan., Mrs. H. Childe, 1908. c. 56 p. 8°, cl., 50 c.

Children's classics. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. il. D. flex. linen, ea., 15 c.; pap., ea., 10 c.

Contents: Æsop's fables; Aladdin and the wonderful lamp; Pilgrim's progress, Bunyan; Stories from Chaucer; Little Snow-white and other Grimm fairy tales; Wonder tales, Hawthorne; King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table, Malory; Tales from the travels of Baron Munchausen, Raspe; Lady of the lake, Scott; Gulliver's travels, Swift.

Children's dialogues and entertainments. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. '94. D. bds., 40 c.; pap., 25 c.

Contents: How to celebrate Thanksgiving and Christmas, Kellogg, ed.; Practical dialogues, Kellogg, ed.

Children's speakers. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1909, [1908.] c. '04. il. D. bds., ea., 25 c.; pap., ea., 15 c.

Contents: Little primary pieces, Griffin, comp., Practical recitations, Kellogg, comp.

Childs, Mrs. Eleanor Stuart. The postscript. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 194 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The scene of this story is laid in Italy, where Esther de Trobo, the young American widow of an Italian nobleman, is living in retirement. Having no children of her own, she takes a great fancy to a little Italian orphan named Sandro, whom she has rescued from drowning, and decides to adopt him. Cune de Foresti, to shield himself as he hopes to marry Esther, persuades her to believe that her husband's with the boy's father, while Sandro is in reality Foresti's illegitimate son. The jealousy of the boy's mother, the scheming of Foresti, and the eventual discovery of his falsehood are dramatically described.

Childs, Mrs. Mary Fairfax. De namin' ob de twins, and other sketches from the cotton land; il. by E. H. Potthast. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 139 p. O. cl., \$1 net.

A collection of stories and sketches of negro life in the South in the old days; they are in negro dialect and in prose and verse.

Chipman, C. Phillips. The page and the prince; or, a fight for a throne; il. by J. Goss. Bost., Ball Publishing Co., 1908. c. 350 p. pls. 12°, cl. \$1.25.

Chipman, W. Pendleton. In defense of liberty: a story of the burning of the British schooner "Gaspee" in 1772. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1908. c. 280 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Chipman, W. Pendleton. In ship and prison: a story of five years in the continental navy with Captain Samuel Tucker; drawings by Arthur De Bebian. Akron, O., Saalfeld Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 9-357 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A tale of adventure, in which the chief interest settles round Capt. Samuel Tucker, the hero of the American revolution, who took more prizes, fought more sea fights, gained more victories than, with very few exceptions, any naval hero of the age. The story is told by a young American, who goes to Spain in search of Capt. Tucker and finally comes upon him in an English prison. The two escape together and go through countless adventures during the years of the Revolutionary struggle.

Chisholm, Louey, ed. Nursery rhymes, selected by Louey Chisholm; with pictures by S. R. Praeger and Jack Orr. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 7+118 p. pls. 16°, (Told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey Chisholm.) cl., 50 c.

Chisholm, Louey. Simple Susan. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+112 p. 24°, (Told to the children ser.) cl., 50 c.

Chitty, J. R. Things seen in China. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 254 p. 16°, ("Things seen" ser.) leath., \$1 net; cl., \$75 c. net.

Christian, J. Taylor, D.D. The form of baptism in sculpture and art. [Little Rock, Ark., John T. Christian, D.D.,] 1907, [1908.] c. 9-250 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

Dr. Christian some years ago began his investigation of the history of the form of baptism, and he is more thoroughly convinced than ever that the apostolic act of baptism was dipping and that such continued the form for many ages after Christ. This work is written in no controversial spirit, but is an effort to truthfully present the facts. It is the first book in the English language which exclusively treats of baptism in art. The pictures have been gathered from the Catacombs and churches, sarcophagi and baptisteries, mosaics and ivories of the world. Bibliography (8½ p.). Author, pastor Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, Ark.

Christie, Stephen. The boiler; boiler rules and tables used in the construction, testing and operation of steam boilers, rules comprehensive and exemplified. Chic., Christie Publishing Co., 1908. c. 264 p. tabs., diagrs. O. cl., \$2.50.

"The writer, after many years of experience in connection with boilers, as a boiler maker, master boiler maker, and boiler inspector, has, in his vocation, found it necessary to use rules, tables and formulas in conjunction with his work and duties and has profited by those of older and wider experience in the craft and, having had ample opportunity, inclination and resource for research for comprehensive, concise and condensed formulas and rules governing his daily duties, has compiled this work."—*Preface.*

Christie, Mrs. Susan Cantrill. The Cantrill-Cantrill genealogy: a record of the descendants of Richard Cantrill, who was a resident of Philadelphia prior to 1689, and of earlier Cantrills in England and America. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1908.] c. 21+271 p. front. 8°, cl., \$5 net. (350 copies.)

Christine de Pisan. Book of the Duke of True Lovers; with notes and introd. by Alice Kemp Welch; [original ms. now in the Bibliothèque Royale, Brussels;] with 6 photogravure reprod. of illuminations in ms. and only authentic portrait of author. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 16°, (New medieval lib.) pigskin, with clasps, \$2.50 net.

Christy, Howard Chandler, il. The Christy book of drawings; pictures in black and white and color. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. '99-'08. no paging, obl. F. hf. cl., \$3.50 net, boxed.

Presents a varied collection of representative drawings by Howard Chandler Christy, including some of his society pictures and cartoons and pictures of sentiment. Several of these pictures are now published for the first time.

Chuang Tzu. Musings of a Chinese mystic: selections from the philosophy of Chuang Tzu; tr. by Lionel Giles. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 111 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., \$60 c. net.

Church, A. Hamilton. The proper distribution of expense burden. N. Y., Engineering Magazine, 1908. c. 116 p. 12°, (Works management lib.) cl., \$1.

The contents of this book appeared originally in the *Engineering Magazine* as a series of articles.

Church, Rev. Alfred J: *The Æneid for boys and girls*; told from Virgil in simple language; with twelve il. in color. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 9+300 p. D. cl., \$1.50. In line with the author's similar works: "The Iliad for boys and girls" and "The Odyssey for boys and girls."

Church, Archibald, M.D., ed. *Diseases of the nervous system: an authorized translation from "Die deutsche klinik" under the general editorial supervision of Julius L. Salinger, M.D.*; with 195 il. in the text and five colored plates. N. Y., Appleton, [1907, 1908.] c. 21+1205 p. 8°, (Modern clinical medicine.) subs., cl., \$7. Literature at end of some of the chapters.

Church, Irving Porter. *Mechanics of engineering*; comprising statics and kinetics of solids; the mechanics of the materials of construction, or strength and elasticity of beams, columns, shafts, arches, etc.; and the principles of hydraulics and pneumatics, with applications; for use in technical schools. Rev. ed., partly rewritten. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 26+854 p. pls. diags., figs. 8°, cl., \$6.

Church, S: Harden. *A short history of Pittsburgh, 1758-1908.* N. Y., De Vinne Press, 1908. c. 135 p. il. pors. O. cl., \$1.25 net.

Some ten years ago Mr. Church contributed to a book on Historic Towns, a brief historical sketch of Pittsburgh. The approach of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Pittsburgh, led to many requests that he should reprint the sketch in its own covers as a souvenir of the occasion. He has thought best to rewrite the original work, adding new material, and making it a complete though short history of Pittsburgh. The story has developed itself into three natural divisions—historical, industrial and intellectual.

Churchill, W: *Weather words of Polynesia.* N. Y., American Anthropological Assoc., 1907, [1908.] 98 p. 8°, (Memoirs of the American Anthropological Assoc.) pap., 80 c.

Churchill, Winston. *Mr. Crewe's career.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 9+498 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author of "Coniston" writes a story American to the core. There is a great railroad in the background, a corporation given to practices which in recent times have been the cause of so much heated discussion. The two interests of love and political reform run side by side. Mr. Crewe is a fussy, self-centered millionaire, a pompous humbug, whose vanity the president of the railroad and his benchmen turn to their most unscrupulous uses. A father for years accustomed to the "management" of railroads and his son, determined to be a free and honest lawyer, are excellent foils in showing both sides of the workings of American self-government and self-interest.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. *Orations*; tr. by C: Duke Yonge; with introd. by C: Hermann Ohly. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 10+446 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50. (Medieval lib.) pigskin, with clasps, \$2 net.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. *Philippic orations, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7*; ed. by J: R. King. 2d ed.; rev. by A. C. Clark. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 256 p. 8°, cl., 90 c.

Civic reader for new Americans. N. Y., American Book Co., 1908. c. 91 p. D. cl., 38 c.

Written by men and women of Boston who comprehend the difficulties of the Public Evening Schools. Intended specially for adult foreigners.

Claiborne, J. Herbert. *Cataract extraction: a series of papers, with discussion and comments, read before the ophthalmological section of the New York Academy of Medicine.* N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. il. 8°, cl., \$2 net.

Clairmont, Adolfo de, M.D. *A guide to modern Peru: its great advantages and vast opportunities.* [Toledo, O., Adolfo de Clairmont,] 1908. c. 15-149+21 p. pors. pls. O. pap. (Address pub. for price.)

The author has made his fifth annual trip to Peru, where he for the first time met a party of Cook's tourists. He explains the marvellous resources of Peru and its still existing atmosphere of ancient mystery. The political and social strength and weakness are lucidly explained. The Southern Latin countries of America are coming to the front and the Consul of Peru aids in making their characteristics more widely known.

Clapp, Anne Barr, and Pound, Louise, eds. *Collegiate basket ball rules for women.* Lincoln, Neb., University Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 32 p. diags., 16°, pap., 15 c.

Clapperton, G: *Practical paper-making: a manual for paper-makers and owners and managers of paper mills, to which are appended useful tables, calculations, data, etc.; with il. reproduced from micro-photographs.* 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 10+226 p. pls. (incl. front.) tabs., 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Clare, Harold Newton. *The choir-boy's manual: a guide containing daily exercises in breathing and vocalizing; with theoretical exercises in notation, time and expression.* N. Y., G. Schirmer, 1908. c. 19 p. O. pap., *25 c. net.

Clare, Harold Newton. *The choir-master's manual: a guide for busy and amateur choir-masters, especially for the development of the boy's voice, and for the training and discipline of boy-choirs.* N. Y., G. Schirmer, 1908. c. 6+34 p. O. limp cl., *75 c. net.

Primarily intended for directors of choirs, both amateur and professional, in smaller towns where only the crudest of material can be obtained. The exercises have had the test of nearly twenty years continual usage in conquering faults and producing the results required. "The choir-boy's manual," noted above, is to be used in conjunction with the "Choir-master's manual."

Clark, Austin Hobart. *On a collection of feather stars, or comatulids, from Japan.* Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 305-319 p. O. (Smithsonian Institution bulletin.) pap., 15 c.

The United States National Museum has recently received from Mr. Alan Owston, of Yokohama, a small, but very interesting, collection of unstalked crinoids made by Mr. Owston in Tokyo and Sagami bays and in Suruga Gulf, deposited by Mr. Frank Springer for study in connection with the material obtained in somewhat deeper water by the U. S. Fisheries steamer "Albatross."

Clark, C: C., comp. *Hay crops of the United States, 1866-1906; prepared under the direc-*

- tion of C: C. Clark. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Supt. of Documents, 1908. 34 p. tabs., 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Statistics, bulletin.) pap., 15 c.
- Clark, Felicia Buttz.** *The Jesuit.* N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 3+282 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Rome is the scene. Rome since Pius x. became pope. A rich American family consisting of a mother and two daughters come as tourists, and under the spell of the natural and spiritual beauties of Rome remain for a time. One daughter goes over to the Catholic church and becomes a nun on the eve of matrimony. The details of the quiet, unceasing work for the church of her Jesuit priests and those who come under their insidious influence make the story, written, of course, from the Protestant standpoint.
- Clark, Galen.** *The big trees of California: their history and characteristics; il. from photographs.* Yosemite Valley, Cal., Galen Clark, 1907, [1908.] c. 104 p. por. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
A companion volume to "The Indians of the Yosemite Valley." The author's knowledge of the botany of the Sierras is accurate, a knowledge gleaned from close, personal observation.
- Clark, Galen.** *Indians of the Yosemite Valley and vicinity; with an appendix of useful information for Yosemite visitors; il. by Chris. Jorgensen and from photographs.* 3d ed. Yosemite Valley, Cal., Galen Clark, 1907, [1908.] c. 112 p. por. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
The author, a pioneer of the Yosemite and discoverer of the Mariposa Big Tree Grove, first visited the wonderful valley and the Indians who inhabited it in 1855. He is now 90 years of age and writes his experiences at the earnest request of many friends.
- Clark, Rev. H: W.** *The Christian method of ethics.* N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 254 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25 net.
- Clark, Rev. H: W.** *The gospel of St. John.* N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 255 p. 16°, (Westminster New Testament.) cl., *75 c. net.
- Clark, Ira Crane.** *The automatic system: treating of the doctrine of the triple tax.* Denver, Col., D. S. Clark, [1908.] c. 143 p. por. O. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
Author believes his system of "triple tax" will reduce political economy to an exact science. He looks to government ownership as the great solution of present problems. He sees the side of the rich man and the misconceptions and prejudices of the poor man with impersonal fairness. He finished this book nine years ago and some of his statistics have not been brought to date, but his arguments he claims have not been changed in any way by the time elapsed since they were written.
- Clark, J: Willis, ed.** *Letters patent of Elizabeth and James the First, addressed to the University [of Cambridge,] with other documents; ed., (with a translation of the letters of Elizabeth,) by J: Willis Clark.* [N. Y., Putnam,] 1907, [1908.] 8°, cl., 75 c.
- Clark, Mrs. Kate Upson.** *How Dexter paid his way.* N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 61. 67 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.
- Clark, L. Pierce, M.D., and Diefendorf, Allen Ross, M.D.** *Neurological and mental diagnosis: a manual of methods.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+188 p. il. cl., \$1.25 net.
Designed to widen the physician's knowledge of mental and nervous diseases by furthering correct and uniform habits of case examinations either in hospital or private practice.
- Clark, Rob. Carlton.** *The beginnings of Texas, 1684-1718.* Austin, Tex., University of Texas, [1908.] 94 p. fold. map, O. (University of Texas bulletin; humanistic ser.) pap., 75 c.
- Clark, S: N.** *The delegates from Denver: a farcial comedy in two acts.* N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 21 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.
- Clark, Solomon H:** *How to teach reading in the public schools.* Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1908. 312 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
"Portions of this book have already appeared in 'Principles of vocal expression,' and 'How to read aloud.'" Questions on "How to teach reading," by Jessie L. Newlin (16 p.).
- Clarke, Albert.** *The tariff made plain: seven short conversations that bring out both sides; proofs cited and academic and popular errors corrected.* Bost., Home Market Club, 1906, [1908.] 5-79 p. O. (Bright and Strong papers.) pap., 10 c.
- Clarke, Helen Archibald.** *Browning's England: a study of English influences in Browning.* N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 9+448 p. pls. por. O. cl., **\$2 net.
Contents English poets, friends, and enthusiasms; Shakespeare's portrait; A crucial period in English history: Social aspects of English life; Religious thought in the nineteenth century; Art criticism inspired by the English musician Avison. Many of Browning's poems are quoted in illustration. By the author of "Browning's Italy."
- Clarke, Helen Archibald.** *A child's guide to mythology.* N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 399 p. pls. O. cl., **\$1.25 net.
The object of the author in preparing this book has been to present the myths which are interesting to read and which are at the same time best adapted to establish a foundation for the fascinating study of comparative mythology. The stories have been drawn from all sources, especial stress being laid upon the myths of North American Indian origin.
- Clarke, J. Jackson, M.D.** *Protozoa and disease.* pt. 2, Comprising sections on the causation of smallpox, syphilis and cancer. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. il. figs. sq. 8°, cl., \$2.50 net.
Pt. 1 was published in 1903.
- Clarke, J: Mason.** *English gold lustres.* Albany, N. Y., [John M. Clarke,] 1908. 15 p. pls. O. pap. (Address author for price.)
Author is director New York State Museum.
- Clarke, J: Mason.** *The Swiss influence on the early Pennsylvania slip decorated majolica.* Albany, N. Y., [John M. Clarke,] 1908. 18 p. il. O. pap. (Address author for price.)
- Clarke, J: Mason, Luther, D. Dana, and Fairchild, Herman Le Roy.** *Geologic map and descriptions of the Portage and Nunda quadrangles, including a map of Letchworth Park, by J: M. Clarke and D. Dana Luther; accompanied by a report on the Pleistocene history of the Genesee Valley, by Herman L. Fairchild.* Albany, N. Y., New York State Education Department, 1908. 43-88 p. pls. maps, 8°, (New York State Museum bulletin, Paleontology.) pap., 20 c.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Clarke, Rebecca Sophia, ["Sophie May," *pseud.*] Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 200 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

Clarke, Rebecca Sophia, ["Sophie May," *pseud.*] Little Prudy's story book. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 208 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

Clarke, T. E. S., and Foxcroft, Helen Charlotte. A life of Gilbert Burnett, bishop of Salisbury: 1, Scotland, 1643-1674, by T. E. S. Clarke; 2, England, 1674-1715, with biographical appendixes, by H. C. Foxcroft; with an introd. by C. H. Firth. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 632 p. 8°, buckram, *\$4.50 net.

Clarke, W: Ja. Patmore, ["W: Ja. Patmore," *pseud.*] A happy night. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 225 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Classic drama: plays by Greek, Spanish, French, German and English dramatists; with introd. by Albert Ellery Beigh; il. with col. pls. and photogravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 2 v., 10+450; 512 p. 8°, \$3.50, boxed; hf. mor., \$7.

Classic memoirs. In 3 v. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 14+448; 16+437; 26+261 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5.25; hf. mor., \$10.50.

Contents: v. 1, *Classic memoirs by Philippe de Commisses; Margaret de Valois; Duc de Sully; Cardinal de Richelieu; Cardinal de Retz; Mme. de Montespan; Duc de Saint-Simon; Mme. Campaue; Mme. Roland; Prince de Talleyrand; Mme. de Remusat; Mme. Junot; with special introduction by G: Saintshury.*—v. 2, *Earl of Clarendon; John Evelyn; Samuel Pepys; Grammont Hamilton; Benjamin Franklin; Horace Walpole; Aaron Burr; Margaret Fuller Ossoli; John Heneage Jesse; with special introduction by Andrew Lang.*—v. 3, *Charles v.; Frederick the Great; Catherine II.; Count de Mirabeau; Prince von Metternich; with special introduction by Robert Arnot; also "Annals; or, day and year papers," by Goethe, with special introduction by Edward Dowden.*

Clayton, Jos. Culbertson. The true constitution: suggestions towards its interpretation; appendix and notes. New Haven, Ct., Associated Publishers of American Records, 1908. c. pors. O. cl., *\$3 net.

For twelve years the articles and addresses of the author, of the United States Supreme Court, have been appearing in the periodicals and newspaper press. These are here collected. Mr. Clayton favors a broad Nationalism. Apparatus for study of the Constitution may be found in the Appendix. Aims to cover the exigencies of the 20th century unforeseen of the Fathers in 1787.

Clayton, W: Brasher, and Craig, Ja. Watt. Questions and answers about electrical apparatus: a summary of a two-years' course in the testing department of the General Electric Company; illustrating general points and information about electrical apparatus; also giving you the benefit of the actual practice and experience of two men who have taken this work. Lynn, Mass., Clayton & Craig; Thomas P: Nichols & Sons, 1908. c. 65 p. O. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c. Thomas P. Nichols & Sons, 1908. c. 65 p. O. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

Clegg, T: Bailey. The bishop's scapegoat. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. 407 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

An English clergyman, avenging an insult to his sister, knocks a miserable old scoundrel down and leaves him, as he imagines, dead. The scene is Paris. The clergyman has scarcely left the house, when a doctor enters with the object of reclaiming papers incriminating his dead wife. He thinks the old man dead, but learns on examining him that he may be revived—but he leaves him to die, after finding the papers and destroying them. A man who has watched him denounces him as a murderer. He is tried, convicted, and sent to the French penal colonies in Africa. The clergyman becomes a bishop, and in visiting the colony where his "scapegoat" is dying, learns the truth. Describes convict life minutely.

Clemens, S: Langhorne, ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*] Complete works. Hillcrest ed. v. 24, 25. Hartford, Ct., American Publishing Co., 1908. c. il. 12°, subs. (Address pubs. for price.)

Clement, Luo. The ancient science of numbers: the practical application of its principles in the attainment of health, success, and happiness; the first book of instruction. N. Y., Roger Brothers, 1908. c. 7-129 p. D. cl., \$1.

An ingenious theory of numbers and corresponding letters grouped in triads, and colors grouped in the same manner has been worked out to show the influence the given name, the date of the year, the colors and the cycles have on human lives. Author advises people to learn these letterings and numberings and to change their name, accordingly, so as to avoid the unfortunate days, months and years. It is supposed to be based on the ancient systems of numbers used by the old astrologists and magicians, and also founded on the teachings of biblical lore.

Clendening, Lura Kelsey. Ropes of sand. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. '07. 9-141 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Poetical sketches of another life, with short poems.

Clerke, Agnes Mary. A popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+489 p. il. 8°, price reduced from *\$4 net to *\$2.75 net; now *\$2.60 net.

Cleveland, F: Albert. The bank and the treasury: bank capitalization and the problem of elasticity. New ed., rev. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. '05, '08. 50+371 p. diags., O. cl., **\$2 net.

Author is professor of finance in the School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, New York University.

Cleveland, Stephen Grover. Good citizenship. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. 5-78 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Mr. Cleveland's recent death makes his words of weight. He impresses the responsibility that rests on every voter. He saw real danger in our boundless, unquestioning faith in our national destiny. The American citizen avoids the uncomfortable thought that any omission on his part can check American progress or endanger our country's continued development. Mr. Cleveland seeks to inspire an unswerving devotion to the highest ideals of civic righteousness.

Clevenger, Shobal Vail, M.D. Fun in a doctor's life: numerous short stories and essays; adventures of an American Don Quixote, a pioneer fighter of boodlers and grafters who were robbing the sick and insane in hospitals; entertaining studies of human nature; an endeavor also to convert what is usually stupid, egotistical and un-

interesting in an autobiography into short readable stories. Atlantic City, N. J., Evolution Publishing Co., 1908. 200 p. cl., \$1.

Clews, H: Fifty years in Wall Street: "Twenty-eight years in Wall Street;" revised and enlarged by a resumé of the past twenty-two years, making a record of fifty years in Wall Street; subjects that are of necessity briefly touched upon in order to keep within the scope of the present work find fuller exposition in the author's "Wall Street point of view," for further reference to which see notice at the end. N. Y., [Henry Clews, 1908.] c. 50+1062+6 p. ports. pls. map, O. cl., *\$3 net.

Twenty years ago the author published "Twenty-eight years in Wall St." See "Weekly Record," P. W., August 18, 1888. [864.] He has now written the history of twenty-two years more, has revised and enlarged his original book and published it under the new title. Mr. Clews entered Wall Street just after the panic of 1857, and his records close with a description of the panic of 1907. Contains portraits of all the great speculators and characteristic sketches of their characters. Lacks an index with dates of personalities and events.

Clifford, Clifford Robbins Color value. N. Y., Clifford & Lawton, [1908.] c. '07. 95 p. il. col. map, 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Prepared as a special guide to house decorators; presents, however, many points of popular interest in the relations of colors.

Clifford, H: B. Rocks in the road to fortune; or, the unsound side of mining, by H: B. Clifford, practical miner of 32 years experience. N. Y., Gotham Press, 1908. c. 14+400 p. por. pls. diagr., 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Clifford, Mrs. Lucy Lane, [Mrs. W: Kingdon Clifford.] Proposals to Kathleen. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1908. c. 3-238 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Kathleen Vancrough at eight-and-twenty about to abandon a single life, lets her mind wander back to the days of her young ladyhood, when proposals of marriage were almost everyday occurrences. The letters she received are printed, with her views of the writers, and her reasons for refusing them. Often her reflections are very amusing, especially upon matrimony generally. Mrs. Clifford is the author of "The love letters of a worldly woman."

Clifton, R: The miller and the toad. Bost., Sherman, French & Co., 1909, [1908.] c. 220 p. D. cl., *\$1.20 net.

A weird, visionary story of a young miller who sits in his mill feeling remorse about a well-loved girl sacrificed to his selfish love. He sees a great toad, his last waking sight. Then he dreams, meets the lost love and together they go through space and think long thoughts upon heaven and earth, intellect, superstition, ecclesiasticism, "new thought," etc. They meet spirits long dead and discuss all that has moved the world. A great crash of lightning awakes him, the vision of Beulah vanishes and the great toad still sits; but his inward eyes have been opened and the miller begins to live for higher purposes.

Clifton, W. Notes on colour; showing how laws that regulate monochrome can in most cases be applied to colour when painting. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1908. 62 p. oblong 8°, bds., 50 c.

Author is professor of painting at the Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich, England.

Cloke, Harold E: Gunners' examiner. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 8+206 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Cloke, Harold E., comp. The enlisted specialists' examiner. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 6+186 p. figs. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Contents: Extracts from general orders specifying qualifications necessary to enter the school for enlisted specialists or to become master electrician, engineer, electrician sergeant first class, electrician sergeant second class, or fireman; Electricity and magnetism—fundamental principles, laws, etc.; Batteries; Electrical measuring instruments; Location of faults, etc.; Dynamos, motors, etc.; Insulation resistance; Searchlights, telautographs and telephones; Wireless telegraphy: Useful data, wiring tables, units, specifications etc.; Machine shop practice—Bench work, the drill press, the lathe, power—boilers; Boiler accessories: Steam engines; Internal combustion engines: Diseases of gas engines; Carpentry (elementary). Painting (elementary); Appendix—First aid to the injured (fainting, hemorrhage, electric shock, fractures, etc.); Useful tables.

Clough-Leighter, H. Youth and spring; music by H. Clough-Leighter. Bost., Boston Music Co., (George Schirmer, Jr.,) [1908.] 23 p. F. pap., *\$1.25 net.

Contents: The bells of youth, by Fiona Macleod; Morning, by Floyd D. Raze; Spring-joy, by Annie Willis McCullough.

Clouston, R. S. Sir Thomas Lawrence; with biographical introd. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1908. 60 p. 48 reprod. in hf. tone, 8°, (Newnes' art lib.) bds., *\$1.25 net.

Coakley, Cornelius Godfrey. Laryngology: manual of diseases of the nose and throat. 4th ed. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. 600 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.75.

Cobb, T: The Chichester intrigue. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. 294 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

As the executor of Alfred Chichester, a handsome, popular actor, his friend, Lambert Amory, is obliged to go through his private papers. He finds among other things a package of love letters, which he finally traces to a young girl with whom he is slightly acquainted. Both he and a friend become deeply interested in the girl, and either would ask her to be his wife if this incriminating episode of the letters could be forgotten. Mr. Chichester had a wife when the girl had promised to meet him, and, although their meeting had been interrupted and they had never met again the question upon which the novel turns is, Can her imprudence be forgiven? One of the men thinks it can.

Cobham, Claude Delaval, ed. Excerpta Cypria; materials for a history of Cyprus; tr. and transcribed by Claude Delaval Cobham; with an appendix on the bibliography of Cyprus. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 523 p. 4°, buckram, *\$6.30 net.

Coblentz, W: Weber. Investigations of infra-red spectra. pt. 5, Infra-red reflection spectra; pt. 6, Infra-red transmission spectra; pt. 7, Infra-red emission spectra. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 182 p. figs. Q. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Cochran, Judge J: Salisbury. Bonnie Belmont: a historical romance of the days of slavery and the Civil War. [St. Clairsville, O., John S. Cochran, 1908.] c. '07. 291 p. ports. O. cl., \$1.50.

The author is judge of the Probate Court of Belmont County, Ohio, where the scene of his story is mostly laid. There is nothing related in the book, he asserts, that is not founded on fact.

Cocroft, Susanna. Growth in silence. Chic., Physical Culture Extension Society, [1907,

1908.] c. '05. 32 p. por. O. (Know thyself ser.) pap., 60 c.

Codex Taurinensis (Y); tr. and collated by Rev. W. O. Oesterley, D.D. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 9+136 p. O. cl., \$1.60.

Transcript of the Turin manuscript of the "Dodekapropheton," together with the "Apparatus Criticus," has been reprinted from the *Journal of Theological Studies*, vols. 6, 7, 8. Codex Y is the earliest known manuscript of the "Dodekapropheton" in the Lucianic recension of the Septuagint. Lucian's work embodies renderings not found in other MSS. of Septuagint which presupposes a Hebrew original superior in these renderings to the existing Massoretic text. Owing to agreement between many Lucianic readings and the Old Latin Version it has been found advisable to incorporate readings from this Version in the "Apparatus Criticus."

Cody, Grace Ethelwyn. *Jacquette*: a sorority girl; il. by C. Johnson Post. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 300 p. S. cl., \$1.25.

Jacquette is a pretty young girl who comes to a western city to attend the High School, and lives with wealthy relatives. The story, while full of interesting characters and school scenes, is really a treatise against secret societies in schools and colleges. Jacquette, after becoming a member of one, finds it interferes so greatly with her studies that she is forced to resign from it. Her sacrifice is bravely borne in the face of ridicule and all opposition.

Cody, Hiram Alfred. An apostle of the north: the life and memoirs of William Carpenter Bompas, D.D., first bishop of Athabasca, 1874-1884, bishop of Mackenzie River, 1884-1891, bishop of Selkirk, 1891-1896; with an introd. by the Most Rev. S. P. Mattheson. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. il. pors. 8°, cl., \$2 net.

Cody, Sherwin. The art of writing and speaking the English language. 6 v. Chic., Old Greek Press, 1909. c. 128 p. 16°, cl., ea., 50 c.

Separate volumes. 1, Word-study; 2, Grammar and punctuation; 3, Composition and rhetoric; 4, Constructive rhetoric; 5, Dictionary of errors; 6, Business letter writing.

Cody, Sherwin. How to do business by letter, and training course in business English composition. Chic., School of English, [1908.] c. 172 p. D. cl., \$1.

Author claims a careful study of this book will educate the true business instinct. The book is not theoretical, but is prepared by successful practitioners of the art of doing business by mail. The training in English composition relating to business is exhaustive.

Cody, W. F.; ["Buffalo Bill."] True tales of the plains. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., 1908. c. 259 p. il. pls. pors. 12°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Coerne, L. Adolphe. The evolution of modern orchestration. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+280 p. 8°, cl., \$3 net.

Dr. Coerne traces the evolution of the orchestra and of orchestration and lays special emphasis on the impelling forces to which the development of orchestration is due. Dr. Coerne was born in Newark, N. J., and is the first composer on whom Harvard University bestowed the degree of Ph.D. for special work in music.

Coffin, C. Carleton. Following the flag. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 286 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Coffin, C. Carleton. My days and nights on the battlefield. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 285 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Coffin, C. Carleton. Winning his way. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 258 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Coffin, Captain G.: A pioneer voyage to California and round the world, 1849 to 1852, ship "Alhambra," Captain George Coffin. [Chic., Gorham B. Coffin, 124 So. Park Ave., 1908. c.] 235 p. por. pls. plan, O. cl., \$1.50

The diary written for his children now brought out by his son.

Cohen, Emily Solis, jr. David, the giant killer, and other tales of grandma Lopez; with il. by Alfred Feinberg. Phil., Jewish Publication Society of America, 1908. c. 7-250 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Bible stories for young people taken from the Old Testament and largely added to by the author. Glossary.

Colaw, J.: Marvin, Duke, Frank Williamson, and Powers. Ja. Knox. School arithmetic: elementary book; [with answers.] Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 256 p. il. D. (Johnson ser.) cl., 35 c.

The first author has written a series of mathematical text-books; the second is superintendent of the Virginia Mechanics' Institute; the third formerly professor of mathematics in the Alabama State Normal College. The book is intended to cover the work usually given in the first four school years.

Colby, C. W. Canadian types of the old régime, 1608-1698. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 9+366 p. pors. pls. O. cl., **\$2.75 net.

Author is professor of history in McGill University. The book presents lectures which were delivered recently in Ottawa before the May Court Club. The author's aim is to discuss various aspects of French colonization. To secure distinctness the examples have been drawn, chapter by chapter, from some one career, that is, a single personage has been made the representative of a class. *Contents:* The historical background of new France; The explorer—Champlain; The missionary—Brébeuf; The colonist—Hébert; The soldier—D'Iberville; The *coureur de bois*—De Phut; The intendant—Talon; The Lishop—Laval; The governor—Frontenac; The woman. The work has a peculiar timeliness in this year of the Champlain celebration.

Colcord, Mrs. Anna L. A friend in the kitchen; or, what to cook and how to cook it; containing about 400 choice recipes carefully tested. 16th ed. Wash., D. C., Review & Herald Publishing Association, 1908. c. 112 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

With the exception of eggs, nothing that is not vegetable is included in the receipts. One chapter is devoted to substitutes for meats, which the author considers bad for the health and morality of human beings.

Cole, Cornelius. Memoirs of Cornelius Cole, ex-Senator of the United States from California. N. Y., McLoughlin Brothers, 1908. 10+354 p. por. sq. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Senator Cole was born and raised in Western New York, and gradually moved westward, reaching the Pacific Coast during the gold-fever period. He took an active interest in the development of California, representing that state for some years in the United States Senate. He also took part in the war between the States. His reminiscences throw much new light on matter connected with the government from 1850 to 1872, and supplement the local histories of the West covering this period.

Cole, Mrs. Donna Rieta Bramhall. Chums; or, an experiment in economics. N. Y.,

- Gertrude Ogden Tubby, [1908.] c. 315 p. O. cl., \$1.25.
A half dozen true stories of a number of living women and girls who have met and overcome various obstacles in life—obstacles physical, financial, social, affectional. The titles are: Workers in the vineyard; An experiment in economics; A cross-section of life; Family gods; Life's great highway; The diary of a shut-in.
- Cole, Edwin Tuttle, and Stuart, Edwin R.** Individual and combined military sketching. 2d ed., rev. Fort Leavenworth, Kan., U. S. Cavalry Association, 1907, [1908.] c. 112 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$1.
- Cole, Ernest Byron.** The descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633; also a record of the families of Lieutenant Thomas Burnham, of Ipswich, 1635, Lieutenant Edward Winship, of Cambridge, 1635, and Simon Huntington, of Norwich, England, 1635, with a complete record of the Cole, Coole, and Cowle families of America in the Revolution. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1908 c. 13+442 pls. por. maps, 8°, cl., *\$7 net.
- Cole, S: Winkley, ed.** Exercises in sight singing (Solfeggio), by Cherubini, Catei, Méhul, Gossec, Sanglé; as employed in the sight-singing classes of the New England Conservatory of Music. Bost., Boston Music Co., (G. Schirmer, Jr.,) 1907, [1908.] c. 39 p. Q. pap., *60 c. net.
- Cole, Sylvester.** De oddilo: the seed. Jersey City, N. J., Connoisseurs' Press, 1908. c. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Cole, Sylvester.** Don vascaeno: the fruit. Jersey City, N. J., Connoisseurs' Press, 1908. c. 12°, \$1.50.
- Cole, Sylvester.** La vermex: the harvest. Jersey City, N. J., Connoisseurs' Press, 1908. c. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Cole, W: Morse.** Accounts: their construction and interpretation for business men and students of affairs. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., [1908.] c. 6+345 p. O. cl., \$2.
Author is professor of accounting in Harvard University. He expounds the theory of the construction of accounts, with special instruction for the handling of the accounts of railroads, large industrial corporations, etc. Not the least important part of the book is the section upon the interpretation of accounts, which furnishes a valuable guide for the general investor to the comprehension of the annual statements of railroads and other corporations.
- Coleman, Walter Moore.** Lessons in hygienic physiology. New ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 274 p. il. 12°, cl., *60 c. net.
- Coleman, Walter Moore.** Physiology for beginners; with an appendix on nature study. New ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 194 p. il. 12°, cl., *40 c. net.
- Coleman, W: Magruder.** The pressure of Asia and the unification of the English-speaking people: address delivered at a dinner of the Canadian Club of New York at the Hotel Flanders, January 14, 1908. N. Y., William M. Coleman, [1908.] c. 8 p. O. pap. (Address author for price.)
- Coleridge, Hartley.** Complete poetical works of Hartley Coleridge; ed. by Ramsay Colles. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+372 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.
- Coleridge, Mary E. Holman Hunt; il. with 8 reproductions in colour.** N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 9+11-78 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.
Holman Hunt was born in London in 1834. An account is given of his youth, his travels in the east, his subject pictures and portraits and other works; eight reproductions of his masterpieces are colored according to the originals.
- Coleridge, S: Taylor.** The ancient mariner, and select poems; with introd. and notes, by H: Marvin Belden. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 5-45+82 p. por. 16°, (English classics; ed. by F. H. Sykes.) cl., **25 c. net. Bibliography (1 p.).
- Coleridge, S: Taylor.** Coleridge's The rime of the ancient mariner; with notes and regents' questions collected by R: Saunders. N. Y., Manhattan Book Co., [1908.] c. 28 p. por. S. (Manhattan classics.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 10 c.
- Coleridge, S: Taylor.** Lectures and notes on Shakespeare, and other dramatists. N. Y., Dutton 1908. 298 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.
- Coles, R: T.** Events and reflections. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1908. c. 65 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.
- Colgrove, Chauncey P:** The making of a teacher. [Cedar Falls, Ia., Chauncey P. Colgrove,] 1908. c. 125 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- College Entrance Examination Board.** Questions set at the examinations held June 15-20, 1908. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 127 p. O. hf. cl., 60 c.
- Colles, H: Copc.** Brahms. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. 10+168 p. por. D. (Music of the masters; ed. by Wakeling Dry.) cl., \$1.
Opens with a chronological table of the life of Johannes Brahms. A bibliography of literature on Brahms follows (2 p.). His music is then considered in chapters titled: Sonatas; Pianoforte music; Chamber music: The orchestra; The concertos; Songs for one or two voices; Smaller choral works and four part songs; Larger choral works with orchestra; The position of Brahms. Concludes with Complete list of works by Johannes Brahms (6 p.).
- Collet, Harold.** Water softening and purification of hard and dirty waters. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 177 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.
- Collings, Jesse.** Land reform: occupying ownership, peasant proprietary, and rural education; with illustrations. New and popular ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 29+452 p. por. O. cl., \$1.
- Collins, Hubert Edwin.** Erecting work. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 140 p. il. 12°, (Power handbooks.) cl., \$1.
- Collins, Hubert Edwin.** Knocks and kinks. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 137 p. il. 12°, (Power handbooks.) cl., \$1.
- Collins, Hubert Edwin.** Pipes and piping. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 140 p. il. 12°, (Power handbooks.) cl., \$1.

Collins, Hubert Edwin. Pumps. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 99 p. il. (Power handbooks.) cl., \$1.

Collins, Hubert Edwin. Shaft governors. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 127 p. il. (Power handbooks.) cl., \$1.

Collins, Hubert Edwin. Valve setting: simple methods of setting the plain slide valve, Meyer cut-off, Corliss and Poppet types. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 209 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Collins, Jos., M.D. Letters to a neurologist, to which are appended brief replies purporting to set forth concisely the nature of the ailments therein described, with remarks on their appropriate treatment. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 147 p. 12°, cl., \$1 net.

Collins, Jos. Victor. Practical elementary algebra. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-420 p. D. hf. leath., \$1; answers to "Practical elementary algebra." 24 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Author is professor of mathematics, State Normal School, Stevens Point, Wisconsin. This book meets the requirements of the College Entrance Board, and contains, besides, chapters on logarithms and on the application of algebra in science and higher mathematics, as a preparation for technical schools. It has been written, as the title indicates, with the object of making elementary algebra possess more practical value, both in the ordinary and also in the cultural or educational sense of the word. It is written for those who do not go to college as well as for those who do.

Collins, T. Byard. The new agriculture. N. Y., Munn & Co., 1908. c. 374 p. il. 12°, cl. \$2.

Contents: The new call to the farm; The new soil—irrigation; The new fertilization; The new transportation; New interests; New creations; New varieties; New practice; New machinery; New inspiration.

Collins, Varnum Lansing. The Continental Congress at Princeton [1783]; with a portrait of General Washington, engraved by Sidney L. Smith. Princeton, N. J., University Library, 1908. c. 10+295 p. il. por., facsim., O. cl., \$3 net.

This volume treats of an episode in American history which has received scarcely any attention, viz: the mutiny of the Pennsylvania line in June, 1783, the consequent flight of the Continental Congress from Philadelphia and the five months' sojourn of that body at Princeton. The narrative has two aims in view: first, a fuller knowledge of the Congressional history of the summer and autumn of 1783, and secondly, an account of Congressional life on its informal side when Princeton was the national capital. Mr. Collins was formerly reference librarian of Princeton University.

Collins, Wilkie. Moonstone. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 352 p. 12°, (Magnolia lib.) cl., 50 c.

Collins, W. The poems of W. Collins; ed. by Christopher Stone. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1907, [1908.] 34+90 p. por. pls. S. limp cl., 90 c. William Collins was born in Chichester, England, in 1721; died 1759. The collection includes his "Persian eclogues," preceded by a memoir. A list of chief editions of works of Collins (2 p.).

Collyer, Rev. Rob. Some memories. Bost., American Unitarian Association, [1908.] 248 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25 net.

These memories were written for *The Christian*

Register, and ran through twenty-nine numbers, from December, 1903 to April, 1904. They are reminiscences of the friends and events of fifty years.

Collyer, Rev. Rob. Where the light dwelleth; with a memoir by C. Hargrave. Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1908. 23 +330 p. por. D. cl., \$1.40 net.

This volume of sermons, with prefatory memoir by Chas. Hargrave and Rev. John W. Chadwick's sonnet to Robert Collyer, was issued by the British and Foreign Unitarian Association, and the present publication by the American Unitarian Association is of English sheets. Several of the sermons here given are included in the volume of sermons, "The life that now is," "Nature and life," etc., included in the American editions now published by Lee & Shepard, Lethrop Co.

Colorado. *Supreme ct.* Reports, including part of the Jan. and Apr. term, 1906; Irving B. Melville, rep. v. 36, 37. Denver, Mills Pub. Co., [1908.] c. O. shp., ea., \$5 net.

Columbia University. The currency problem and the present financial situation: a series of addresses delivered at Columbia University, 1907-1908. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 17+179 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50 net; pap., \$1.25 net.

This series of addresses originated in "a desire to contribute to the understanding of the crisis of 1907, and to lay down some principle which might be of service in the reconstruction of our currency system." It is introduced by Prof. Seligman, and the essays deal with such subjects as banks and banking method, the New York Clearing House and its relation to currency, the interaction between the Stock Exchange and the money market, and government currency versus bank currency. Among the speakers are George W. Perkins, of J. P. Morgan & Co.; T. F. Woodlock, formerly editor of the *Wall Street Journal*, and the presidents of several of the most prominent New York banks.

Colville, Helen Hester. Lady Julia's emerald. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 7+321 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The scenes of the story are laid in London; the emerald itself is a beautiful stone, roughly set in copper, which was given to Lady Julia, who believes in miracles and performs them, by a holy man from the East. The amulet is lost, and Lady Julia finds no trace of it for several years. Its reappearance plays an important part in the plot.

Colvin, Fred Herbert. Machine shop calculations. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 174 p. il. cl., \$1.

Colvin, Fred Herbert, and Stanley, Frank Arthur, comps. American machinists' handbook and dictionary of shop terms; a reference book of machine shop and drawing room data, methods and definitions. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. c. 21+513 p. il. tabs., diagrs., 16°, cl., \$3.

Colvin, Fred Herbert, and Stanley, Frank Arthur, comps. The Hill kink books. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 10 v., il. 16°, cl., ea., 50 c.

Contents: Press tool kinks; Screw thread kinks; Pattern-making kinks; Milling machine kinks; Repair kinks; Toolmaker's kinks; Jig and fixture kinks; Drill press kinks; Drawing room kinks; Screw machine kinks.

Comfort, B. Franklin. Arnold's tempter. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 447 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of Benedict Arnold just before he became traitor to the cause of American freedom, bringing in the details of the André conspiracy. The general, who had been an apothecary, a horse trader and a sea captain of privateers when he entered the aristocratic circles of Philadelphia, yielded to extravagance and beautiful women. Deeply in

debt and urged by his extravagant wife he yielded to the tempter—gold. The story introduces many of the historical documents of its day.

Comfort, W: Wistar. Exercises in French prose composition. Bost., Heath, 1907, [1908.] c. 64 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 25 c.

Author is associate professor of romance languages in Haverford College. This material furnishes a very useful form of practical work from two points of view: first, as intended to emphasize somewhat systematically the grammatical points which are under study in the second year of a French course; and second, to acquaint the pupil with the ordinary conversational French which would be useful in taking a trip to France. Vocabulary.

Common, T: Nietzsche as philosopher, critic, poet, prophet. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 65+261 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Comparetti, Domenico. Vergil in the Middle Ages; tr. by E. F. M. Benecke; with an introduction by Robinson Ellis. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+376 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Gives a complete history of the curious medieval and legendary conception of Vergil and explains the transformations through which he became the center of a grotesque series of medieval fictions which attributed to him magical powers.

Compayré, Jules Gabriel. Montaigne, and education of the judgment. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. c. 9+138 p. por. D (Pioneers in education ser.) cl., **90 c. net.

The first volume of a newly translated series from the French, intended to embrace studies of six pioneers among educators. Each volume is devoted to some force in a particular field. The present one treats of Montaigne's character, pedagogy and influence. The works are all from the same author, who is one of the leaders of the school system of France, and also the author of several notable books upon psychology and education. Bibliography (3 p.).

Complete (A) hand-book of standard rules of all the prominent games of billiards and pool as practiced by the great professionals and other leading players in all parts of the world. Rev. ed. N. Y., Brunswick-Balke-Coilender Co., 1908. c. 130 p. il. 12°, gratis.

Compton, Alwne T. Essentials of surgery: an outline of surgical pathology, diagnosis and treatment for students and practitioners. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. 428 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Compton, C. G. A princess of Hackney. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909, [1908.] 320 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Conrad Cotterell Kemp, assistant of an actuarial society and sub-assistant acting manager of the Consolidated Assurance Corporation, Charing Cross, was forced to relinquish that office because he inherited £15,000 on condition that he should leave all trade and devote himself to the fine arts, notably to poetry, to which his tastes especially leaned. His story is full of adventure, conspiracy, daring and devotion, and the Princess of Hackney gives him some quite stormy moments.

Comstock, G: Comstock. A text-book of field astronomy for engineers. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 12+218 p. figs. pls. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Comstock, Mrs. Harriet Theresa. Janet of the dunes; il. by Carle Michel Boog. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '07. 8+297 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

By the author of "Tower and throne" and "The

queen's hostage." The scene of the novel is laid on the dunes of Long Island in and around the summer homes of a colony of artists. The heroine Janet, the adopted daughter of "Captain Billy" of the Life Saving Service, is a charmingly natural and beautiful girl who has lived all her life among the fisher folks, Life Saving Service men, and light-house keepers.

Comstock, Warren Ennis. The days of long ago, and Immortality, (antithesis of The Rubáiyát:) [two poems;] il. by Will E. Livezey. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1909, [1908.] no paging, O. pap., 50 c.

Comte, Auguste. A general view of positivism: with an introduction by F. Harrison. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+444 p. 24°, (New universal lib.) leath., 75 c.; cl., 50 c.

Conant, Albert Francis, comp. A complete concordance to "Science and health"; with key to the Scriptures, together with an index to the marginal headings and a list of the Scriptural quotations contained therein; revised from the 1908 ed. of "Science and health" as revised by its author, Mary Baker G. Eddy. 13th thousand. Bost., A. V. Stewart, 1908. c. 4+677 p. 8°, cl. (Address pub. for price.)

Conant, C: Arthur. A history of modern banks of issue: with an account of the economic crises of the nineteenth century. 3d ed., with a supplementary chapter on the crisis of 1907. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 15+609 p. tabs., D. cl., \$3.

Conant, C: Arthur. The principles of banking: being the second part separately issued of The principles of money and banking. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '05, '08. 8+488 p. D. cl., **\$1.75 net.

Author is commissioner on the currency of the Philippines and member of the commission on international exchange. It has been decided to publish this volume separately, at a reduced price, because of its pertinency to the present discussion of the currency problem in the United States. It discusses fully the theory of a banknote currency and the evolution of modern banking practice toward the idea of a central bank.

Conant, Martha Pike. The oriental tale in England in the eighteenth century. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 26+312 p. 12°, (Columbia University studies in comparative literature.) cl., **\$2 net.

It aims to describe the part which Oriental fiction contributed to English literature during the eighteenth century and its French sources. Books of reference, critical, historical, etc. (13 p.)

Conard, H: Shoemaker. The structure and life-history of the hay-scented fern. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 3-56 p. pls. tabs., Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., 50 c.

Concrete construction: form work, estimating, superintendence, inspection-cost, etc.; reprinted from the pages of *Concrete Engineering*. Cleveland, O., Technical Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 64 p. il. diagrs., 8°, pap. (Address pub. for price.)

Conder, Claude Reignier. The rise of man. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+368 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Confessions (The) of a princess. N. Y., C. H. Doscher & Co., [1908.] c. 5-269 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Purports to be the story of the intrigues of the Crown Princess, of a mythical European kingdom. The plot is questionable.

Confucius. Classics of Confucius: the Book of history; tr. by W. Gorn Old. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 67 p. 16°. (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Confucius. Classics of Confucius: the Book of odes; tr. by L. Cranmer-Bying. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 57 p. 16°. (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Confucius. Conduct of life: the Universal Order of Confucius; tr. by Ku Hung Ming. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 60 p. 16°. (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Confucius. Sayings of Confucius; tr. by Lionel Giles. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 132 p. 16°. (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *60 c. net.

Conley, J: Wesley, D.D. The young Christian and the early church. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. 5-170 p. D. (Christian culture courses, Baptist Young People's Union of America.) bds., **50 c. net.

This volume of studies is divided into two parts, the first dealing with the church from Pentecost to the conversion of Paul, and the second carrying the history to his death, about A.D. 68. The book will be found valuable, not only for the Christian Culture Courses of the Baptist Young People's Unions, but for Bible study classes generally.

Conn, Herbert W: Introductory physiology and hygiene, for use in intermediate grades. Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1908.] c. 211 p. il. 12°, (Conn ser. of physiologies.) cl., 36 c.

Connolly, Ja. Brendan. An Olympic victor: a story of the modern games; with il. by A. Castaigne. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 3-186 p. O. cl., *\$1.25.

A story of modern Greece which reaches its climax in the great Marathon race which was run at the revival of the Olympic games in 1896. Loues, the hero, is one of the Greek contestants in that race. His love for Marie, and his desire to win her, is the inciting cause of his participation in the race, of which he is the winner; the characters are well delineated, especially that of old Euripides, the lame showmaker of Marousi, and the godfather of Loues. The author was one of the athletes who took part in the Olympic games.

Connor, Rob. Diggs Wimberly. The beginnings of English America: Sir Walter Raleigh's settlements on Roanoke Island, 1584-1587. Raleigh, N. C., North Carolina Historical Commission, 1907, [1908.] 39 p. front. (double map,) pls. O. pap., gratis.

Conover, Ja. Potter. Personality in education. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 12+265 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

The author has had over twenty years' experience as a teacher at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. He aims to show that to produce the best results the personality of each pupil must be considered and his limitations of temperament and mentality taken into account. *Contents:* The teacher; The child; The

nursery; The school; Some questions of expense; The playground; Discipline, The class; Class work; Examination; Religion in the school; College.

Conrad, Jos. The point of honor: a military tale; il. by Dan Sayre Groesbeck. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. '07. 182 p. D. cl., *\$1.25.

The author of "Lord Jim" and other stories of the sea breaks new ground in "The point of honor." The heroes are two officers of Napoleon's army who, amid the great conflict that involved the whole of Europe for fifteen years, carried on their own private warfare with a species almost of insanity, bred of the wild mood of the period. The precise reason of their mutual hatred was unknown to their brother officers. Although they fought side by side in battle and saved each other's lives they never ceased to be enemies. The final challenge on the eve of one of the officers' wedding turns into comedy, the tale ending happily.

Converse, Florence. The house of prayer. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+276 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.
For children.

Converse, Florence. Long Will. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+378 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Conyers, Dorothea. Three girls and a hermit. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 6+328 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Conyngton, T: A manual of corporate organization; containing information, directions and suggestions relating to the incorporation of enterprises. Enl. ed. N. Y., Ronald Press, 1908. c. 400 p. 8°, buckram, \$3.

Cook, Albert Stanburrough, ed. Concordance to the English poems of Thomas Gray. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 10+160 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Editor is president of the Concordance Society organized at Yale University in the Christmas vacation of 1906. The choice of authors rests on: his historical importance; the public interest in him; and the moderate compass of his works, so that the compilation may be effected by few hands in a brief time and the subvention required by the publishers may not unduly tax the resources of the Society. The basis of Concordance is Gosse's edition of Gray, and Gosse's order of poems has been followed with few exceptions. The compilers have been new at the work, but have done it with enthusiasm and common-sense and great promptness.

Cook, Albert Stanburrough, and Tinker, Chauncey Brewster, eds. Select translations from Old English prose. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 8+3-296 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A companion volume to "Select translations from Old English poetry." Edited, with prefatory notes and indexes, by Albert S. Cook, professor of the English language and literature in Yale University, and Chauncey B. Tinker, instructor in English in Yale University.

Cook, E: Tyas. Gardens of England; painted by Beatrice Parsons. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+199 p. 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Cook, F: Albert, M.D. To the top of the continent: discovery, exploration and adventure in sub-arctic Alaska; the first ascent of Mt. McKinley, 1903-1906: il. from photographs by the author, a frontispiece in color, drawings, and maps. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '04, '07, '08 21+321 p. por. O. (Geographical lib.) cl., **\$2.50 net.

On September 16, 1906, Dr. Cook, who has already

linked his name with both the Arctic and Antarctic Polar regions, succeeded after a disheartening failure in reaching the highest point in North America, Mount McKinley, a peak of the Rocky Mountains south of the central part of Alaska. The fact that this is the highest land on the continent was not made known till 1896, when Mr. Dickey explored the Sushitua River and the land near its source. He estimated the height of the peak at 20,000 feet, and named it after the then President of the United States, William McKinley. The present volume gives a history of the discovery and exploration of the mountain.

Cook, Rev. Joshua Floore. Old Kentucky. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 288 p. por. O. cl., *\$3 net.

A history of the Blue Grass State from its earliest settlement to the present day. The main design has been to paint Kentucky, to hold up her virtues, to unite her sons in a higher estimate of what the State has been and is, and to lead their children to a strenuous effort to live lives becoming the descendants of such people.—*Preface.*

Cook, Marion. Where flows Hood River; il. with photographs and drawings by the author. Portland, Ore., Hicks-Chatten Engraving Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 96 p. sq. 12°, bds., \$1.

A little river of Oregon that flows into the Columbia inspires the writer to write enthusiastic little verses, illustrated with pictures photographed from nature. Gotten up on fine paper, printed on alternate pages, with red letters and ornamentation of red strawberries. The singer evidently loves the pretty place in which her lines are cast.

Cooke, Frances. "My Lady Beatrice." N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 244+16 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

By the author of "The secret of the green vase." A young New York society girl, worn out with fashionable dissipation, is sent by her doctor to the country to live the simple life. She becomes the inmate of a farmhouse with friends of the doctor, good, warm-hearted, intelligent people, who influence her character strongly for the better. She breaks her engagement with a rich New Yorker, and finally marries the young farmer under whose roof she lives. Many other incidents occur to complete her story. The characters are all Catholics.

Cooke, F. Hale. The commerce clause of the federal Constitution. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1908. c. 92+302 p. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

Cooke, G. Willis, comp. A bibliography of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 9+340 p. por. 8°, **\$5 net.

Cooke, Marjorie Benton. More modern monologues. Chic., Dramatic Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 9-144 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Eighteen amusing monologues. Some of the titles are: At the matinee; All in the point of view; A real lady; Sweet Kitty and the little blind god; A pleasant half hour on the beach; How gentlemen are made; When men propose; The charity fair; The shampoo woman.

Cooke, W. Bourne. Her faithful knight: being the statement of Will Heritage, of the Beacon Farm, by Woodhouse Eaves, sometime a trooper in the parliamentary forces; rev. and ed. by W. Bourne Cooke; with a front. by Christopher Clark. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 12+380 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Coolidge, Archibald Cary. The United States as a world power. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+385 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Based on lectures delivered at the Sorbonne in Paris, which attracted wide attention in Europe; the work covers this broad field, full of controverted

points, fully, clearly and interestingly, and gives an unbiased and rightly-proportioned knowledge of the situation. Dr. Coolidge's book is of such international importance that arrangements have been made for its simultaneous publication in America, Great Britain, and (in translation) Germany and France.

Coolidge, Asenath Carver. Prophet of peace; pictured by Cassius M. Coolidge. Watertown, N. Y., Hungerford-Holbrook Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 227 p. D. cl., \$1.

The "Prophet of peace" was a member of the Society of Friends during Napoleon's rule. She was born in the North of England, married outside the Society and emigrated to America in search of peace. After prosperous years in farming a strict Puritan falls in love with their daughter. His people use desperate means to prevent the union and those who would use no other weapons than soft answering tongues suffer grievous wrongs. Through all the faithful mother maintains her character of "Prophet of peace" and in the end the wicked are defeated and peace comes to stay.

Coolidge, W. A. Brevort. The Alps in nature and in history. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+440 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Author is fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, and honorary member of the English, French and Italian Alpine Clubs. He writes from an experience of over forty years' wandering through the Alps. The early chapters treat of the mountains on the physical side—their pastures, glaciers, flowers, beasts and birds. Later chapters describe the diverse people dwelling in the Alps, and the explorers and guides who have penetrated their recesses. In the closing chapter the Alps are considered in detail, as forming twenty groups with diverse characteristic features.

Coombs, Ja. Vincent. Christian evangelism. Cin., Standard Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 7+131 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; flex. cl., 25 c.

Cooper, E. Herbert. The Marquis and Pamela; pictures by Julia Roper. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 365 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A story of life among the utterly unscrupulous, idle, racing, gambling "upper ten" of London, and the fine estates in its vicinity. A fashionable grandmother and her granddaughter, who know all the scandal of London are chief heroines. Many lovers surround the scheming girl, and with one exception all are of the earth, earthy. Presents a realistic picture of the life for amusement only led by idle people.

Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. Afloat and ashore. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 348 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. The Leatherstocking tales from Cooper every child can read; ed. by Rev. Jesse Lyman Hurlbut. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 9-311 p. pls. D. (Every child's lib.) cl., †75 c.

Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. The pathfinder; or, the inland sea: a tale; with an introduction by Susan Fenimore Cooper. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. '76, '08. 39+517 p. D. (Cambridge classics.) cl., †\$1.

Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. The pioneers; or, the sources of the Susquehanna: a descriptive tale; with an introduction by Susan Fenimore Cooper. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. '76, '08. 38+483 p. D. (Cambridge classics.) cl., †\$1.

Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. The prairie: a tale; with an introd. by Susan Fenimore Cooper. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. '76, '08. 34+460 p. D. (Cambridge classics.) cl., †\$1.

Cope, H: F: Levels of living: essays on everyday ideals. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 250 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.
Author is General Secretary of the Religious Education Society.

Copeland, Walter, and Robinson, C: The cakeshop. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 44 p. 48°, bds., 25 c.

Copeland, Walter, and Robinson, C: The sweetshop. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 44 p. 48°, bds., 25 c.

Copeland, Walter, and Robinson, C: The toyshop. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 44 p. 48°, bds., 25 c.

Copleston, Bp. Reginald Stephen. Buddhism: primitive and present; in Magadha and in Ceylon. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+301 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

Author is Bishop of Calcutta. The first edition was published in 1892. The scope of the work is limited to the history and description of that particular stock or branch of Buddhism which has been established and continued in Ceylon. The book as now presented has been entirely re-written. Notice has been taken of such recent discoveries as have become known to the author, but the alterations are chiefly for clearness and better arrangement.

Copley prints: reproductions of notable paintings publicly and privately owned in America; also of the mural decorations in the new Library of Congress, the Boston Public Library and other public buildings. Bost., Curtis & Cameron, 1907, [1908.] c. 136 p. 12°, pap., ca., 25 c.

Copping, Arthur E Gotty and the gov'ner: a true narrative of Gotty's doings ashore and afloat; with an account of his voyage of discovery on a shrimping bawley in the English channel: [fiction;] with 24 il. by Will Owen. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. 352 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Copus, Rev. J: Edwin, ["Cuthbert," pseud.] The son of Siro: a story of Lazarus. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1909, [1908] c. 367 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Christ is the central figure of this story for young readers. His life on earth is followed from His boyhood to the crucifixion and His resurrection. While His divinity is maintained throughout, the period of His earthly sojourn is realistically reproduced and also the many characters that we have learned to associate with Him. Lazarus, the son of Siro, the wealthy Jewish merchant, is a strong influence in the story.

Corbin, J: Which college for the boy?: leading types in American education; with illustrations. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 17+274 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

In this attractive book, describing a group of typical American colleges and universities, Mr. Corbin deals with Princeton, a collegiate University; Harvard, a Germanized University; Michigan, a middle-eastern University; Cornell, a technical University; Chicago, a University of enchantment; Wisconsin, a utilitarian University, and with the small colleges *versus* the university and with the agricultural college. He has personally visited all the colleges described and has made a careful study of their ideals and courses of instruction. Mr. Corbin has for many years been the dramatic critic of the New York Sun. He is the author of "An American at Oxford," etc.

Corbion, W: Amelius, and Grimsdale, G. E. Salesmanship: a practical guide for shop assistant, commercial traveller, and agent.

[N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, 1908.] 157 p. D. cl., \$1.

This is a book for the salesman in the shop or warehouse, for the town traveller, for the commercial traveller "on the road," and, in a word, for all who have anything to sell. The authors deal at length with the influence of character on salesmanship, the relation of the salesman to the buyer, the knowledge and care of stock, suggestive salesmanship, the avoidance or rectification of mistakes, system, etc. The positive lessons for the guidance of the salesman are illustrated by concrete examples of actual cases which have come under the authors' observation.

Corder, G: A. The miner's geology and prospector's guide for mining students, miners, prospectors and explorers. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. c. '07. 237 p. pls. 12°, cl., \$2.

Corelli, Marie. Holy orders: the tragedy of a quiet life. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 7+483 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Taking as her hero an earnest clergyman in a small rural English parish the author gives a vivid picture of how the licensed drink traffic of England makes the work of her licensed clergy almost futile. In a story with excellent plot the author arraigns the drink problem, the temperance question, the reckless life of the rich and the poor, shows her views of the "Higher Church" clergy and of the worldliness of the church. A Catholic priest and a rich millionaire, both devoted to making the world better, voice some startling truths about the selfishness and materialism of the world that now rejects religious faith and strives wholly for money and what it can buy.

Coriat, Isador H., M.D. Some familiar forms of nervousness. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 28 p. D. (Religion and medicine publications.) pap., **25 c. net.

Cormack, G: Egypt in Asia; a plain account of the pre-Biblical Syria and Palestine; with 24 full-page il. from photographs, 23 il. in the text and 5 maps. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+280 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Corneille, Pierre. Le Cid; with introd., notes and vocabulary by Ja. D. Bruner. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 256 p. S. cl., 45 c.

Editor is professor of romance languages in the University of North Carolina.

Cornell, Walter Stewart. Backward children in the public schools; with a preliminary study on the relation of physical to mental defects in school children. Phil., F. A. Davis Company, 1908. c. 2+46 p. il. pls. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Corner, Mrs. Caroline. Ceylon, the paradise of Adam: the record of seven years' residence in the island; with 16 full-page illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head.) 1908. 14+324 p. O. cl., *\$4 net.

An intimate picture of the native life of Ceylon by an English lady who spent seven years in that island, coming there as a bride. Her book offers a very thorough study of its social conditions, customs and religions.

Cornish, F. Warre. Chivalry; with 27 illustrations. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+369 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Cornwallis-West, Jennie Jerome, [Mrs. G: Cornwallis-West, formerly Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill.] The reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. N. Y., Century

Co., 1908. c. '07. 12+470 p. pls. pors. O. cl., **\$3.50 net.

Jennie Jerome, a New York girl, daughter of Leonard Jerome, married when quite young Lord Randolph Churchill, whom she met in Paris, where she was living with her mother. Her reminiscences chiefly cover the last quarter of the past century, when she was Lady Churchill. In 1900, a few years after Lord Churchill's death, she became Mrs. Cornwallis West. Her life up to the present has been most remarkable; her experiences in English and European social, diplomatic and political life being unique. She met many of the most distinguished people of her generation, had the most delightful adventures and witnessed or took part in many stirring historical events. She tells the most amusing anecdotes of herself and others, and includes letters of famous people in her narrative. She is exceptionally witty and exhibits a charming humor. The volume is filled with portraits of royalties and famous people.

Corregio, Antonio Allegri da. The masterpieces of Corregio; 60 reproductions from the original paintings, affording examples of the different characteristics of the artist's work. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 66 p. T. (Painters' ser.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Cortes, Fernando. Letters of Cortes: the five letters of relation from Fernando Cortes to the Emperor Charles v.; translated and ed., with a biographical introd and notes compiled from original sources, by Francis A: MacNutt. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 2 v., 11+354; 7+374 p. pors pls. maps, plans, O. hf. cl., **\$10 net. (750 sets)

This sumptuous edition of the letters of Cortes presents for the first time in a consecutive English translation the five letters of relation from Fernando Cortes to the Emperor Charles V. Historians and scholars have long recognized these letters as the earliest and most authoritative source of information on Mexican conquest. The present version has been translated throughout by Mr. MacNutt, who has rendered the cumbersome sixteenth-century Spanish of Cortes in readable English. Mr. MacNutt is well fitted for his task, having been a devoted student of Spanish literature since his boyhood, when he was initiated into Spanish-American history under the scholarly direction of the late Abbé Fischer. The notes he has appended to the letters from both ancient and modern sources serve to illustrate, complete and correct the narrative.

Coryell, J: Russell, ["Nick Carter," *pseud.*] The old homestead; novelized from Denman Thompson's great play; with il. from scenes in the play. Authorized ed. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., 1908. c. 9+10-312 p. 5 pls. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Cossio, Aluigi. Sulla "Vita nuova" di Dante; studio critico-letterario. [N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1908.] 22+140 p. pls. O. cl., \$3.

Cotes, Mrs. Sara Jeannette Duncan, [Mrs. Everard Cotes.] Cousin Cinderella: [a Canadian girl in London.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 5+365 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Chronicles the experience of a Canadian girl who finds herself on English soil. Mary Trent and her brother Graham are the daughter and son of a wealthy Canadian senator. They make their first visit to the mother country after the girl has become known as an heiress and the boy has served with distinction in the war in South Africa. They are objects of more or less curiosity to their English friends as their English friends are to them. The girl's criticisms of the people she meets and the functions she attends are humorous and exceedingly witty. In line with "An American girl in London."

Cottingham, Walter Horace. Business success. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., 1908. c. 3+86 p. D. bds., **75 c. net; leath., *\$1.25 net.

Contents: The field of business; The choice of a career; The start, Training for the race; Work to a plan; The value of time; Be enterprising; Business ability; System, Enthusiasm; Character.

Coufopoulos, Demetrius. A guide to Constantinople. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 199 p. il. maps, 16°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Coulton, G. G. Chaucer and his England; with 32 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 12+321 p. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

Designed as a picture of Chaucer the man, with a background of the world in which he lived. "No book of this size," says the preface, "can pretend to treat exhaustively of all that concerns Chaucer and his England, but the author's main aim has been to supply an informal historical commentary on the poet's works." He has not hesitated, in a book intended for the general public, to modernize Chaucer's spelling, or even, on rare occasions, to change a word. Index.

Coursault, Jesse Harliaman. The learning process; or, educational theory implied in theory of knowledge. N. Y., Teachers College, Columbia University, 1907. [1908.] 3-99 p. 3°. (Columbia Univ., Teachers College, contributions to education.) cl., *\$1 net. Bibliography (2 p.).

Coussens, Penrhyn Wingfield, ed. and comp. Poems children love: a collection of poems arranged for children and young people of various ages. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 333 p. D. cl., \$1 25; leath., \$2.

This collection of poems for children, by grouping together those intended for various ages, aims to assist parents and teachers in selecting suitable literature for those of tender years. Three stages of development are thus provided for, roughly corresponding to the kindergarten, the grammar, and the high schools: the first group taking in those between the ages of three and six, the second those from seven to twelve, and the last all from thirteen to seventeen years old.

Cox, J: Harrington. Literature in the common schools. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. D. cl., **90 c. net

Cox, Palmer. Brownie Clown of Brownie Town. N. Y., Century Co., [1908.] c. '07. 103 p. il. obl. S. bds., \$1.

One hundred more pages of Browine quaintness, jolly fun, and ridiculous doings, with many of the old favorites and some new characters. The first Brownie book in color.

Cox, Rev. W: Ja. E: Errors of Romanism. [Louisville, Ky., Charles T. Dearing Printing Co., 1908.] c. '07. 238 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Coyle, Rob. McCurdy. Fenceless France: the story of an automobile ride. Phil., G. H. Buchanan Co., [priv. pr.,] 1908. c. 112 p. pls. 12°, cl.

Cradock, Mrs. H. C. The care of babies: a reading book for girls. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+122 p. il. 12°, cl., *35 c. net.

Intended primarily for the instruction of girls who are likely to be called upon to take more or less care of infant brothers or sisters long before they acquire children of their own; and they are here taught, somewhat after the manner of a textbook, what should and should not be done to keep them well and happy.

Craig, A. E. S. Motor driving for a living. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 85 p. 12°, bds., 50 c.

Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria Mulock, [Miss Mulock.] John Halifax, gentleman; with il. by H. M. Brock. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 416 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria Mulock, [Miss Mulock.] John Halifax, gentleman. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+422 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria Mulock, [Miss Mulock.] The little lame prince and his travelling cloak: a parable for young and old. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 169 p. il. 12°, (Every boy's and every girl's ser.) cl., *75 c. net.

Craik, Sir H. Impressions of India. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+251 p. 12°, cl., *90 c. net.

Cram, G. F. Cram's atlas of the world, ancient and modern: geographical, historical, and statistical presentation of the world in all its divisions; a thoroughly revised, rewritten, and newly illustrated edition by G. F. Cram, editorially assisted by Dr. Eugene Murray-Aaron. N. Y. and Chic., G. F. Cram, 1907, [1908.] c. 21+9-856 p. il. maps, 4°, buckram, \$12.50; hf. leath., \$15; leath., \$17.50.

Cram, G. F. Cram's standard American railway system atlas of the world; accompanied by a concise and original ready reference index of the United States, Canada, Mexico and Cuba. N. Y. and Chic., George F. Cram, 1908. c. 610+32 p. maps, f°, \$12.50.

Cram, G. F. Cram's superior reference atlas of North and South Dakota and the world. N. Y. and Chic., George F. Cram, 1908. c. 170 p. il. maps, f°. (Add. pub. for price.)

Cramp, Walter S. Beppo. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. 100 p. il. 16°, cl., 75 c.
Story of a mischievous little monkey.

Crampton, H. E. Zoology: [a lecture del. at Columbia Univ.] N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1908. c. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Crandall, Harriet Eve. First year English book. Chic., Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, 1908. c. 14+15-251 p. pls. 16°, cl., \$1.

Crandall, Capt. Warren Daniel. History of the ram fleet and the Mississippi marine brigade in the war for the Union on the Mississippi and its tributaries: the story of the Ellets and their men; written and published under the auspices of their society of survivors. St. Louis, Mo., Captain Warren D. Crandall, 1907, [1908.] 464+28 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Crane, E. A., and Soderholtz, E. E. Examples of colonial architecture in South Carolina and Georgia. New ed. N. Y., Bruno Hessling Co., Ltd., 1908. pls. f°, pap., \$16.

Crane, Eleanor Maud. The Rainbow kimonos: a comedy in two acts for girls. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 33 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Crane, Howard H. The book of the pansy, viola and violet. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 8+106 p. pls. D. (Handbooks of practical gardening.) cl., *\$1 net.

Crane, Walter R. Gold and silver; comprising an economic history of mining in the United States, the geographical and geological occurrence of the precious metals, with their mineralogical associations, history and description of methods of mining and extraction of values, and a detailed discussion of the production of gold and silver in the world and the United States. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 10+727 p. il. 8°, cl., **\$5 net.

Crawford, Caroline. Folk dances and games. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1908. c. 9+82 p. front. Q. cl., \$1.50.

Miss Crawford has made a special study of folk dancing for many years. She taught the subject to teachers at Chicago University and now has charge of the same work at Teachers' College in Columbia University. The book tells the meaning of the dance, and describes many typical dances and folk games—Finnish, Swedish, Scotch, English, German, French, Bohemian—giving the music for each.

Crawford, Francis Marion. The diva's ruby: a sequel to "Primadonna" and "Fair Margaret"; with il. by J. Montgomery Flagg. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. '07. 430 p. 12°, cl., †\$1.50.

The "Fair Margaret" trilogy is brought to an exciting close in "The diva's ruby." The final struggle for Margaret's hand between Logotheti, the Greek financier, and the American millionaire Van Torp, furnishes the theme. Incidentally the fight between these two characters involves a story of a wonderful ruby mine in Central Asia, of its pillage and some of the very strange results thereof, and is also the means of introducing a new heroine in a beautiful Tartar girl. The scenes are in Paris and London and on board a yacht, also at Beyreuth.

Crawford, Francis Marion. The primadonna: a sequel to "Fair Margaret." N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. '07. 396 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

"Fair Margaret" left Margaret Donne at the opening of her operatic career. "The prima donna" introduces her two years later as a great artist. She has just finished a successful engagement at the Metropolitan Opera House, and is about leaving, when she is called to the manager's room at the request of a dying girl, who makes a confession to her which seems to accuse her fiancé, Rufus Van Torp, the millionaire, of having been her murderer. Van Torp henceforth is the leading figure, the question being did he or did he not kill Ida Bamberger, and what are his relations to another woman, etc. The scene changes from an ocean steamer to London, where we hear a great deal about the heroine's love affairs, and her fear of Van Torp.

Crawford, Francis Marion. Zoroaster; and Marzio's crucifix. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 250 p. 12°, cl., †\$1.50.

A combination in one volume for the Uniform ed. of these two stories, which will not hereafter be published separately.

Crawford, J. Wallace, ["Captain Jack Crawford."] The broncho book; being buck-jumps in verse. East Aurora, N. Y., Roycrofters, 1908. c. 11-143 p. por. 12°, cl., \$2.

- Crawford, Mary Caroline.** St. Botolph's Town: an account of old Boston in Colonial days. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 12+360 p. pls. fold. map, D. (Little pilgrimages ser.) cl., \$2.50, boxed; $\frac{3}{4}$ levant mor., \$6, boxed.
Deals with the romantic history of Boston from the time of Blackstone to the outbreak of the American Revolution.
- Crawford, Virginia M.** Ideals of charity. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 16+159 p. 8°, cl., *75 c. net.
- Crawford, W. H.** The church and the slum: a study of English Wesleyan mission halls. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 146 p. por. pls. O. cl., 75 c.
An account of the methods and work accomplished by the Manchester and Salford mission, Central Hall, Liverpool, Central Hall, Edinburgh, Leeds, Bradford, Sheffield and Birmingham, and the London Halls. Preceded by an introduction by the Rev. S. Parkes Cadman.
- Creagh, J. T.** A commentary on the decree "Ne temere." Baltimore, Md., J. H. Furst Co., 1908. c. 95 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.
Bibliography of the "Ne temere" (2 p.).
- Creasy, Sir E. Shepherd.** Decisive battles of the world; with introd. and supplementary chapters on the battles of Gettysburg, Sedan, Santiago and Manila, by J. Gilmer Speed. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 14+434 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.
- Creasy, Sir E. Shepherd.** Fifteen decisive battles of the world; introd. by Ernest Rhys. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°. (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
- Creed (The) of Buddha;** by the author of "The creed of Christ." N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. 11+297 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The believer in the creed of Buddha is required: 1, To kill no living thing; 2, Not to lay hands on another's property; 3, Not to touch another's wife; 4, Not to speak what is untrue; 5, Not to touch intoxicating drinks. The rules are all prohibitions and the believer must first and foremost exercise self-control.
- Creel, G.** Quatrains of Christ: preface by Julian Hawthorne. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 52 p. front. S. bds., **75 c. net.
In the form of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, yet differing in spirit, the author gives in one hundred and two quatrains the simple and beautiful message the gospels have for the religious soul. It is quaintly printed on antique paper with fancy borders.
- Crees, Ja. Harold E.** Claudian as an historical authority. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 16+260 p. 8°, (Cambridge historical essays.) cl., *\$1.50 net.
- Crelle, A. L.** Calculating tables; giving the products of every two numbers from one to one thousand and their application to the multiplication and division of all numbers above one thousand. New ed., by O. See-liger; with tables of the square-numbers and cube-numbers from 1-1000. [N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner,] 1908. no paging, F. cl., \$5.
- Cresson, W.** Penn. Persia: the awakening east; with il. from photographs. Phil., Lip-
- pincott, 1908. c. 9-275 p. O. cl., **\$3.50 net.
- A work dealing in a popular fashion with the present condition of the Shah's empire, and especially with the important events of the last few months. *Contents:* The threshold of Asia: Across the Caspian; Teheran, the city of contrasts; The rulers of Persia—the palace; The rulers of Persia—the parliament; The religions of Persia; A Persian caravan; Hawkins in Persia; Bagdad of to-day; A pilgrimage to Kerbelā; The Persian Gulf.
- Crew, H.** General physics: an elementary text-book for colleges. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 11+522 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$2.75 net.
In this new text-book the author, who is Fayerweather professor of physics in Northwestern University, has in view the needs of first-year students in physics. He, therefore, seeks to keep the treatment elementary, and yet to include all the fundamental principles, so bound together as to make clear to the student the essential unity of the subject. It is confidently anticipated that this volume will prove a distinct advance upon similar works; and it has already met with a very wide acceptance as a text-book in advance of publication. Bibliography.
- Crew, H.** The principles of mechanics; for students of physics and engineering. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 10+295 p. diagrs., O. cl., \$1.50.
Represents a lecture course which during several years past has been given to second-year students in physics at Northwestern University, Ill., where the author is Fayerweather professor of physics.
- Crichfield, G. W.** American supremacy: the rise and progress of the Latin American republics and their relations to the United States under the Monroe doctrine. In 2 v. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 9+561; 7+683 p. O. cl., **\$6 net, boxed.
Aims to give an analysis of the history and present day conditions of the Latin-American republics: South America, Central America and Mexico. Crichfield has had a prolonged experience in South America as a railroad builder, and from this experience he has arrived at certain conclusions in the light of which he indicates the line of policy which, as he sees it, should govern the future relations existing between the United States and our Latin-American neighbors. Gives a startling picture of the low tone of morals in some quarters. The Monroe doctrine and the political questions it has brought out are made clear. Table of authorities (1 p.).
- Crichton, F. E.** Peep-in-the-world. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 5+258 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.25.
A small English girl of nine years comes to Germany on a visit to her uncle in the old home of her mother. She is a wistful looking little thing, always wanting to know about everything, so her uncle promptly gives her the name of Peep-in-the-World, by which she is always known. Her father and mother have been obliged to go to India, so for the year they are away, she has a delightful time in the old castle. She makes acquaintances with young and old, has some odd happenings, hears stories of knights and fairies, and altogether is very happy.
- Crittenton, Celia Louise,** ["Lambkin Sphinx," pseud.] Wisdom for the foolish. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. 87 p. D. cl., 75 c.
Over three hundred wise or witty remarks, to each of which an amusingly opposite meaning to the one intended is given.
- Crocker, Francis Bacon.** Dynamo-electric machinery: an authoritative treatise on the theory, constructive details, calculation, characteristic curves, and design of dynamo-electric machinery. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. c. 3+235 p. il. por. pls. diagrs., O. (American School of Correspondence publications.) cl., \$1.50.

Crockett, C: Winthrop. Methods for earth-work computations. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 10+114 p. figs. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Crockett, S: Rutherford. Deep Moat Grange. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. '07. 6+335 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Through the lips of a Yorkshire lad comes this tale of the inhabitants of a tumbledown estate in the north of England and of the machinations of a criminally insane man. Elsie, the heroine, her miser grandfather, victim of an insane brother, a young curate, and many villagers are the characters. Elsie inherits the grandfather's fortune and the hatred of the murderer, and many exciting scenes lead to a final clearing up of many mysteries.

Crockett, S: Rutherford. Footsteps of Scott: the story of the writer as revealed in his country. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Crockett, S: Rutherford. The iron lord; il. by H. R. Boehm. N. Y., [Cupples & Leon, 1908.] c. '07. 6+9-351 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A Scottish ironmaster, owner of the Incubus Mines at Kirktown, is the central figure. He is a hard, cruel, conscienceless man, of violent temper, who hesitates at no crime to gain his ends. Tired of his wife and daughter he sends them to sea in a disabled ship, hoping to rid himself of them. The wife dies of fright, but his daughter is saved. He is not aware that his daughter is alive till many years afterward when he is cheated out of his wealth and becomes paralyzed and she returns to nurse him. The daughter has an interesting love story.

Crockett, S: Rutherford. Red Cap adventures: being the second series of "Red Cap tales" stolen from the treasure chest of the Wizard of the North, which theft is humbly acknowledged by S: R. Crockett. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 10+3-411 p. pls. O. cl., †\$1.75.

Nineteen stories founded on Walter Scott's "Ivanhoe," "Fortunes of Nigel," "Quentin Durward," "The Pirate."

Cromer, Earl of, [Evelyn Baring.] Modern Egypt. In 2 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 18+594; 14+600 p. por. map, O. cl., per set, **\$6 net, boxed.

An accurate narrative of some of the principal events which have occurred in Egypt and in the Scudan since the year 1876, and an explanation of the results which have accrued to Egypt from the British occupation of the country in 1882. The incidents of the author's public life have afforded him special opportunities for compiling certain chapters of Egyptian history. From March, 1877, to June, 1880, and again from September, 1883, up to the present time (1907), he has been behind the scenes of Egyptian affairs, both as Finance minister of India and Minister at Cairo. He has had access to all the documents in the archives of the Foreign Offices of both London and Cairo, and has been in close communication with almost every one who has taken a leading part in Egyptian affairs of to day. Indexes.

Cronau, Rudolf. Our wasteful nation: the story of American prodigality and the abuse of our national resources. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, [1908.] c. 134 p. pls. D. bds., \$1.

Takes up in detail, giving statistics, etc., the various wastes of the national resources, such as forests, soil, minerals, water game, land, human life, etc. The volume contains a series of illustrations which bring vividly before the reader some of the results of the facts marshalled by the author in his text. In May, 1908, the author was awarded a prize of \$2000 by the University of Chicago for his monograph on "The German element in the United States."

Crook, I.; D.D. The great five: the first faculty of the Ohio Wesleyan University. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 76 p. S. bds., *25 c. net.

First delivered as a lecture at the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware. The "great five" who are its theme were the creators of that university: Thomson, Merrick, Harris, McCabe and Williams. The lecture is something more than biographical, being reminiscent, historical and educational.

Crooker, Jos. H: The church of to-day. Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1908. 12°, *75 c. net.

Crooker, Jos. H: The church of to-day: a plea. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1908. c. 177 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Progressive men in all denominations realize that religious beliefs ought to be modernized. This age needs to do what the fourth and sixth centuries did. The demand is not so much for a creed revision as for a creed subordination. The vital in religion is to be kept and lived and it is believed earnest, honest people of every creed will learn to meet harmoniously in the church of to-day.

Crosland, T: W: Hodgson. Little stings. Bost., Luce & Co., 1908. c. 170 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Cross, C. F., and Bevan, E. J. Text-book on paper making. 3d ed., partly rewritten with new matter. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. c. '07. 12°, cl., \$5.

Cross, C: Rob. Notes on mechanics; printed for the use of students in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Bost., Charles R. Cross, 1908. c. 75 p. diagrs., 8°. (Not for sale.)

Cross, R. The voyage of the "Oregon" from San Francisco to Santiago in 1898, as told by one of the crew; [with introd. by John Adams Aiken.] Bost., Merrymount Press, [priv. pr.,] 1908. 34 p. 4°.

Crotch, Arthur. Telegraphic systems and other notes; with 222 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 16+268 p. D. cl., *\$2 net.

Author is Silver Medalist and Honoursman in telegraphy and telephony in City and Guild of London Institute.

Crothers, S: McChord, D.D. By the Christmas fire. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 226 p. il. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Five essays: 1. The bayonet-poker; 2. On being a doctrinaire; 3. Christmas and the literature of disillusion; 4. The ignominy of being grown up; 5. Christmas and the spirit of democracy. The first four essays appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly*, the last in *Everybody's Magazine*. The full-page pen and ink illustrations and chapter heading by Frances B. Comstock.

Crowe, Sir Ja. Archer, and Cavalcaselle, Giovanni Battista. A new history of painting in Italy from the second to the sixteenth century; ed. by E. Hutton. In 3 v. v. 1, Early Christian art; Giotto and his followers; 96 illustrations. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+456 p. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Crowell, Katharine Roney. The call of the waters: a study of the frontier. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 157 p. 12°, (Home mission ser.) cl., *50 c. net; pap., *30 c. net.

Crowninshield, Francis Welch. Manners for the metropolis: an entrance key to the fantastic life of the 400; decorations by L:

Fancher. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 123 p. D. bds., **\$1 net.

Irresistibly funny and full of great truths on the society of the hour. The telephone, co-education, wireless telegraphy, motor cars, bridge whist, woman's rights, Sherry's, cock-tails, four-day liners, pianolas, steam heat, dirigible balloons and talking machines have brought about a social metamorphosis that calls for a new book of etiquette. The author says stingingly: "it should prove of great value to those people who have been born and brought up in refined and well-bred families, and are at the same time desirous of entering fashionable society."

Crozier, Alfred O. The magnet: a romance of the battles of modern giants; il. by Wallace Morgan. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 9-497 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Although written in the form of fiction "The magnet" amplifies the author's views on current financial topics, with much philosophical humor. Some of its subjects are: Central government bank plot; Elastic currency—private schemes in Congress; An exposure of the dangerous methods of Wall St.; The cause of runs on banks; Corporations in politics—new view of tariff; Political conspiracy—to seize control of the government. Mr. Crozier is a prominent lawyer and active in civil, charitable and philanthropic matters.

Crozier, J. Beattie. My inner life: being a chapter in personal evolution and autobiography. Reissue in 2 v. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 14+288; 9+291-562 p. O. cl., *\$2.50 net.

First edition in one volume published in 1898. Mr. Crozier is author of "History of intellectual development," "Civilization and progress," etc.

Crucifixion (The), by an eye-witness: a letter, written seven years after the crucifixion, by a personal friend of Jesus in Jerusalem, to an Esser brother in Alexandria. Chic., Indo-American Book Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 200 p. front. D (Supplemental harmonic ser.) cl., \$1.

The story of the crucifixion, stripped of all its supernatural features. The writer denies the resurrection and ascension, claiming that Jesus came to life in the tomb and was removed by his friends to a place of safety, where he received careful nursing till his death. Also contains a contemporary description of Jesus' personal appearance, and the death warrant of Pilate under which he was crucified.

Crutwell, Maud. A guide to the paintings in the churches and minor museums of Florence: a critical catalogue; with quotations from Vasari. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+286 p. il. 16°. (Art collections of Europe ser.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

Cuentos modernos; ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary, by Albert Bushnell Johnson. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-251 p. S. cl., 60 c.

A collection of short stories in Spanish by fifteen different authors, among whom are some of the best known literary men in Spain at the present day, compiled for those who wish to acquire a Spanish vocabulary. Composition exercises based upon the text have been added.

Culbreth, D. Marvel Reynolds, M.D. The University of Virginia: memories of her student life and professors. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 501 p. pls. pors. O. cl., *\$5 net.

Rich in incidents and anecdotes of the everyday student life of the famous old college, of the men who founded it, of the trustees and faculty—being the knowledge of an eye-witness, one that has lived through the scenes he relates. Has to do with the university life of thirty-odd years ago. The author entered the University in 1872.

Cullen, J.; D.D., comp. The hundred best hymns in the English language. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. c. 10+182 p. 24°, (Golden anthologies.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Culler, D. D. Problems of pulpit and platform. Elgin, Ill., Brethren Publishing House, 1907, [1908.] c. 156 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Cundall, Herbert Minton. History of British water-colour painting; with a chronological list of the painters, with dates of birth and death and brief accounts of their lives. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. il. 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Cunning, Jos., M.D. Aids to surgery. 2d ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 410 p. 16°, (Students' aids ser.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

Cunningham, Bryson. A treatise on the principles and practice of harbour engineering; with 18 pls. and 220 il. in the text. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 12+283 p. O. cl., *\$5 net, boxed.

Companion volume to the author's "Dock engineering." The chief difficulty lay in avoiding recapitulation of his earlier material. He has managed to say the essentials for both books in a different way, adding many new features and many new illustrations. His data and statistics have been most carefully verified. The details of the chief harbors of the world make a work of reference of great service for mariners of every class.

Cunningham, Mary Moffat. Verses. N. Y., Bonnell, Silver & Co., [1908.] c. 5-99 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Cunningham, W., D.D. The cure of souls; lectures on pastoral theology delivered in the Lent term, 1908, in the Divinity School, Cambridge, and other addresses. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 236 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.10 net.

Cunningham, W., D.D. English industry and commerce in modern times. In 2 pts. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 800 p. 8°, cl., *\$5.25 net.

Curiosity land for young people; with colored front. and il. in the text. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. cl., \$1; bds., 75 c.
Pictures and descriptions of curious animals, buildings, people, etc.

Curle, R. H. P. Aspects of George Meredith; with engraved portrait by G. F. Watts. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Curly-Locks, and other nursery rhymes. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] no paging, il. S. (Mother Goose's nursery rhymes.) bds., 50 c.

Curr, Rob. Lake ship yard methods of steel ship construction. Cleveland, O., Penton Publishing Co., 1908. c. 3+172 p. il. por. diags., 8°, cl., \$2.

Shows, step by step, how to build a vessel from the mold loft floor, the cheapest method of construction. Every piece of plate and shape is taken up and the method of laying off clearly explained. The book is copiously illustrated with hundreds of line drawings and numerous photographs and affords, in itself, a liberal education in the art of shipbuilding as practiced on the Great Lakes. Frank E. Kirby, who has designed many of the leading passenger steamers on the lakes, gives unqualified endorsement of the book.

Curriculum (The) of the elementary school; reprinted from *Teachers' College Record*. v. 7, nos. 1 and 4; v. 8, nos. 1, 3 and 4. N.

Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1908. 11+526 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

A description of the work of a modern school by members of the staff of Teachers' College and the Horace Mann School. The concrete, practical work of teaching each subject in each grade is made the subject of a special account. The book contains the entire series of articles on the Elementary school printed in vols. 7 and 8 of the *Teachers' College Record*.

Curry, Ja. S. The Euclid shorthand manual: Graham-Pitmanic. Cleveland, O., Burrows Brothers Co., [1908.] c. 20+189 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

This text presents in a new, simplified, and modernized form the Graham-Pitmanic system of shorthand.

Curry, S. Silas. Browning and the dramatic monologue: nature and interpretation of an overlooked form of literature. Bost., Expression Co., [1908.] c. 308 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Author is president of the School of Expression, Boston. This work is a study of Browning's chief peculiarity, his chosen medium or form, the dramatic monologue.

Curtis, Capt. H. The Queen's Gate mystery. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 318 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The murder of Sir John Bulger, a wealthy London merchant, in his own house in Queen's Gate in the early afternoon is the starting point of a detective story. The plot is very ingenious, the interest of the reader being held to the last page.

Curtin, Jeremiah. The Mongols in Russia. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 20+481 p. front. fold. map. O. cl., **\$3 net.

A continuation of "The Mongols," so enthusiastically praised by President Roosevelt, noticed in American catalogue, 1905-1907, "Weekly Record," December 21, 1907. It takes up the story of the domination of the Mongols in Russia after their expulsion from China by the founders of the Ming Dynasty. The author describes their invasion of Russia, the ineffectual defence the Mongols met with, and their final subjection of the Russians until the break up of the Horde at Sarai in 1505.

Curtis, Albert C. The good sword Belgarde; or, how De Burgh held Dover. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 10+342 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

"Belgarde" is a famous old Crusader's sword, which comes into the possession of an English boy of the time of King John. With it he fights Frenchmen and outlaws, and is one of the garrison of Dover Castle when it is besieged by the French. There are midnight sorties, surprises, hand-to-hand fights, and all the stir and excitement which a healthy boy wants in a story.

Curtis, Alice Turncr. Grandpa's little girls at school; il. by Wuanita Smith. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 195 p. D. (Sunbeam ser. for young people.) cl., \$1.

A second book about the two little Newman girls—"Grandpa's little girls." At school they had lots of good times, played basket-ball, joined societies, enjoyed picnics and plays and made new friends.

Curtis, Alice Turner. A little heroine of Illinois: a young girl's patriotism and daring; il. by J. Huybers. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 7+258 p. D. (Little heroine ser.) cl., \$1.25.

The initial volume of the "Little heroine series." The story is for little girls and boys and tells of the early days of the Civil War, when it was very doubtful how portions of states adjoining the line of division would stand when the final test came. This little girl has the opportunity to render a service of greatest importance to the cause of the Union, and by rare discretion and physical courage and endurance is equal to the occasion.

Curtis, C. Newman. An epoch in the spiritual life. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 8+328 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Contains the substance of the first three addresses delivered before Troy Conference at Saratoga Springs, New York, in April, 1907. Divided into chapters under the headings: The moral law; Definitions of sin; Inbred sin, its nature and removal; Inbred sin enlarged by practice; Inbred sin and infirmities; Full salvation psychologically described; Full salvation—other ways of describing; Full salvation—supplementary points—propositions; Errors; Growth after full salvation. Index.

Curtis, Uriah. Modern business arithmetic: a new and complete treatise on commercial arithmetic. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 7+434 p. diagrs., 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Curwood, Ja. Oliver. The courage of Captain Plum; with il. by Frank E. Schoonover. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 320 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story is laid in 1856. The shores of Lake Michigan in the days when the Mormons were there furnish the background. Captain Plum agrees to take word to Franklin Pierce, President of the United States about the details of the Mormon problem. He rescues maidens from their impending fate as Mormon wives and displays wonderful courage under most exciting scenes.

Curwood, Ja. Oliver. The wolf hunters; a tale of adventure in the wilderness; with il. by C. M. Relyea. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 318 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

A tale of adventure in the Canadian wilds, of treasure trove and Indian fighting, of roaring campfires and unending excitement. For boys.

Curzon, G. Nathaniel, [1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston, formerly Viceroy and Governor-General of India.] Frontiers: the Romanes lecture, 1907; delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford, November 2, 1907. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907, [1908.] 58 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Lord Curzon was allowed to choose his subject as Romanes lecturer from the entire field of science, literature and art. He chose "Frontiers" as a subject on which there is but little authentic literature, though frontiers play so great a part in the everyday history and policy of the British Empire. Lord Curzon dwells upon the time when England had no frontier but the ocean and describes her present frontier, the greatest extent of territorial frontier of any dominion on the globe.

Cushing, C. Cyprian Strong. Nathan Hale of '73: a drama in four acts. New Haven, Conn., Yale Publishing Association, 1908. 10+88 p. pls. nar. O. pap., *\$1 net.

The play follows the fortunes of Nathan Hale, first as student at Yale College, and then as Revolutionary officer.

Cushing, J. J. The law of success: for agents and tradesmen. Cranford, N. J., Jenckes & Co., 1908. c. 100 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Cushing, Mary Gertrude. Pierre Le Tourneur. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+317 p. 12°, (Columbia Univ. studies in romance, philology and literature.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Cust, Rob. H. Hobart. Botticelli. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 101 p. il. 24°. (Bell's miniature ser. of painters.) cl., 50 c.; leath., \$1.

Cust, Rob. H. Hobart. Leonardo Da Vinci. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. il. 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of painters.) cl., 50 c.; leath., \$1. Bibliography.

Cutten, G: Barton. The psychological phenomena of Christianity. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 18+497 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

An outline of the psychological phenomena of Christianity covering as nearly as possible the whole field. With the exception of a few examples used for comparison and illustration, only the phenomena of Christianity are presented, but the whole range of that phenomena has been included, abnormal and normal, pathological and healthful. In general, the first half is taken up with the abnormal and the latter half with the normal. The book, written clearly and in a most interesting way, is intended for the general reader as well as the psychological and theological student. By the author of "The psychology of alcoholism."

Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart Doubleday. The wayfarers; il. by Alice Barber Stephens. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 3-374 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The story of Alexander Justin, a business man of ideal character, who has plodded along in a situation for seven years, working far beyond his strength and his small compensation for the wife and children he fondly loves. With the opening of the story a chance comes to him for independence and perhaps wealth. He is put in charge of a business, but finds himself in the hands of men whose methods are utterly repugnant to him. He refuses to follow their orders and the result is almost destruction to him, financially and physically. Almost on the verge of suicide, he is unexpectedly helped from a source where his honesty has found appreciation.

Daffan, Katie. Texas hero stories: an historical reader for the grades. Bost., Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., [1908.] c. 150 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Daggett, Stuart. Railroad reorganization. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 10+902 p. O. (Harvard economic studies, v. 4.) cl., **\$2 net.

Contains a study in railroad finance, with particular reference to bankruptcy and subsequent rehabilitation of the property. The various chapters take up the history of the finances of the Baltimore and Ohio, the Erie, the Reading, the Southern, the Atchison, the Union Pacific, the Northern Pacific, and the Rock Island; and in conclusion a final chapter presents the general tendencies which appear in the reorganizations of these roads. The results will be valuable to bankers and investors, as well as to those interested in the development of railroad and corporate finance during the last generation. Author is instructor in economics in Harvard University.

Dahlgren, Ulric, and Kepner, W: Allison. A text-book of the principles of animal histology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 13+515 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3.75 net.

Written to provide a work that covers the general field of histology, and is not restricted in the main to human and mammalian forms, as is the case with most other existing text-books in its class. The authors say that it is intended to be a work of general principles and to teach histology as a pure science and for its own sake. It exceeds the limits of an ordinary college text-book and becomes a foundation for the study of morphology and embryology, particularly with reference to a subsequent medical course. The book contains 470 illustrations, all newly and uniformly drawn, and mainly from the authors' own investigations.

Dahlke, Paul. Buddhist essays; tr. from the German by Bhikkhu Silacara. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+361 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Dale, J: T., comp. Heroes and greathearts and their animal friends. Chic. Fairfax

Publishing Co., [1908] c. 300 p. il. pors. D. cl., \$1.

A collection of essays and anecdotes and well selected poems having for their subjects the love of the great men of the world for dumb animals. Lincoln, Grant, Gladstone, Wellington, Bismarck, Queen Victoria, and many others famous in history, figure in the stories, which all teach kindness and gentleness to animals. May be used as a supplementary reader in teaching young people in the time allotted to nature studies.

Dalkeith, Lena. Little plays. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 120 p. il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) cl., 50 c.

Dalkeith, Lena. Stories from Roman history. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] 119 p. pls. 24°, (Stories from history; ed. by J: Lang.) cl., 50 c.

Dalliba, Gerda. An earth poem, and other poems; with an introd. by Edwin Markham. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 16+323 p. por. 8°, cl., **\$2 net.

Dallimore, W. Holly, yew and box; with notes on other evergreens; the descriptions of the varieties of the common holly are based on the monograph by T: Moore; 175 illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 14+284 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

A garden book teaching the propagation and general cultivation of several varieties of evergreens besides those called for in the title, such as: hardy heaths, bamboos, evergreen oaks, ivies and the laurels.

Dalrymple, C. Leona. Mrs. Forrester's crusade: farce in one act. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 8 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Dalrymple, C. Leona. Surprises: a farce in one act. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 17 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Dalrymple, Julia. The make-believe boys; il. by Elizabeth S. Tilley. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., [1908.] c. 10+236 p. D. cl., †\$1.

David Kent, like "Little Me-Too," the hero of the author's previous book, is a real boy, and his little playmates, Annie and David Lane, are real children. When people thought he was playing with his wooden animals in the pine grove behind his house he was really hunting fierce lions and tigers in the Magic Wood.

Dan, Horace, and Willmott, E. C. Morgan. English shop-fronts old and new: a series of examples by leading architects; selected and specially photographed, together with descriptive notes and illustrations. N. Y., William Helburn, 1908. 8°, cl., \$6.

Dana, C: Loomis, M.D. Text-book of nervous diseases and psychiatry; for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. 7th ed., completely revised. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 794 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *\$5 net; leath., *\$6 net.

Danby, Frank. [pseud. for Mrs. Julia Frankau.] The heart of a child: being passages from the early life of Sally Snape, Lady Kidderminster. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 388 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The author of "Pigs in clover" offers a searching analysis of character in her study of Sally Snape, who is introduced as a small girl living in one of the most miserable alleys of London's East side. Her career is traced with realistic fidelity in her attempts to earn enough to save her from starvation;

as a worker in a factory, as an assistant to a man dressmaker, and finally as a singer and dancer in a music hall, when only seventeen. Through the interest of friends she has received enough polish and education to make her very attractive. The author describes her as having "the honor of a man and the heart of a child," and aims to show how these qualities carry her unscathed through exceptional temptations.

Daniels, Fred Hamilton. The furnishing of a modest home. Worcester, Mass., Davis Press, 1908. c. 114 p. il. pls. plans, O. cl., \$1.

Points out the mischief now done by indiscriminate wedding gifts, which prevent a harmonious plan of furnishing in accordance with the means and tastes of the young home-makers. The director of drawing in the public schools of Springfield, Mass., gave a series of lectures on house furnishing, in which this book had its beginning. He wishes homes to combine "the simplicity of Colonial times, the creature comforts of the 19th century, and the intellectual æsthetic and spiritual atmosphere of the 20th century."

Daniels, J. An outline of economics. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 5+28 p. O. cl., 40 c.

The outline is in tabular form, with definitions and explanations arranged in logical order. Marginal notes contribute ease and lucidity to the reading. Pt. I. is a preliminary survey of value; pt. II., a summary but inclusive view of the customary divisions of the science,—production, distribution, consumption. Then follows a conclusion in brief, and a carefully prepared bibliography. The subject is covered in the large, and particular problems are located in their logical place, with the opposed opinions and the direction of solution indicated. There are a number of departures from the usual mode of treating the subject, made for the sake of added clearness, but all such departures are carefully explained to avoid confusion.

Dannerth, Frederic. The methods of textile chemistry: being the syllabus of a lecture course adapted for use in textile laboratories. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 8+164 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Dante, Alighieri. Cary's divine comedy of Dante. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 24+452 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Dante Alighieri. Divine comedy, (Cary's translation:) ed. by Edmund Gardner. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy; tr. by H: Francis Cary, with special introd. by C: Eliot Norton. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 14+423 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Darbishire, Otto V. A plant book for schools: being an easy introduction to the study of plant life. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+200 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Darius I., King of Persia. The Behistan inscription of King Darius; translation and critical notes to the Persian text with special reference to recent re-examinations of the rock by Herbert Cushing Tolman. [N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner,] 1908. 39 p. O. (Vanderbilt University studies.) pap., 50 c.

The translator is professor of the Greek language and literature.

Darley, G: Complete poetical works of George Darley, now first collected; introd. by Ramsay Collis. (Muses' lib.) N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 37+538 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Darrieus, Pierre Jos. Gabriel Georges. War on the sea: strategy and tactics; basic principles; tr. by Philip Rounseville Alger. Annapolis, Md., U. S. Naval Institute, 1908. c. 4+321 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Darton, F. J. Harvey. The merry tales of the wise men of Gotham; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1907, 1908.] 8+52 p. sq. D. cl., \$1.

Twenty-one short tales, finely illustrated in colors.

Darton, F. J. Harvey, comp. Tales of the Canterbury pilgrims; introd. by F: Ja. Furnivall; il. by Hugh Thomson. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. 24+364 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Darwin, Francis, and Acton, E. Hamilton. Practical physiology of plants. New ed. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1907, [1908.] 340 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Darwin, Sir G: Howard. Scientific papers. v. I, Oceanic tides and lunar disturbance of gravity. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 480 p. 8°, cl., *\$4.50 net.

Darwin, Major Leonard. Municipal ownership. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 15+149 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Dasent, Arthur Irwin. The life and correspondence of John Thaddeus Delane, editor of the London *Times*, 1840-1877. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 2 v., il. cl., *\$7.50 net.

Biography by the nephew of great editor.

Daudet, Alphonse. Choix de contes de Daudet; selected and ed., with notes and vocabulary, by C. Fontaine. Special ed., with vocabulary. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 5+180 p. por. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.; without vocabulary, 30 c.
Editor is chairman of French department, High School of Commerce, New York City.

Daudet, Alphonse. Sappho; tr. by G: Burnham Ives; with an introd. by Ja. L. Ford. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., [1908.] c. '99. 12+256 p. front. D. (Popular eds. of recent fiction.) cl., 75 c.

Daulton, Mrs. Agnes McClelland. Fritzzi; or, the princess perhaps; with il. by Florence E. Storer. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 10+417 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Fritzzi's mother died in a New York hospital leaving Fritzzi alone in the big city. She fell into kind but ignorant hands and passed some time with tramp musicians, fortune tellers, circus people, etc. She was rescued by a lady who came to have her fortune told, and then spent several years in the home of a delightful Southern family on Staten Island. Fritzzi's long lost father comes upon the scene and it is found the dear, lovable little fiddler is a young lady of aristocratic lineage.

Davenport, Allen. The leadership of Shakespeare. Bost., Allen Davenport, 1908. c. 9 p. D. (Miscellaneous pamphlet ser.) pap., 10 c.

Davenport, C: Benedict. Experimental morphology. [New ed.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 18+508 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Professor Davenport is instructor in zoology in Harvard University. His well-known book, formerly issued in two volumes, here appears in a new edition, enlarged by the inclusion of 150 pages treating of Growth. It is intended that this shall be followed by similarly minute and careful treatises upon (1) Cell division, and (2) Differentiation.

Davenport, C: Benedict. Inheritance in canaries. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 3-26 p. pls. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., 80 c.

The author of this paper is director of the Station for experimental evolution, Carnegie Institution of Washington.

Davenport, Cyril Ja. H. The book: its history and development. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 6+258 p. il. O. (Westminster ser.) cl., \$2 net.

Author goes back to the earliest beginnings of book making—to the days when books were really not books at all, but rock inscriptions, tallies, quipus, wampums, and ideographs. Clear explanations are given of the distinctions, nowadays somewhat confused, between quarto and octavo, duodecimo, etc. All the different book bindings are described, from the wooded boards to the velvet bindings loved by Queen Elizabeth, and such eccentric choice as the skin of a human body. Mr. Davenport has written in a clear, text-book style, and at the end of each chapter he gives a long list of side-reading references.

Davenport, Cyril Ja. H. Jewellery; with 42 illustrations. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. 10+166 p. S. (Little books on art; ed. by Cyril Davenport.) cl., \$1 net.

Contents. Introductory; Necklaces; Pendants; Diadems; Earrings, No-earings, Labrets; Bracelets; Finger rings; Pins and brooches. Bibliography (2 p.). Index.

Davenport, Cyril Ja. H. Miniatures, ancient and modern; with 46 illustrations. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. 12+174 p. S. (Little books on art; ed. by Cyril Davenport.) cl., \$1 net.

Contents. Introductory; English miniatures of the sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, chapters 2-4: Foreign miniatures; Enamels; Wax miniatures. Bibliography (2 p.). Index.

Davenport, Eugene. Principles of breeding: a treatise on thremmatology; or, the principles and practices involved in the economic improvement of domesticated animals and plants; with appendix by H. L. Rietz. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. '07. 13+727 p. il. O. (Country life education ser.) cl., \$2.50.

Author is Dean of the College of Agriculture, Director of the Agricultural Experiment Station, and professor of thremmatology in the University of Illinois. He has presented the science in an entirely new aspect, that is, he has made variation instead of heredity the initial thought. The portion treating of the statistical method of study in heredity, by H. L. Rietz, assistant professor of mathematics in the University of Illinois, is said to be the first of its kind in agricultural literature.

Davenport, Herbert Jos. Value and distribution: a critical and constructive study. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. '07. 12+582 p. O. cl., \$3.50 net.

Author is associate professor of political economy in the University of Chicago. Chapters on: Various cost concepts; Adam Smith; Ricardo; Senior; John Stuart Mill; Cairnes; Further cost doctrines; Profit defined; Early utility theory; The capital concept; Interest; Rent and cost; The modern movement; Distribution by value productivity, etc.

Davenport, Mrs. Laura, comp. The bride's cook book: a superior collection of thoroughly tested practical recipes specially adapted to the needs of the young housekeeper; selected and arranged by Laura Davenport. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1908.] c. 15-265 p. il. O. cl., \$2; ed. de luxe, mor., \$4; bridal ed., leath., \$6, boxed.

Contents: Menus for the three usual meals of the day, and for Sunday night luncheons, five o'clock

teas, and the chafing dish; recipes arranged for small portions of all the dishes called for in the menus.

Davey, J: Gloryville or Hellburg, which?; showing America, past, present, future. Kent, O., John Davey, 1908. c. 128 p. S. 20 c.

Published by the author as a call to the people to study prevailing conditions, especially immigration, care of natural resources and the duty of man to his fellow man.

Davidson, Augusta M. Campbell. Present-day Japan. [N. Y., Scribner, imported,] 1907, [1908.] 366 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50 net.

A series of letters, written without any intention of publication, describing the larger cities of Japan, the home life, the Japanese theatres, temples, religious belief, etc.

Davidson, Mrs. Hannah Amelia Noyes. The study of Romola; with critical notes, references and topics for study. Cambridge, Mass., H. A. Davidson, [1908.] c. '07. 66 p. sq. 16°, (Study-guide ser.) cl., 50 c.

Davidson, Jay Brownlee, and Chase, Leon Wilson. Farm machinery and farm motors. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1908. c. 7+513 p. il. dgrs., 12°, cl., \$2. Bibliography (2 p.).

Davidson, Liliás Campbell. Catherine of Bragança: Infanta of Portugal and Queen-Consort of England. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+517 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., \$5 net.

Davidson, Liliás Campbell. The lost millionaire. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 8+344 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

An English story of a great fortune made in iron before the South African war, willed to a young cousin away from the wife of six years' standing. This wife, the inheritor of the fortune, a millionaire baby who is lost and a "lady doctor" contrive to keep up the interest to the last.

Davies, F. H. Electric power and traction. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 6+293 p. il. diagrs., O. (Westminster ser.) cl., \$2 net.

Addressed to readers with a certain amount of scientific and technical knowledge, "to fix the standard, let us say, such as should naturally have been acquired by observation in the practice of an allied trade and by general reading in an age that is essentially electric." There is a glossary of 3 pages which explains concisely such technical terms and expressions as must be outside the sphere of the novice.

Davies, Morgan W. The theory and practice of bridge construction in timber, iron and steel. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+594 p. il. 12°, cl., \$3.75 net.

The aim of this work is primarily to furnish easily understood rules whereby problems connected with bridge construction may be treated analytically and graphically. Examples are given of the various types of existing bridges constructed either of timber or of steel. In every instance the calculations and designs are set out step by step in their development and the illustrations have been reproduced from the actual working drawings. In most books dealing with bridge construction, the formulae for determining the stresses in bridge structures are of too general character. They involve the use of higher mathematics and consequently cannot be readily employed. This book provides simple means of calculations whereby accurate results may be obtained for all practical purposes. The work is based upon notes of lectures delivered from time to time by the late Morgan W. Davies to students of civil engineering at the Swansea Technical College.

Davies, Randall, and Hunt, Cecil. Stories of the English artists from Vandyck to Tur-

ner, 1600-1851; selected and arranged by Randall Davies and Cecil Hunt. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. il. 8°, (Art and letters lib.) cl., *\$3 net.

Davis, Alvin. The human body and health: an elementary text-book of essential anatomy, applied physiology and practical hygiene for schools. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 320 p. il. diagsr., figs. D. cl., 80 c.

The author is professor of biology in La Fayette College.

Davis, Andrew McFarland. Barbery bushes and wheat; reprinted from the publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Cambridge, Mass., Andrew McF. Davis, 1907, [1908.] 73-94 p. 8°, pap. (Not for sale.)

A supplement to a chapter in Kittredge's "The old farmer and his almanack."

Davis, Andrew McFarland. John Harvard's life in America; or, social and political life in New England in 1637-1638. Cambridge, Mass., Andrew McF. Davis, 1908. 45 p. 8°, pap. (Not for sale.)

Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 12.

Davis, C: Belmont. The stage door. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 360 p. il. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Ten stories of theatrical life, both off and on the stage. They have all appeared in leading American magazines. Their names are: Everyman's riddle; "Beauty" Kerrigan; Coccoaro the clown; "Sedgwick"; A modern Cleopatra; The cross roads; New York; The kidnappers; The flawless emerald; Carmichael's Christmas spirit; The road to glory.

Davis, C: H: Stanley, M.D. Consumption: its prevention and cure without medicine; with chapters on sanitation and prevention of other diseases. 2d ed. N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1908. 217 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Davis, Edmund Walstein. Woodcock shooting. N. Y., De Vinne Press, [Priv. pr.], 1908. c. 12+124 p. pls. 8°.

Davis, G: Breckenridge. The elements of international law; with an account of its origin, sources and historical development. 3d ed., rev. to date, including the results of the second Peace Conference at The Hague in 1907, and other new material. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '00, '08. 30+673 p. O. cl., \$3.

Since the last edition of this work was published, in 1900, very considerable changes have been brought about in the relations of the constantly increasing company of states which are now recognized as parties to international law. In this edition the results of the work of the Second Peace Conference have been fully incorporated, and the texts of the several treaties and declarations concluded at the Hague, on October 18, 1907, are given in full in the appendix, with such notation and comment as will enable them to be readily understood by those interested in the study of the international law. The work is a complete account of the origin of international law, its sources and historical development.

Davis, G: Thompson Brown. Twice around the world with Alexander, prince of gospel singers. N. Y., Christian Herald, [1908.] c. '07. 15+18-382 p. pors. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.

Davis, J: McCan. How Abraham Lincoln became President. Springfield, Ill., John M. Davis, 1908. 80 p. il. pors. 12°. (Add. author for price.)

Davis, J: Walter, ed. Young America's manual: the child's guide to patriotism. Rev. ed. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 120 p. pls. 12°, cl., 25 c.

Davis, Katherine Wallace. The punchinellos: a story of southern Italy. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 7-171 p. il. S. cl., 40 c. Pappina, a sprightly Italian child, is bought by a man and his wife who give puppet performances in the streets of Naples. They travel all about the country, and everywhere Pappina attracts attention, but is not always kindly treated. At last she runs away and falls into the hands of an American lady, who adopts her.

Davis, Mrs. Mary Evelyn Moore. The moons of Balbanca. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 180 p. pls. D. cl., *\$1.

The story of a year in the life of a group of children in the French quarter of New Orleans. The principal character is an imaginative boy, equally fond of Robin Hood tales and of Indian legends. It is he who devises emblems for the several months—the "moons" of the title—and suggests all sorts of ways for having good times.

Davis, Mary Hayes, and Chow-Leung. Chinese fables and folk stories; with an introd. by Yin-Chwang Wang Tsen-Zan. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 5-214 p. il. D. (Eclectic readings.) cl., 40 c.

Said to be the first book of Chinese stories ever printed in English. The stories, familiar in the home and school life of the children of China, show different phases of the character of a people in the very processes of formation. It is earnestly hoped that this English presentation of them will help a little towards a better understanding and appreciation of Chinese characters as a whole. Designed for supplementary reading.

Davis, Nathan Smith, jr. Consumption: how to prevent it and how to live with it; its nature, its causes, its prevention, and the mode of life, climate, exercise, food, clothing necessary for its cure. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1908. c. 8+172 p. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Davis, Oscar King. William Howard Taft, the man of the hour; his biography and his views on the great questions of to-day: the control of railroads and corporations; the national currency; the tariff; the rights of labor and capital, etc.; with the platform of the Republican party, and a sketch of the nominee for vice president, including a chapter by Theodore Roosevelt. Phil., P. W. Ziegler Co., [1908.] c. 406 p. pls. pors. O. cl., \$1.

Davis, R: Harding. Vera, the medium; il. by Frederic Dorr Steele. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 3-216 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

The heart of the plot is the attempt of several unscrupulous men to influence Stephen Hallowell, an aged, dying millionaire, to sign a new will leaving all his wealth to a charitable enterprise. His first will, already signed, leaves the bulk of his property to a niece, who claims his money as a right, as it was all made from an invention of her father's, of the returns from which he has never been given an accounting. His doctor, his lawyer, and his servant are in the plot, and "Vera the medium" is brought into it, to produce the spirit of the old man's sister. There is an amusing group of spiritualists and a New York district attorney, who falls in love with the medium.

Davis, Theodore M. Excavations: Biban el Moluk; the funeral papyrus of Iouiya. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+88 p. f°, cl., *\$12.50 net.

Davis, Theodore M., Maspero, Gaston Camille, C.; and Newberry, Percy E. The tomb of Iouiya and Tuiyou: The finding of the tomb, by Theodore M. Davis; Notes on Iouiya and Tuiyou, by Gaston Maspero; Description of the objects found in the tomb, by Percy E. Newberry; il. of the objects by Howard Carter. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 3c+48 p. pls. f°, cl., *\$12.50 net.

An account of the wonderful treasures unearthed from an Egyptian tomb, with forty-four plates in color and photogravure.

Davis, W: Morris. Practical exercises in physical geography. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 12+148 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.; Atlas to accompany Practical exercises in physical geography, 30 c.

Author is professor of geology in Harvard University. The object of this text and the accompanying atlas is to provide in as compact a form as possible a series of disciplinary exercises which may be assigned as laboratory work in connection with any of the modern text-books on physical geography.

Davison, Arthur W. Davison's little candy maker: [recipes.] Jamestown, N. Y., Arthur W. Davison, [1908.] c. 56+3 p. il. O. pap., \$1.

Davison, C. Algebra for secondary schools. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 623 p. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Davison, C.; and Richards, C. H. Plane geometry for secondary schools. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 411 p. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Dawbarn, Rob. H. M., M.D. An aid to materia medica. 4th ed., rev. and enl. by Eden V. Delphay, M.D. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 338 p. D. cl., **\$1.75 net.

Dawson, Rev. Edwin Collas. Heroines of missionary adventure: true stories of the intrepid bravery and patient endurance of missionaries in their encounters with uncivilized man, wild beasts and the forces of nature in all parts of the world; with 24 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1909, [1908.] 340 p. D. (Heroes ser.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Dawson, Lawrence H. A book of the saints. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 11+228 p. 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.

Dawson, Lawrence H. Nicknames and pseudonyms. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+312 p. 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.

Dawson, Miles Menander. Comparative reserve tables. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Chronicle Co., Ltd., 1908. c. 28+327 p. 8°, cl., \$25.

Dawson, Mrs. Nelson. Enamels: with 33 illustrations. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. 12+207 p. S. (Little books on art; ed. by Cyril Davenport.) cl., *\$1 net.

Contents: Introduction; Cloisonné enamels; Champlevé enamels; Painted enamels; Oriental enamels; Irish enamels, Modern enamels. A list of books and articles on enamels (2 p.). Index.

Dawson, Percy Millard, M.D. A biography of François Magendie. Brooklyn, N. Y., Albert T. Huntington, 1908. c. 9-66 p. pors. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net. (250 copies.) Bibliography (2 p.). Appendix: Titles of Magendie's publications, arranged chronologically (7 p.).

Dawson, W: Harbutt. The evolution of modern Germany. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 16+503 p. 8°, *\$4 net.

Dawson, W: Ja., D.D. The quest of the simple life. N. Y., Dutton, 1907, [1908.] 7+278 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Contents: The house of bondage; Getting the best out of life; Getting a living, and living; Earth-hunger; Health and economics; In search of the picturesque; I find my cottage; Buying happiness; How we lived; Neighbourship; The wounds of a friend; Am I right?; The city of the future.

Dawson, W: Ja., D.D. A soldier of the future. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 360 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Dawson, W: Ja., D.D., and Coningsby, W: The great English letter writers. 2 v. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 289; 298 p. 16°, (Readers' lib.) cl., ea., *\$1 net.

Day, Clarence Munro. Accounting practice. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 8+318 p. il. tabs., O. cl., **\$6 net.

Author is certified public accountant, University of the State of New York. For many years it has been his duty to supervise the work of others, and during his experience he made notes of the best method under his observation. These notes have been valuable for reference, and the many requests from prominent accountants for access to the notes have influenced the author to publish them. The language is simple, telling how to do certain lines of work so as to lead directly to the desired results and avoid repetition. The book is divided into four parts namely: Method of working; Cost accounting; Operating forms, and Report forms.

Day, Holman Francis. The eagle badge; or, the Skokums of the Allagash. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 290 p. pls. D. cl., †\$1.25.

Log rolling in Maine is the theme of a boy's story. What the Eagle badge is, what it means to be Mayor of the woods, and other things of great interest are shown in the story. The hero is a city boy.

Day, Holman Francis. King Spruce: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 372 p. col. il. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The romance of a young man's fight for love and fortune in the forests of Maine. It describes a mighty battle against the tyranny of the timber barons and their lawless oppression—against the powers of "King Spruce." The hero, Dwight Wade, a college man, opposed in his love for the daughter of the lumber king, enters the woods with the foresters and pits his pluck against the tyrant powers. In the conflict of Wade's men with the rival gang appear quaint characters of the woods. By the author of "Pine-tree ballads," "Squire Phin," etc.

Day, Leigh Cross. Borderland and the blue beyond. Akron, O., Saalfeld Pub. Co., 1908. c. no paging, obl. Q bds., \$2 50.

The author-artist has used her camera, pen and brush to tell in verse and picture of that indefinable time when children "linger with reluctant feet" on the border of manhood and womanhood. Photographs of lads and lassies, together with bits of alluring lar o'cape, make this book most original and artistic.

Day, Lewis Foreman. Enamelling: a comparative account of the development and practice of the art. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 25+222 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Day, Lewis Foreman, and Buckle, Mary. Art in needlework: a book about embroidery. 3d ed., rev. and enlarged. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 22+274 p. il. pls. D. cl., *\$2 net.

Day, T: Fleming. The four and the fire; or, five nights in a yacht club; il. by J. W. Sheppard. N. Y., Rudder Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 168 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Dean, Eva. In peanut land; verses and pictures. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. '07. no paging, il. Q. cl., \$1.75; bds., \$1.25.

Formerly published by Ivan Somerville & Co.

Dean, Sara. Travers: a story of the San Francisco earthquake; with il. in color by W. Herbert Dunton. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. '07. 10+287 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Against the background of San Francisco's week of horror Miss Dean, who herself passed through the awful experience, has projected two chief characters—a young and wealthy California girl and an Englishman, formerly of the Indian Medical Service, now an outcast and fugitive suffering the penalty of another's wrongdoing. On the night of the earthquake he becomes a thief, and ensuing events serve to show how a thief may yet become a hero. The author's purpose is to show that not only the work of men's hands but their conventional characters were overturned by the catastrophe.

Deane, Ethel. Byways of collecting; with 73 illustrations. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 8+192 p. O. cl., \$2.50 net.

Intended to aid the collector of old china, old prints, old furniture, old silver, Sheffield plate and old glass. Concise information, finely illustrated, is embraced of the best examples in all these lines.

Deans, Rev. J. Suicide; with foreword by Rev. E. S. Ninde, D.D. Providence, R. I., H. Gregory, [1908.] 3-31 p. D. (Church and social evils.) pap., 15 c.

Discusses the startling increase of the number of suicides and their marked prevalence in Protestant countries. The writer dwells on the manifest duty of the church to grapple with the problem.

Dearborn, G. Van Ness. Text-book of physiology, for students and practitioners. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. c. 550 p. 300 eng., 8 col. pls., 8°, cl., \$3.75 net.

Dearborn, Ned. Catalogue of a collection of birds from Guatemala. Chic., Field Museum of Natural History, 1907, [1908.] 2+69-138 p. pls. maps, 8°, (Field Museum of Natural History pub., Ornithological ser.) pap., 50 c.

Dearmer, Mabel White. [Mrs. Percy Dearmer.] The sisters. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 421 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A plot of unusual intricacy, in which hypnotism "second sight" and mind transference are important factors. Has its scene in an English nobleman's family. Two sisters, born of mothers in totally different spheres of life, are characters of almost equal nobility and interest. The incorruptible goodness and purity of the daughter brought up by a dissolute mother makes a psychological study of literary merit.

Dease, Alice. Beckoning of the wand: sketches of a lesser-known Ireland. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 4+164 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Death in the kiss: a treatise on innocent infection, by a New York physician. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1908. c. 12 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Deals with the terrible diseases which can be acquired from the simple act of kissing. The writer is a New York specialist who prefers to remain incognito.

De Bary, R. The land of promise: an account of the material and spiritual unity of America. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 15+311 p. map, D. cl., \$1.50 net. *Contents* The site and meaning of New York;

The lie of the land; A visit to the Central States; The prairie world: Comparative study of American nationalism, The centennial State of Colorado; Young America; The women of America; The mountain and desert empire; San Francisco and its worship of spontaneity; New England and the American civic religion: The originality of American thought; The "canonical books" of civic religion; The American press; A common Christianity in America; Social conversion.

De Bekker, Leander Jan. Stokes' encyclopedia of music and musicians; covering the entire period of musical history from the earliest times to the season of 1908-09. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 6+743 p. O. cl., **\$3 net.

Includes among other topics the following: Brief but clear and complete definitions of all musical terms, of whatever language; stories of operas, with names of the principal musical numbers, and lists of original casts; articles on theory (counterpoint, acoustics, singing, etc.); most recent data regarding academies, symphony orchestras, publishers, etc.; biographies of composers, musicians and singers, and great impresarios and conductors; complete lists of composers' works; compass, mechanism and history of the various musical instruments; full bibliographies of musical literature, etc.

Debs, Eugene Victor. Debs: his life, writings and speeches; with a department of appreciations; authorized ed. Girard, Kan., Appeal to Reason, 1908. c. 2+515 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

Deeping, G. Warwick. Bertrand of Brittany. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 370 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A fourteenth century romance of Brittany of knights and tournaments, single combats and trials of champions, of chivalry, adventure and heroism. Bertrand is the unloved elder son of a noble family. His lack of good looks has made his mother neglect him, so that his manners are as rough as his features are ill favored. A little girl, Tephaine, one day comes into his life and quickens him to his first heroic deed. Afterward he goes through many discreditable adventures, but Tephaine, grown to be a woman, saves him through her simple faith.

Defoe, Daniel. Adventures of Robinson Crusoe; with introd. and notes by T. W. Silverdale. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+226 p. col. front. D. (Longmans' class-books of English literature.) cl., \$50 c. net.

Defoe, Daniel. Adventures of Robinson Crusoe; with introd. and notes by T. W. Silverdale. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+226 p. il. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Defoe, Daniel. Journal of the plague year; introd. by G. A. Aitken. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Defoe, Daniel. The life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe; with il. by H. M. Brock. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 6+7-448 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Defoe, Daniel. The life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe; il. with engravings after designs by T. Stothard. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 19+378 p. D. (Thin paper ser. of popular classics.) limp leath., \$1.25.

Defoe, Daniel. Life and strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. 2 v., il. cl., *\$5 net; Large pap. ed., in 4 v., cl., **\$18 net.

Defoe, Daniel. *Memoirs of a cavalier*; introd. by G. A. Aitken. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., \$1.

Defoe, Daniel. *Robinson Crusoe*, told to the children by J: Lang; with pictures by W. B. Robinson. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 11+114 p. 8 col. pls. 16°, (Told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey Chisholm.) cl., 50 c.

Defoe, Daniel. *Robinsono Kruso: lia vivo kaj stranga, mirindegaj aventuroj de Danielo Defo: kun multaj ilustraĵoj.* [Esperanto ed.] Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. 10+11-143 p. S. bds., 50 c.

De Ford, W. H. *Lectures on general anæsthetics in dentistry; advocating painless dental operations by the use of nitrous oxid, nitrous oxid and oxygen, chloroform analgesia, ethyl chloride and somnoform* St. Louis, Mo., John T. Nolde Mfg. Co., [1908.] c. 7-297 p. il. por. O. cl., \$3.

De Garmo, C. *Principles of secondary education: a text-book.* v. 2, *Processes of instruction* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+200 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

De Groot, C. Hofstede. *A catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch painters of the seventeenth century; based on the work of J: Smith, by C. Hofstede de Groot, (with the assistance of Dr. W. R. Valentiner); tr. and ed. by E. G. Hawke.* In 10 v. v. 1. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+636 p. 8°, cl., *\$7.50 net.

A revised edition of Smith's famous "Catalogue," published 1829-37, which had become much out of date. More recent information is greatly desired by owners and students of Dutch art. Dr. De Groot is one of the foremost authorities in Europe on this subject, and has completely rewritten Smith's catalogue, giving a concise biography and descriptive list of the works of each painter treated, and also an account of the master's pupils and imitators. The names of the present owners of the pictures are indexed in each case. This first one of the ten volumes promised includes the following men: Jan Steen, Gabriel Metsu, Gerard Dou, Pieter de Hooch, Carel Fabritius, Johannes Vermeer.

Deland, Ellen Douglas. *Miss Betty of New York*; il. by Rachael Robinson. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 285 p. D. cl., †\$1.25.

Betty was about twelve, Chris the same age. The story relates the incidents of their friendship and adventures. They leave New York for the country and encounter a strange accident, being rescued by Betty's quick wit. The incidents of country life, Chris's loyal stand for his father's memory, and his plunge into the world alone are pictured with sympathy and humor.

Deland, Mrs. Margaret Wade Campbell, [Mrs. Lorin F. Deland.] *R. J.'s mother and some other people.* N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '04-'08. 313 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Six stories: *R. J.'s mother; The Mormon; Many waters; The house of Rimmon; A black drop; The white feather.*

Delannoy, Burford. *Prince Charlie; with frontispiece.* N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] 5-318 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

The author of "The Margate mystery" once more keeps the secret of relationships closely while telling the story of an author who ingratiates himself with a little four-year-old and becomes her "Prince Charlie." The mother is first supposed to be the governess; the neighbors gossip and worry Prince Charlie, but finally all goes right and Prince Charlie finds nothing in the way of his happiness.

De La Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth Bonham, [Mrs. H: De La Pasture.] *Catherine's child.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. c. 394 p. 12°, cl., †\$1.50.

De La Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth Bonham, [Mrs. H: De La Pasture.] *The grey knight: an autumn love story.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 337 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Opens in France. A young widow is resting after nursing her husband for fifteen years. His mother and sister are sordid English ladies in straitened circumstances. The young, energetic, poetic woman decides to leave her uncongenial relations. She goes to Wales hoping to become a nurse under the physician who had attended her husband. Very suddenly she is called to the great lord of the castle, who goes to the gate of death with pneumonia. This is the "grey knight," who grows to love his silent, faithful nurse. The descriptions of Wales and of life in the old Manor house and the discovery of the "skeleton" in the life of the "grey knight" make a story of merit.

De la Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth Bonham, [Mrs. H: de la Pasture.] *The unlucky family;* il. by E. T. Reed. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. c. '07. 6+293 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A worthy couple living in the suburbs of London with eleven children, eldest aged fourteen, suddenly inherit a rich estate. They take possession and the story is given over to their most farcical experiences in their new state of life. Finally the testator's brother turns up and one and all are glad to go back to hard work and life without many servants and visitors of noble rank. The illustrations are caricatures of the unlucky family in their many misadventures.

Deledda, Grazia. *Ashes, (Cenere): a Sardinian story;* tr. from the Italian by Helen Hester Colvill. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 307 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A story of the Sardinian peasantry—of primitive passions, illicit love and sordid crimes. Gives drastic picture of real conditions.

De Lesdain, Count *From Peking to Sikkim, through the Ordos, the Gobi Desert and Thibet;* with preface by J: Murray. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+301 p. il map, 8°, *\$4 net.

Dellenbaugh, F. S: *A canyon voyage: the narrative of the second Powell expedition down the Green-Colorado River from Wyoming, and the explorations on land, in the years 1871 and 1872; with 50 illustrations.* N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 20+277 p. O. cl., **\$3.50 net, boxed.

The author was artist of the second and first government expedition through a region which up to that time had been labelled "unmapped." There are many photographs which show clearly the dangers of this journey down a river "entrapped" by the mountains. The adventures of the expedition and fund of details and descriptions of the grandeur of the scenery make a volume of vivid interest.

Del Lungo, Isidore. *Women of Florence;* tr. by Mary C. Steegmann; with preface by Dr. Guido Biagi. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. 36+299 p. pls. O. cl., *\$2.25 net.

The author, a distinguished Italian historian, unearthed a wealth of personal material of some of the famous women of the Renaissance, which makes this volume an unusually illuminating record of those times. The binding design is after a Cinquecento original and the title design has been adapted from an ancient manuscript in the British Museum. The book contains two colored plates and many reproductions in half-tone.

Del Mar, Eugene. Living ideals. N. Y., Progressive Literature Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 3+131 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

Contents: An everyday philosophy; Perception and realization; Ideas and ideals; The guide to conduct; The manifestation of ideals; The golden rule; Live your own life; Mind your own business; Carrying others' burdens; Giving and receiving advice; The consciousness of fear; Cheerfulness; The secret of sympathy; An inclusive toleration; The attainment of Freedom.

De Mill, R: Mead. The foundation and the superstructure; or, the faith of Christ and the works of man. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 16+392 p. O. cl., **\$3 net.

The author's aim is to give clear statement to the teaching of Holy Scripture regarding the Christian doctrine of salvation. Long years of painstaking study of the Bible and reflection on religious truth have enabled him to speak with originality and independence in scriptural interpretation, while at the same time a knowledge of the methods and conclusions of theologians is evidenced. The book is written in a reverent spirit.

De Monvel, Roger Boutet. Beau Brummell and his times; with a chapter on dress and the dandies by Mary Craven. Phil. Lippincott, 1908. 199 p. pls. por. O. cl., *\$2.50 net.

The life of the "prince of the dandies" is rich in dramatic scenes, from the time of his first appearance at the English court as the favorite of the Prince of Wales (afterward George iv.) down to his miserable death in an asylum in France. The attitude of the author is throughout, on the whole, sympathetic. There is no unnecessary moralizing; the man is presented as he was, with his follies and defects, but with all that made his strange charm. A vivid picture is supplied of the brilliant, heartless and witty society under the Regent.

De Morgan, J: Old Ironsides: the United States frigate "Constitution," terror of the high seas, Capt. Isaac Hull commanding; il. by E. B. Comstock. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1908.] c. 190 p. O. (Our old ships and their commanders.) 75 c.

De Morgan, J: Taming the Barbary pirates; or, with Decatur and Somers in the Mediterranean; the gallant exploits of Decatur and Somers in the "Lucky Little Enterprise" and "Nautilus"; il. by E. B. Comstock. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1908.] c. 171 p. O. (Our old ships and their commanders.) cl., 75 c.

Continues the story of our war against the Barbary powers begun in "A Yankee ship and a Yankee crew." In an appendix are brief biographies of the naval officers mentioned in the story.

De Morgan, J: A Yankee ship and a Yankee crew in the good ship "United States," Commodore John Barry commanding; il. by E. B. Comstock. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1908.] c. 186 p. O. (Our old ships and their commanders.) cl., 75 c.

A new series, based on romantic incidents in the experience of our navy in the first two decades of the 19th century, told in a way to interest young readers. The present volume relates the various cruises of the U. S. S. "United States" under Commodore Barry in our own waters and against the Dey of Algiers. An appendix contains biographies of the naval officers mentioned in the story, and a brief sketch of the historical facts used in the series.

De Morgan, W: Frend. Somehow good. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 9+565 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

Gives a remarkable picture of a complete suspension of memory. The hero accidentally drifts into the home of his wife and child after years of separation. Two love stories are interwoven into the

original plot. The great interest lies in the conversations, in which the author again displays his rare knowledge of human nature and his intimate acquaintance with the widest field of good literature. The plot is complicated, but its execution is in the hands of very capable characters. The loss of identity of the hero is founded on a real incident. He wanders about a great deal and explains entertainingly.

Demosthenes. Oration pronounced to excite the Athenians against Philip, King of Macedon; and on occasions of public deliberation; with introd. by the translator, T: Leland, D.D., and special introd. by Epiphanius Wilson. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. 'oo. 6+448 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Dennis, Ja. Shepard, D.D. The new horoscope of missions: [John H. Converse lectures on missions.] N. Y., Revell, [1908.] c. 248 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

In the lectures "an attempt has been made to summarize from a missionary point of view the significance of the new era which has come with such startling suddenness in the contemporary history of nations long regarded as non-progressive and negligible." The titles are: A new world consciousness; Strategic aspects of the missionary outlook; A new cloud of witnesses; Fresh annals of the kingdom; The message of Christianity to other religions. Index. The first course of lectures on the John H. Converse Foundation. Dr. Dennis has written "Christian missions and social progress" and other works on missions.

Dennis, J: R., and others. Comic dialogues. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. '01. 177 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Dennistoun, Ja. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino; illustrating the arms, arts and literature of Italy, 1440-1630. New ed., with notes by E: Hutton, and over 100 illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) [1908.] 3 v., 67+483; 26+485; 22+566 p. tabs., O. cl., *\$12 net, boxed.

Denny, Arthur A. Pioneer days on Puget Sound; reprinted with corrections and appendix of reproductions of rare photographs illustrating early days on the Sound; ed. by Alice Harriman. Seattle, Wash., Alice Harriman Co., 1908. c. D. (Puget Sound historical ser.) subs., cl., *\$2 net.

Specially valuable for its illustrations and map. Alice Harriman tried to get photographs of the 12 adults and the 12 children who first settled Seattle in 1851. Other illustrations are of the first preacher, first school teacher, first buildings, first sawmill, and of Henry Yester, the man who built this mill and many more buildings in the town. He did not come till 1852. A long search was made for these pictures and the Alice Harriman Company deserves great credit.

Densmore, Hiram D. The origin, structure and function of the polar caps in *smilacina amplexicaulis*, Nutt. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 303-328 p. pls. Q. (Univ. of California publications in botany.) pap., 35 c.

Author is professor of botany at Beloit College, Beloit, Wis. The material for the investigation was gathered at Berkeley, Cal., in the spring of 1907, and the slides were prepared in the laboratory of Dr. W. J. V. Osterhout at the University of California.

Derleth, C: jr. Moment diagrams and typical live loads. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 9 p. fold. tab.,

Q. (University of California publications, Engineering.) pap., 10 c.

Written originally and primarily for the use and instruction of students taking structural engineering courses in the College of Civil Engineering of the University of California. The first part of the article describes the construction and explains the meaning of a diagram. The remainder of the article discusses the advantages and disadvantages of the use of concentrated and equivalent loads, and is intended to throw for the student some light upon what is still a rather unsettled problem. Bibliography (1 p.).

Derr, L.; ed. *Cyclopedia of engineering: a general reference work on steam boilers, steam pumps, steam engines, gas and oil engines, marine and locomotive work; il. with over 2000 engravings.* Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. c. '07. 6 v., pors. pls. tabs., diagrs., 8°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Authorities consulted at beginning of each volume.

De Saix, Tyler. *The man without a head; il. by M. Leone Bracker.* N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 3-352 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Richard Hellier, a member of the English bar, seeking a rest at Boulogne meets a young French girl and her mother at his hotel, and falls deeply in love with the girl. There is a barrier, she tells him, to their marriage. Her father eight years before had been convicted of a murder of which he was innocent. Hellier undertakes to clear her father's name. A detective story is the result, full of mystery and horror, revealing the gruesome and improbable methods of a hardened criminal.

De Sélincourt, Hugh. *The high adventure.* N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 11-295 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A story of a young clerk in the British Museum who lives in Bloomsbury Square and gradually develops a distaste for the material views of human relationship. He stretches out eager hands towards an ideal which he can only vaguely formulate in his mind, and which develops into an ideal love for a strange girl. They marry and we take leave of them living a peaceful, satisfactory life.

Designing and cutting cams. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 40 p. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: The drafting of cams, by L. Rouillion; Cam curves, by A. B. Babbitt and F. H. Sibley; Notes on cam design and cam cutting, by J. L. Dinnyany; Suggestions in cam making.

Desmond, H. W., and Frohne, H. W., *Building a home: a book of fundamental advice for the layman about to build; thoroughly il. with photographs and plans.* N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 222 p. il. plans drawn to scale, O. cl., **\$1.80 net.

The first author is the editor, the second the associate editor of *The Architectural Record*. Mr. Desmond has written "Stately homes of America," etc. Considers first the question to build or not to build; good advice follows on: Choosing the site, "style" and the owner's requirements in the home, selecting the architect, the architect, and the architect's drawings, the treatment of the suburban site, furniture and decoration in the home, the builder—his selection and his function, the construction of the home, broader aspects of the plan, the nature of design, truth and beauty in design, plan and design, etc.

Details of machine tool design. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 40 p. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Elementary principles of cone pulleys and belts, by W. L. Cheney; Cone pulley radii, by J. J. Harman; Strength of countershafts, by F. B. Kleinbans; Tumbler gear design, by J. Edgar; Faults of iron castings, by F. E. Cardullo; Proportions of machines built in a series of sizes, by S. H. Moore.

De Tocqueville, Alexis. *Democracy in America; with introd. by Hon J: T. Morgan and Hon. J: J. Ingalls.* N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 2 v., 18+442; 399 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7.

Deutsch, Gotthard. *Israel Bruna: an historical tragedy in five acts.* Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. 95 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Devas, C. Stanton. *The key to the world's progress; being some account of the historical significance of the Catholic church.* New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 10+85 p. O. pap., 20 c.

First published in the spring of 1906. The author, sometime examiner in political economy at the Royal University of Ireland, died in the following November. The object of the work is to present in a compendious form an aspect of the church which may be found scattered up and down the works of various Catholic writers, particularly those of Cardinal Newman. The history of the world, so runs this argument, is only intelligible in the light of Christianity, and Christianity as a permanent factor in the life of many depends upon the Catholic church.

Devine, H. C. *People's co-operative banks; for workers in towns, and small holders, allotment cultivators, and others in country districts.* N. Y., Cassell, 1908. *35 c. net.

Dewar, Douglas. *Birds of the plains; with 16 il. from photographs of living birds by Captain F. D. S. Fayer.* N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909, [1908.] 8+257 p. O. cl., *\$4 net.

Papers on the birds found in India.

Dewar, G. A. B. *Life and sport in Hampshire; with 2 coloured plates by A. Thorburn, 4 photogravure plates, and il. from photographs.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+274 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

By the author of "The glamour of the earth," "The book of the dry fly," etc. Chiefly an account of wild life and sport in northwest Hampshire, an English district of large woods and clear streams and great rolling chalk downs. *Contents:* The land; The wood house; A gift of God; The singers; Birds and their voyages; The gun; At the estuary; The angler; Insect life; The green world; The natural man. Index.

Dewe, Rev. Juhl Adalbert. *History of economics; or, economics as a factor in the making of history.* N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 334 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Author was professor of history in the College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, and is now professor of history at the University of Ottawa. The work is in three divisions: the first part deals with the economics of the ancient period of history; the second treats of the economics of the medieval period; and the third has to do with the economics of the modern period.

De Weese, Truman A. *The principles of practical publicity: being a treatise on the art of advertising.* 2d ed. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. '06. 13+250 p. il. pls. D. cl., **\$2 net.

Dewey, Mrs. Byrd Spilman. *Bruno.* New ed., with il. by Calvert Smith. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '99, '08. 5+116 p. pls. 12°, cl., †50 c.

Story of a dog told for young people.

Dewey, Davis Rich. *Financial history of the United States.* 3d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 27+530 p. 18 charts, 12°. (American citizen ser.; ed. by A. B. Hart.) cl., **\$2 net.

Dewey, J. Ethics: a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, March 25, 1908. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 26 p. 8°, cl., 25 c.

Dewey, J., and Tufts, Ja. Hayden. Ethics. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 13+618 p. O. (American science ser.) cl., \$2.

Intended to awake a vital conviction of the reality of moral problems and the value of reflected thought in dealing with them. To this purpose are subordinated the presentation of historic material in pt. 1; the discussion of the different types of theoretical interpretation in pt. 2; and the consideration of some typical, social and economic problems which characterize the present in pt. 3. The book enables students to follow the moral life through typical epochs of its development and to realize what is involved in their own habitual standpoints. It also presents carefully selected subject matter which can serve as material of analysis and discussion.

Dewey, J.; Woodbridge, F.; Ja. Eugene, Adler, Felix, and others. Essays philosophical and psychological in honor of William James, professor in Harvard University; by his colleagues at Columbia University. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 8+610 p. por. tables, O. cl., **\$3 net.

"This volume," it is explained in a prefatory note, "is intended to mark in some degree its authors' sense of Professor James's memorable services in philosophy and psychology, the vitality he has added to those studies, and the encouragement that has flowed from him to colleagues without number. Early in 1907, at the invitation of Columbia University, he delivered a course of lectures there and met the members of the philosophical and psychological departments on several occasions for social discussion. They have an added motive for the pre-ent work in the recollections of this visit."

De Witt, Norman Wentworth. The Dido episode in the *Æneid* of Virgil. Toronto, Can., William Briggs, 1907, [1908.] 78 p. 8°, pap., \$1.
Thesis (Ph.D.) University of Chicago.

Diaz, Mrs. Abby Morton. The flatiron and the red cloak: old times at X-roads. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '01. 87 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.

Dicey, Albert Venn. Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution. 7th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+571 p. 8°, cl., **\$3.50 net.

Dick, Harris B., ed. Dick's games of patience; or, solitaire with cards. 2d series, containing 70 games il. with 66 explanatory tableaux. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 117 p. 12°, cl., \$1; bds., 75 c.

Dickens, C. Works. Gadshill ed.; ed. by Andrew Lang. In 38 v. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 8°, cl., ea., \$1.50; hf. cf., \$1.10 net; hf. mor., \$1.50 net; per set, cl., \$57.

Dickens, C. [Works;] with nearly 100 il. by Cruikshank, "Phiz," J. Leach, [and others.] N. Y., Oxford University Press. (Amer. Branch,) 1908. In 20 v. pors. 12°, (Oxford Dickens,) ea., cl., 80 c.; limp leath., \$1.25; lambskin, \$1.50; per set, cl., \$16; limp leath., \$25; lambskin, \$30; India paper ed., in 17 v., lambskin, ea., \$1.75; per set, lambskin, \$35; red rutland, \$40, (sold only in sets;) red Russia, \$70, (sold only in sets;) sealskin, \$75, (sold only in sets.)

Dickens, C. American notes; introd. by G. K. Chesterton. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Dickens, C. Child's history of England; introd. by G. K. Chesterton. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Dickens, C. The chimes; as written by C: Dickens; with il. in colour and line by G: Alfred Williams. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1908.] c. 25+20-210 p. O. cl., †\$2.

Ten full-page pictures in color and in black and white, beautiful paper, a fine, clear type, enclosed in a frame in red, make as lovely an edition of this Christmas story as the Williams edition of "A Christmas carol" and "The Holly Tree Inn."

Dickens, C. Christmas carol. New ed., profusely il. by M. Gauguin and T. V. Chominski. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., 1908. hf. cl., 75 c.; holiday ed., cl., \$1.25.

Dickens, C. A Christmas carol: being a ghost story of Christmas; with a biographical sketch, list of references, and notes. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1908. c. 115+2 p. 12°, (Crane classics.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

Dickens, C. A Christmas carol; introd. and notes by E. Gordon Browne. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 10+102 p. D. (Longmans' class-books of English literature.) cl., *36 c. net.

Dickens, C. David Copperfield. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+824 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Dickens, C. Dickens Christmas books. In 5 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1907, [1908.] 12°, per set, cl., \$5.

Separate volumes: The battle of life; The chimes; A Christmas carol; The cricket on the hearth; The haunted man.

Dickens, C. Dickens scenes and characters: scenes and characters from the works of C: Dickens; being 866 pictures printed from the original wood blocks engraved for the Household ed. by Fred Barnard, "Phiz," J. Mahony, C: Green, A. B. Frost, Gordon Thompson, Sir Luke Fildes. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Dickens, C. Hard times; introd. by G. K. Chesterton. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Dickens, C. The Holly Tree Inn, and A Christmas tree; as written in the Christmas stories by C: Dickens; with il. in color and line by G: Alfred Williams. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1908.] c. '07. 17+21-139 p. O. cl., \$2.

Dickens, C. Little Dorrit; introd. by G. K. Chesterton. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Dickens, C. Our mutual friend; introd. by G. K. Chesterton. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Dickens, C: *A tale of two cities*; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Julian W. Abernethy. N. Y., Charles E. Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 634 p. por. 16°, (Merrill's English texts.) cl., 50 c.

Dickens, C: *The wisdom of Dickens*; collected and arranged from his writings and letters by Temple Scott. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, [1908.] c. 8+160 p. il. 24°, cl., *\$1 net.

Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes. *Justice and liberty: a political dialogue.* N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 256 p. D. cl., **\$1.20 net.

By the author of "Letters from a Chinese official," "The Greek view of life," etc. The speakers in this dialogue are Henry Martin, a professor, Charles Stuart, a banker, and Sir John Harrington, a gentleman of leisure. They discuss forms of society, the institution of marriage, the institution of property, government, the "spirit" of the communities that have been considered, a comparison of the communities that have been considered, the importance of political ideals as guides to practice, and the relation of ideals to facts.

Dickinson, Martha Gilbert, [now Mrs. Alexander Bianchi.] *A modern Prometheus.* N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 413 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The heroine is an American who had made an unhappy marriage with a titled Italian. After two years of misery she leaves him, and with her mother wanders through Italy, striving to forget her past. It is at Perugia, Italy, that the story is played out. Here Clare meets a young Italian priest, who obtains a wonderful influence over her. Her husband seeks her there, and is mysteriously murdered. An American in the party loves her, and for a time it is a question whether she will accept his love or spend the rest of her young life in a convent. By the author of "Within the hedge," etc.

Dickson, Sallie O'Hear. *Ralph Fabian's mistakes.* N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 176 p. D. cl., \$1.

A simple story of family life; the characters belonging to a southern family.

Dickson, W. E. Carnegie, M.D. *The bone-marrow: a cytological study*; forming an introduction to the normal and pathological histology of the tissue, more especially with regard to blood formation, blood destruction, etc.; together with a short account of the reactions and degenerations of the tissue in disease; with col. plates and microscopical photographs by R. Muir. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+160 p. il. F. *\$12 net.

Author is lecturer on pathological bacteriology and senior assistant to the professor of pathology in the University of Edinburgh. This volume represents the results of a portion of the work done during his tenure of the Crichton Research scholarship in pathology in the University of Edinburgh, to which university it was submitted as a thesis for the degree of M.D. and awarded a gold medal. Bibliography (5 p.). Index.

Diderot, Denis. *Selections from Diderot*; ed., with an introd. and notes, by W. F. Giese. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 10+112 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 50 c. Editor is associate professor of romance languages, University of Wisconsin.

Didier, Eugene L. *The Poe cult, and other papers.* Baltimore, Md., American Press Co., 1909, [1908.] c. 250 p. pors. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Dienst, G: Elias. *What to do for the stomach: a careful arrangement of the most important symptoms in diseased conditions of the stomach and the remedy indicated in the cure of these symptoms.* Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1907, [1908.] c. 202 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

Dieserud, Juul. *The scope and content of the science of anthropology: historical review, library classification and select, annotated bibliography; with a list of the chief publications of leading anthropological societies and museums.* Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. c. 200+14 p. D. cl., *\$2 net.

In 1894 Mr. Dieserud, while assistant in the Field Columbian Museum Library, Chicago, took part in classifying its notable collection of anthropological literature. Three years later as librarian of the Museum he thoroughly revised the classification, and in 1898 read a paper on the subject before the Chicago Library Club. Later, as catalogue reviewer in the Library of Congress, it was his duty to assign headings to its anthropological collection. He soon found his former classification was not definite and far-reaching enough; or else encroached on the legitimate field of neighboring sciences. He then began this select bibliography of the scope and content of the science, prefacing it with a history of those who have perfected branches of the science. The work does not give a record of all the issues of each single work. It is gotten up chiefly to explain the reasons for the classification adopted.

Diggle, Bp. J: W: *Home life.* N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 11+164 p. D. (Christian life ser.; ed. by Rev. H: C: Beeching.) cl., *60 c. net.

Author is Bishop of Carlisle, England. *Contents:* Sex: Love: Courtship, Marriage; Home education; Home difficulties; Home delights; Home religion.

Diggs, Mrs. Annie Le Porte. *The story of Jerry Simpson.* Wichita, Kan., Mrs. Jerry Simpson, [1908.] c. 7-274 p. pors. 12°, cl., \$1.10.

Dilg, Howard Wills, comp. *Liability investigator's handbook: a manual for investigators and adjusters of claims under liability policies.* N. Y., Spectator Co., 1908. c. 104 p. 16°, cl., \$1.50.

Dill, Jacob Smiser. *Isaac Taylor Tichenor, the home mission statesman.* Nashville, Tenn., Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, [1908.] c. 168 p. pors. pls. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Dillon, J: M. *Motor days in England: a record of a journey through picturesque southern England with historical and literary observations by the way; with map and 64 illustrations.* N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 21+283 p. O. cl., **\$3 net.

Along with the writer's personal experiences on the trip are descriptions of the towns visited and the scenes and scenery that were passed. The beautiful in landscape and architecture are remarked and commented on, as well as places and buildings, sacred and profane, of historical interest. The book is, in a way, a sort of literary pilgrimage to the homes and haunts of many men eminent in the world of English letters. Mr. Dillon is editor of "Marshall's Constitutional Decisions." "Practical suggestions" are given at the end of this book. Index.

Dimock, Anthony Weston and Julian Anthony. *Florida enchantments; with numerous il. from photographs.* N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 10+318 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

Almost every phase of outdoor Florida life is

pictured and described here, from the dangerous sports of capturing live alligators in the east coast rivers, to life with the bee hunters in the interior. The authors, living as they did, "in the very heart of things," sometimes cruising for weeks on their yacht along the coast, again in canoes, following clogged rivers and streams, tramping with their packs for days, have been able to get an unusual color and flavor in their stories.

Dimock, Rev. N. The doctrine of the sacraments in relation to the doctrines of grace as contained in the scriptures, taught in our formulas, and upheld by our reformers. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+112 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The original edition of this little book was published in 1871 under the name of "An English Presbyterian." The present edition is somewhat abridged in the Latin notes.

Dinger, Lieut. H: C. Handbook for the care and operation of naval machinery. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 9+302 p. il. diags., 16°, \$2 net.

Dinsmore, J: Wirt. Teaching a district school: a book for young teachers. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-246 p. D. cl., \$1.

Author is professor of pedagogy and dean of the Normal Dept., Berea College, Berea, Kentucky. This little book is designed to meet the many and peculiar needs of the country teacher. The early experience and later work of the writer have made him familiar with every phase of district teaching.

Directory of libraries in the United States and Canada. 6th ed. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1908. 136 p. f°, \$5 net.

Mailing addresses for about 4500 libraries; with rating letters showing approximate annual income.

Directory of publishers issuing books in the United States from January 1, 1905, to December 31, 1907; reprinted from "The American Catalog, 1905-1907." N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1908. 64 p. O. leatherette, \$1.

See notice above under American Catalogue.

Dirks, R. The komikal Katzenjammers. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. c. no paging, col. il. obl. Q. (Stokes' comic juveniles.) bds., 60 c.

Diseases (The) of children: a work for the practising physician: ed. by Dr. M. Pfaundler and Dr. A. Schlossmann: Eng. tr. ed. by H: L. K. Shaw and Linnæus La Fetra; with an introd. by L. Emmett Holt; il. in black and white and in colors by 61 full-page pls. and 430 text cuts. Phil., Lip-pincott, 1908. c. 4 v., il. (partly col.) pls. (partly col.) tables, 8°, \$20.

Contents: v. 1, Pathology, symptomatology, prophylaxis, therapeutics, feeding; v. 2, General diseases, infectious diseases; v. 3, Digestive system, respiratory system, circulatory system, thyroid gland; v. 4, Genito-urinary system, nervous system, dermatology.

Disraeli, B: [Earl of Beaconsfield.] Novels; each with introd. by the Earl of Iddesleigh. Uniform ed. In 9 v. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 24°, cl., \$4.50 net; flex. leath., \$6.50 net.

Contents: v. 1, Sybil; v. 2, Tancred; v. 3, Venetia; v. 4, Contarino Fleming; v. 5, Coningsby; v. 6, Henrietta Temple; v. 7, Vivian Grey; v. 8, The young duke, Rise of Iskander, The infernal marriage; v. 9, Alroy, Papanilla, Count Alarcos, Ixion in heaven.

District of Columbia: concise biographies of its prominent and representative contem-

porary citizens, and valuable statistical data. Wash., D. C., Potomac Press, 1908. c. 8°, (American biographical directories.) buckram, \$6; hf. mor., \$7.50.

Ditchfield, Rev. P: Hampson. The charm of the English village; il. by Sidney R. Jones. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 3+166 p. 4°, cl., \$3 net.

Ditman, Norman E: Education and its economic value in the field of preventive medicine; the need for a school of sanitary science and public health. [N. Y.,] Columbia University Press, 1908. 3+70 p. map, tab., diags., 8° (Columbia University Quarterly, Supplement.) (Add. pubs. for price.) Bibliography (1 p.).

Diver, Maud. Captain Desmond, V. C. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1907, [1908.] 381 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A military station on India's northwestern frontier in the early '80's is the scene of a realistic story of a soldier's life. The characters are English and native officers, with their wives and sisters and sweethearts. Captain Desmond occupies the centre of the stage at all times. He is an ambitious, efficient officer, brave to recklessness. His foolish little wife, who has no appreciation of her husband's responsibilities would, if possible, have him turn his back on all dangers and devote himself to her amusement. Her friend, Honor Meredith, is a foil to her lack of character. Full of enthusiasm and rich in common sense, she and Desmond become deeply interested in each other. The end is thrilling and dramatic.

Diver, Maud. The great amulet. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 406 p. D., cl., \$1.50.

The chief scene is the same as in "Captain Desmond, V. C."—the frontier of India in the early eighties—but five years earlier than in that story. While the Desmonds appear in all the leading episodes of the narrative, the real hero is Captain Lenox, a brother officer of Desmond's, who separates from his wife—an English artist—on their wedding day. They never meet again until five years have passed, and then by chance in India they are brought together and discover they still love each other. Many dramatic happenings keep them apart for a long time. There are skirmishes in which Lenox is wounded, a cholera scare, reckless flirtations, etc. Anglo-Indian life, with its hardships and pleasure, is as vividly described as in "Captain Desmond, V. C."

Diwan (The) of Abu'l-ala; tr. by H: Baerlein. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 60 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., 40 c. net.

Dobson, H: Austin. De libris: prose and verse. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 12+232 p. pls. O. cl., \$1.50.

A collection of thoughts about books and their writers and illustrators. *Contents:* Bramston's "Man of taste"; M. Rouquet on the arts; "The parent's assistant"; Two modern illustrators: Kate Greenaway, Hugh Thomson; The books of Samuel Rogers; Pepys' "Diary"; Thackeray's "Esmond"; Fresh facts about Fielding, etc.

Dobson, W: Hervie. Modern medicine in China. [Wash., D. C., George Washington University,] 1908. 143-147 p. 8°, (George Washington University publications, Medical science ser.) pap. (Not for sale.)

Paper read before the University Medical Society, January 19, 1907. Reprinted from the University bulletin.

Dock, Christopher. Life and works; with a translation of his works into the English language by Martin G. Brumbaugh, and an

- introd. by S: W. Pennypacker. Phil., Lip-pincott, 1908. il. O. **\$5 net.
- Known in Pennsylvania history as "the school-master of Skippack." He was a Mennonite who opened school in the early 18th century in Mont-gomery Co., Pa.
- Dock, G.; M.D., ed.** Diseases of the heart, by L. von Schrotter, Th. von Jürgensen, L. Krehl, H. Vierordt; ed., with additions, by G: Dock. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1907, [1908.] 1000 p. il. 8°, (American ed. of Nothnagel's practice.) cl., **\$5 net; hf. mor., **\$6 net.
- Dodd, Mrs. Anna Bowman Blake.** On the knees of the gods. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 429 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.
- A story of the golden age of Athens. The theme is the love of Alcibiades, a noble Athenian youth, for a beautiful slave girl and her love for him. But his parents intervene, arrange a marriage for him, and upon his refusal to accept the fate thus provided ship him off to the foreign wars. Here he is captured and enslaved. The slave girl now become wealthy and free, comes to the rescue, ransoms her lover and carries him back to Athens, where they are married. Author of "Cathedral days," "In the palaces of the sultans," etc.
- Dodd, Ira Seymour.** The brother and the brotherhood. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 10+366 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.
- The author has been for twenty-five years the pastor of the Riverdale Presbyterian Church, where these sermons were preached by him. The title expresses the idea which with more or less distinctness runs through them. It is that of Christ as the brother leading men to the Father; and of the Christian church as a family fellowship. For the most part the sermons are studies in the Gospels, with application to the present day needs and problems.
- Dodd, Loring Holmes.** A glossary of Wulfstan's homilies: thesis for Ph.D. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. 244 p. 8°, (Yale studies in English; ed. by A. S. Cook.) cl., **\$1 net.
- Bibliography (2 p.).
- Dodd, W: E: Jefferson Davis.** Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 396 p. por. D. (American crisis biographies; ed. by Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.) cl., **\$1.25 net.
- "The purpose of this short biography of Jefferson Davis," says the preface, "is not to justify or even defend the course of the foremost leader of the Confederate cause, but simply to relate the story of that remarkably tragic life and, in so far as the limitations of time and space permit, correlate his career to the main current of American history." Bibliography (2 p.). Index.
- Dodge, G: M.** The telegraph instructor. Rev. ed. Valparaiso, Ind., George M. Dodge, 1908. c. 275 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Dodgson, C: Lutwidge,** ["Lewis Carroll," pseud.] Alice in Wonderland; pictures in col. by Millicent Sowerby. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Dodgson, C: Lutwidge,** ["Lewis Carroll," pseud.] Alice's adventures in Wonderland; il. by C: Robinson. Popular ed. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. il. pls. \$1.50.
- Dodgson, C: Lutwidge,** ["Lewis Carroll," pseud.] Alice's adventures in Wonderland, with 42 il. by J: Tenniel. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 201 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.
- Dodgson, C: Lutwidge,** ["Lewis Carroll," pseud.] Through the looking glass, and what Alice found there; with 50 il. by J: Tenniel. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+229 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.
- Dog (The) pit:** how to breed, train and handle pit bulls, as well as other breeds of dogs; revised rules; il. with special photographs. N. Y., Richard K. Fox, [1908.] c. 9-124 p. il. por. (Fox's athletic lib.) pap., 25 c.
- A chapter on dogs, by E. L. McGhee (40 p.).
- Dolbeer, Rev. W: H.** The benediction; with an introd. by Prof. D. H. Bauslin. Phil., Lutheran Publication Society, [1908.] c. '07. 14+15-151 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- Dole, C: Fletcher, D.D.** The hope of immortality: our reasons for it. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 6+34 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) bds., **30 c. net.
- The author sums up in a simple manner our right to believe in an after life.
- Dole, C: Fletcher, D.D.** What we know about Jesus. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. 98 p. bds., *75 c. net.
- Dole, Nathan Haskell.** The Pilgrims, and other poems. Bost., Nathan Haskell Dole, [priv. print.,] 1907, [1908.] c. 18+231 p. O. bds.
- The opening poem in commemoration of the Pilgrim Fathers is descriptive of their voyage in the "Mayflower" and their struggles in America. The other poems were written for delivery on a number of public occasions.
- Dole, Nathan Haskell.** A teacher of Dante, and other studies in Italian literature. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 341 p. D. cl., **\$1.75 net.
- The author has long made a specialty of Italian literature. The titles of the present volume of essays are: A teacher of Dante, which relates all that is known of Brunetto Latini; Dante and the picturesque; Lyric poetry and Petrarca; Boccaccio and the Novella; The rise of the Italian drama; Goldoni and Italian comedy; Alfieri and tragedy.
- Dolmage Cecil G.** Astronomy of to-day: a popular introduction in non-technical language; with a frontispiece in color and 45 il. and diagrams. Phil., Lippincott, 1909, [1908.] 16+17-363 p. D. (Popular scientific ser.) cl., **\$1.50 net.
- The second volume in the series which commenced with C. R. Gibson's "Electricity of to-day." Like that book it presents in simple, yet interesting and scientifically accurate manner, the fascinating science of astronomy.
- Donahay, Mary Dickerson.** The castle of Grumpy Grouch: a fairy story; color il. by J. R. Clay; pen drawings by Ruth Elliott Newton. Phil., Edward Stern & Co., Inc., 1908. c. '07. 151 p. Q. cl., \$1.25.
- Princess Floria was a very nice child, as children go, until the day when she lost her temper. After that not one pleasant thing could she say until she found it again. The story of her journey to the Castle of Grumpy Grouch, where her temper had flown, is varied and interesting.
- Dondlinger, P: Tracy.** The book of wheat: an economic history and practical manual of the wheat industry. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1908. c. 11+369 p. il. 12°, cl., **\$2 net.
- Bibliography (33 p.).
- Donworth, Grace.** The letters of Jennie Allen to her friend Miss Musgrove; with 16 il. by F: R. Gruger. Bost., Small, May-

nard & Co., 1908. c. 8+291 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The bright, unselfish, unspelled letters of Jennie Allen, an old-fashioned sewing-woman in Providence, Rhode Island, run on from the time of the San Francisco earthquake to 1907. She leads a slave's life in the house of her brother and his wife with their many children, but she has no nerves, is always philosophizing in drollest way about all she contends with, and her letters are full of quotable remarks full of great truths. Loving, helpful and breezily cheerful she endears herself to a man "too bright and original to copy after Danty and Beatriss, or Pete Rark's Laury" in making love.

Doolittle, Eric. Catalogue and remeasurement of the 648 double stars discovered by Professor G. W. Hough. [Phil., pub. for the University by John C. Winston Co.,] 1907, [1908.] 176 p. F. (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania, Astronomical ser.) pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Doran, Beverley. The breath of the mountains: [poems.] Bost., Richard G. Badger, [1908.] c. '07. 79 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Dorée, Nadage. Is your soul progressing? N. Y., American News Co., 1908. c. 17-281 p. por. 12°, cl., \$1.

Dorland, W. Alexander Newman, M.D. The age of mental virility: an inquiry into the records of achievement of the world's chief workers and thinkers. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 7+229 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

The author, who has published part of this work in *The Century*, treats authoritatively, yet readably, first with the mental activity of the young, then refutes the statement of Dr. Osler that the world's work has been done before the age of forty. Dr. Dorland dwells on what the world would have missed if such had been the case and considers the scene of mental activity lies between the ages of forty and sixty—and adds a valuable and interesting table of the records of four hundred famous men upon which his conclusions are based.

Dorner, Herman Bernard. Window gardening; with il. from photographs. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1908. c. 11+153 p. il. D. **\$1 net.

Dose book of specific medicines: their history, characteristics, qualities, strengths, prices, and connected features of general interest to physicians; together with facsimiles of labels giving their doses, uses, and therapeutic qualities, and a glossary of indicated remedies and disease names and definitions, by V. L. Bell, M.D. Cin., Lloyd Bros., 1907, [1908.] c. 256 p. S. pap. (Address pubs. for price.)

Doubleday, Roman. The Hemlock Avenue mystery; il. from drawings by C. Grunwald. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 276 p. D. cl., †\$1.50

The body of a prominent lawyer, evidently murdered, found on Hemlock Avenue, a quiet street of a small American town, is the beginning of the story. Circumstantial evidence points to another lawyer as the murderer and he is arrested and indicted. A young newspaper man, interested in the suspected man, is the principal in unravelling the mystery. One person after another is suspected, several being women, and finally cleared. The real explanation is simple enough when brought out at the end.

Doudney, Sarah. Shadow and shine. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] 7+376 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

An English story of three women who first meeting as young girls in a rural district discussed

hopes and plans; confessed their feelings rather too openly and only learned by time and the world's hard knocks how much of happiness may remain even when deprived of the love most desired in early youth.

Dougall, Lily. Paths of the righteous. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+441 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Doughty, C. M. Wanderings in Arabia: abridgment of "Travels in Arabia deserta"; arranged with introd. by E. Garnett. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 2 v., 20+309; 10+297 p. il. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. Helen Grant, graduate; il. by Amy Brooks. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 399 p. pls. D. (Helen Grant books.) cl., †\$1.25.

Helen Grant continues post-graduate work at the college at which she has been graduated with honors, and finds her ability to instruct others more and more called into requisition.

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. A little girl in old Salem. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 306 p. D. ("Little girl" ser.) cl., †\$1.50.

Little Cynthia Leverett when about ten years of age is sent to relatives in her native place, Salem, Mass., by her dying father. She has lived with her father in the East Indies the greater part of her life, and is imbued with a great deal of oriental lore and odd superstitions. She is not poor by any means and comes to a delightful, refined New England home, her guardian being her cousin, a young man of thirty. Her school life and home life, and her love for her guardian and his love for her, are all in the story.

Douglas, Elizabeth. The cake and biscuit book. Phil., David McKay, [1908.] 8+130 p. S. (New cookery books.) cl., 50 c.

Douglas, Elizabeth. The pudding and pastry book. Phil., David McKay, [1908.] 8+170 p. S. (New cookery books.) cl., 50 c.

Douglas, Elizabeth. The soup and sauce book. Phil., David McKay, [1908.] 8+146 p. S. (New cookery books.) cl., 50 c.

Douglas, Hudson. A million a minute: a romance of modern New York and Paris; il. by Will Grefé. N. Y., W. J. Watt & Co., [1908.] c. 6+304 p. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Douglas, Ja. Untechnical addresses on technical subjects. 2d ed., with additional addresses. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 5+164 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Contents: The characteristics and conditions of the technical progress of the nineteenth century; The development of American mining and metallurgy, and the equipments of a training school; Wastes in mining and metallurgy; Some of the relations of railway transportation in the United States to mining and metallurgy; Secrecy in the arts.

Douglas, Loudon M. Refrigeration in the dairy; being a short illustrated treatise on the application of refrigerating machinery to modern dairy practice. Chic., Nickerson & Collins Co., 1908. 80 p. royal 8°, cl., \$1.

Douglas, Marian. In the poverty year: a story of life in New Hampshire in 1816. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '01. 79 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.

Douglas, Walter Jules. Practical hints for concrete constructors. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '06, '07.

60 p. diagrs., 12°. (Engineering News reprints.) pap., 25 c.
Reprinted from *Engineering News*, Dec. 20, 1906, and Jan. 24, 1907.

Douglass, J. Jordan. The girdle of the great: a story of the new South. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 3+197 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of North Carolina, with its scene on a once prosperous plantation. The recent great industrial and intellectual awakening of the state is illustrated in the career of the son of the owner of the plantation. A charming young girl urges him to obtain a collegiate education, telling him "education is 'the girdle of the great'"—hence the title.

Douthat, Rob. W. Latin synonyms defined from two standpoints: (1) from the historical and derivative; (2) from the natural and logical, as from the presence of the following intrinsic and undeniable concepts: (a) generic and specific idea, (b) primary and secondary ideas, (c) dynamic and static ideas, (d) measure and things to be measured. [Morgantown, W. Va., Robert William Douthat, 1908.] c. '07. 163 p. D. cl., \$1.

Dow, Arthur Wesley. Theory and practice of teaching art. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1908. c. figs. 8°, cl., \$1.

Dow, Ethel C. The diary of a birthday doll; color plates by Florence England Nosworthy; pen drawings by Louise Clark Smith. Phil., Edward Stern & Co., Inc., 1908. c. 88 p. O. cl., \$1.25, boxed.

The mistress of the doll who tells the story of her first week out of the shop is a natural, chubby little girl, whose personality is well expressed in the illustrations. Many of these are in color, and are an especial feature of the book. A daintily decorated box holds this pretty volume.

Down, P. D., comp. "The electrician" handy copper wire tables and formulae; comp. by P. B. Down. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., [1908.] c. '07. 34 p. 16°, cl., *\$1 net.

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Round the fire stories. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 3-356 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Contents: The leather funnel; The beetle hunter; The man with the watches; The pot of civare; The jaganned box; The black doctor; Playing with fire; The Jews' treatise; The lost special; The club-footed grocer; The sealed room; The Brazilian cat; The usher of Lea house school; The brown hand; The fiend of the cooperage; Jeliand's voyage; B. 24.

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Through the magic door. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 276 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

In easy, conversational style the creator of Sherlock Holmes gives an account of his literary tastes and experiences. As a general introduction to literature for younger readers it is of great value, but it has even a greater interest from another point of view and that is as a revelation of the author's own literary history. It is easy to trace the books that have influenced him largely.

Doyle, E. The comet: a play of our times. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. 176 p. D. bds., \$1.25.

Doyle, Mrs. Martha Claire MacGowan. ["Martha James," pseud.] The hero of Pigeon Camp; or, how Lucci made good; il. by J. W. Kennedy. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 233 p. D. (Pigeon Camp ser.) cl., †\$1.25.
"Lucci" is one of four boys who have a camp

through a summer vacation on the shore of a fine lake. "Lucci" has been a waif, but is well-born and of great artistic ability. He repays the kindness of his young friends by proving himself a real hero when occasion offers. A unique and valuable feature of the story is the instruction the boys receive while merrily helping a friendly gentleman build a home for himself. Various interesting mechanical points are interestingly explained, and the plans of the house are shown, just as the boys helped to build it.

Drafting-room practice. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 48 p. il. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Drafting room system, by R. E. Flanders; Tracing, lettering and mounting, by I. G. Bayley; Card index systems, by A. L. Valentine, J. S. Watts and A. B. Howk.

Drake, Allison Emery, M.D. Discoveries in Hebrew, Gaelic, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, Latin, Basque, and other Caucasian languages; showing fundamental kinship of the Aryan tongues and of Basque with the Semitic tongues. Denver, Col., Herrick Book and Stationery Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 6+402 p. facsim., O. 34 mor., *\$6 net.

Author, sometime University fellow in Anglo-Saxon in Columbia University and author of "The [triple] authorship of the West Saxon gospels [a discovery.]"

Drake, Mrs. Emma Frances Angell. What a young wife ought to know. New rev. ed. Phil., Vir Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 293 p. por. 16°, (Self and sex ser.) cl., *\$1 net.

Draper, Andrew Sloan. Our children, our schools, and our industries. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1908. 136 p. D. cl., 50 c.
Prof. Draper is New York State Commissioner of Education. This address was delivered December 27, 1907, before the State Educational Association of Syracuse. It advocates trade schools under public school control. Index.

Draper, G. Otis. More: a study of financial conditions now prevalent. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 7+246 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

The views of an American business man (the Hopedale manufacturer) on certain live issues, such as currency, tariff, trusts, labor unions, socialism, etc. The point of view is original.

Draper, W. Franklin. Recollections of a varied career; with 9 il. from photographs. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 411 p. pls. O. **\$3 net.

These memoirs give the history of a varied career in American public life. The author's experiences begin as a soldier in the Civil War, then lapsing into private life he becomes the head of perhaps one of the largest industrial establishments of Massachusetts. He then is elected for two terms to Congress, during the last Cleveland administration and when the problems preceding the Spanish war were absorbing McKinley's administration. During the Spanish war Gen. Draper was ambassador to Italy.

Drawbridge, Rev. C. L. Is religion undermined? 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green Co., 1908. 9+238 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Drawbridge, Rev. C. L. Old beliefs and new knowledge. New and cheaper ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 178 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Drawbridge, Rev. C. L. Religious education: how to improve it. [Cheaper ed.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 222 p. O. cl., price reduced from *\$1.25 net to *90 c. net.

For note see "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 15, 1906 [1820].

Drawbridge, Rev. C. L. Religious education; how to improve it. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 240 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Drawing standards and conventions: University of Michigan, Department of Engineering, Mechanical Department. Ann Arbor, Mich., George Wahr, 1908. c. 40 p. 19 pls. Q. pap., 25 c.

Dresser, Horatio Willis. The philosophy of the spirit: a study of the spiritual nature of man and the presence of God, with a supplementary essay on the logic of Hegel. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 14+545 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

The author of "The power of silence," "Living by the Spirit," and other volumes of essays on the inner life, has undertaken a systematic study of the higher nature of man in relation to the divine presence. This volume contains, also, a supplementary essay on Hegel's "Logic," in which Dr. Dresser makes good the practical part of his argument by reference to Hegel's fundamental analysis of immensity. As a whole, the book is a direct appeal to immediate verifiable experience, in contrast with all speculative systems. It is constructive throughout and will greatly aid those who are in search of a positive, rational faith.

Dresser, Horatio Willis. A physician to the soul. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 5+171 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

By the author of "Living by the spirit" and other books on the inner life. A portion of the book is devoted to the principles which underlie the work of adaptation to individual needs and is especially meant for teachers, ministers, and others who wish to become physicians to the soul. The author has responded to a request for a refutation of Christian Science by writing an essay on the science of the Gospels. The book points the way to lines of work which may totally change present therapeutics.

Driesch, Hans. The science and philosophy of the organism. In 2 v. v. 1. The Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Aberdeen in the year 1907. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 13+329 p. il. 8°, cl., **\$3 net.

Professor Driesch, of the University of Heidelberg, is one of the greatest of biologists, and has written in German three authoritative works in that line of investigation. In the lectures here republished (with modifications suited to the construction of a book) the matter of all his previous works has been reviewed and condensed, so that the present is a summary of his knowledge and opinions, making, as he says, "a definitive statement of all that I have to say about the organic." This summary in English will be welcome and of great service to all American naturalists.

Drill jigs. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 54 p. il. diags., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Elementary principles of drill jigs, by E. R. Markham; Drilling jig plates, by J. R. Gordon; Examples of drill jigs; Dimensions of standard jig bushings; Using jigs to best advantage, by B. F. Fortin and J. F. Mirrielees.

Driver, S: Rolles, *D.D.*, and Sanday, W.: *D.D.* Christianity and other religions: three short sermons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 47 p. 8°, cl., 50 c.

Druce, G: Claridge, *comp.* List of British plants containing the *Spermatophytes*, *Pteridophytes* and *Charads* found either as natives or growing in a wild state in Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Isles. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 15+104 p. D. pap., 85 c.

Compiler is Secretary of the Botanical Exchange Club of the British Isles and Fielding Curator in the University of Oxford.

Drummond, H: The greatest thing in the world. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] 32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) leatherette, *30 c. net.

Drummond, W: H:, *M.D.* The great fight: poems and sketches; ed., with a biographical sketch, by May Harvey Drummond; with il. by F: Simpson Coburn. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 22+158 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Brings together the poems and sketches which had remained unpublished at the time of the death of the author of "The habitant." The collection has been made by Mrs. Drummond, who has provided besides a life of her husband, much illuminating comment upon the poems. The book is full of the quaint French-Canadian humor and sentiment, and breathes the devotion to sport and love of life in the open, which together have drawn so many appreciative readers to the author.

Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, Seigneur. The divine weeks of Josuah Sylvester; mainly tr. from the French of William de Saluste, lord of the Bartas; ed., with introd., notes, emendations and excisions, by Theron Wilber Haight; collated with the quarto editions of 1608, 1611 and 1613, and the folios of 1621, 1633 and 1641. Waukesha, Wis., H. M. Youmans, 1908. c. 32+268 p. por. pl. O. cl., \$2.

Joshua Sylvester was born in the county of Kent, England, in 1563. He early made the acquaintance of Du Bartas' poem of Creation, "La Sepmaine," and in his translation it was dearly beloved by Milton and greatly influenced his "Paradise lost." Other poems of Sylvester are also included in the book.

Du Bois, Constance Goddard. The religion of the Luiseno Indians of southern California. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 69+186 p. pls. Q. (University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology.) pap., \$1.25.

Miss Du Bois is well known for her literary work dealing with Southern California. Of recent years she has earned distinction for her account of the myths and ceremonies of Diegueño Mission Indians of this region. In the summer of 1906 she spent some weeks in San Diego county in field studies with the Luiseno Indians. Both the Luiseno and the Diegueño tribes were originally attached to the Franciscan missions of California. While distinct races, they share in common the majority of their customs, arts and beliefs. Miss Du Bois gives much information gathered at recent visits and acquired at previous visits to the Mission Indians.

Du Bois, Mary R. J., comp. The pleasant thought year book: pleasant and profitable thoughts taken from a large number of authors and arranged for every day in the year. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 105. 11+122 p. S. limp cl., **\$1 net.

Optimistic and humorous selections in prose and verse, first collected for the editor's own solace in hours of depression.

Du Bois, Mary R. J., comp. Poems for travelers. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. 16+496 p. S. limp cl., **\$1.50 net.

A collection of about 300 poems, by 130 poets, nearly one third of whom are American. France, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Italy and Greece are covered in the collection, and all but about forty of the poems were originally written in English.

Du Bois, Patterson. The point of contact in teaching. 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1907, [1908.] 5-9+131 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Du Bois, W: E. Burghardt, *ed.* Economic co-operation among negro Americans: report of a social study made by Atlanta University, under the patronage of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, D. C.; together with the proceedings of the 12th conference for the study of the negro problems, held at Atlanta University, on Tuesday, May the 28th, 1907. Atlanta, Ga., Atlanta University Press, 1907, [1908.] 184 p. tabs., O. (Atlanta University publications.) pap., \$1.

A scientific study of social conditions presented in such a shape as will encourage and help social reform among the negroes. This can be best accomplished by fostering and emphasizing their present tendency toward co-operative effort and encouraging the ideal of wide ownership of small capital. Bibliography (4 p.).

Du Bose, W: Porcher. High priesthood and sacrifice: an exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 5+248 p. D. (Bishop Paddock lectures, 1907-1908.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Author is professor of exegesis in the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. Twelve essays on the twelve chapters to the Hebrews.

Du Cane, Florence. The flowers and gardens of Japan; painted by Ella Du Cane, described by Florence Du Cane. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+249 p. 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$6 net.

Duchesne, Abbé Louis Marie Oliver. The churches separated from Rome; authorized translation from the French by Arnold Harris Mathew. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1907, [1908.] 9+224 p. O. (International Catholic lib.; ed. by J. Wilhelm, D.D.) cl., *\$2 net.

Contents: The church of England; The eastern schisms: 1, The national churches east of the Roman empire, 2, The monophysite schisms; The encyclical of the Patriarch Anthimus; The Roman church before the time of Constantine; The Greek church and the Greek schism; Ecclesiastical Illyria; The Christian missions south of the Roman empire: 1, The Sahara, 2, Nubia, 3, Axoum and Himyar, 4, The Arabs. Index.

Duckworth, Francis Robinson Gladstone. The Cotswolds; painted by G. F. Nicholls; described by Francis Duckworth; with 24 full-page il. in colour. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+231 p map, 12°, (Color books.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

The district is an old-fashioned agricultural and pastoral region in Gloucestershire, on whose hills originated the valuable breed of sheep which bears their name

Dudden, F: Homes, *D.D.* In Christ's name: four addresses delivered to candidates for ordination in the chapel of Fulham Palace, Advent, 1907; with preface by the Lord Bishop of London. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 7+72 p. O. cl., *60 c. net.

Author is fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of London. The subjects of the addresses are the person and ideal of Christ and the methods of Christ as teacher.

Dudeney, H: Ernest. The Canterbury puzzles and other curious problems; il. by Paul Hardy, the author, and others. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 23+195 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Dudley, Albertus True. A full-back afloat: being an account of Dick Melvin's vacation

voyage; il. by C: Copeland. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 9+310 p. pls. D. (Phillips Exeter ser.) cl., *\$1.25.

The hero is Dick Melvin, well remembered as the hero of "Following the hall;" the book however is complete in itself. He earns a passage to Europe helping on a cattle steamer.

Dudley, Albertus True. The Yale cup; il. by C: Copeland. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 11+301 p. D. (Phillips Exeter ser.) cl., *\$1.25.

The "cup" is an annual prize given by a club of Yale alumni to the member of the senior class of each of several preparatory schools "who best combines proficiency in athletics with good standing in his studies." It is the most-desired honor of the course in the great school where the scene of the story is laid, and the contrast is sharply drawn between the ambitious student who craftily studies the steps that lead to favor with the faculty and prominence in the student body, and the one who makes conscientious use of ordinary abilities, mental and physical, with only the thought of self-improvement, service to his school, and honorable relations with all.

Dudley, Emilius Clark, M.D. The principles and practice of gynecology, for students and practitioners. 5th ed., rev. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. c. 800 p. 431 il. (50 col.) 20 col. pls. 8°, cl., *\$5 net; leath., *\$6 net; hf. mor., *\$6.50 net.

Dudley, Emilius Clark, M.D., and Bachellé, Cecil von, eds. Gynecology. Chic, Year Book Publishers, 1908. c. 236 p. il. pls. 12°, (Practical medicine ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Duff, Alexander Wilmer, Guthe, Karl Eugen, Hallock, W.; [and others] A text-book of physics; ed. by Alexander Wilmer Duff. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1908. c. 11+680 p. il. diags., O. (Blakiston's science ser.) cl., *\$2.75 net.

Represents the attempt of seven experienced teachers of college physics to prepare a text-book that would be more satisfactory to all of them than any existing one. It was, of course, hoped that such a book would also prove acceptable to other teachers. *Contents:* Mechanics, by A. Wilmer Duff; Heat, by Karl E. Guthe; Sound, by William Hallock; Light, by E. Percival Lewis; Electricity and magnetism, by Arthur W. Goodspeed; Electro-magnetic induction, by Albert P. Carnan; Conduction of electricity through gases and radio-activity, by R. K. McClung. Index.

Duff, Archibald, D.D. Hints on Old Testament theology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 187 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

The essays here brought together have recently appeared serially in an English religious journal; and were written "to help pastors and teachers in fitting the newer results of Old Testament study to the needs of their constant teaching."

Duffy, R: An adventure in exile: a sentimental comedy. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 359 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story opens in Paris at an entertainment given by a charming American woman happily married to a Frenchman. One of the guests is Lloyd Avery, a rich American; another Mrs. Herbert, a widow and also an American. They had both met in years past in their own country and had a certain sentiment for each other. Madame de Guerville, his hostess and friend, desires Lloyd to marry a friend of her own. Lloyd leaves Paris suddenly for Normandy, where he keeps bachelor hall, and unknowingly meets the girl his friend wants him to marry. A pretty romance follows.

Dufour, Frank O. Bridge engineering; roof trusses: a manual of practical instruction in the calculation and design of steel truss and girder bridges for railroads and high-

ways, including also the analysis and design of roof trusses and other details of mill building construction. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1909, [1908.] c. 254+96+7 p. il. pls. diagrs., 8°, (American School of Correspondence publications.) cl., \$3.

Duggar, J. F.: Agriculture for southern schools. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 7+355 p. il. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Dr. Duggar is Director of the Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station. An elementary text-book on agriculture in the South. Applying its instruction specifically to the crops and conditions prevalent in the Southern States, the author seeks not only to be wholly practical in his teaching, but to so present the subject as to arouse progressive interest on the part of the pupil. Considerable attention is given to farm stock, and to the insect enemies of agriculture and fruit-raising. The illustrations are numerous.

Duggar, J. F.: Virginia supplement to Agriculture for southern schools: adopted by the State Board of Education of Virginia for exclusive use in the public schools of the state. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 16 p. 12°, pap., *12 c. net.

Agriculture for southern schools was noted Juner3, 1908.

Dulles, Allen Macy. The true church: a study, (historical and scriptural.) N. Y., and Chic., Revell, 1907, [1908.] c. 307 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.
Bibliography (4 p.).

Dumas, Alexandre. Ascanio Illustrated Cabinet ed. 2 v. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. il. 12°, cl., \$3.

Dumas, Alexandre. Celebrated crimes In 4 v. v. 3, The crimes of the Marquis de Brinvilliers and others; v. 4, The crimes of Ali Pacha and others; with an introd. by R. S. Garnett; with illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+452; 12+427 p. 12°, cl., ea., \$1.75.

Dumas, Alexandre. Man in the iron mask. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 442 p. 12°, (Magnolia lib.) cl., 50 c.

Dumas, Alexandre. Marguerite de Valois N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+478 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Dumas, Alexandre. My memoirs; tr. by E. M. Waller; with an introd. by Andrew Lang. In 6 v. v. 3-5, 1826-1832. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12°, cl., ea., \$1.75. (Sold in sets only.)

Dumas, Alexandre. Olympe de Cleves. Illustrated cabinet ed. 2 v. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. il. 12°, cl., \$3.

Dumas, Alexandre. Three musketeers. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+640 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Dumas, Alexandre. Twenty years after. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+752 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Dumont, Frank. Caught with the goods: a sketch in one act; The district convention: a burlesque in one act; The half-breed: a western drama in three acts. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. 9; 13; 32 p. D. pap., ea., 15 c.

Dumont, Frank. The girl from "L Triangle" Ranch: a drama in three acts. The night riders: a melodrama in three acts; The old New Hampshire home: a melodrama in three acts. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 53; 62; 56 p. D. pap., ea., 25 c.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence. Lyrics of lowly life; with an introd. by W. Dean Howells; numerous illustrations. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. '95, '96. 20+208 p. O. cl., **\$1.60 net.

An illustrated edition of one of the oldest of Dunbar's volumes of poetry; it contains much of his best work, and has always been the most popular of all his books.

Dunbar, W. Philipps. The principles of sewage treatment; tr., with the author's sanction, by H. T. Calvert; 147 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 271 p. 8°, cl., *\$4.50 net.

Duncan, D. Life and letters of Herbert Spencer; with illustrations. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 2 v., 13+414; 7+444 p. pors. O. cl., **\$5 net, boxed.

Professor Duncan is the literary executor and was the life-long friend of Herbert Spencer. The book conflicts in no way with the "Autobiography" of the sympathetic philosopher, as extracts from letters given in that work are not repeated in this. The "Autobiography" carried the life only to 1882. It was during the twenty-one remaining years of his life that Spencer made his most vehement protests against socialism. The appendix gives the article on "The filiation of ideas," written in 1898-'99 and left by Spencer for publication in this volume. Among the illustrations are several portraits not hitherto published of Spencer; also portraits of Charles Darwin, Edward L. Youmans, Huxley, Sir Charles Lyell, John Tyndall.

Duncan, Norman. Every man for himself. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '05, '06, '07. 305 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

Stories of Labrador by the author of "Dr. Luke of the 'Labrador.'" Contents: The wayfarer; A matter of expediency; The minstrel; The squall; The fool of Skeleton Tickle; A comedy of Candlestick Cove; By-a-by" Brown of Blunder Cove; They who lose at love; The revolution at Satan's Trap; The surplus.

Duncon, J. Lady Lettice, Viscountess Falkland; ed., with introd., by M. F. Howard. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+109 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Dunglison, R. Ja. A new school physiology and hygiene; with special reference to the action of alcohol and narcotics. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 336 p. il. 12°, (Werner educational ser.) cl., *\$1 net.

Dunkerley, S. Hydraulics. In 2 v. v. 2, The resistance and propulsion of ships; with numerous diagrams. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 253 p. O. cl., \$3.

Author is Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering in the University of Manchester. This volume considers stream lines, waves, resistance of ships, wave making resistance, trials on full-sized ships, theoretical considerations affecting the proportion of ships. Index. For notice of v. 1 see "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 5, 1907, 1987.]

Dunlop, W.; M.D. Recollections of the War of 1812; with a biographical sketch of the author by A. H. U. Colquhoun. 2d ed. Toronto, Can., Historical Publishing Co., 1908. 12+112 p. D. por. (U. E. ser.) cl., \$1. A reprint of an entertaining personal narrative of a Canadian's experience in the War of 1812.

Dunn, Jacob Piatt. True Indian stories; with glossary of Indiana Indian names. Indianapolis, Ind., Sentinel Printing Co., 1908. c. 320 p. il. por. maps, 12°, cl., \$1.

Contents. Introducing the Indians; The Little Turtle; The death of the witches; Why Tecumtha fought; The fall of the Prophet; William Wells; The defense of Fort Harrison; The Pigeon Roost massacre; The service of Logan; The walam olum; The tragedy of the falls; The lost sister of Wyoming; The trail of death.

Dunn, L. V. The Catholic church in Clinton County, Iowa; facts learned from pioneer records. Cedar Rapids, Ia, Torch Press, 1908. il. por. 8°, cl., \$2.

Dunn, Rob. Lee. William Howard Taft, American. Bost., Chapple Publishing Co., Ltd., 1908. 263 p. cl., \$1.

Dunraven, Earl of. [T: Wyndham-Quin Windham.] Self-instruction in the practice and theory of navigation. Rev. and enl. ed. In 3 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 17+272; 9+337; 9+340+35 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., per set, *\$8 net.

Lord Dunraven has for the convenience of handling divided his work into three volumes and has incorporated certain additions and improvements not contained in the first edition in two volumes published in 1900.

Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. Powder Co. Useful information for practical men compiled for E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co. by the various employees. Wilmington, Del., E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., 1908. 27+216 p. il. tabs., dgrs., S. leath., \$1.

Detailed information on the manufacture and uses of powder in all branches of the army and navy, scientific and industrial pursuits. The tables and formulas are all prepared by experts in the several lines, thus making a reference book of rare accuracy. Gotten up with blank pages for calculations and an inside pocket for extra memoranda.

Du Pont de Nemours, Philip Francis. Currente calamo: [poems.] Phil., Patterson & White Co., 1907. [1908] c. 113 p. por. 8°, buckram, \$1.50.

Dupuy, Rev. B. Hunter. The Huguenot Bartholomew Dupuy and his descendants. Beverly, W. Va., Benjamin H. Dupuy, 1908. c. 16+439 p. 8°, cl., \$6.50.

Durand, W. F. Researches on the performance of the screw propeller. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907, [1908] 3-61 p. pls. diagrs., Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., 75 c.

Duras, Victor Hugo. Universal peace. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1908. c. 7-186 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

The author in this treatise deals primarily with the causes that bring about international arbitration, pointing out the causes that have brought about the adjustment of international dispute without resort to the force of arms, "or war." He also points out that while peace and war are antithetic they are still relative and comparable conditions, and that universal peace is possible only by the establishment of a system of international government.

Durgin, G. Francis. Letters from Labrador. Concord, N. H., Rumford Printing Co., 1908 c. 117 p. por. pls. 12°, gratis.

Printed for private distribution in memory of a beloved son, by his mother. Originally printed in the *Concord Daily Monitor* during the years 1903 and 1904.

Durham, Rob. Lee. The call of the South; il. by H: Roth. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 439 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author, a Southern lawyer, in a strong novel dealing with the race problem in this country, shows the danger to society from the increasing miscegenation of the black and white races. His hero is a young Harvard graduate, in whose veins runs a slight mixture of negro blood. He is represented as possessing every desirable quality—is handsome, honorable, well-bred and highly patriotic. He looks almost white, but when his story is known his experience is most painful. He marries a white girl of good social position, their first child coming into the world a thorough little negro—the mother becoming a maniac. This is the author's final and convincing climax to his apparent logical arguments.

Durley, Ella Hamilton. My soldier lady. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Durrett, Reuben T. Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to North America, the first formed and first inhabited of the continents. Louisville, Ky., John P. Morton & Co., 1908. c. 22+179 p. por. pls. plan, 4°, (Filson Club publs.) pap., \$4

Duthie, Arthur L. Ornamental window glass work. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. il. 8°. (Westminster ser.) cl., *\$2 net.

Duthie, Arthur L. Practical church decoration: a guide to the design and execution of decoration of churches, chapels and other ecclesiastical structures; il. by coloured pls. and many examples in black and white, with suggestions for their execution in colour. N. Y., Painters' Magazine, 1907, [1908] 176 p. 12°, (Decorator ser. of practical books; ed. by A. S. Jennings.) cl., \$1.25.

Dutton, Maude Barrows, comp. The tortoise and the geese, and other fables of Bidpai; retold by Maude Barrows Dutton and il. by E. Boyd Smith. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 13+125 p. D. cl., \$1.

Some of the most famous Oriental fables retold so as to appeal to modern young folks. Nearly all the characters are animals and birds and a moral is drawn from each fable. Tradition describes Bidpai as a sage of India, who lived about the year 300 B.C.

Dutton, S: Train, and Snedden, D: S: The administration of public education in the United States; with an introd. by N: Murray Butler. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+595 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.75 net

Study showing that the wise and representative organization and administration of education is only a little less important than the organization and conduct of the education process itself, with introduction by the president of Columbia University.

Dutton's holiday annual; ed by Alfred C. Playne; with stories by W. H. D. Rouse, E. Nesbit, G. A. Henty, [and others;] il. by Rosa C. Petherick, E. Lance, [etc.] 21st year of publication. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 132 p. Q. cl., \$2; bds., \$1.25.

Dwiggins, Clare Victor, comp. and il. Toasts. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1908. no paging, shaped, boxed, 35 c.

Dyar, Muriel Campbell. Davie and Elisabeth; wonderful adventures. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 130 p. front. D. cl., \$1.

A story of an elderly couple, dwellers in the country, childless, rather poorly off as the world reckons, but rich in small joys, and especially rich in contentment.

- Dyer, F. H., comp.** A compendium of the war of the rebellion; comp. and arranged from official records of the Federal and Confederate armies. [Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press,] 1908. 1800 p. 8°, hf. mor., *\$10 net.
- Dygart, H. Arthur.** Crops that pay: pecans, mangoes, avocados, pineapples: what they are; where and how they grow; what profit they give; history, commercial value and trade statistics; 25 half-tone il. [Phil., American Nut & Fruit Co., 1908.] c. 64 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.
- Dyke, Andrew Lee.** Anatomy of the automobile. St. Louis, Mo., Andrew L. Dyke, 1908. c. 700 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.
- Dyke, Andrew Lee, and Dorris, G. Preston.** Diseases of a gasoline automobile and how to cure them: a practical book for the gasoline automobile owner, operator, repairman, intending purchaser, and those wishing to learn the first principles of an automobile. [Rev. ed.] St. Louis, Mo., Andrew L. Dyke, 1908. c. 222 p. il. dgrs., D. cl., \$1.
- Dyllington, Anthony.** The green domino: a comedy. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 314 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- E., J., and S., H., comps.** Life's common way. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 191 p. T. hf. cl., 50 c.; Jeath., \$1. Cheerful and encouraging selections in prose and poetry from many writers.
- E., O. N., pseud.** A vocabulary for young fathers, by O. N. E.; [compounded and comp. after the most careful researches into the psychology governing the telepathic interpretation of infantile intelligence;] il. from life by Esther P. Hill. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 7-56 p. D. bds., 75 c.
With amusing pictures and witty text the first words uttered by the baby—such as Goo, Ah-Goo, Ma-Ma, Da-Da, etc.—are illustrated and explained.
- Eagan, Alice Livingstone.** Released: a poem. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1908. c. 7+21 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- Eakle, Arthur Starr.** Notes on some California minerals. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1908. 225-235 p. figs. Q. (University of California publications, Geology.) pap., 15 c.
- Eales, Irving Ja., M.D.** Healthology (health study) in three parts. pt. 1, Practical dietetics: how, when and what to eat; pt. 2, History of the evolution of the fasting cure, healthopathy; pt. 3, History of the author's thirty-one days without food: Healthopathy (the fasting cure, health treatment). Belleville, Ill., Irving James Eales, M.D., 1907, [1908.] c. 211 p. pors. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Earhart, Lida Belle.** Systematic study in the elementary schools. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1908. c. 3-97 p. tabs., 8°, (Columbia University, Teachers' College, contributions to education.) pap., \$1.
- Earl, I. P.** Childhood, and other verses. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 15 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.
- Earl, J. Prescott.** On the school team; il. by Ralph L. Boyer. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 350 p. il. 12°, cl., †\$1.25.
- Earle, Franklin Sumner.** Southern agriculture. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 7+297 p. il. pls. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.
Part 1 consists of general considerations of how agriculture is effected by the climate, the soil, etc., the management and the improvement of the soil, the growth of the plant, insects and diseases, marketing products, farm policy and management. Part 2 is devoted to the chief southern agricultural crops: Sugar cane, the grains, pasture and forage crops, other plants, tobacco, coffee, cacao, rubber, temperate, subtropical and tropical fruits, nut and truck crops, forestry, domestic animals. Index.
- Early English lyrics; selected and arranged with introd. and annotations by A. T. Quiller-Couch.** [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 47 p. (Select English classics.) cl., 10 c.
- Earp, Edwin L.** Social aspects of religious institutions. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 12+152 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.
Author is professor of sociology, Syracuse University. "This work is not intended to give a full treatment of the subject worded in the title and outlined in the chapters it contains, but is rather designed to introduce the student to this most interesting and important field of sociological investigation, and to inspire him to work out for himself some of the problems here stated and discussed in brief."—*Preface*. A brief summary is given at the end of each chapter for the convenience and aid of teachers and students and busy ministers. Bibliography (1 p.). Index.
- Eastman, Harold B.** Experiments with railway cross-ties. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 22 p. il. fold. diagr., tables, 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Forest Service, circular.) pap., 15 c.
- Eaton, Isabel Graham.** By the shores of Arcady; decorated by W. G. Kreighoff. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Eaton, Seymour, ["Paul Piper," pseud.] Teddy-B. and Teddy-G.: the Roosevelt bears abroad; il. by R. K. Culver.** Phil., Edward Stern & Co., Inc., 1908. c. 178 p. Q. (Roosevelt bears ser.) hf. cl., \$1.50.
Verse and illustration tell the happenings on the trip through Europe of the well-known, cheerful Teddy B. and Teddy G. Adventure meets them at every turn until they joyfully arrive at home. Sixteen illustrations are in color, and the cover of dark blue boards is adorned with a bright picture of the bears in Highland costume.
- Eaton, Walter Prichard.** The American stage of to-day. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. 10+338 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.
About thirty papers by the dramatic critic of the *New York Sun*, in which paper the majority of them first appeared. They are now reprinted with numerous changes and additions; the first and last long papers, and some other portions of the book, are new. While recent plays are critically considered in most of the papers, as "The witching hour," "The great divide," "The servant in the house," "Paid in full," etc.—others have special subjects, as for example, "Our infant industry," "The confessions of a critic," "Where is our drama of '76," "Observation in the drama," and so on.

Ebers, Georg Moritz. The emperor. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 388 p. 12°, (Magnolia lib.) cl., 50 c.

Ebner von Eschenbach, Marie. Lotti, die uhrmacherin; ed., with introd. and notes, by G. H. Needler. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 16+162 p. S. cl., 35 c.

Editor is associate professor of German in University College, Toronto.

Elbright, W. H., comp. Bethlehem's star: a service for Christmas. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 14 p. O. pap., *\$2 net per 100.

Eccles, Lewis Franklin. Plain analysis of socialism. Pullman, Wash., Lewis F. Eccles, 1907, [1908.] c. 192 p. 12°, cl., 25 c.

Eccles, Lewis Franklin. Trumpet voice from the throne "it is done." The secret of the ages. The box of oil. Pullman, Wash., Lewis F. Eccles, 1907, [1908.] c. 176 p. 12°, cl., 25 c.

Eccles, W. McAdam. Hernia: its etiology, symptoms and treatment. 3d ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. il. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Eckman, G. Peck, D.D. Studies in the gospel of John, prepared for readers of the English New Testament; designed for use in Bible classes, prayer meetings, and private study. 2d ser., chapters XIII-XXI. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 14+336 p. O. cl., *\$1 net.

Contains twenty-five homilies, all of which were freshly prepared for this volume, and most of which were delivered in a somewhat more extended form to the congregation of St. Paul's Church, New York City. The attempt has been made to construct discourses with a vital, human interest, capable of helping the spiritual life of the miscellaneous reader as well as stimulating the inquiries of students and teachers and leaders of meetings who love the Gospel of John.

Eckstein, Ernst, and Wildenbruch, Adolf Ernst von. Der besuch im karzer, von Ernst Eckstein; Das edle blut, von Ernst von Wildenbruch; with notes, vocabulary, and exercises by Herbert C. Sanborn and original il. by Anton C. Baworowski. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 14+239 p. il. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 50 c.

Editor is head instructor in German in the Bancroft School, Worcester, Mass. These two stories of German school life are particularly adapted in subject-matter, in style and in diction for use in our preparatory schools. The text is that of the latest German editions of the works of Eckstein and Wildenbruch, corrected to conform with the latest official orthography.

Eddy, Arthur Jerome. Ganton & Co.: a story of Chicago commercial and social life; il. by T. Fogarty. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 415 p. O. cl., \$1.50

The chief interest in John Ganton's life is the firm of Ganton & Co., but to his keen disappointment neither of his sons takes an interest in the business. The opposition of the old millionaire to the marriage of his younger and favorite son with the brilliant and scheming daughter of the unscrupulous Jem Keating complicates the plot. The story of a young capitalist who tries to run the Chicago stock yards according to old-fashioned honest business methods is interwoven. It is John Ganton's elder son whom his father had always considered a dreamer, who eventually carries on Ganton & Co.

Eddy, C. A hole in the coat: [novel.] N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 342 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Eddy, C. Mrs. Bailey's debts; with coloured frontispiece. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 8+322 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of a pretty young widow's financial aberrations. She gets her affairs into a fearful tangle, from which even the gallant and devoted Dick cannot extricate her. As Mrs. Bailey's troubles accumulate, and the inevitable crisis gets nearer, the reader finds that Dick is not the only one whom she has captivated. He, poor fellow, has been pulling the chestnuts out of the fire for another. However, everything ends happily.

Eddy, Mrs. Mary Morse Baker Glover. No and yes. 72d ed. Bost., A. V. Stewart, 1909, [1908.] c. 5+46 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Eddy, Mrs. Mary Morse Baker Glover. Rudimental divine science. Bost., A. V. Stewart, 1909, [1908.] c. 5+17 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Eddy, Mrs. Mary Morse Baker Glover. Unity of good. 91st ed. Bost., A. V. Stewart, 1909, [1908.] c. 6+63 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Eddy, Walter Hollis. A text-book in general physiology and anatomy. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3-521 p. diags., D. cl., \$1.20.

Author is chairman of the department of biology in the High School of Commerce, New York. With the wider recognition now given to biological sciences in our school courses has come the realization that physiology should be taught as a phase of biology and not as an isolated topic concerned solely with the human mechanism. This book is an attempt to meet this demand.

Edelmann, R. Text-book of meat hygiene, with special consideration of ante-mortem and post-mortem inspection of food-producing animals; with 157 illustrations and 8 colored plates; authorized translation, with additions, by J. Robbins Mohler and Adolph Eichhorn. Wash., D. C., George E. Howard, 1908. c. 14+402 p. pls. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

Eden, T. Watts, M.D. A manual of midwifery. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. il. pls. 12°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Edes, Rob. Thaxter, M.D. Parson Gay's three sermons; or, Saint Sacrament. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. c. 7+151 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A tale of the French-Indian wars of a century and a half ago. Very human Massachusetts men and women hover around the parson. St. Sacrament is the French name for Lake George.

Edgar, Albert E. How to advertise a retail store; including mail order advertising and general advertising; a complete and comprehensive manual for promoting publicity; il. with over 500 original newspaper advertisements. Deposit, N. Y., Outing Press, 1908. c. 17+504 p. il. por. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

List of books on advertising and kindred subjects (8 p.).

Edgar, J. G. Runnymede, and Lincoln Fair. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+280 p. 16°. (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 net.

Edgar, Madalen G., comp. A treasury of verse for little children il. by Willy Po-

gany. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] 250 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

A goodly number of the poems are by American authors, among them being Eugene Field, James Whitcomb Riley, Henry C. Bunner, Lucy Larcom, and a score of others. From England come Tennyson, R. L. Stevenson, Lewis Carroll, Jean Ingelow, Oliver Herford, with a long shining company to gladden the heart, of children to-day.

Edgeworth, Maria. Tales from Maria Edgeworth; with introd. by Austin Dobson and il. by Hugh Thomson. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 24+412 p. il. pls. O. cl., †\$1.50.

Contents: Introduction; The orphans; Lazy Lawrence; The false key; Simple Susan; The white pigeon; Forgive and forget; Waste not, want not, or, two strings to your bow; The mimic; The barring out, or, party spirit; The little merchants; Tarlton; The basket woman.

Edgeworth, Maria. Tales that never die; ed. by C. Welsh, with introd. by C. Eliot Norton. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. various paging, por. pls. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contents: Waste not, want not; The birthday present; Lazy Lawrence; Forgive and forget; Simple Susan; The false key; The orphans; The barring out; Known in other collections as "The parent's assistant."

Edminster, Clothier Franklin. Structural drawing: a systematic course of instruction in structural drawing, beginning with the standard forms and leading to the typical columns, girders, trusses and framing details. [N. Y., David Williams Co., 1908.] c. '07. 148 p. il. diags., obl. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Edmunds, Albert Jos. Buddhist and Christian gospels now first compared from the originals: being "Gospel parallels from Pali texts;" reprinted with additions. 4th ed.; being the Tokyo ed. rev. and enl.; ed., with English notes on Chinese versions dating from the early Christian centuries by Masaharu Anesaki. In 2 v. v. 1. Phil., [Albert J. Edmunds.] 1908. c. '02, '06. 3-323 p. O. pap., **\$2 net.

Edmunds, Albert Jos. Quaker literature in the libraries of Philadelphia. Phil., Albert J. Edmunds, 1908. (In *The Westonian*.) Westtown, Pa., 1907, [1908.] (Add. author for price.)

Edser, Edwin. Heat for advanced students. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+492 p. il. tabs., diags. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Edwardian (The) inventories for Buckinghamshire; ed. by F. C. Eeles, from transcripts by Rev. J. E. Brown. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 52+157 p. Q. (Alcuin Club collections.) hf. cl., *\$6 net.

When Henry VIII. had his breach with the Pope he suppressed the English monastic houses both to crush the strongest bulwark of papal power in England and to obtain lands and riches to grant to the nobility to secure their favor and support. When Edward VI. began to reign the seizure of plate and ornaments in the churches continued. In 1549 a commission was ordered to make inventories of the goods of all the churches and stop all private embezzlement. These inventories are of the highest legal, historical and liturgical importance. No other country can show the like. The Alcuin Club is printing these inventories. The two already out are those of Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire.

Edwards, J.; D.D. A primer of homiletics. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] 7+160 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Author is senior tutor in homiletics in the Union

for Biblical and Homiletic study, Hull, England. The object of the book is to stimulate the aspirant to pulpit work to such study and labor as is to make him a preacher of power and convincing earnestness. Discusses the purpose of preaching, the preacher's call and message, preparation for the pulpit, the preparation of the sermon, the preacher in the pulpit—delivery, things to be avoided, the source of the preacher's power, etc. The preacher's homiletic library (1 p.).

Edwards, J.; Harrington, D.D. God and music. New ed. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1907, [1908.] c. '03. 7-319 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

"It is hoped that the following pages will give reasonable proof that music, by its constitution, correlations, and effects, discloses a Supreme Being who is all that the mind and heart of man need and rightly crave."—*Preface*. Some of the chapters are: What is music?; Law in music; Power of music; The religious art; Music and immortality; The God of music. Index.

Edwards, Owen Morgan. A short history of Wales. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1907, [1908.] 15+139 p. geneal. tab., 4 maps, 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Edwards, W. S.; D.D. The Christian view of childhood. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 27 p. S. bds., *25 c. net.

Eeden, Frederik van. Practical communism, work and bread: an address delivered before the Civic Forum, New York City, March 8, 1908; with portrait and biographical note. N. Y., Civic Forum, 1908. 28 p. 12°. (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c.

Egerton, Hakluyt. Liberal theology and the ground of faith: essays towards a conservative re-statement of apologetic. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+248 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Eggeling, Otto, and Ehrenberg, F. The freshwater aquarium and its inhabitants; a guide for the amateur aquarist; with many il. from nature. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 5+352 p. O. (American nature ser.; group iv, Working with nature.) cl., **\$2 net.

This volume gives clear and complete instructions to the amateur. It describes and illustrates by photographs from life, the great variety of plants, fishes, turtles, frogs and insects that may be kept indoors in health and contentment. It furnishes information concerning food, treatment in health and sickness, methods of capture and handling, and what aquatic creatures will or will not live in peace together.

Eggleston, E.; and Seelye, Mrs. Lillie Eggleston, [Mrs. E. Seelye.] Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1908.] c. 8+385 p. front. 12°. (Famous American Indians.) cl., †\$1.25.

Eggleston, G. Cary. Two gentlemen of Virginia: a novel of the old regime in the Old Dominion; il. by Frank T. Merrill. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 456 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

In giving his novel a setting in Virginia, in the year 1837, the author finds his opportunity of making use of knowledge obtained at first hand fifty years ago of the social life of that period. He depicts conditions which actually existed, and considers problems the slave owner had to deal with, little understood even at present. The "two gentlemen of Virginia" are a wealthy plantation owner and his nephew, both men of fine character. The story unwinds itself in the picturesque life of the plantation; it is a love story chiefly, having a most interesting heroine, whose history is cleverly concealed, keeping the reader's curiosity alive almost until the last page.

Eggleston, G. Cary. *The Warrens of Virginia*: a novel; founded on the play of W. C. de Mille; il. from scenes in the play. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 9-344 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

In shaping his novel from De Mille's play, the author accepts the history of the playwright. The Warrens of Virginia were loyal to the Southern side as Edgar Burton, engaged to a Warren, was to the Northern side in the Civil War. The story shows the horrors of war and the sufferings of both sides. The hero was in danger of death when the surrender of General Lee ended the war. After some time the Northern soldier looks up his Southern love; finds time has smoothed many prejudices and also finds a still willing, faithful Warren of Virginia.

Eginton, Libbie J. *A first practice reader*. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 128 p. il. (partly col.) D. cl., 30 c.

Author is principal of Public School, no. 47, Brooklyn, N. Y. Designed for supplementary use meeting the need for interesting and attractive reading lessons, that, while carefully graded and progressive, are simple enough to be taken up immediately upon the completion of the primer.

Egypt and how to see it; il. [in col.] by A. O. Lamplough. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., [1908.] c. 7-208 p. S. bds., **\$1.40 net.

"The present book is not designed to supplant the many existing guide-books on Egypt, nor—though every effort has been made to ensure accuracy—does it purport to serve as an infallible book of reference to archaeologists. Its object is, rather, to aid the visitors to this country by indicating that which is most worth seeing, where they should go, and how they may economize time, money and fatigue to the greatest advantage."—*Preface.* Appendices give detailed and practical information of every kind. Index. Written and published under the supervision of the Egyptian State Railways, Cairo.

Egypt Exploration Fund, Græco-Roman Branch. Fragment of an uncanonical gospel from Oxyrhynchus; ed., with translation and commentary, by Bernard Pyne Grenfell and Arthur Surridge Hunt. N. Y., published for the Egypt Exploration Fund by the Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 22 p. pl. O. pap., 40 c.

Egyptian literature: comprising Egyptian tales, hymns, litanies, invocations, the Book of the dead, and Cuneiform writings; with introd. by Epiphanius Wilson; il with col. pls. and photogravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Eldridge, G. Dyre. *In the potter's house.* N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 8+338 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The title is taken from the Rubāiyāt—"within the Potter's house alone I stood, surrounded by shames of clay." The shapes of clay are the inhabitants of a primitive rural community in Maine. A minister who has conquered all that is human in himself and lives only to do God's work; a farmer, a slave to all his elemental passions; and a young lawyer full of life and of well ordered mind, all love the same woman. She has been at school and is above her people and longs for life and individual appreciation. The character study is supported by a good plot.

Eldridge, W. Tillinghast. *Meryl*; front. by J. Rae. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 8+323 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

This new novel by the author of "Hilma" has its scene in New Hampshire around Lake Winnepesaukee. "Meryl" is a young girl who comes all the way from Ireland to her supposed uncle's home on the lake. Her uncle is an eccentric recluse, who has sent a trusted servant to bring her to him. Her abduction before she reaches his home, with its

resulting series of mysterious events, is cleverly told. There is a dishonest lawyer, forged documents and so on, and the brave young lover, who makes everything right.

Eliot, Sir C.: Norton Edgecumbe, ["Odysseus," *pseud.*] *Turkey in Europe.* New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 459 p. maps. O. cl., \$2.50.

The papers which make up this volume were written at various periods, from 1896 to 1900, but have a certain unity as being the result of an attempt, prosecuted during some years, to understand what is the real condition of Turkey, and of some neighboring countries, and how that condition has arisen. Two supplementary chapters on Turkey in 1907 have been added to the present edition and a few statements have been altered (such as that the Obrenovich dynasty still reigns in Servia) which are obviously no longer correct. By the author of "Letters from the Far East."

Eliot, C. W.: *University administration.* [Norman Wait Harris lectures, 1908] Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 266 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

On the eve of his retirement from his 40 years' presidency of Harvard University the lecturer tells us about University administration as the foremost living authority on the subject. Successive chapters deal with: The trustees; An inspecting and comparing body; Alumni influence; The university faculty; The elective system, academic distinctions, methods of instruction, social organization; The administration; The university president. An authoritative discussion of matters of the first moment to the academic world.

Eliot, G.; [*pseud.* for Mrs. J. W. Cross.] *Works.* Uniform ed. 4 v. now ready. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 24°, cl., *\$2 net; flex. leath., *\$3 net. *Now ready:* Adam Bede; Silas Marner; Mill on the floss; Scenes of clerical life.

Eliot, G.; [*pseud.* for Mrs. J. W. Cross.] *The writings of George Eliot.* [Large pap. ed.] Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 25 v, front. pls. por. 8°, per set, \$125 to \$600. (750 copies.)

Eliot, G.; [*pseud.* for Mrs. J. W. Cross.] *Adam Bede.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 4+516 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Eliot, G.; [*pseud.* for Mrs. J. W. Cross.] *The Mill on the Floss.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+492 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c net; leath., *70 c net.

Eliot, G.; [*pseud.* for Mrs. J. W. Cross.] *The Mill on the Floss.* Luxembourg ed. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] 8+485 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50, boxed.

Eliot, G.; [*pseud.* for Mrs. J. W. Cross.] *Romola.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+568 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Eliot, G.; [*pseud.* for Mrs. J. W. Cross.] *Silas Marner.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+264 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Eliot, G.; [*pseud.* for Mrs. J. W. Cross.] *Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe*; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Cornelia Beare. N. Y., Charles E. Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 336 p. por. 12°, (Merrill's English texts.) cl., **40 c. net. Bibliography (1 p.).

Elkus Savilla Alice. *The concept of control.* N. Y., Science Press, 1907, [1908.] 4+40 p. 8°, (Archives of philosophy; ed. by F. J. E. Woodbridge.) cl., 40 c.

- Elliot, J:** Resurgam: [poem.] N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. '07. 20 p. front. 12°, cl., **\$1 net.
- Elliot, Marietta M. S.** As they came to me: [poems.] Tufts College, Mass., Marietta M. S. Elliot, 1908. c. 168 p. il. por. D. cl., \$1.
- Elliott, C:** Gleason. Practical farm drainage: a manual for farmer and student. 2d ed., rewritten. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 9+188 p. figs. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Elliott, Ja.** Earthquakes: their causes. Elliottson, Cumberland Co., Pa., J. Elliott, 1908. 24 p. map, O. pap., 25 c.
- Elliott, Ja.** The nebular hypothesis untenable. [Elliottson, Pa., James Elliott,] 1908. 12 p. O. cl., 25 c.
- Elliott, Ja.** Sun spots, their cause and the cause of their periodicity. [Elliottson, Pa., James Elliott,] 1908. 27 p. O. cl., 25 c.
- Ellis, Carlos Bent.** Practical bookkeeping; with il. of some of the principal features of office practice. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1908. c. '07. 4+252 p. O. cl., \$1.35.
Author is director of the Commercial department of the Technical High School of Springfield, Mass.
- Ellis, Carlos Bent.** Reference book for use with Ellis's Practical bookkeeping. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, [1908.] c. 4+149 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- Ellis, E: Sylvester.** Fire, snow and water; or, life in the lone land; il. by L: R. Dougherty. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 324 p. D. cl., \$75 c.
Two boys are the heroes of the incidents related, which are supposed to have occurred before 1870, when all of the Hudson Bay territory was transferred to the Dominion of Canada.
- Ellis, E: Sylvester.** Low twelve: a series of striking and truthful incidents illustrative of the fidelity of Free Masons to one another in times of distress and danger. N. Y., Francis R. Niglutsch, 1908. c. 11+247 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- Ellis, E: Sylvester.** Off the reservation; or, caught in an Apache raid; il. by Edwin J. Prittie. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. '07. 331 p. D. (Arizona ser.) cl., \$1.
"Off the reservation," "Trailing Geronimo" and "The round up" are three stories for boys of the stirring events in the far west in 1885. The three volumes are boxed together.
- Ellis, E: Sylvester.** The P. Q. & G.; or, "as the twig is bent the tree's inclined"; il. by J. W. F. Kennedy. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 364 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.25.
The two boys whose fortunes are followed through the story are introduced when mere children. The very opposite ways in which they have been brought up are humorously illustrated; again they are met at school and later as full-fledged lawyers looking for clients and cases. The one has developed into an unscrupulous fellow, the other is trustworthy and strictly honorable. Their relations with P. Q. and G. Railroad takes up the greater part of the story.
- Ellis, E: Sylvester.** The phantom auto; il. by Louis R. Dougherty. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 320 p. D. cl., \$75 c.
A story for boys, in which there are several amusing "auto" incidents.
- Ellis, E: Sylvester.** The round-up; or, Geronimo's last raid. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1908. c. 347 p. pls. D. (Arizona ser.) cl., \$1.
- Ellis, E: Sylvester.** Trailing Geronimo; or, campaigning with Crook; il. by Edwin J. Prittie. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 353 p. D. (Arizona ser.) cl., \$1.
- Ellis, Elizabeth.** The fair moon of Bath; col. front. by John Rae. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 4+342 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
Bath, the once famous English watering place, furnishes the scene for Tim Curtis's courting of charming Celia Winnington. After ten years of extravagant living Mr. Timothy Curtis is ordered by his uncle, Lord Westerby, to bargain the graces of his impecunious person in exchange for the gold of a rich merchant's daughter. He is a gallant, dashing fellow, as ready to fight as to fall in love as he eventually does, winning his lady love at last after many rebuffs. With the love making, runs the conspiracy to restore the "Pretender" in which several of the characters are involved. By the author of "Bartara Winslow."
- Ellis, G:** Modern practical joinery: a treatise on the practice of joiner's work by hand and machine for the use of workmen, architects, builders, and machinists; containing a full description of tools and their uses, workshop practice, all kinds of house joinery, [etc.]; with chapters on stairbuilding and handrailing, foremen's work, fixing, etc. 3d ed., rev. and enlarged; including a concise treatise on joinery machines, machine shop practice, and preparation of work for machining. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 15+486-13 p. il. pls. diagrs., Q. cl., \$6 net.
- Ellis, H:** Havelock. The soul of Spain. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. 9+420 p. front. O. cl., \$2 net.
Havelock Ellis has visited Spain five times, traversing it in all directions and leaving it by all its chief ports. He has tried to get at the spirit of Spain and as a deep student of psychology he has gained much knowledge in a shorter period than many travellers might need. He shows how Spain represents above all "the supreme manifestation of a certain primitive and eternal attitude of the human spirit, an attitude of heroic energy, of spiritual exaltation directed towards the fundamental facts of human existence"—not towards comfort or gain.
- Ellis, J:** Breckenridge. Arkinsaw cousins: a story of the Ozarks. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 328 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
A little town of southern Arkansas is the home of the Thornberry family, whose fortunes the story follows. The name included members both rich and poor and in widely different occupations, but clannish as a family and loyal to the claims of cousinships. Nothing startling nor dramatic is in the story. The neglected, sleepy little town, with its lazy and not unhappy characters, each one of whom is an original sketch, is well described, the happenings being such as occur to everyday people in everyday life. It is the writer's keen sense of humor, which is always kindly, that makes the story so readable.
- Ellis, J:** Breckenridge. Twin Starrs: a novel. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1908. c. 215 p. D. cl., \$1.
Yardell Buckney, a rich young man of Chicago, has two hobbies—the theatre and ancestry. He has been five years writing up his family history; a missing link sends him to Missouri for further information from a distant relative. Here he meets the "twin Starrs," two lovely girls, whose mother is on the stage, and a love story is the result. By the author of "Stork's nest," etc.

Ellis, Katharine Ruth. *The Wide Awake girls*; il. from drawings by Sears Gallagher. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 317 p. D. (Wide-awake girls ser.) cl., \$1.50.

The first volume of "The Wide Awake girls series," which begins with a letter in a magazine that brings Hannah Eldred into communication with girls living in Wisconsin, Oregon and Germany. Circumstances, occur which take her to live with each of the three in turn. Accurate accounts follow of schoolgirl life in Germany, and of experiences in a western preparatory school, with glimpses of simple, refined home life.

Ellison, Daniel Ja., D.D. *Italy through the stereoscope: journeys in and about Italian cities conducted by D. J. Ellison.* N. Y., Underwood & Underwood, [1908.] c. 600 p. maps, 12°, cl., \$1.90.

Ellison, Mrs. Edith Nicholl. *The blossoming of the waste.* N. Y., Calkins & Co., 1908. c. 428 p. front. O. cl., \$1.50.

Reginald Claiborne, a young lawyer who is compelled by unfortunate circumstances to abandon the practice of law, induces a Virginia business man to invest in a ranch located in the valley of the Rio Grande in southern New Mexico, of which Reginald is made manager. The gradual development of a waste to highly productive farm land, the coming of a love, accompanied with disappointment and sorrow, are the events of the story.

Elsée, C: *Neoplatonism in relation to Christianity: an essay.* [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 12+144 p. 8°, cl., *75 c. net.

Elson, Arthur. *Music club programs from all nations, giving an historic outline of each national school of music, with questions for study, and a series of programs for the use of clubs and other organizations.* Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1908.] c. '07. 7+185 p. por. 8°, (Music students lib.) cl., \$1.25.

Elson, H: W: *History of the United States of America with 200 il. selected and ed. by C: H: Hart.* Reissue in 5 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. maps, 8°, cl., *\$7.50 net.

Elson, L: C: *Curiosities of music: a collection of facts not generally known, regarding the music of ancient and savage nations.* Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., 1908. c. 363+6 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Eltzbacher, Paul. *Anarchism; tr. by Steven T. Byington.* N. Y., Benjamin R. Tucker, 1908. c. '07. 301 p. 16°, cl., \$1.50.

Sets forth the fundamental principles of the teachings of Stirner, Proudhon, Godwin, Kropotkin and others. Bibliography (5 p.).

Eltzholtz, Carl Frederik. *John Wesley's conversion and sanctification.* Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 41 p. S. cl., *25 c. net.

Gives history of how Wesley emerged from "the cold and dead established Church of England," became a Moravian, but found no full satisfaction till he felt himself truly sanctified by his Divine Master.

Elwang, W: Wilson. *The social function of religious belief.* [Columbia, Mo.,] University of Missouri, 1908. c. 10+103 p. Q. (University of Missouri studies, Social science ser.; ed. by W. G. Brown.) pap., \$1.

Elwell, Jos. Bowne. *Practical bridge: a complete and thorough course of instruction in the game; with over 100 illustrative hands.* N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. '06, '08. 9+3-249 p. S. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Arranged in the form of questions tersely

answered and simply illustrated. Part 2 is written for the experienced player and contains a discussion of all the moot bridge topics of the day, explaining the latest changes and developments of the game.

Ely, R: Theodore. *Outlines of economics; rev. and enl. by the author and T: S. Adams, Max O. Lorenz, Allyn A. Young.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+700 p. tabs., cl., **\$2 net.

Emanuel, Walter, pseud., and Aldin, C: *Windsor. A dog day.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 60 p. il. sq. 16°, hf. cl., 50 c.

Emanuel movement: a brief history of the new cult, with sermons from prominent ministers and opinions of laymen. N. Y., Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1908. c. pap., 10 c.

Emerson, Arthur I., and Weed, Clarence Moores. *Our trees: how to know them; photographs from nature, by Arthur I. Emerson; with a guide to their recognition at any season of the year and notes on their characteristics, distribution, and culture by Clarence M. Weed.* Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 8+13-295 p. pls. O. cl., \$3.

Intended to furnish an opportunity for a more intimate acquaintance with our American trees. The pictures upon the plates have in all cases been taken direct from nature and have been brought together in such a way that the non-botanical reader can recognize at a glance either the whole tree or the leaves, flowers, fruits or winter twigs, and thus be able to identify with ease and certainty any unknown tree to which his attention may be called. In the discussions of the text special attention has been given to the distinguishing characteristics of the various species, as well as to the more interesting phases of the yearly cycle of each and the special values of each for ornamental planting.

Emerson, C: Phillips, M.D. *Essentials of medicine: a text-book of medicine for students beginning a medical course, for nurses, and for all others interested in the care of the sick; il. by the author.* Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] c. 11+7-383 p. figs. O. cl., **\$2 net.

Author, late resident physician, the Johns Hopkins Hospital, and associate in medicine, the Johns Hopkins University.

Emerson, H: Pendexter, and Bender, Ida C. *Modern English. Bk. I, Elementary lessons in English.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 6+246 p. il. 12°, cl., *35 c. net; New York ed., with selections to be committed to memory prescribed for the third, fourth, and fifth years by the New York State Education Department. 6+274 p. cl., *40 c. net.

Emerson, H: Pendexter, and Bender, Ida C. *Words spoken and written: a course in modern English. Book II, Lessons in language, literature and composition.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 8+273 p. il. 12°, *50 c. net.

Book I was noted August 8.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. *Emerson's earlier poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by Oscar C: Gallagher.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 35+161 p. por. 24°, (Pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. *Essays. 1st and 2d series.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 4+358 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Essays, (selected,) by Ralph Waldo Emerson; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Edna H. L. Turpin. N. Y., Charles E. Merrill Co., [1907, 1908.] c. 325 p. por. 16°, (Merrill's English texts.) cl., 30 c.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Nature, and The conduct of life. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+308 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Power; Success; and Greatness; with an introd. by R. Watson Gilder. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. 35+194 p. por. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) leath., \$1.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Representative men; introd. by Ernest Rhys. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Emerson, Willis G. The smoky god; or, a voyage to the inner world; with il. by J. A. Williams. Chic., Forbes & Co., 1908. c. 186 p. D. cl., \$1.

Olaf Jansen tells the story of his astounding discovery of the inner world—the hollow centre of the earth, inhabited by a race of gigantic and highly civilized people. In the identical centre of this vast vacuum is the seat of electricity—a mammoth ball of dull red fire, surrounded by a white, mild, luminous cloud, giving light to the country and known as the abode of the "smoky god." Openings at the poles of our world form the only entrances to the "inner world." The long-lost Garden of Eden is supposed to be situated in this marvelous "within" land.

Emmet, T. Addis, *M.D.* Ireland under English rule. 2d ed., revised and in large part rewritten. 2 v. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 8°, cl., **\$5 net.

Emmons, G. Thornton. Chilkat blanket; with notes on the blanket designs by Franz Boas. N. Y., American Museum of Natural History, 1908. 329-401 p. il. pls. f°. (Memoirs of the American Museum of Natural History.) \$2.

Encyclopedia and dictionary of medicine, surgery and the specialties; ed. by J. W. Ballantyne, M.D. In 10 v. v. 6, 7. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. c. 562; 579 p. il. 8°, cl., ea., *\$5 net.

Engelhardt, Zephyrin. The missions and missionaries of California. v. 1, Lower California; with portraits, maps and facsimiles. Watsonville, Cal., Fr. Zephyrin Engelhardt, 1908. c. 22+654 p. O. cl., *\$2.50 net.

Contents: The period of the early voyages and discoveries; The Jesuit period; The Franciscan period; The Dominican period. Gives special attention to the Indian missions of California. Original authorities used in completing this volume (4 p.).

England, J.; Bp. The works of the Rt. Reverend John England, first [Catholic] bishop of Charleston, S. C.; ed., with introd., notes, and index under the direction of the Most Reverend Sebastian G. Messmer. Cleveland, O., Arthur H. Clark Co., 1908. c. 7 v., pors. 8°, cl., per set, *\$30 net.

Bishop John England was consecrated September 21, 1820, died 1842.

English, Douglas. "Wee tim-rous beasties": studies of animal life and character. 3d ed.; with 150 il. from his photographs of living creatures. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 223 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

English catalogue (The) of books, for 1907: giving in one alphabet, under author and title, the size, price, month of publication, and publisher of books issued in the United Kingdom: being a continuation of the London and British catalogues; with the publications of learned and other societies, and directory of publishers 71st year. [N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly,] 1908. 334 p. Q. cl., *\$1.50 net.

English Church manuals; ed. by Rev. J. C. Wright, Rev. Dawson Walker and Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield. In 14 v. v. 1, The church and social subjects, by Rev. H. Lewis; v. 2, Hard words in the prayer book, by Canon R. B. Girdlestone; v. 3, Family prayers, by Rev. A. F. Thornhill; v. 4, The vocation of women, by Georgina A. Golluck; v. 5, Preparation for the holy communion, by the Rev. H. M. Lang; with introd. by the Bishop of Manchester. v. 6, At the holy communion, by the Rev. H. M. Lang; with an introd. by the Bishop of Manchester; v. 7, Good news for the world, by Eugene Stock; v. 8, The Christian view of man, by W. E. Chadwick; v. 9, Revelation; or, has God spoken to man?, by G. Nickson, D.D.; v. 10, The dawn of the Reformation, by Rev. H. E. H. Probyn; v. 11, Since the days of the Reformation, by Rev. F. S. Guy Warman; v. 12, Church and Parliament: a plea for lay rights and church reforms, by Rev. H. J. Bardsley; v. 13, The story of the prayer book, by Bp. H. C. G. Moule, D.D.; v. 14, One God or three?, by Dawson Walker, D.D. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. S. pap., ea., 4 c.

Enock, C. Reginald. Peru: its former and present civilization, history and existing conditions, topography and natural resources, commerce and general development; with an introd. by Martin Hume. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 19+309 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Enright, Maurice, M.D. The Ridgefield tavern: a romance of Sarah Bishop, hermitess, during the American Revolution; with il. by Katherine Enright. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Eagle Co., 1908. 232 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25; pap., 75 c.

Envelope (The) books. 3 books. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] nar. 16°, leath., ea., *\$1.25 net; pap., *25 c. net.

Contents: The rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; Rhyme of the Duchess May, E. B. Browning; Isabella; or, the pot of Basil, John Keats.

Envelope edition of booklets. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1908. D. pap., *35 c. net, in envelope.

Contents: The blues cure, Porter; The child Jesus took, Smyth; The face angelic, Haydn; The gospel of good health, Brown; The keen joy of living, Park; The land of delight, Gordon; The love watch, Knight; The practice of immortality, Gladden; The signs in the Christmas fire, Knight; The song of our Syrian guest, Knight; The valley of troubling, Goodwin; Whence cometh help, Buckram. These booklets are printed on paper of various delicate shades, with decorations in the same or contrasting colors. Their subjects are all of ethical or religious nature. The envelopes match the paper, which is of fine quality. To be used as Christmas offerings to absent friends.

Erasmus, Desiderius. Altera colloquia Latina adapted from Erasmus; with notes and

- vocabulary by G. M. Edwards. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 24+136+8 p. por. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *40 c. net.
- Erasmus, Desiderius.** Ciceronianus; or, a dialogue on the best style of speaking; tr. by Izora Scott; with an introd. by Paul Monroe. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1908. c. 130 p. 8°, (Columbia University, Teachers' College, contributions to education; historical series ed. by P. Monroe.) pap., \$1.
- Erasmus, Desiderius.** Selections from Erasmus; principally from his Epistles, by P. S. Allen. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 160 p. por. S. limp cl., 90 c.
- The selections are in Latin. In the choice of passages the compiler has been guided for the most part by a desire to illustrate through them English life at a period of exceptional interest in English history.
- Erixon, Alexandre.** The vale of shadows. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 286 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Erni, H.** Mineralogy simplified: easy methods of identifying minerals, including ores, by means of the blow-pipe, by flame reactions, by humid chemical analysis and by physical tests. 4th ed., rev., rearranged, and with the addition of entirely new matter, including crystallography, tables for the determination of minerals by chemical and pyrognostic characters, and tables for the determination of mineral by physical characters by Amos Peaslee Brown; il. by 123 engravings. Phil., Henry Carey Baird & Co., 1908. c. 30+414 p. 12°, leath., *\$2.50 net.
- Escott, T.** Hay Sweet. King Edward and his court. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. 350 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.
- Escott, T.** Hay Sweet. The story of British diplomacy: its makers and movements. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. 420 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.
- Esque, Jean L. de.** Betelguese. Jersey City, N. J., Connoisseurs' Press, 1908. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Esque, Jean L. de.** Flight of a soul: a poetical tragedy in four parts. Jersey City, N. J., Connoisseurs' Press, 1908. c. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Esque, Jean L. de.** Seasons and other poems. Jersey City, N. J., Connoisseurs' Press, 1908. c. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Essays of American essayists:** including biographical and critical sketches [of B. Franklin, Channing, Irving, Prescott, Hawthorne, Motley, Walt Whitman and others;] with introd. by Chauncey C. Starkweather. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. 'oo. 8+456 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.
- Essays of British essayists:** including biographical and critical sketches [of Bacon, Rob. Burton, J. Locke, Addison, Hume, Goldsmith and others.] N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. 'oo. 2 v., 10+447; 456 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7.
- Essays of French, German and Italian essayists:** including biographical and critical sketches [of Montaigne, Voltaire, Lessing, Wieland, Lavater, Goethe, Schiller, Leopardi and others.] N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. 'oo. 8+466 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.
- Euripides.** The Bacchæ of Euripides; tr. into English rhyming verse, with explanatory notes, by Gilbert Murray. 2d ed. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908.] 7-94 p. D. cl., 50 c.
- Euripides.** Euripides tr. into English rhyming verse by G. Gilbert Aimé Murray. 4th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 68+355 p. il. D. cl., \$2.
- Euripides.** The Hippolytus of Euripides; tr. into English rhyming verse, with explanatory notes, by Gilbert Murray. 5th ed. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908.] 3-86 p. D. cl., 50 c.
- Euripides.** Plays; tr. by Shelley, Dean Milman, Potter and Woodhull. v. 2. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
- Euster, W. Tell.** The philosophy of church building: how to build a beautiful modern church or parsonage at half price. Pendleton, Ore., Pendleton Printer, J. Huston, 1908. c. 145 p. il. por. 8°, full leath., \$3.50.
- Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America.** An explanation of the Common service; with appendices on Christian hymnody and liturgical colors, and a glossary of liturgical terms. 2d rev and enl. ed. Phil., General Council Publication House, 1908. c. 120 p. sq. D. cl., 75 c.
- Evans, C. T.** Evans's essays: practical hints for retail jewelers by one of them; articles reprinted from *The Manufacturing Jeweler*. Providence, R. I., Walter B. Frost & Co., 1908. c. 16+248 p. por. 12°. (Address pubs. for price.)
- Evans, F. Cridland.** The rose of Eden: a drama in four acts. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 69 p. D. pap., 25 c.
- Evans, Mrs. Florence.** Purity, birth and sexual problems for mothers. Bost., Purity Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 120 p. il. D. cl. (Address pubs. for price.)
- Lessons dealing with purity, self-control and the birth problem, arranged for children from six to ten years of age.
- Evans, H.** Ridgely. The house of the sphinx: a novel. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 219 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- A young American in London desiring to learn something of English country life and also in search of adventure answers an advertisement for an assistant in some chemical experiments at a private house in Sussex. His services are accepted and in a short time he finds himself at Wyndwood Hall—"the house of the sphinx," as he is led to call it. The host, an elderly man, is spending a fortune trying to turn the baser metals into gold. He is aided in his experiments by an Egyptian charlatan and his wife, who claim to have supernatural powers. There is a beautiful girl who is almost the victim of the Egyptian's admiration and whom the hero rescues. Many strange and apparently occult things happen before the dramatic ending in Egypt.

Evans, Holden A. Trade follows the flag: article from the *Sunset Magazine* of March, 1908. [Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908.] 8 p. 8°, pap., 15 c.

The immediate influence of the American battleship fleet on the commerce of the Pacific.

Evans, I. C. I. The dreams of Tommy Dimplecheek. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 103 p. front. D. cl., \$1.

Eleven short stories of the wonderful things that happened to a small boy in his sleep.

Evans, Lawton Bryan. Elements of English grammar. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-256 p. D. cl., 40 c.

Author is superintendent of schools, Augusta, Ga. The purpose is to teach the pupils of the upper grammar grades to speak and write correctly by having them do much correct speaking and writing. This is accomplished by means of many exercises which may be used orally and for writing. Index.

Evans, Lawton Bryan. Introductory language lessons. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-192 p. il. D. cl., 30 c.

Evans, M. Blakeman, and Prokosch, Eduard. German exercises book. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 8 p. and 65 blank leaves, O. bds., 30 c.

A blank book in which the student can keep his exercises for a year and observe progress. The grammatical hints giving the most important facts in most concise form are the work of the assistant professor of German, and the assistant professor of German and comparative philology of the University of Wisconsin.

Evans, Powell. Address on fire prevention delivered before the National Association of Manufacturers, May 20, 1908, New York, N. Y. Phil., Powell Evans, 1908. c. 12 p. 8°. (Add. author for price.)

Eve, G. W. Decorative heraldry: a practical handbook of its artistic treatment. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+248 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2 net.

Eve, G. W. Heraldry as art: an account of its development and practice, chiefly in England. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 10+308 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5 net.

Evelyn, J. The diary of John Evelyn; with introd. and notes by Austin Dobson. (Globe ed.) N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 40+540 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Evelyn, J. Evelyn's diary. 2 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., ea., \$1 net.

Evening Post. Real estate values: being a compendium of real estate considerations in Manhattan from January, 1904, to April, 1908. [N. Y.,] Evening Post, 1908. c. 230 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Evening Post book of bank reports; containing the complete reports at the close of business, February 14, 1908, of all the National Banks of New York, Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago and Pittsburgh, and of the leading banks of the principal banking centres of the United States, besides other interesting and complete statistical matter of interest to bankers and financial institutions. [Also] Reports of Canadian banks. N. Y., Evening Post, 1908. c. pap., 15 c.

Everett, Mrs. Ruth. That man from Wall Street: a story of the studios. N. Y., George Thiell Long, [1908.] c. 7-360 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author has been for many years an active newspaper woman. She claims to paint the bohemian, artistic life of New York City as she found it. She traces the adventures of three women artists, living together in a flat, whose moral standard is distinctly low.

Everly, Lu Lester, Blount, Ralph E., and Walton, Calvin L. Laboratory lessons in physical geography. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3-192 p. il. maps, O. pap., 56 c.

Prof. Everly belongs to the department of geography, State Normal School, Winona, Minn. The other authors are teachers of physical geography in the Chicago High School. The exercises are intended to be sufficient for a full year's work, but are so written that some may be omitted by classes that have not time for all without detriment to those remaining.

Everts, Katherine Jewell. The speaking voice: principles of training simplified and condensed. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 10+218 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

A discussion of the proper management of the voice in ordinary conversation. The author, a well-known teacher of vocal culture, gives plain directions for overcoming common defects of speech, especially that hardness and shrillness of intonation to which Americans are said to be peculiarly prone. The exercises recommended are so simple and natural that any one can follow them without trouble.

Everyman: a morality play; ed., with an introd., notes and bibliography; with illustrations. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. c. 161 p. 12°, cl., \$1 net.

Everyman: a morality play; with an introd. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. [N. Y., Oxford University Press. (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 32 p. S. (Select English classics.) cl., 10 c.

Ewald, Carl. The old room; tr. from the Danish by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 3-317 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A happy couple in long past days had set aside a room in an old castle, never to be entered except by husband and wife and one servant to keep it tidy. The son of every generation pledged himself upon his marriage to keep the room for its purpose. Every couple also added a piece of furniture to the room. This story is of a couple, the husband of high ideals and grave views of life, the wife gay and full of love of pleasure and life, and one boy, torn between love of the unmated father and mother. A very subtle psychological study of the different meaning of married love to man and woman. Father and mother at last join in love for the son, but too late—the end is tragedy.

Ewald, Carl. The queen bee, and other nature stories; tr. from the Danish of Carl Ewald by G. C. Moore-Smith. N. Y., Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1907, [1908.] 125 p. col. pls. O. cl., \$1.25.

Carl Ewald is one of Denmark's most popular writers; the present work is full of instruction for young people. Besides the title story contains six other stories, namely: The anemones; The mist; The beech and the oak; The dragon-fly and the water-lily; The weeds; The sparrow.

Ewart, J. Spencer. The kingdom of Canada: imperial federation, the colonial conferences, the Alaska boundary and other essays. Toronto, Can., Morang & Co., 1908. 15+370 p. il. maps, O. cl., \$2.50.

A consideration of the political situation in Canada, with comments of prominent men. The author believes that Canada must some day rise to the

dignity of full nationhood, and either alone or in some partnership have and exercise the highest powers of government.

Ewart, Jos. Archibald, Filed, Wilbur Stanwood, and Morrison, Adelbert Harland. A civil service manual. In 3 v. v. 1, Arithmetic; v. 2, English and allied subjects, including plain copy, rough draft, punctuation, comparison of addresses, letter writing and model letters; v. 3, Geography, railway mail, spelling; [with maps in separate envelope.] Springfield, Mass., Home Correspondence School, 1908. c. 182; 87; 159 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

Published for the express purpose of meeting the demands of Civil Service examinations, whether federal, state or city, and will be found to contain all material necessary to achieve the same success as has attended the many hundred members of civil service classes in the Boston evening schools, for which the material was originally prepared. Also adapted to self-instruction and to correspondence study.

Ewing, Ja. Alfred. The mechanical production of cold. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 204 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.25 net.

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia Gatty. Works New library ed.; with numerous illustrations by Randolph Caldecott, George Cruikshank and other artists, and a life of the author by her sister, Margaret F. Gatty. In 11 v. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. cl., per v., \$1. (Sold separately.)

Contents: v. 1, Jackanapes, Story of a short life, and Juliana H. Ewing and her books; 2, Daddy Darwin's dovecoat, Melchior's dream, and other tales; 3, Old-fashioned fairy tales, Brothers of Pity, and other tales of beasts and men; 4, A great emergency, and other tales; 5, Mrs. Overthway's remembrances; 6, Lob, lie by the fire, The brownies, and other tales; 7, A flat iron for a farthing; 8, Six to sixteen: a story for girls; 9, Jan of the Windmill; 10, We and the world: a book for boys; 11, Mary's meadow, Snap dragons, Dandelion's clocks, and other stories.

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia Gatty. Six to sixteen: a story for girls; il. by M. V. Wheelhouse. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+237 p. 12°, (Queen's treasures ser.) \$1.

Ewyn, Janan. Memories of Cuba, and other poems. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. 52 p. D. cl., \$1.

Examples of calculating designs. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 48 p. diags., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Charts in designing, by J. S. Myers; The designing of machine frames, by E. A. Fessenden; Bending stresses in wire rope, by J. F. Howe; Design of billet and bar passes, by B. H. Reddy.

Export commission houses, N. Y. City. Directory compiled by the editorial staff of the *American Exporter*; complete list of the export commission merchants of N. Y. City, together with data as to their foreign branches, foreign agents, territories in which they have special facilities in lines of merchandise of which they make a specialty. N. Y., American Exporter, 1908. c. 8°, cl., \$2.

F., C. R. L. Mr. Gladstone at Oxford in 1890. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 6+102 p. 16°, cl., *\$1 net.

Fagan, Ja. O. Confessions of a railroad signalman. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 4+181 p. front. pls. D. cl., \$1.

Mr. Fagan has been connected for twenty-two years with railroads. His book was written while working eight hours a day in a signal tower. The chapters of the book deal with such topics as: A railroad man to railroad men; The men; The management; Loyalty The square deal; The human equation; Discipline.

Fair, J., ed. The new life. In 4 v. v. 1, The new life theology; v. 2, The newer life; v. 3, The new list; v. 4, The new life songs. Phil., Fair Publication House, [1908.] D. (New life lib.) v. 1, 2, 3, ea. cl., \$2; mor., \$5; v. 4, 25 c.; per set, cl., \$6.25; mor., \$15.25.

A system of theology, religion, medicine, culture, politics, civilization, the life and the church of the future. The "New Life" movement, of which Mr. Fair is leader, is attracting much attention. It claimed to insure the happiness of all men and women who live up to its tenets.

Fairbanks, Arthur. Athenian lekythoi, with outline drawing in glaze varnish on a white ground. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] c. 10+371 p. il. pls. 4°, (University of Michigan studies, Humanistic ser.) cl., \$4.

Lekythoi were vases for wine or oil, tall in proportion to diameter, with long necks.

Fairfield, H. P. Examples of machine shop practice. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 48 p. il. diags., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Cutting bevel gears with a rotary cutter; Making a wormgear, Spindle construction.

Fairlie, J. Archibald. Essays in municipal administration. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 7+374 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Author is professor of administrative law in the University of Michigan. Most of the present essays have been previously published in various magazines and journals or delivered before several societies. In arranging the essays an attempt has been made to group those most closely related. In the first group are those relating to problems of organization and the legal relation of cities to the state. In the second group are those dealing with municipal functions and activities. The third group presents some observations on municipal government in Europe made during a visit in the year 1906. The last essay, "Instruction in municipal government," is an independent essay, timely, instructive and comprehensive.

Falconer, Rev. J. W. The three crosses. Cin., Jennings & Graham, 1908. 7+101 p. front. O. cl., *75 c net.

The well-known picture of the crucifixion, painted by Rubens, in which is represented the figure of Christ between the two thieves, suggested the three sermons in this book. "The three crosses," the author says, "symbolize three different states of man—punishment, penitence and holiness," and it is on these three conditions that he discourses.

Fallows, Bp. S.; D. D. Health and happiness; or, religious therapeutics and right living. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 29+283 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Bishop Fallows is well known in connection with the establishment of a movement now being carried on at St. Paul's Church, Chicago, where wonderful results have already been accomplished, it is said, through prayer and faith, on a basis of practice largely original with himself, and yet in harmony with the new movement to unite religion and medicine.

Familiar nursery jingles; with il. in colors and in black and white by Ethel Franklin Betts. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 9+54 p. Q. cl., \$1.25.

Faris, Lillie. A study of the Quaker poet [Whittier]; arranged for primary grades. Athens, O., Athens Printery, 1908. c. 53 p. pl. por. 8°, cl., 25 c.

Farley, Archbp. J. M. History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, [New York City.] N. Y., Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 1908. 12°. (Add. Society for price.)

The Catholics of New York City are just celebrating the establishment of St. Peter's Church, the first Catholic Church in New York City. The St. Patrick's Cathedral was begun in 1858, just half a century later. The author is archbishop of the diocese of New York.

Farman, Elbert Eli. Egypt and its betrayal: an account of the country during the periods of Ismail and Tewfik, Pashas, and of how England acquired a new empire. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1908. 12°, cl., **\$2.50 net.

Farrar, Dean F. W. The life of lives: further studies in the life of Christ. Popular ed. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 15+580 p. O. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Farrar, Ja. McNall. A junior congregation, 1884-1908. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. 220 p. D. cl., **\$1.20 net.

The author, who is pastor of the First Reformed Church, Brooklyn, here gives the special talks he addressed to his young people, who have organized into a Junior Congregation. As a guide for similar work in other churches this book would be of much value.

Farrell, Frank J. Dyeing and cleaning: a practical handbook; with 78 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 8+232 p. D. (Griffin's technological handbooks.) cl. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Author, sometime assistant lecturer in dyeing, Royal Technical Institute, Salford, England. While he has endeavored to justify the sub-title—"a practical handbook"—he has paid more attention to the general principles which govern the methods employed than to minute working details. "The latter," he says, "are superfluous to the practical man, and of little value to the beginner." In the chapter devoted to dyeing he has found it impracticable to mention more than a tithe of the coloring matters which are now available, therefore only one or two series of dyestuffs have been given as prototypes. Brief bibliography (½ p.).

Farrer, Reginald J. Alpines and bog plants. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908.] 12+288 p. pls. O. cl., \$2.50.

By the author of "My rock garden." Contents: Of shrubs and their placing; Of shrubs, mostly evergreen; Ranunculaceæ, papaveraceæ, cruciferae; A collecting day above arolla; Between dianthus and epilotium; Of odd treasures; The big dog and the lilies; The greater bog-plants; Iris; The mountain bog; More of the smaller bog-plants; The water-garden. Index.

Farrer, Reginald J. In old Ceylon. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 9+351 p. pls. O. cl., \$4.

Travels in Ceylon, describing its most noted places and scenery, by the author of "My rock garden," "The garden of Asia," etc.

Farrer, Reginald J. The ways of rebellion. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 319 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A character study of a beautiful English girl, daughter of the vicar of Holgarth. As a mere child she was bored by the world and its people, her own happiness, gained at any sacrifice of others, being her one thought. Michael Hallibon had known her all his life, feeling a sincere friendship for her. He resolves, however, after leaving Oxford to devote his life and wealth to the poor, and becomes a reformer and a socialist. The heroine

marries a rich widower and a week after her wedding day offers herself to Michael, who repulses her. She returns to her husband, and commits in the years that follow many immoral and unconventional acts, but "the ways of rebellion," the author tells us, unexpectedly lead her "into perfect peace." By the author of "The Sundered stream."

Farrington, E. Holyoke, and Woll, Fritz Wilhelm. Testing milk and its products: a manual for dairy students, creamery and cheese factory operators, food chemists, and dairy farmers. 18th rev. and enl. ed. Madison, Wis., Mendota Book Co., 1908. c. 8+292 p. il. por. tabs., D. cl., \$7.

Both authors are connected with the University of Wisconsin, the first as professor in charge of dairy school, the second as professor of agricultural chemistry. The present edition contains descriptions of methods and apparatus that have stood the test of actual use during the past few years; the new information, published since the last revision of the book, has been carefully sifted, and what was deemed of sufficient importance has been incorporated in such detail as the scope of the book permitted; many changes and additions suggested by the experience of the authors have also been introduced.

Farrington, Ernest Albert, M.D. A clinical materia medica: being a course of lectures delivered at the Hahnemann Medical College, of Philadelphia; reported phonographically by Clarence Bartlett, M.D., with a memorial sketch of the author, by Aug. Korndorfer, M.D. 4th ed., rev. and enl. by Harvey Farrington, M.D. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1908. c. 2+826 p. 8°, cl., \$6; hf. mor., \$7.

Farrington, Frank. Back in the harness: a sequel to "Talks by the old storekeeper." Delhi, N. Y., Merchants' Help Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 164 p. front. D. cl., 50 c. Tobias Jenkins is again the centre of interest; he finds it necessary to go back into the retail trade and his new experiences with modern methods and equipment are most interesting to business men.

Farrington, Herbert M. The gates that shall not prevail. N. Y., John Lane Co. (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 298 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

When the hero is twenty-one it is revealed to him that his mother was not a wife and that his father, who had been educating him, had deceived her with a sham marriage and then deserted her. The lawyer refuses to give the lad his father's name and the boy refuses further aid, going out into the world to fight his battles alone. He is not met again till twenty years afterward, when, as Brother Paul, he is the adored leader in a reform movement in a London slum.

Farrington, Margaret Vere. Fra Lippo Lippi: a romance; with photogravure illustrations. 4th ed. N. Y., Putnam, [1908.] c. 90. 7+225 p. O. cl., **\$1.75 net.

A romance of Florence in the fifteenth century. The hero is the Carmelite monk, Lippo Lippi, who is famous in the history of Italian art as a great fresco artist. First published in 1890. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., November 1, 1890, [1979.]

Farrow, G. E. The adventures of a dodo; with 70 il. by Willy Pogany. [Brooklyn, N. Y., A. Wessels Co.,] 1908. 245 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Farrow, G. E. Zoo babies; pictured by Cecil Aldin; with short interviews by G. E. Farrow. [N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908.] 52 p. Q. bds., \$1.25. Pictures of animals, with interviews.

Fassig, Oliver Lanard. The climate and weather of Baltimore; prepared by direction of Willis L. Moore. Baltimore, Md.,

[Maryland Geological Survey,] 1907, [1908.] 515 p. pls. diagrs., charts, 4", (Maryland Weather Service, Special publication.) pap., *\$2.50 net.

Faulkner, J: Alfred, D.D. Erasmus: the scholar. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. '07. 3-249 p. D. (Men of the kingdom.) cl., *\$1 net.

Dr. Faulkner is professor of historical theology in Drew Theological Seminary. A biography of the famous Dutch classical and theological scholar and satirist, born at Rotterdam about 1463.

Faunce, Daniel Worcester, D.D. The mature man's difficulties with his Bible. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. 9-200 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Written for wiser intellects than its predecessor, "A young man's difficulties with his Bible." The topics discussed cover. The Bible and mathematical certainty; scientific spirit; the Bible and its morality; its methods, the biblical Christ and human thinking. The author understands modern doubt but himself loves and trusts the Book to which he has given fifty years of study.

Faunce, W: Herbert Perry. The educational ideal in the ministry: the Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale University in the year 1908. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 7+286 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Author is president of Brown University. The titles of the lectures are: The place of the minister in modern life; The attitude of religious leaders towards new truth; Modern uses of ancient scripture: The demand for ethical leadership; The service of psychology; The direction of religious education; The relation of the church and the college; The education of the minister by his task.

Fauquier, Francis. An essay on ways and means for raising money for the support of the present war without increasing the public debts; London, 1756. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1908. 8". (Reprints of economic tracts; ed. by Jacob H. Hollander.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, pap., *\$2 net.

Faurote, Fay Leone. A boy's text book on gas engines: a book for boys describing and explaining in simple language the automobile gas engine. Lansing, Mich., Fay Leone Faurote, [1908.] c. 48 p. il. diagrs., S. cl. (Address author for price.)

Fawcett, H: Manual of political economy. 8th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 37+652 p. 12", cl., *\$2.60 net.

Faxon, F: Winthrop, comp. A check-list of American and English periodicals. Bost., Boston Book Co., [priv. print.,] 1908. c. 95 p. 8", pap. (Not for sale.)

Fay, C: Ryle. Co-operation at home and abroad; a description and an analysis. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908 16+403 p. 8", cl., *\$3 net.
Bibliography.

Federalist (The); by Alexander Hamilton, J: Jay and Ja. Madison; interpreting the Constitution as agreed upon by the Federal Convention, September 17, 1787; with introd. by Goldwin Smith; il. with photo-gravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 8", cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Feine, Karl Eduard Paul. St. Paul as a theologian. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c.

In 2 pts. 7-65; 7-98 p. S. (Foreign religious ser.) cl., ea., *40 c. net.

Feller, F. E. New pocket dictionary of German-English and English-German; rev. by M. A. Curle. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 478 p. 32", (Miniature reference lib.) cl., 50 c.

Fellers, J: Elmer. Crossing familiar paths: a collection of notes, comments, and suggestions concerning persons, places, things and miscellaneous. 3d ed. Chic., Booklovers Association, 1908. c. 137 p. por. 12", cl., 80 c.

Ferguson, Alexander McGowen, and Lewis, Lowery Laymon. Elementary principles of agriculture: a text book for the common schools. Sherman, Tex., Ferguson Publishing Co., 1908. c. 15+304 p. il. pls. D. cl., \$1.

First author is manager Texas Seed Breeding Farms, Sherman, Texas. Second author is professor of veterinary science and bacteriology, A. and M. College of Oklahoma. While the idea of teaching agriculture is very old, it is only in recent years that it has come to be a large factor in the system of general education. The present work is submitted for the use of the school children of the Southwest, and aims to satisfy the natural interest of all children about the *whys* of common farm conditions.

Ferguson, W: Blair Morton Zollenstein. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. '07, '08. 350 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

The adventures of a soldier-of-fortune, who, through a clever plot, is decoyed out of England to a "toy-kingdom" called Zollenstein, which is said to be bounded on two sides by France and Germany, but which does not appear on any map of Europe. He has been brought to Zollenstein to personate the missing heir to the throne, the king having died suddenly. There are the usual number of intrigues, and the beautiful woman to whom he loses his heart, with the unexpected ending—that he is really the missing heir and not the adventurer he thought himself.

Fernald, Ja. Champlin. A working grammar of the English language, designed to give in simple statement the principles and methods of correct English speech and writing. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 9+333 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Mr. Fernald is editor of "The students' standard dictionary." His purpose is to teach English grammar in what he believes to be a new, practical and popular manner. Recognizing the large number of persons who have not the time to study ponderous definitions and arguments, he has prepared what is, in every sense, a very concise and useful "working grammar." All that makes the study of grammar a mystery is eliminated, and the whole book is constructed so as to enable any intelligent person to find his own way, by its teachings, to a correct working knowledge of English.

Ferree, Ja. Barr. Sentiment as a national asset: an oration delivered at the Fourth of July celebration in Tenaflly, N. J., 1908. N. Y., J. B. Ferree, 7 Warren St., 1908. 13 p. 8", pap., gratis.

Ferrero, Guglielmo. The greatness and decline of Rome. v. 3, The fall of an aristocracy; v. 4, Rome and Egypt; tr. by Rev. H. J. Chaytor. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 342; 291 p. O. cl., ea., *\$2.50 net.

In the third volume the author traces the confusion that followed the death of Cæsar, the flight of Brutus and his defeat at Phillippi, the rise of the Triumviri and the civil wars and tempestuous days that followed Anthony's growing power, and finally, after the campaign of Sextus Pompeius against Anthony and Octavius the Peace of Misenum. V. 4 deals with Cleopatra's marriage; The Parthian cam-

paign; Antony and Cleopatra; The new Egyptian empire; Actium; The fall of Egypt; The restoration of the republic; The position of Augustus after the civil war; Rome and Egypt; The religious revival and the Aeneid; The new constitutional reform. Appendix. Index. For notice of volumes 1 and 2 see American catalogue, 1905-1907, v. 2.

Ferry, Ervin Sidney. Brief course in elementary dynamics for students of engineering. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+182 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Author is professor of physics in Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

Ferry, Ervin Sidney, and Jones, Arthur Taber. A manual of practical physics; for students of science and engineering. In 3 v. v. 1, Fundamental measurements and properties of matter; heat. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 11+273 p. diagrs., tabs., O. cl., \$1.75.

The first author is professor of physics and the second assistant professor in Purdue University. The aim is to furnish the student of pure or applied science with a self-contained manual of the theory and manipulation of those measurements in physics which bear most directly upon his subsequent work in other departments of study and upon his future professional career. The book is designed to be commenced during the second college year.

Fess, Simeon Davidson. The history of political theory and party organization in the United States; origin and development of American political theory; conflict arising from the difference of interpretation of the Constitution; leaders in the great struggle for supremacy between constitutional supremacy and states' rights; history of political organization: its progress and its results. Dayton, O., World's Events Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 4+609 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Fetherolf, Ja. Milton. Forest planting on the northern prairies. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 28 p. diagrs., 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Forest Service, circular.) pap., 15 c.

Fewkes, Jesse Walter, ed. Journal of American ethnology and archaeology. v. 5, Hopi songs, by B. Ives Gilman. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. 12+235 p. O. (Hemenway southwestern expedition.) bds., **\$2 net.

The study of Hopi, or Moqui, singing, to which this volume is devoted, completes an inquiry into Pueblo music begun in 1891 with a study of Zuni Melodies. The records upon which both investigations have been based were obtained in Arizona by Dr. J. Walter Fewkes, now of the Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, at the time in charge of the Hemenway Southwestern Expedition, who first applied the phonograph to the preservation and study of aboriginal folk-lore.

Feyerabend, Karl, comp. A complete Hebrew-English pocket-dictionary of the Old Testament. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, [1908.] 392 p. S. (Toussaint-Langenscheidt methods.) cl., 75 c.

Offered as a cheap and trustworthy help and as a commodious implement when there is no larger work on hand. The pronunciation is based upon the pronunciation of the Sephardim, or Jews of western Europe.

Fick, H. H. Dies und das: ein buch für die kleinen; zusammengestellt von H. H. Fick. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 64 p. il. D. cl., 25 c.

The author is supervisor of German, Cincinnati public schools.

Fieberger, Gustave Jos. A text-book on field fortification. 2d ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 13+174 p. maps, 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Field, E: Salisbury, ["Gilde Harold," pseud.] In pursuit of Priscilla: a chronicle of the man willing and the woman wilful; with il. by Will Grefé. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. '06. 11-112 p. D. cl., 50 c.; ooze cf., \$1.

Only three persons are actively engaged in this little comedy: Priscilla, a pretty, provoking girl, and the man who loves and pursues her; a second suitor, who is the third character, is quickly disposed of. A pet dog and an automobile help to bring things to a climax. The story is evolved entirely through a witty, amusing dialogue.

Field, Eugene. Sister's cake, and other stories. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. c. 234 p. 16°, (Ansonia classics.) cl., 50 c.

Field, Eugene, and Senour, Caro S. Musical poems for school, kindergarten and home; dedicated to little children; poems by Eugene Field; music by Carq S. Senour. N. Y., Scribner, 1905, [1908.] c. '89, '92, '94, '96. 60 p. pors. F. bds., \$1.

Contains thirty of the best known poems of Eugene Field, such as made him famous as the "children's poet." Arranged with music for the piano, making it a valuable study for little folks, mothers and teachers.

Field, Louise Mamsell. Katherine Trevalyan. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 347 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

The orphan heroine came with high ideals, much money and a heart yearning for sympathy and individual affection into the most ultra-fashionable society of New York City. A card sharper deceives her, gets her to give him half her fortune and takes her into such vile company among the fashionable set that she leaves him. Her views of divorce are given. She meets a good man, who proves a friend, and his best friend knows the villain of old and helps him get his deserts. The tone of New York frivolous society is given with realism.

Fielding, H: The history of Tom Jones, a founding. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 2 v., 16+498; 15+482 p. 16°, (York lib.) cl., \$1.60; leath., \$2.50.

Filippi, Filippi de. Ruwenzori. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+408 p. il. 4°, cl., *\$8 net.

Account of the expedition of the Duke of the Atruzzi to the snow ranges between the Equatorial Lakes of central Africa.

Fillmore, Millard. The addresses, private correspondence and miscellaneous writings of Millard Fillmore; ed. by Frank H. Severance. Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo Historical Society, 1908. 2 v., il. 8°, (Buffalo Historical Society publications.) cl., *\$7 net.

Elected Vice-president in 1848, and succeeding to the Executive office upon death of Taylor in 1850, Millard Fillmore had to deal with some of the greatest problems that had yet confronted the country. This volume gives the suppressed portion of Fillmore's message to Congress in 1852, giving his solution of the Slavery Problem. The executors of his son's estate destroyed Fillmore's carefully preserved correspondence. The Buffalo Historical Society hopes to partly make good this loss.

Financial (The) diary. 1908: a diary of past financial events from the beginning of financial history in the United States to the present time; a diary of future financial events for the year 1908. N. Y., Financial Calen-

dar Co., [1908.] c. '07. 464 p. tabs., D. leath., \$3.50.

The first edition was published in 1907. It is the first work of its kind ever offered to the public. It is designed to be a book of reference for bankers, brokers, investors, students of financial history, and all who are interested in the affairs of the financial world, containing as it does a record of all important events that have occurred in the financial history of the United States since 1791. These events are given in diary form; that is, in connection with the diary proper, under each day. The 1908 diary has been enlarged by the introduction of new material of great value and corrections inserted up to date.

Finlayson, T. Campbell, D.D. The ship's engines: a parable. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] 27 p. T. pap., **\$15 c. net.

This parable appeared originally in the *Congregationalist* under the title "Law, miracle and prayer." Prof. Drummond used the story a great deal in his work, so that it came to be spoken of as Drummond's parable.

Finley, J.; Huston, and Sanderson, J.; Franklin. The American Executive and executive methods. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 352 p. D. (American state ser.) cl., **\$1.25 net.

The very busy president of the College of the City of New York has called upon his friend, member of the Pennsylvania bar, to enable him to complete this last volume in the *American state series*. The book is specially timely, for it makes clear the three departments of our Constitutional government, the Legislative, the Judicial and the Executive, the overlapping of which in our present system is causing so much far-reaching trouble in our land.

Finnemore, J. England; containing 12 full-page il. in color. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+88 p. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) cl., *75 c. net.

Finnemore, J. The Holy Land; with 12 full-page il. in color by J. Fulleylove. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+83 p. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) cl., *75 c. net.

Finnemore, J. Morocco; with 12 full-page il. in color by A. S. Forrest. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+85 p. 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) cl., *75 c. net.

Finnemore, J. The story of a scout; with 8 illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+333 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Finnemore, J. Switzerland; with 12 full-page il. in color by A. D. McCormick, J. Hardwicke Lewis, and others. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+86 p. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) cl., *75 c. net.

Finnemore, J. Two boys in war-time; with 6 il. by Lawson Wood. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+306 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Finnemore, J. Wolf patrol: a tale of Baden-Powell's boy scouts; containing 8 full-page il. in color by H. M. Paget. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+298 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Fischer, Heinrich. Landeskunde der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika; with 22 il. and figures in the text, and 14 tables. 2 v. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1908. 115; 103 p. fold. map, S. cl., 40 c.

Facts about the United States, gotten up by the head master of the Berlin High School. Bibliography (ea v. 1 p.).

Fischer, L. Diseases of infancy and childhood, their dietetic, hygienic, and medical

treatment: a text-book designed for practitioners and students in medicine. 2d ed., with 303 il., several in colors, and 27 full-page half-tone and color plates. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1908. c. 23+979 p. 8°, sub., cl., *\$6.50 net; hf. mor., *\$8 net.

Fischer-Dueckelmann, Anna, M.D. The wife as the family physician: a practical work of reference for the family in health and sickness, with special attention to diseases of women and children, married life, sexual hygiene, child-birth, care of children, family hygiene, etc.; with 440 original text-il. and 27 full-page original color-plates and art-prints; tr. and adapted with the collaboration of a staff of eminent physicians. Milwaukee, Wis., International Medical Book Co., 1908. c. 8+870 p. por. Q. cl., \$5.

Author is graduate of the University of Zurich and a practicing physician of Dresden. She dedicates this translation to American womanhood. The first part is devoted to a general treatise on hygiene for women and children; the second, sub-titled The art of healing, is arranged in encyclopedic form to make a work of ready reference to be kept as "the golden book for the home." All statements are explained by copious illustrations. Even doctors may find the book of service, for the author instructs her readers far beyond the domain of home treatment. The first publication of a new firm.

Fish, Carl Russell. Some phases of the economic history of Wisconsin, 1860-70. Madison, Wis., State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1908. 12 p. 12°, pap., 35 c.

Fish, Williston. A legacy to mankind. Cambridge, Mass., University Press, 1907, [1908.] 12 p. 8°, pap., [priv. print.]

First printed in *Harper's Weekly*, September 3, 1898, under the title of "A last will."

Fisher, C. A. The minstrel with the self-same song, and other poems. 2d ed. Baltimore, Md., Frank Fisher, [1908.] c. '03. 9-170 p. D. cl., \$1.

Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens. Bonapartism: six lectures delivered in the University of London. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 123 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.15 net.

Fisher, Mary A. Young Doctor Hamilton. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 64 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Fisher, Sydney G. The struggle for American independence. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 2 v., 22+574; 7+585 p. pls. pors. facsim., maps, O. cl., **\$4 net.

"The present work is a continuation and enlargement of 'The true history of the American Revolution,' published some years ago in one volume. That work, while being a brief general account of the contest, dwelt more particularly on certain phases of the struggle which had been omitted or ignored by the historians. It soon became obvious that it did not go far enough, that the original plan should be extended and carried out in more detail, and that the whole mass of original evidence in libraries and historical societies should be made accessible and revealed to the public in as complete a manner as possible."—Preface.

Fitch, W.; Clyde. Beau Brummel: a play in four acts; written for Richard Mansfield by Clyde Fitch. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. 142 p. por. pls. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The only version of this well-known story of the

famous Beau Brummel, filled with humor and wit. The illustrations include many pictures of Richard Mansfield in the character of the Beau.

Fitchett, Rev. W. H.: ["Vedette," *pseud.*]

The beliefs of unbelief: studies in the alternatives to faith. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. '07. 64+203 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

The Australian Wesleyan minister, author of "The unrealized logic of religion," etc., says that the new unbelief does not deny; does not affirm; it would describe its own mood as a state of mental equipoise. But "to justify the alleged equipoise of doubt, not only the forces for faith and against it, but for doubt and against it must be ascertained and assessed." These papers attempt to define and assess the positions of doubt first by stating the Christian faith about God, Christ and the Bible, then examining the alternative doctrines advanced to-day. In short, it is an appraisal of the "evidences" of irreligion.

Fitchett, Rev. W. H.: ["Vedette," *pseud.*]

Pawn in the game. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1907, [1908.] c. 4+322 p. \$1.25.

The author of "How England saved Europe" treats of the last days of Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette and the rise of "the little Corsican." The story leaves Napoleon still First Consul. It is told by "the pawn in the game," a young Englishman who met Napoleon first at a military school in France. The Egyptian campaign of 1795 is described fully and the days of imprisonment of "the pawn" while gathering information for Egypt, where he was attached to the foreign service.

Fitz, G. Wells, M.D. Principles of physiology and hygiene. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 13+357 p. pls. figs. D. cl., \$1.12.

The author was formerly assistant professor of physiology and hygiene and medical visitor, Harvard University.

Fitzgerald, D. Bruce. The law of Christian healing. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 144 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Fitzhugh, Percy Keese. The galleon treasure. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 278 p. pls. D. (Crowell's young people ser.) cl., 775 c.

A story of booty-laden ships and bloodthirsty pirates and of a certain half-grown lad who plays a gallant part in capturing the miscreants. The book includes a picture of Salem in colonial, witch-hunting days. Among the characters are Cotton Mather and Sir William Phipps.

Fitzhugh, Percy Keese. King Time; or, the mystical Land of the Hours: a fantasy; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 233 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

The hero is a small boy who has heard of the realm of Time, and, sitting before a tall hall clock, wonders where the hours go as they pass. Presently he finds himself in King Time's realm, and meets many famous hours, those which saw Columbus land, the pilgrim fathers approach the rock-bound coast, the "signers" gather in Independence Hall and so on.

Fitzhugh, T. Prolegomena to the history of Italic-Romanic rhythm. Charlottesville, Va., Anderson Bros., 1908. c. 22 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Author is professor of Latin in the University of Virginia. The investigation upon which these results are based has nothing to do with the particular question as to the nature of the Latin accent. It shows merely that, whatever be its precise tone, Latin accent falls rhythmically in Latin speech, and thus determines for the native versification an original rhythm of accent, and not as in Greek with its arhythmic accent and original rhythm of quantity.—Introduction.

Flack, Horace Edgar. The adoption of the fourteenth amendment. Baltimore, Md.,

Johns Hopkins Press, 1908. c. 285 p. O. cl., \$2.

Later decisions in the Supreme Court of the United States have given to the Fourteenth Amendment (text included in appendix concerning equal rights of negroes) a different meaning from that it was intended to have by those who participated in its drafting and ratification. This book gives an exhaustive study of the historical incidents connected with its proposal and adoption. It states clearly the powers granted the Federal government by its adoption and the restrictions put on the separate states.

Flagg, Ja. Montgomery. All in the same boat; text and il. by Ja. Montgomery Flagg. N. Y., Life Publishing Co., 1908. c. 105 p. D. bds., 75 c.

Humorous verses and pictures showing and describing the familiar types one meets on shipboard, gotten up in the same form as the author's "Why they married" and "Tomfoolery." Suitable for a gift for a friend sailing for Europe.

Flanders, Erwin Bixby. Which? beer privilege anarchy or liberty with justice and prohibition? [East St. Louis, Ill.,] E. Bixby Flanders, 1908. c. 15 p. O. pap., 10 c.

A discussion of the beer question, the cost of beer, its bad effect upon health and morals, etc.

Flandrau, C. Macomb. Viva Mexico! N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 294 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

A personal description of Mexico and the Mexicans by a man who has lived familiarly among them. The charm of the book lies in the point of view and the gentle cynicism of the author's comments. Mr. Flandrau's earlier books are "Harvard episodes" and "The diary of a freshman."

Flather, J. Jos. The transmission of power by leather belting, fibrous ropes and toothed gearing. Minneapolis, Minn., [H. W. Wilson Co., 1908. c. 88+4 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., *\$1.35 net.

Partly reprinted from various periodicals.

Fleming, J. Ambrose. An elementary manual of radiotelegraphy and radiotelephony for students and operators. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 14+340 p. il. figs. O. cl., *\$2 net.

Author is the Pender professor of electrical engineering in the University of London, etc. A smaller and more elementary manual than the volume the author published in 1906 under the title of "Principles of electric wave telegraphy." Suitable for the use of students, practical operators and the general reader.

Fleming, Walter Lynwood. Jefferson Davis, the negroes and the negro problem; repr. from the *Sevane Review* for Oct., 1908. Baton Rouge, La., Walter L. Fleming, 1908. 23 p. 8°, (Louisiana State University bulletin.) gratis.

Fleming, Walter Lynwood. The religious and hospitable rite of feet washing; reprinted from the *Sevane Review* for January, 1908. Baton Rouge, La., Walter L. Fleming, 1908. c. 15 p. 8°, gratis.

Flemming, L. Andrew. Receipts and remedies; useful hints for everyone on health, beauty, clothing, food: the housewife's complete handbook. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 295 p. S. (Popular handbooks.) cl., 50 c.

Fleshman, Arthur Cary. The educational process. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 7-336 p. D. (Lippincott's educational ser.; ed. by Martin G. Brumbaugh.) cl., \$1.25. Author is professor of pedagogy and training,

State Normal School, Slippery Rock, Pa. The object of the book is to vitalize teaching by regarding education as a spiritual activity, and the school as a means toward unfolding the spiritual nature of the child. The school process and the teaching process are considered on this practical side, but most stress is laid on their relation to the universal process of idea, nature and mind.

Fletcher, Beaumont. Richard Wilson, R.A.; il. with 20 plates and a photogravure frontispiece. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 15+204 p. por. D. (Makers of British art; ed. by Ja. Alexander Manson.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

Richard Wilson, the English landscape painter, was born in Wales, Aug. 1, 1714; died May 15, 1782. Chapters tell of formative influences, early life in London, of his portraits, life in Italy, the middle period, the Royal Academy, later life in London and his place in art. Lists are appended of authorities consulted (2 p.); of Wilson's pictures in public galleries and in the auction-room, and reproductions of his pictures. Index.

Fletcher, Ella Adelia. The law of the rhythmic breath; teaching the generation, conservation, and control of vital force. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 372 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

This book explains for the first time in western literature, in a clear and simple form and with convincing proofs, the basic truths of the rhythmic breath as taught in ancient Hindu philosophy and developed by the author.

Fletcher, Giles and Phineas. Giles and Phineas Fletcher, poetical works; ed. by F. S. Boas. In 2 v. v. 1. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] facsimis, 12°, (Cambridge English classics) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Fletcher, Horace. Optimism, a real remedy; with a foreword by W. Dana Orcutt. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 5-79 p. por. nar. D. hf. cl., 75 c., boxed.

Mr. Fletcher is the man who has become famous the world over by his insistence upon the manifold blessings of "Fletcherizing," which is the art of thoroughly chewing and masticating the food. This volume contains the latest word about his various theories and points the application of them. To thoroughly masticate food and look upon the bright side of life is supposed to insure long life and happy peace.

Fletcher, Jos. Smith. A book about Yorkshire; with 16 il. in colour by Wal Paget and Frank Southgate, and 16 other illustrations. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. 8+370 p. O. (English countryside ser.) cl., *\$2 net.

Fletcher, Jos. Smith. The harvest moon. N. Y., John McBride Co., 1908. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Fletcher, Jos. Smith. Mothers in Israel: a study in rustic amenities. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. '07. 8+328 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A humorous picture of an English rural community that comes for a time under charge of a pastor of city breeding and university ideas. The "mothers in Israel" are the wives of the two richest and most influential farmers; they illustrate, the author says, "that peculiar form of sin which our grandfathers styled backbiting." A pretty love story is woven in the village chronicles. The author is known in England as one of the most popular of the younger novelists.

Fletcher, W. I.; ed. The annual library index, 1907; including periodicals, American and English; essays, book-chapters, etc., bibliographies, necrology, and index to dates

of principal events; ed., with the co-operation of members of the American Library Association. N. Y., Office of *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1908. c. 7+392 p. O. cl., **\$3.50 net.

Fletcher, W. I.; and Poole, Mary, comps. Poole's index to periodical literature: fifth supplement from January 1, 1902, to January 1, 1907, by W. I. Fletcher and Mary Poole; with the co-op. of many librarians. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 15+714 p. 4°, cl., \$10; shp., \$12; hf. mor., \$14.

Flexner, Abraham. The American college: a criticism. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 10+237 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Mr. Flexner analyzes the educational procedure of our colleges from the secondary school to the day when the bachelor's degree indicates the entire process is finished. He finds many things to criticize, and puts forth strongly what he considers some of the weaknesses of our present system; his ideas are endorsed by some of our most eminent men in education. Mr. Flexner was instructor in Greek Louisville High School, 1886-1891; principal Preparatory School, 1891-1905. For the last three years he has been engaged in studying educational systems, methods and results in the United States, England, and Germany.

Fling, Fred Morrow, ed. Mirabeau and the French revolution. In 3 v. v. 1, The youth of Mirabeau. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 15+497 p. pors. pls. O. cl., **\$3.50 net.

Author is professor of European history in the University of Nebraska. This first volume is devoted to the youth of Mirabeau and closes with 1774, when Mirabeau came of age.

Flom, G. Tobias. A history of Scandinavian studies in American universities, together with a bibliography. Iowa City, Ia., State University of Iowa, 1907, [1908.] 66 p. 8°, (Iowa studies in language and literature.) pap., 50 c.

Flory, J. S. Literary activity of the German Baptist Brethren in the eighteenth century. Elgin, Ill., Brethren Publishing House, 1908. c. 12+335 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25. Thesis (Ph.D.), University of Virginia. Works, either written or printed, by the German Baptists in the eighteenth century. (36 p.)

Fluegel, Maurice. The humanity, benevolence and charity legislation of the Pentateuch and the Talmud; in parallel with the laws of Hammurabi, the doctrine of Egypt, the Roman XII tables and modern codes: the sequel of "Spirit of the Biblical legislation." Balt., Md., H. Fluegel & Co., 1908. c. 7+306 p. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Flynt, Josiah, [pseud. for Josiah Flynt Willard.] My life; with an introduction by Arthur Symons. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 25+365 p. pors. O. cl., *\$2 net.

The story of Josiah Flynt Willard's life told by himself. He was the son of educated, respectable people, but the fascination of a tramp's life was irresistible to him. He tramped and wrote books under the name of Josiah Flynt, his books being almost entirely, if not entirely, composed of his own experiences "on the road." He tramped all over this country and Europe, and when not consorting with the lowest order of tramps was visiting Tolstoy or Ibsen or some other eccentric genius. This book begins with his earliest recollections, ending with his death. A friend tells of his last days.

Fogarty, Ja. H. Priest and parson; or, let us be one. N. Y., Christian Press Associa-

- tion Publishing Co., 1908. c. 341 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.
- Fogazzaro, Antonio.** The politician; tr. by G. Mantellini. Bost., Luce & Co. 1908. c. 473 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The story of an Italian family of means, having its scene largely in Rome; the time being 1882; there is a background of the Italian politics of the period. There is a young daughter unhappily married to a man who is a gambler, and who makes use of state funds entrusted to his care. Her cousin, Daniele Cortis, is the politician. He is a senator and a conservative who aims to steer clear between the extremes of all parties. The cousins love each other, but after a long struggle conquer their passion and agree to do their duty as they see it.
- Folk, Jos. Wingate.** The era of conscience: an address delivered before the Civic Forum, New York City, February 25, 1908. N. Y., Civic Forum, 1908. 16 p. por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c.
- Follows, G: Herbert.** The essentials of descriptive geometry. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 100 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.
- Folwell, W: Watts.** Minnesota: the North Star state. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 6+382 p. map, D. (American commonwealths.) cl., **\$1.25 net.
Contents: The French period; The English dominion; Minnesota west annexed; Fort Snelling established; Explorations and settlements; The territory organized; Territorial development; Transition to statehood; The struggle for railroads; Arming for the Civil War: The outbreak of the Sioux; The Sioux war: Sequel to the Indian war; Honors of war; Revival; Storm and stress; Clearing up; Fair weather; A chronicle of recent events. Index. Author is professor of political economy in the University of Minnesota, and has lived in Minnesota about forty years, though born and educated in the east.
- Fontaine, Lamar.** My life and my lectures Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 3-361 p. por. O. cl., \$3.
Lamar Fontaine was born in Texas in 1829. His life was a most remarkable one, rich in adventures and experiences of a varied kind. When ten years old he was captured by Comanche Indians, living with them for nearly five years. For sixteen years he "went to sea" knocking about the world—in China, Egypt, India, Palestine and South America. He fought in the Crimean war, returned to America in 1861 and enlisted in the Confederate army, and was wounded sixty-seven times. Five of his lectures are included on America; Where did Cain get his wife; The mound builders; What became of the mound builders?, and The Darwinian theory.
- Fontaine, Marie Louise P.** Les facheux: comédie en un acte. N. Y., William R. Jenkins Co., [1908.] c. '07. 41 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.
- Forbush, W: Byron.** The broadening path: a treasure book for boys and girls, together with Firelight and children's faces: a book of help for fathers and mothers, by W: Byron Forbush, with editorial assistance by G. L. Howe. In 2 v. Indianapolis, Ind., B. F. Bowen & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. '06 826; 827-1558 p. il. pors. pls. O. buckram, \$5; hf. leath., \$8.
A perfect treasure house of information and amusement for young people and their parents. Full details are given for preserving the health through cleanliness and observing sanitary rules and taking exercise; also for acquiring good manners. Over a hundred stories are given taken from the best writers, each one illustrating some desirable virtue or quality. The volumes are rich in bibliographies pointing to further reading matter and there are subject indexes.
- Forchheimer, F: M.D.** The prophylaxis and treatment of internal diseases; designed for the use of practitioners and advanced students of medicine. N. Y., Appleton, 1907, [1908.] c. 17+652 p. tabs, 8°, subs., cl., \$5.
- Ford, Julia Ellsworth.** King Solomon and the fair Shulamite: a poetic idyl arranged in sequence; with 7 photogravure il. after drawings by Simeon Solomon. N. Y., Frederic F. Sherman, 1908. c. cl., *\$1.50 net.
A new arrangement of the "Song of songs."
- Ford, Sewell.** Side-stepping with Shorty; il. by Francis Vaux Wilson. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. c. 325 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Forel, Auguste Henri, M.D.** Hypnotism; or, suggestion and psychotherapy: a study of the psychological, psycho-physiological and therapeutic aspects of hypnotism; tr. from the 5th German ed., by H. W. Armit. Am. ed., rev. and cor. N. Y., Rebman Co., [1908.] c. '07. 12+323 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- Forel, August Henri, M.D.** The sexual question: a scientific, psychological, hygienic and sociological study for the cultured classes; English adaptation by C. F. Marshall. N. Y., Rebman Co., [1908.] c. 15 +3-536 p. pls. O. cl., *\$5 net.
Dr. Forel was formerly professor of psychiatry at and director of the insane asylum in Zurich, Switzerland. Dr. Marshall, the adaptor and translator is late assistant surgeon to the hospital for diseases of the skin, London. Treats the question exhaustively from the point of view of the natural sciences, physiology, psychology and sociology. The happiness, health and higher development of descendants should be kept in view and all present life should be lived to populate the world with better men and women. The author is very serious and perfectly plain spoken.
- Formont, Maxime.** The child of chance. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 5-312 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.
One of the far too outspoken books of the hour in which the story is told to prove that the passion of motherhood controlled the heroine. French laws and French study of sentiment influence the lives of the heroine and her "child of chance."
- Forrest, Joshua Rhodes.** The student cavaliers. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 2+9-328 p. il. D. cl., *\$1 net.
Traces the careers of several Southern boys through their college days and in the Confederate army during the Civil War.
- Forse, W: Harry, jr.** Electric railway auditing and accounting. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 5+157 p. diagrs., O. cl., *\$2 net.
Author is vice-president American Street and Interurban Railway Accountants' Association and treasurer Indiana Union Traction Co. The methods of accounting described are not those in use by any particular electric railway, but an attempt to group some of the best ideas gleaned from many sources, and to combine them in a harmonious whole. The accounting requirements of interurban railways engaged in local and interline business have been carefully considered, and some special features of city railway accounting are explained.
- Forster, Hugh Oakeley Arnold.** English socialism of to-day: its teachings and its aims examined. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.
- Forsyth, P: Taylor, D.D.** Missions in state and church: sermons and addresses. N. Y.,

.A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. 8+344 p. O. cl., *\$1.75 net.

Author is principal of Hackney College, Hampstead, England. *Contents*: The fatherhood of death; Final judgment full salvation; Some causes of missionary apathy; Some grounds of missionary zeal; The national aspect of missions; The exclusiveness of Christ; The missionary's staying power; The greatest creditors the greatest debtors; A missionary model; Holy Christian empire.

Forsythe, Rob. The blast furnace and the manufacture of pig iron: an elementary treatise for the use of the metallurgical student and the furnaceman. N. Y., David Williams Co., 1908. 368 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$3.

Fortescue, J. W. The story of a red deer. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 212 p. front. 12°, (Every boy's and every girl's ser.) cl., *75 c. net.

Foss, C. W., comp. The Lord will provide: stories for children, collected and translated by C. W. Foss. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Book Concern, [1908.] 80 p. il. O. hf. cl., 35 c.

Foster, Edith Francis. Marigold's winter; il. by the author. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908] c. 275 p. pls. D. cl., *\$1.25.
Continues the stories of "Mary 'n' Mary" and "Marigold." Tells of the doings of Mary and Marigold during the second winter they are together. Dick learns them to skate and invents many other winter amusements for the little girls.

Foster, Ellsworth. Cyclopedia of civil government; embracing more than eleven hundred titles relating to the citizen and the government under which he lives. Chic., College Publishing Co., 17-21 Quincy St., [1908.] c. 690 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Foster, Eugene Clifford. Conventions and how to care for them. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1908.] c. 8+93 p. 16°, pap., *25 c. net.

Foster, J. A Shakespeare word-book: being a glossary of archaic forms and varied usages of words employed by Shakespeare. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+736 p. 8°, hf. mor., *\$3 net.

Author is rector of the Church of the Messiah, Boston.

Foster, J. McGaw. To know and believe: studies in the Apostles' Creed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 9+118 p. D. cl., **90 c. net.

Foster, Ja. Joshua. Chats on old miniatures; with 17 illustrations. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. 374 p. O. ("Chats" ser.) cl., \$2.

Mr. Foster begins his book with a chapter on the collecting of miniatures and the caution necessary in order to avoid the sharp practice of many dealers. The greater part of the volume is devoted to the art in England, with chapters on private and public collections. Miniature painting in France is also discussed. The many illustrations will be found very useful as helps to recognize the style of various painters. Bibliography (2 p.). Index.

Foster, Leonard Gurley. Blossoms of nature: [poems.] Cleveland, O., Leonard G. Foster, 1908. c. 110 p. il. por. D. cl., \$1.

Inscribed "to those who love the art of poetry and song, and can see in earth and sky, in bloom and sunshine, the rhythmic expression of beauty everywhere made manifest."

Foster, Mrs. Mary Jane Chisholm. The mother the child's first Bible teacher. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 32 p. S. bds., *25 c. net.

Foster, Maximilian. Corrie who?; il. by G. Brehm. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. 482 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

"Corrie" meets us as the paid companion of an elderly female villain who has taken charge of her since her early youth. Corrie remembers an old house in the lower western part of New York City where she hopes to hear something of her history, and much of the story tells of her search for this house. Little by little the mystery of her story is cleared up, and a very charming boy with whom she has played in early youth helps to make many things clear and solves the "Who" which has so long worried poor Corrie.

Foster, Robert F. Foster's bridge manual: a complete system of instruction in the game, to which is added dummy bridge and duplicate bridge, with the complete text of the American laws of bridge. reprinted by permission of the Whist Club of New York, by R. F. Foster. New ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 26+216 p. il. 16°, cl., \$1.25.

Foster, W. The English factories in India, 1622-1623: a calendar of documents in the India office and British Museum; published under the patronage of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India in council. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 40+389 p. map. O. cl., \$4.15.
For notice of previous volume see American catalogue, 1905-07, v. 2.

Foster, W. Trufant. Argumentation and debating. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1908.] c. 18+486 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Author is professor of English and debating in Bowdoin College. Presents the essentials of the subject, simply following the order in which the difficulties arise in actual practice. The point of view is that of the student; the amount of practical material is larger than usual in manuals of this kind. Author claims there can be no better training for citizenship than a capacity for getting at both sides of a subject and learning to respect opinions that differ if they are founded on logical reasons.

Fouard, Abbé Constant Henri. The Christ, the son of God: a life of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ; tr. from the 5th ed., with the author's sanction, by G. F. X. Griffith; with an introd. by His Eminence Cardinal Manning. New and cheaper ed., omitting the notes and appendices. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 90. 20+250 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Fournier, S. The cause of our financial panics and how they may be averted. Seattle, Wash., S. Fournier, P. O. Box 877, 1908. c. 82 p. por. T. pap., 50 c.

Trusts, combinations and syndicates have for years extorted from trade and industry hundreds of millions of illegitimate profits upon watered stocks and wrecked homes. Not only the general public, but the national government has been continually robbed by these manipulators of finance. It is the author's desire to present to the readers, in the plainest and most simple language at his command, the quickest, best and most effective remedy, also a clearer and better comprehension of a just and equitable financial system.

Fow, J. H. The true story of the American flag. Phil., William J. Campbell, 1908. 54 p. pls. pap., *50 c. net.

Fowler, Bp. C. H. Addresses on notable occasions; with an introd. by R. J. Cooke, D.D. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 584 p. por. D. bds., *\$1.50 net.

Contents: Problems of the twentieth century; The Bible and the public schools; Appeal for twenty millions; Wesleyanizing the world; Fraternal address to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Fraternal address to British Wesleyan Conference; The university; The first conference and early Methodism in Phila.; The greatness of Illinois; Two addresses on church extension at Camden, N. J., and Phila.; The physician seen from the standpoint of a layman; The seal of the covenant; dedicatory prayer at opening of Columbian Exposition, 1904; dedicatory prayer at opening of Pan-American Exposition, 1901.

Fowler, Ellen Thornewyck, [*Mrs. Alfred Laurence Felkin.*] Miss Fallowfield's fortune. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. '07. 386 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

An unsensational story of English country life told in the witty and amusing style that made "Concerning Isabel Carnaby" famous. Miss Fallowfield as a young girl desired riches beyond everything else. Her fortune comes to her through the death of the man she is engaged to. The book takes up her life twenty years afterward; she is still unmarried, having with her a charming young niece. Both women have had many admirers, but rarely disinterested ones—their money being the great attraction. At last both are loved for themselves alone. Miss Fallowfield's marriage ends with the honeymoon—the question still remaining of the disposal of her fortune.

Fowler, G. Little. Locomotive breakdowns, emergencies and their remedies: an up-to-date catechism treating on accidents and breakdowns on the road and how to repair them; contains over 400 questions with their answers; rev. and enlarged by W. W. Wood. 5th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1908. c. 266 p. il. diagrs., 16°, cl., \$1.

Fowler, H. W. and G. F. The king's English; abridged for school use. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 160 p. D. cl., 40 c.

The original work was published in 1906. See "Weekly Record," P. W., June 23, [1905.] The reduction has been effected chiefly by excluding the controversial element by simplifying the treatment of shall and will and that and which, the false gerund, and reducing the number of quotations.

Fowler, Jessie Allen. Brain roofs and porticos: a psychological study of mind and character; 100 illustrations. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., [1908.] c. 148 p. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Fowler, Orson Squire and Lorenzo Niles. Hereditary descent, its laws and facts applied to human improvement. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1908. c. 2+190 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Fowles, Ernest. Key to the questions and exercises in "Studies in musical graces." Bost., Boston Music Co., (G. Schirmer, Jr.,) [1908.] c. 52 p. O. cl., 75 c.

Fox, Frances Margaret. Carlota: a story of the San Gabriel Mission; il. in col. by Ethelind Ridgway. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 9+179 p. D. (Roses of St. Elizabeth ser.) cl., \$1.

Laid in the days of the Spanish occupation before California became a part of the United States; the incidents cluster around the old San Gabriel Mission, which is to-day one of the most picturesque old churches in the country. The little Spanish heroine, Carlota, is an adorable child that all

young readers will love. Miss Fox has been living in the neighborhood of the Mission for some time and has absorbed all its old legends.

Fox, J.; D.D. Round the world for the American Bible Society: twelve letters descriptive of a visit to the Society's agencies in the Far East. N. Y., American Bible Society, 1908. c. 48 p. il. 8°, cl., gratis.

Fox, J.; jr. The trail of the lonesome pine; il. by F. C. Yohn. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 422 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Just on the borderland of Kentucky and Virginia soar the mountains where this story is laid, of bitter family feuds, the raiding of illicit whiskey stills, the booming of real estate, the laying out and improving of towns, and the breaking in of the wild mountaineers to the law and order decreed by states, cities and towns. June, a wild, loyal child of the woods, pleases an enterprising engineer, who takes her under his guardianship, educates her, and almost loses her, so loyal is she to the old family traditions of hate and revenge.

Fox, Page. One thousand ways to make money; comprising the rounds and bounds of money-making; the arts of getting a living; old and new opportunities for fortune; a storehouse of facts, hints, helps and practical ideas, in all kinds of business, and hundreds of trade secrets never before given away. 3d ed. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '05. 20+13-326 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The object of this book is to help people who are out of employment to secure a situation. Among the chapters are: How to get a place, Money in the introduction of a new article, Money in the home acre, Money for women, Money in the fine arts, Money in mining, Money in patent rights, Money in literature, Where to invest money, Money in odds and ends, etc.

Fox-Davies, Arthur C. The finances of Sir John Kynnersley. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) [1908.] c. '07. 278 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The hero belongs to the new type of swindler—the highly respectable, intellectual impostor, who skates on the outer edge of crime, cleverly evading direct stealing, but improving his finances by the most ingenious deceptions. Thirteen episodes illustrate Sir John Kynnersley's methods of obtaining enough money to keep up his usual style of living, after awakening to the fact that unexpected circumstances have rendered him penniless. By the author of "The Mauleverer murders."

Frame, Virginia Woodson, comp. The girls' college record to serve as a treasury for pleasant memories of student days. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., 1908. linen, *\$1.50 net, boxed; leath., *\$6 net, boxed.

France, Anatole, [*pseud.* for Jaques Anatole Thibault.] Works. Complete limited edition in 15 v., in an English translation under the general editorship of Frederic Chapman. [v. 1.] Mother of pearl, tr. by Frederic Chapman; [v. 2.] The garden of Epicurus, tr. by Alfred Allinson; [v. 3.] The red lily, tr. by Winifred Stephens; [v. 4.] The crime of Sylvestre Bonnard, tr. by Lafcadio Hearn; [v. 5.] The well of Saint Clare, tr. by Alfred Allison. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 8°, cl., per v., \$2.

The series will contain all of the author's imaginative works, essays, biographies (including the monumental work on "Joan of Arc"), and will be issued at the rate of one volume a week. The books are handsomely made, printed on special light weight paper with wide margins, with end papers from designs by Beardsley and initials by Ouspovat.

Francis of Assisi, St. Little flowers of St. Francis of Assisi; newly revised and augmented version of the tr. by T. W. Arnold; with introd. by Dr. Guido Biagi, of the Royal Library, Florence, dealing with both text and illustrations; il. in col. with rubricated title-page. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. cr. 8° (Art and letters lib.) buckram, *\$3 net.

Francis, Francis, and Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M. The chemical basis of pharmacology: an introd. to pharmacodynamics, based on the study of the carbon compounds. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+372 p. O. cl., *\$4 net.

Francis, Mrs. Matthew Strong: the story of a man with a purpose. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 9+330 p. pls. O. cl., \$2.

The story of a boy of unknown parentage and of obscure youthful surroundings who wins fame, wealth and love by virtue of a strong personality.

Francis, Rev. Paul Ja., and Jones, Rev. Spencer. The prince of the apostles: a study. Garrison, N. Y., Lamp Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] 22+223 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

An argument favoring the reunion of the Church of England with the Church of Rome; also discussing the ways and means by which such a consummation may be achieved. The first author is editor of *The Lamp*; the second, president of the Society of St. Thomas of Canterbury, and author of "England and the Holy See."

Frank, H: The mastery of mind in the making of a man. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 234 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

An analysis and exposition of the power of mind in body-building and the forming of personality. The subjects are treated from the point of view of advanced science and the new psychology. By the author of "The doom of dogma and the dawn of truth."

Franklin, B: Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, with selections from his other writings; ed. with comments, notes, bibliography, and topics for study, by H. A. Davidson. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 22+386 p. por. map, 16°, 50 c. Bibliography (3 p.).

Franklin, B: The autobiography of Benjamin Franklin; ed. for school use by Nathaniel E. Griffin. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 268 p. 16°, (Lake English classics.) cl., 30 c. Bibliography (2 p.).

Franklin, B: Memoirs of the life and writings of Benjamin Franklin; ed. by W. A. MacDonald. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+314 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Franklin, B: Poor Richard's almanac. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. nar. 12°, (Rubric ser.) bds., **60 c. net.

Franklin, B: Worldly wisdom from Benjamin Franklin; selected and arranged by F. S. Bigelow. Phil., Henry Altamus Co., [1908.] c. 111 p. 24°, cf, \$1, boxed.

Franklin, Fabian. People and problems: a collection of addresses and editorials. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 7+344 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Author was editor of the *Baltimore News* from 1895-1908 and sometime professor of mathematics

in the Johns Hopkins University. Of the addresses contained in this entertaining and scholarly volume one on "newspapers and exact thinking" was delivered at the Johns Hopkins commencement in 1895; the second was a memorial address on Prof. James Joseph Sylvester, 1895; the third, on "A defect of public discussion in America," was delivered to the Johns Hopkins Alumni, of Chicago, in 1899. An article on "The intellectual powers of woman" is reprinted from the *North American Review*. There are 61 editorial articles upon timely topics of the period 1894-1908. These are chronologically arranged and have permanent value as indicating fairly well the views of thoughtful and conservative persons upon various local, national and foreign topics. Some of the articles deal instructively with economic, educational, scientific, moral, sociological and literary questions of general interest.

Franklin, W: Suddards, Crawford, C. M., and Macnutt, Barry. Practical physics: a laboratory manual for colleges and technical schools. [In 3 v.] v. 1, Precise measurements: measurements in mechanics and heat; v. 2, Elementary and advanced measurements in electricity and magnetism; v. 3, Photometry: experiments in light and sound. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 7+173; 7+160; 7+77 p. il. 8°, cl., v. 1 and 2, ea., *\$1.25 net; v. 3, cl., *90 c. net.

Franklin, W: Suddards, and MacNutt, Barry. Elements of electricity and magnetism: a text-book for colleges and technical schools. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 8+351 p. por. diagrs., 12°, cl., *\$1.60 net.

Franz, Shepherd Ivory. Psychology and the medical school. Wash., D. C., George Washington University, [1908] 97-105 p. 8°, (George Washington University publications, Medical science ser.) pap. (Not for sale.)

Reprinted from the George Washington University bulletin.

Fraser, E: The "Londons" of the British fleet: how they faced the enemy on the day of battle and what their story means for us to-day; with eight illustrations in colour and eighteen in black and white. N. Y., John Lane Co., 1908. 14+455 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

For several centuries the British navy has not been without a battleship named "London." To tell the stories of these various "Londons," the great battles they have won, the dangers they have encountered, and their final passing away is the object of this work. Much interesting history of the British navy is naturally part of the narrative.

Fraser, J: Foster. Life's contrasts. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. front. cl., *\$1.75 net.

Fraser, Mrs. Mary Crawford, [Mrs. Hugh Fraser.] The heart of a Geisha; front. by Ludwig Holberg; decorations by R. Weir Crouch. N. Y., Putnam, [1908.] c. 165 p. D. cl., †\$2, boxed.

A romantic story of Japan, giving an interesting insight into Geisha life—the training required, etc. Mrs. Fraser, who is a sister of Marion Crawford, is thoroughly acquainted with Japanese life. The book is beautifully made, with decorative frame work to the text and only printed on one side of leaf.

Frazar, Mrs. Mae D. Practical European guide: preparation, costs, routes, sight-seeing. 3d ed. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. 7+216+24 p. S. cl., \$1.50.

Bibliography of guide books (18 p.) classified by places.

Fraser, Ja. G: Adonis, Attis, Osiris: studies in the history of Oriental religion. 2d ed.,

rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 19+452 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.25 net.
Forms pt. 4 of series appearing under general title "The golden bough: a study in magic and religion."

Frazer, Perry D. Rodmaking for beginners. N. Y., Forest and Stream Publishing Co., 1908. c. 179 p. il. diags., S. (Angler's workshop.) cl., \$1.

Anglers who take pleasure in making and repairing their own rods and fishing tackle will find simple directions here for their work.

Frear, W.; M.D., Given, G. C., M.D., and Broomell, A. W., M.D. Breakfast foods; containing the results of an investigation of breakfast foods and pancake flours on sale in the markets of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg Publishing Co., 1908. 40 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Freear, Rob. L. Nancy Hart: an American heroine. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 305 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.
A story of the American Revolution.

Freeman, Douglas Southall. A calendar of Confederate papers, with a bibliography of some Confederate publications; preliminary report of the Southern Historical Manuscripts Commission; prepared under the direction of the Confederate Memorial Literary Society. Richmond, Va., Confederate Museum, 1908. c. 620 p. O. cl., \$2.50. (1000 copies.)

Contents: Pt. 1, Papers relating to the medical department of the Confederate States Army; Papers relating to the Richmond campaign of 1864; the Harrison loan; Papers of Brig.-Gen. W. W. R. Beall; Journal of Charles E. Lining C. S. S. Shenandoah; Miscellaneous manuscripts; Papers relating to the trial of Jefferson Davis; The Shea memorial; Exhibits prepared for the defence of Jefferson Davis; Letters of J. M. Mason to Jefferson Davis; Confederate war maps; Muster-rolls returns and rosters; Ante-bellum and post-bellum papers. Pt. 2, Bibliography of some Confederate publications in the Confederate Museum.

Freeman, J. Dolliver. Concerning the Christ. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. 12+241 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Fifteen discourses by the author of "Life on the uplands" on: Christ in the manger; Christ's first recorded words; Christ at the Jordan; Christ in the wilderness; Christ at the wedding feast in Cana, etc.

Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor Wilkins. The shoulders of Atlas: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 294 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A New England study of character in the present day, with a bewildering mystery. Has been running serially side by side with Max Pemberton's novel, noticed elsewhere in this list, in a leading newspaper in a prize contest.

Freeman, W. Neely. Saint Mammon: a novel of American society. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1908. c. 440 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Freemantle, Elizabeth. The One and I. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 9-319 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.50.

This story of a novel wooing in the Canadian northwest is told through the diary of an English girl. Her lover, who finally becomes her husband, "the One with expectations," is also English, a handsome, clever fellow running an adjacent ranch. They often meet, their conversations on books and music filling considerable space. The girl writes in her diary very elaborate accounts of the life and the nature around her home, which are rich in information.

French, C. H., and Osborn, G. Elementary algebra. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 506 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

French, Herbert, M.D. Medical laboratory methods and tests. 2d ed. N. Y., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. 175 p. il. 16°, limp leath., *\$1.75 net.

French, Lester Gray. First principles of theoretical mechanics. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 37 p. diags., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

French, Lillie Hamilton. The house dignified; its design and its decoration; with 75 original illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 13+157 p. Q. cl., **\$5 net, boxed.

Papers on house planning and decoration which Miss French has been contributing to *Putnam's Monthly*. The book is lavishly illustrated from pictures of the interiors of the houses of many well-known people here and abroad.

Frenssen, Gustav. Peter Moor's journey to southwest Africa: a narrative of the German campaign; tr. from the original with the consent of the author by Margaret May Ward. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 244 p. D. cl., †\$1.25.

Peter Moore was a German soldier, and this record is a vivid story of the experiences of a volunteer private during a recent campaign against African natives in the years 1903-'04. It is full of realistic pictures of life in camp, on the march and in battle, and shows realistically the hardships and horrors and the unnecessary cruelty of war. By the author of "Jorn Uhl," who obtained all the facts at first hand from veterans of the war.

Freyer, P. Johnston, M.D. Clinical lectures on the surgical diseases of the urinary organs. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 432 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Friedberger, F., and Fröhner, E. Veterinary pathology; authorized tr. by M. H. Hayes; with notes on Bacteriology by R. Tanner Hewlett. 6th ed. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. In 2 v. 1433 p. 8°, cl., *\$8 net.

Friedländer, Ludwig. Roman life and manners under the Early Empire, v. 1; authorized tr. of the 7th enl. and rev. ed. of the "Sittengeschichte Roms"; tr. by Leonard A. Magnus. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 28+428 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Friends, Society of. The Friends' hymnal: a collection of hymns and tunes for the public worship of the society. Rev. ed. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 28+545+69 p. O. cl. (Add. pubs. for price.)

In addition to the hymns contains: General index of topics; Index of first lines; Index of tunes; Index of subjects; the ten commandments; The summary of the law by our Lord Jesus Christ; The Lord's prayer; The Psalter.

Frink, Mrs. Maria, ["Grace Gold," pseud.] comp. How to be happy; the life book: a casket of jewels containing gems of thought from the world's greatest writers, [etc.] Chic., Laird & Lee, [1908.] c. 7-336 p. il. por. D. cl., \$1; pap., 25 c.

A collection of extracts from well-known poets and prose writers that aim to guide the young and comfort the old.

Fritsch, W. A. Aus Amerika: alte u. neue heimath. [N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1907.] 1908. 4+82 p. S. pap., 40 c.
The author was born in the Pomeranian town

of Gollnow, once a Hanseatic town, near Stettin, and is now practicing physician in Evansville, Ind. He came in contact with many men who contributed their share to the enlightenment and enfranchisement of the people in Europe and in this country of whom he speaks intimately and interestingly. Dr. Fritsch served in the war between the States and then settled in the West as an apothecary. Later he studied medicine in Germany and France, completing his studies in his adopted land. He is a thorough American, and his views are refreshing in contrast to those expressed by some later touring aliens.

Frobenius, Leo. The childhood of man: a popular account of the lives, customs and thoughts of the primitive races; tr. by A. H. Keane; with 415 il. Phil., Lippincott, 1909, [1908.] 18+21-504 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

Describes the nature and action of the various mechanical and other contrivances, and endeavors to trace them as well as the traditions, legends and general folk-lore of the lower races to their origins in remote prehistoric times. Ample scope is afforded for much speculation and some theories are advanced disputed by some anthropologists. Evolution in the Darwinian sense is at the root of all this speculative matter. The author, nephew of Dr. Bodinus, passed his early days in the Berlin Zoological Gardens, where he came in constant contact with primitive peoples.

Froberg, Sven. The relation between the magnitude of stimulus and the time of reaction. N. Y., Science Press, 1907, [1908.] 38 p. diags., tabs., O. (Archives of psychology; ed. by R. S. Woodworth.) pap., 35 c.

Froissart, Jean. Chronicles of England, France, Spain and the adjoining countries, from the latter part of the reign of Edward II. to the coronation of Henry IV.; tr. from the French by T. Johnes. [Also] Voltaire's Charles XII.; tr. by Tobias Smollett, with special introd. by Justin McCarthy. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 2 v., il. 8°, cl., \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7.

Froissart, Jean. Chronicles of England, France and Spain; il. in colors. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+616 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Frost, Ja. Marion, ed. An experience of grace, three notable instances: Saul of Tarsus, John Jasper, Edward Everett Hale, jr. Nashville, Tenn., Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention, [1908.] c. 108 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.; pap., 25 c.

Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln. The monuments of Christian Rome, from Constantine to the Renaissance. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 7+412 p. il. O. (Handbooks of archaeology and antiquities.) cl., **\$2.25 net.

Author is professor of archaeology and ancient history at Princeton University. His work is one of the very useful "Handbooks of archaeology and antiquities" edited by Professors Gardner and Kelsey. Pt. 1 is a historical sketch with chapters on: The city of Constantine and Honorius; Rome from Alaric to Theodoric the Goth; Rome under Theodoric; Rome after the Gothic wars; the Byzantine city; The Carolingian city and the dark age; Rome before and after the Guiscard fire; Rome under the great medieval popes; Rome during the papal exile. Pt. 2 is devoted to a classification and description of the monuments. Index. Index of illustrations. Index list of churches.

Froude, Ja. Anthony. Short studies on great subjects. In 5 v. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 16°, cl., ea., *60 c. net.

Fry, R. A scheme for a paper currency; together with two petitions written in Bos-

ton Gaol in 1739-1740; with an introd. by Andrew McFarland Davis. Providence, R. I., Club for Colonial Reprints, Box 1275, 1908. cl., \$3.75.

Frye, Prosser Hall. Literary reviews and criticisms. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 8+312 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Prof. Frye is of the University of Nebraska. The subjects of the papers, several of which have appeared in the *Evening Post*, the *Bookman* and the *Independent*, are: The Elizabethan sonnet; Balzac; George Sand; Zola; Jonathan Swift; Nature and Thomas Hardy; Hawthorne's supernaturalism; Dryden and the critical canons of the eighteenth century; Maupassant in English; Corneille, the neoclassic tragedy and the Greek; Anatole France; Saint-Beuve; Emerson and the modern reports.

Fuchs, Ernest, M.D. Text book of ophthalmology; authorized tr. from the 11th German ed. by Alex. Duane 3d Eng. ed. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 877 p. 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Fuller, Arthur W. Fuller's complete manual for 1908 of questions and answers for examination on the standard code of railroad rules and train rights, on single track, double track, three and four track, current of traffic in the opposite direction, and block signals. East Hampden, Me., A. W. Fuller, 1908. c. 135 p. S. cl., \$1.

Fuller, F. D. Preliminary report on results of analysis of Paris green. Harrisburg, Pa., State of Pennsylvania, Dept. of Agriculture, 1908. 6 p. 8°. (Pennsylvania, Dept. of Agriculture, bull.) (Add. pubs. for price.)

Fuller, H. Blake. Waldo Trench, and others; stories of Americans in Italy. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 3-338 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Stories by the author of "The chevalier of Pensieri-Vani," reproducing with great skill and humor the atmosphere of the foreign colonies of Florence, Rome and other Italian cities. They are entitled: Waldo Trench regains his youth; New wine; A coal from the embers; For the faith; Eliza Hepburn's deliverance; Addolorata's intervention; The house-cat. Several of these stories have appeared in *Scribner's Magazine*.

Fuller, Rob. Higginson. Government by the people: the laws and customs regulating the election system and the formation and control of political parties in the United States. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 14+261 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

The aim of the book is to give facts for the practical information of the voter, without argument either for or against any theory or proposal of reform. The history of elections and of election laws has been drawn upon only so far as it seemed necessary to make clear why certain features of the election system exist and how they operate.

Fuller, Rob. Higginson. South Africa at home. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] 1908. 12+236 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Levenson Gower. Constance Sherwood: an autobiography of the sixteenth century. Jersey City, N. J., Connoisseurs' Press, 1908. 189 p. 8°, cl., 40 c.

Fulton, Ja. A. The other side of the money question. McKeesport, Pa., Hutchinson & Broadbent, 1908. c. 112 p. D. pap., 25 c. Author is secretary of the American Monetary League.

Fultz, Francis M. Out of door studies in geography. Bloomington, Ill., Public-School Publishing Co., 1908. c. il. 12°, 60 c.

Funk, I.; Kaufman, D.D. The next step in evolution: the present step. 4th ed. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., [1908.] c. '02. 107 p. front. S. cl., **50 c. net.

A study of the probability, significance and character of a second coming of Christ. This second coming should not be understood to be a literal, physical coming, but His reappearance in the spirit and characters of His followers and in the world at large.

Furetière, Antoine. The Poésies diverses of Antoine Furetière; a partial reprint from the edition of 1664; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by Isabelle Bronk. [N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co.,] 1908. 43+117 p. por. Q. cl., *\$1.75 net.

Author is professor of French in Swarthmore College.

Furman, H. Van F. A manual of practical assaying; rev. by W. D. Pardoe. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 11+497 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

Furry, W.; Davis. The æsthetic experience: its nature and function in epistemology. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins University, 1908. c. 176 p. 8°, (Johns Hopkins studies in philosophy and psychology.) cl., \$1.60.

Futrelle, Jacques. The simple case of Susan. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 233 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.25.

Susan had the reputation of having been a flirt before her marriage, but a friend probably described her more truly, when she said she was "feather-headed." A lack of intelligence rather than design, brings about the series of events, which Susan started with a slight misrepresentation, fearing to arouse her husband's jealousy. It effects seriously the progress of a man's love affair, and makes Susan's life miserable, as she is in constant fear of being found out. The scene is New York City. The amusing little story comes from the author of "The Thinking Machine."

Futrelle, Jacques. The Thinking Machine on the case. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. '06, '07. 6+337 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The "Thinking Machine" is Prof. F. X. Van Deusen, whose specialty is omniscience and who undertakes to solve by abstract logic every problem that is brought to him. His friend Hatch, a reporter, keeps him well supplied with facts on all subjects. One day the body of a man in the uniform of a French naval officer is thrown up by a motor boat in Boston Harbor. To explain this "case" takes the Professor many days and makes an exciting detective story.

Fyfe, C. A. Steamship coefficients, speeds and powers; for shipbuilders, engineers, naval architects and draftsmen. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. c. '07. 280 p. pls. 8°, leath., \$4.

Gaboriau, Emile. File no. 113. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 373 p. 12°, (Magnolia lib.) cl., 50 c.

Gabriel, C. H., ed. The victory: a collection of popular Sunday school songs, new and old. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 188 p. O. cl., 20 c.

Gadow, Hans Frederich. Through southern Mexico: an account of the travels of a naturalist. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. il. maps, 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Gage, Simon H. The microscope: an introd. to microscopic methods and to histology. 10th ed., rev. and il. by over 200 figures. Ithaca, N. Y., Comstock Publishing Co., 1908. c. 6+359 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$1.50. Bibliography (12 p.).

Gaige, Roscoe Crosby, and Harcourt, Alfred, comps. Books and reading. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 383 p. D. (Humanity essays.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

From 67 writers of English, ranging from De Bury to Agnes Replier, these selections of "humanity essays" on books and what they stand for in the life of the world, have been made. The editors have passed by all platitudes and trite quotations and in every instance have given enough of extract to show illuminating context; and have also included 13 complete essays by De Bury, Bacon, Addison, Lamb, Stevenson, Gissing, Leigh Hunt, Emerson, Thoreau, Henry Ward Beecher, Washington Irving and Benjamin Franklin. Very nice yet wholly Catholic judgment has culled these words on books from thinkers who were, above all, idealists and lovers of man.

Gairdner, Ja. Lollardy and the Reformation in England: an historical survey. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 2 v., 12+578; 6+506 p. 8°, cl., *\$6.50 net.

Galbreath, C. Burleigh. comp. Ohio emblems and monuments: seals, flag, flower, buckeye, jewels, McKinley memorial Columbus, O., Charles B. Galbreath, 1908. 28 p. il. 8°, pap., gratis.

Gale, Albert Liscomb, and Kline, G. Washington. Bryan the man, the great commoner at close range: [an appreciation from a Republican viewpoint:] an intimate and impartial review of the personal side of his life, together with a history of his public career. St. Louis, Thompson Publishing Co., 1908. c. 191 p. por. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.

Gale, Zona. Friendship village. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 9+323 p. O. cl., †\$1.50. The people of "Friendship Village" are just such gentle, quaintly humorous characters as Pelleas and Etarre in the author's earlier book. What Cranford was to English life this picture of village life is to the life of a village of the Middle West.

Gallagher, Antonia Mercedes. ["Rev. R. W. Alexander," pseud.] A missionary notebook. Phil., Catholic Standard and Times Publishing Co., 1908. c. 181 p. D. cl., \$1. Sketches of conversions and death-bed repentances, founded on facts gathered by a Catholic clergyman in the course of missionary duty. The centre of this mission work is St. Xavier's, near Beatty, Pa.

Galsworthy, J. A commentary. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 6+263 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

An indictment of modern social conditions. The sorrows and sufferings of the poor and the relation to these griefs of the rich and comfortable people of the world are pictured in nineteen graphic sketches. "Justice" appeared in the *Albany Review* (London); "Power" in the *New Age*; all the other sketches have appeared in *The Nation* (London). By the author of "The country house," etc.

Galsworthy, J. The Island parishes. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 10+317 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

A story of conventionality and the dread of facing the great truths of life. The hero is a young man of means who becomes engaged to a conventional, correct young woman. Travelling, he runs across

a French vagrant, a man of genius, always out of work, willing to accept from all the world. This man widens his mental horizon and walks through all his favorite prejudices. The island is England; the pariahs are its average inhabitants.

Galsworthy, J.: *Villa Ruben*. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 8+299 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

In the Austrian Tyrol Alois Harz, an artist of peasant birth, falls in love with Christian Devorell, an English girl. The opposition of her self-indulgent step-father, money-loving uncle, and affected aunt is increased by the discovery that Harz belonged in his youth to a society of Anarchists, escaped from the hands of the police, and is still liable to arrest while he remains in the country. Christian's step-father finally notifies the authorities of his whereabouts, but Harz escapes, with the unexpected help of the uncle. Eventually the hero and heroine marry and live comfortably in England.

Galt, Ja. *Annals of the parish: with an introd. and glossary by J. McInnes*. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 22+254 p. 16°. (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Gamble, F. W. *Animal life*. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+306 p. D. cl., \$2 net.

Gamertsfelder, S. J. *Bible study on prayer*. Cleveland, O., Publishing House of the Evangelical Assoc., J. H. Lamb, Agt., 1907, [1908.] c. 7+8-93 p. S. (Albright ser.) cl., 40 c.

Ganz, H. F. W. *Practical hints on modelling, design and mural decoration; with foreword by Alfred Gilbert*. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. various paging, il. pls. O. cl., \$1 net. The object is to provide the student with a practical treatise on the three arts of design, architecture, sculpture and painting.

Garbett, Canon, and Martin, Rev. S., eds. *The family prayer-book; or, morning and evening prayers for every day in the year; with prayers and thanksgivings for special occasions*. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. il. 4°, cl., \$1.50 net.

Garden, Rob. I. *History of Scott Township, Mahaska Co., Iowa. [Also] War reminiscences, [1861-1865.] [Also] Did the buffalo ever inhabit Iowa?* Oskaloosa, Ia., Shockley Bros. & Cook, 1908. 291 p. por. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Gardenhire, S. *Major. Purple and home-spun: a novel*. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 3+371 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story opens in Washington and introduces Marshall Treemon, a self-made man and newly appointed Senator, in love with Victoria Wemyss, daughter of Lord Wemyss, the British ambassador. It is soon made evident that there is a bar to this attachment involving a secret connected with Treemon's parentage which he seeks to track down, going to New York for that purpose and living for a time on the East Side among a band of socialists. One of them, an attractive woman, has been involved in the past with a young English captain, who had in London become betrothed to Victoria Wemyss before her coming to America. But the Senator wins the English girl just as the secret of his life threatens to ruin his hopes.

Gardens old and new: the country house and its garden environment; ed. by H. Avray Tipping; il. from photographs by C. Latham. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] [1907, 1908.] 3 v., f°, ea., \$12 net.

Gardner, Edmund Garratt. *St. Catherine of Siena: a study in Italian religion, literature and history of the xivth century, with some unpublished letters of St. Catherine, and il.*

produced by photogravure. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. sq. demy 8°, cl., \$4 net. Bibliography (5 p.).

Gardner, Elmer Elsworth. *American Pitmanic shorthand: a radical departure from Pitman and Graham; the individuality preserved, the good features retained, but the "knotty problems" solved*. Lansing, Mich., American Pitmanic Shorthand Co., 1908. c. 7-11+210 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Gardner, Frank Duane. *Fertility of soils as affected by manures*. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 59 p. tables, diagrs., 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Soils, bull.) pap., 15 c.

Gardner, Mary. *Work that is play: a dramatic reader based on Æsop's fables*. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., 1908. 160 p. il. D. cl., 35 c.

First a number of Æsop's familiar fables are rendered in simple language, each fable being followed by a dramatization of the story.

Gardner, W. *Amory. In Greece with the classics*. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 7+301 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50 net.

This book is the outcome of a month spent in Greece in the early spring of 1905. The author tells in the words of the ancient historians and poets the legends connected with the places most frequently visited in Greece. These passages from the classics are given in original translations, connected by a slender thread of narrative. Mr. Gardner is master of Groton School.

Garland, Hamlin. *The shadow world*. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 4+295 p. D. cl., \$1.35.

Hamlin Garland, the well-known novelist, is the author. In a foreword he says: "This book is a faithful record so far as I can make it, of the most marvelous phenomena which have come under my observation during the last sixteen or seventeen years. I have used my notes (made immediately after the sittings) and also my reports to the American Psychological Society (of which I was at one time a director) as the basis of my story. For literary purposes I have substituted fictitious names for real names, and imaginary characters for the actual individuals concerned; but I have not allowed these necessary expedients to interfere with the precise truth of the account."

Garner, T., and Stratton, Arthur. *The domestic architecture of England during the Tudor period; il. in a series of photographs and measured drawings of country mansions, manor houses and smaller buildings; accompanied by an historical text, including a large number of plans and details*. In 3 pts. pt. 1. [N. Y., Scribner, imported, 1908.] f°, portfolio, subs., ea., \$16 net; per set, \$48 net.

Garnett, Porter. *The Bohemian jinks: a treatise*. San Francisco, Cal., [Porter Garnett,] 1908. c. 16+137 p. il. diagr., D. bds., \$1.50 net.

An annual evening dramatic and musical performance is given in a redwood forest in California by members of the Bohemian Club of San Francisco. These woodland productions are called the Midsummer High Jinks, a title inherited from the early and less formal festivals of the club, but which is ill suited to the dignified performances of recent years. The words and music of these "grove-plays," or "jinks," are the work of members.

Garnett, Theodore Stanford. J. E. B. Stuart, (Major-General.) commander of the Cavalry Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, C. S. A.: an address delivered at the un-

veiling of the equestrian statue of General Stuart, at Richmond, Virginia, May 30, 1907. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 7-61 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Garno, B. Modern billiards: a complete text-book of the game; containing plain and practical instructions how to play and acquire skill at this scientific amusement. New ed. N. Y., Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., [1908.] c. 375 p. il. pls. diagrs., 12°, \$1.

Garrison, Wendell Phillips. Letters and memorials of Wendell Phillips Garrison. N. Y., The Nation, 1908. 300 p. por. 8°, cl., \$1.50 net.

Garvey, Ina. A comedy of Mammon; il. by William Fuller Curtis. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 7+322 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The diaries kept by three girls, one a teacher, the next of the Vere de Vere type, and the last an heiress, during 1906. Circumstances take them to many well-known resorts, and their comments about the trend of the world, the fads of society, the changes in life and customs are recorded with much spirit and originality.

Gasiorowski, Waclaw. Tragic Russia; tr. by the Viscount de Busancy; with 8 full-page plates. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 15+288 p. pors. O. cl., \$2.50 net.

A history of the many brutal murders connected with the czars of Russia since the 16th century to the present. In view of the present state of Russia's internal affairs this book, by the author of "Napoleon's love story," has, in addition to its intrinsic human interest, a profound political significance. As explained in a scathing preface, the work has been written from the point of view that such a history as that of Russia is an unanswered argument against despotism.

Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson. Cousin Phillis with a preface by T. Secombe; il. by M. V. Wheelhouse. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 32+157 p. 12°, (Queen's treasures ser.) cl., \$1.

Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson. Cranford. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+256 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., \$1 net.

Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson. Life of Charlotte Brontë. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 24+412 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Gaskell, Walter Holbrook. The origin of vertebrates. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+537 p. figs. O. cl., \$6 net.

Dr. Gaskell is fellow of Trinity Hall and University lecturer in physiology, Cambridge. He has for twenty years been studying the origin of vertebrates and now collects in one volume all that he has written on his theory, or discovered on the subject. List of his publications on the origin of vertebrates (1 p.). Bibliography and index of authors (15 p.).

Gasquet, Abbot Francis Aidan, D.D. The Black death of 1348 and 1349. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 25+272 p. 12°. cl., \$2 net.

A new edition of the only complete history of the Great plague of 1348-49, which has long been out of print. The book gives a rather brief history of the approach of the pestilence across Europe, but the greater part of its space is devoted to a report of its ravages in England, and the state of the country after it had subsided.

Gasquet, Abbot Francis Aidan, D.D. The greater abbeys of England; with il. in colour after Warwick Goble. N. Y., Dodd,

Mead & Co., 1908. c. 17+378 p. O. cl., **\$3.50 net.

The author tells the history of thirty-one of England's most famous abbeys. The legends and miracles of their saints, the days of their splendor and power when their religious life was woven into the ruling of England, followed by the age of their misfortune, when, first sacked by Henry VIII. for their treasure, then used as quarries by the country side to mend roads and ditches. They now stand many mere ruins for the tourist. The artist, Warwick Goble, follows this story with many illustrations, done in colors, picturing their "cliffs of walls nested in the gentle English landscape."

Gasquet, Abbot Francis Aidan, D.D. The last abbot of Glastonbury, and other essays. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+330 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2 net

Historical essays by the erudite Abbot President of the English Benedictines. "The last abbot of Glastonbury," a reprint from a small book published for a special occasion in 1895, is an account of incidents connected with the life and martyrdom of Richard Whiting, the last abbot in the Arithmæan cradle of the Anglican church.

Gasquet, Abbot Francis Aidan, D.D. The old English Bible, and other essays. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+347 p. 12°, cl., \$2.25 net.

Gatehouse, Frank B. A handbook for cement workers. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 142 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75 net.

Gates, Mrs. Josephine Scribner. The live dolls' play days; il. by Virginia Keep. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 108 p. pls. O. cl., \$1.25.

There are rival camps among the little girls, some of whom favor the Teddy bear, while others are faithful to the doll. When the Teddy bears come to life there is a lively time.

Gates, Mary C. Bishop, [Mrs. Merrill E. Gates.] Hymns of nature and songs of the spirit: poems. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 224 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25 net.

Gathman, H. American soaps: complete treatise on the manufacture of soap, with special reference to American conditions and practice. 2d ed., containing many practical additions and suggestions by a number of successful and well-known soap manufacturers and il. by 101 engravings. Milwaukee, Wis., H. Gathman, [C. N. Caspar Co.] 1908. c. 99, '08. 461 p. 8°, cl., \$15.

Gattiker, Emma, comp. Selected list of German books recommended for a small public library; comp. by Emma Gattiker for the Wisconsin Free Library Commission; adopted for use by the League of Library Commissions. Bost., A. L. A. Publishing Board, 1907, [1908.] 3-58 p. D. (A. L. A. Publishing Board foreign book list.) pap., 50 c.

Gause, I. Four years with five armies: army of the frontier, army of the Potomac, army of the Missouri, army of the Ohio, army of the Shenandoah. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 384 p. pors. pl. O. cl., \$2 net.

Isaac Gause was born in Ohio in 1843 and joined the Second Ohio Cavalry when only seventeen years of age, and served not only on the frontier but through the Civil War. While his book is chiefly a record of his own life it, of course, includes much that is historical.

Gauss, H: Colford. The American government: organization and officials; with the duties and powers of federal office holders: an original summarization; with a compilation of data from original sources. N. Y., L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1908. c. '07. 23+871 p. O. hf. leath., \$5.

Gives in detail the duties and powers of the officials of the Federal government. The sources are the Constitution of the United States, the Revised statutes and regulations promulgated by the heads of the different departments. In addition to these authorities there is also a considerable amount of unwritten custom and usage, which has been stated in as definite terms as possible in connection with the specific provisions as to the duties of Federal officials. Salaries are included in the lists and sketches. Full subject index.

Gautier, Théophile. Stories by Gautier; tr. by Lafcadio Hearn. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 22+150 p. 16°. (World's story-tellers' ser.; ed. by A. Ransome.) cl., 40 c. net.

Gay, Mrs. Maude Clarke. Paths crossing. a romance of the plains. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 4+268 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

Oklahoma is the scene. Two young girls from New England are there as teachers in the Indian schools in the early '80's. One succumbs to the conditions and meets an early death. The elder, wilful, daring, fearless, and beautiful, is a force among both the whites and the Indians. A young Indian crosses her path and almost wins her, but the sheriff of the county, a man with a history, conquers her wild nature. Both love truly, both forgive and forget, and the end is satisfying.

Gearhart, Anna Frances. The story of Moses adapted for primary grades Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 44 p. front. D. pap., 10 c.

Gebhardt, G. F: Steam power plant engineering. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 29+816 p. figs 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Gehring, Albert. Racial contrasts: distinguishing traits of the Græco-Latins and Teutons. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 6+237 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

A study in race psychology made with the purpose of differentiating the moral, intellectual and spiritual qualities revealed in the literature, life and art of the Græco-Latin peoples from the characteristics of the Teutonic race as seen in the same fields. The author considers his subject in eight chapters: Fundamental principles; Music; Literature; Painting; Architecture and sculpture; General considerations; Intellectual and emotional characteristics; Customs and institutions. These are supplemented by four essays: The fluctuations of beauty and morality; On homology of thought and action; On temporal expansion and contraction; Organic evolution in the light of comparative philology.

Geiermann, Rev. P: The mission remembrance of the Redeptorist fathers; or, the way, the truth, and the life, for the heavenly pilgrim who has made the mission: a book of practical direction and devotion in the spirit and words of St. Alphonsus. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 18+538 p. front. Tt. leath., 50 c.

Gellibrand, Emma. J. Cole. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 172 p. 16°, (Ansonia classics.) cl., 50 c.

Gentistoria, the new system (an encyclopedia): an original and practical method of self-instruction which broadens the mind, encourages progressive effort, and paves the way to usefulness and success in life.

Phil., Home Educational Society, 1908. c. 3 v., il. pls. (partly col.) col. charts, 4°, cl. (Add. pub. for price.)

George, Rev. E. A: Seventeenth century men of latitude: forerunners of the new theology. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 18+199 p. pors. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

A series of sketches of the lives and writings of John Hales of Eton, William Chillingworth, Benjamin Whichcote, John Smith, Henry More, Jeremy Taylor, Sir Thomas Browne and Richard Baxter, men noted for their breadth of view and tolerance in an age when religious animosities were rampant. Index of dates covering men and events from 1584 to 1691.

George, Florence A. Vegetarian cookery. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908.] 14+222 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author is mistress of cookery at King Edward VI's High School for Girls, Birmingham, and author of "King Edward's cookery book." Written for those who from principle wish to abstain from meat, as well as for the many who, from reasons of health, are obliged to reduce the proportion of it in their daily diet. All animal food has not been excluded, since eggs, butter, cream, milk and cheese form a large part of most of the recipes.

George, W. L. France in the twentieth century. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head.) 1909, [1908] 16+386 p. D. cl., *\$1.75 net.

By the author of "Engines of social progress." The object is to give a complete picture of the conditions of social life in France, and to describe concisely the political basis of that country's government. To that end a wide field has been covered by the author, who enjoys unusual advantages for the work he has undertaken. He had his training and education in France, with personal experience of service in the French army, and literary work both in France and Great Britain.

Georgia (Colony.) Commons House of Assembly, Journal, January 7, 1755 to . . .; comp. and pub. under authority of the legislature by Allen D. Candler. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1908. 8°, per v., cl., \$3.

Georgia. Journal of the House of Assembly, from August 17, 1781, to February 26, 1784. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1908. 626 p. 4°. (Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia.) cl., \$3.

The journal of the House from the adoption of the Constitution of 1777 to August 17, 1781, is not known to be any longer in existence.

Gerard, Dorothea, [Mme. Longard de Longgarde.] Pomp and circumstance. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 6+361 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

The heroine is a Hungarian girl, the hero an attaché of the British foreign office, and the setting the gay, diplomatic circles of London and the continent. Irma follows her father into exile and devotes herself to him. The brilliant young attaché brings all the complications to final satisfaction.

Gerard, J: The old riddle and the newest answer. 5th and cheaper ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 11+121 p. O. pap., 20 c.

An inquiry how far modern science has altered the aspect of the problem of the universe.

Gerhard, W: Paul. The American practice of gas piping and gas lighting in buildings. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 306 p. tabs., O. cl., *\$3 net.

Author is consulting engineer for hydraulic and sanitary works. The book is intended chiefly for the use and enlightenment of the gas consumer and the householder.

- Gerhard, W:** Paul. Modern baths and bath houses. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 16+311 p. figs. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.
- German** Evangelical Synod of North America. Gesangbuch der evangelischen kirche. St. Louis, Mo., Eden Publishing House, [1908.] c. 538 p. 24°, leath., 50 c.; \$1; flex. mor., \$1.50; \$2.
- Gerrard, Rev. T:** J. Cords of Adam. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+304 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.
The cords of Adam are the bonds of love. The author is a priest of the Catholic church. A series of devotional essays to prove that religion is a cheerful, happy thing when freed from the gloom of Protestantism; and that "the heart strings of Adam, experienced in every member of Adam's race, only realized their full delicacy, tenderness and strength in the Sacred Heart of Christ."
- Gerry, Margarita Spalding.** The toy shop: a romantic story of Lincoln the man. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 51 p. front. S. cl., **50 c. net.
A study of Lincoln the man. The great man's burdened heart finds comfort in visits to an old toy-maker, who had been color-bearer in Napoleon's army, and inspiration from a regiment of toys and their modest, firm-standing captain, that he is buying for his boy.
- Gerson, Oscar.** Our colonial history, from the discovery to the Revolution; for fifth grades. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, [1908.] c. 4+147 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., 50 c.
- Getman, F:** Hutton. Laboratory exercises in physical chemistry. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 10+285 p. figs. tabs., 12°, cl., **\$2 net.
- Gibbon, E:** Autobiography of Edgard Gibbon, as originally edited by Lord Sheffield; with an introd. by J. B. Bury. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) [1908.] 31+339 p. 16°, (World's classics.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.
- Gibbon, F:** P. The Lawrences of the Punjab. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+350 p. 12°, (Temple biographies.) cl., *\$1.50 net.
- Gibbons, Cardinal Ja.** True manhood. Baltimore, Md., Doxey Book Shop Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 23 p. D. bds, 50 c.
The basis of this little volume was an address given by Cardinal Gibbons to the graduating class of Worcester University at its Commencement exercises, 1907; a few alterations and slight additions have been made.
- Gibbs, Philip H.** The romance of George Villiers, first Duke of Buckingham, and some men and women of the Stuart court; with 20 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 14+402 p. pors. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.
As a character of romance George Villiers, first Duke of Buckingham, has scarcely an equal in English history of the Stuart period. Not only his handsome face and dashing manners made him a conspicuous figure, but he had shining qualities along with many shortcomings. His power over men is shown in the fact that he held the position of king's favorite in two reigns—that of James I. and that of his son, Charles I. He was, in fact, a great adventurer whose intrigues and exploits have served as material for more than one historical romance. List of authorities (1 p.). Index. By the author of "Men and women of the French Revolution" and other works.
- Gibson, C:** R. Scientific ideas of to-day: a popular account of the nature of matter, electricity, light, heat, etc., in non-technical language; with 42 il. and diagrams. Phil., Lippincott, 1909, [1908.] 14+15-344 p. D. (Popular scientific ser.) cl., *\$1.50 net.
- Gibson, Charlotte Chaffee.** In the golden East: an illustrated journey in eastern wonderlands: a geographical reader. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 10+197 p. pls. 12°, cl., 60 c.
- Gibson, Bp. Edgar C. S., D.D.** The three creeds. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+284 p. D. (Oxford lib. of practical theology; ed. by W: C. E. Newbolt and Darwell Stone.) cl., *\$1.40 net.
The author is Lord Bishop of Gloucester. He writes of creeds in general, of the Apostles' creed, the Nicene creed and the Athanasian creed; and of their history and development in general.
- Gibson, J:** W. A junior history of the United States. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. '07. 5-303 p. il. maps, D. cl., 60 c.
Mr. Gibson is author of "A grammar history of the United States," "The Civil War," etc. For this work that part of United States history has been selected which most appeals to the young mind. Story, biography, geography and literature have been woven into the narrative. The book is a semi-reader, or may be made so. Index.
- Gibson, T:** Thomas Gibson's market letters for 1907. [N. Y., Thomas Gibson, 1908.] c. 200 p. diagrs., tables, D. cl., \$1.
Weekly and special letters dealing with every kind of stocks and giving advice on investments.
- Gibson, W. R. Boyce, and Klein, Augusta.** The problem of logic. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+500 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., *\$4.50 net.
- Gibson, Walcot.** The geology of coal and coal-mining. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 10+341 p. pls. tabs., diagrs., maps, D. (Arnold's geological ser.; general ed. J. E. Marr.) cl., \$2.50.
The first of a series of works on economic geology undertaken by experienced geologists. Other works will shortly follow, dealing with the geology of metalliferous mining, quarrying, water supply, and precious stones. Index.
- Giddings, Franklin H:** Sociology: [a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, February 26, 1908.] N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 43 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)
- Gidley, Ja. Williams.** Notes on a collection of fossil mammals from Virgin Valley, Nevada. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1908. 236+242 p. figs. Q. (University of California publications, Geology.) pap., 10 c.
- Gihl, Rev. N:** The holy sacrifice of the mass; dogmatically, liturgically and ascetically explained; tr. from the 6th German ed. 3d ed. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 778 p. 12°, hf. mor., *\$1 net.
- Gilbert, Edgar.** History of Salem, N. H.; comp. and written by Edgar Gilbert. Concord, N. H., Rumford Printing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 14+444+139+24 p. pors. pls. maps, (1 fold.,) charts, 8°, cl., \$3; hf. cf., \$4.
- Gilbert, G:** Holley, D.D. Interpretation of the Bible: a short history. N. Y., Mac-

millan, 1908. c. 7+309 p. 12°, cl., **\$1.25 net.

The Jewish interpreting of the Old Testament is first considered; then that of Philo of Alexandria, and of the interpreters of the Old Testament into the New. Then follow the patristic exegesis, and those of the Alexandrian and Syrian schools. What was taught by scholars in the Middle Ages, and the meanings advanced by the Reformers, and after them by students of the Bible in the seventeenth and eighteenth century, lead to a study of "the scientific era of Biblical interpretation."

Gilbert, Grove Karl, and Brigham, Albert Perry. An introduction to physical geography. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. '02, '04, '06. 16+412 p. il. maps, D. (Twentieth century text-books; ed. by A. F. Nightingale.) cl., **\$1.25 net.

Mr. Gilbert is a geologist in the United States Geological Survey, and author of "Geology of Henry Mountains," and "Lake Bonneville," etc.; Mr. Brigham is professor of geology in Colgate University, and author of "Text-book of geology." The authors have striven to adapt the book to the earlier stages of the high-school course. To this end the statements are simple, technical terms are sparingly used, and when employed they are promptly defined.

Gilbert, Sir W. Schwenk. The Pinafore picture book: the story of "H. M. S. Pinafore"; il. by Alice B. Woodward. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+131 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

The author of the text of the famous English comic opera of "H. M. S. Pinafore" retells the story of the opera in prose, adding many embroideries to the original work, in a way to delight children and grown folk as well. The story includes many of the funny rhymes of the original and is illustrated by the illustrator of "The Peter Pan picture book."

Gilbey, Sir Walter, and Cuming, E. W. Dirom. George Morland: his life and works. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 19+289 p. col. il. 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Gilbreth, Frank Bunker. Bricklaying system. Chic., M. C. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Gilbreth, Frank Bunker. Concrete system. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1908. c. 182 p. il. plans, diagrs., fold. pls., tabs., obl. O. limp leath., *\$5 net.

"This book is neither text-book nor treatise. It is a printed set of instructions from Mr. Gilbreth, a well-known building contractor, to his field forces in concrete construction; what it contains, what it omits, how it is arranged, are dictated wholly by this purpose."—*Publishers' preface.*

Gilbreth, Frank Bunker. Field system. Chic., Myron C. Clark Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 194 p. il. diagrs., tabs., 16°, flex. leath., *\$3 net.

Gilder, R. Watson. The poems of Richard Watson Gilder. [Household ed.] Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. '75-'07. 22+485 p. por. O. cl., \$1.50.

A complete edition of Mr. Gilder's poems, containing the substance of his previous nine volumes, with a tenth collection, bringing together his very latest pieces. Index of first lines. Index of titles.

Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron. Government regulation of the Elizabethan drama. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+259 p. il. col. maps, 8°, (Columbia University studies in English.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

Describes the standing of English players and playhouses in the eyes of the law under the Tudors and the early Stuarts. Bibliography.

Gill, A. Herman. Gas and fuel analysis for engineers: a compend for those interested

in the economical application of fuel. 5th ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 7+117 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Gill, G. Creswell. Beyond the blue-grass: a Kentucky novel. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 223 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Edward Singleton, a man of education and force, is sent out to Kentucky to look after large land interests. In the house in which he boards lives an attractive but uneducated country girl, Nancy Jane, in whom he takes a kindly interest. He tries to advance her intellectually and finally advises her father to send her to a school in Nashville. Her sweetheart, a Kentucky boy, is at first indignant at Singleton's "interference," but finally comes to realize his unselfish motives and asks for help in his own studies. The renewal of an old romance between Singleton's mother and a Kentucky major is also introduced, and ends happily, while Singleton himself finally marries a beautiful Southern girl, whom Nancy Jane brings home from Nashville.

Gillette, Halbert Powers, and Hill, C. S. Concrete construction: methods and cost. Chic., M. C. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 8+690 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Gilliam, E. Winslow, M.D. Ravenswood. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 241 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Two southerners, a father and son, come to a northern city, the father to enter an old men's home, the son to watch over him. The latter finds employment in a bank and is accused of robbing it, although innocent. There is a startling denouement.

Gilliat, Rev. E. Heroes of modern crusades: true stories of the undaunted chivalry of champions of the downtrodden in many lands; with 16 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1909, [1908.] 352 p. D. (Heroes ser.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

The story of the noble and stirring lives of such modern crusaders as Wilberforce and Abraham Lincoln, Lord Shaftesbury, General Gordon, Garibaldi, Dr. Oberlin, Booker T. Washington and others.

Gillie, R. C., D.D. The kinsfolk and friends of Jesus. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+388 p. il. 12°, *\$1.50 net.

Gillilan, Strickland W. Including Finnigin: a book of Gillilan verse. Phil., Pearson Brothers, [1908.] c. 123 p. D. hf. cl., \$1.

Of the nearly one hundred original verse selections in this book more than a score are purely humorous, such as "Finnigin to Flannigan," a widely quoted dialect poem.

Gilman, Albert F. Laboratory outline for determinations in quantitative chemical analysis. Easton, Pa., Chemical Publishing Co., 1908. c. 88 p. forms, 16°, cl., *90 c. net.

Gilman, Lawrence. Aspects of modern opera: estimates and inquiries. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909, [1908.] c. 215 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Mr. Gilman discusses the aims, artistic methods and actual achievement of those composers whom he regards as salient figures in the operatic art of to-day. Contains a résumé, along unconventional lines of opinion, of the results of Wagner's activity; studies of Puccini and his operas, of Debussy and his remarkable "Pelléas et Mélisande," and an elaborate and dispassionate examination of the tendencies, aesthetic and ethical, of Richard Strauss's "Salome."

Gilmore, C. Whitney. Smithsonian exploration in Alaska in 1907 in search of Pleistocene fossil vertebrates; with thirteen plates. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1908. 3-38 p. map, O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.) pap. (Address Smithsonian Institution for price.)

Gillmore, Mrs. Iñez Haynes. June jeopardy. N. Y., B: W. Huebsch, 1908. c. 7-343 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

One wild, exciting night in Boston and its environs covers the time of the book. The heroine has inherited an old house which she has rebuilt and furnished on a gorgeous scale. Six girls beside herself and seven men are the dramatis personæ. Girls, men, robbers and diamonds get into an inextricable tangle. A priceless necklace and a perfect paste imitation—around these centre the mysteries and adventures.

Giraldus Cambrensis, [or Gerald de Barry.] Itinerary and description of Wales; introd. by W. Llewellyn Williams. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 167, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Girls' (The) own authors series. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1908. il. 12°, cl., ea., †\$1.

Contents: The girl rough riders, Prentiss Ingraham; The story-book house, Honor Walsh; Maid Sally, Harriet A. Cheever; Lou, Harriet A. Cheever; The brass bound box, Evelyn Raymond; The doings of Nancy, Evelyn Raymond; Two girls abroad, Nellie M. Carter; Two Altheas, Edith Horsman.

Gjerset, Knut. English grammar. Decorah, Ia., Lutheran Publishing House, 1908. c. 180 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Gladden, Washington, D.D. The church and modern life. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 6+221 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Dr. Gladden holds that the modern church has so neglected its true business that a new Reformation is needed and a new leadership, which must be found in the young men and women of this generation. He points out its shortcomings and failures, and shows what it must do to be saved and to save society, referring specifically to the church in the United States.

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson. The ancient law. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 8+3-485 p. O. cl., †\$1.50.

Daniel Ordway is introduced just dismissed from a five years' sentence for stealing trust funds. He does not return to his family, who have been provided for by his father, but takes up work in a tobacco factory in Virginia. He becomes a great force for good among the laboring people and lives among them under the name of Smith until a telegram calls him to his father's deathbed. Ordway's wife receives him as a stranger and remains such for three years. Then his daughter emphasizes the ancient law of "an eye for an eye, etc." She commits forgery, her father shields her and at expense of his future career; he leaves home and ends his life a solitary man, helping his fellow man to struggle upward.

Glasgow (The) gallery. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] 64 p. il. T. (Great art galleries.) bds., 35 c.; limp calfskin, \$1.

Contains about sixty photographic reproductions of pictures in the Glasgow Gallery, with a few lines of descriptive text.

Glover, Ellye Howell, [‘Dame Curtsey,’ pseud.] “Dame Curtsey’s” book of guessing contests. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 10+138 p. S. bds., *50 c. net.

Contests old and new, and contests easy and difficult, something for the youthful hostess and something for those grown older. 125 guessing contests are included, with suggestions for directing the informal gatherings at which they may be used.

Glyn, Mrs. Elinor Sutherland. Beyond the rocks: a love story. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. '06. 323 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

First published by Harper & Bros. See notice, “Weekly Record,” P. W., November 3, 1906, [1814.]

Glyn, Mrs. Elinor Sutherland. The damsel and the sage: a woman’s whimsies. N. Y.,

Duffield & Co., 1908. c. '03. 81 p. O. bds., †\$1.25.

First published by Harper & Bros. See notice, “Weekly Record,” P. W., October 7, '03, [1653.]

Glyn, Mrs. Elinor Sutherland. The reflections of Ambrosine: a novel. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. '02. 310 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

First published by Harper & Bros. See notice, “Weekly Record,” P. W., November 15, 1902, [1607.]

Glyn, Mrs. Elinor Sutherland. The sayings of grandamma: book of clever and brilliant sayings. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. T. cl., \$1.25.

Glyn, Mrs. Elinor Sutherland. The vicissitudes of Evangeline: a novel. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. '05. 291 p. D. †\$1.50.

First published by Harper & Bros. See notice, “Weekly Record,” P. W., March 11, 1905, [1728.]

Glyn, Margaret H. The rhythmic conception of music. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 9+191 p. 12°, cl., \$1.20.

Godbey, S: M. The Bible and problem of poverty. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 193 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Goddard, Harold Clarke. Studies in New England transcendentalism. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+217 p. 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in English.) cl., *\$1 net.

Goddard, Jos. The rise of music: being a careful enquiry into the development of the art from its primitive puttings forth in Egypt and Assyria to its triumphant consummation in modern effect; especially bringing out the influence of the church upon the joint development of harmony and notation; the importance of that great central development, the enweavement of the scales; the creative consequences of the clavier type of instrument and the explanation of a new and perfect order of beauty resting upon our tempered system; with il. of early instruments, and numerous musical examples drawn from ancient and modern sources. N. Y., Scribner, [imported, 1908.] 15+398 p. front. figs. D. cl., *\$2.50 net.

Godfrey, C.; and Siddons, A. W. Modern geometry. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 162 p. 8°, cl., *50 c. net.

Godfrey, Elizabeth, [pseud. for Jessie Bedford.] English children in the olden time. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 17+336 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

In this work the author goes back to the earliest records attainable in which there occurs any reference to children. This brings her to the thirteenth century, and from that period to modern times she gives as nearly as possible a continuous story of the children of England, how they were educated in each successive historical period, what their playthings were, how they were brought up, giving little details as to their clothing, their food, and the part which they occupied in the domestic menage. Liberally furnished with illustrations from old paintings and prints.

Godfrey, Hollis. The man who ended war; il. from drawings by C: Grunwald. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 301 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The scene changes from Washington to New York to London, to Folkestone, and back again to America. A brilliant girl, her brother and her lover

go in search of a mysterious man who by an ingenious device was destroying all the battleships of the world. After long trips, vividly described, and when the lovers were united, they found "the man" shipwrecked and dying. He was a friend of their youth; he had ended all war and the world and he were at peace.

Godley, Alfred Denis. Oxford in the eighteenth century; with 16 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 10+291 p. O. cl., \$2.25 net.

In this volume the large mass of accessible materials is so utilized as to describe the salient aspects of the academic life of the period. It deals with such subjects as University examinations; College and university teaching; Social life in colleges, and the amusements of undergraduates. An attempt is also made to illustrate the attitude of the University of Oxford towards contemporary politics.

Godrycz, J. A., D.D. The doctrine of modernism and its refutation. Phil., John Jos. McVey, 1908. 132 p. cl., *75 c. net.

A lucid statement of the case of Modernism both for and against. Six chapters treat of: the limits of human knowledge; origin of religion; relations between science and faith; grace, the Sacraments; church and dogma; church and state. A series of arguments showing the inconsistency of Modernism and drawing its deductions from reason and the sciences. Author holds for revealed religion.

Godwin, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft. The love letters of Mary Wollstonecraft to Gilbert Imlay; with a prefatory memoir by Roger Ingpen; il. with portraits. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 32+177 p. S. cl., *\$1 net.

These love letters first saw the light in the author's posthumous works, edited by her husband, William Godwin. They tell the story of her love for Imlay, an American, and its change to chill indifference under the influence of Imlay's neglect and final desertion. After that affair Mary Wollstonecraft became the wife of William Godwin, and it was their daughter who was the wife of Shelley.

Goerens, Paul. Introduction to metallography; tr. by Fred Ibbotson. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 10+214 p. il. diagrs., O. cl., *\$2.50 net.

Author is *dozent* in physical metallurgy at the Royal Technical High School, Aachen; translator is lecturer in metallurgy, The University, Sheffield, Eng. Author says in his preface, "this little book proposes to introduce the learner to the somewhat unfamiliar phenomena of physical chemistry, so far as they need consideration for metallographical purposes, and to make it possible for him to obtain a glimpse of the methods of investigating metals and alloys."

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v. Faust. pts. 1 and 2; tr. by A. G. Latham. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 62+410 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v. Goethes Torquato Tasso: ein schauspiel; ed., with introd., notes, repetitional exercises, and vocabulary, by J. Firman Coar. Bost., Ginn, 1908. c. 55+327 p. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 80 c. Bibliography (4 p.).

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v. Hermann und Dorothea; ed. for the use of students, with notes and vocabulary by Waterman T. Hewett. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 328 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.

Editor is professor of the German language and literature in Cornell University. The present edition of "Hermann und Dorothea" has been prepared to meet the wish of teachers for an edition with concise notes and a vocabulary. Bibliography (7 p.).

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v. Hermann und Dorothea; ed., with introd., notes and vo-

cabulary, by R. A. von Minckwitz. N. Y., Charles E. Merrill Co., 1908. c. 268 p. il. por. 12°, (Merrill's German texts.) cl., 60 c.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v. Poems and prose from Wolfgang Goethe; il. by Hans Printz and Heinrich Comploi. [N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908.] no paging, Q. bds., *\$2.50 net, boxed.

A gift-book with twelve selections from Goethe, each illustrated in color and half-tone.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v. Poetry and truth of my own life: revised tr. by Minna Steele Smith; with introd. and bibliography by Karl Breul. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 2 v., 38+401; 326 p. 16°, cl., ea. 80 c.; leath., \$1.25.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang v. The vicar of Sesenheim; extracts from books IX-XII of Goethe's "Dichtung und wahrheit"; with an introd., appendix, notes and vocabulary by A. B. Nichols. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 14+164 p. front. S. cl., 35 c.

The editor is professor of German in Simmons College. This episode is the narrative of Goethe's youthful romance, of which Frederica Brion was the heroine, taken from his autobiography. The editor has added in an appendix those poems of Goethe which, either certainly or probably, have to do with Frederica Brion, as well as some other illustrative matter.

Golding, Harry, ed. The book of animals; for boys and girls. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 8+256 p. il. pls. Q. bds., \$1.50.

Tales of beasts and birds told in verse and prose for the entertainment and incidentally the instruction of children.

Goldingham, Arthur Hugh. The gas engine in principle and practice. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. c. '07. 195 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Goldsmith, Oliver. Works; ed. by Peter Cunningham; with a biographical and critical introd. by Horatio Sheafe Krans; with 80 photogravures from original designs by F. Simpson Coburn. In 10 v. [The Turk's Head ed.] N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 10 v., pls. por. 8°, cl., **\$50 net.

Contents: v. 1, Poems; v. 2, Dramas; v. 3, The vicar of Wakefield; v. 4, The citizen of the world; v. 5, Polite learning; The bee; v. 7, Essays; v. 8, Biographies; v. 9, Miscellanies, first series; v. 10, Miscellanies, second series.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+222 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield; introd. by J. M. D. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl.; *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Goldsmith, W. M. Stones in a life. Campbell, Mo., William M. Goldsmith, 1908. c. 154 p. por. 12°, cl., 65 c.

Goldston, Will. Tricks and illusions for amateur and professional conjurers; with many illustrations. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 136 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Gomez de Avellaneda y Arteaga, Gertrudis. Baltasar: a biblical drama in four acts and in verse; ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary, by Carlos Bransby. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 224 p. S. cl., 65 c.

The editor is professor of Spanish in the University of California. The author belongs to the most

brilliant period of the Spanish modern school of literature. She was b. in 1814; d. 1873. She acquired distinction as a lyric poet, as a writer of stories and, above all, as a dramatist. The introduction gives a very full sketch of her life and works. The principal incidents and characters of Baltasar are taken from the Bible. The leading character is Belshazzar, king of Babylon, the plot dealing with the fall of Babylon. The love story of two Hebrew captives runs through the play.

Gompers, S: Injunction data filed by S: Gompers. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 211 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Gompers, S.; and Gutstadt, Herman. Meat vs. rice: American manhood against Asiatic Coolieism; which shall survive?; published by American Federation of Labor; reprinted with introd. and appendices. San Francisco, Asiatic Exclusion League, 1908. 34 p. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Good stories by Rudyard Kipling, Edgar Allan Poe, Washington Irving, Théophile Gautier, Robert Louis Stevenson, and others. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., [1908.] c. 2 pt. in 1 v., por. D. cl., 775 c.

Goodchild, W. Precious stones; with a chapter on artificial stones by Rob. Dykes. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 319 p. il. 8°, (Westminster ser.) *\$2 net.

Goodman, Paul. The synagogue and the church: a contribution to the apologetics of Judaism. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+396 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Goodnight, Scott Holland. German literature in American magazines prior to 1846. Madison, Wis., [University of Wisconsin,] 1907, [1908.] 264 p. O. (University of Wisconsin bulletin, Philology and literature ser.) pap., 50 c.

Author is assistant professor of German in the University of Wisconsin. Written as a thesis for degree of Ph.D. in 1905. Bibliography (5 p.).

Goodrich, Arthur F: Gleam o' dawn: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 308 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The story has for a background the woods on the Canadian border. The hero is the son of a white man and an Indian woman, who has dedicated his life to revenging his mother's wrongs. His father deserted his mother when he was a baby, leaving her to die of a broken heart. It is her name that gives title to the story. The father had settled enough money on the boy to give him a European education and develop his artistic talents. When the reader meets him as Dan Smith he is under the lure of the woods, seeking inspiration for new pictures. He finds a girl to love here and meets his father, the end being tragedy.

Goodrich, Asa Stanley. The normal class manual of Old Testament history: a series of lessons for normal and advanced Bible classes. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 155 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Goodsell, Bp. Daniel Ayres, Hingeley, Jos. B., and Buckley, Ja. M., eds. The doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1908. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 19+543 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Goodspeed, Edgar J. Chicago literary papyri. Chic., Univ. of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 52 p. 8°, pap., *50 c. net.

Goodspeed, Weston Arthur. History of the Goodspeed family, profusely illustrated: be-

ing a genealogical and narrative record extending from 1380 to 1906, and embracing material concerning the family collected during eighteen years of research, together with maps, plats, charts, etc. Chic., Weston A. Goodspeed, 1907, [1908.] 561 p. por. geneal. tabs., (partly fold.) 4°, hf. mor., \$10; mor., \$15.

Goodwin, Rev. W: Archer Rutherford. Bruton Parish Church restored, and its historic environment. 1907 memorial ed. Williamsburg, Va., Rev. W: A. R. Goodwin, 1907, [1908.] c. 205 p. il. pls. plans, O. cl., \$2.61.

This new history of the old court church of Colonial Virginia from 1699 to the Revolution contains many new papers and illustrations, seven of the latter being given of the King's Bible and President's lecture presented on the occasion of the visit of the Lord Bishop of London to Bruton Parish Church on Oct. 5, 1907.

Goodyear, S: H. and Lloyd E. Goodyear's higher accounting: a reference book for accountants and commercial teachers; a textbook for students in advanced accounting methods. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co., 1908. c. 6+112 p. forms, 8°, cl., 90 c.

Goodyear, S: H. and Lloyd E. Modern inductive bookkeeping with business practice, by office and tablet methods. Regular ed.—Theory introduction. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co., 1908. c. cl., 90 c.

Goodyear, S: H. and Lloyd E. Railway accounting, with routine for office training. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co., 1907, 1908. c. 27 p. forms, 8°, cl., 30 c.

Goodyear, S: H. and Lloyd E. Wholesale accounting, with routine for office training. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 26 p. forms, 8°, cl., 30 c.

Goodyear, W: H: Renaissance and modern art. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 14+15-321 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Gordon, Alex. R. The early traditions of Genesis. [N. Y., Scribner,] 1907, [1908.] 12+348+39 p. O. cl., \$2.25.

Author is professor of Old Testament literature and exegesis at Presbyterian College, Montreal. The book is an attempt to estimate the narratives of Genesis afresh in the light of modern research, neither believing all nor repudiating all. Appendix A, Translation of Hebrew documents; appendix B, Translations of Babylonian records. Bibliography (2 p.).

Gordon, Armistead Churchill. Robin Aron: a comedy of manners. N. Y., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 222 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

A merry little love story of Virginia and North Carolina before the Revolution.

Gordon, C: W:; ["Ralph Connor." pseud.] [Works.] Author's de luxe ed. in 6 v.; [with drawings by Griselda Marshall McClure.] [v. 1.] Black Rock: a tale of the Selkirks; [v. 2.] The sky pilot: a tale of the foothills. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. '99, '00. 355; 309 p. il. O. cl., ea., \$2.

The chief feature of this edition are the dedications for each book written in the author's facsimile and signed for the first time by his real name,

Charles William Gordon. Each volume has its own individual motive for decoration but all in general harmony with the series. Miss McClure has caught the very spirit of the author and her sketches have drawn forth his continued delight at their soulful interpretation of his characters. Her small sketches and decorations are full of the atmosphere of each particular chapter, and even to the ornamental end papers her work is redolent of Ralph Connor's country.

Gordon, C. W.: ["Ralph Connor," *pseud.*]

The angel and the star. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 63 p. pls. D. cl., *50 c. net.

Very simply the story of that first Christmas right is told again, when the angel appeared to the watching shepherds and the star guided the wise men of the East. The illustrations in colors add to the holiday character of the book.

Gordon, C. W.: ["Ralph Connor," *pseud.*]

The life of James Robertson, missionary superintendent in the northwest territories. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 403 p. pls. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

The record of a life of great usefulness and of an unusually attractive personality. Dr. Robertson was for twenty-five years missionary superintendent of the Canadian west. "Ralph Connor" freely admits having drawn much of the material to be found in his works from the crowded life of Dr. Robertson.

Gordon, Elizabeth M. The mighty hunter in Toyland; il. by C. Wylie. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. no paging, obl. O. bds., \$1.

By the author of "Two Teddy bears in Toyland." The story in rhyme of a doll hunter in the country and the woods. The illustrations are made up of dolls and toy animals, etc.

Gordon, G. Angier. The sure and living faith. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 23 p. D. (What it worth while ser.) bds., **30 c. net.

A pointed comparison between the faith inspired by Christianity and that of other religious faiths.

Gordon, Lina Duff, [Mrs. Aubrey Waterfield] Home life in Italy; letters from the Apennines; with 13 il. by Aubrey Waterfield and 15 il. from photographs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+390 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Gordon, Rev. S. Dickey. Quiet talks with world winners. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. c. 280 p. D. **75 c. net.

Aims to give a bird's-eye view of the world in a warm, fresh way without the use of statistics; to make world winning the gripping purpose of every religious man and to make the man in humblest place feel that he can be helping swing a world up to God as he goes about his daily common place rounds. By the author of "Quiet talks about Jesus," etc.

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk. Colonial days: a historical reader. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 14+249 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Gore, Bishop C. The New Theology and the old religion. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+311 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Górky, Maxim, [*pseud.* for Alexéi Maximovitch Pyeschkóff.] The spy: the story of a superfluous man; authorized translation by T. Seltzer. N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1908. c. 405 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of Russia and its elaborate spy system written with drastic realism. A poor unfortunate boy, not wanted anywhere, after many years of cruel suffering lets a railroad train end his sufferings.

Gorse, F. A school algebra course. In 3 pts. pt. 1, To simple simultaneous equations,

with appendix; pt. 2, Factors to quadratic equations, with appendix; pt. 3, Surds to the binomial theorem, with appendix. [N. Y., Putnam.] 1908. 94; 90; 110 p. 8°, hf. bds., ea., *25 c. net.

Gorst, Sir J. Eldon. New Zealand revisited: recollections of the days of my youth by the Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon Gorst, once commissioner of the Waikato district, New Zealand. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, 1908. 11+336 pls. 12°, cl., *\$4 net.

Goss, W. Freeman Myrick. High steam-pressures in locomotive service. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907, [1908.] 6+144 p. pls. diagrs., tabs., O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publications.) pap., \$1.25.

Mr. Goss is dean of the College of Engineering, University of Illinois, and late dean of the schools of engineering, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.

Gosse, Edmund W.: Henrik Ibsen. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. '07. 10+244 p. D. (Literary lives; ed. by W. R. Nicoll.) cl., **\$1 net.

Thirty-six years ago some of Ibsen's early metrical writings fell into the hands of Gosse and he was the first to introduce Ibsen to English speaking people. But he acknowledges Mr. Archer as really the introducer of Ibsen, and specially comments on his notes to the new edition of Ibsen's works (Scribners). Gosse makes use of all the material known to date in writing his little book and makes it of historical value by taking into consideration that movement of intellectual life in Norway which has surrounded Ibsen and which he has stimulated.

Gotch, Francis. Two Oxford physiologists: Richard Lower, 1631 to 1691; John Mayow, 1643 to 1679. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 39 p. pors. 8°, (Oxford University Extension Summer Meeting, 1907.) pap., 35 c.

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau. Piano compositions. In 2 v. v. 1; with biog. introd. by W. Arms Fisher. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., 1908. c. 6+128 p. Q. (Ditson's dollar books of piano music.) pap., \$1.

Goucher, J. Franklin, D.D. Christianity and the United States. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 3-52 p. por. D. cl., *50 c. net.

A paper read before the Tokyo Conference of the World's Student Christian Federation, in March, 1907. Mr. Goucher is president of the Woman's College of Baltimore; he regrets that he cannot do more than "suggest some of the outstanding facts concerning the vital and determining relation of Christianity to the United States of America.

Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln. Barbara and the five little Purrs; il. by Josephine Bruce. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 115 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A little story for children, describing a little girl and her amusing experiences with Madam Purr, a large cat, and her five little kittens.

Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln. Felicia; il. by Josephine Bruce. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 192 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.

Felicia was the new minister's daughter. The good folks at Plackett-Hill expected her to be grown up, but to their great surprise she is only a girl of thirteen. The story tells how well she manages her father's house; also all about her wonderful parrot.

Gould, G. Milbry, M.D. Borderland studies. v. 2, Miscellaneous addresses and essays pertaining to medicine and the medical pro-

brilliant period of the Spanish modern school of literature. She was b. in 1814; d. 1873. She acquired distinction as a lyric poet, as a writer of stories and, above all, as a dramatist. The introduction gives a very full sketch of her life and works. The principal incidents and characters of Baltasar are taken from the Bible. The leading character is Belshazzar, king of Babylon, the plot dealing with the fall of Babylon. The love story of two Hebrew captives runs through the play.

Gompers, S: Injunction data filed by S: Gompers. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 211 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Gompers, S., and Gutstadt, Herman. Meat vs. rice: American manhood against Asiatic Coolieism; which shall survive?; published by American Federation of Labor; reprinted with introd. and appendices. San Francisco, Asiatic Exclusion League, 1908. 34 p. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Good stories by Rudyard Kipling, Edgar Allan Poe, Washington Irving, Théophile Gautier, Robert Louis Stevenson, and others. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., [1908.] c., 2 pt. in 1 v., por. D. cl., 775 c.

Goodchild, W. Precious stones; with a chapter on artificial stones by Rob. Dykes. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 319 p. il 8°, (Westminster ser.) *\$2 net.

Goodman, Paul. The synagogue and the church: a contribution to the apologetics of Judaism. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+396 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 50 net.

Goodnight, Scott Holland. German literature in American magazines prior to 1846. Madison, Wis., [University of Wisconsin,] 1907, [1908.] 264 p. O. (University of Wisconsin bulletin, Philology and literature ser.) pap., 50 c.

Author is assistant professor of German in the University of Wisconsin. Written as a thesis for degree of Ph.D. in 1905. Bibliography (5 p.).

Goodrich, Arthur F: Gleam o' dawn: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 308 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The story has for a background the woods on the Canadian border. The hero is the son of a white man and an Indian woman, who has dedicated his life to revenging his mother's wrongs. His father deserted his mother when he was a baby, leaving her to die of a broken heart. It is her name that gives title to the story. The father had settled enough money on the boy to give him a European education and develop his artistic talents. When the reader meets him as Dan Smith he is under the lure of the woods, seeking inspiration for new pictures. He finds a girl to love here and meets his father, the end being tragedy.

Goodrich, Asa Stanley. The normal class manual of Old Testament history: a series of lessons for normal and advanced Bible classes. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 155 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Goodsell, Bp. Daniel Ayres, Hingeley, Jos. B., and Buckley, Ja. M., eds. The doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1908. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 19+543 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Goodspeed, Edgar J. Chicago literary papyri. Chic., Univ. of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 52 p. 8°, pap., *50 c. net.

Goodspeed, Weston Arthur. History of the Goodspeed family, profusely illustrated: be-

ing a genealogical and narrative record extending from 1380 to 1906, and embracing material concerning the family collected during eighteen years of research, together with maps, plats, charts, etc. Chic., Weston A. Goodspeed, 1907, [1908.] 561 p. por. geneal. tabs., (partly fold.,) 4°, hf. mor., \$10; mor., \$15.

Goodwin, Rev. W: Archer Rutherford. Bruton Parish Church restored, and its historic environment. 1907 memorial ed. Williamsburg, Va., Rev. W: A. R. Goodwin, 1907, [1908.] c. 205 p. il. pls. plans, O. cl., \$2.61.

This new history of the old court church of Colonial Virginia from 1699 to the Revolution contains many new papers and illustrations, seven of the latter being given of the King's Bible and President's lecture presented on the occasion of the visit of the Lord Bishop of London to Bruton Parish Church on Oct. 5, 1907.

Goodyear, S: H. and Lloyd E. Goodyear's higher accounting: a reference book for accountants and commercial teachers; a textbook for students in advanced accounting methods. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co., 1908. c. 6+112 p. forms, 8°, cl., 90 c.

Goodyear, S: H. and Lloyd E. Modern inductive bookkeeping with business practice, by office and tablet methods. Regular ed.—Theory introduction. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co., 1908. c. cl., 90 c.

Goodyear, S: H. and Lloyd E. Railway accounting, with routine for office training. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co., 1907, 1908. c. 27 p. forms, 8°, cl., 30 c.

Goodyear, S: H. and Lloyd E. Wholesale accounting, with routine for office training. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 26 p. forms, 8°, cl., 30 c.

Goodyear, W: H: Renaissance and modern art. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 14+15-321 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Gordon, Alex. R. The early traditions of Genesis. [N. Y., Scribner.] 1907, [1908.] 12+348+39 p. O. cl., \$2.25.

Author is professor of Old Testament literature and exegesis at Presbyterian College, Montreal. The book is an attempt to estimate the narratives of Genesis afresh in the light of modern research, neither believing all nor repudiating all. Appendix A, Translation of Hebrew documents; appendix B, Translations of Babylonian records. Bibliography (2 p.).

Gordon, Armistead Churchill. Robin Aroon: a comedy of manners. N. Y., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 222 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

A merry little love story of Virginia and North Carolina before the Revolution.

Gordon, C: W:, ["Ralph Connor," pseud.] [Works.] Author's de luxe ed. in 6 v.; [with drawings by Griselda Marshall McClure.] [v. 1.] Black Rock: a tale of the Selkirk; [v. 2.] The sky pilot: a tale of the foothills. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. '99, '00. 355; 309 p. il. O. cl., ea., \$2.

The chief feature of this edition are the dedications for each book written in the author's facsimile and signed for the first time by his real name,

Charles William Gordon. Each volume has its own individual motive for decoration but all in general harmony with the series. Miss McClure has caught the very spirit of the author and her sketches have drawn forth his continued delight at their soulful interpretation of his characters. Her small sketches and decorations are full of the atmosphere of each particular chapter, and even to the ornamental end papers her work is redolent of Ralph Connor's country.

Gordon, C. W.: ["Ralph Connor," *pseud.*]

The angel and the star. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 63 p. pls. D. cl., *50 c. net.

Very simply the story of that first Christmas night is told again, when the angel appeared to the watching shepherds and the star guided the wise men of the East. The illustrations in colors add to the holiday character of the book.

Gordon, C. W.: ["Ralph Connor," *pseud.*]

The life of James Robertson, missionary superintendent in the northwest territories. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 403 p. pls. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

The record of a life of great usefulness and of an unusually attractive personality. Dr. Robertson was for twenty-five years missionary superintendent of the Canadian west. "Ralph Connor" freely admits having drawn much of the material to be found in his works from the crowded life of Dr. Robertson.

Gordon, Elizabeth M. The mighty hunter in Toyland; il. by C. Wylie N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co, 1908 c. no paging, obl. O. bd., \$1.

By the author of "Two Teddy bears in Toyland." The story in rhyme of a doll hunter in the country and the woods. The illustrations are made up of dolls and toy animals, etc.

Gordon, G. Angier. The sure and living faith. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908] c. 23 p. D. (What it worth while ser.) bd., **30 c. net.

A pointed comparison between the faith inspired by Christianity and that of other religious faiths.

Gordon, Lina Duff. [Mrs. Aubrey Waterfield] Home life in Italy; letters from the Apennines; with 13 il. by Aubrey Waterfield and 15 il. from photographs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+390 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Gordon, Rev. S. Dickey. Quiet talks with world winners. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. c. 280 p. D. *75 c. net.

Aims to give a bird's-eye view of the world in a warm, fresh way without the use of statistics, to make world winning the gripping purpose of every religious man and to make the man in humblest place feel that he can be helping swing a world up to God as he goes about his daily common place rounds. By the author of "Quiet talks about Jesus," etc.

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk. Colonial days: a historical reader. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 14+249 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Gore, Bishop C. The New Theology and the old religion. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+311 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Górky, Maxim, [*pseud.* for Alexéi Maximovitch Pyeschköff.] The spy: the story of a superfluous man; authorized translation by T. Seltzer. N. Y., R. W. Huebsch, 1908. c. 405 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of Russia and its elaborate spy system written with drastic realism. A poor unfortunate boy, not wanted anywhere, after many years of cruel suffering lets a railroad train end his sufferings.

Gorse, F. A school algebra course. In 3 pts. pt. 1, To simple simultaneous equations,

with appendix; pt. 2, Factors to quadratic equations, with appendix; pt. 3, Surds to the binomial theorem, with appendix. [N. Y., Putnam.] 1908. 94; 90; 110 p. 8°, hf. bds, ea., *25 c. net.

Gorst, Sir J: Eldon. New Zealand revisited: recollections of the days of my youth by the Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon Gorst, once commissioner of the Waikato district, New Zealand. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, 1908. 11+336 pls. 12°, cl., *\$4 net.

Goss, W: Freeman Myrick. High steam-pressures in locomotive service. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907, [1908.] 6+144 p. pls. diagrs., tabs., O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publications.) pap., \$1.25.

Mr. Goss is dean of the College of Engineering, University of Illinois, and late dean of the schools of engineering, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana.

Gosse, Edmund W: Henrik Ibsen. N. Y., Scribner, 1908 c. '07. 10+244 p. D. (Literary lives; ed. by W. R. Nicoll.) cl., **\$1 net.

Thirty-six years ago some of Ibsen's early metrical writings fell into the hands of Gosse and he was the first to introduce Ibsen to English-speaking people. But he acknowledges Mr. Archer as really the introducer of Ibsen, and specially comments on his notes to the new edition of Ibsen's works (Scribner's). Gosse makes use of all the material known to date in writing his little book and makes it of historical value by taking into consideration that movement of intellectual life in Norway which has surrounded Ibsen and which he has stimulated.

Gotch, Francis. Two Oxford physiologists: Richard Lower, 1631 to 1691; John Mayow, 1643 to 1679. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 39 p. pors. 8°, (Oxford University Extension Summer Meeting, 1907) pap., 35 c.

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau. Piano compositions. In 2 v. v. 1; with biog. introd. by W. Arms Fisher. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., 1908 c. 6+128 p. Q. (Ditson's dollar books of piano music.) pap., \$1.

Goucher, J: Franklin, D. D. Christianity and the United States. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 3-52 p. por. D. cl., *50 c. net.

A paper read before the Tokyo Conference of the World's Student Christian Federation, in March, 1907. Mr. Goucher is president of the Woman's College of Baltimore, he regrets that he cannot do more than "suggest some of the outstanding facts concerning the vital and determining relation of Christianity to the United States of America.

Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln. Barbara and the five little Purrs; il. by Josephine Bruce. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 115 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A little story for children, describing a little girl and her amusing experiences with Madam Purr, a large cat, and her five little kittens.

Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln. Felicia; il. by Josephine Bruce. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 192 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.

Felicia was the new minister's daughter. The good folks at Placketry Hill expected her to be grown up, but to their great surprise she is only a girl of thirteen. The story tells how well she manages her father's house; also all about her wonderful parrot.

Gould, G: Milbry, M. D. Borderland studies. v. 2, Miscellaneous addresses and essays pertaining to medicine and the medical pro-

fession and their relation to general science and thought. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1908. c. 311 p. D. cl., \$2.

First v. issued in 1896. Has been out of print for several years.

Gould, G: Milbry, M.D. Concerning Lafcadio Hearn; with a bibliography by Laura Stedman. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 416 p. por. D. hf. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The work is in no sense a biography, and only the barest outlines of ancestry and environment are given, with scarcely any portrayal of Hearn's personal life. On the other hand, there is a very adequate survey of his achievements as an author from the early days of realistic journalism to the last years of his charming writings concerning Japan, amplified with many quotations from letters and narratives, and rounded out by a careful bibliography of Hearn's literary work (80 p.), the work of Miss Stedman, the talented granddaughter of the late Edmund Clarence Stedman.

Gould, G: Milbry, M.D. Righthandedness and lefthandedness; with chapters treating of the writing, posture, the rule of the road, etc. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 7-210 p. il. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Contents: Introduction: The origin of righthandedness; Why is a particular child righthanded or lefthanded?; The rule of the road; Study of a case of two-handed synchronous writing; Visual function the cause of slanted handwriting: its relation to school, hygiene, desks, malposture, spinal curvature, and myopia; The pathologic results of rightevedness and lefteyedness; A patient's struggle for right-eye function; The nomenclature of dextral, sinistral, and attentional organs and functions.

Gowen, Rev Herbert H: Hawaiian idylls of love and death. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. c. 109 p. front. O. cl., \$1.

These eleven idylls are concerned mainly with incidents bearing on the career of the first sovereign of the Hawaiian archipelago, Kamehameha I., worthily distinguished from his successors as "Kamehameha the great," who, born about the year 1776, achieved the unification of the group in 1795, and died in 1819. The author is English by birth, and was sent to Honolulu in 1886 for his health. He has written a number of books—"The paradise of the Pacific," "The kingdom of man," etc.

Gowen, Rev Herbert H: The revelation of "the things that are": an exposition of Revelation iv. and v. N. Y., Thomas Whittaker, Inc., [1908.] c. 74 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

Author is rector of Trinity Parish, Seattle. The little book is intended to provide a simple exposition of the third division of St. John's Apocalypse.

Grace's earthwork tables for calculating the cubical contents of cuttings. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. no paging. 4°, cl., \$5.

Grafton, Bp. C: Chapman. A Catholic atlas; or, digest of Catholic theology; comprehending fundamentals of religion, summary of Catholic doctrine, means of grace, perfection with its rules and counsels, worship and its laws. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 11+242 p. Q. cl., **\$2.50 net.

The Bishop of Fond Du Lac is one of the most ritualistic bishops in the Protestant Episcopal church of America. He inscribes his work to Pearson, Hooker and Pusey, "three great theologians of the Ecclesia Anglicana." A carefully arranged guide through the creed and beliefs of the "high church" ritual, by which the priests may properly instruct their people in the beliefs of the Anglican Church which the author believes is now "being roused to her great, providentially protected and designed mission." He believes "the systems developed by the human spirit of sects and papacy will be scorched up in the divine light and the church will finally be purified."

Graham, Harry, ["Col. D. Streamer," *pseud.*] Group of Scottish women; with 16 il. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 9+343 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Graham, Harry Jefferson. Civil service self-instructor. Louisville, Ky., [Harry J. Graham,] 1907, [1908.] c. 176 p. tabs., 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Graham, H: Grey. Literary and historical essays. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 25+272 p. por. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Mr. Graham is already familiar to readers as the author of two entertaining books relating to the Scotland of the Eighteenth Century, and his death in 1906 was regretted by a wide literary circle. The present volume contains a series of essays mainly relating to social life in Scotland in the olden time, supplemented by three chapters descriptive of France before the Revolution which throw much light on the catastrophe which succeeded that time.

Graham, H: Grey. Scottish men of letters of the eighteenth century; containing 32 portraits. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+441 p. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Graham, Ja., and Oliver, G. A. S. French commercial practice connected with the export and import trade to and from France, the French colonies, and the countries where French is the recognized language of commerce. pt. 2. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+422 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Graham, T. W. Universal foot ball and hand ball: rules of the game revised and title amended by its author, with a diagram of the plat, showing its divisions as now adopted and the formations of players and other explanatory matters. 2d ed; with an appendix containing rules, diagram and other descriptive matter relating to foot base ball, by the same author [Dubuque, Ia., Thomas W. Graham,] 1908. c. 22+2 p. il. O. pap., 20 c.

Grahame, Kenneth. The wind in the willows. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 302 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

The adventures of a somewhat flighty mole who lives with a genial and resourceful water-rat, who introduces him to animal society along the river bank. Their friend Toad of Toad Hall causes them much anxiety by constantly breaking the speed laws with his motor-car. Mr. Badger, a wise, if somewhat crusty person, proves a great help to them in their difficulties. The book, while written for children, will interest older readers, as did the author's "Dream days" and "The golden age."

Grainger, Francis E: ["Headon Hill," *pseud.*] The avengers. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) cl., 50 c.

Grainger, Francis E: ["Headon Hill," *pseud.*] Epsom mystery: a race with ruin. N. Y., Fenno, [1908.] 318 p. front. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Story opens in London among money lenders, gamblers, book-makers, aristocrats of ruined fortunes and low morals. The mystery is the murder of a young woman who had been cast aside by the rich money lenders. Tracing the murderer leads to much circumstantial evidence implicating people in several walks of life. The heroine is devoted to a blind father, who has also been foolish in his day.

Grainger, Francis E: ["Headon Hill," *pseud.*] The hate of man. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1908. front. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

- Grainger, Francis E.**, ["Headon Hill," *pseud.*] The one who saw; with 8 il. by Malcolm Strauss. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights) cl., 50 c.
- Grainger, M. Allderale.** Woodsmen of the West. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 9+206 p. pls. O. cl., \$2.50.
Some of the contents: In Vancouver; Going north; At Han-on Island Hotel; At Port Browning; At Carter's Camp; Carter's earlier career, as railroad foreman, as saloon man, etc.; The captain of the "Scnora"; The grounding of the "Sonora"; Living on the "Scnora" at Port Browning; Last voyage and sinking of the "Sonora."
- Granger, Anna D.** Skat and how to play it. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. 15+15-116 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Grant, Mrs. Colquhoun.** Quaker and courtier: the life and work of William Penn. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 11+259 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.
- Grant, J. W. Davis.** How to market ability: a practical treatise on employment, telling how advertising methods may be applied to the securing of positions. Rutherford, N. J., Advancement Co., [1908.] c. 7-80 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- Grant, Percy Stuckney, D.D.** The search of Belisarius: a Byzantine legend. N. Y., Brentano's, 1907, [1908.] c. 114 p. D. bds., **\$1.50 net.
Belisarius was the greatest general of the Byzantine Empire, born about 500. After winning many campaigns for Justinian, his emperor, he is falsely accused of treason, his wife, who wishes to be rid of him, giving the testimony upon which he is disgraced and his sight taken from him. His only son is spirited away, and it is his search for the boy—blind and penniless—through the world that is the subject of the poem. Author is rector of Church of the Ascension, New York City.
- Granville, Rev. Roger, comp.** The king's general in the west: the life of Sir Richard Granville, Bart., 1600-1659; il. with maps, old porrs. and drawings. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head.) 1908. 14+208 p. O. cl., *\$4 net.
This account of Sir Richard Granville, who was "the King's General in the west" during the principal part of the Great Rebellion in the seventeenth century, has already to a large extent appeared in "A history of the Granville family," which was privately printed by the Rev. Roger Granville, sub dean of Exeter Cathedral, in 1895. It is hoped, however, that this brief sketch of his life will reach a wider circle of readers and fill up a gap in modern studies of that interesting period of English history. Sir Richard Granville was an adherent to the royal cause, and his character has been the subject of attack and vindication from the days of Clarendon on.
- Gratacap, L. Pope.** The evacuation of England: the twist in the Gulf Stream. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 321 p. D. cl., †\$1.25.
The author of "The centantry of a future life in Mars" and "A woman of the ice age" again indulges his imagination to picture what would happen if the Isthmus of Panama sank into the sea and the Gulf stream of the Atlantic ocean flowed into the Pacific. He pictures the changes of geology, climate, physical and political geography that would result throughout the world. England would be too cold to live in and its evacuation organized by King Edward VII. is described. The king reaches Australasia and finds himself again king "by popular vote." Under this ingenious skit the author shows his knowledge of science and contemporary human problems.
- Graves, Alfred Perceval.** The Irish poems of Alfred Perceval Graves; with a foreword by Douglas Hyde and cover design by Beatrice Elvey. In 2 v. v. 1, Songs of the Gael, and a Gaelic story telling; v. 2, Countryside songs, and Songs and ballads. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+118; 12+143 p. 16°, cl., *\$1.50 net; leath., *\$2.25 net. (Sold in sets only.)
- Graves, Algernon.** The British Institution, 1806-1867: a complete dictionary of contributors and their work from the foundation of the institution. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+618 p. 4°, cl., *\$18 net.
- Graves, Etta Merrick, and Watkins, Amelia Warfield.** A year book for primary grades, based on Froebel's mother plays; [with] music by Rupert W. Graves. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., 1908. c. 6+235 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.
- Graves, Frank Pierrepont.** An introduction to the history of education. pt. 1. Columbia, Mo., University of Missouri, 1907, [1908.] c. 8°, pap., 60 c.
Supplementary reading at end of chapters.
- Gray, Andrew.** Lord Kelvin: an account of his scientific life and work. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+320 p. 12°, (English men of science ser.) cl., *\$1 net.
- Gray, Asa.** Gray's new manual of botany: handbook of the flowering plants and ferns of the central and northeastern United States and adjacent Canada; rearranged and extensively revised by B. Lincoln Robinson and Merritt Lydon Fernald. 7th ed. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908] c. 926 p. il. O. cl., \$2.50; D. leath., \$3.
"In bringing Dr. Asa Gray's well-known manual to date and into accord with modern views of classification and nomenclature, the present editors have found it necessary to rearrange it throughout, rewrite considerable portions, modify at least slightly nearly all the descriptions, and adopt certain principles of nomenclature (notably the one relating to the first specific name) somewhat at variance with Dr. Gray's practice. Although these changes have been numerous and, in some respects fundamental, it is believed that they are all in thorough accord with the liberal spirit of progress which characterized the author's own successive publications."—*Preface*. The first editor is professor of systematic botany in Harvard University, and the second is assistant professor.
- Gray, H.** Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. New American ed. (17th) enlarged and thoroughly revised by J. Chalmers Da Costa, M.D., and E. Anthony Spitzka, M.D. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. c. 1625 p. 1150 engravings, il. in col., imp. 8°, cl., *\$6 net; leath., *\$7 net.
- Gray, J. J.** Reclaimed; or, the mountain castle mystery: an international romance. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3+217 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The story relates to a plot to murder three persons in order that a rich inheritance may come to a wicked man. Two are children whom the would-be murderers have not the heart to kill; they are spirited away to America and never discovered by their mother until they are grown up. The story opens in Saxony in the year 1860.
- Gray, T.** Poetical works. Cabinet ed. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] 12°, (British poets ser.) cl., \$1.50.
- Grayson, Justine.** A tenderfoot abroad. Bost., W. A. Butterfield, 1907, [1908.] c. 8+99 p. O. cl., \$1.
A description of a young American girl's first

trip abroad; she visits Naples, Cairo, takes a trip up the Nile, comes back to Cairo, visits Rome, Florence, Venice, the Lake of Lucerne, and Paris. In the form of familiar letters.

Greathouse, C: Howard, *comp.* Historical sketch of the U. S. Department of Agriculture; its objects and present organization Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of Superintendent of Public Documents, 1907, [1908.] 97 p. pls. pors. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Green, Alice Stopford, [Mrs. J: R: Green.] The making of Ireland and its undoing, 1200-1600. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+ 511 p. map, 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Green, Allen Ayrault. The Land of Lost. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. 142 p. il. Q. cl., *\$1.25.

Dbrothy is a little girl who is very fond of animals; she loses her Angora goat and her sheep dog, and while mourning their loss and trying to find them she meets the fairy Prince Goodwill, who tells her how to obtain entrance to the Land of Lost, where he believes her pets have strayed. She arrives at this wonderful land and meets animals turned into fairies, rag dolls that are alive and other wonderful transformations.

Green, Bennett Wood. How Newport's News got its name. Richmond, Va., William E. Jones, 1907, [1908.] 142 p. 8°, cl., gratis. Extracts from various works relating to the early history of Virginia. Bibliography (3 p.).

Green, F. E. The small holding. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) [1908.] 12+ 122 p. pls. plans, S. (Country handbooks; ed. by Harry Roberts.) cl., *\$1 net.

By the author of "How I work my small farm." *Contents:* Creation of the homestead; What stock to keep; Keeping bees and other live stock; What crops to grow; Working small holding co-operatively; Where small holdings are profitable and why; Where small holdings are not profitable and why; How to get a small holding; A warning and a plea; Brief lists of books concerning small holdings (2 p.).

Green, Helen. The Maison de Shine: more stories of the actors' boarding house. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 298 p. D. cl., \$1.

By the author of "At the actors' boarding house." *Contents:* A Christmas dinner; The circus freaks come to board; Gold Eagle Charlie, vaudeville's bad man, A long-lost daughter comes to town; An ex-husband saves the Emerys; The scented letters; The property man foils a suitor; "The girl without booking"; Fate finds Fido food; Two Salomes return to former ways; The landlady's benefit.

Green, J: R: Short history of the English people; with introd. by Albert C. Cook. In 3 v. v. 3 contains Guizot's History of civilization in Europe; tr. by W: Hazlitt; with introd. by Paul van Dyke. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 3 v., 12+430; 478; 165+232 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5.25; hf. mor., \$10.50.

Green, Max, M.D. The Jewish question and the key to its solution. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. c. 194 p. cl., **75 c. net; pap., **40 c. net.

Appendix: The quotations from rabbinical literature in the original (14 p.).

Green, Olive, pseud. How to cook fish. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 5+522 p. 16°, (Putnam's homemaker ser.) cl., **90 c. net.

Green, Olive, pseud. How to cook meat and poultry. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 3+

504 p. S. (Putnam's homemaker ser.) cl., **\$1 net.

Written as a "first aid" to the woman who desires to set her table economically and at the same time "to provide that refreshing variety which is the spice of life." Especial attention has been paid to the palatable using of the cheaper cuts of meat, and to the discouraging remnants of the expensive cuts. Olive Green is the author of the other issues of the "Homemaker series."

Green, S: Abbott. Three historical addresses at Groton, Mass. Bost., Mass., George E. Littlefield, 1908. 181 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Green, T: E., D.D. In praise of valor: address made at Denver at the close of the Spanish-American war under auspices of the Colorado Society of Sons of the Revolution. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press, 1908. artistic bds., \$3; 25 copies with hand-illuminated initial, \$5. (75 copies.)

Green, W. Curtis. Old cottages and farm-houses in Surrey: 128 examples photographed by W. Galworthy Davie, with an introd. and sketches by W. Curtis Green. N. Y., William Helburn, 1908. cl., \$8.40.

Greene, Rob. Greene's Pandosto; or, Dorastus and Fawnia: being the original of Shakespeare's "Winter's tale"; ed. by P. G. Thomas. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. facsim., 16°. (Shakespeare lib.; ed. by I. Gollancz: Shakespeare classics.) bds., *\$1 net; Persian, *\$1.60 net; Lib. ed. hf. parchment, 12°, *\$1.70 net. (500 sets.)

Greene, W: Houston. Lessons in chemistry. 4th ed., thoroughly rev., by Harry F. Keller. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] c. 360 p. il. diags., 12°, cl., \$1.

Greenslet, Ferris. The life of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 11+303 p. pls. pors. O. cl., **\$3 net; large pap. ed., **\$5 net.

The authorized biography of Thomas Bailey Aldrich, based largely upon the poet's letters. In addition to the rich mass of manuscript material which Mr. Greenslet had at his disposal he had the advantage of intimacy with the poet during the last years of his life; this narrative of his career and portrait of his temperament is rounded out with the aid of Aldrich's own oral reminiscences. There are letters from Bayard Taylor, R. H. Stoddard, E. C. Stridman, N. P. Willis, Fitz-Greene Halleck, Edwin Booth, "Mark Twain," W. D. Howells, Holmes, Hawthorne, and Longfellow. Bibliography (32 p.). Index.

Greenwood, Granville G: The Shakespeare problem restated; with a photogravure frontispiece. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 30+558 p. O. cl., *\$5 net.

Author believes there is still such a thing as the "Shakespeare problem," and offers to "some open-minded and impartial readers" a restatement of the arguments attacking the identity of the Stratford player and the great poet, based on a thorough examination of the life of the player Shakespeare and the works of the poet Shakespeare. He offers no theory as to who the real Shakespeare may have been.

Greenwood, W: H: Iron; its sources, properties and manufacture; with numerous engravings and diagrams; rev. and partly rewritten by A. Humboldt Sexton. Phil., David McKay, 1908. c. '07. 8+9-255 p. il. 12°, (Technical instruction manuals.) cl., \$1.

Gregory, Caspar René, D.D. Das Freer-
logion. [N. Y., Lemcke & Buchner,] 1908.
4+66 p. il. pls. facsim., O. pap., 65 c.

In the beginning of the year 1907 Mr. Charles Lang Freer, a retired railroad man and manufacturer of Detroit, bought in Cairo four Greek manuscripts about which there has been much discussion among experts. The present pamphlet describes these manuscripts, also what has been said of them by Grenfell and Hurt, Prof. Henry A. Sanders, Prof. Edward A. Goodspeed, Adolf Harnack, and other papyrus discoverers. Prof. Haupt of Johns Hopkins doubts authenticity of these mss.

Gregory, Caspar René, D.D. Die griechischen handschriften des Neuen Testaments. [N. Y., Lemcke & Buchner,] 1908. 6+366 p. O. (Versuche u. Entwürfe 2. hft.) pap., \$3.30.

The author presents his labors in renumbering the mss relating to the New Testament, supplying one set of Hebrew signs for the larger codexes and consecutive Arabic numbers for the minor mss., instead of the three or more numbers that were hitherto used in identifying the same mss. The work is divided into four parts. The first is the introduction in which the author outlines his work and the history of his endeavors. The second part contains the list of mss. The third part enumerates the old signs and numbers. The fourth part contains a list of the libraries in which the manuscripts may be found.

Gregory, C. Noble. Samuel Freeman Miller. Iowa City, Ia., State Historical Society of Iowa, 1907, [1908.] 14+217 p. pl. por. 8°, (Iowa biographical ser.; ed. by B. F. Shambaugh.) cl., \$2.

Appendices: Addresses by Samuel Freeman Miller on the formation of the Constitution; On the use and value of authorities; On the conflict between socialism and organized society; A calendar of the opinions of Justice Samuel Freeman Miller.

Gregory, C. Noble. Samuel Freeman Miller, associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1862-1890: a biography. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press, 1908. 8°, buckram, \$2 net.

Gregory, Herbert Ernest, and Robinson, H. Hollister. Preliminary geological map of Connecticut. [Hartford, Connecticut State Library,] 1907, [1908.] 39 p. il. fold. map. O. (Connecticut state geological and natural history survey bulletin.) pap. (Address pubs. for price.)

Gregory, Louise Fanshawe. Mamma Nelly and I: the story of a thinking doll told by Chrissy herself; il. by Grace Evans. Phil., Edward Stern & Co., Inc., 1908. c. '07 167 p. Q. cl., \$1.25.

The story of her life, told by a doll, fully illustrated in color and pen and ink, with a bright cover design. The doings of the doll and her "Mamma Nelly" are fully recorded.

Gresham, Rob. Jesse. Sentiment and story. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 276 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The real story of a Mississippi boy of to-day.

"Gretchen," pseud., comp. At the feet of Jesus: short prayers and texts for busy people during Lent, Holy Week, and Easter-tide. N. Y., Hills & Hafely Co., [1908.] 9-53 p. S. pap., *25 c. net.

Grew, Edwin Sharpe. The romance of modern geology; describing in simple but exact language the making of the earth with some account of prehistoric animal life; with 25 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott,

1909, [1908.] 308 p. D. (Romance ser.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

The author is a well-known English scientific authority. He imparts his knowledge without the use of technical terms and with descriptions which will not only instruct, but will elucidate difficult points. The volume is for the general reader.

Grey, Zane. The last of the plainsmen; with il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 9+3-314 p. O. *\$1.50 net.

In the spring of 1907 Dr. Grey was the companion of the man known as Buffalo Jones in a trip across the Arizona Desert in pursuit of mountain lions and other large game. He describes the trip and also includes many reminiscences of the old plainsman who is known as "the preserver of the American bison." Buffalo Jones was born 62 years ago in Illinois. His passion was to capture alive, not to kill, the game. He has caught and broken the will of every wild beast native to western North America.

Gribble, Francis H. Geneva; painted by J. Hardwicke Lewis and May Hardwicke Lewis, described by Francis Gribble. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+135 p. il. 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$2 net.

Gribble, Francis H. Montreux; painted by J. Hardwicke Lewis and May Hardwicke Lewis. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+112 p. col. il. (Color books.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Book contains true story of "The prisoner of Chillon" and of other prisoners less known than Bonnivard. Bibliography.

Gribble, Francis H. Rousseau and the women he loved. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 8°, cl., *\$3.75 net.

Grier, T. Graham. On the canal zone, Panama. Chic., Wagner & Hanson Co., 1908. c. 3+9-150 p. il. por. fold. map, 8°, cl., \$1.

Grierson, Mrs. Elizabeth W. The children's book of Celtic stories; with 12 full-page il. in color from drawings by Allen Stewart. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+324 p. 8°, (Color books for boys and girls.) cl., *\$2 net.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp. Bibliography of American historical societies (the United States and the Dominion of Canada). 2d ed., rev. and enl. [Wash., D. C., U. S. Supt. of Public Documents, 1907, [1908.] 1374 p. 8°, (American Historical Association, Annual report, 1905, v. 2.) cl., \$1.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp. Library of Congress select list of books, (with references to periodicals.) relating to currency and banking, with special regard to recent conditions. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Supt. of Documents, 1908. 79 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp. Library of Congress list of books, (with reference to periodicals.) relating to the eight-hour working day and to limitation of working hours in general. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 24 p. Q. pap., 15 c.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp. Library of Congress list of books, (with references to periodicals.) relating to postal savings banks. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 23 p. O. pap., 15 c.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp. Library of Congress list of works relating to deep waterways from the Great Lakes to the Atlantic Ocean, with some other related works: books, articles in periodicals, United States documents. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 3-59 p. Q. pap., 25 c.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp. Library of Congress list of works relating to government regulation of insurance, United States and foreign countries. 2d ed. Wash., D. C., U. S. Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 67 p. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp. Library of Congress list of works relating to the first and second banks of the United States; with chronological list of reports, etc., contained in the American state papers and in the Congressional documents. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 47 p. Q. pap., 25 c.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp. Library of Congress select list of references on corrupt practices in elections. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 12 p. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark, comp. Library of Congress select list of references on workmen's insurance; general, United States, Great Britain, Germany, France, Belgium. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 28 p. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Griffin, C. L. Machine design. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. 200 p. il. (American School of Correspondence publications.) cl., \$1.50.

Griffin, Grace Gardner, comp. Writings on American history, 1906: a bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1906, with some memoranda on other portions of America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+186 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

The plan of the volume for 1903 has been closely followed, except that a greater attempt has been made to list exhaustively the material relating to British America and that no attempt has been made to include a selection of the titles of writings published in the regions lying south of the continental United States and in the Pacific Islands. After the volume for 1903 the Carnegie Institution declined to continue the work and the volumes for 1904 and 1905 were not published separately. There is now a guarantee fund to 1911 inclusive.

Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph. The story of Commodore John Barry. "the father of the American navy." [1745-1803.] Phil., Martin I. J. Griffin, 1908. c. 96 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Contains the pith and substance of the author's two books on the Commodore without the long historical documents.

Griffin, Russell B. The pianoforte telegraphy, (the Morse telegraph code:) instructor arranged for the pianoforte keys in musical notation. Quincy, Ill., Morse Art Co., [1908.] c. '06. 3 p. f°, cl., \$1.

Griffis, W. Elliott. The fire-fly's lovers, and other fairy tales of old Japan. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 9+166 p. pls. D. cl., †\$1.

Simply written stories for little folks about giants, dragons and dwarfs, fairies, fishes, animals, etc. All have their scenes in Japan.

Griffith, Helen Sherman. Help wanted: a comedy in two acts. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 27 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Griffith, Ira S. Essentials of woodworking: a text-book for schools; il. by Edwin Victor Lawrence. Peoria, Ill., Manual Arts Press, [1908.] c. 182 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contents: Introduction. Care of tools and bench. Pt. 1, Tools and elementary processes; pt. 2, Simple joinery; pt. 3, Wood and wood finishing.

Griffith, Ja. Eveleth. The diary of the home, and journal of the everyday doings of the family of [M. or N.] Bost., Griffith-Stillings Press, 1908. c. 240 p. Q. cl., \$4, boxed; full lev., \$6, boxed.

Intended to accommodate the facts and events formerly recorded in the old Family Bible. Also presents blanks for recording all events of social nature that take place in a family, autographs of friends, etc. Rich pink-tinted paper.

Griggs, E. Howard. Art and the human spirit; the meaning and relations of sculpture, painting, poetry and music: a handbook of 8 lectures. N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1908. c. 57 p. O. cl., *50 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

This course of lectures will be delivered during the season 1908-1909 in Boston, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn, etc. Author has been public lecturer since 1900; before that was professor of literature at Indiana University and professor of combined literature and ethics at Leland Stanford University. Author of "Humanism."

Griggs, E. Howard. Great autobiographies: types and problems of manhood and womanhood; a handbook of ten lectures. N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1908. c. 3-50 p. D. cl., *50 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Autobiography contains the most available material for deepening the insight of the student and bringing him a clear vision of the aim and path and laws of personal life. The types studied here are John Stuart Mill, Pierre Loti, Benvenuto Cellini; George John Romanes, Eugénie de Guérin, Marie Bashkirtseff, Sonya Kovalesky, Amiel, Goethe. List of autobiographies of typical men and women (3 p.).

Griggs, Sutton Elbert. Pointing the way. Nashville, Tenn., Orion Publishing Co., 1908. c. 233 p. D. cl., \$1.

A story of the South of the present time, chiefly of love and marriage and the social troubles of the colored race. The author pleads the cause of the colored man and points the way to a peaceful solution of the race question.

Grimm, Carl Rob. Secondary stresses in bridge trusses. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 8+140 p. tables, diagrs., 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl and Wilhelm Karl. Grimm's fairy tales for children and the household; a new translation by N. J. Davidson; with 12 il. by H. M. Brock and Lancelot Speed. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 7+408 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl and Wilhelm Karl. Grimm's household stories; ed. and

- il by J. R. Monsell. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. cl., \$1.25.
- Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl and Wilhelm Karl.** Stories from Grimm, told to the children, by Amy Steedman; with pictures by Harry Rowntree. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 7+116 p. pls. 16", (Told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey Chisholm.) cl., 50 c.
- Contents* Rumpelstiltskin; The wolf and the seven kids, The frog prince; Rapunzel; Snowdrop and the seven dwarfs; The wandering minstrel; The golden bird; The industrious goblins; Hansel and Gretel; Snow-white and Rose-red.
- Grimshaw, Beatrice Ethel.** In the strange south seas; with 56 il. on art paper, principally from the author's photographs. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 10+381 p. O. cl., \$3.50 net.
- Pen and pencil pictures of the islands of the South Pacific seas and their inhabitants. The book is packed with interesting information—stories of the islanders, their quaint habits and customs, strange sights and happenings. By the author of "From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands," etc.
- Grimshaw, Beatrice Ethel.** Vaiti of the Islands; with 4 il. by H. C. Williamson. [Brooklyn, N. Y.] A. Wessels Co., 1908. c. '06 313 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- In the lawless regions of the South Pacific Islands, Vaiti, the half-breed heroine leads the life of adventure we expect in that part of the world. Beautiful, with the dash and intelligence that make her a worthy captain of her father's ship, the warring elements of her inheritance bring vague regrets for her untamable English birthright. Her Polynesian ancestry claim her and she becomes the wife of Napoleon Timothy Teapaea III.
- Grimshaw, Rob.** Locomotive catechism: an up-to-date, practical and complete work on the locomotive, treating on the design, construction, repair and running of all kinds of locomotives; containing over 3,000 questions with their answers; fully il. by 437 engravings and three folding plates. 27th ed., entirely rev., enl. and reset. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1908. c. 11-817 p. 12", cl., \$2.50.
- Grinnell, G. Bird.** Jack the young explorer: a boy's experiences in the unknown Northwest; il. by W. M. Cary and by half-tone engravings of photographs. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 6+308 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- The adventures of Jack and his friends have already filled a number of volumes. This one takes Jack into regions of great interest in northern Montana, which until recent years have remained almost unknown to man. A bill is now in the U. S. Senate advocating the preservation of this district as a public park. Jack, his guide Hugh and an Indian boy climb the mountains, see the ice fields and glaciers, and learn much about the animals and birds and the geological nature of the country. They encounter whisky traders and Indians hostile and friendly, and find much big game.
- Greenings, Ja.** The history of the passion of our Lord Jesus Christ; explained and applied to the Christian life. 2d rev. ed. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 14+461 p. 8", cl., \$1.25 net.
- Groom, Percy.** Trees and their life histories; il. from photographs by H. Irving. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 16+407 p. il. pls. 4", cl., \$1.00 net.
- Grose, E. Fabrique.** Centennial history of the village of Ballston Spa, including the towns of Ballston and Milton; including an unpublished history by the late J. C. Booth: a souvenir of the centennial celebration held June 22-25, 1907. [Ballston Spa, N. Y., Edward F. Grose,] 1907, [1908.] c. 258 p. il. pors. 4", cl., \$2
- Grosscup, P. Stenger.** Celebration of Abraham Lincoln's birthday and second anniversary of institution of General James Shields Council no. 967, Knights of Columbus, February 12, 1907: address of the Hon. Peter S. Grosscup on "Abraham Lincoln" Chic., Peter S. Grosscup, 1907, [1908.] 16 p. 8", cl. (Address author for price.)
- Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey, ed.** Scenes from every land: a collection of 250 illustrations from the *National Geographic Magazine*, picturing the people, natural phenomena, and animal life in all parts of the world; with one map and a short bibliography of gazetteers, atlases, and books descriptive of foreign countries and natural history. Wash., D. C., National Geographic Society, 1907. [1908.] c. 224 p. 8", buckram, \$1; leath., \$2.50.
- Grove, Sir G., ed.** Grove's dictionary of music and musicians; ed. by J. A. Fuller Maitland. In 5 v., v. 4. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 7+808 p. pors. O. cl., **\$5 net.
- Groves, Ernest W. Hey.** A synopsis of surgery. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 494 p. 12", cl., \$2.50 net.
- Groves-Showell, P.** Definitions in navigation and nautical astronomy, with explanatory diagrams; together with descriptions of the various instruments used for the purpose of navigation; also tables of weights and measures and complete list of formulæ for determining areas and volumes. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 8+107 p. maps, D. cl., \$1.25 net.
- Author is head of navigation department, L. C. C. School of Engineering and Navigation, High Street, Poplar, London, E. The book is intended for members, or intending members, of the junior grades of the nautical profession.
- Grubb, E.** Authority and the light within. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1908. 143 p. D. cl., \$80 c. net.
- Professor Grubb is a well-known English Quaker, and author of "Social aspects of the Quaker faith." He says, "The purpose of this little book is to offer a contribution, however humble, towards the solution of the pressing problem of authority in religion."
- Grützmacher, R. Heinrich.** The Virgin birth. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. '07. 5-80 p. S. (Foreign religious ser.; ed. by R. J. Cooke.) cl., \$40 c. net.
- Author is professor of theology in the University of Rostock, in Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany.
- Guérin, Eugénie de.** The journal of Eugénie de Guérin. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+378 p. 24", (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.
- Gueth, Oswald.** The refrigerating engineer's pocket manual: an indispensable companion for every engineer and student interested in mechanical refrigeration. N. Y., Oswald Gueth, 1908. c. 4+156 p. por. diagrs., 12", cl., \$1.50.
- Blank pages at end of vol. for "Notes."

Guide to Greece, the Archipelago, Constantinople, the coasts of Asia Minor, Crete, and Cyprus; with 13 maps and 23 plans. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 1+226 p. 16°, (Macmillan's guides.) cl., *\$2.75 net.

A new revised and enlarged edition of that volume in the *Macmillan guide books* formerly called "Guide to the eastern Mediterranean." Bibliography.

Guiterman, Arthur. The guest book; pages for the bright chronicles of hospitality; designed by Rob. Wilson Hyde; verses by Arthur Guiterman. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., 1908. Golden fabric ed., *\$7.50 net, boxed; pigskin, *\$15 net.

Gulick, Luther Halsey, M.D. Mind and work. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 9+201 p. D. cl., **\$1.20 net.

Dr. Gulick is director of physical training in the New York City schools. *Contents:* The habit of success; What is real: Resolutions—good and bad; Mental effects of a flat top desk; Thinking that arrives; Put it on paper; Management of the feelings; The time to quit; Fatigue and character; Will-fatigue; Rest the will; Will-economy; The need of adequate work; Handicaps; The spirit of the game.

Gulick, Luther Halsey, M.D., and Ayres, Leonard P. Medical inspection of schools. N. Y., Charities Publication Committee, 1908. c. 10+276 p. O. (Russell Sage foundation.) cl., \$1.

This volume is one of the products of the "Backward children investigation." Its table of contents includes: "Nature and aims of medical inspection;" "The argument for medical inspection;" "Historical;" "Inspection for detection of contagious diseases;" "The work of the teachers in detecting contagious diseases;" "The school nurse;" "Physical examination for the detection of non-contagious defects;" "Vision and hearing tests by teachers;" "Administration;" "Controlling authorities;" "Legal aspects of medical inspection;" "Retardation and physical defects." Bibliography (17 p.).

Gulliver, G. H. Metallic alloys: their structure and constitution; with 104 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 254 p. 12°. cl., *\$2 net.

Gunnison, Royal Arch. Condition of natives of Alaska: paper presented by Mr. Teller, containing the charge of Judge Royal A. Gunnison, before the grand jury, in the district court, at Juneau, Alaska. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Supt. of Documents, 1908. 7 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

Gurney, Rev. T: A. Nunc dimittis; or, the song of the watcher for the Lord's Christ. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906, [1908.] 8+151 p. D. cl., price changed from *\$1 net to *60 c. net.

See note, American catalog, 1906.

Gutiérrez, Antonio García. El trovador; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by H. H. Vaughan. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 4+108 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

The author was born in a small town in Andalusia, July 5, 1813; the editor is instructor in the University of Michigan. "El trovador" is considered Gutiérrez's masterpiece; it was given operatic form by the great Italian composer Verdi, under the Italian title of "Il trovatore."

Gutmann, Ludwig. The motorman and his duties: a handbook of the theory and practice of electric railway car operation. 6th ed., rev. and enl. by Lawrence E. Gould. [N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co.,] 1907,

[1908.] c. '98, '03, '07. 195 p. il. diagrs., figs. D. cl., *\$1 net, reduced from \$1.50.

First published in 1898 by the Windsor & Kenfield Publishing Co.; in 1907 by the Wilson Co. of Chicago. Intended not only to explain the parts of an electric motor car, but to give some general instruction and advice to those who desire to make the handling of cars their livelihood.

Gwynne, Rev. Walker. Some purposes of paradise: on the life of the soul between death and resurrection. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Edwin S. Gorham, 1908. c. 7-98 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Habberton, J: Helen's babies: some account of their ways, innocent, crafty, angelic, impish, witching, and repulsive; a partial record of their actions during ten days of their existence; il. by Tod Dwiggins. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, [1908.] c. 244 p. 8°, (Famous books.) cl., \$1; (Good value books.) cl., 50 c.

Habberton, J: The worst boy in town. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 4+214 p. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.

Haber, Dr. Fritz. Thermodynamics of technical gas-reactions: seven lectures; tr. by Arthur B. Lamb; with 20 figures. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 19+356 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

The author is professor at the Technische Hochschule, Karlsruhe, where he delivered these lectures in 1905. He has thoroughly revised the German edition purposely for this translation; many parts have been rewritten, and the changes necessitated by the progress of the subject during the years 1905 and 1906 have been made. In those lectures where this involved too extensive alterations the original text has been adhered to and the new results added in appendices. Two indexes.

Hadden, J. Cuthbert. The operas of Wagner; their plots, music and history; 24 plates in colour from drawings by Byam Shaw. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 8+246 p. O. cl., \$2.25.

The author has written a book especially for the musical amateur, and has avoided technicalities as far as possible in giving a clear understanding of the operas, their histories, the original sources of their texts—everything in fact which is likely to heighten the listener's interest. Though each of the music dramas save "Parsifal" has appeared in a separate volume all recollection possible has been avoided.

Hadden, J. Cuthbert, comp. The flying Dutchman; [from Wagner's opera.] N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 45 p. col. pls. T. (Great operas ser.) cl., 50 c.; leath., \$1.

Hadden, J. Cuthbert, comp. The meistersingers; [from Wagner's opera.] N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 48 p. col. pls. T. (Great operas ser.) cl., 50 c.; leath., \$1.

Hadden, J. Cuthbert, comp. The ring of the Nibelung; [from Wagner's opera.] N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 64 p. col. pls. T. (Great operas ser.) cl., 50 c.; leath., \$1.

Hadden, J. Cuthbert, comp. Tristan and Isolde; [from Wagner's opera.] N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 46 p. col. pls. T. (Great operas ser.) cl., 50 c.

Hadow, Gerald Elliott and W. H.: Oxford treasury of English literature. v. 3, Jacobean to Victorian. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 432 p. cr. 8°, cl., 90 c.

Hagedorn, Hermann, jr. The silver blade: a drama in one act. [Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Co-operative Society,] 1907, [1908.] 61 p. O. bds., *\$1.10 net.

A play in blank verse by the Harvard class poet of last year. Depicts Guinevere of Scotland at the time when Lancelot comes wooing in King Arthur's name, and tells of Edric's tragic love for her and the struggle in Guinevere's heart between honor and love.

Hagedorn, Hermann, jr. The woman of Corinth: a tale in verse. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 55 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

A narrative poem in four cantos, written by Mr. Hagedorn, whose class poem, "A troop of the guard," attracted so much attention in 1907. It portrays the conflict between an Oriental warrior's love and his duty as leader of his army.

Haggard, H. Rider. A farmer's year: being his commonplace book for 1898; with 2 maps and 36 il. by G. Leon Little. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906, [1908.] 24+489 p. D. (Silver lib.) cl., \$1.50.

The real diary of a real farm—a farm that is made to pay, not a fancy place for elaborate experiments. The various condition of English farming, the problems of laborers, land and crops are dealt with, and much practical, though not technical, information is given, but the chief charm of the book lies in the exquisite descriptions of rustic scenery through all its changes, from the time when "one crocus opened its golden cup on the slope of the lawn bank," till the days of December sunrises, "crouching to drive a painter mad with envy and despair."

Haggard, H. Rider. A winter pilgrimage: being an account of travels through Palestine, Italy, and the island of Cyprus, accomplished in the year 1900. [Cheaper re-issue.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. il. D. (Silver lib.) cl., \$1.50.

Haggard, H. Rider. The yellow god: an idol of Africa; il. by Frank T. Merrill. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 320 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Begins in London. Financial consideration take the actors to West Africa, where the author of "She" gives a stirring tale of tropical life and superstition. "The yellow god" is a Chinese idol that influences all the lives concerned.

Hains, Thornton Jenkins. Bahama Bill, mate of the wrecking sloop "Sea-horse"; with a front. in colour by H. R. Reuterdahl. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 4+368 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A collection of short stories having a certain cohesion, as they are all of the sea, some of the characters being made use of in several incidents. The scene throughout is laid in the region of the Florida Keys. The hero, the giant mate of the wrecking sloop, is brave and daring, figuring in many exciting escapades while plying his desperate trade. Author of "The black barque," etc.

Hainsselin, M. T. The Isle of Maids: a romance of the Mediterranean. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 308 p. cl., †\$1.50.

After leaving Oxford two young Englishmen, with ample means, plan a novel excursion to obtain rest and a fresh set of ideas. They seek an uninhabited isle in the Aegean archipelago where they can play Robinson Crusoe, and set out at once in their yacht. The isle they select for the experiment, and which they believe to be uninhabited, they discover in a very dramatic way is the temporary

home of six young girls of modern Greece, whose fathers own the isle and have made it comfortable for them to live the simple life for a few months in the summer. They dress in Greek costumes and indulge in all kinds of outdoor sports. The men's yacht is stolen and the girls are obliged to let them remain for a time on the island. A good deal of love making results.

Hakluyt, R.: Voyages. In 8 v. vs. 3-6. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) ca., cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Halden, G. M. Setting out of tube railways. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. c. '07. 71 p. il. 4°, cl., *\$4 net.

Hale, Albert. Savings bank investments. 4th ed. Bost., Albert Hale, 1908. c. '07. 3-38 p. Tt. leath., \$1.50.

In this edition, corrected to date, the scope has been extended so that the book now gives, in a very condensed form, the laws governing the classes of personal securities (bonds and stocks) in which savings banks throughout the entire United States are allowed to invest their funds.

Hale, Mrs. Annie Riley. Rooseveltian fact and fable; with il. by Hudson. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1908. c. 198 p. por. 12°, cl., \$1.

Hale, E.: Everett, D.D., ed. Lights of two centuries: artists, sculptors, prose writers, composers, poets and inventors; with 50 portraits. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '87. 602 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Hale, G. Ellery. Preliminary note on the rotation of the sun as determined from the motions of the hydrogen *Hoculi*. [Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908.] 11 p. pls. 4°, (Contributions from the Mount Wilson solar observatory.) pap. (Not for sale.)

Reprinted from the *Astrophysical Journal*, vol. xxvii., p. 219-229, April, 1908.

Hale, G. Ellery. The study of stellar evolution: an account of some recent methods of astrophysical research. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 11+252+104 p. pls. O. (University of Chicago decennial publications, second ser.) cl., *\$4 net.

The author was formerly professor of astronomy and astrophysics in the University of Chicago and now director of the Mount Wilson Solar Observatory; he is the inventor of the spectroheliograph, and has conducted many successful experiments in photographing solar prominences and various planetary peculiarities. The work is intended for the general public and explains how the mysteries of the sun and stars are investigated.

Hale, G. Ellery. The tower telescope of the Mount Wilson solar observatory. [Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908.] 9 p. il. pls. 4°, (Contributions from the Mount Wilson solar observatory.) pap. (Not for sale.)

Reprinted from the *Astrophysical Journal*, vol. 27, p. 204-212, April, 1908.

Hale, G. Ellery, and Fox, Philip. The rotation period of the sun, as determined from the motions of the *calcium Hoculi*. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 54 p. tabs, pls. Q. pap., 40 c.

Rotation period of the sun has been determined by three independent methods: 1, from measurements of the motions of the spots in longitude; 2, from measurements of the motions of the faculae in longitude; 3, from spectroscopic measurements of the motion of the line of sight of the approaching and receding limbs. Monochromatic photographs made

with the spectroheliograph of the Kentwood Observatory in the years 1902-04 provided material for a new determination of the rotation period. A grant from the Carnegie Institution has made it possible to undertake the measurement of plates of the Yerkes Observatory. The results of this investigation are contained in the present pamphlet.

Hale, W: Bayard. A week in the White House with Theodore Roosevelt: a study of the president at the nation's business. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 10+153 p. pors. pls. D. bds., **\$1.25 net.

As a result of a week's stay in the White House, in the course of which he was privileged to observe President Roosevelt at all times, at work and in his recreation, Dr. Hale has written a graphic and vivid study of the President; more than this he has given a detailed, first-hand account of the transaction of the great affairs of our government. The greater part of the book appeared in the *Sunday Times* of May 24, 1908.

Halévy, Ludovic. Un mariage d'amour; ed. with notes and vocabulary, by Richmond Laurin Hawkins. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 70 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 25 c.

Editor is instructor in romance languages, Harvard University.

Half-smart (The) set: a novel; with 3 il in color by Armand Both. N. Y., Frederick A Stokes Co., [1908] c. 311 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Although published anonymously, the novel is said to be the work of a successful novelist, who, for some unknown reason, conceals his name. The people it deals with have all the riches and pleasures of the "smart set" of London without being in it. They are somewhat fast and vulgar. The only unmarried daughter of the family—Patricia—is the heroine of the story. She and a young Oxford man fall deeply in love at sight and marry in haste. Both are dependent on their fathers for means to live. Patricia is a complex character, with as many faults as virtues. The story of their marriage is rather startling.

Hall, Bp. Arthur Crawshaw Alliston. The forgiveness of sins: a course of sermons. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 3-118 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Author is Protestant-Episcopal bishop of Vermont. These sermons were preached in St. Paul's Church, Burlington, and in St. Stephen's, Middlebury, during Lent, 1907. *Contents:* The nature and possibility of forgiveness; Repentance the condition of forgiveness; Our Lord's sacrifice the ground of forgiveness; One baptism for the remission of sins; The forgiveness of sins after baptism; Remaining consequences of forgiven sins; The gift of the spirit for the office and work of a priest. Notes on the arcing of the sick.

Hall, Bolton. A little land and a living; with a letter as an introd. by W: Borsodi. N. Y., Arcadia Press, 1908. c. 287 p. front. D. cl., \$1.

The author of "Three acres and liberty" follows up that successful book with another on similar lines, offering further arguments on the desirability of a country life for many of the city denizens. The subjects of the various chapters illustrate the trend of the book as: Buying a garden; Vacant lot gardening; Reasonable prospects; Record yields: Ways of working; Money and time required; Growing under glass; Animals for profit; Fruit growing; Horticulture; Building; Co-operation in operation; To start sanitarium work; The profession of farming.

Hall, Francis Jos., D.D. Dogmatic theology. In 10 v. v. 2, Authority, ecclesiastical and biblical. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 16+300 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Dr. Hall is professor of dogmatic theology in the Western Theological Seminary, Chicago. The first volume of this series—"Introduction"—was published last year and noticed in P. W., April 20.

Each volume will constitute a complete work in itself, and will when completed form together a corrected treatise on dogmatic theology.

Hall, H. Fielding. The inward light. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 8+228 p. O. cl., **\$1.75 net.

In author's earlier book, "The soul of a people," he gave a picture of Burmah and the Burmese. The present work is defined as an attempt to determine the essential truth that underlies the eastern faith called Buddhism.

Hall, Harvey Monroe. Compositae of southern California. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 302 p. pls. fold. map, Q. (University of California publications, Botany.) pap., \$3.

"The present paper is the result of a systematic study by the author of those Southern California plants belonging to the family of composite, and its aim is to present in an intelligible form our present knowledge of this group as it occurs within the area indicated. Only two attempts to classify and describe the composite flora of Southern California have previously been made by Dr. Asa Gray, in connection with works of a much larger scope. These works having been published something over twenty years ago, and much additional knowledge having accumulated during the interval, it seemed advisable that some such revision as the present one aims to be should be undertaken. It is the result of over six years' study . . ."—Introduction

Hall, H. How money is made in security investments; or, a fortune at fifty-five. 3d ed. N. Y., [Henry Hall, 52 Broadway,] 1908. c. 7+10-237 p. tabs., diagrs., 8", cl., \$1.50

Hall, Hubert, ed. A formula book of English official historical documents. pt. 1, Diplomatic documents. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 170 p. 8", cl., *\$2 net.

Hall, Hubert, ed. Studies in English official historical documents. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 404 p. royal 8", cl., \$3.75.

Hall, J: Manley, ed. The United States: an account of past and contemporary conditions and progress. Detroit, Mich., John M. Hall, 1908. c. 210 p. 12", cl., \$1.50.

Hall, S: Roland. How to get a position and how to keep it; with special hints to various classes of applicants. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 140 p. S. cl., **\$0 c. net.

Author is principal of the School of Advertising, International Correspondence Schools, Scranton, Pa. He would have the young men drop all foolish notions about the getting and holding of a position. Hard work alone makes good. He gives much practical advice on letters of application; personal application; what is good and what is bad form; keeping a position and winning advancement, etc.

Hallam, H: History of Europe during the Middle Ages; with introd. by Arthur Richmond Marsh. In 3 v. v. 3 contains Jules Michelet's "Modern history," with introd. by W: MacDonald. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 24+478; 494; 276+10+216 p. il. 8", cl., \$5.25; hf. mor., \$10.50.

Hallock, C: Peerless Alaska: our cache near the pole; il. from sketches by G: G. Cantwell. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1908. c. 224 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Charles Hallock, the founder of *Forest and Stream*, has spent considerable time latterly travelling through Alaska. The book deals with the many possibilities of that country to the American who is turning his attention to the development of the colonies.

Hallock, Ella B., and Gilbert, C. B. Some living things: primary lessons in physiology. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1908. c. 13+214 p. il. D. cl., 36 c.

Ella B. Hallock was formerly State Institute instructor in physiology and hygiene in New York and Massachusetts. This is the plan followed in "Some living things." The child is not forced to memorize statements of scientific facts, admirably correct, but to him meaningless. He is shown the paw of a dog, the claw of a bird, and from them he learns that his own foot, too, is made up of joints worked by cords and muscles. He is taught, also, that as it is a delicately arranged mechanism it must be properly cared for, that tight and ill-fitting shoes prevent it from properly doing its work. Thus it is not merely knowledge of facts but their application to his life which this book seeks to impress upon the child.

Halse, E. A dictionary of Spanish and Spanish-American mining, metallurgical and allied terms; to which some Portuguese and Portuguese-American (Brazilian) terms are added. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 13+380 p. il. D. cl., *\$3.50 net.

Author is member of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, of the British and American Institutes of Mining Engineers, etc. List of principal works consulted (3 p.).

Halsham, J. Idlehurst: a journal kept in the country 2d ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Haltigan, Ja. The Irish in the American Revolution, and their early influence in the colonies. Wash., D. C., Patrick J. Haltigan, 1908. c. 619+10 p. il. pors. col. pl. 8°, cl., \$2.

Hamburg-American Line. Unveiling of a Lincoln memorial tablet on board the S. S. "President Lincoln" of the Hamburg-American line, at the piers, Hoboken, N. J., Friday, June 5th, 1908, under the auspices of the Grand Army of the Republic. [N. Y., Hamburg-American Line, 1908.] 4 p. il. por. 4°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price)

Hamel, Frank. Famous French salons. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. 16+347 p. pors. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

Accounts of nine representative French salons, written from the standpoint of their human, as well as their social and literary interest. The chapters include: 1, The hôtel de Rambouillet, the salon of manners; 2, La grande Mademoiselle, the salon of the court; 3, Madame de Sévigné, the salon of friendship; 4, Ninon de Lenclos, the salon of gallantry; 5, Madame de Maintenon, the salon of satire; 6, Madame du Deffand, the salon of wit; 7, Mademoiselle de Lespinasse, the salon of philosophy; 8, Madame de Staël, the salon of politics; 9, Madame Récamier, the salon of literature.

Hammer, Sam Hield. Transformations of the Truefits. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. pls. cl., 75 c.; bds., 60 c.

Hamilton, Cecily Mary. Diana of Dobson's. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 362 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Diana is a London shop-girl, pretty and clever, and wildly rebellious against the grayness and narrowness of her life. Then most unexpectedly she inherits three hundred pounds. Instead of safely investing her tiny fortune she decides to spend every penny of it in a month of glorious fun. She goes to Paris for pretty dresses and makes a trip to Switzerland, and has two love affairs. At last returns to London, penniless, to look for a new situation. One of the admirers she had turned her back upon meets her in a desperate moment in London, her romance ending very satisfactorily.

Hamilton, Clarence Grant. Outlines of music history. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1908.] c. 11+292 p. O. (Music students' lib.) cl., \$1.50.

Author is associate professor of music at Wellesley College. The book is intended to meet the demand for a concise survey of the entire field of musical development, presented in the light of recent research. It is for use both by the general reader and for class work. Each chapter is followed by a reading list referring to further sources of study.

Hamilton, Clayton Meeker. Materials and methods of fiction; with an introd. by Brander Matthews. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 23+228 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The author, from a study of many novels and short stories of acknowledged greatness, deduces and formulates the general principles of the art of fiction, in chapters as follows: Introduction; The purpose of fiction; Realism and romance; The nature of narrative; Plot; Characters; Setting; The point of view in narrative; Emphasis in the novel; The novel, the novelette and the short-story; The structure of the short-story; The factor of style. Index.

Hamilton, Francis Marion. The perceptual factors in reading: a quantitative study of the psychological processes involved in word perception. N. Y., Science Press, 1907, [1908.] 56 p. tabs., O. (Archives of psychology; ed. by R. S. Woodworth.) pap., 50 c.

Hamilton, Ja. Shelley. Butt Chanler, freshman. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 325 p. pls. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Freshman life in a fresh-water college is what this story presents, beginning with the first days of fall term and extending through one of the most successful baseball seasons the college has ever known. "Butt" Chanler is the central figure, prominent at first because he is the "runt" of the class and the natural victim of hazing jokes.

Hamilton, S. Complete arithmetic. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-463 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Hamilton, S. Elementary arithmetic; for graded and ungraded schools. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-304 p. il. D. cl., 35 c.

By the author of "The recitation" and superintendent of schools, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Hamilton, S. Key to Hamilton's arithmetics; intermediate, school, elementary, and complete. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 256 p. tabs., D. cl., 80 c.

Hamilton, W. Wister, D.D. How to grow in the Christian life; or, wells by the way. Vest pocket ed. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1908. leath., *25 c net; pap., *10 c. net.

Hamlin, Mrs. Myra Sawyer. Persis Putnam's treasure; or, Nan's girls at Camp Chicopina; il. by R. C. Hallowell. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 255 p. D. cl., *\$1.25.

In this new volume from the pen of a popular author of books for girls, the healthy, normal Nan, one of her favorite characters, comes to the rescue of a wealthy morbid young girl whose singular fate seems to have set her apart from other girls.

Hammarsten, Olof. A text-book of physiological chemistry; authorized translation from the author's enl. and rev. 6th German ed. by J. A. Mandel. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 8+845 p. 8°, cl., \$4.

Hammerstein-Gesmond, Ludwig K. W. von. Edgar; or, from atheism to the full truth; tr. from the German at the Georgetown Visitation Convent; pref. by Rev. J. A. Conway. 2d ed. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 15+355 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Hammerton, J. A. In the track of R. L. Stevenson and elsewhere in old France. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+256 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Hammon, L. Lougee. Hammon on evidence covering burden of proof, presumptions, judicial notice, judicial admissions, and estoppel. St. Paul, Minn., Keefe-Davidson Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 16+720 p. O. shp., \$6.

Hammond, Eleanor Prescott. Chaucer: a bibliographical manual. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+579 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

A survey of the Chaucerian field from 1400 to 1898. Lists and discusses exhaustively the imitations of Chaucer characteristics of the 15th and 16th centuries, the biographies and editions of the 16th and 17th, the modernizations of the 18th, and the monographs and criticisms of the 19th century. Much of the material appears for the first time in print; much has been hitherto only accessible in philological journals and academic dissertations.

Hammond, H. W. Style-book of business English; designed for use in business colleges, high schools, and for self-instruction. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, 1908. 7+130+26 p. O. cl., 60 c.

The book is the practical result of ten years' experience in correcting the defective English of commercial students.

Hammond, Stephen Tillinghast. ["Shadow," pseud.] My friend the partridge: memoirs of New England shooting. N. Y., Forest and Stream Publishing Co., 1908. c. 148 p. por. S. cl., \$1.

Mr. Hammond was for a decade the kennel editor of *Forest and Stream*, and is the author of several books on dogs that are standard. He probably has had as much experience in wing shooting as any American sportsman and knows the partridge as well as any man can know this noble bird. The book has chapters on: The charm of upland shooting; The ruffed grouse and his local names, tricks and subtleties; Shooting grouse from trees; The "crazy" season; Partridge foods; Humorous incidents; Shooting coincidences, etc.

Hammond's atlas of New York City and the metropolitan district; containing new maps of each borough on large scale; showing streets, avenues, subways, tunnels, all transportation routes, etc.; also road maps of the country around New York, showing all roads, with automobile routes, etc. N. Y., C. S. Hammond & Co., 1908. 16 p. maps, Q. pap., 25 c.

Hammond's guide map of Brooklyn Borough, New York City; showing all streets, subways, tunnels, ferries, elevated and surface railroads, parks, parkways, etc. N. Y., C. S. Hammond & Co., 1908. c. pap., 15 c.

Hammond's handy atlas of the world; containing new maps of each state and territory in the United States and every country in the world. N. Y., C. S. Hammond & Co., 1908. c. 106 p. il. map, 8°, cl., \$1; leath., \$1.50; pap., 50 c.

Hammond's pictorial atlas of the world; a new series of over one hundred maps in

colors, based upon the latest official surveys; and accompanied by an index-gazetteer of cities and towns and a descriptive gazetteer of the states, countries and physical features of the globe. N. Y., C. S. Hammond & Co., 1909, [1908.] c. various paging, il. maps, f°, cl., \$5.

Hammond's road map of the country around New York; showing good roads, fair roads, etc. N. Y., C. S. Hammond & Co., 1908. c. pap., 25 c.

Hamp, Sidford F. The trail of the badger: a story of the Colorado border thirty years ago; il. by Chase Emerson. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1908.] c. 351 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The subject of the volume is desert reclamation; it presents a graphic and true picture of life on the southern border of Colorado at the time when the eager seeker after gold and silver was intruding his unwelcome presence upon the long settled and slow moving Mexican communities. The startling adventures of the two boys who set out to reclaim a stretch of worthless desert, and perseveringly kept on at it in spite of natural difficulties, are told with frank realism.

Hancock, Albert Elmer. John Keats: a literary biography. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 11+235 p. pls. O. cl., **\$2 net.

The author has been since 1898 professor of English in Haverford College. Among his writings are "The French Revolution and the English poets" and a novel, "Henry Bourland—the passing of the Cavalier." Some special features of this biography are its informing study of the progressive development of Keats' genius; the filling in of the background of his life with new authentic and specific details; the interpretation of his poems by his letters, and an account of the posthumous growth of his brilliant reputation.

Handbook of learned societies and institutions: America. Wash., D. C., Carnegie institution of Washington, 1908. 8+3-592 p. O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., \$4.

Important societies and institutions of North and South America are listed, with locations and addresses, followed in most cases by a brief statement of the history and object of the society concerned, and including data with regard to meetings, membership, publications, research funds, and prizes. The material has been compiled by Mrs. Lucy C. Daniels Thompson, assisted by Miss Mary F. Griffin, under the direction of J. David Thompson, of the Library of Congress, to which has been entrusted the supervision and expenditure of these handbooks, which are to cover the learned societies of the world.

Handler, Blanche. Sea-scamps: [verses for children.] N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] no paging, il. pls. obl. S. (Ainslie booklets.) bds., 50 c.

Haney, Ja. Parton, ed. Art education in the public schools of the United States; a symposium prepared under the auspices of the American committee of the third International Congress for the Development of Drawing and Art Teaching, London, August, 1908. N. Y., American Art Annual, (Inc.) 1908. c. 432 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Contents: Haney, J. P., The development of art education in the public schools; Scott, C. A., The philosophy of elementary art education; Barnes, E., Child study in relation to elementary art education; Cremins, Julia C., Organization of art teaching in the elementary schools; Boone, C. L., Art education in the elementary schools; Carter, C. M., Art education in the high schools; Hopkins, J. F., Art education in the evening schools; Magee, Harriet C., Art education in normal schools; Woodward, W., Art education in the colleges; Buckley, Jeannette, Norma

art schools; Burnham, F. L., *Art societies connected with the public schools*; Levy, Florence N., *Educational work of the art museums*; Martin, G. H., *Extent and cost of art instruction in the public schools*. Biographical notes of contributors.

Hankins, Frank Hamilton. *Adolphe Quetelet as statistician*. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 5-135 p. O. (Studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the Faculty of Political Science of Columbia University.) pap., *\$1.25 net.
Bibliographical note (1 p.).

Hammer, Lee F. *First steps in organizing playgrounds*. N. Y., Charities Publication Committee, 1908. 3-36 p. il. D. (Russell Sage foundation publication.) pap., 10 c.

Hanna, Hugh Sisson. *A financial history of Maryland, (1789-1848.)* Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1907, [1908.] 5-131+12 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science) pap., 75 c.

There is a definite line of continuity in the financial history of Maryland after 1776. The present monograph takes up the subject at that point, and continues it as far as 1848. This latter date is somewhat arbitrarily chosen, but it corresponds roughly with an actual and important change in financial administration.

Hannahs, Elizabeth Helen. *Lessons in psychology*. Albany, N. Y., [E. Helen Hannahs,] 1908. c. 219 p. 12", cl., \$1.

Hanscom, Elizabeth Deering, ed. *The friendly craft: a collection of American letters*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 24+364 p. S. cl., **\$1.25 net.

This collection represents the gleanings of several years in some of the pleasant bypaths of American literature. The volume is offered as an American companion to E. V. Lucas's "The gentlest art."

Hanson, C. Lane. *English composition*. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 9+241 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Presents the main principles of English composition in a simple and practical form, not too difficult for pupils just entering the high school. Author connected with the Mechanic Arts High School, Boston.

Hanus, Paul H. *Beginnings in industrial education, and other educational discussions*. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 9+199 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Author is professor of the history and the art of teaching in Harvard University. The contents of the book fall into two groups: the first dealing specifically with the problems of industrial education in this country, and the second treating of some of the results that have been obtained in the secondary schools of Germany. The papers are for the most part practical rather than theoretical, and embody in clear, strong and useful forms the results of the actual experience and investigations of the author. Professor Hanus's position as Chairman of the Massachusetts State Commission on Industrial Education gives a particular weight to his utterances on this question.

Hapgood, G. *Solitaire and patience: fifty games to test the card player's skill and make a lonely hour pass quickly*. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 179 p. il. 16", (Popular handbooks.) cl., 50 c.

Hapgood, Theodore Brown. *Bookplates designed by Theodore Brown Hapgood*; printed at the Trovtsdale Press. Bost., Charles E. Goodspeed, 1907, [1908.] 7 p. por. 20 pls. 8", (Monographs on American

book-plate designers.) set of 12 brochures, cl., per set, \$18; Japan pap., \$30.

Harben, W. *Nathaniel. Gilbert Neal: a novel*. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 362 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Scene is a Georgia village in northern part of state. Gilbert Neal is a conscientious, hard-working farmer, who sacrifices his plans and gains to a scamp of a brother. A young minister, an emotional, selfish man, a mixture of strength and weakness, loves Gilbert's sister; his wife loves Gilbert, but she is true and all goes well. The problem of loving after marriage furnishes the plot.

Harbin, Rob. Maxwell, M.D. *Health and happiness; or, an analogical study of disease and sin*. Phil., [American Baptist Publication Society, 1908.] c. 6+184 p. D. cl., **90 c. net.

Author argues "happiness may be obtained in a way analogous to that in which health is gained." Man has been rescued from disease by scientific medicine. The Christian religion must bring him up to the higher forms of happiness where he may find "spiritual health," the equivalent of happiness.

Harbord, F. W., and Hall, J. W. *Steel: its metallurgy and mechanical treatment*. 3d ed., rev. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 758 p. il. pls. 8", *\$9 net.
First issued in 1904.

Harbour, Jefferson Lee. *Marcia and the major: a story of life in the Rockies*. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 'or. 82 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.

Hard, Miron Elisha. *The mushroom, edible and otherwise, its habitat and its time of growth; with photographic il. of nearly all the common species*. Columbus, O., Mushroom Publishing Co., 210 Schults Bldg., [1908.] c. 12+609 p. il. por. 4", buckram, \$4.75; 34 lev., \$6; mor., \$7.50.
Authorities (1 p.). References consulted (1 p.).

Hardie, C. *Martin. John Pettie*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 24+278 p. il. 8", (Color books.) cl., *\$6 net.

Harding, Arthur Rob. *Ginseng and other medicinal plants: a book of valuable information for growers as well as collectors of medicinal roots, barks, leaves, etc.* Columbus, O., A. R. Harding Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 7-317 p. il. por. S. cl., \$1.

Contents: Plants as a source of revenue; List of plants having medicinal value; Cultivation of wild plants; The story of ginseng; Ginseng habits; Cultivation, shading and blight; Diseases of ginseng; Marketing and prices; Medicinal qualities; Ginseng in China; Ginseng—government description, etc.; Michigan mint farm; Golden seal cultivation, history, etc.; Cohosh—black and blue; Snake-root—Canada and Virginia; Pokeweed; Mayapple; Seneca snakeroot; Lady's slipper; Forest roots, etc.

Harding, J. W. *The chorus lady; novelized from the play by Ja. Forbes; il. from scenes of the play*. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 7+329+4 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Forbes' play has run more than 2000 times. It is the story of a girl who is engaged to her father's stableman, who goes on the stage because she can earn more to help her parents. Her younger sister is roused to do likewise. She is of weaker nature and almost falls a victim to a man whose money is helping out her sister's lover. The character of the older sister and the New York life of the play are well pictured in the novel also.

Harding, J. W. *The girl question, founded on the play of Will M. Hough and Frank R. Adams; il. by Gordon Grant*. N. Y.,

George W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 216 p. D. cl., †\$1.

Founded on the play which has for two years amused audiences from coast to coast. Con Ryan's funny sayings and doings are well brought out in this new shape.

Harding, J. W.: Paid in full: a story of modern American life novelized from the play by Eugene Walter; il. from scenes in the play. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 7-333 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The plot of the novel is the same as the play. It is the story of a young clerk who marries on a very small salary and failing to get a raise robs his employer. His employer is an utterly unscrupulous man, who admires the young clerk's pretty wife. When the clerk's thefts are discovered he sends his wife to plead for him with his employer. The ending is dramatic.

Harding, J. W.: The time, the place and the girl; from the play of Will M. Hough and Fk. R. Adams; il. by Gordon Grant. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. D. cl., †\$1.

An amusing play, that has had quite a "run," made into a novel. The pursuit of a girl by an eccentric lover is the leading theme.

Harding, W. Ja. Ancestry in the line of her father of Adelia Chamberlain Harding, daughter of Rev. Hiram Chamberlain and Anna Adelia Griswold, prepared by her husband, Colonel William J. Harding; also the ancestry of Capt. Hiram S. Chamberlain in the line of Leander, son of Peleg Chamberlain. Bost., Eben Putnam, [priv. print.,] 1907, [1908.] 10+46 p. por. 8°, cl., \$1.

Hardy, Rev. E. J. John Chinaman at home: sketches of men, manners and things in China. New and pop. [2d] ed. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] 1908. 335 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Hardy, Godfrey Harold. A course of pure mathematics. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 428 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Hardy, T. The dynasts: a drama of the Napoleonic wars; in 19 acts and 30 scenes. In 3 pts. pt. 3. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12°. *\$1.50 net.

Hardy, T. J. The gospel of pain. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 223 p. 12°, *\$1.25 net.

Hare, A. J. Cuthbert. Florence; [also] Venice; rev. by St. Clair Baddeley. 7th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+310; 227 p. il. maps, plan, 16°, cl., \$2.

Hare, Christopher. Courts and camps of the Italian renaissance; being a mirror of the life and times of the ideal gentleman. Count Baldassare Castiglione; derived largely from his own letters and other contemporary sources, to which is added an epitome of his famous work, "The book of the courtier"; with appreciations and annotations by Christopher Hare. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] 1908. 15+298 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Hare, T. Truxtun. A sophomore half-back; il. by Ralph L. Boyer. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 343 p. D. (College athletic ser.) cl., †\$1.25.

The second of a series by a well known college

athlete. Bob Walters, a sophomore, is prominent in athletics and all other interesting features of college life. An escapade he has with a friend causes heavy damage, but they earn the money, pay the bill and learn a valuable lesson.

Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen. His first leave. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 8+309 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A young Englishman just starting for Indian Civil Service is much concerned about the bestowal of books inherited from his guardian, a dearly loved scholar of Oxford. On the train he meets a girl of fourteen, who makes friends and invites him to see her father, also devoted to books, who will give the treasures shelter. This girl becomes the mainspring of the hero's varying fortunes. Upon "his first leave" he finds her grown, the light of the eyes to relations of his, and he decides to let India and his Indian history go and settle down in a beautiful English shire with his bright, helpful womanly wife.

Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen. Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 327 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Miss Esperance, a lovable maiden lady, and Mr. Wycherly, an elderly and scholarly bachelor, take upon themselves the bringing up of two orphan boys. The problems that arise in their training, the difficulties with questions of religion and education, habits and behavior, are solved by the two guardians in their own quaint and original way. The people of the little Scotch town are sketched with rare sense of fun, and the escapades of the boys are most amusing. By the author of "Concerning Paul and Fiametta."

Harker, Ray Clarkson. Christian science. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 60 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

This book is a concise dispassionate statement of what Christian Science really is; what it has done, and what it can do. The author is wholly acquainted with his subject.

Harman, N. Bishop. Aids to ophthalmology. 4th ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. c. 170 p. il. 16°, cl., *\$1 net.

Harmsworth, Cecil Bissopp. Pleasure and problem in South Africa; with 24 il. reproduced from photographs. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 11-253 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Under the above title the author, a member of the English Parliament, sets forth his conclusions on the alternative of federation or unification for Great Britain's South African dominions. The book is the result of recent travels over the ground and is illustrated from novel photographs taken by the author. Some chapters: In the shadow of Table Mountain; On the way to Kimberley; Johannesburg; As things are in the Transvaal; Durban to Colenso; Native problems; Federation or unification.

Harnack, Carl Gustav Adolf, D.D. New Testament studies: II., the sayings of Jesus, the second source of St. Matthew and St. Luke; tr. by the Rev. J. R. Wilkinson. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 16+316 p. 12°, (Crown theological lib.) cl., *\$1.75 net.

Harper, Mrs. B. W. Flora's fairies. N. Y., Cochran Publishing Co., 1908. 32 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Harper, C. G. The north Devon coast. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] 1908. 13+247 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Harper, Mrs. Ida A. Husted. The life and work of Susan B. Anthony; including the triumphs of her last years, account of her death and funeral and comments of the press: a story of the evolution of the status of woman. In 3 v. v. 3; il. with portraits,

pictures of homes, etc. [Warren, O., National American Woman Suffrage Association,] 1908. c. 17+1111-1633 p. O. cl., \$2.50; per set, \$7.50.

The first two volumes were put on record in "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 10, 1898, [1402.] At time of publication Miss Anthony was 78 years old. She lived eight years more. This volume ends the record of the noble life consecrated to service for humanity and a long fight for the political rights of women.

Harper, Olive. The creole slave's revenge. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1908. 128 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Harper, Olive. Jack Sheppard, the bandit king. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1908. 125 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Harper, Olive. On trial for his life. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1908. 128 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Harper, Olive. The opium smugglers of 'Frisco. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1908. 125 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Harper, Rob. Francis, Brown, Francis, D.D., and Moore, G. Foot, D.D., eds. Old Testament and Semitic studies in memory of William Rainey Harper Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 2 v., 434; 444 p. 8°, cl., subs., \$10 net.

Harper, S.; Nothrup. The new electoral law for the Russian Duma. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 56 p. D. (University of Chicago studies in political science.) pap., *25 c net.

Gives the full text of the most important article of the new electoral law for the Russian Duma of June 16, 1907. The less important articles are summarized; comparisons are made with the former law, and explanations are given in brief notes after each article; where there is no note the article is the same as in the former law.

Harper, Walter B. The utilization of wood waste by distillation: a general consideration of the industry of wood distilling, including a description of the apparatus used and the principles involved, also methods of chemical control and disposal of the products; il. by 74 engravings. St. Louis, Mo., [St. Louis Lumberman, 1908.] c. '07. 19-156 p. 4°, cl., \$3.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Harraden, Beatrice. Interplay. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 384 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A romantic love story by the author of "Ships that pass in the night." Harriet Rivers, a very attractive woman and an exceptionally fine musician, who has been divorced from a most undesirable husband, is deeply loved by Captain Bending, a famous Arctic explorer. She lives in a charming London house with her companion, Margaret Tressider, who also finds a sincere admirer in Dr. Edgar, a physician of high repute. There are few intense incidents, the title indicating the main purpose of the story—the influence that one character has upon another and the effect that such influence has on the actual happenings of life. The problems of woman suffrage and of woman activities in general are brought into the story.

Harrington, Rev. C. H. A God enthused man: life story of Evangelist Rev. John A. Davis. Lestershire, N. Y., John A. Davis, [1908.] c. 127 p. pors. pls. facsim., 8°, cl., 75 c.

Harris, Joel Chandler. Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings. New and rev. ed., with 112 il. by A. B. Frost. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 21+3-265 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Harris, Bp. Merriman Colbert. Christianity in Japan. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. '07. 7-88 p. S. (Little books on missions.) cl., *35 c. net.

Contents: The country; People; Religions; Christianity of the sixteenth century; Present day Christianity; Methodist Episcopal church in Japan; The Methodist church of Japan; The Christian outlook.

Harris, T. Green. Harris's spiral course in English: inductive lessons in language and grammar. Bost., Heath, 1907, [1908.] c. 2 bks., il. 12°, bk. 1, cl., 35 c.; bds., 30 c.; bk. 2, cl., 60 c.; bds., 50 c.

Harris, Rev. W. Shuler. Hell before death; il. by Paul Krafft. Harrisburg, Pa., Minter Co., 1908. c. '07. 331 p. il pls. 12°, cl., \$1.

Published in 1907 under the title "Capital and Labor." See American Catalog, 1905-7, v. 2.

Harrison, Alfred H. In search of a polar continent, 1905-1907; with il. and a map. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908.] 20+292 p. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

"The objects of this expedition," the author says, "were to penetrate as far as possible into that unknown region which lies to the north, and to meet and to get to know the natives, of whom I have always fostered an idea of making use in ice expeditions. Besides the natives, the whale-fishers who navigate those waters, might, I trusted, be able to render me assistance. Furthermore, I wished to discover, if possible, whether there was land hitherto unknown in the Arctic Ocean; in ascertaining this I would make Herschel Island my base of operations." He believes now from the results of his expedition that the grand project of Arctic travellers to reach the Pole, is fully feasible.

Harrison, C., and Douglas, J. C. The photographer's handbook; with numerous illustrations of photographic work by J. C. Douglas. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) [1908.] 10+152 p. S. (The country handbooks.) cl., **\$1 net.

Does not claim to be a complete treatise on the science and art of photography. Nevertheless, those about to take up this fascinating pursuit will find all the information necessary to enable them successfully to produce pictures by almost any photographic process of merit. Pt. 1, The negative, contains chapters on: The lens; The camera; The dark room; The "dry plate"; Negative-making exposure; Development, etc. Pt. 2, The positive, deals with: Printing processes, Bromide printing; Bromide enlargements; Platinum printing; Lantern slides; Carson printing; and The ozobrome process.

Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary, [Mrs. Burton Harrison.] The count and the congressman; il. by Alex. O. Levy. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 300 p. D. cl., 75 c. Margot Methuen, the daughter of Augustin Methuen, a former millionaire, is in love with Count Stelvio, an Italian of an old but impoverished family. The dire need of her parents forces Margot into an engagement with August MacPhail, a millionaire congressman, who invites her family to stay at their old home, which he has bought. The father is too ill to realize where he is taken, but before his death Margot discovers that he deeply distrusts MacPhail. She learns also that MacPhail is largely responsible for the loss of their fortune, is dishonest and unscrupulous. The engagement is broken, Stelvio appears once more, and all ends well.

Harrison, Edith Ogden, ["Mrs. Carter H. Harrison," pseud.] The flaming sword, and other legends of the earth and sky; with il. in color and other drawings by Lucy Fitch

Perkins. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 13-134 p. O. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Fourteen stories, the basis of several of them being some of the prettiest of the Bible stories, to which the writer gives reverent though very original interpretations. In addition there are a number of her own fairy tales, in which she has embodied all the beautiful things in the universe, the stars, birds, flowers, etc.

Harrison, Florence. The rhyme of a run, and other verse. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1907, 1908.] no paging, il. col. pls. obl. 8°, cl., \$2.

Formerly published by Blackie & Son.

Harrison, Frederic. My Alpine jubilee: articles from London *Times*, *Westminster Review* and *Coruhill Magazine*, 1851-1907. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+141 p. 8°, *\$1.25 net. Dedicated to the memory of Sir Leslie Stephen.

Harrison, Frederic. National and social problems. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 31+450 p. O. cl., **\$1.75 net.

The problems are those of England in Egypt, South Africa and India, with others concerning France, Germany and Italy. Although many of the essays were written many years ago, the problems are as much alive to-day as they were in the sixties, the seventies, or the eighties. Some have been re-edited. *Contents*: Bismarckism, the policy of blood and iron; The duty of England; France after war, Leon Gambetta; The making of Italy (Cavour, Garibaldi); Afghanistan; The anti-aggression League, Egypt; The Boer war; The state of siege; Empire and humanity. The limits of political economy, Trades-unionism; Industrial co-operation; Social remedies, Socialist unionism; Moral and religious socialism are discussed under the heading Six social problems.

Harrison, Frederic. Realities and ideals: social, political, literary and artistic. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 13+462 p. O. cl., **\$1.75 net.

Forty-four essays, republished from various sources. *Contents*. Pt. I., Social and political: England and France; The future of woman; The realm of woman; The work of women; Votes for women; Civil marriage; Religious marriage; Marriage law conflicts; Funeral rites; Cremation; Centenaries; Modern pilgrimages; The use of Sunday; The veto on drink; Church disestablishment; The recognition of Anglican orders; The crisis in the church; Primary education; Metropolitan school board; Parliamentary candidature; Reform of the Lords; A true senate; The Lords once more; Parliamentary procedure; pt. II., Literature and art: The uses of rich men; The revival of the drama; Decadence in modern art; Art and shoddy; Thoughts about education; Education versus examination; Literature to-day; "Fors clavigera"; The Century Club; Sir Leslie Stephen; Francis W. Newman; Canon Liddon; Sir Charles Cookson; Sir James Knowles; Herbert Spencer; Herbert Spencer's "Life"; Municipal museums of Paris; Paris in 1851 and in 1907; The Elgin marbles; A Pompeii for the thirtieth century.

Harrison, Frederic, ed. New calendar of great men: biographies of the 558 worthies of all ages and nations in the positivist calendar of Auguste Comte. N. Y., Macmillan, 1891, [1908.] 8°, cl., price raised from *\$2.25 net to *\$2.50 net.

Harrison, Jane Ellen. Prolegomena to the study of Greek religion. 2d ed. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 12+682 p. 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Actual government as applied under American conditions. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. '03. 44+599 p. pls. maps, facsim., tab., O. (American citizen, ser.; ed. by A. B. Hart.) cl., \$2.25.

For 1st ed. see "Weekly Record," P. W., September 26, 1903. [1952.] Author has corrected errors and brought the literature of the subject to date.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Manual of American history, diplomacy, and government, for class use. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University, 1908. c. 16+554 p. 8°, cl., \$2. Book embodies methods and materials for several forms of individual student work, as required in courses in American history, diplomacy, and government in Harvard University.—*Preface*.

Hart, Albert Bushnell, ed. The American nation: a history from original sources by associated scholars. In 27 v. v. 27, Analytic index covering every important event, noted person and historical fact mentioned in the preceding twenty-six volumes and fully supplementing the separate indexes; comp. by D: Maydole Matteson. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 8°, cl., **\$2 net.

Hart, C: H: Benjamin West's family; the American president of the Royal Academy of Arts not a Quaker; with unpublished letters of West. Phil., Henry C. Hart, 2206 De Lancey Pl., 1908. 2+33 p. por. 4°. (Add. author for price.)

Hart, G: H. Rabies and its increasing prevalence. Wash., D. C. [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 26 p. 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, circular.) pap., 15 c. Bibliography (1 p.).

Hart, J. Wesley. In the iron time. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] 8+420 p. D. cl., \$1 50.

A tale of love and war in those stormy days when parliament rebelled against King Charles and merry England became the scene of civil strife. The story follows the fortunes of John de Vizart, a young man of mysterious birth, who enters Cromwell's Ironsides as cornet and fights his way to honor and promotion.

Hartford, I. Ja. An original treatise on electro-vital force; giving the source of vital force and its action upon both the animal and vegetable kingdoms. Paxton, Ill., Isaac J. Hartford, [1908.] c. 5-241 p. por. diags., O. cl., \$2.

Giving the manner of producing light and heat and the causes that produce both winter and summer upon the earth and other planets; the reason why rainfall follows the progress of civilization upon the arid lands of our western country and how to increase the moisture and precipitation of rainfall over arid districts. Author studies the human body and the forces that enable it to assimilate the material that builds up its tissues.

Hartley, Percy J. My lady of Cleeve; il. by Harrison Fisher and Herman Pfeifer. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 6+308 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

The time is in the first years of William III.'s reign, when England is fearing an uprising of the followers of the Pretender James II., the Catholic Prince. France is threatening to send an invading army to England, when Captain Cassilis is ordered to Devonshire to Castle Cleeve to arrest a man thought to be an emissary of the French king. Cassilis is a soldier of fortune, recklessly brave and imperious. My Lady of Cleeve is proud and beautiful and alone in the castle with only her servants. The young couple, of course, fall in love, and a stormy courtship is the result. Many romantic adventures are interwoven in the story.

Hartmann, Sadakichi, ["Sidney Allan," pseud.] Shopenhauer in the air: twelve stories. N. Y., S. Hartmann, 506 E. 175th St., 1908. cl., 50 c.

Hartog, Philippe Jos., and Langdon, Mrs. Amy H. The writing of English. 2d ed.

N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907, [1908.] 11+164 p. D. cl., *60 c. net.

First named author, Academic Registrar of the University of London, asserts that "the average English boy cannot write English," because "he is not taught to write English." He first urges the necessity of introducing English into the curriculum of secondary schools, then investigates and describes the French method of teaching composition and reports his experiments in applying this method to English scholars. Notes contain illustrative matter and a description of methods of teaching the mother tongue in United States and Germany. Appendix of practical exercises and subjects for exercise. Index of proper names.

Hartpence, Alanson. The poisoned lake, and other poems. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1908. c. 4+86 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Harvey, G: Brinton McClellan. Women, etc.; some leaves from an editor's diary. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '06, '07. 4+232 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Essays treating of a variety of subjects from the right of woman to "enhance nature's charms" to her right to vote. Among the subjects are: A decalogue for women; On behalf of Satan; The American girls and boys; The theory and practice of escalation, Second wives and husbands; The ignorance of women in the management of men; Why bachelors should not be taxed; For a new national hymn; Of Japanese humor, The conquest of the air; Conscience at the custom-house; Of editors and their critics, etc.

Harvey, Lorenzo Dow Practical arithmetic In 2 books. Book 1 N. Y., American Book Co., [1908] c. 300 p. tabs. D. cl., 35 c.

Author is president of Stout Institute, Menomonie, Wis., and State Superintendent of Public Instruction of Wisconsin.

Harvey Society, New York. The Harvey lectures delivered under the auspices of the Harvey Society of New York, 1906-'07. Phil., Lippincott, 1908 c. 5-314 p. pls. O. cl., *\$2 net.

This volume marks the completion of the second year of the Harvey Society. As in the first course of lectures so also in the second, men of the highest prominence and authority, not only in this country but abroad, have been called upon as lecturers, while the subjects selected are such as must appeal strongly to the intelligent, progressive physician.

Haskell, Helen Eggleston. O-Heart-San: the story of a Japanese girl: ill. in colors by Frank P. Fairbanks. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 129 p. D. (Roses of St. Elizabeth ser.) cl., †\$1.

O-Heart-San is the daughter of a Tokio wood-carver, so beautiful that the Empress hears of her and becomes her patroness. At some court festivities she meets a small American, becomes intimate with her and they exchange notes on the clothes, manners and customs of their native countries. The young Prince Imperial of Japan is the hero. Readers can learn much about far-away Japan in this story. O-Heart-San becomes a trained nurse in a Japanese hospital.

Haskell, Mrs. Juliana Catherine Shields. Bayard Taylor's translation of Goethe's "Faust." N. Y., Columbia Univ. Press, 1908. c. 11+110 p. 8°, pap., *\$1 net.

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, ed. Cabinetwork and joinery; comprising designs and details of construction, with 2021 working drawings and 12 coloured plates. Phil., David McKay, 1908. 568 p. diagrs., O. cl., \$3.

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, ed. Domestic jobbing: the repair of household articles, with numerous engravings and diagrams. [Phil., David McKay,] 1907, [1908.] 9-160 p. diagrs., 12°, ("Work" handbooks.) cl., 50 c.

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, ed. Tinplate work; with numerous engravings and diagrams. Phil., David McKay, 1908. 160 p. S. ("Work" handbooks.) cl., 50 c.

Contains, in a form convenient for everyday use, a number of articles on tinplate work contributed by practical craftsmen to *Work*.

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, ed. Wood carving; comprising practical instructions, examples and designs, including 1146 working drawings and photographic illustrations. Phil., David McKay, 1908. 8+568 p. O. cl., \$3.

Hasse, Adelaide Rosalia. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Massachusetts, 1789-1904; prepared for the Department of Economics and Sociology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 3-310 p. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., \$2 25.

Hasse, Adelaide Rosalia. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: New York, 1789-1904; prepared for the Department of Economics and Sociology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907, [1908.] 553 p. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., \$3.75.

Hasse, Adelaide Rosalia. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Rhode Island, 1789-1904; prepared for the Department of Economics and Sociology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 95 p. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., 75 c.

Hasse, Adelaide Rosalia. Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the thirteen original states; covering the colonial period and the state period to 1789. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 243-572 p. O. (Add. Superintendent for price.)

Hastings, Ja., D.D., ed. Dictionary of Christ and the gospels; ed. by Ja. Hastings, with the assistance of J: A. Selbie, D.D., and J: C. Lambert, D.D. In 2 v. v. 2, Labour-Zion. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 14+912 p. map, plan, 4°, cl., \$6; hf. mor., \$8.

Hastings, Ja., D.D., ed. Encyclopedia of religion and ethics. In 10 or 12 v. v. 1, A-art. N. Y., Scribner, [imported, 1908.] 8°, subs., per v., cl., \$7; hf. mor., \$9. (Sold in sets only.)

Hatch, F: H., and Vallentine, F. J. Mining tables: being a comparison of the units of weight, measure, currency, mining area, etc., of different countries: together with tables, constants and other data useful to mining engineers and surveyors. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+200 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.90 net.

Hatch, F. H.; and Vallentine, E. J. The weights and measures of international commerce: tables and equivalents. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 59 p. 8°, cl., *\$0 c. net.

Hatcher, W: Eldridge John Jasper: the unmatched negro philosopher and preacher. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 183 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Hatfield, Frank, pseud. The realm of light: a novel. Bost., Reid Publishing Co., 1908. c. 430 p. D. cl.; \$1.50.

Two Chicago business men are persuaded by an old Hungarian to go into the heart of Africa on a voyage of discovery. They get into the interior of a mountain and find a race of giants physically, who lead an ideal life and have learned to control solar energy, to construct marvellous telescopes, and to work out the principles of acoustics and discover means of lighting and timekeeping. There is also plenty of romance.

Hatfield, R.; ed. Geyserland: empiricisms in social reform; being data and observations recorded by the late Mark Stubble, M.D., Ph.D. A tentative ed. Wash., D. C., Richard Hatfield, 1908. c. 7-451 p. front. O. cl., \$3.

A story of an imaginary island. Geyserland, we are told, was a ring-shaped island in the open Polar Sea within the Arctic Circle. It would only support a certain number of people and the government was responsible that its inhabitants should not exceed that number. This and other remarkable customs enjoyed by altruistic Geyserland, eleven thousand years ago, are described through a love story.

Haultain, Theodore Arnold. The mystery of golf: a brief account of games in general, their origine, antiquitie, and rampancie; and of the game cyleped golfe in particular, its uniqueness, its curiousness; and its diffcultie, its anatomical, philosophical, and moral properties; together with diverse conceipts on other matters to it appertaining. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. \$5 (450 copies.)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Rob. Hannele: a dream poem; rendered into English verse and prose by C. H. Meltzer. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 103 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

The translator of the present drama also translated the author's "The sunken bell." This version of "Hannele" was used in the spring of 1894 at the Fifth Avenue Theatre, New York, when the play was performed for the first time on the English-speaking stage, with the approval of the author, who was present.

Havell, Ernest Binfield. Benares, the sacred city: sketches of Hindu life and religion. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., 1905, [1908.] 13+226 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.

Formerly published by Blackie & Son.

Haverson, Ja. Percival. Sour sonnets of a sorehead and other songs of the street; pictured by Fergus Kyle. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 5-62 p. S. cl., 50 c.

A volume of comic verse, expressing Bowery (New York) philosophy and written in Powery slang. Decorated with illustrations and borders and initial letters in red.

Hawes, Alfr. Taylor, M.D. Observation of symptoms; arranged for the use of nurses. Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows, 1908. c. 82 p. O. cl., *\$1 net.

The observation of symptoms is an important part of the work of a trained nurse. In this book, the symptoms are given that may be observed by the

nurse in her daily care of her patients. In order to fix a symptom in the nurse's memory, each is followed by a list of the diseases in which it is commonly found. Index.

Hawes, Mrs. Harriet A. Boyd, Williams, Mrs. Blanche E., Seager, R: B., and others. Gournia, Vasiliki and other prehistoric sites on the Isthmus of Hierapetra, Crete; excavations of the Wells-Houston-Cramp expeditions in 1901, 1903, 1904. [Madison, Wis., Mrs. C. H. Hawes,] 1908. pls. f°, cl., \$26; in portfolio, \$25.

Hawkes, Clarence. Black Bruin: the biography of a bear; il. by C. Copeland. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 15-288 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

An introductory chapter tells of the habits and traits of bears in general. How this special bear was caught as a little cub and raised in a farm house in northern New York, where he became the pet of the family, is told in attractive style. Becoming too big for his quarters he is sold to an Italian, who teaches him to perform as a dancing bear. Other events of his life are related, carrying him to the time when "the call of the wild" carries him back to the mountains and the life of a wild beast.

Hawkins, Anthony Hope, ["Anthony Hope," pseud.] The great Miss Driver. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 6+420 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

English "country" life forms the background to this story of the "great" Miss Driver, a wealthy, witty, though somewhat erratic young woman, who suddenly makes her appearance in the midst of the very select society of an English country village named Breygate. She becomes, after a time, engaged to a local lord—Lord Fillingford—the date of her marriage is set and all preparations being made when she mysteriously disappears—nothing being heard of her for many months afterward. What happened on her return—for return she eventually did—must be left to the reader to discover.

Hawkins, Anthony Hope, ["Anthony Hope," pseud.] Love's logic, and other stories. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 3-322 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A collection of short stories which reveals the well-known author of "The Dolly dialogues" at his best. There are fifteen stories dealing in the main with different aspects of life among the upper and aristocratic classes of England, often penetrating even higher, into the homes and hearts of royalty.

Hawkins, C: Cæsar, and Wallis, F. The dynamo: its theory, design and manufacture. 4th ed.; with 413 il. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 13+925 p. 8°, cl., price raised from *\$3 net to *\$3.25 net.

Hawkins, Nehemiah, [W: Rogers, pseud.] New catechism of electricity. N. Y., Theodore Audel & Co., 1908. c. '07. 550 p. il. 16°, leath., \$2.

Hawkins, Nehemiah, [W: Rogers, pseud.] Practical treatise on the steam engine indicator. N. Y., Theodore Audel & Co., 1908. c. '07. 268 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Hawn, W: All around the civil war; or, before and after. [Brooklyn, N. Y., William Hawn, 1908.] c. 58 p. O. cl., 75 c.

Beginning with the settlement of Jamestown, historical facts are traced to the termination of the Civil War. The hope of the compiler is that "he may truthfully present, in concise form, the reason why the Southern States seceded—to relieve the Southern people from the charge of treason—to set forth briefly the efforts they made to maintain peace, in order that their descendants may not under the influence of so-called histories, false, partisan and vituperative, cease to honor their fathers."

Hawthorne, Hildegarde. Women and other women: essays in wisdom. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 8+231 p. S. cl., \$1.20.

Contents: Forerunners; The arrival of woman; The soul of the Celtic race; Woman in all ages; Women and gardens; Sex and society; Pope's Lady Mary; Pictures of England; The parish clerk of old, Mr. Slicer on happiness; The new hero; Nazimova; Footsteps; The wisdom of animals; Vision; A record of queens; Love as a joke; Maia; The sense of duty; Advice to a girl; Cinderella; The valley road; The burning bush.

Hawthorne, Julian, ed. Library of the world's best mystery and detective stories. N. Y., Review of Reviews Co., 1908. c. 6 v., fronts., 12°, cl., \$6.50.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The house of the seven gables; ed., with an introd. and notes, by J. H. Castleman. N. Y., Charles E. Merrill Co., [1907, 1908.] c. 464 p. por. 16°, (Merrill's English texts) cl., 40 c. Bibliography (2 p.).

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Mosses from an old manse; selected and ed., with introd. and notes, by C. Elroy Burbank. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 17+286 p. por. 24°, (Pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Stories of classical fables: a wonder book for boys and girls. N. Y., McLoughlin Brothers, 1908. c. 134 p. col. front. il. 8°, cl. 35 c.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Tanglewood tales, told to the children, by C. E. Smith; with pictures by Olive Allen. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 11+107 p. pls. 16°, (Told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey Chisholm.) cl., 50 c. *Contents:* Pandora; Baucis, Cadmus; Proserpina; Midas.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. A wonder book; decorations and il. by Lucy Fitch Perkins. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 12+125 p. Q. (Dandelion classics for children.) cl., \$1.50.

Hay, Alfred. Introductory course of continuous current engineering. N. Y., D Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 10+327 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Hay, G.; Bellini; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 80 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.

Hay, G.; Carlo Dolci; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 9+11-78 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.

Hay, Oliver Perry. The fossil turtles of North America. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 4+568+113 p. pls. diagrs., tabs., Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap. \$7.

This scholarly monograph describes 266 species of the fossil turtles of North America; 76 of these are of especial interest as having been hitherto unknown to science. The utmost carefulness has been observed both in text and illustrations, for both of which the author is especially indebted to the collection of fossil turtles in the American Museum of Natural History in New York. Free access has also been given Professor Hay to other leading museums in the country and it was his wish to

see all types of the hitherto described species, but some of these are totally lost, while some others have, for the time, disappeared from view. The various types of species here represented are minutely depicted.

Hayen, Eberhard. The negro question: an essay. Baltimore, Md., Eberhard Hayen, 1908. c. 22 p. Q. pap., 25 c.

The question which confronts the United States: "What relation shall the 9,000,000 black population occupy towards the 80,000,000 white population?" After explaining the situation as he sees it the author concludes: "of all the dangers which our nation has yet encountered none can be compared with that of placing the negro in political and social equality with the white race."

Hayes, C.; Willard, and Lindgren, Waldemar. Contributions to economic geology, 1907. pt. I, Metals and non-metals, except fuels. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 482 p. il. maps, O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geolog. Survey bull.) pap. (Add. Superintendent for price.)

Hayes, Hiram W.; Paul Anthony, Christian: a tale of truth. Bost., Reid Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07, '08. 10+415 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The heroine, a young English girl, is engaged to marry a clergyman starting as missionary for Africa. He dies and she decides to devote her life to mission work. In Africa she meets Paul Anthony, a successful business man, who finds time to devote himself to the spread of Christian science. The heathen make strange criticism of the Christian missionaries' doctrines, but they are satisfied with the truth as taught by the great "healer," who explains the Bible and Mrs. Eddy's "Science and health" to meet all circumstances. Romance is secondary to the religious purpose of the story.

Hayford, J.; Fillmore, and Baldwin, Albert Le Seur. The earth movements in the California earthquake of 1906. Appendix no. 3; rept. for 1907. Wash., D. C., U. S. Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 37 p. maps, wide 4°, pap., 15 c.

Haymes, Rob., and Rose, Dorothy. Little Miss Quixote: a story for girls; with 8 il. by H. R. Millar. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+242 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

The little heroine, left an orphan at an early age, is brought up by two hard-hearted old spinster step-sisters, who always find fault with her and constantly recall her dependence on them in a most cruel manner. The child is imaginative and imbibes from old books of her young mother many odd fancies of knights and fairies, evil spirits, etc., which she applies to her wicked step-sisters and other bad people who she believes have been enchanted. The book opens with her young mother's love story, and the acts of her father's cruel uncle which broke her mother's heart. The little heroine finally conquers this "enchanted" great-uncle.

Hayward, Francis Sidney. Helen Ayr. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 270 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Haywood, J.; Campbell. The silver cleek: a golf story in 18 holes. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. il. cl., \$1.

Haywood, J.; Kerfoot, and Warner, Harry Jackson. Commercial feeding stuffs of the United States: their chemical and microscopical examination; with the collaboration of B. J. Howard. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 94 p. tabs., pls. 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Chemistry, bulletin) pap., 25 c.

Hazard, Caroline. A scallop shell of quiet: [poems.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. front. D. cl., **\$1 net.

From the president of Wellesley College and author of "Narragansett ballads," etc. The little book contains forty Lenten sonnets, an Interlude of fifteen poems, and eight final sonnets, forming a Cycle of Grief over the death of a friend. All the sonnets are profoundly religious in spirit and marked by fine feeling. The Lenten sonnets begin with Ash-Wednesday, and follow the penitential season, ending with a sonnet for each day of Passion Week, and one for Easter Day. The title is taken from a poem of Sir Walter Raleigh. Printed on one side of leaf only.

Hazeltine, Horace. The city of encounters; il. by Harry Stacey Benton. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, [1908.] c. 384 p. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

The City of Encounters is New York. A young Hawaiian wrecked in Indiana on his way to join a rich uncle in Boston gets to New York with a bag handed him by the Pullman porter at time of the accident. At the Hotel Astor he opens this bag and finds it contains United States bills to the value of upwards of \$300,000. On the mystery of where this money came from, and all his encounters with reporters, detectives, bank assistants, hotel guests, etc., hang the tale. Two sisters, closely resembling each other furnish the romantic element.

Hazlehurst, Ja. Nisbet. Towers and tanks for water-works: the theory and practice of their design and construction. 3d ed, rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 10+325 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 327 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Hazlitt, W. Table talk; or, original essays. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+338 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Hazzard, J. E. The four-flusher. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1908] c. 190 p. D. cl., †\$1.

A New York story about a young man who is trying to make his intimates believe that he is something he is trying to look like, just as a "four-flusher" in a poker game is a man who has nearly a "flush." The young man confides his joys and sorrows to a wigan cousin by letter.

Headlam, Cecil. Venetia and northern Italy: being the story of Venice, Lombardy, and Emilia; il. by Gordon Home. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+347 p. il. map, 8°, (Old world travel ser.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Headlam, Walter G. A book of Greek verse. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 334 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Healy, Edith, comp. La comédie classique en France; arranged as a reader, with vocabulary. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3-283 p. S. cl., 50 c.
Extracts in French from Corneille, Racine, Molière, and other classical French writers.

Hearne, R. P. Motoring. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+152 p. 12°, (Oval ser.) cl., 50 c.

Heath, Dudley. Miniatures. N. Y., Putnam, 1905, [1908.] 40+320 p. il. col. pls. Q. (Connoisseurs' lib.) cl., *\$7.50 net, boxed.

The chief object of this volume is to place before the connoisseur—the author uses the word in its widest sense—a historical account of the art of miniature which shall be suggestive and stimulating to further study and appreciation, rather than an exhaustive catalogue or an authoritative guide for the specialist. In the illustrations, which are an especial feature, will be recognized at once the value of

color. Another important feature of the illustrations is the fact that all the reproductions are produced exactly the same size as the original miniatures. Bibliography (6 p.).

Heath, F. R. A manual of language lessons. Cin., Phonographic Institute Co., 1908. c. '96. 5-275+8 p. D. cl., \$1.

Contents: A review of grammar; Missing word exercises, Synonyms; Definition and use of words, Capitalization; Punctuation; Composition; Correspondence; Forty-two lessons in spelling; Etymology; Homonyms.

Heavenly (The) Jerusalem: a mediæval song of the joys of the church triumphant; with annotation by W. Loring Andrews. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 28+77 p. il. pls. 8°, **\$14 net.

Hebrew literature: comprising Talmudic treatises, Hebrew melodies, and the Kabbalah unveiled; with introd. by Epiphanius Wilson; il. with col. pls. and photogravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Heckewelder, J. Gottlieb Ernestus. A narrative of the mission of the United Brethren among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians from its commencement in the year 1740 to the close of the year 1808, by John Heckewelder, who was many years in the service of that mission; ed. by W. Elsey Connelley. Cleveland, O., Burrows Bros. Co., 1907, [1908.] 11+3-616 p. por. facsim., maps, 4°, cl., *\$30 net.

Hedrick, Earle Raymond. An algebra for secondary schools. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 10+421 p. diagrs., D. hf. leath., \$1.

Author is professor of mathematics in the University of Missouri.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. The philosophy of history; with prefaces by C. Hegel and the translator, J. Sibree. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 16+458 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Heidenrich, Eyvind Lee. Pocket book of reinforced concrete. Chic., M. C. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. 9+364 p. il. tab, diagrs., 12°, *\$3 net.

Heilprin, Angelo. The eruption of Pelée: a summary and discussion of the phenomena and their sequels. Phil., Geographical Society of Philadelphia, 1908. c. 72 p. por. pls. f°, cl., \$4.

Heine, Bernhard. Operations on the ear; operation for suppurative otitis media and its intracranial complications; tr. and ed. from the 2d German ed. by W. Lombard Murphy. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. il. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Heine, Heinrich. Die Harzreise; ed. with notes and vocabulary by Parke R. Kolbe. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 272 p. il. map, S. cl., 50 c.

Heine, Heinrich. Die Harzreise: ed. with introd., notes and vocabulary, by B. J. Vos. Bost., Heath, 1907, [1908.] c. 17+196 p. por. pls. 16°, (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 45 c.

Heineman, Theodore W. The physical basis of civilization: a revised version of "Psy-

- chic and economic results of man's physical uprightness": demonstration that two small anatomical modifications determined physical, mental, moral, economic, social, and political conditions; with appendix notes on articulate speech, memory, altruism, and a search for the origin of life, sex, species, etc. Chic., Forbes & Co., 1908. c. 5-241 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Heller, Albert H:** Stresses in structures and the accompanying deformations. 2d ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 16+324 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$3.
- Helmholtz, Anna Augusta.** The indebtedness of Samuel Taylor Coleridge to August Wilhelm von Schlegel: a thesis submitted for the degree of bachelor of arts at the University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., [University of Wisconsin,] 1907, [1908.] 273-370 p. O. (University of Wisconsin bulletin, Philology and literature ser.) pap., 40 c. Author is Mary M. Adams, Fellow in English literature, University of Wisconsin.
- Heminway, M., & Sons Silk Co.** A treatise on embroidery; with twenty color il. from original models. Ed. de luxe. N. Y., M. Heminway & Sons Silk Co., [1908] c. 97 p. O. (Art needlework ser.) pap., 15 c. A collection of embroidery designs, with directions. Arranged for the use of those who desire a more thorough understanding of the art of embroidering with silk, and as a guide for those who may wish to teach.
- Hemiup, Mrs. Maria Remington.** Our world, the earth a revolving engine with a central propelling power; this work contains many original discoveries heretofore unpublished; among the discoveries is expansion and condensation—as a law—(the alphabet of science): this law upsets the nebular theory. Geneva, N. Y., Hemiup Publishing Co., 1907, [1908] c. 270 p. por. pls. O. cl., \$2. *Contents:* Law of heat; Supplement; Original observations and discovery; The new science; Ice theory in connection with molten rivers.
- Hemsley, Alfred.** The book of fern culture. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 8+112 p. pls. D. (Handbooks of practical gardening: ed. by Harry Roberts.) cl., \$1 net. The author endeavors to give instructions regarding the requirements of the most popular ferns, with the aim of assisting those who have little or no previous experience. Older growers will also find many notes of interest.
- Henderson, Bernard W:** Civil war and rebellion in the Roman empire, A.D. 69-70: a companion to the "Histories" of Tacitus; with maps and illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 13+360 p. 8°, cl., \$2.60 net. Students of military science will find this new history of the Civil Wars of the first century of our era extremely valuable and interesting, because it has been the author's purpose to describe these campaigns by the aid of, and as illustrative of modern strategical methods. Portraits of the military leaders of these wars are reproduced from photographs of authentic busts.
- Henderson, C:** Hanford. The lighted lamp: a novel. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 7+418 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Henderson, Reuben Stewart.** Earthwork tables. pt. I, Preliminary earthwork tables, giving cubic yards per 100 feet for level sections, to which is added a graphical method of estimating quantities from a profile; pt. 2, Earthwork tables, giving the volumes in cubic yards of prismoids 100 ft. long by the average end area method. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1908. 32 p. f°, pap., \$1.
- Hendricks, Eldo Lewis.** History and civil government of Indiana. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908 c. 9+122 p. il. 12°, cl., \$40 c. net.
- Hendrix, Bp.** Eugene Russell. Christ's table talk: a study in the method of our Lord. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, (Smith & Lamar, Agts.,) 1908. 12+212 p. 12°, cl., \$1 net.
- Henland, Cecil.** The Christmas book. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. 96 p. 16°, cl., \$50 c. net.
- Henriques, H. S. Q.** The Jews and the English law. N. Y., Bloch Publishing Co., 1908. 27+324 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50 net.
- Henry VIII, King of England.** Assertio septem sacramentorum; or, defence of the seven sacraments; re-ed., with an introd., by Rev. L. O'Donovan; preceded by a preface by His Eminence Ja. Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 479 p. O. cl., \$2 net.
- Henry, G. Garr.** How to invest money. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 121 p. D. cl., \$75 c. net. Mr. Henry is vice-president of the Guaranty Trust Company of New York. The aim is to present in clear form the simple principles of investment, and to afford the reader a working knowledge of the various classes of securities which are available as investments and their relative adaptability to different needs. The book is an outgrowth of the writer's personal experience as an investment banker.
- Henry, O., [pseud. for Sydney Porter.]** The gentle grafter. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 235 p. il. D. cl., \$1. A series of little stories built about a single theme—the separation of fools from their money. By the author of "The four million."
- Henry, O., [pseud. for Sydney Porter.]** The voice of the city: further stories of the four million. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. '03, '04, '05, '06, '08. 3-243 p. D. cl., \$1. Twenty-five amusing stories of New York City by the author of "The four million." "The trimmed lamp," etc. originally published in the *New York World* and *Ainslee's Magazine*, etc.
- Henshall, Ja. Alexander, M.D.** Favorite fish and fishing. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 12+3-192 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.25 net. *Contents:* The black bass, the game-fish of the people; The grayling, the flower of fishes; The trout, the angler's pride; His majesty, the silver king, the tarpon; Florida fish and fishing.
- Henshaw, Nevil. G.** Aline of the Grand Woods. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Hensman, Howard, and Webb, Clarence.** The when and where of famous men and women. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 440 p. Tt. (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.
- Henson, Herbert Hensley, D.D.** The national church: essays on its history and constitution, and criticisms of its present adminis-

tration; with an introd. by the Rev. J. Llewelyn Davies. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 17+440 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Series of essays by the Rector of St. Margaret, Westminster, the general purport of which, he tells us, is to protest against the ecclesiastical assumptions which are tending to make the Church of England less national than it has been and still professes to be. He stands for the independence and the elevation of the incumbents as opposed to the growing supremacy of the episcopate.

Henty, G: Alfred. Curse of Carnes' Hold. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 261 p. 12°, (Henty ser.) cl., 50 c.

Henty, G: Alfred. The hidden foe. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 313 p. 12°, (Henty ser.) cl., 50 c.

Hepworth, Melville Willis Campbell. Notes on maritime meteorology. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 8+80 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Herb, Ferdinand, M.D. Gonorrhea and sexual debility in men. Superior, Wis., R & S Publishing Co., 1908. c. 5+11-228 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Herbert, Agnes, and "A Shikári," pseud. Two Dianias in Alaska. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head.) 1909, [1908.] 12+316 p. pls. O. cl., *\$4 net.

A record of a shooting trip in Alaska by the two English ladies who made the trip through Somaliland and wrote a book of their experience.

Herbert, Auberon. The voluntaryist creed: being the Herbert Spencer lecture del. at Oxford, June 7, 1906, and A plea for voluntaryism. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 107 p. O. cl., 80 c.

The second paper was only completed by Mr. Herbert a few days before his death in November, 1906. He had planned to circulate this summary of the Voluntaryist creed for signature by those who agreed with it. The creed is that the individual must gain his own rightful freedom, become master of himself, determined to end the profitless and worn-out system of restrictions and compulsions. It impresses the waste and the folly of striving against each other and to gaining victories over each other. It teaches true freedom must lead to universal peace.

Herbert, G: A priest of the temple; or, the country parson; introd. and notes by the Rt. Rev. J. B. Cheshire, D.D. N. Y., Thomas Whittaker, Inc., 1908. c. 150 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Herbert, G: The temple: sacred poems; introd. by E. Thomas. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *75 c. net.

Herbert, H. Cataract extraction. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 400 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3.75 net.

Herbert, Lucas. We preach Christ crucified: considerations and meditations for boys. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 8+328 p. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Herbert, Mrs. Nellie Candee Tucker. Lyrics and idyls. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1907, [1908.] c. 119 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Herbertson, Agnes Grozier. Heroic legends: the stories of St. George and the dragon, Robin Hood, Richard and Blondel, and

other legends; retold by Agnes Grozier Herbertson; il. with 16 coloured plates by Helen Stratton. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] 7+253 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Herders konversations-lexikon. 3. aufl., reich illustriert durch textabbildungen, tafeln und karten. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder 1902-07, [1908.] 8 v., il. por. pls. maps, plans, facsim., fold. tabs., 4°, cl., *\$28 net.

Herford, Beatrice Brooke, [Mrs. Sidney Willard Hayward.] Monologues; with pictures by Oliver Herford. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. '07. '08. 139 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Contents: A sociable seamstress; The bazaar; A lady packing; Piazza ladies; The country store; A professional carder. Six of Miss Herford's famous monologues, now for the first time brought together in a book.

Herford, Oliver. The simple jography; or, how to know the earth and why it spins, by Peter Simple, F. T. G., (Fellow of the Terrestrial Globe;) ed. by Oliver Herford; with pictures of Peter Simple, Theodore Roosevelt, The Earth and others, and some imitations of pictures by Cecilia Loftus. Bost., Luce & Co., [1908.] c. 11+15-100 p. D. hf. cl., \$1.

A nouseuse geography supposed to be the work of dear old Peter Simple, with most ingenious illustrations; both text and pictures by Oliver Herford. A kind of satire on the geographies of our childhood, with news of the most up-to-date happenings on the earth. The set of "questions for the child" without answers are irresistibly funny. As the author says: "The terrestrial globe is surrounded by imaginary lines, but the globe of imagination has no boundaries."

Herford, Oliver, and Clay, J: Cecil, comps. Cupid's almanac and guide to hearticulture, for this year and next. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., [1908] c. 58 p. il. nar. O. bds., *90 c. net.

The many flowers and plants here pictured and described, while familiar to all "Hearticulturists," have never before been properly catalogued—for instance, the Proposal plant, the Poker plant, Cozey cornia, Spagettimenot, etc. There is besides a page of expert suggestions and advice for each month of the year which will be of the greatest help to all apprentices in "Hearticulture." The almanac is dedicated "To lovers and lovers of lovers," especially at Christmas. The illustrations include twelve full-page pictures in color by Mr. Herford and an equal number by Mr. Clay, besides numerous smaller sketches by each artist.

Herford, Oliver, and Collins, Sewell. The smoker's year book. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 28 p. col. pls. 8°, cl., **\$1 net.

Herkomer, Sir Hubert von. My school and my gospel. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. 10+223 p. il. Q. cl., *\$7.50 net.

In simple, straightforward style, Sir Hubert von Herkomer, one of the best known of living English artists, relates the story of his school and his theories of painting. He established his famous art school thirty-four years ago in the little village of Bushey, England. The book is a very handsome one, neatly bound in gray boards, with canvas back and paper label; it contains a wealth of illustrations, some by the author, others by his pupils, reproduced from the *Palette*, the magazine published by the school, and two at least from *Punch*, the latter reflecting with gentle satire upon the Professor and his methods.

Herman, G: Ernest. The student's handbook of gynecology. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 560 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Herodotus. [Histories:] books vii. and viii.; ed. with introd. and notes, by C. Forster Smith and Arthur Gordon Laird. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 442 p. front. D. (Greek ser. for colleges and schools; ed. by Herbert Weir Smyth.) cl., \$1.75; Text ed. 194 p. D. pap., 40 c.

The first editor is professor of Greek and classical philology in the University of Wisconsin; the second, associate professor of Greek and comparative philology in the same university. The basis of this edition is the Teubner (Kallenberg) text, the few variations being mainly restorations of MSS. readings.

Herodotus. Herodoti historiae; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit Carolus Hude. v. i. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 12+205 p. D. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) limp cl., \$1.10.

Herodotus. [Histories:] seventh, eighth and ninth books; tr., with introd., text, apparatus, commentary, appendices, maps by Reginald Walter Meehan. In 2 v. v. i in 2 pts. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 100+356; 357-831; 10+462 p. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Heron, Ja., D.D. A short history of Puritanism. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] 1908. 7+236 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.

Heron-Allen, E. A manual of cheirosophy: being a complete practical handbook of the twin sciences of cheirognomy and cheiromancy, by means whereof the past, the present, and the future may be read in the formations of the hands, preceded by an introductory argument upon the science of cheirosophy and its claims to rank as a physical science; with full-page and other ill. by Rosamund Brunel Horsley. N. Y., Putnam, [1908.] 319 p. il. pls. D. cl., \$1.75. First published in England in 1885.

Herrick, Clay. How to increase the business of a trust company. N. Y., Bankers Publishing Co. 1907, [1908.] c. 56 p. sq. 24°, (Bankers handy ser.) bds., 50 c.

Herrick, Rob. Hesperides, and Noble numbers; introd. by Ernest Rhys. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net, leath., *70 c. net.

Herrick, Rob., 1868-. The common lot. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 426 p. 12°, \$1.50.

Herrick, Rob., 1868-. The gospel of freedom. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 287 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Herrick, Rob., 1868-. Jock O' Dreams; or, the real world. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 358 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Herrick, Rob., 1868-. The master of the inn. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 84 p. D. bds., *50 c. net.

The Master has an inn for tired souls and diseased bodies in the midst of a forest preserve near the Canadian frontier. Neither medicine nor doctor is here, in the usual meaning of the term, but the Master works out the salvation of each of his guests in his own way. His scheme, which is by no means intricate, is illustrated by the story, "The simple life;" confession and repentance seem to be its leading influences.

Herrick, Rob., 1868-. Memoirs of an American citizen. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+351 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Herrick, Rob., 1868-. Together. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 3-595 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

This novel is a study of married life in the United States to-day. The scene shifts from an inland town to St. Louis, then to New York, with intervals of rest on a farm in Vermont. The husbands devoted wholly to business, the wives wholly to selfish pleasures, the unrest, the physical ill-health, the moral dangers of this plan of living are described in boldest language. Incidentally the great railroad trusts, the specialist physicians, the vast hotels are graphically pictured. That man and woman are both to blame for the circumstances from which both suffer is the keynote.

Herrick, Rob., 1868-. Web of life. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 356 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Herridge, W. T.; D.D. The coign of vantage. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 160 p. 16°, cl., *\$1 net.

Herring, Paul. Dragon's silk. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 8+311+8 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

Name of a brocade stuff known in China, so-called because the silk-worms are supposed to be evolved from dragons. A piece of this silk spun in tombs and embroidered by priests is sent from China to an English lady. Why this came and what it led to—thereby hangs the tale.

Herring, W. R. The Granton gas works of the Edinburgh and Leith Corporations; with 28 folding plates. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 300 p. il. f°, cl., *\$6.50 net.

Hertter, Christian Archibald, M.D. On infantilism from chronic intestinal infection, characterized by the overgrowth and persistence of flora of the nursing period: a study of the clinical course, bacteriology, chemistry and therapeutics of arrested development in infancy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 6+118 p. 12°, cl., *90 c. net.

Hervey, Walter Lowrie. Picture work. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 91 p. 16°, pap., *30 c. net.

Hervey, Walter Lowrie, and Hix, Melvin. Primer. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 7+120 p. il. D. (Horace Mann readers.) cl., 30 c.

Prof. Hervey is a member of the board of examiners, Department of Education, New York City, formerly president of Teachers' College; Mr. Hix is principal of Public School no. 9, Long Island City.

Hesiod. Hesiod, the poems and fragments; done into English prose, with introd. and appendices, by A. W. Mair. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 47+174 p. D. cl., \$1.

A. W. Mair is professor of Greek in Edinburgh University, sometime fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

Hewitt, Mrs Emma Churchman. How to train children. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 192 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Author was former Associate Editor of *The Ladies' Home Journal*. It is a condensed account of the actual experiences of actual mothers. The author believes in heredity, physical, moral and mental, and wishes to impress upon her readers how every condition of body and mind may have consequences in future years.

Hewlett, Maurice H. Halfway House: a comedy of degrees. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 6+3-424 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

In this book Mr. Hewlett gives for the first time a novel of the life of to-day in England. Social life in London and the country furnish him with his background, out of which he develops the story of a

governess, who marries a man of higher position and much older than herself. Through a recent arrangement the works of Maurice Hewlett, formerly published by the Macmillan Co., will hereafter be published by the Scribners, who will also bring out the future works of Hewlett.

Hewlett, Maurice H: *The Spanish jade*; il. by W. Hyde. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '06, '07, '08. 12+243 p. D. cl., **90 c. net.

A story of Spain in 1860; tells how an English squire travelling for pleasure met with strange and tragic adventures; the phlegmatic temperament of the Englishman is brought into strong and vivid contrast with the hot blood of the Spaniard. Author of "The forest lovers," etc.

Heylin, H: *Brougham. The cotton weaver's handbook: a practical guide to the construction and casting of cotton fabrics, with studies of designs*; with 358 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 10+326 p. D. cl., *\$2.50 net.

Author belongs to the Royal Technical Institute, Salford. His main object in writing this work have been—first, in the interests of technical education; secondly, to place before the reader and student—by simple methods of description and in as compact a handbook as possible—the principles and conditions under which cotton goods are respectively constructed and produced.

Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig. *Er soll dein heyr sein*; ed., with introd., notes, exercises and vocabulary, by Martin H. Haertel. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 106 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Editor is instructor in German in the University of Wisconsin. This is one of Heyse's short stories, written in 1873, when his art of writing short stories had reached its full development. It gives a picture of life in a small Bavarian town not far from Munich. The time is that of the Franco-Prussian war.

Heyser, O. E. *The mermaid of the magic city*. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 64 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Hichens, Rob. Smythe. *Egypt and its monuments*; il. by Jules Guerin and with photographs. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 10+272 p. Q. cl., **\$6 net, boxed.

Nowhere in literature is there to be read a more sympathetic description of the wonders to be seen upon the Nile journey than in this volume by the author of "The garden of Allah." Mr. Hichens has avoided the guide-book style of writing and has confined himself to setting forth the color, picturesque, wonder and mystery which characterizes the monuments of Egypt. The twenty pictures by Jules Guerin, in full color, convey the immensity and the color impressions of these wonders of the past. The color pictures are supplemented by about forty full-page reproductions of photographs.

Hichens, Rob. Smythe. *The green carnation*. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. c. 211 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

First published by D. Appleton & Co. in 1894. Every one recognized the clever satire of decadent tendencies in a rather prominent English literary and social circle. In this new issue the publisher identifies the characterizations with their prototypes, among whom were Oscar Wilde, Sir Charles Wyndham, a picture of Dorian Gray and the Criterion Theatre.

Hichens, Rob. Smythe. *A spirit in prison*; il. by Cyrus Cuneo. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '07, '08. 3-664 p. D. cl., \$1.75.

A sequel to "The call of the blood," at the same time a complete story in itself. Sixteen years have elapsed since Maurice Delarcy, after betraying his wife for a young peasant girl, met his death by a fall into the sea, leaving Hermione, his wife, with her unborn child, ignorant of his treachery and brokenhearted at his loss. The present scene is in Italy, on a small island in the bay just outside of

Naples. Hermione is living here with her child Vere, now a charming girl of sixteen. Vere makes acquaintance with a young Sicilian named Ruffo, whose identity is slowly made known. Hermione has been loved for years by a man in every way worthy of her, but has remained faithful to her husband's memory. When the truth is told everything is changed with her.

Hicks, F: C: *The equality of the states and the Hague conferences*. Annapolis, Md., Frederick Charles Hicks, U. S. Naval War College, 1908. 530-561 p. Q. pap. (Add author for price.)

Author is librarian of the U. S. Naval War College. Reprinted from the *American Journal of International Law*. Written to show the weaknesses of the present rulings in the hope of bringing about a more just world organization before the meeting of the Third Conference of the Hague.

Higgins, Aileen Cleveland. *Dream blocks*; with 16 full-page il. in 4 col. by Jessie Willcox Smith. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 4°, cl., \$1.50.

Higgins, Aileen Cleveland. *Thekla: a drama*. Bost., Poet Lore Co., [Richard G. Badger.] 1908. c. 62 p. 12°, \$1.

Thekla is a noble maiden of Iconium; her mother has arranged a suitable marriage for her, but coming under the influence of the Apostle Paul she dedicates her life to the Christian's God. The scene changes from Iconium to Antioch. Alexander, the high priest, first sees Thekla there at a festival. She resents his admiration and is condemned to the arena, where the wild beasts refuse to touch her. Alexander is so deeply impressed that he releases and pardons Thekla.

Higginson, Alexander H.: and Chamberlain, Julian Ingersoll. *The hunts of the United States and Canada; their masters, hounds and histories*. Bost., Frank L. Wiles, 1908. c. 221 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., subs., *\$10 net; limited ed., 3/4 mor., \$30.

Higginson, Mrs. Ella Rhoads. *Alaska, the great country*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 10+537 p. pls. map. cl., \$2.50.

When the Russians first came to the Island of Unalaska they were told a vast country lay to the Eastward and that its name was Al-ay-ek-sa. This name means "the great country." The author has made repeated visits to Alaska and she gives an exhaustive description of everything worth seeing in our vast Northern territory and many valuable statistics of its resources and people. She believes this great country will soon be the most popular tourist resort of the American continent. Freely illustrated with half-tones from photographs.

Higginson, T: Wentworth. *Things worth while*. N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1908. c. 73 p. D. (Art of life ser.; ed. by E. Howard Griggs.) cl., *50 c. net.

At eighty-four Col. Higginson has given us a volume full of reminiscence, wise counsel, criticism of life and manners, and homely philosophy.

Higinbotham, J: U. *Three weeks in Holland and Belgium*. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., 1908. c. 9-275 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

A companion volume to the author's "Three weeks in Europe," being a practical guide book for the amateur traveller. The author takes the Dutch towns as he saw them, enumerates the points of interest in each, with critical remarks, and gives any historical fact connected with it. All the Rubens and Rembrandt pictures are listed in the right places, and all the celebrated churches and cathedrals are mentioned, with an interesting bit of gossip. The rapid way in which the writer travelled is shown by his itinerary. The illustrations are taken from life.

Hildebrandt, Alfred. *Airships past and present*; tr. by W. H. Story. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 364 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Hilgers, Jos. The Roman index and its latest historian: a critical review of "The censorship of the church of Rome," by G: Haven Putnam; with introd. note by Arthur Preuss. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 48 p. 8°, pap., *10 c. net.

Hill, D: Jayne, Estournelles de Constant, Paul Henri Benjamin, *Baron d'*, and Scott, Ja. Brown. The second Hague peace conference. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 34 p. 8°, (U. S. Senate document.) pap., 15 c.

Hill, D: Spence. The education and problems of the Protestant ministry. Worcester, Mass., Clark University Press, [G. E. Stechert & Co., N. Y.] 1908. c. 94 p. pap., \$1.

Hill, Edwin B. Henry Thoreau's mother. Lakeland, Mich., Edwin B. Hill, 1908. 13 p. 24°. (Collectanea, no. 2.) pap., 10 c.
A criticism of the characterization of Mrs. Thoreau in F. B. Sanborn's "Henry D. Thoreau."

Hill, F: Trevor. The story of a street: a narrative history of Wall Street from 1644 to 1908. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 14+171 p. pls. O. cl., **\$1.60 net.

The story of Wall Street, from the time when Wilhelmus Kieft, the Dutch Governor of New Amsterdam, roughly marked its direction with a cattle-guard of felled trees and brushwood, to the latest period of its development as a "canon of exchange." Wall Street in the days of the Dutch, Wall Street during the Revolution, Wall Street in later times as the centre of government, as the social centre, as the centre of finance—the author traces all its strange transformations, mingling humorous anecdote with sober historic narrative.

Hill, J: L. As others see us, and as we are: the plea and position of the Disciples of Christ, as they are, presented in contrast with the erroneous views usually held of them by the denominational world. Cin., Standard Publishing Co., 1908. c. 7-12+83 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Hill, Julian. Great English poets. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. 302 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Hill, Leonard, ed. Recent advances in physiology and bio-chemistry, by Leonard Hill and other contributors. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 11+742 p. diags., O. cl., *\$5 net.

Hillier, Mrs. Amelia Willard. Ebb and Flo, and other short stories. Waunakee, Wis., J. M. Williams & Son, 1908. c. 270 p. D. cl., \$1.
Thirty-three short stories of everyday life.

Hillquit, Morris. Recent progress of the socialist and labor movements in the United States: report of Morris Hillquit. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1907, [1908.] 32 p. 12°, pap., 10 c.

Published under the direction of the National Executive Committee of the Socialistic party.

Hilprecht, Herman Volrath. The so-called Peters-Hilprecht controversy; containing record of the proceedings and report of the committee appointed by the University of Pennsylvania to investigate the charges against Prof. Hilprecht and his reply to his critics. Phil., A. J. Holman & Co., 1908. c. 357 p. 8°, cl., *75 c. net.

Hilton, Harold. An introduction to the theory of groups of finite order. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 8°, cl., *\$4.75 net.

Hime, H: W. L. History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1815-1853. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 10+148 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

The history of the Royal Artillery during a period of peace, when the service was on the wane, and the decline was only arrested by a reaction against the military weakness of England. References (2 p.).

Himmelwright, Abraham Lincoln Artman. The pistol and revolver. N. Y., U. S. Revolver Association, 1908. c. 157 p. il. S. cl., \$1; full mor., \$1.50; pap., 60 c.

Author is president U. S. Revolver Ass'n. Practical information covering the entire subject of pistol and revolver shooting. This work is strictly up-to-date, including the latest developments in smokeless powder; the 1908 Revolver Regulations and Practice of the U. S. Army, the U. S. Navy and the National Guard; the Annual Championship Matches and Revised Rules and Regulations of the U. S. Revolver Association, etc. Besides being a useful, practical handbook for the experienced marksman, the work will also prove particularly valuable for beginners. The author is the first American who has written on this subject. Some of the matter was published in 1904 in "Guns, ammunition and tackle," *American Sportsman's lib.*, by the Macmillan Co.

Hinchman, Walter Swain, and Gummere, Francis Barton. Lives of great English writers, from Chaucer to Browning. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 4+569 p. pors. map, D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Mr. Hinchman is instructor in English at Groton School, and Mr. Gummere professor of English at Haverford College. The volume is a series of biographies, each including the whole of the man's life, but of a length proportioned to its relative importance. They are arranged in groups, with short transitional introductions to each group. Bibliographical lists have been appended to each life, with an asterisk against the more valuable references. At the end of the book is a literary map and a brief chronological table.

Hind, A. M. A short history of engraving and etching, for the use of collectors and students; with full bibliography, classified list and index of engravers; with frontispiece in photogravure and 110 il. in the text. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. 18+473 p. O. cl., *\$5 net.

A complete and authoritative short history of the arts of engraving and etching. The author is an authority on the subject, and has enjoyed special facilities in his researches, being connected with the Department of Engravings of the British Museum. He tells the story of the development of engraving from the earliest times to the present, giving brief summaries and characterizations of the work of all the important engravers. The book is largely illustrated with 109 text illustrations from famous engravings of all ages, and a photogravure frontispiece. Its arrangement has been carefully planned for the convenience of collectors and students. Appendix 1, Classified list of engravings; 2, General bibliography (20 p.); 3, Index of engravers and individual bibliography.

Hind, C: Lewis. Augustus Saint-Gaudens; special extra number of *The International Studio*, 1908. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. no paging, pls. Q. cl., **\$5 net; pap., **\$2.50 net.

Divided into four sections: His life: chronology; An essay; His works: chronology; Photographic reproductions showing the development of his art from his first production to the last. The author has been permitted to include many of the photographs W. C. Ward has prepared for an *édition de luxe* portfolio, and also to use material from the official

catalogue of Metropolitan Museum prepared for the Memorial Exhibition opened in March, 1908. St. Gaudens died August 3, 1907.

Hind, C. Lewis. The diary of A Looker-On. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 535 p. D. cl., \$2.

In one form or another, in part or in whole, these pages were published in a number of English literary periodicals. They consist of short essays or sketches on all sorts of subjects "by one who amused himself by imagining that he was a 'Looker-on' at the pageant of life and art." They are arranged under the days of the month.

Hind, C. Lewis. Drawings of Leonardo da Vinci. N. Y., Scribner. [imported,] 1907, [1908.] 18 p. pls. f°, (Drawings of the great masters.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Hinds, W. Alfred. American communities and co-operative colonies. 2d rev. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co, 1908. c. '02, '08. 3-608 p. il. pors. D. cl., \$1.50

From this second revision of "American communities" accounts of a few experiments mentioned in the first revision have been omitted, because their colonistic features have been dropped or their existence was brief and uneventful, and no mention is made of some yet in the formative stage; but sketches of many experiments, new and old, have been added, and some of the experiments given in the first revision have been amplified or rewritten.

Hindu classics: the literature of India; with critical and biographical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Hine, C. Gilbert. The story of Martha's Vineyard, from the lips of its inhabitants, newspaper files and those who have visited its shores, including stray notes on local history and industries; collected and arranged by C. G. Hine and il. by C. G. and T. A. Hine. N. Y., Hine Bros., [1908.] c. 6+224 p. double map, sq. D. cl., \$1.50.

Hinemon, J. H. The geography of Arkansas. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1908. c. 32 p. il. maps, sq. O. cl., 50 c.

Hinkende (Der) bote am Mississippi: volkskalender, 1909. 54 jahrgang. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 52 p. il. 4°, pap., 5 c.; per doz., 30 c.; per gross, \$3.

Hinkle, F. Wallis. Army rifles: a paper read before the Ohio Commandery of the Loyal Legion, February 5, 1908. Cin., Frederick W. Hinkle, 1908. 20 p. 8°, pap. (Not for sale.)

Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine Tynan, [formerly Katharine Tynan.] The lost angel. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 301 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A collection of romantic tales of lovers—lovers in Scotland, England, France, and particularly in the writer's own beloved Ireland. The author has chosen her characters from all ranks of life, but they all ring true.

Hird, Frank. Victoria, the woman. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 13+410 p. il. pors. facsim., O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Depicts Victoria as a woman and not at all as a Queen. The author has lived for a great many years with Lord Ronald Gower, who was a great personal friend of Queen Victoria, and he has thus been able to gather an enormous amount of material having to do with the Queen's personal everyday life. The book is a familiar, anecdotal biography, showing the Queen as daughter, wife, mother, friend and sovereign. Includes many letters never before published.

Hirschfeld, Albert Martin. The standard handbook on wines and liquors. N. Y., William C. Popper & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 61+20 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Hirth, Friedrich. The ancient history of China to the end of the Chou dynasty. N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1908. c. 20+383 p. fold. map, tabs., 8°, cl., **\$2.50 net.

A sketch of China from the earliest times down to the third century before Christ, which forms a foundation of information for the study of history, art and language of modern China. It abounds in quotations from Chinese traditions, records and literature. Dr. Hirth is professor of Chinese in Columbia University.

Hiscox, Gardner Dexter. Hydraulic engineering: a practical treatise on the properties, power and resources of water for all purposes, including the measurement of streams, the flow of water in pipes or conduits; the horse-power of falling water; turbine and impact water-wheels; wave-motors; centrifugal, reciprocating, and air-lift pumps, etc., etc. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1908. 320 p. il. tabs., 8°, cl., \$4.

Hisgen, T. L. Biographical sketch of Thomas L. Hisgen; from the Boston *Transcript*, a conservative and independent newspaper. Bost., Thomas L. Hisgen Nomination Club, 1907. [1908.] 8 p. 16°, pap., gratis.

This little pamphlet, gotten up when Hisgen was running as nominee of the Independence League for governor of Massachusetts, is specially timely now that Hisgen and Graves are nominees of the Independent Party for President and Vice-President of the United States in 1909.

Hislam, Percival A. The admiralty of the Atlantic: an enquiry into the development of German sea power, past, present and prospective. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 14+214 p. pls. map, O. cl., *\$2 net.

The book appeals to the general as well as to the technical reader, and contains many hitherto unpublished facts that explain much of the British government's activity in the North Sea during the past year or two, as well as authentic details of works which Germany intends to carry out on her North Sea coast.

Hissey, Ja. J. An English holiday with car and camera; with 28 full-page il. and a map of the route. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 18+421 p. il. map, 8°, cl., \$3.

Describes an automobile tour in the South of England, over a wide tract East and West.

Hitch, Marcus. Goethe's Faust: a fragment of socialist criticism. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908. c. 127 p. S. (Standard socialist ser.) cl., 50 c.

Hitchcock, Albert Wellman. The psychology of Jesus: a study of the development of His self-consciousness. Bost., Pilgrim Press, [1908.] c. 17+279 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Hitchcock, Alfred Marshall. Words and sentences, including a review of grammar. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., [1908.] c. 5+80 p. D. cl., 35 c.

"The exercises here collected are the result of a strong conviction that just now, in these days of slovenly, lawless speech, we teachers need to say to our pupils, Come, before it is too late; let us go back to dictionary and grammar. No matter what else is left undone, we must learn to spell and pronounce

common words correctly; we must learn how to construct sentences that obey the laws of syntax."—*Preface.*

Hitchcock, Mary E., [*Mrs. Roswell D. Hitchcock*]. Tales out of school about naval officers (and others) by a woman who has lived on a man-of-war. N. Y., Gotham Press, [1908.] c. 3-175+3 p. pls. D. cl., \$1. *Contents:* The admiral who kept a sailors' boarding house; How Admiral K. interrupted a Caudle lecture, Admiral's Kay's reply to his would-be son-in-law.

Hix, Melvin. First year in United States history. Bks. 1 and 2. N. Y., Hinds, Noble & Eldredge, 1908. c. 9+172; 201 p. il. 12°, ea. 40 c.

Hoadley, G: Arthur. Elements of physics. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-464 p. diagrs., tabs., D. cl., \$1.20.

Author is professor of physics in Swarthmore College. His aim has been to provide a text-book that shall present the fundamental principles of the subjects in logical order and in clear and simple language. Especial effort has been made to lay proper emphasis upon the applications of physics to everyday life. The general subject of mechanics is treated early in the book, for the reason that when this subject is understood the essential, fundamental principles of every branch of physics are well in hand.

Hoadley, G: Arthur. Teachers' manual to accompany Elements of physics. N. Y., Amer Book Co., [1908] c. 44 p. diagrs., D. pap., 25 c.

Author is professor of physics in Swarthmore College.

Hoare, Rev. E: The communion and communicant. Phil., American Sunday-School Union, [1908] 95 p. Fe. cl. *20 c net.

The writer defines the Sacrament of Communion and our need for it. He discusses the text, "For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body," and defines his idea of its meaning.

Hoare, Rev. E: Shall I go to confession? Phil., American Sunday-School Union, [1908] no paging, Fe. cl., *20 c net.

A presentation and scriptural argument that confession should be made only to God, and that there never should be any merely human mediator between souls and their Heavenly Father.

Hobart, Alvah Sabin, D.D. Our silent partner. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 160 p 12°, cl., *75 c net.

Hobart, G: Vere, ["Dinkelspiel," "Noah Lott," "Hugh McHugh," *pseud.*] Dinkelspiel's letters to Looley; il. by Tom Barclay. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. '05-'08. 190 p. nar. D. cl., 75 c.

Dinkelspiel writes to his son Looley about the commuter, the race track, the joys of travel, the selection of a wife, the way a king should reign, the grand old game of draw, the Saengerfest party, the kerosene wagon, the wedding present, the microbe craze and the philosopher.

Hobart, G: Vere, ["Dinkelspiel," "Noah Lott," "Hugh McHugh," *pseud.*] Go to it; il. by Gordon H. Grant. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 9-113 p. D. cl., 75 c.

More funny skits of the "rag time" style, to which this popular humorist has trained his readers.

Hobart, H: Metcalf, and Ellis, A. G., High-speed dynamo electric machinery. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 19+526 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., **\$6 net.

Hobbs, W: Herbert, and Leith, C: Kenneth. The pre-Cambrian volcanic and intrusive rocks of the Fox river valley, Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., [University of Wisconsin,] 1907, [1908.] 247-278 p. il. pl. maps, O. (University of Wisconsin bulletin, Science ser.) pap., 25 c.

Hobbs is professor of geology, University of Michigan; Leith is professor of geology, University of Wisconsin.

Hockenberry, J: Coulter. The rural school in the United States. [N. Y., John C. Hockenberry,] 1908. c. 124 p. 4°, cl., 75 c. Reference list (7 p.).

Höcker, Gustav Arnold of Winkelreid: the hero of Sempach; tr. from the German by G: P. Upton: with 3 illustrations. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 140 p. S. (Life stories for young people.) cl., *60 c net.

The narrative in this little volume might be called a collection of short sketches illustrating the great events of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, with Winkelreid as their dominant figure and connecting link. The author tells of the legends which cluster around Pilatus and good Father Vincentius's thrilling story of the battle of Morgarten. He shows how a mystery play was performed. The ravages of the "black death" are vividly set forth, etc., closing the graphic story with an account of the famous Sempach battle and Winkelreid's courageous death.

Hodell, C: Wesley. The old yellow book: source of Browning's "The ring and the book" in complete photo-reproduction; with translation, essay, and notes. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 3-7+262+345 p. por. pls. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., \$7.

The present volume has grown from an interest in "The ring and the book," originating years ago in the instruction of Professor Hiram Corson, of Cornell University. By the courtesy of Balliol College the author was accorded the privilege of free access to Browning's treasure trove, of which they have the unique copy. The work is designed primarily to place side by side the crude raw material of the Old Yellow Book and the completed art product, "The ring and the book," one of the most potent and masterful creative undertakings in English poetry since Shakespeare. The author needed means for his great undertaking and therefore gave its publication to the Carnegie Institution.

Hodgdon, Jeannette Rector. A first course in American history. In 2 bks. Bk. 1, Discoverers, explorers, and colonists; Bk. 2, The national period. Bost., Heath, 1908. 290+339 p. il. 12°, ea., 65 c.

Hodges, G:, D.D., comp. When the King came: stories from the four Gospels. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. '04. 11+399 p. pls. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

First published in 1904. See notice, American Catalogue, 1900-1904, second part. This new edition is furnished with sixteen full-page illustrations from famous paintings.

Hodges, Leigh Mitchell, comp. Poems we love. N. Y., Dodge Pub. Co., [1908.] c. 188 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Hodgetts, E: Arthur Brayley. The court of Russia in the nineteenth century; with 20 illustrations. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 2 v., 24+303; 6+312 p. por. tables, O. cl., *\$6 net.

Author's object is to present a sympathetic but unprejudiced picture of the Russian emperors and court of the last century. He shows that the rulers

have honestly endeavored to introduce reforms and promote the welfare of their subjects. Book concludes with a brief sketch of the present Czar and a surmising up of Russian political conditions. Index.

Hodgson, F: T: Practical bricklaying self-taught; especially designed for home study. Chic., Frederick J. Drake Co., 1908. c. '07. 11-278+3 p. il. plans, 12°, cl., \$1.

Hodgson, F: T: Practical stonemasonry self-taught; especially designed for home study. Chic., Frederick J. Drake & Co., 1908. c. '07. 181-479 p. il. plans, tables, 12°, cl., \$1.

This book was formerly published in two parts, one part being on bricklaying work, which is the reason for the folios commencing at page 181. This part has been revised and enlarged and is a complete work in every respect on stonemasonry.

Hodgson, G: B. From smithy to senate: the life story of James Annand, journalist and politician; with introd. by the Earl of Aberdeen; a chapter of reminiscences by Aaron Watson, and several portraits. N. Y., Cassell, [1908.] 11+327 p. pls. por. 8°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Hodgson, Geraldine. Studies in French education from Rabelais to Rousseau. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 240 p. D. cl., \$1.10.

Made to meet a demand for a book written in English dealing exclusively with French education. The contribution of the great French educators cannot be omitted from the history of education. *Contents:* Rabelais; de Montaigne; Pascal; Mme. de Maintenon; Fénelon; Rousseau; Mme. d'Epinay. The chapter on Rabelais is short because the subject has already been elaborated in the author's "Teacher's Rabelais."

Höfding, Harold. History of modern philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan, [1908.] 2 v., price increased from \$7 50 to *\$9 net.

Hoffman, C: Fenno. Stories by Hoffman. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+150 p. 16°, (World's story-teller's ser.; ed. by A. Ransome.) cl., *40 c net.

Hoffman, Frank Sargent. The sphere of religion: a consideration of its nature and of its influence upon the progress of civilization. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 8+394 p. D. cl., **\$1.75 net.

Opens with author's definition of religion and sketches development of religion from the rudest savage forms to the most exalted conceptions of to-day. There follows an account of the various sacred books that have had a place in history, including John Smith's Book of Mormon, Madame Blavatsky's "Isis unveiled," and Mrs. Eddy's Christian Science. Religion as the key to history and its development in education and fine arts and the right to property are also explained. The present day conception of God is discussed in a suggestive manner.

Hoffmann, Mrs. Aline Lydia Rossier. [Mrs. Adolphe Hoffmann.] Before marriage: a mother's parting counsel to her son on the eve of his marriage. Phil., Vir Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 36 p. por. S. cl., **35 c net.

Addressed by a Christian mother to her son on the eve of his marriage. Gives chaste advice to both the prospective husband and his bride.

Hoffmann, Mrs. Aline Lydia Rossier. [Mrs. Adolphe Hoffmann.] The social duty of our daughters: a mother's talk with mothers and their grown daughters. Phil., Vir Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 69 p. por. S. cl., **35 c net.

The author, a Christian mother in Geneva, who is prominent in European reform work addresses a

helpful and suggestive message to mothers and their grown daughters on the dignity and privilege of wifehood and motherhood.

Hoffmannstal, Hugo Hofmann von. Electra; tr. by Arthur Symons. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 12°, cl., **\$1.25 net.

This has been a great theatrical success in Berlin and is now in the repertoire of Mrs. Patrick Campbell.

Hofmann, Josef. Piano playing: a little book of simple suggestions. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. '07. 13+69 p. pls. por. D. cl., **75 c net.

There are many photographs in the book, posed by the author, to illustrate the methods dealt with in its six chapters: "The piano and its player," "General rules," "Correct touch and technic," "the use of the pedal," "Playing in style," "How Rubinstein taught me to play."

Hogan, Albert E. Pacific blockade. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 183 p. O. cl., \$2.

During the past 80 years' Pacific blockades have been the means of bringing a number of international disputes to a peaceful conclusion. Although Great Britain has been largely responsible for the development of the practice there is no work in English dealing with it at any length. The author hopes the details he has collected will help in determining the position of Pacific blockades in the sphere of international law.

Holbein, Hans. The masterpieces of Holbein the younger; sixty reproductions of photographs from the original paintings, principally by F. Hanfstaengl, affording examples of the different characteristics of the artist's work. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 68 p. T. (Painters' ser.) pap., *25 c net; leather, *75 c net boxed.

Holden, Rev. G. F. The Holy Ghost, the comforter; with an introd. by the Bishop of London. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 15+165 p. D. cl., *90 c net.

Author is Vicar of All Saints', Margaret Street, London. The Bishop of London requested the writer to prepare this book for the Lenten reading of the diocese. The doctrine of God the Holy Ghost has always been of absorbing interest to the author and he has read extensively on the subject.

Holden, Rev. J. Stuart. The price of power. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 96 p. 16°, cl., *50 c net.

Holden, Rev. J. Stuart. Supposition and certainty. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 158 p. 12°, cl., *75 c net.

Holder, C: F: Big game at sea; with many illustrations. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 15+352 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

The sportsman and naturalist, author of "The log of a sea angler," here tells stories, mainly of his own experiences when fishing for giant tuna, devil fish, shark and other giant fish along the Carolinas, in the Gulf, off the California coast, and elsewhere. Illustrated by many full-page half-tones from photographs.

Holder, C: F: The marooner. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 9+395 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of wreckers and beach-combers infesting the West Indies, by the author of "Life in the open," etc.

Holdsworth, W. S. A history of English law. v. 1. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. 41+460 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Hole, Walter. The distribution of gas. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 703 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Holinshed, Raphael. Shakespeare's Holinshed: the Chronicle and the historical plays compared by W. G. Boswell-Stone. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1907, [1908.] 22+532 p. O. (Shakespeare lib.; ed. by I. Gollancz: Shakespeare's England.) cl., *\$3.50 net.

A volume of the section of "The Shakespeare library" known as "Shakespeare's England." Containing a reprint of all the passages in Holinshed's "Chronicle" of which use was made in Shakespeare's historical plays, with notes and full index.

Holland, Clive. From the Foreland to Penzance: the ports and harbors of the south coast [England]; fully il. in 4 col. after drawings by Maurice Randall. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Holland, Clive. How to use a camera. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 132+54 p. 12°, (Oval ser.) cl., 50 c.

Holland, Clive. Things seen in Japan. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+252 p. 24°, ("Things seen" ser.) cl., *75 c. net; leath., *\$1 net.

Holland, Elizabeth Vassall, Lady. The journal of Elizabeth, Lady Holland, 1791-1811; ed. by the Earl of Ilchester; with portraits. In 2 v. v. 1, 1791-1799; v. 2, 1799-1811. [N. Y.,] Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 22+279; 315 p. O. cl., *\$6 net.

"Lady Holland's claims to renown rest upon the later years of her life. She is known to the readers of memoirs and historical biographies of her time as the domineering leader of the Whigs; as a lady whose social talents and literary accomplishments drew to her house the wits, the politicians and the cognoscenti of the day. . . . As yet, however, little has been written of her earlier years, and on these her Journal will throw much light. It is a record of the years of her unhappy marriage to Sir Godfrey Webster; and after her marriage with Lord Holland the narrative is continued with more or less regularity until 1814."—*Preface.*

Holland, Rev. H. Scott. The optimism of Butler's "Analogy"; the Romanes lecture, 1908; delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, (Oxford, England.) June 13, 1908 [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 48 p. O. pap., 70 c.

Holland, Rob. Afton, D.D. The commonwealth of man: the Slocum lectures, 1894, delivered at the University of Michigan. New ed. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1908. c. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Holland, Rob. W., and Nixon, Alfred. Banking law. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 18+275 p. D. (Longmans' commercial ser.; ed. by Alfred Nixon.) cl., \$1.75.

The first author is lecturer in law at the Manchester Municipal School of Commerce, and the second is principal of Manchester School of Commerce, and lecturer in accounting and banking; they are joint authors of "Longmans' commercial law." The present work is designed to provide for business men and students a comprehensive and reliable guide to the important subject of banking law. Index.

Holland, Rupert Sargent. Builders of united Italy; with 8 portraits. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 7+349 p. D. cl., **\$2 net.

Biographical and historical sketches of Alfieri, the poet; Manzoni, the man of letters; Gioberti, the philosopher; Manin, the "father of Venice"; Mazzini, the prophet; Cavour, the statesman; Garibaldi, the crusader; Victor Emmanuel, the king.

Holland, T: Erskine. The laws of war on land, (written and unwritten.) [N. Y., Ox-

ford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 8+149 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Author is member de l'Institut de Droit International. The object is to set forth, in an orderly sequence, the whole of the rules of international law, whether written or unwritten, which govern the conduct of war on land.

Holleman, Arnold Frederik. A text-book of inorganic chemistry; issued in English in co-operation with Hermon C: Cooper. 3d English ed., partly rewritten. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 8+502 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Holley, Rev. C: Dan. A great discovery of four worlds and their inhabitants: the external world, the world of mind within us, the world of eternity, and world of everlasting punishment. Cleveland, O., Rev. C. D. Holley, 1908. c. 82 p. por. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Holley, Clifford Dyer, and Ladd, Edwin Fremont. Analysis of mixed paints, color pigments, and varnishes. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1907, [1908.] c. 11+235 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Hollings, G: Seymour. The divine lover; or, the day-star arising in the heart, and other poems. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 11+41 p. S. cl., 40 c.
By the author of "In via," etc.

Holman, H: Pestalozzi: an account of his life and work; with 4 il. and diagrams in the text. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+318 p. D. cl., *\$1.10 net.

Author, formerly professor of education in the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. "The aim of the present account of the life and work of Pestalozzi is to provide students, and teachers who still study, with the material for a thoughtful survey of the principles and practices of one of the greatest of the world's pioneer educators and educationists. Every effort has been made to set forth as clearly as possible what Pestalozzi thought, wrote and did, and not to expound what the writer of this book thinks of what Pestalozzi thought, and wrote, and did."—*Preface.* Some books for reference and suggestions for further reading (1 p.).

Holme, C: Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart periods: special extra number of the *International Studio*. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. f°, cl., *\$3 net.

Contains over 150 pen and colored drawings, illustrating the most interesting examples of domestic art of the 16th and 17th centuries still existing in England. In addition there are reproductions of many pencil drawings (made by William Twopenny during the early part of the last century) of houses, which have since been demolished. The illustrations include numerous architectural details, such as chimneys, fireplaces, ceilings, etc.; while sections are devoted to furniture and embroidery. There is a series of special plates in color. An important feature in the volume is a fully illustrated article on the engravings of the period, by M. C. Salaman.

Holme, C:, ed. Colour photography, and other recent developments of the art of the camera; special summer number of *The Studio*. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 10+113 p. il. Q. pap., *\$3 net.

Dedicated especially to the subject of color photography. An article under this title is followed by over one hundred illustrations in color and in monochrome.

Holmes, Mrs. Mary Jane Hawes. Chateau d'Or; Norah and Kitty Craig, as published

in the *New York Weekly*, vol. 31, no. 19. N. Y., George W. Dillingham, [1908.] c. 389 p. front. 12°, cl., \$1.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The autocrat of the breakfast table. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+300 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The professor at the breakfast table. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 6+300 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Holmes, Sir R.: Rivington. Windsor; painted by G. M. Henton. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+117 p. col. il. 8°, (Color books.) cl., price reduced from *\$3 net to *\$2.50 net.

Holmes, R.: Sill. The victor. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 320 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The author of "The maid of honor" has placed his story in the Pennsylvania mountains at the time when oil was first discovered there. The hero loved a girl in Maine, who left him fascinated by a mutual schoolmate. He wrongs the girl and the hero tries to kill him. He settles in Pennsylvania mountains and keeps store. Suddenly he leaves and again meets his enemy, who shoots at him. The consequences are disastrous. The hero gives himself up to justice. The girl, meantime, has drifted to Japan. The plot is good and the interest is sustained by some most unexpected happenings.

Holmes, T.: Known to the police. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 11+267 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

The author was for twenty-five years a London police court missionary. The book is made up from his own experiences. *Contents:* Memories and contrasts; Some burglars I have met; The black list and inclinations; Police-court marriages; Extraordinary sentences; Discharged prisoners; The last dread penalty; Helping the poor; The hooliganism of the poor; The heroism of the slums; A pennyworth of coal; Old boots and shoes; Jonathan Pinchbeck, the slum Autolycus; People who have come down.

Holmes, T.: Rice E.: Ancient Britain and the invasions of Julius Cæsar. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.) 1907, [1908.] 16+764 p. il. maps, O. cl., \$6.75.

Writer is author of "A history of the Indian mutiny," "Cæsar's conquest of Gaul," etc. Tells the story of man's life in Great Britain in detail from earliest times to the Roman invasion of 43 A.D. For nearly thirty years the author has spent his entire vacation on this exhaustive work. Though so many books already deal with Ancient Britain the author claims that no other so completely covers the period. Much space is given to the place of Cæsar's landing and other topographical data.

Holmes, Urban Tigner. Notes on experimental engineering, for the instruction of women at the U. S. Naval Academy. Annapolis, Md., United States Naval Institute, 1907, [1908.] c. 131 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Holms, A. Campbell. Practical shipbuilding: a treatise on the structural design and building of modern steel vessels: the work of construction, from the making of the raw material to the equipped vessel, including subsequent up-keep and repairs. 2d [and cheaper] ed. In 2 v. v. 1, Text; v. 2, Diagrams and illustrations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 10+638; 115 pls. O. and F°, cl., *\$10 net.

Author is member of the Institution of Naval Architects and surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping. The present edition has been thoroughly

revised and some new and instructive matter added; also two new plates representing different structural designs for two large single-deck vessels.

Holt, Rosa Belle. Rugs, oriental and occidental, antique and modern. New and enl. ed., entirely reset; with 33 full-page il., 12 in full color, and other drawings in the text, and a map of the Orient. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. '01-'08. 10-202 p. Q. canvas, *\$5 net, boxed.

Holtz, F.: Leopold. Nature-study: a manual for teachers and students. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 14+546 p. il. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Prof. Holtz is head of department of nature study, Brooklyn (N. Y.) Training School for Teachers. The book is designed as an aid and guide to the practical teacher and as a text-book in methods of nature-study for normal and training schools. Pt. 1 is devoted to a discussion of underlying principles and methods. Pt. 2 contains appropriate subject-matter of a biological nature and practical hints and suggestions on the collection and care of material and the presentation of lessons. Pt. 3 consists of a course of nature-study for the eight grades. Bibliography: Reference books and nature readers (24 p.). Index.

Home, Gordon Cochrane. Along the riveras of France and Italy; written and il. by Gordon Home. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+328 p. O. (Old world travel.) cl., *\$3 net.

The aim of the "Old world series," of which this is the first issue, is to describe both by pen and brush those parts of the old world which travellers find most worthy of their attention and to do for countries and districts what the publishers' well-known "Medieval town series" has done for cities. It has been the writer's endeavor to describe every place along the whole coast from Marseilles to Pisa, omitting only a few towns close to Genoa which have suffered through the growth of factories and uninteresting houses. Each volume will contain twenty-five illustrations in color and many in black and white reproduced from drawings made on the spot.

Home, Gordon Cochrane. What to see in England: guide to places of historic interest, natural beauty or literary association. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 309 p. il. maps, 12°, *\$1 net.

Home, Gordon Cochrane. Yorkshire vales and wolds; painted and described by Gordon Home. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+188 p. map, 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$3 net.

Homer, [Gk. Homeros.] Homer's Iliad: first three books and selections; ed. for the use of schools by I. R. Sitlington Sterrett. Text ed. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 179 p. il. D. (Greek ser. for colleges and schools; ed. by Herbert Weir Smyth) pap., 40 c.

Hood, T.: Poetical works; with memoir by R.: Monkton Milnes. Illustrated Cabinet ed. 3 v. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] il. 12°, cl., \$4.50.

Hooker, W.: Brian. The right man; il. by Alonzo Kimball. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 150 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

A tale of one girl and two men who take an ocean trip, on which the two strive for the one. The unconventional girl keeps both men uncertain to the very end. The various events of a sea-voyage are worked into the plot.

Hooker, W.: Brian. The two burglars: a farce in two acts. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 32 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Hooper, F., and Graham, Ja. The import and export trade; or, modern commercial practice, (formerly known as "Modern business methods";) being a guide to the operations incidental to the trade of the United Kingdom, with the customary documents and correspondence: a reference book for business men and a text book for commercial students. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 16+272 p. tabs., 8°, (Modern manuals of commerce.) cl., *\$1 net.

Hope, Laurence, [*psud.* for Mrs. Malcolm Nicolson.] Complete works. Uniform ed. In 3 v. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 12°, cl., *\$4.50 net; hf. mor., *\$12 net.

Contents: v. 1, India's love lyrics, including "The gardener of Kama"; v. 2, Stars of the desert; v. 3, Last poems; Translations from the Book of India love.

Hopkins, Rev. Herbert Müller. Priest and pagan. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 8+3-373 p front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The "priest" is the rector of a mission parish in the Bronx, the halfwooded suburb of New York City: the "pagan" is a rich young New York man of scholarly tastes and brilliant capabilities, but wholly lacking moral purpose. These two are brought together on the day when the "pagan" returns to New York under an assumed name, having been mourned as dead for a year, and sets about to make a new life for himself. A lovely though undisciplined daughter of an impoverished family becomes the woman in the case, and the story with its glimpses of Bronx landmarks, now fast disappearing, shows the development of character in each man, one faulty but sincerely religious, the other conscienceless and frankly pagan. Author is rector of the Church of the Holy Nativity in the Bronx, and has also written "The mayor of Warwick."

Hopkins, Ja. F., comp. and ed. Decorating fabrics by stenciling: five simple lessons. Baltimore, Md., Hirshberg Art Co., 1908. c. 23 p. il. pl. O. (Art-crafts booklets.) pap., 25 c.

Hopkins, J. W., and Underwood, P. H. Hopkins & Underwood's New arithmetics: advanced book. [New rev. ed.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1908 c. 10+350 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Hopkins, Luther W. From Bull Run to Appomattox: a boy's view. Baltimore, Md., L. W. Hopkins, 833 Calvert Bldg., [1908.] c. 219 p. pors. fold. maps, D. cl., \$1.

The author is of General J. E. B. Stuart's Cavalry, 6th Virginia Regiment, C. S. A. For years he told his son about his experiences as a soldier in General Lee's army from 1861 to 1865, and when the boy was older he wanted these stories published. They have been made a little less personal than as first told, but are still full of little details of greatest interest. Mr. Hopkins was only 17 at the outbreak of the Civil War so took "a boy's view" of the struggle. He has lived for the last 30 years in Baltimore.

Hopkins, T: Cramer. Elements of physical geography. Bost., Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., [1908.] c. 9+484 p. il. diagrs., maps, D. cl., \$1.35.

Author is professor of geology in Syracuse University. This work was used successfully for two years, in manuscript form, in his own classes. Before putting it in book form he studied the conditions in the public schools of New York and in other states and has attempted to prepare a book to meet the needs of teachers and the educational departments in this country.

Hopkins, W: J: The sandman: his sea stories; with 40 il. by Diantha W. Horne.

Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 10+343 p. D. (Sandman stories.) cl., \$1.50.

Twenty-one stories of the sea, such as the September-gale story; the fire story; the porpoise story; the sea-weed story; the flying fish story; the log-book story; the shark story; the Christmas story, etc.

Hopper, Ja. Marie, and Recholdt, F: R. "9009." N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 8+195 p. D. cl., †\$1.25.

The treatment and conduct of a convict in an American prison described and commented upon in detail. The book takes the form of a novel, with one particular convict as the type of his kind. Gives a startling picture of the injustice and cruelty with which prisoners are treated.

Horace, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] Horace, the greatest of lyric poets: an account of his life, a translation in prose or verse of the best of all his writings; an explanation of his metres, an estimate of his qualities and perennial influence. Des Moines, Ia., Rev. William Greenwood, 1907, [1908] c. 4+128 p. por. 8°, cl., \$1.

Horace, [Quintus Horatius Flaccus.] Horace, the Roman poet presented to modern readers; ed. by Dr. C: Loomis Dana and J: Cotton Dana. Woodstock, Vt., Elm Tree Press, 1908. c. 150 p. il. pors O. cl., \$3.

Mr. John Cotton Dana is librarian of the Free Public Library of Newark, New Jersey. With Dr. C. L. Dana, of New York, he has gathered a great deal of new material bearing on the life of Horace, and especially on the life of the day, believing that no one can appreciate Horace who has not studied the atmosphere in which the poet created. The illustrations are printed in soft tints and fittingly supplement the erudite type.

Horn, E: Traill. Summer sermons. Reading, Pa., Pilger Publishing House, 1908. c. 199 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Hornaday, W: Temple. Camp-fires on desert and lava; photographically il. by Dr. Daniel Trembley MacDougall, J: M. Phillips, and the author; with 2 new and original maps by Godfrey Sykes. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 19+366 p. O. cl., **\$3 net.

Resembles the author's "Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies" in size, type and general appearance. In this volume he tells the story of an expedition which he and a party of friends made from Tucson, Arizona, across the desert to the hitherto unknown region surrounding Pinacate in northwestern Mexico. As a narrative of unique experiences in the trackless desert of southern Arizona and in the rugged and uncharted mountains of northwestern Mexico, the book will appeal to all lovers of the free out-of-door life. The marvellous varieties of animal and plant life encountered, the adventures of the party in the pursuit of big game, give the book a rare quality.

Hornblow, Arthur. The profligate: a novel; il. by C: Grunwald. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1908] c. 9-383 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The hero is left when a babe on the doorstep of a rich New Yorker, who grows so attached to him that he adopts him and makes a will in his favor. He gives the boy every advantage of education, but the boy neglects his studies, seeks bad company, and becomes a gambler. He is turned out of his adopted father's house and left to his own devices. He goes from bad to worse, and when one night his adopted father is murdered he is arrested and tried as the murderer. He proves an alibi and escapes, but is shunned by everybody. He reforms his life, goes abroad, meets a good woman, who believes in him—but refuses to marry her till he has found the real murderer. His search reveals the man in a prominent lawyer who is wholly unsuspected. By the author of "The end of the game," etc.

Horne, C: F. The technique of the novel: the elements of the art, their evolution and

present use. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 10+285 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The author is assistant professor of English in the College of the City of New York. The aim is to make clear the principles that underlie the most popular form of literature—the novel. With this end in view, his work traces historically and by the aid of constant illustration the development of the art of novel writing. The book is divided into two parts—"The origin of the novel" and "The development of the modern novel." Appendix: A bibliography to accompany text (being a course of reading) (6 p.). Index.

Horner, Jos., D.D. The gospels of Matthew and Luke: a vindication of their agreement and accuracy as to certain dates and order of events; also a tentative theory of the baptism for the dead. [Pittsburg, Pa., Dr. Joseph Horner, 1908.] c. '07. 68 p. por. D. cl., *60 c. net; pap., *40 c. net.

Especially considers the marginal chronology, the fifteenth year of Tiberius Caesar, the case of Cyrenius, the visit of the Magi, the flight into Egypt and return, Notes of time—from the birth to the crucifixion of Christ.

Hornibrook, Isabel. From keel to kite: how Oakley Rose became a naval architect; il. by Frank Vining Smith. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 511 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story is of an active boy who achieves his ambition against a headwind of difficulty. Son of a Gloucester "skipper" who was lost on Georges, he is brought up by his grandfather, and, inheriting a keen love of vessels, desires to become a naval architect.

Horr, G. Edwin, D.D. The training of the chosen people. Bost. Bible Study Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '06, '07. 6+197 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.; \$1.

Author is professor of church history in the Newton Theological Seminary. He wrote the chapters that form the book as an exposition of the course of Sunday-school lessons for 1907 which dealt with the Old Testament.

Horsburgh, E. L. S. Lorenzo the Magnificent, and Florence in her Golden Age; with 24 il. and 2 maps. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 19+488 p. O. cl., *\$4.50 net.

Designed to present to the general reader a view of Lorenzo de' Medici as the central point of Florentine life during the latter half of the fifteenth century. The art, literature and philosophy of Lorenzo's age as contributing to the life of the times, are reviewed, and the manners, customs, costumes and amusements of the people in all grades of society form the subject-matter of several chapters.

Horstmann, H. C., and Tousley, Victor Hugo. Modern electrical construction: a reliable, practical guide for the beginner in electrical construction, showing the latest approved methods of installing work of all kinds according to the safety rules of the National Board of Fire Underwriters. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Chic., Frederick J. Drake & Co., [1908.] c. 10-329 p. il. diags., 12°, leath., \$1.50.

Horton, Rob. Forman, D.D. My belief: answers to certain religious difficulties. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 295 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Hoskins, Leander Miller. Theoretical mechanics: an elementary text-book. 3d ed. Stanford University, Cal., [The Bookstore.] 1907, [1908.] c. '00, '03. 11+456 p. figs. O. cl., \$3.

Hotchkiss, Chauncey Crafts. A prisoner of the sea; il. by Bert Knight. N. Y., John McBride Co., 1908. c. 260 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A young American doing business in Havana one day realizes that his partner, a Cuban, who suddenly disappears, has robbed him of all his capital. He is obliged at once to take a situation, and finds a place as first mate on board an elegantly fitted yacht, which he is led to suppose is private property. From the start things seem very mysterious to him, but for many chapters he is left in suspense, as is the reader likewise. A lady comes aboard at one of the stopping places, bringing the elements of romance needed to offset the violent acts in which the yacht becomes involved. The climax is most unlooked for, as is the finding of the mate's stolen fortune.

Houck, L. A history of Missouri, from the earliest explorations and settlements until the admission of the state into the union. [In 3 v.] Chic., R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., 1908. c. 18+404; 8+418; 10+380 p. O. cl., \$18, boxed.

The interesting material embodied in this work represents a labor of love, made during a busy and active life. The author aimed to collect every important fact relating to the early history of Missouri, especially in the years before it became a state, a part of its history generally ignored by historians. The searchers after gold, the Canadian *voyageurs* and *coureurs des bois*, the self-sacrificing missionaries, and the few bands of roving Indians all play an important and picturesque part in these early scenes. Many biographical sketches with portraits of the distinguished men of colonial and territorial Missouri will be found woven in the narrative. The three closely-printed volumes bear witness to the comprehensiveness of the history. The author's authorities are given on every page.

Houdini, Harry. The unmasking of Robert Houdin. N. Y., Conjurers Magazine Publishing Co., 1908. c. '06, '07, '08. 318 p. D. cl., \$2.

Robert Houdin, a French conjurer and mechanician, was b. 1805; d. 1871. He began a series of juggling exhibitions in 1845, and became well known throughout the world for his clever tricks. He wrote his memoirs claiming credit for many tricks and automata, which it is said marked the golden age in magic. The object of the present book is to tell the true story of Robert Houdin's career, which the author seeks to prove was one of unscrupulousness from beginning to end.

Hough, Emerson. The young Alaskans. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 292 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.25.

Three Alaskan boys go to Kadiak Island on a hunting and fishing trip, and are cast away in a dory amid danger and hardship. There is a run of salmon in the river near their camp; they shoot one of the great brown grizzlies of Kadiak, they hunt the sea-otter and watch a tribe of Aleutians kill a whale, besides many other adventures.

Hough, S. Strickler, ed. The church in earnest: a call for the training necessary for world achievements; a word of preparation by R. G. M. Mathews, D.D. Dayton, O., Foreign Missionary Society of the United Brethren in Christ, [1908.] c. 7+9-124 p. D. cl., 25 c.

Each of the ten chapters which make up this book is written by an expert, who has tested in practical experience what he presents. They treat of the aims, organization, instruction, and training necessary to make each church a world force.

Houghton, Mrs. Louise Seymour. Telling Bible stories; with introd. by Rev. T. T. Munger, D.D. 2d ed.; with an appendix. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 15+295 p. 12°, cl., **\$1.25 net. Bibliography (8 p.).

Houk, L. C. Violet. The girl in question: a story of not so long ago. N. Y., John

Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. 7+5-261 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Political and diplomatic life in Washington is the background of an American love-story. The heroine is a beautiful girl, who comes to the Capital on a political mission, which brings her into direct relations with members of the cabinet. It is made evident that she is the centre of a mystery, which is not explained until the last page.

Houmas, Mount. A strange record: [a novel.] Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 204 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Dr. Ethel Leon was supposed to be the pioneer of the women doctors in New Orleans. After living there for two years she had acquired but two patients. In desperation she resolved to adopt the dress and appearance of a man, and changing her name and forging this new name on her diploma she went to Barbados. Here as a man she built up a most lucrative practice.

Housman, Laurence. The Chinese lantern: a play in three acts. N. Y., Brentano's, [priv. pr.] 1908. c. 89 p. 12°.

Houston, Edwin Ja. The boy geologist at school and in camp; with il by Herbert Pullinger. Phil., Henry Altman Co., [1908] c. '07. 5-320 p. D. cl., \$1.

By the author of "The young prospector" and "Elements of physical geography," etc. Prof. Houston is emeritus professor of physical geography and natural philosophy in the Central High School of Phila. The scene of the story is laid in a large boarding-school near Philadelphia, the entertaining plot revolving about a number of healthy lads of that school, one of whom is especially interested in geology and another in chemistry. A bright teacher makes the hours in class unusually attractive.

Houston, Edwin Ja. Five months on a derelict; or, adventures on a floating wreck in the Pacific. Phil., [American Baptist Publication Society, 1908] c. 5-360 p. il maps. O. (Pacific ser.) cl., \$1.25.

A sailor uncle takes his two nephews with him on a trip to destroy some derelicts or lost vessels that are dangerous to other ships. Incidentally the uncle discourses about notable derelicts and the various methods of destroying them and mentions some famous cases.

Houston, Edwin Ja. The wonder book of the atmosphere; with 69 illustrations. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908] c. '07. 10+326 p. D. (Wonder books of science.) cl., \$1.50 net.

By the author of "The wonder book of volcanoes and earthquakes." The purpose is to bring home to the young reader the fascination of the marvels of nature, and to explain the wonderful laws which govern them. The shape, height and composition of the atmosphere; sound waves, echoes and sound marvels; climate, "probabilities" and the methods of the weather bureau, storms, cyclones, waterspouts, mysterious showers; heat and light; mirages and rainbows, are some of the subjects treated.

Houston, Edwin Ja. The wonder book of light; with 115 illustrations. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908] c. 349 p. D. (Wonder books of science.) cl., \$1.50 net.

By the author of "The wonder book of magnetism" and other "wonder" books. Some of the contents: Properties of light; When light falls on matter; Looking glasses, The bending or refraction of light; Lenses: The microscope; The telescope; The camera obscura, the photographic camera, and the magic lantern; The human eye; Spectacles and eyeglasses—some peculiarities of eyesight; How we see solid bodies; The nature of light; The light mill; The magic wand of Prince Perceinet; Colour; X-rays and radio-activity; Ghosts; Photography; Rainbows, etc.

Houston, Edwin Ja. The wonder book of magnetism; with 77 illustrations. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908] c. 4+

325 p. D. (Wonder book of science) cl., \$1.50 net.

Here the author tells of that strange force of magnetism that lives in the mariner's compass, that produces the marvels of electricity, that is supposed to account for the Auroral Light and the spots on the sun—and of which the explanation is still a mystery.

Houston, Edwin Ja. Wrecked on a coral island. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1908. c. 416 p. il, pls. O. (Pacific ser.) cl., \$1.25.

Although the book concerns itself with the adventures of the same party as those in "Five months on a derelict," yet it forms a book complete in itself. An attempt is made in it to explain both the manner of the formation of a coral island of the Southern Pacific and to describe its plant and animal life.

Hovey, R. To the end of the trail: [poems:] ed., with notes, by Mrs. Richard Hovey. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 9+148 p. por. S. cl., \$1.25 net.

A posthumous volume of poems; a companion to the author's "Along the trail." With the exception of some unpublished plays the present collection contains all the important remaining poems of Richard Hovey.

Howard, Rev. H. The raiment of the soul, and other studies. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908] 10+261 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25 net.

Sermons by a popular Australian minister. In addition to the one that gives title to the volume are seventeen others, the names of some being: The tragedy of unfulfilled trust; The generation of a thought atmosphere; Christ's cure for worry; The line of least resistance; The centripetal force of love; The logic of love; The test of delayed purpose; The moral purpose of peril; The suspense of power, etc.

Howard, Major-General Oliver Otis. Famous Indian chiefs I have known; with il by G. Varian and by photographs. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 10+3-364 p. D. cl., \$1.50 net.

A book of Indian adventure for boys of all ages, having for its heroes all the famous Indian chiefs from Osceola down to Geronimo, the last Apache chief on the warpath.

Howard, W. Lee. Lila Sari. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. 224 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Lila was Queen of Paradise Island in the Southern Pacific Ocean. She lived in magnificent splendor, and this romance tells of her peculiar tropical surroundings and uncontrolled nature.

Howden, J. R. The boys' book of steamships; with over 100 il. from photographs. N. Y., McClure Co., [1908] 18+285 p. O. cl., \$2.

By the author of "The boy's book of locomotives." A complete history of the steamboat considered in its multiform activities upon sea and river. It appeals to both young and old. Contents: Historical and introductory; Principles of ship design; The coming of steam; Down in the stokehold; The engines; Propelling machinery; The development of type; The comfort of the passenger; The work of the ship; River steamboats; Lake and coasting steamers; Ocean steamships. Index.

Howe, G. Maxwell. A first German book. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 8+223 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The writer is professor of German in Colorado College.

Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, comb. Original poems and other verse set to music as songs. Bost., Boston Music Co., (G. Schirmer, Jr.,) [1908] 3-26 p. por. Q. pap., \$1.50; Ed. de luxe, \$5. (100 copies.)

Mrs. Howe, the aged author, now for the first time comes before the public as a composer of

music. Seven of the poems which here find musical setting are her own; other authors represented are Goethe, Wordsworth, James Russell Lowell, Mrs. Browning, Charles Kingsley and Robert Herrick.

Howe, Lucien, M.D. Muscles of the eye. In 2 v. v. 2. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. il. 8°, cl., *\$4.25 net.

Contents: v. 2, Pathology and treatment.

Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe. The life and letters of George Bancroft. In 2 v. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 7+294; 364 p. pors. O. cl., per set. **\$4 net, boxed.

The long life of George Bancroft (1800-1891) almost covered the nineteenth century; and during the greater part of it, as scholar, historian, statesman and diplomatist, he had a wider personal acquaintance with the great figures among his contemporaries than perhaps any other American. The biography is based upon the great mass of Mr. Bancroft's diaries, letters and papers placed by his family in Mr. Howe's hands some time after his death. Aside from the work being a biography of unusual interest and importance, it is a unique contribution to the whole personal history of the time. It contains descriptions of Student life at Göttingen, 1818-1820; Visits to Goethe and to Wolf and Humboldt; Travels in Italy and France; Meetings with Lord Byron, Lafayette, Thorwaldsen; His experience as Secretary of the Navy; Minister to England in 1846; Visit to Paris in 1847-49, and anecdotes of Guizot, Lamartine, Benjamin Constant and Louis Philippe; Minister to Germany, 1867-1874; Intimate friendship with von Moltke, Bismarck and Emperor William I.; Anecdotes of Thiers, the Empress Eugenie, etc. Bibliography (11 p.). Index.

Howe, Maud. [Mrs. J. Elliott.] Sun and shadow in Spain: with pictures from photographs and il. in color. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 411 p. O. cl., **\$3 net.

Maud Howe was for many months a wanderer in Spain, filling her notebook with comment and storing up a treasure-house of impressions and memories of things Spanish. This volume is the result. There are chapters on: The thorn in Spain's side (Gibraltar); A sibyl of Ronda; The white veil; The black veil; Seville Fair; A house in Seville; Cordova; Granada; Tangiers; Madrid; The Prado; Carnival; Toledo; The bride comes; The king's wedding; Wedding guests; Hasta otra vista. Illustrated with four full-page plates in color and many other pictures from photographs.

Howells, W. Dean. Christmas every day: a story told to a child; with il. and decorations by Harriet Roosevelt Richards. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '92, '07. 23 p. Q. cl., †\$1.75.

A story told to a little girl who "wishes it might be Christmas every day." Her father tells her why it cannot be in a delightfully humorous vein.

Howells, W. Dean. Fennel and rue: a novel; il. by Charlotte Harding. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 130 p. O. cl., †\$1.50.

A young novelist receives a letter from an unknown woman asking that she be permitted to read the concluding chapters of his serial, as she is hopelessly ill and may not live until it is finished in the magazine. Verriar finds he has been hoaxed and resents it furiously. Later it chances that, ignorant of each other's identity, they meet at a winter house party, where the girl is engaged to provide entertainment for the guests. A curious chain of circumstances results, elaborated and analyzed by the author's characteristic method, with a wholly unforeseen climax.

Howells, W. Dean. Roman holidays, and others. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 302 p. pls. O. cl., **\$3 net.

After an absence of more than forty years Mr. Howells revisited the scenes of his early life in Italy, the result being this delightful volume. It describes all he saw in a thoroughly holiday spirit, comparing his impressions of long ago with the Rome of the present, which he found greatly improved; he touches upon street scenes, popular customs, certain picturesque features of the Papal church, the genius

and manners of the people, and a hundred phases of interest. "Roman holidays" takes up the larger part of the book; in addition are chapters on: Up and down Madeira; Two up-town blocks into Spain; Ashore at Genoa; Naples and her joyful noise; Pompeii revisited; A week in Leghorn; Over at Pisa; Back at Genoa; Eden after the fall. Profusely illustrated from photographs.

Hoxie, Bertha Davidson. Hilda's wish, Christmas in Denmark; il. by the author. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 27 p. il. 12°, (Christmas in many lands ser.) cl., †50 c.

Hoxie, G. Howard, M.D. Practice of medicine for nurses: a text-book for nurses and students of domestic science, and a hand-book for all those who care for the sick; with a chapter on the technic of nursing by Pearl L. Laptad. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1908. c. 284 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Hoyle, Edmond. Hoyle's standard games and bridge whist, 500, fan tan, solo hearts and card tricks: rules for playing all modern card games. [etc.] also billiards, pool, American ten pins and bowling, shuffle board, bagatelle, dominoes, dice, chess, checkers and four-handed checkers; complete index; special illustrations. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1908.] c. 5-349 p. D. bds., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Hoyt, C. Oliver. Studies in the history of modern education. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1908.] c. 223 p. pls. pors. map, O. cl., \$1.50.

Author is professor of the history of education, State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Michigan. A comprehensive view of fundamental facts in the development of our present system of education, with discussion of causes and results. Adapted for use in normal schools, teacher training classes and elementary courses in pedagogy. *Contents:* Comenius and realism in education; Rousseau and individualism; Pestalozzi and a psychological method; Herbart and the science of education; Froebel and the kindergarten; Horace Mann and school administration; European influences on education in America. Bibliography (3 p.). Book lists (2 p.). Index.

Hrdlicka, Ales, [Alois Ferdinand.] Skeletal remains suggesting or attributed to early man in North America. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents] 1907, [1908.] 113 p. il. pls. O. (Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology bulletin.) cl., 25 c.

Dr. Hrdlicka is an accomplished student of human osseous remains. This is an illustrated paper from him embodying descriptions of all the known American human remains for which geological antiquity has been claimed up to the present time.

Hsiang Yuan-P'ien. Chinese porcelain; sixteenth-century colored il. with Chinese ms. text; tr. and annotated by Stephen Wootton Bushell; 83 coloured plates. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. no paging, F. limp silk, \$34, boxed.

Contains figures of 83 pieces selected by the author from his own collection and from the collections of his friends to illustrate the various ceramic productions of China that were most highly appreciated at the time he wrote, 300 years ago. The figures appear in the exact size of the articles reproduced, colored by hand in the characteristically soft water-colors of the period. Beautifully bound in dark blue Chinese silk and printed throughout on interlined Oxford paper.

Hubbard, Mrs. Alice Moore. Woman's work: being an inquiry and an assumption. [East

- Aurora, N. Y., Roycrofters, 1908.] c. '07. 3+9-158 p. por. 8°, \$5; \$7.50; \$10; \$25. Title page, initials and ornaments designed by Dard Hunter, the typography by Charles Rosen.
- Hubbard, C:** Lincoln. Heating and ventilation: a working manual of approved practice in the heating and ventilating of dwelling-houses and other buildings, with complete practical instruction in the mechanical details, operation, and care of modern heating and ventilating plants. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1909, [1908.] c. 221 p. il. pls. diagrs., 8°, American School of Correspondence publications.) cl. \$1.50.
- Hubbard, Elbert** So here cometh White hyacinths: being a book of the heart, wherein is an attempt to body forth ideas and ideals for the betterment of men, eke women, who are preparing for life by living. [East Aurora, N. Y., Roycrofters, 1908.] c. '07. 9-161 p. pors. 12°, limp leath., \$2.
- Hubbard, Elbert.** This then is a William Morris book: being a little journey by Elbert Hubbard, and some letters, heretofore unpublished, written to his friend and fellow worker, Robert Thomson, all throwing a side-light, more or less, on the man and his times. East Aurora, N. Y., Roycrofters, 1907, [1908.] c. 68 p. pors. facsim., 8°, cl., \$2.
- Hubbard, Mina Benson,** [formerly Mrs. Leonidas Hubbard, jr., now Mrs. Ellis.] A woman's way through Labrador: an account of the exploration of the Nascaupsee and George rivers; with portraits and illustrations. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 305 p. fold. map, O. cl., **\$1.50 net.
- The result of the ill-fated expedition of Leonidas Hubbard's is well known. Misled by information he and his friends and one Indian guide suffered untold hardships: finally his two companions were forced to leave Hubbard in the wilderness, only, on returning with aid, to find him dead. In this volume his wife describes her successful effort to map the two unknown rivers of Labrador that her husband lost his life in attempting, gives her husband's diary, and the account of George Elson after he left Hubbard. There is the first map of the region here, and indeed this journey through Labrador is the only one acknowledged by European and American geological societies.
- Hubbard, Mrs. Sara Anderson.** The duty of being beautiful. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 63 p. nar. D. bds., 50 c.
- Author reasons out scientifically that the higher nature can act upon each cell in the body and make it give expression to the soul's desire. Wondrous changes are wrought; the homely grow handsome; the stolid become energized, and the clod-like are imbued with new life and strive upward until they are spiritualized. She holds that anyone can work up to the highest standard of human beauty. The wish to scatter joy is the great beautifier.
- Hubbard, W:** Lines, *ed.* The American history and encyclopedia of music. In 10 v. Toledo, O., Squire-Cooley Co., 1908. ea., \$3.50; \$4.50; \$6.
- Hubbell, Alvin Allace.** The development of ophthalmology in America, 1800 to 1870: a contribution to ophthalmologic history and biography: an address delivered in abstract before the section of ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, June 4, 1907; rev. and enl.; il. by selected portraits and cuts. Chic., [W. T. Keener & Co.,] 1908. c. 197 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.75 net.
- Hudgins, Rev. C:** Buckner. The convert. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 333 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Reuben Reinhardt, an intellectual Hebrew, was appointed trustee for the public schools of Rome, Georgia. There was opposition among the teachers, but Ruth Rex, the most popular and capable teacher, became his defender. Justice ripened into love. She became a convert to the Hebrew religion and married Reuben. Later she convinced him the Messiah must have appeared and he became a convert to Christianity. The concession Ruth made was to leave Methodism and become Protestant Episcopal, as her husband insisted this church has a valid ministry of three orders of Apostolic succession and a liturgy that appealed to the cultivated Hebrew convert.
- Hudson, Marshall Alonze.** How to reach men; to hold men; to teach men; to win men; how it has been done: a book about successful adult Bible classes. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1908.] c. '07. 144 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.
- Hudson, W:** Cadwalader. J. P. Dunbar: a story of Wall Street. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) cl., 50 c.
- Hudson, W:** H. The Land's End: a naturalist's impressions in West Cornwall; with 49 il. by A. L. Collins. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 8+323 p. O. cl., *\$3 special net.
- The author is a prominent English naturalist, but he is of the old school and does not specialize. The subject of this volume is one of the most picturesque corners of Great Britain. The work ranges over a great variety of subjects: the climate and rugged scenery of West Cornwall, the wild life, the plant life and its human inhabitants. There is also much about bird life and about the people of Cornwall—their manners, morals, religion, humor, imagination, etc. Index.
- Huels, F: W:** A comparison of the effects of frequency on the light of incandescent and Nernst lamps: a thesis submitted for the degree of bachelor of science, University of Wisconsin, 1903. Madison, Wis., [University of Wisconsin.] 1907, [1908.] 395-446 p. figs. tabs. O. (University of Wisconsin bulletin, Engineering ser.) pap., 25 c.
- Author is instructor in experimental engineering, University of Wisconsin. Bibliography (2½ p.)
- Huey, Edmund Burke.** The psychology and pedagogy of reading; with a review of the history of reading and writing, and of methods, texts, and hygiene in reading. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 16+469 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.40 net.
- Hufton-Windust, Florence.** Home nursing and hygiene. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 122 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.
- Hughes, C:** Evans. Addresses and papers of Charles Evans Hughes, governor of New York, 1906-1908; with an introd. by Jacob Gould Schurman. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 38+289 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.
- A collection of about twenty-eight speeches arranged in three divisions showing the speaker's attitude towards public office and party principles, the question of the regulation of public service corporations, and Miscellaneous subjects. The introduction by the President of Cornell University includes a brief biographical sketch and an estimate of Governor Hughes's career as a public man.
- Hughes, C:** Evans, and Brewer, D: Josiah. The idea of public office; an address, by Charles E. Hughes [and] Public office in relation to public opinion; an address, by

- David J. Brewer delivered before the Civic Forum, New York City, November 20, 1907. N. Y., Civic Forum, 1908. 16 p. por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c.
- Hughes, H. Clay.** The philosophy of the federal constitution. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 164 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.
A discussion of the meaning of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States. Primarily for young readers.
- Hughes, Mrs. Mary E.** An answer to "Three years in Arkansas." Guymon, Okla., [Wiley & Wright, 1908.] c. '07. 50 p. por. 12°, pap., 25 c.
- Hughes, T.** Tom Brown's school days; by an old boy; il. by Lancelot Speed. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908] 17+19-350 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of the world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.
- Hughes, T.** Tom Brown's school days; ed., with introd. and notes, by C. Swain Thomas. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 30+296 p. front. 24°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) cl., *25 c. net.
Bibliography.
- Hughes, T. Aloysius.** History of the Society of Jesus in North America, colonial and federal. In 6 v.: 3 of text and 3 in 2 of the accompanying documents. Text: v. 1, From the first colonization until 1645. Documents: v. 1, pt. 1, nos. 1-140, 1605-1838. Cleveland, O., Burrows Brothers Co., 1907, [1908] 14+655; 16+600 p. maps, facsim., Q. cl., ca., *\$4.50 net.
- Hugo, Victor.** Complete works. In 20 v.; printed from new plates. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. buckram, \$25; hf. mor., \$40
- Hugo, Victor.** Les misérables; ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary, by Douglas Labaree Buffum. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 17+566 p. S. cl., \$1.25
The editor is professor in Romance languages in Princeton University. In this edition of "Les misérables" he has endeavored to reduce the novel to the limits of a text book. With this in view, all extraneous matter, such as the description of the battle of Waterloo, the long dissertations on convent establishments and on the riots of 1832, and the description of Parisian sewers, has necessarily been omitted. The early history of Fantine and a few episodes have also been omitted; brief summaries of these will be found in the notes.
- Hugo, Victor.** Les misérables. New library ed. In 5 v.; with photogravure frontispiece by Fleming and 20 full-page il. Phil., David McKay, [1908.] 12°, cl., *\$5 net.
- Hugo, Victor.** Selected poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by Albert Schinz. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 23+254 p. por. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 80 c.
Albert Schinz is associate professor of French literature, Bryn Mawr College. He has adopted a systematic rather than chronological arrangement. The preliminary section brings together poems in which Hugo explains his conception of the poet's mission. Several poems have not been given in full, so as to give a larger selection in the restricted space. Before each poem or section of poems a series of introductory notes explain the circumstances that inspired the poet and give historical information when needed.
- Hugo, Victor.** Selected poems; ed., with introd. and notes, by H. W. Eve. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 202 p. 8°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *50 c. net.
- Huie, W. Green.** A Bible application of Freemasonry. [Ringgold, Tex., W. G. Huie,] 1908. c. '07. 163 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.
The aim is to make a Bible application of speculative masonry and to create a desire for both the Bible and freemasonry. A clear understanding of the Bible is essential for a correct interpretation of speculative masonry.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler.** The Niagara River; with maps and illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 13+319 p. O. cl., **\$3.50 net, boxed
Professor Hulbert is professor of American history, Marietta College, and author of "The Ohio River," etc. He tells all that is best worth recording of the history of the Niagara River—of its commercial present and its immense commercial future, and much besides of the story of the towns and cities on its banks or in its near vicinity. Not only do we read of the doings of red men and white men as connected with this stream, but also of its natural history—its fauna, its varied and abundant flora and its geology. An immense amount of carefully ordered information is here brought together into a most entertaining and informing book.
- Hulbert, Eri Baker, D.D.** The English Reformation and Puritanism, with other lectures and addresses: a memorial; ed by A. R. E. Wyant. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. '07. 8+3-484 p. por. O. cl., *\$2.50 net
Dr. Hullert died in February of 1907, for many years he was professor and head of the department of church history and Dean of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago. The editor, A. R. E. Wyant, bears testimony to the love and admiration he received from friends and students in a brief memoir and a memorial tribute to his character. Some nineteen sermons and lectures testify to his learning and eloquence.
- Hull, W. I.** The two Hague conferences, and their contributions to international law: published for the International School of Peace. Bost., Ginn, 1908. c. 14+516 p. D. cl., \$1.65
Here is the account of possibly the two most important political gatherings in human history—the Hague conferences of 1899 and 1907. The chapters deal with the "Origin," "Place of meeting," "Members," "Festivities and ceremonies," "Organized public opinion," "Organization," "Meetings," "Programme," "Armaments," "Warfare in the air," "Warfare on the sea," "Warfare on land," "Arbitration," "Summary of results and their historical importance," "Achievement."
- Hulme, F. E.** Familiar Swiss flowers; figured and described by F. E. Hulme; with 100 coloured plates. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 8+224 p. D. cl., *\$3 net.
Describes and illustrates from life several hundred flowering plants of Switzerland. The flowers are pictured on one hundred plates, beautifully colored as in nature.
- Hume, Fergus W.** The green mummy. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 5-324 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.25.
Prof. Braddock sends Sidney Bolton over seas to purchase a Peruvian mummy with priceless emeralds in its hands. When reaching the professor's town with his treasure Bolton spends a night at an inn. In the morning the professor receives the case, but it contains the body of the murdered Bolton. Detective work follows; a Peruvian claim is made for the stolen mummy; the mummy is found but the jewels are gone—astonishing facts keep the reader on the alert. The professor's daughter adds her little romance to the tale.

Hume, Fergus W. The sacred herb. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 302 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.25.

Two murders, into which enter many mysterious details, are the central episodes. "The sacred herb," a product of the East, the smoke of which produces a trance, is traced by its odor in both tragedies. A young girl is being tried for the first murder when the story opens. A rich and idle young lord falls in love with her at sight and constitutes himself a detective in her behalf. He tracks the real murderers through a perfect network of incidents which throw suspicion first on one person then on another. The characters are picturesque and numerous. Occultism is made to play a part in solving the story's mystery.

Hume, Fergus W. The sealed message. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. '07. 291 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.25.

A photograph record fished up by two young Englishmen out on a vacation is "the sealed message," which reveals the fact that a young girl is imprisoned in a neighboring house on the pretense that she has homicidal mania. One of the men goes in search of her and, of course, falls in love. His friend, who is a lawyer, helps him to free her and obtain her true story. A queer will and a large fortune have been the motives for her imprisonment by an old army officer. Murderous Sicilians, a twin sister of the imprisoned girl, women adventuresses, and other strange characters all help to entangle the story to the end.

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp. Two English queens, [Mary and Elizabeth.] and Philip N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 498 p. 8°. cl. *\$3.50 net

Humorous masterpieces; pictures by Phil May N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. T. pap., *25 c net.

Humphrey, Harriette Zephine Over against Green Peak. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908 c. 276 p. D. cl., †\$1.25

A New England village is the background for the experiences of a bright young woman, her Aunt Susan, and the "hired girl" in making a home. From being summer boarders they become householders, and go through many delightful hours in fitting up an old-fashioned white house with furniture, books and pictures long in storage. The writer also relates the story of her work in her garden and orchard, describes the people around her, her best neighbors, etc.

Humphrey, Lucy Henderson, comp. The poetic old-world: a little book for tourists. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 23+3-513 p. S. limp cl., **\$1.50 net.

Poems for the tourist, beginning with the steamer days and continuing throughout the European trip. The most famous poems associated with historic and classic localities are included, and arranged in the form of a possible itinerary, covering Ireland, England, Scotland, Holland, Belgium, Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy, Spain and Greece. Poems in foreign languages are given in the original as well as in the best available translation.

Humphrey, R. S. The strength of concrete beams; results of tests of 108 beams (first series) made at the structural-materials testing laboratories. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 59 p. pl. tabs., O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geol. Survey bull.) pap. (Add. Superintendent for price)

Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret Hamilton, ["The Duchess," formerly Mrs. Argles.] Airy fairy Lilian. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 254 p. 12°, (Magnolia lib.) cl., 50 c.

Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret Hamilton, ["The Duchess," formerly Mrs. Argles.] Dick's sweetheart. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 364 p. 12°, (Magnolia lib.) cl., 50 c.

Hunnell, Ja. Frothingham. Collectors: an address read to the Club of Odd Volumes at its annual meeting, Boston, December 18, 1907, by the president, James Frothingham Hunnwell. Bost., Club of Odd Volumes, [priv. print.,] 1908. c. 32 p. 12°.

Hunt, Caroline Louisa. Home problems from a new standpoint. Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows, 1908 c. 11+3-145 p. D. cl., *\$1 net. Papers entitled: More life for woman; More life for man; More life for the household employee; More physical vigor for all; More joy in mere living; More leatuty for all; More pleasure for the producer of household stuff; More conscience for the consumer; New work for the home.

Hunt, Enid Leigh, [Mrs. Derek E: Thornton.] The advent of Arthur. Phil., Lip-pincott, 1908 7+316 p. pls. O. cl., \$2.

A story of English country life, narrating the adventures of a brother and sister in their attempts to win their own way in the world. A simple, wholesome tale, developing a pretty, unconscious romance. The characters are real children.

Hunt, Gaillard. John C. Calhoun. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 335 p. por. D. (American crisis biographies.) cl., \$1.25.

Although this is a sympathetic biography of the "great nullifier," Mr. Hunt voices the views of the Southern unionists. He says: "I endeavor to show not only the chief events in the political career of John C. Calhoun, but his complete identification with two opposing popular movements—how he helped to form a broad national sentiment, the part he played in the struggle in his state against that sentiment, and his leadership of the triumphant sectional sentiment. I have shown that, as he was a popular leader, he was dominated by popular forces and that his power lay in his correct interpretation of the will of the people."

Hunt, S: Furman Orations and historical addresses; ed by the members of his family; with a biographical essay by Calvin Dill Wilson. Cin., Robert Clarke Co., 1908. c. 51+460 p. por. O. cl., **\$2.50 net

Prof. Hunt was judge of the Superior Court of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a man of winning personality, an enthusiastic leader in educational progress, a devoted patriot and a lover of the history of his state. His orations and addresses reflect all these qualities.

Hunt, Violet B. White rose of weary leaf N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 437 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The title is taken from a poem of Swinburne's. When the heroine, Amy Steevens, first appears she had been for years a rolling stone. She had assisted in a dressmaker's shop and in a typewriting establishment; had been secretary to an author and companion to an idle lady abroad; had been on the stage, to Russia with conspirators and on a battlefield in South Africa and in the hospitals afterwards. She was efficient under every combination of circumstances. She becomes housekeeper for an English authoress with an abnormally clever daughter of twelve and a husband who proves Amy's fate. Another of the many books that picture the unnatural social conditions of the hour.

Hunter, Alexander. The huntsman in the South. v 1. Virginia and North Carolina. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908 c. 318 p. il por. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Sketches of sport in Virginia and North Carolina by the author of "Johnny Reb and Billy Yank." Contents: A coon hunt; The great Dismal Swamp; An old Virginia fox-hunt; Ducks and coons at Hatteras; Among the quail in Virginia; Cobb's island; A fishing and hunting trip along the N. Carolina coast; How the natives "do" the sportsmen; Among the Currituck bay-birds; A hunt with President Harrison; Canvas back shooting at the Ragged islands; The sportsmen's clubs of Currituck; Hog Island, Va.; Guns and dogs.

Hunter, J.; D.D. De profundis clamavi, and other sermons. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+326 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Hunter, Wiles Rob. Socialists at work. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 12+374 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The socialistic movement in its present aspect in various parts of the world, with some account of its leaders, its methods of organization, its congresses and propaganda and influence, is described by the author of "Poverty," under the following headings: The German social democracy; The Italian socialist party; The French socialist party; The British labor party; The Belgian labor party; The program of socialism; Socialism and social reform; Socialism in the parliaments; Socialism in art and literature; The international; The movement in other countries (supplementary chapter). A few authorities (4 p.). Index.

Huntington, Annie Oakes. Poison ivy and swamp sumach. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Annie O. Huntington, 1908. c. 58 p. il. O. bds., 75 c.

The extraordinary beauty of poison ivy leads to countless cases of poisoning from the Atlantic coast to the foothills of the Sierra Nevada. A series of photographs has been taken by the author from plants which she describes so they may be recognized by fishermen, mothers of active, outdoor children, farmers, etc. Author has also prepared a book on "Studies of trees in winter."

Huntington, E. V., comp. Four place table of logarithms and trigonometric functions. Unabridged ed. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Co-operative Society, 1908. 8°, flex. cl., 60 c.

Huntington, Helen; [Mrs. Archer M. Huntington.] The sovereign good. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 4+286 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The heroine is thirty-three, the hero twenty-one. Fidelity King, however, is sufficiently young looking and brilliant to win the admiration of Neil Duncan, a struggling dramatist, who comes to New York to seek his fortune. She is rich, and one of a distinguished old family; he poor, and without ancestors. He has lived in Europe the greater part of his life, is well-bred, and possesses a sincere love for books and art in all its forms. They are in entire sympathy from the first day they meet, their story playing through a gay New York season. How their friendship changes to love is graphically told; their story ends in a most unexpected dénouement.

Huntington, Ida M. Peter Pumpkin in Wonderland; il. by Mary Isabel Hunt. N. Y. and Chic., Rand McNally & Co., [1908.] c. 264 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

Seven dreams that come to Peter Pumpkin are given in the form of seven stories, each reflecting the spirit of some one of the holidays of the year. *Contents:* The Jack-o-lanterns' hallowe'en; Thanksgiving turkey at Penn Inn; The toys' Christmas; The Washington's birthday celebration; With the white hare to Easter Isle; The fireworks' Fourth of July; The mermaid's midsummer holiday.

Huntley, Mrs. Florence Chance, ed. Who answers prayer? a brochure from "The beloved master." Chic. Indo-American Book Co., 1908. c. 64 p. S. (Harmonic booklet ser.) cl., 50 c.

A reply to the following questions: What is prayer? For what should we pray? To whom should we pray? and Who answers prayer?

Hurlbut, R. Prentiss. At Cloudy Pass. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D., ed. Hurlbut's handy Bible encyclopedia; under one alphabetical arrangement; prepared in simple language; profusely illustrated. Phil.,

John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 4+390 p. pls. plans, maps, limp leath., \$3.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D., ed. The lives of our presidents; every child can read. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 11+282 p. pors. D. (Every child's lib.) cl., 75 c. Biographies of all our Presidents, from Washington to Roosevelt inclusive.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D., ed. Stories about children of all nations, every child can read. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1908. c. 289 p. pls. D. (Every child's lib.) cl., 75 c.

A series of stories of children living in all parts of the globe.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D., ed. Stories of great Americans; every child can read. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 251 p. front. D. (Every child's lib.) cl., 75 c. Deals with the early life of thirteen famous Americans, including Washington, Paul Jones, Franklin, Patrick Henry, Robert Fulton, Lincoln, Grant, Lee, Edison, McKinley, Roosevelt and others.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D., ed. The story of Jesus and the early church; every child can read. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 10+316 p. il. D. (Every child's lib.) cl., 75 c.

The life of Christ is here told in simple language for children's reading. At the beginning of each story the chapters and verses are given from which the story is taken.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D., ed. Stories of our naval heroes, every child can read. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 12+322 p. pls. D. (Every child's lib.) cl., 75 c.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D., ed. Sunday half hours with great preachers; the greatest sermons by the greatest preachers of the Christian faith in all ages; a sermon for every Sunday in the year. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. '07. 16+17-68, p. il. pls. pors. O. cl., \$1.50.

Sermons by great preachers, from John Chrysostom to Newell D. Hillis, successor to Henry Ward Beecher.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D., ed. The superintendent's helper for 1909. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1908. c. nar. T. leath., *25 c. net.

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D., ed. Teacher-training lessons for the Sunday-school. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1908. c. 144 p. il. maps. D. pap., *30 c. net; cl., *50 c. net.

An enlargement and adaptation of "Revised normal lessons," which was itself a revision of "Outline normal lessons." The reason for another revision is that the International Teacher-Training Committee have established a standard for obtaining their diploma, and it became desirable to prepare a new edition of lessons fully conformed to that standard. The book presents a general view of the most important subjects necessary to a knowledge of the Bible and of Sunday-school work.

Hurst, J. W. The life story of a fowl. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+220 p. il. 8°, (Animal autobiographies.) cl., *\$2 net.

Hurt, Walter. The scarlet shadow: a story of the great Colorado conspiracy. Girard, Kan., Appeal to Reason, 1907, [1908.] c. 416+6 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Based on the celebrated Haywood case. The bold and clever work by newspaper correspondents in solving the mystery of the Steunenberg murder affords

opportunity for the development of an ingenious plot. The abundant material and dramatic possibilities of the great labor war in Colorado which culminated in one of the most atrocious crimes of the century are utilized. The author was present on the stage of his story during the greater part of the period with which it deals.

Huschart, Frank Michael. Doing over: a tour eastward around the world; il. with 20 engravings from photographs taken during the trip. Cin., Robert Clarke Co., 1907, [1908.] 318 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy. Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson; by his widow; with an introd. by F. P. G. Guizot. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 28+392 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Hutchinson, Rob. M.D. Applied physiology: a handbook for students of medicine. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+298 p. D. cl., *\$2 net.

Author is demonstrator of physiology. London Hospital Medical College, and author of "Food and the principles of dietetics," etc. He says in his preface: "In the present book—the first, so far as the writer knows, of its kind—an attempt has been made to apply physiology to medicine in the same way as anatomy has long been applied to surgery. Seeing that it is not intended to be a substitute for physiological text-books, but merely a companion to them, all descriptions of methods have been omitted and only the facts of physiology dealt with, chief emphasis being laid upon those which have a direct bearing upon clinical work."

Hutchinson, Woods. Instinct and health. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. '06, '07. 334 p. D. cl., **\$1.20 net.

The author who has filled many medical posts at college, and is now lecturer on clinical medicine at the New York Polyclinic has little room for fads and much for common sense in these talks on health. With a background of scientific knowledge, his sane treatment of such subjects as diet, sleep, exercise, which have suffered much from the fad-dists, is refreshing, and his optimistic faith in the "instinct" for health in the normal individual is cheering.

Hutchison, Rob. M.D. and Collier, Horace Stansfield, eds. An index of treatment by seventy-two writers; rev. and ed. to conform with American practice by Warren Coleman, M.D. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 903 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$6 net; hf. mor., *\$7.50 net.

Hutt, H. The Henry Hutt picture book: [82 full-page plates of the follies and foibles of American girls.] N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. no paging, Q. cl., **\$3 net, boxed.

The first collection of the young Chicago artist's paintings and drawings illustrating the follies and foibles, the pathos and the comedy of life as it is lived by "the 400" and their kin. There are 82 pictures, fifty in color, a few in four printings, and 32 in black. Mr. Hutt began as fashion artist for a Chicago dry-goods house. He now ranks with Harrison Fisher and Howard Christy in his delineation of American girls.

Hutt, W. H., M.D. Evolution of the anti-tuberculosis crusade. [Phil., William H. Hutt.] 1908. 8°, pap., gratis.

Hutton, Baroness Bettina von. Araby. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. il. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) cl., 50 c.

Hutton, E. Country walks about Florence; with 32 drawings by Adelaide Marchi and 20 other illustrations. N. Y., Scribner,

[imported,] 1908. 15+323 p. pls. S. cl., \$1.50.

Walks taken through a spring and fall spent on the Florentine hills, when the writer was seeking rest and recreation. They carry the reader to some of the most charming byways, rich in beauty and literary reminiscences.

Hutton, Frederic Renisen. The mechanical engineering of steam power plants. 3d ed., rewritten. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. '97, '06. 41+825 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

Hutton, W.; Holden, D.D. The age of revolution: being an outline of the church from 1648-1815. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+301 p. 8°, (Church universal ser.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Bibliography.

Huxley, T. H. Aphorisms and reflections, from the works of T. H. Huxley; selected by Henrietta A. Huxley. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+200 p. por. 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) cl., \$1.

Hyamson, Albert M. Dictionary of artists and art terms. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) cl., 50 c.

Hyamson, Albert M. Newspaper reader's companion. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 96 p. 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.

Hyatt, A. H., ed. The winds of heaven: an anthology. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+252 p. 16°, (Wayfaring books.) cl., *\$1 net.

Hyatt, Stanley Portal. The little brown brother. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 9+329 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A novel of love and war, having its scene in the Philippines during the last Filipino revolt. The author, an Englishman, was the only war correspondent to reach the front. The book to very large extent is historical, being based on the things the writer witnessed in the islands. It offers graphic pictures of the life and conditions, and the varied characters that make up its inhabitants. There is a love story, with a strikingly robust heroine, who smokes, rides, and fires a pistol like a man.

Hyde, Aurelia. A primer. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 112 p. il. D. cl., 25 c. Made up from familiar nursery rhymes and pretty pictures that children love.

Hyde, W.; De Witt, D.D. Abba Father; or, the religion of everyday life. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 71 p. 12°, bds., *50 c. net.

Hyde, W.; De Witt, D.D. Self-measurement: a scale of human values with directions for personal application. N. Y., Benjamin W. Huebsch, 1908. c. 74 p. D. (Art of life ser.; ed. by E. Howard Griggs.) cl., *50 c. net.

Prepared as an address before the People's Institute at Cooper Union, New York City.

Hyne, C. J.; Cutcliffe Wright, Sandy Carmichael. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 12+308 p. pls. O. cl., †\$2.

Distinctly a work of imagination. An account of a voyage through the South Seas in 1745, when most of the islands were unknown and all were in a state of barbarism. The author gives an imaginative description of the influence of white men upon the cannibals of two of the Pacific islands before they had become Europeanized. The story is full of daring adventure and strange incident.

Hyrst, H. W. G. Adventures among wild beasts: romantic incidents and perils of

travel, sport and exploration throughout the world; with 24 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1909, [1908.] 16+17-346 p. D. (Adventure ser.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Hyslop, Ja. Hervey. Psychical research and the resurrection. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. 14+409 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net. Author was formerly professor of ethics and logic in Columbia University. The present volume contains a number of essays relating to the subjects discussed in three previous volumes, "Borderland of psychical research," "Enigmas of psychical research" and "Science and a future life." The matter is largely new. Two of the essays—"Humorous aspects of psychical research" and "Psychical research and the resurrection"—have not been published before. Claims the Resurrection was an apparition to the Apostles.

Ibsen, Henrik. The collected works of Henrik Ibsen; [rev. and ed., with introd., by W. Archer.] Copyright ed. In 11 v. v. 1, Lady Inger of Östråt; The feast at Solhoug; Love's comedy. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 44+3-464 p. D. cl., \$1. This volume completes the edition.

Ibsen, Henrik. Brand, et dramatisk digt; ed., with introd. and notes, by Julius Emil Olsson. Chic., J. Anderson Publishing Co., 1908. c. 56+349 p. pors. 12°, cl., \$1.50. Bibliography (3 p.).

Ibsen, Henrik. A doll's house; with notes and introd. by M. L. Mencken. Bost., Luce & Co., 1908. 16°, (Player's Ibsen.) cl., *75 c. net.

Ibsen, Henrik. Little Eyolf; with notes and introd. by H. L. Mencken. Bost., Luce & Co., 1908. 16°. (Player's Ibsen.) cl., *75 c. net.

Ideal commonwealths: comprising More's Utopia; Bacon's New Atlantis; Campanella's City of the sun; and Harrington's Oceana; with introd. by H. Morley; il. with photogravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 14+416 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Iles, Mrs. Frances Rawlins. Poems. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. 66 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Iles, G.; ed. Little masterpieces of autobiography. In 6 v. v. 1, Greatest Americans; v. 2, Soldiers and explorers; v. 3, Men of science; v. 4, Writers; v. 5, Artists and composers; v. 6, Actors. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '78-'07. 14+177; 8+178; 10+179; 11+175; 9+176; 8+178 p. pors. S. cl., ea., **75 c. net; per set, **\$4.50 net.

Contents: V. 1, Greatest Americans: Washington, Jefferson, Hamilton, Marshall, Lincoln; v. 2, Soldiers: Grant, Sherman, Lee, Roosevelt; Explorers: Stanley, Peary, Clarence King; v. 3, Men of science: Darwin, Huxley, Newcomb, Geikie, Nasmyth, Bessemer, Edison, Acheson, Curie; v. 4, Writers: Longfellow, Poe, Tennyson, Burns, Scott, Hawthorne, Dickens, Charlotte Brontë, Stevenson, Henry George; v. 5, Artists: Millet, Breton, Story, Nasmyth, Stillman; Composers: Mendelssohn, Wagner, Liszt, Gounod, Grieg, Haydn; v. 6, Actors: Jefferson, Booth, Charlotte Cushman, Clara Morris, Sir Henry Irving, Harry Brodribb Irving, Ellen Terry, Mansfield, Salvini, Ristori. In addition to standard autobiog-

raphies, letters, diaries and interviews are laid under contribution. The editor gives two letters to himself from Robert Louis Stevenson, an interview with Joseph Jefferson, and another with Alban Jasper Conant, an intimate friend of Abraham Lincoln, whose first oil portrait he painted. Notes are prefixed to each chapter; every volume has an introduction.

Illinois. Appellate cts. Reports of cases; with a directory of the judiciary of the state, corrected to July 16, 1907. v. 129; ed. by W. Clyde Jones and Keene H. Addington. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 16+690 p. O. shp., \$3.75.

Illinois State Historical Library. Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library. v. 2: Virginia ser., v. 1, Cahokia records, 1778-1790; ed., with introd. and notes, by Clarence Walworth Alvord; v. 3: Lincoln ser., v. 1, The Lincoln-Douglas debates of 1858; ed., with introd. and notes, by Edwin Erle Sparks. Springfield, Ill., Illinois State Historical Library, 1907, [1908.] c. 156+663; 11+627 p. il. pors facsim., map. O. cl. (Not for sale.)

Imhaus, N. E. Hand book on some minerals and rocks. Baker City, Ore., Ryder Bros., 1908. c. 24+11 p. 8°, cl., 50 c.

Imperial (The) gazetteer of India. New ed., published under the authority of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council. In 26 v. vs. 5-14, Alphabetical gazetteer, Abazai-Kara. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.) 1908.] maps, 8°, per set, cl., *\$30 net; hf. mor., *\$37 net.

The first four volumes of this new edition of the Gazetteer, treating of the Indian Empire, appeared last year; for notice see American catalogue, 1905-'07, v. 2. The remaining twenty-two volumes contain a complete alphabetical gazetteer and an atlas of India.

Inchbold, Mrs. A. Cunnick. [Mrs. Stanley Inchbold.] Lisbon and Cintra; with some account of other cities and historical sites in Portugal; il. [30 col.] by Stanley Inchbold. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 7+247 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Indiana. Supreme ct. Reports of cases, with tables of cases reported and cited, textbooks cited, statutes cited and construed, and an index; G: W. Self, off. rep., Sol. H. Esarey, asst. rep. v. 167, cont. cases decided at the May term, 1906, not reported in v. 166, and cases decided at the Nov. term, 1906. Indianapolis, Aetna Print. Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 40+818 p. O. shp., \$3.50.

Indiana. Supreme and Appellate cts. Second supp. to new citations: a complete table of all reported cases from the Ind. supreme and appellate courts with all subsequent citations showing all cases cited, overruled, modified, doubted, criticised, distinguished explained or disapproved and all foreign cases cited, [etc.] by J. W. Thompson. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 937 p. O. buckram, **\$7.50 net.

Ingalese, R. and Isabella. From incarnation to re-incarnation. Rev. ed. N. Y., Occult Book Concern, [1908.] c. 311 p. 8°, cl., \$2. *Contents:* The relation of sex; Marriage; Parenthood; Physical and psychic development; Mental and spiritual development; Focussing forces; Mental repulsion; Mental attraction; Death; After death.

Ingalls, Ja. Sheldon. *Slaves to the trust.* Minneapolis, Minn., Social Justice Publishing Co., 2630 5th Ave. So., [1908.] c. 32 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

Ingalls, Walter Renton. *Lead and zinc in the United States.* N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. c. il. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Ingelow, Jean. *Poems; selected and arranged by Andrew Lang.* Pocket ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+211 p. S. (Longmans' pocket lib.) cl., *75 c. net.

Ingersoll, Rob. Green. *Toward humanity; arranged by Anne Montgomerie Traubel.* Portland, Me., Thomas B. Mosher, 1908. c. 7+86 p. 24°, (Vest pocket ser.) limp cl., 40 c.; flexible leath., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Ingleby, Leonard Cresswell. *Oscar Wilde.* N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 8+400 p. por. O cl., *\$3.50 special net.

Summarizes Wilde's work exhaustively, both as to its content and as to what is likely to be the final critical estimate of it. The special genius of this brilliant, extraordinary man is studied in a broad-minded spirit.

Ingram, Bp. Arthur Foley Winnington. *The early English colonies in America: a summary of the lecture, with additional notes and illustrations, delivered at the Richmond Auditorium, Virginia, October 4, 1907; transcribed by Sadler Phillips; with a preface by the Bishop of London.* Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1908. cl., *\$2 net.

Ingram, Bp. Arthur Foley Winnington. *The love of the Trinity.* N. Y., Thomas Whitaker, Inc., 1908. 328 p. 12°, cl., *60 c. net.

Inman, Rev. Herbert Escott. *Wulnoth the wanderer: a story of King Alfred of England; with decorations and frontispiece by Troy and Margaret West Kinney.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 316 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

A tale of Viking days which depicts the beginnings of modern England. The hero is Wulnoth, the right singer, the tale telling the story of his adventures and his love. The decorative scheme is the same as that which distinguished "The thrall of Leif the lucky," the text being enclosed in a pale green frame, each chapter beginning with an initial enclosed in a similar frame. The frontispiece is in colors.

Innes, Norman. *My lady's kiss: a romance.* Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1908.] c. 312 p. pls. cl., \$1.50.

"My lady's kiss" is a romance of the time of the Thirty Years' War in Germany, in which fights, sieges, plots and counterplots follow each other with delightful rapidity. The story concerns a scheming guardian and a lovely ward, a gallant free-captain and an Italian beauty, whose machinations finally rebound, like a boomerang and clear the way for the deserving.

Instruction of Ptah Hotep; and the Instruction of Ke Gemni, the oldest books in the world; tr. by Battiscombe G. Gunn. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] 75 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

International Bureau of American Republics. *List of Latin American history and description in the Columbus Memorial Library, [Washington, D. C.,] November 1,*

1907. Wash., D. C., [International Bureau of American Republics, 1908.] 98 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

International cable directory of the world, 1908. 10th annual ed. N. Y., International Cable Directory Co., 1908. \$15.

International (The) critical commentary on the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament; ed. by C: A. Briggs, D.D., S: Rolles Driver, D.D., and Alfred Plummer, D.D. A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Ecclesiastes; by G: Aaron Barton; A critical international critical commentary and exegetical commentary on the Book of Esther; by Lewis Bayles Paton. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 5-14+112; 17+339 p. 8°, cl., ea., *\$2.25 net.

For previous volumes see American Catalogue, 1905-07, v. 2.

International documents: a collection of international conventions and declarations of a law-making kind; ed., with introd. and notes, by E. A. Whittuck. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 38+228+229-252 p. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

The author is one of the governors of the London School of Economics and Political Science. This handbook is intended to make the treaties it sets out in French and English more easily accessible, they being those which for the study of international law have most frequently to be consulted and compared. Pts. 1 and 2 of the texts thus brought together have been for some time in type, waiting for the results of the Hague Conference of 1907. Pt. 3, containing the Acts of this Conference, has been added as soon as possible, but as these Conventions have not yet been ratified this Part must be regarded for the present as supplementary.

International library. vs 7-13. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. T. leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Contents: 7, *Goblin market and other poems*, Rosetti; 8, *Les chefs-d'œuvre lyriques de Pierre de Ronsard et son école*; 9, *Les chefs-d'œuvre lyriques de Alfred de Musset*; 10, *Alladine and Palomides*, Maeterlinck; 11, *Les chefs-d'œuvre lyriques de André Chénier*; 12, *Le cid*, Corneille; 13, *Intérieur*, Maeterlinck.

International motor cyclopædia; year book. N. Y., International Motor Cyclopædia, 1908. c. il. 8°, cl., \$10.

International Sunday-school lessons. The lesson handbook, 1909; a concise commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons for the entire year, based on the text of the American Standard Version, by H: H. Meyer; with an introd. by J: T. McFarland. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 175 p. maps, nar. T. (Berean ser.); J: T. McFarland, D.D., ed.) cl., *20 c. net; leath., *25 c. net.

Invitation sérieuse aux habitants des Illinois, by Un Habitant des Kaskaskias; reprinted in facsimile from the original ed. published at Philadelphia in 1772; with introd. and bibliographical notes by Clarence W. Alvord and Clarence E. Carter. Providence, R. I., Club for Colonial Reprints, 1908. 8°, pap., \$2.50.

Iowa. *State Historical Society Proceedings of the fiftieth anniversary of the constitution of Iowa, held under the auspices of the State Historical Society of Iowa; ed.*

- by Benjamin F. Shambaugh. Iowa City, Ia., State Historical Society of Iowa, 1907, [1908.] 16+455 p. pl. por. 8°, cl., \$3.
- Ireland, Archbp. J:** Church and modern society: lectures and addresses. 2 v. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 870 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.
- Ireland, Mrs. Mary Eliza Haines.** Otterbrook people. Dayton, O., United Brethren Publishing House, 1907, [1908.] c. 226 p. S. cl. 35 c.
- The third volume in the Otterbrook series, continuing the chronicles of the characters of the previous volumes, with its scene in Washington.
- Irish wit and humor:** anecdote biography of Swift, Curran, O'Leary and O'Connell. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., [1908.] c. '86. 8+239 p. S. cl., 50 c.
- Irons, Geneviève.** A maiden up to date: a novel. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 10+308 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.60 net.
- Irons, Geneviève.** A torn scrap book: talks and tales illustrative of the "Our Father"; with preface by Rev. Rob. Hugh Benson. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+185 p. D. cl., \$1.
- Irving, Sir H:** The theatre in its relation to the state. Bost., E. H. Bacon & Co., [1908.] c. [1898.] 5-36+4 p. por. D. cl., 50 c.
- Published by Richard G. Badger & Co. in 1898.
- Irving, Washington.** The Alhambra; with an introd. by Elizabeth Robins Pennell; il. with drawings of the places mentioned by Jos. Pennell. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 17+436 p. 16°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) cl., 80 c.; leath., \$1.25.
- Irving, Washington.** The child's Rip Van Winkle, adapted from Washington Irving; with 12 il. in colours by M. L. Kirk. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 39 p. O. cl., \$1.50.
- No change has been made in Irving's story, except the substitution of simple words for words that children cannot understand. The twelve full-page illustrations in color by Miss Kirk are true to the spirit of the story and most artistic.
- Irving, Washington.** The legend of Sleepy Hollow, and other essays. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1908. c. 115 p. 12°, (Crane classics.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.
- Contents:* Introduction; The legend of Sleepy Hollow; Rip Van Winkle; Christmas; The stage-coach; Christmas eve; Christmas day.
- Irving, Washington.** Rip Van Winkle, and The legend of Sleepy Hollow; with 53 il. by G. H. Boughton. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+218 p. 16°, (Pocket classics.) cl., 80 c.; leath., \$1.25.
- Irving, Washington.** The sketch book, and Bracebridge Hall. N. Y., Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1905, [1908.] front. S. (New century lib.) cl., \$1; limp leath., \$1.25.
- Irving, Washington.** Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+368 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.
- Irving, Washington.** The sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+432 p. 24°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.
- Irving, Washington.** Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. 2 v. in 1. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. '75. 274 p. il. por. D. (Thin paper ser. of popular classics.) limp leath., \$1.25.
- Irwin, Wallace Admah, ["Ginger," pseud.]** A bird cage; drawings by Edna Morse. N. Y., R. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. no paging, Q. cl., \$1.50.
- An alphabet book. Each letter is illustrated by a picture of a bird and with a verse, both being quite funny. Each verse and picture has a page to itself and is enclosed in a frame of red. The book is printed on a smooth clive brown paper.
- Irwin, Wallace Admah, ["Ginger," pseud.]** The love sonnets of a car conductor; with a harmless and instructive introd. by Wolfgang Copernicus Addleburger. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., 1908. c. no paging, front. sq. D bds., **50 c. net.
- By the author of "The love sonnets of a hoodlum."
- Irwin, W. H:** Pictures of Old Chinatown by Arnold Genthe; with text by Will Irwin. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 57 p. O. cl., **\$1 net.
- Full-page photographs of the life of a part of San Francisco known as Chinatown, taken before that part of the city was destroyed by the earthquake. A descriptive text is furnished by Will Irwin, the photographs having been taken by Arnold Genthe.
- Isham, Frederic Stewart.** The lady of the Mount; with il. by Lester Ralph. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 389 p. D. cl., †\$1 50.
- Built upon a rock on the northwestern coast of France is the Mount, the home of an officer of Louis XVI's government and his daughter, the Lady Elise. The governor is a cruel, unscrupulous man, who has seized the land of a young seigneur through a quibble of the law. The young man becomes an outlaw and freebooter, the commander of men and ships. The love of the "Black Seigneur," as he is called, for Elise, and her love for him, his attempt to force an entrance into the Mount, and the final restoration of his property are among the many incidents of the story. By the author of "Under the rose," etc.
- Islandica:** an annual relating to Iceland and the Fiske Icelandic collection in Cornell University library; ed. by G. W. Harris. v. 1, Bibliography of the Icelandic sagas and minor tales, by Halldor Hermannsson. Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell University, 1908. c. 126 p. O. pap., \$1.
- Israels, Josef.** The masterpieces of Israels; 32 reproductions from his most renowned pictures. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] no paging, T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.
- Israels, Josef.** Rembrandt; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 80 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.
- Jacberns, Raymond.** A boy and a secret: a story for children; with 10 il. by Mabel L. Attwell. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 304 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Patrick and Joy, twin brother and sister of about eight years, living in an English country town with

an old cousin, scarcely remember their father, who is in India. Left largely to their own resources and the company of their dog Shanks, they naturally get into mischief. An acquaintance they make of a boy some years older than they are represents the mystery and the secret of the story. He is the heir to a throne, in hiding for the time being, and becomes a dear friend of the "kiddies."

Jackman, Abi S. The prince of spenthrifts. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1908. 125 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Jackson, Abraham Valentine Williams. Philology: a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, April 1, 1908. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. 30 p. O. 25 c.

Jackson, Caroline Ruth, and Daugherty, Amelia Crum, [Mrs. L. S. Daugherty.] Agriculture through the laboratory and school garden; a manual and text-book of elementary agriculture for schools. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1908. c. 16+450 il. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Jackson, Frances Life of Madame Flore, second superior-general of the Ladies of Mary: tr. and abridged by Frances Jackson. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 15+239 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle Emilie Snow. The dawn of womanhood. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 277 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle Emilie Snow. Little Miss Cricket at school. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 280 p. pls. D. cl., *\$1.25.

"Little Miss Cricket," it will be remembered, is the nickname of a little girl who was separated from her mother on account of an accident on a ferryboat and apparently lost. Her experiences before she is restored to her mother are related in "Little Miss Cricket" and "Little Miss Cricket's new home." Now, as Penelope Carey, a tenderly loved little maiden, she is entered by her mother at Prof. Ruhe's school, which he has called "Kinderlust." The children all have animal pets, which they look after. With the time given to them, and to her studies, Penelope is fully occupied, nevertheless manages to have other interesting and lovely happenings.

Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle Emilie Snow. Three little women; a story for girls. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 317 p. pls. 12°, cl., *\$1.

Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle Emilie Snow. Wee Winkles at the mountains; il. by Rachel Robinson. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 138 p. O. cl., *\$1.25.

By the author of "Wee Winkles and her friends." Jolly Wee Winkles is almost seven years old in this story and her brother Wideawake is ten. They go to a woody camp on the edge of a blue lake, taking with them all their pet animals, and have no end of fun.

Jackson, Rev. G. The fact of conversion: Cole lectures for 1908. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 236 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Jackson, G. T.; M.D. Diseases of the skin: ready-reference handbook. 6th ed. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. 737 p. il. col. pls. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Jackson, H: Ezekiel. The message of the modern minister; introd. by Amory H. Bradford. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 63 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Jackson, M. Katherine. Outlines of the literary history of colonial Pennsylvania. N.

Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+177 p. 8°, (Columbia University studies in English.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

Jackson, Maude M. Artistic entertainments: a book of six new drills and entertainments for school exhibitions and graduating classes. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 11-90 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Jacob, son of Aaron, High priest of the Samaritans. The messianic hope of the Samaritans; tr. from the Arabic by Abdullah Ben Kori; ed. with an introd. by W: Eleazar Barton. [Chic. Open Court Publishing Co.] 1907, [1908.] 36 p. il. por. O. pap., 25 c.

The Samaritans, an ancient religious sect now almost extinct, with special beliefs of its own, have always lived in the hope of the coming of a Messiah different from Christ, one raised up from among themselves who would be a prophet like Moses, from whom no vicarious sacrifice was looked for. His kingdom is to be of this earth and of some political significance. The Samaritans' High Priest lives at Nablous, at the foot of the sacred mountain Gerizim. This little pamphlet, translated by the professor of Arabic at Pacific University, is devoted to the subject.

Jacob, Violet, [Mrs. Arthur Jacob.] The history of Aythan Waring. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. c. 7+379 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

A study of character, remarkable for variety. The hero, Aythan Waring, is a fine moral type, with strong natural characteristics. His love for a charming girl is the story. They undergo a severe trial, out of which they come triumphantly.

Jacobs, Philip P., comp. The campaign against tuberculosis in the United States; including a directory of institutions dealing with tuberculosis in the United States and Canada; comp. under the direction of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. N. Y., Charities Publication Committee, 1908. c. 8+467 p. fold. chart, O. (Russell Sage foundation publication.) cl., \$1.

Jacobs, W: Wymark. Salthaven. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 9+316 p. il. D. cl., *\$1.50

Past master in writing short stories, Mr. Jacobs has now written a novel full of fun and rollicking dry humor telling of a great shipbuilding concern on the coast of England and the love story of the son of the head of the firm and the pretty daughter of the oldest clerk, the stratagems and plots of the lovers and of the old sea captains and longshoremen, widows and sailors of the little seaport town.

Jacobus, C.; ed. Croquet and its rules, thoroughly revised; with il. and explanations. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 43 p. por. diags., 16", (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Jacobus, Melancthon Williams, D.D., ed. Roman Catholic and Protestant Bibles compared: the Gould prize essays. 2d ed., rev. and supplemented with appendices originally accompanying the essays and a composite bibliography covering the general literature of the subject. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. '05, '08. 13+361 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

For notice of 1st edition see "Weekly Record," P. W., April 22, 1905, [1734.] The essayists have now reviewed the text of their production and have appended to them in restricted form the notes and comments by which they have substantiated their statements and have further added to them bibliographical lists brought down as far as possible to

the present day, from which a composite bibliography has been wrought out, saving repetitions of titles and classifying the sources in a way to render them of practical service to users.

Jacoby, Harold. Astronomy: [a lecture del. at Columbia Univ.] N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1908. c. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Jacquemart, Albert. A history of furniture; with chapters on tapestry, Oriental embroidery and leather work, bronzes, ivories and other figures, clocks and time pieces, wrought iron, brass and other metal work, jewelry, gems and enamels, glass and ceramics, Oriental lacquer and varnish, etc.; tr. from the French; ed. by Mrs. Bury Palliser; with over 170 illustrations. 2d ed. N. Y., Scribner, [imported, 1908.] 17+470 p. Q. cl., *\$7.50 net.

James, Alice. Catering for two. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. Everyday ed., 16°, \$2; Bridal ed., 4°, silk, \$5.

James, Alice R. Ball games and breathing exercises; with preface by Harry Campbell. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9-61 p. il. D. cl., 40 c.

The aim of the exercises set forth in this little book is to secure health, development and grace by the practice of light, symmetrical, rhythmical movements, which make the muscles soft and pliable, yet firm and elastic, in contradistinction to the development brought about by exercises on fixed apparatus and with heavy dumbbells, clubs, etc., which tend to harden and unduly develop the muscles and to produce rigidity rather than flexibility. By the author of "Girls' physical training" and "Health rules."

James, Mrs. Florence Alice Price. ["Florence Warden," *pseud.*] The house on the marsh. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 186 p. 12°, (Mag-nolia lib.) cl., 50 c.

James, G. Wharton. Through Ramona's country; with more than 100 illustrations. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1909, [1908.] c. 17+406 p. O. cl., **\$2 net.

Authoritatively points out what is fact and what is fiction in Helen Hunt Jackson's romance of southern California—"Ramona." For over twenty years Mr. James has been pursuing his investigations into the subject; he is personally familiar with every Indian village that Mrs. Jackson visited with Mr. Albert Kenney when studying the condition of the Indians in southern California. By the author of "In and around the Grand Canyon."

James, G. Wharton. What the white race may learn from the Indian. Chic., Forbes & Co., 1908. c. 9-269 p. il. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

By the author of "In and out of the old missions of California," etc. Dr. James has associated with the red men for twenty-five years, entering sympathetically into their life and customs, and strongly believes that in many essentials of health and happiness the Indian is wiser than the white man.

James, H. The novels and tales of Henry James; [with special prefaces by the author.] New York ed. In 23 v. v. 2-11. v. 2, The American; vs. 3 and 4, The portrait of a lady; vs. 5 and 6, The Princess Casamassima; vs. 7 and 8, The tragic muse; v. 9, The awkward age; v. 10, Spoils of Poynton; v. 11, What Maisie knew; v. 12, The Aspern papers. N. Y., Scribner, [1908.] c. front. 12°, cl., subs., ea., cl., \$2; hf. levant, \$4.

James, H. Views and reviews; now first collected; introd. by Le Roy Phillips. Bost., Ball Publishing Co., 1908. c. 9+241 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net; parchment, *\$2.50 net.

Papers published between 1866 and 1876 in various magazines and in *The Nation*. The authors criticized at length are George Eliot, both as poet and as novelist; Browning, as the dramatist of "The inn album," Mr. Swinburne and Arnold as critics; "Mr. Walt Whitman"; "The limitations of Dickens" and "Mr. Kipling's early stories" are the subjects of other papers. There are notes on John Burroughs and on the Whistler-Ruskin libel suit.

James, Juliet Lumbard, [Mrs. M. C. James, comp.] Twenty English cathedrals. Berkeley, Cal., [Mrs. M. C. James,] 1908. c. various paging, T. (For the interest of the traveller.) hf. cl., \$1.

These papers are not historical, nor do they give the facts that are found in guide books. They are the answers to many of the questions that one asks himself in travelling through these various English cathedrals—embracing architectural points, ritualistic reasons and æsthetic effects.

James, Lewis. Twelve steps to success. Seattle, Wash., Alice Harriman Co., 1908. c. no paging, D. bds., \$1.

The first of a series of books taking up a physical and mental course in training the self. The author is a Seattle woman who claims she has to make a practical application of the esoteric truths of occultism.

James, Montague Rhodes. A descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts in the library of Gonville and Caius College. In 2 v. v. 1, nos. 1-354; v. 2, nos. 355-721; with supplements, corrigenda, and index. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1907, 1908. 436; 23+401-738 p. Q. cl., ea., *\$3.50 net.

James, W. Dictionary of the English and German languages. 4th ed., entirely rewritten and greatly enl. English and English-German in one volume. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+532+592 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

James, W. The energies of men. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 38 p. D. (Religion and medicine publications.) pap., **25 c. net.

James, W., and Grassi, Gius. Dictionary of the English and Italian languages; for general use; with the Italian pronunciation and the accentuation of every word in both languages, and the terms of science and art, of mechanics, railways, marine, etc.; comp. from the best and most recent English and Latin dictionaries. 13th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+456+356 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

James, W., and Molé, A. Dictionary of the French and English languages. New ed., completely rewritten and greatly enl. by L. Tolhausen and G. Payn, assisted by E. Heymann. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+564 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Last revision appeared in 1903. This edition has been increased by over three hundred pages to accommodate itself to the changes which have taken place in both the French and English languages since this Dictionary was first published. The most modern forms of spelling and pronunciation have been adhered to and obsolete words are indicated; and it contains a careful selection of new words and phrases of recent adoption in both languages.

Jameson, E. M. The Pendleton twins; il. [in col.] by S. B. Pearse. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] 7-303 p. D. cl., \$1.25. Continues the stories of "The Pendletons" and "Peggy Pendleton" written for young people. The Pendletons are a family of English boys and girls who have the jolliest times and the most interesting adventures.

Jamestown Exposition. Eleventh annual convention of the Association of State and National Food and Dairy Departments, held at Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition, July 16-19, 1907. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 7+416 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

Japan in New York. [N. Y., Anraku Publishing Co.,] 1908. c. 5-48+46 p. pors. pls. O. pap., 50 c.

There are about 3000 Japanese in the neighborhood of Greater New York. This is intended as a record and guide to this population. It gives a brief history of the organization of each Japanese institution, agency, store and individual work, and is printed in the Japanese as well as in the English language. It gives the constitution of the Nippon Club, a representative New York Japanese Club, and also a directory of 180 well-known Japanese residents of New York. Much information upon the Japanese by George Trumbull Ladd, Seth Low, and others, is also included.

Jasper, Walter. Susanna: a drama in five acts. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., [priv. print.,] 1908. c. 100 p. D. bds. Founded on "The history of Susanna" as it appears in the Apocrypha.

Jayne, W. Abraham Lincoln, personal reminiscences of the martyred president; by his neighbor and intimate friend Dr. W. Jayne: an address delivered to the Grand Army Hall and Memorial Association, February 12, 1900. Chic., Grand Army Hall and Memorial Association, [1908.] c. 58 p. pors. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Jeanrenaud, Henriette. The Duke of Brittany; tr. from the German by G. P. Upton; with 2 illustrations. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 144 p. S. (Life stories for young people.) cl., 60 c. net.

Deals with the brief but eventful career of Arthur, son of Geoffrey Plantagenet and Constance of Brittany. The story turns upon the events in Arthur's short life, his young days in Brittany, the violent death of his father, the relations of his mother to Philip of France, the boy's love for his uncle Richard, his service in the field with Philip, his espousal to Marie of France, the war with John, his capture and assassination by the latter.

Jeans, J. A. Hcpwood. The mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 8+536 p. 8°, cl., \$4.50 net.

Jebb, Camilla. A star of the salons: Julie de Lespinasse; with 20 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, [1908.] 12+343 p. O. cl., \$3.50 net.

A detailed life of Julie de Lespinasse, in which the author has made use of the many studies previously published and also of much new material. In addition to the biography of the fair Julie and an account of her own salon, the reader is introduced especially to the salons of Mme. du Deffand, Mme. d'Épinay and Mme. Geoffrin. In her introduction Miss Jebb says: "I have ventured to hope that the story of Julie de Lespinasse, as seen by a biographer of her own sex and of different nationality, may reveal some aspects of the case hitherto unnoticed and not without interest." Index.

Jebb, Sir R. Claverhouse. Attic orators from Antiphon to Isæus. 2 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1876, [1908.] 8°, cl., price reduced from \$9 to \$5 net; now \$5.50 net.

Jefferies, R. The life of the fields; il. by Maud U. Clarke. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 11+224 p. D. cl., \$1.50 net.

This and the volume that follows—"The open air"—are collections of Jefferies' well-known and well-liked nature essays, very beautifully illustrated with pictures of English country life. "The life of the fields" contains the author's famous essay, "The pageant of summer."

Jefferies, R. Nature near London. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50 net.

Jefferies, R. The open air; with il. by Ruth Dollman. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 11+234 p. D. cl., \$1.50 net.

Jefferson, C. E.; D.D. The character of Jesus. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 8+353 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

These discourses were delivered in the Broadway Tabernacle on the Sunday evenings between January first and Easter of the winter of 1907 and 1908. With thirty years of preparation the author deals not with the dogma or doctrine of his subject, but with the attempt to give a mental portrait of Jesus—as the man who lived as a definite historic character, displaying traits and dispositions which the author treats of not only in the scientific method, but in that of the New Testament method also.

Jefferson, C. E.; D.D. Essentials: an address on the fundamentals of Christian faith and service. N. Y., International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, 1908. c. 5-58 p. D. bds., 35 c.

Jefferson, Eugénie Paul. The Right-Motive Club. Wash., D. C., Washington Book and Art Shop, 1908. c. 76 p. 12°, cl., \$1 net; with hand-illuminated initials, \$2 net.

Jekyll, Gertrude. Colour in the flower garden; with numerous full-page illustrations. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 14+148 p. 8°, cl., \$3.75 net.

Jekyll, Gertrude. Children and gardens; with 106 full-page il. by the author. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 10+110 p. 8°, ("Country Life" lib.) cl., \$2 net.

Jellett, H.; D.D. Sermons on special and festival occasions; with an introd. by J. H. Bernard; with portrait. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 19+198 p. D. cl., \$1.20 net.

These sermons were selected for publication by the daughter of the author, who was Dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, from 1889 to his death, in 1901. Dean Jellett was born in 1821. He came of an old Huguenot family established in Ireland since the beginning of the 17th century. The biographical introduction is written by his successor as Dean of St. Patrick's.

Jenkin, C. Frewen. Engineering science: an inaugural lecture on the training for the engineering profession delivered before the university, Oct. 16, 1908. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,] 1908. 22 p. O. pap., 35 c.

Jenkins, C. Francis, and Depue, Oscar B. Handbook for motion picture and stereopticon operators. Wash., D. C., Kneaga Co., 1908. c. 132 p. il. 16°, cl., \$2.50.

Jenkins, Stephen. A princess and another. N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1907, [1908.] c. 17+405 p. front. D. cl., price changed to \$1.50.

Jenkins' brief description of the horse; its external and internal organization. N. Y.,

William R. Jenkins Co., 1908. c. 4+35 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Jenks, Tudor. Photography for young people; with 16 full-page il. and 29 diagrams. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 11+328 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Mr. Jenks describes the use of the camera, the working of its various parts, the process of negative development, toning or developing the print, and mounting. He then treats the various phases of photography separately in greater detail: exposure; what to take and how to take it; developers; the theory of development; tank development; printing papers, their working and their comparative value; lenses; and shutters. Two chapters are given to the history of photography, and another to the chemistry of photography. Index. By the author of "Electricity for young people."

Jenness, Ja. Freeman. Our rich inheritance. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 36 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) cl., **30 c. net.

Describes the change from the poverty of sin to the rich inheritance of the children of God.

Jennings, Edwin B. The people and their property; [also] The people and the trusts. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 39+41-54 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author endeavors to show that in the production and the consumption of wealth conditions are quite satisfactory, but in the distribution of wealth they are not. This, he holds, is due to our methods of taxation, the tariff and the trusts. Especial attention is devoted to the latter. The book is dedicated to Grover Cleveland.

Jennings, Nina Isabel, comp. Man and his mate: a little book for his heart and hers. Paris, Tex., Lone Star Publishers, [1908.] c. 61 p. facsim., O. pap., 50 c.; limp leath., \$1.50.

A little collection of love songs and love letters from various sources.

Jepson, Edgar. The four philanthropists. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. '07. 320 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

A young English barrister, brilliant and unscrupulous, a youthful American millionaire, a baronet who was born to be a splendid follower rather than a resourceful leader, all fall in love with a charming girl of seventeen, who drops as by magic into the lives of the trio and becomes a full member of their company, which they call "The four philanthropists." What its object is and how it works is amusingly depicted. The story is of the present day, its scene is London and rural Great Britain.

Jepson, Edgar. Tangled wedlock. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 3-343 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The author of "The Admirable Tinker" tells a story of modern bohemia in the artistic and literary world of New York among people devoted to fads—mental healing, hygienic vegetarianism, mesmerism, spiritualism, etc. The heroine is the daughter of a woman who has utterly neglected her while she worked for the higher culture and greater life of a "Circle" she had drawn about her. The hero is a sculptor, and he and the "unconventional" heroine talk on many topics and do many foolish things. They marry; then the sculptor hears from his first wife; he leaves the heroine, who marries his titled cousin. The first husband returns; the second husband dies; all ends well according to "bohemian" ideals and circumstances.

Jepson, Willis Linn. A synopsis of the North American godetias. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 319-354 p. pl. Q. (University of California publications, Botany.) pap., 40 c.

Contents: History of the genus; Early type specimens; Species in godetia; Geographic notes; Hybrids;

Field and herbarium work; Generic diagnosis; Key to the species; Diagnosis and critical notes; Little-known species, old and recent. Index.

Jernegan, Prescott Ford. "1001" questions and answers on Philippine history and civil government: a handbook for review and for preparation for the Filipino teacher, civil service and sixth grade examinations, [etc.] Manila, P. I., "Philippine Education," 1907, [1908.] c. no paging, S. (Philippine question books.) pap., 30 c.

Jerome, Jerome Klapka. Passing of the third floor back. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. '04. 5+186 p. S. cl., †\$1.

Humorous stories of boarding-house life by the author of "Three men in a boat," etc. The little vulgarities, pretensions, jealousies of English boarding-house life, are told with a kindness and an insistence on the fact that there is some good in everybody.

Jerrett, Herman Daniel. Hydraulic tables and memoranda. San Francisco, Hicks-Judd Co., 1908. c. 8+142 p. il. diagrs., 16°, cl., \$1.50.

Jerrold, Walter Copeland, ["Walter Copeland," *pseud.*] The cake shop: verses by Walter Copeland; drawings by C. Robinson. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] 86 p. il. 48°, bds., 25 c.

Jerrold, Walter Copeland, ["Walter Copeland," *pseud.*] Highways and byways in Kent; with il. by Hugh Thomson. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 19+447 p. il. map. 12°, (Highways and byways ser.) cl., \$2.

Jevons, Frank Byron. An introduction to the study of comparative religion. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 25+283 p. D. (Hartford-Lamson lectures on the religions of the world, v. 1.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

The lectures are designed to give the young man preparing for foreign missionary work a history of the religions and beliefs of the people among whom he is to labor. They deal with the savage's crude belief in immortality, magic, fetishism, prayer, sacrifice, morality, and see there the germ of a religious longing, a yearning the missionary must develop into Christianity. Bibliography (3 p.).

Jevons, W. Stanley. Studies in deductive logic: a manual for students. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 28+304 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., *\$1.60 net.

Jewett, J. Howard, ["Hannah Warner," *pseud.*] The ducklings go a-swimming. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. no paging, sq. S. (Grandmother Goose stories.) cl., 75 c.

Jewett, J. Howard, ["Hannah Warner," *pseud.*] The gosling's picnic. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. no paging, il. sq. S. (Grandmother Goose stories.) cl., 75 c.

Jewett, J. Howard, ["Hannah Warner," *pseud.*] The kittens and the bear. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. no paging, sq. S. (Grandmother Goose stories.) cl., 75 c.

Jewett, J. Howard, ["Hannah Warner," *pseud.*] Tame bunnies and wild, Bunn, Rabb and Pudgy; il. by E. Stuart Hardy. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. no paging, T. (Little mother stories.) bds., 50 c.

A story of tame and wild rabbits told in verse and illustrated with funny pictures and colors.

Jewett, J. Howard, ["Hannah Warner," *pseud.*] What happened to the little chicks. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. no paging, il. sq. S. (Grandmother Goose stories.) cl., 75 c.

Job, Herbert Keightley. The sport of bird-study: a book for young or active people; profusely il. with photographs from life by the author. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 13+284+4 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

An account of some fascinating experiences while hunting with a camera. *Contents*: The appeal of the sport; Hunting game birds with the camera (Upland game birds); The robbers of the falls, and others (Hawks); The bird of night (Owls); Strange bed-fellows (Cuckoos and kingfishers); Knights of the chisel (Woodpeckers); Birds with a handicap (Goatsuckers and hummers). Professional fly-catching (Flycatchers); Crow relatives (Crows, jays, blackbirds, etc.); A puzzle in birds (Finches, sparrows, etc.). Our priceless swallows and swifts. With other chapters on tanagers, wrens, titmice, warblers and wading and swimming birds, etc. A bird calendar. Index.

Johannsen, Albert. Determination of rock-forming minerals: a key for the determination of rock-forming minerals in thin sections. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 10+544 p. pl. figs. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$4.

Johannsen, N. A. L. J. How to relieve the depression: a suggestion for railroad men and bankers: reprint from the *Journal of Commerce* of April 18th, 1908. N. Y., N. Johannsen, 1908. 7 p. 8°, pap. (Add. author for price.)

Johannsen, N. A. L. J. A neglected point in connection with crises. N. Y., Bankers Publishing Co., 1908. c. 8+194 p. chart, 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Finds the "true cause of depression" in an "impairing form" of saving "where savings are invested not in the creation of new wealth but in the acquisition of property already existing."

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] The baliff's maid. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 204 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] The lady with the rubies. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 273 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] In the Schillingscourt. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 248 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

John, Lewis Franklin, D.D. The life of Ezekiel Boring Kephart, statesman, educator, preacher, and for twenty-five years bishop of the church of the United Brethren in Christ; with an introd. by Bishop N. Castle, D.D. Dayton, O., United Brethren Publishing House, 1907, [1908.] c. 417 p. pors. pls. facsim., D. cl., \$1.25.

Johnson, Allen. Stephen A. Douglas: a study in American politics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 10+503 p. O. cl., **\$2 50 net.

"To describe the career of a man who is now chiefly remembered as the rival of Abraham Lincoln must seem to many minds a superfluous, if not invidious undertaking. . . . The following pages have been written, not as a vindication, but as an interpretation of a personality whose life spans the controversial epoch before the Civil War. It is due to the chance reader to state that the writer was born in a New England home and bred in an anti-slavery atmosphere, where the political creed of Douglas could not thrive."—*Author's Preface.*

Johnson, Mrs. Alta Leonard. Only a boy: [in memory of Wilbur Warren Johnson, 1885-1903.] Wash., D. C., Mrs. Alta L. Johnson, [1908.] c. '07. 87 p. por. 8°, pap. (Not for sale.) (300 copies.)

Johnson, Alvin Saunders. Introductory economics. N. Y., School of Liberal Arts and Sciences for Non-Residents, 1907, [1908.] c. 5+338 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Author is professor of political economy in the University of Nebraska. Deals only with the fundamental problems of economics and written, as far as possible, in the language of everyday life.

Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Pacific coast; written and il. by Clifton Johnson. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 11+323 p. O. (American highways and byways ser.) cl., **\$2 net.

In line with previous volumes of the series. Country life is their chief topic, especially the typical and the picturesque. The author has in this new volume wandered much on rural byways and lodged most of the time at village hotels or in rustic homes. As these "Highways and byways" volumes are often consulted by persons who are planning pleasure tours—to make the books more helpful for this purpose—the author has appended to each chapter a note containing suggestions for intending travellers.

Johnson, Clifton, ed. The elm-tree fairy book: favorite fairy tales; il. by Lejaren Hiller. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 13+338 p. O. cl., *\$1.50.

This third collection of Mr. Johnson's popular versions of fairy tales and folk-lore follows the same plan as his two previous volumes, "The oak-tree fairy book" and "The birch-tree fairy book," that is, all the unpleasant things in them have been eliminated.

Johnson, Clifton, ed. Songs every one should know: two hundred favorite songs for school and home. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 208 p. O. cl., 50 c.

The book has about it nothing of the technical, and the selection has been made simply with reference to the charm of the songs themselves and their power to stimulate a love for good music. The collection includes songs of nearly every variety except hymn. The music is given with each song.

Johnson, Constance. When mother lets us cock: a book of simple receipts for little folk with important cooking rules in rhyme; together with handy lists of the materials and utensils needed for the preparation of each dish. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 9+95 p. il. O. cl., **75 c. net.

Johnson, E. Bird. Dictionary of the University of Minnesota. Minneapolis, Minn., E. B. Johnson, 1908. c. 2+9-215 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Johnson, Emory R. American railway transportation. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 18+434 p. il. maps, fold. chart, diagrs., 12°, (Appleton's business ser.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Contents: Introduction; Definition and scope of transportation; pt. I., The American railway system; pt. II., The railway service; pt. III., The railways and the public; pt. IV., The railways and the state. "Reference for further reading" at end of some chapters.

Johnson, Enoch. A captain of industry. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 3-509 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

The Middle West contained the town in which the Ellerton Mills were located. The proprietor's son gives three hours every afternoon to doing a roller's work in the mills: the heroine learns typewriting to give leisure to the girls employed by her father.

In this way they benefit the employees without lowering their self-respect and do not interfere with the rights of the mill owner or the regulations of the "unions."

Johnson, Rev. G. B. How to take part in the services of the [Protestant] Episcopal church. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1908. 24 p. 24°, pap., per 100, \$3. Author is Clerk to the Bishop of Vermont.

Johnson, H. Life and voyages of Joseph Wiggins, F.R.G.S., modern discoverer of the Kara Sea route to Siberia; based on his journals and letters. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 24+396 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

By the author of "The exploits of Myles Standish," etc. Capt. Wiggins was the modern discoverer of the Kara Sea route to Siberia, and died only four years ago. His career is judged worthy to give him rank among other great navigators, since the way which he has opened to Siberia, accomplished after many hazardous experiences, is destined to be of great value to the commercial development of that country.

Johnson, Herrick, D.D. The ideal ministry. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 488 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Johnson, Hugh S. Williams of West Point. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 8+293 p. pls. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Bob Williams comes to West Point and by sheer force of hard work and manliness gains a position of leadership in his class. He has a rival in Brinsley Bartlett, a brilliant young fellow whose head had been turned by popularity. He succeeds in involving Williams in a quarrel, from which, according to the West Point code, he cannot honorably withdraw without fighting. He refuses to fight and is branded a coward. Now he is finally exonerated is the story.

Johnson, Rev. J. B. Spiritual verses as aids to mental prayer. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 7+80 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Johnson, J. P. The stone implements of South Africa. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 85 p. il. O. cl., \$3.25.

In this edition the author has included some further discoveries and added a number of new illustrations. The arrangement of the data remains the same, but a closer classification of the different groups has been deemed desirable.

Johnson, Jeremiah Monroe. Hand book on infant baptism. Frankfort, Ky., Jeremiah M. Johnson, 1908. c. 82 p. 12°, cl., 25 c.

Johnson, Lewis Jerome. Statics by algebraic and graphic methods; intended primarily for students of engineering and architecture. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 11+169 p. pls. figs. 8°, cl., \$2.

Johnson, Mrs. Mary Kellogg. Moloch. Bost., [W. B. Clarke Co., 1908.] c. 91 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.
Argument against vivisection.

Johnson, Rob. Underwood. Poems. 2d ed., with new poems. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '92, '97, '02, '08. 11+319 p. D. cl., **\$1.20 net.

Johnson, S. Johnson on Shakespeare: essays and notes selected and set forth with an introd. by Walter Raleigh. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 32+206 p. 8°, cl., 85 c.

Johnson, Walter. Folk-memory; or, the continuity of British archæology; with il. by

Sydney Harrowing and others. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 416 p. O. cl., \$4.15.

Contents. Folk-memory, its nature and scope; The continuity of the ages of stone and bronze; Folk-memory and racial continuity; Further links between the prehistoric and protohistoric ages; Traces of the ages of stone and bronze shown by latter implements; Stone and bronze in ceremonies and superstitions; The later history of the megaliths; Fairs; Mound treasure; Barrow superstitions; The reputed virtues of iron; Our oldest industry; Deneholes; Linchets; Dew-Ponds. The incised figures of our chalk-downs; Old roads and trackways, References and bibliography. Addenda. Index.

Johnson, W. Woolsey. Differential and integral calculus. Differential abridged ed. 2 v. in 1. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Johnson, W. Woolsey. An elementary treatise on the differential calculus. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 16+191 p. figs. cl., \$1.50.

Johnston, Mrs. Annie Fellows. Mary Ware, the Little Colonel's chum; il. by Etheldred B Barry. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 9+395 p. pls. D. (Little Colonel ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Mary Ware will be recalled as the intimate friend of Lloyd Sherman (the "Little Colonel"). Mary's brother Jack is fortunate in his work, and pays Mary's expenses at Warwick Hall, where Lloyd spent several years. Before Mary's term is up an accident happens to Jack and she is obliged to give up her school and help support the family. There is a romance of course and the promise of a happy marriage.

Johnston, Mrs. Annie Fellows. The rescue of the Princess Winsome, a fairy play for old and young. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. '02. 74 p. S. front. (Johnston jewel ser.) cl., 50 c; bds., 35 c.

Reprinted from "The little Colonel series"; uniform with "In the desert of waiting," etc.

Johnston, Bertha, and Chapin, Fanny. Home occupations for boys and girls. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 191 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Miss Johnston is editor of the *Kindergarten Magazine*; the second editor was former kindergarten director of the Chicago Latin School. The book is designed to keep little boys and girls busy at home with but little expenditure for material. *Contents:* The secrets of the market basket; Mother Nature's hour of plenty; Saved from the scrap basket; The sewing-basket; The paint box; Dolls and doll-houses; Plays and games; Festival occasions; The key basket; The child's library; Kindergarten materials—the gifts and the occupations.

Johnston, C. Haven Ladd. Famous cavalry leaders; through the ages with the heroes of sabre, spur, and saddle; with faithful accounts of their forced marches, dashing raids, and glorious charges. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 393 p. pls. pors. O. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: Attila; Saladin; Genghis Khan; Chevalier Bayard; Count Pappenheim; Gustavus Adolphus; Prince Rupert; Old Father Zithen; Frederick William baron von Seydlitz; Francis Marion; Marshal Ney; Joachim Murat; Jeb Stuart; Phil Sheridan; George Armstrong Custer.

Johnston, Mary. Lewis Rand; with il. by F. C. Yohn. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 8+510 p. pls. O. cl., *\$1.50.

The first novel from the pen of Miss Johnston in the last four years. It is a romance of the days of Thomas Jefferson; the plot centers about the Napoleonic character of Lewis Rand, a leading Virginia lawyer, who becomes one of the great men of

his party and time. He is a self-made man of the people, and when he confesses his love for Jacqueline Churchill, whose two aristocratic uncles are uncompromising Federalists, the result is quite dramatic. Jefferson and Aaron Burr appear in the story. There is a rich background of the suave old Virginia life.

Johnston, Reginald Fleming. From Peking to Mandalay: a journey from north China to Burma thro' Thibetan Ssuch'uan and Yunnan. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+460 p. il. 4°, cl., *\$5 net.

Johnstone, J. Alfred. Touch, phrasing and interpretation. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 7+147 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.40 net.

Johnstone, Ja. Conditions of life in the sea: a short account of quantitative marine biological research. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 13+332 p. il. maps, O. (Cambridge biological ser.; ed. by Arthur E. Shipley.) cl., \$3.

Author is of the fisheries laboratory, University of Liverpool. Part 1 supplies an account of those facts of oceanography not likely to be familiar to readers not specially interested in marine biological investigation: pt. 2 deals with the methods and results of quantitative marine biological research; pt. 3 deals with the general conditions of life at sea. The Germans have already done notable work on the subject. Elaborate appendices, full of charts and statistics. The book is very technical. Bibliography (4 p.).

Johnstone, Ja. Hope Stewart. The horse book: a practical treatise on the American horse breeding industry as allied to the farm. Chic., Sanders Publishing Co., 1908. c. '07 7-299 p. pls. 12°, cl., \$2

Jolly, Austin H., D.D. Ruling elders' handbook; specially prepared for the ruling elders of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. Rev. ed. Pittsburgh, Pa., Presbyterian Bookstore, 1908. c. '96 7-127 p. S. cl. 50 c.

Jones, Alonzo Trévier. The divine right of individuality in religion; or, religious liberty complete. Battle Creek, Mich., Alonzo T. Jones, 1908. c. 155 p. 16°, cl., 25 c.

Jones, Arthur Gordon. Amazing adventures of an inventor; being a partial account of the life of Alfred Ingleson, Esq., the American nonpareil; embracing sketches of his daring exploits under divers exciting circumstances, together with anecdotes of his public and private life from the commencement of his career till the sad catastrophe of the "enchanted horse;" containing also a short account of the West Point episode; comp. and collated from authentic sources with footnotes. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1908. c. 444 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Jones, Clarence Miller. Earthquakes; supplementary to a booklet entitled "From rime to reason; or, the great San Francisco earthquake rhythmically, orchestrally and logically considered." Columbus, O., Clarence Miller Jones, [priv. print,] 1907, [1908.] c. 14 p. O. pap. (500 copies.)

Jones, Clarence Miller. Science and art. Columbus, O., Clarence Miller Jones, 1907, [1908.] c. 6 p. O. pap. (Address author for price.)

Jones, Daniel. A chart of English speech sounds; with key-words and notes. [N. Y.,

Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. D. pap., 15 c.

Author its lecturer of phonetics at University College, London.

Jones, E: Groves, and Stephens, Rob. Grier. Outlines of physiology. 2d ed., rev. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1908. c. '07. 13+383 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Jones, E: R: Notes on drainage: class room, field, and laboratory exercises for students of land drainage. Madison, Wis., Edward R. Jones, [1908.] c. 166 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Jones, Elmer Ellsworth. The influence of bodily posture on mental activities. N. Y., Science Press, 1907, [1908.] 60 p. tabs., 8°, (Archives of psychology; ed. by R. S. Woodworth) pap., 50 c.

Jones, F. L., and Talty, J: A. Questions, answers and whys on the locomotive; a great deal told, in a few words: a brief, up-to-date treatise on the locomotive, in catechism form, construction, operation, management, break-downs, locomotive appliances. Buffalo, N. Y., F. L. Jones, 1908. c. 131 p. 16°, cl. (Address pub. for price.)

Jones, Forrest Rob. Machine design. pt. 1, Kinematics of machinery. 4th ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 6+182 p. figs. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Jones, Francis Arthur. Thomas Alva Edison: sixty years of an inventor's life; with numerous il from photographs. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '07, '08. 16+375 p. pors pls. O. cl. **\$2 net.

The author not only knows Edison intimately, but in the preparation of his book received the co-operation of many of Edison's friends, who gave him some very human details of the inventor's early life. The story reads like a romance. After years of struggle for a bare existence he was at twenty two a full fledged inventor, having sold his stock-ticker for forty-thousand dollars. After this start the quadruplex telegraph, the dynamo, the incandescent light, the phonograph, the kinetoscope, and many things equally wonderful have followed. The inventor himself gave much of the personal history recorded.

Jones, H: Arthur. The hypocrites: a play in four acts. N. Y., Samuel French, 1908. c. 11-169 p. plans, 8°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Jones, H: Stuart. The Roman empire, B.C. 29-A.D. 476. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 23+476 p. pls. map, D. (Story of the nations.) cl., **\$1.35 net; hf. leath., **\$1.60 net.

Author was formerly fellow and tutor of Trinity College, Oxford, and director of the British School at Rome. He has made use of the research of recent English and German scholars in writing his story of the Roman Empire, and carefully examined all statements that have passed current in the works of historians of former days, in a successful effort to give a really fresh narrative of one of the most dramatic epochs in history.

Jones, J. Arnold, M.D. A short practice of aural surgery; for the use of students and practitioners. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 12+264 p. il. diagrs., D. (Practitioner's handbooks; ed. by Harry Roberts.) cl., *\$1.75 net.

The author is Hon. assistant surgeon Manchester Eye and Ear Hospital; formerly house surgeon Royal Ear Hospital, London. Contents. Important anatomical points in connection with the ear; Clinical examination of the patient—Use of instruments; Diseases of the external ear; Acute diseases of the middle ear; Chronic suppurative diseases of the

middle ear; Diseases of the mastoid process; Intracranial complications; Chronic non-suppurative diseases of the middle ear; Operations; Diseases of the internal ear—Deaf-mutism. Appendix I, Common German medical terms used in relation to aural surgery with conversational examples; Appendix II, Formulae. Index.

Jones, J. P.; D.D. India: its life and thought. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 17+448 p. pls. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

After thirty years in India the author gives his interpretation of the problems that confront her to-day—and the difficulties the post has handed down. As the home of many faiths, a land swept by invasion after invasion, bound by an exorable cost system, the spirit of its belief at variance with all progress—still the author finds the modern stirring of unrest, the germ of growth. A work based on thirty years' residence, observation and experience in India, revealing remarkable insight into the problems and tendencies of the present day in that country. The volume is attractively illustrated from photographs collected by the author.

Jones, Plummer Flippen. Shamrock land: a ramble through Ireland. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 14+348 p. pls. O. cl., **\$2 net.

An account of a summer ramble through Ireland. The author entered the country a total stranger, interested in the island chiefly on account of what he had heard and read of its people, its old ruins, its stories and legends, and the reputed beauty of its landscapes. He travelled through sixteen of the thirty-two counties, visiting each of the four divisions of the island, North, East, South and West, and coming in contact with all classes and conditions of its citizens. He has added to the narrative of his experiences bits of Irish history gathered from reliable sources and some interesting legends.

Jones, Rob. Dorsey, comp. and ed. With the American fleet from the Atlantic to the Pacific; with il. and maps. Souvenir ed. Seattle, Wash., Harrison Publishing Co., 1908. c. 295 p. Q. cl., \$3; hf. mor., \$4; mor., \$5.

An account of the voyage of the great Atlantic fleet of battleships from the Atlantic to the Pacific, over a route covering a distance of nearly 15,000 miles. The fleet left Hampton Roads on Dec. 16, 1907, and arrived at San Francisco on the 6th of May, 1908, where this account ends. Profusely illustrated from photographs. Gives the names of the crews and officers of all the ships.

Jones, S. Porter. Famous stories of Sam P. Jones; reproduced in the language in which Sam Jones uttered them, by G. Rutledge Stuart. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 255 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.

Jones, T. S., jr. From quiet valleys: [poems.] Clinton, N. Y., George William Browning, 1908. c. 65 p. D. bds., \$1.25.

Jones, W. H. S. Malaria: a neglected factor in the history of Greece and Rome; with an introd. by Major R. Ross and a concluding chapter by G. G. Ellett. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 6+108 p. 12°, cl., *\$0 c. net.

History of this "mosquito fever" in ancient times showing that the degradation into which the Mediterranean peoples sank after their Golden Age was in great measure due to ravages upon strength and character by this prevalent disease. A striking parallel is disclosed between national character and the geographical distribution of this disease.

Jonson, Ben. The New Inn; or, the light heart; ed., with introd., notes, and glossary, by G. Bremner Tennant. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. 73+340 p. O. (Yale studies in English; ed. by Albert S. Cook.) cl., \$2.50; pap., \$2.

Thesis presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Yale University for the degree of Ph.D.

Jonson, G. C. Ashton. A handbook to Chopin's works. New and rev. ed. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 12°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

Jordaens, Jakob. The masterpieces of Jacob Jordaens: [32 reproductions from his most renowned pictures.] N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Jordan, D. Starr. Fishes; with 18 colored pls. and 673 illustrations. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 15+789 p. Q. (American nature ser.; group 1, Classification of nature.) cl., **\$6 net, boxed.

For general scheme of this series see "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 27, 1906, [1813.] This, the fourth volume published of the series, is the first of Group 1. It is a popular one-volume work by the president of Leland Stanford University, containing virtually all the non-technical material from the author's larger work in two volumes, "A guide to the study of fishes." It is furnished with nearly 700 illustrations, 18 of which are colored.

Jordan, D. Starr, ed. The California earthquake of 1906, articles by D. Starr Jordan, J. Casper Branner, [etc.] San Francisco, A. M. Robertson, 1907, [1908.] c. 15+371 p. il. diagrs., O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

Contents: The earthquake rift of April, 1906, by David Starr Jordan, President of Stanford University; Geology and the earthquake, by J. Casper Branner, Vice-President and professor of geology, Stanford University; The destructive extent of the California earthquake of 1906, by C. Derleth, Jr., associate professor of structural engineering, University of California; The investigation of the California earthquake of 1906, by Grove Karl Gilbert, of the U. S. Geological Survey; Local effects of the California earthquake of 1906, by Stephen Taber, Stanford University; Preliminary note on the cause of the California earthquake of 1906, by F. Omori, member of the Imperial earthquake investigation committee, Tokyo, Japan; The great earthquake rift of California, by Harold W. Fairbanks; The tremor, a personal narration, by Mary Austin.

Jordan, D. Starr. The higher sacrifice. Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1908. c. 7-54 p. D. bds., *\$0 c. net.

The author preaches the gospel that only the free can serve; to work for hire is to be a slave—that man must look for the reward of his work in its value to his fellow men.

Jordan, Elizabeth Garver. Many kingdoms. N. Y., Harper, 1908. 312 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Eleven short stories, namely: Varick's lady o' dreams; The exorcism of Lily Bell; Her last day; The simple life of Genevieve Maud; His boy; The community's sunbeam; In memory of Hannah's laugh; The quest of Aunt Nancy; The Henry Smith's honeymoon; The case of Katrina; Bart Harrington, genius.

Jordan, Whitman Howard. The feeding of animals. 5th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 17+450 p. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Josselyn, Alice Amanda. Thoughts of a thinker; or, science and health under the limelight. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1908. c. 67 p. 12°, *75 c. net.

Joyce, G. Hayward. Principles of logic. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 20+431 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Author is professor of logic, St. Mary's Hall, Storyhurst, England. "This work," says the introduction, "is an attempt at a presentment of what is frequently termed the traditional logic, and is intended for those who are making acquaintance with philosophical questions for the first time. The point of view adopted is that of the scholastic philosophy."

Joyce, J: Alexander. Truth. [Wash., D. C., John A. Joyce, 1908.] c. 191 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

A book of original proverbs, axioms, epigrams, aphorisms, religious, political and financial truths, etc., founded on the long varied life and experience of the author of "Oliver Goldsmith," "Edgar Allan Poe," "Personal recollections of Shakespeare," etc.

Joyce, P. W. A concise history of Ireland. [New ed.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+508 p. il. map, facsim., D. cl., \$1.25.

Author was one of the commissioners for the publication of the Ancient laws of Ireland, and is president of the Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland. He sympathizes heartily with Ireland and her people, but has tried to keep his narrative free from all exaggeration and bitterness.

Joyce, Rob. Dwyer. Ballads of Irish chivalry; ed., with annotations, by his brother, P. W. Joyce. [N. Y.,] Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 10+212 p. S. cl., 90 c.

By the author of "Deirdre" and "Blánid" and "Legends of the wars in Ireland." The first collected edition of his poems was published in 1861, when the author was a medical student in Cork; the second in 1872, when he was a physician in Boston. He died in Ireland in October, 1883.

Joyce, T. Athol, and Thomas, N. W., eds. Women of all nations: a record of their characteristics, habits, manners, customs and influence; profusely ill. with coloured plates and photographs. In 24 pts. N. Y., Cassell, [1908.] 48 p. Q. pap., ea. 25 c.

A very valuable contribution to anthropology, ethnology and sociology. It studies the women of the world from the most barbarous to the most cultivated. It is sumptuously illustrated from photographs taken by experts in all parts of the world and by a series of reproductions of colored plates from paintings expressly executed for the work by Norman Hardy. A number will appear every fortnight. The first editor is secretary of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, the second is author of "Natives of Australia" and other valuable works of research.

Judd, C: Hubbard. Psychology. In 3 v. v. 2, Laboratory manual of psychology; v. 3, Laboratory equipment for psychological experiments. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 12°, cl., v. 2, *75 c. special net; v. 3, *\$1.50 special net.

Judd, Wilbur Webster. The birds of Albany County, [N. Y.;] in which are described nearly 200 species of birds. [Troy, N. Y., Arthur M. Allen,] 1907, [1908.] il. pls. 8°, cl., \$2.50. (40 copies.)

Judson, W: Pierson. Road preservation and dust prevention. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1908. c. 144 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Book deals with road dust, its control and prevention; Moisture; Oil emulsions; Oils; Coal-tar preparations; Tar-spraying machines; Tar-macadam; Rock asphalt macadam; Bitulithic pavements; and gives methods, costs, results, tests, etc.

Julian, J: D.D., ed. A dictionary of hymnology setting forth the origin and history of Christian hymns of all ages and nations. Rev. ed.; with new supplement. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 18+1768 p. 8°, cl., *\$7 net.

Julie's diary: a personal record. Bost., John W. Luce & Co., 1908. 301 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The writer of the diary is a Copenhagen girl, the daughter of a flower painter and of Professor Holger Hagens. Her diary was a Christmas present from

her mother, and she starts it with the intention of writing all her thoughts in it and recording all the events of her life, whether good or bad. The time covered is only a year, but it is rich in incidents. She becomes betrothed to a good man, but not satisfied with this she cultivates the admiration of an actor and gets into rather deep water. Said to be a translation from the Danish.

Junge, Franz Erich. Gas power: a standard work on the generation, transmission and application of gas power. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 640 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5.

Junge, Franz Erich. Gas power: a study of the evolution of gas power, the design and construction of large gas engines in Europe, the application of gas power to various industries and the rational utilization of low grade fuels. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. c. 13+548 p. diagrs., (partly fold.,) 8°, cl., \$5.

Kabbala denudata. The Kabbalah unveiled; containing the following books of the Zohar: 1, The book of concealed mystery; 2, The greater holy assembly; 3, The lesser holy assembly; tr. into English from the Latin version of Knorr von Rosenroth, and collated with the original Chaldee and Hebrew text by S: L. MacGregor Mathers. 3d impression. N. Y., Theosophical Publishing Co., 1907. [1908.] 8+360 p. O. cl., \$3.50.

First published in 1887 by Scribner & Welford.

Kaegi, Adolph. Advanced lessons in Greek; comprising the verbs in mi, the irregular verbs, and the chief rules of syntax; authorized English ed. by Ja. A. Kleist. 3d ed. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 4+114 p. 8°, cl., *70 c. net.

Kaegi, Adolph. First lessons in Greek; comprising the noun and the regular verb in ô; authorized English ed. by Ja. A. Kleist. 3d ed. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 5+153 p. 8°, cl., *80 c. net.

Kaenders, Rev. P. Lucius Flavius: a drama in five acts; adapted from Father Spillmann's story. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 70 p. 8°, pap., *25 c. net.

Kaessman, Fred G. The cure of consumption, coughs and colds. Lawrence, Mass., Health-Wealth Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 31 p. nar. S. pap., 10 c.

Kahn system standards: a handbook of practical calculation and application of reinforced concrete; comp. by Engineering Department. Trussed Concrete Steel Company. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Detroit, Mich., Trussed Concrete Steel Company, 1908. c. 5-119 p. il. diagrs., D. pap., \$1.50.

Kaler, Ja. Otis. ["James Otis," *pseud.*] Afloat in freedom's cause: the story of two boys in the war of 1812. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., 1908. c. 343 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Kaler, Ja. Otis. ["James Otis," *pseud.*] The cruise of the "Phœbe": a story of lobster buying on the eastern coast; il. by J. W. F. Kennedy. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.]

c. 370 p. pls. O. (Business venture ser.) cl., \$1.50.

A realistic story of the lobster buyers, who leave Portland, Maine, in stout power boats, cruising along the intricate and hazardous coast line, even as far as Halifax, buying lobsters and bringing them back to be shipped alive to Boston, New York and the West. The story deals with the adventures of three boys, who have taken up the pursuit during their summer vacation.

Kaler, Ja. Otis. ["James Otis," *pseud.*] The Minute boys of Long Island: a story of New York in 1776 as told by Ephraim Lyttle; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 342 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.25.

The three new "Minute boys" were under fifteen, but they witnessed some of the most important and exciting events of the Revolutionary struggle. The first reading of the Declaration of Independence, the destruction of the king's statue in New York, the defence of the town, the battle of Long Island, are all, with other authentic occurrences, included in the story.

Kaler, Ja. Otis. ["James Otis," *pseud.*] Two stowaways aboard the "Ellen Maria." N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 232 p. pls. D. (Crowell's young people ser.) cl., \$1.75 c.

A tale of the Maine coast and the fishing banks, which gives realistic life aboard a fishing schooner as experienced by two stowaways.

Kampfmeier, Paul. Changes in the theory and tactics of the (German) social-democracy; tr. by Winfield R. Gaylord. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908 c. 5-164+4 p. S. cl., 50 c.

"This modest little work is hardly intended for a hot-blooded controversial effort. It is intended to say to the reader simply, these are the problems over which there have arisen such passionate struggles in the Social-Democracy; and here also are the characteristic solutions which have been found for the problems."—*Author's Preface.*

Kander, Mts. Simon. The "settlement" (Jewish) cook book. 3d ed. [Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co.,] 1907, [1908.] c. '01. 391 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25 net

Kansas. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases; Llewellyn J. Graham, rep. v. 74, June 9, 1906-Dec. 8, 1906. Topeka, State Print. Office, 1907, [1908.] c. 20+1028 p. O. buckram, \$3.50.

Kant, Immanuel. Critique of pure reason; with introd. by the translator, J. M. D. Meiklejohn, and special introd. by Brandt V. B. Dixon. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 26+480 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Kant, Immanuel. The educational theory of Immanuel Kant; tr. and ed. with an introd. by E. Franklin Buchner. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] c. 16+11-309 p. 12°, (Lippincott educational ser.; ed. by M. G. Brumbaugh.) cl., \$1.25.

Contents: Introduction; Translation of Kant's "Lecture-notes on pedagogy"; Selections on education from Kant's other writings. Literature (3 p.).

Kant, Immanuel. The philosophy of Kant, as contained in extracts from his own writings; selected and tr. by J. Watson. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+356 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75 net.

Kaplan, A. O. The new baby's biography; pictures by Ruth Mary Hallock; decorative

work by Ysabel De Witte Kaplan. N. Y., Brentano's, [1908.] c. '91. 104 p. Q. cl., \$2 50, boxed.

A revised and considerably enlarged edition of Kaplan's "Baby's biography," which for nearly twenty years has been a household favorite and has perpetuated, for the edification of family and friends, the interesting events in the early life of thousands of American children. The publishers have now taken advantage of the great progress in illustrative art and its processes, to prepare a new edition with entirely new drawings throughout, beautifully reproduced in colors and in gold.

Kapp, Gisbert. Transformers for single and multiphase currents: a treatise on their theory, construction and use. 2d rev. and enl. ed.; with 219 illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+363 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$3 net.

Karapetoff, Vladimir. Experimental electrical engineering and manual for electrical testing; for engineers and for students in engineering laboratories. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 34+790 p. figs 8°, cl., \$36 net.

Kaupp, E. Franklyn. Animal parasites and parasitic diseases. Chic., Alexander Eger, 1908 c. 207 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

Kaye-Smith, Sheila. The tramping Methodist. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 6+316 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Description in fiction guise of Methodist village life in Sussex, England.

Keane, A. H. The world's peoples: a popular account of their bodily and mental characters, beliefs, traditions, political and social institutions; with 270 il reproduced from original photographs. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 12+434 p. O. cl., \$2 net

To the sub-title, which expresses somewhat fully the main scope of this work, little need be added. The author's aim has been to present as clear and comprehensive a picture of the world's peoples, in the form in which they exist to-day, as could be unfolded within the limits of a moderate sized volume. As within these narrow limits room had further to be made for an exceptionally large number of illustrations, Dr. Keane found that his text needed the utmost condensation consistent with clearness and adequate treatment.

Kearton, R. The fairy-land of living things; il. from photographs taken direct from wild free nature by Cherry Kearton. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 8+182+4 p. D. cl., \$1.25 net. Deals with the romantic and wonderful things in the lives and habits of birds, beasts and insects of the British Isles, written in such a way as to arouse the interest of children. The author has recently been visiting the United States.

Keats, J. Complete poetical works. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed.

Keats, J. Odes, sonnets, and lyrics; with a preface by Edmund Clarence Stedman, and a note by R. Watson Gilder. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '84. 31+130 por. T. (Thumb-nail ser.) leath., \$1, boxed.

Keats, J. Poetical works. Cabinet ed. In 2 v. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] 12°, (British poets ser.) cl., ea., \$1.50.

Keats, J. Poetical works of John Keats. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 24+384 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., \$1 net.

Keays, Mrs. Hersilia A. Mitchell Copp, [Mrs. C. H. Keays.] I and my true love; il. by Lester Ralph. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. 8+353 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of a man and woman who married in their undisciplined youth, only to meet with shipwreck. After many years they are reunited through love for their daughter, who is only just saved from repeating the mistake of her parents.

Keeler, Lucy Elliot If I were a boy. N. Y. and Chic, Revell, [1908.] c. 192 p. D. cl., \$1 net.

Papers rich in anecdotes and common sense by the author of "If I were a girl again." They aim to present in an attractive style high ideals and sane counsel that boys may benefit from in the reading. Miss Keeler has long been an editorial writer on the *Youth's Companion* and other periodicals.

Keen, W. Williams, M.D., ed. Surgery: its principles and practice. In 5 v. v. 3 and 4. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1907, [1908.] c. ea. 950 p. il. col. pls. 8°, ea., cl., \$7 net; hf. mor., \$8 net.

Keith, Melville Cox. How to take care of a wife: the latest of the Keith books, devoted to personal education. 2d ed., rev., enl. and il. Bellville, O., Keith & Ginter, 1908. c. 136 p. por. D. pap., 50 c.

Keith, Skene, M.D., and G. E., M.D. Cancer: relief of pain and possible cure. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 9+155 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25 net.

The authors are British surgeons. They give an account of a system of treatment of cancer and carcinoma which has apparently cured many cases, and in others has undoubtedly given relief from pain and prolongation of life. Minute details of the treatment are given, with, in the second part, a number of cases, some extending back for nearly five years. The use of the treatment after all operations for cancer is strongly advocated as increasing the probability of obtaining a permanent cure.

Keller, Albert Galloway. Colonization: a study of the founding of new societies. Bost., Ginn & Co., [1908.] c. 12+632 p. maps, O. cl., \$3.

Author is professor of the science of society in Yale University. A scientific study of colonization, which aims to meet the needs of American college students, both by presenting in English a mass of data not readily accessible, and by arranging the same in such system and order as to emphasize salient aspects of the process of colonization. In scope the whole history of colonization is covered, excepting that of the English and French and of several of the most recent colonizing peoples; information concerning these is reasonably easy of access. The several chapters treat of the colonies of the Orientals and ancients, mediæval and modern Italians, Portuguese, Spanish, Dutch, Scandinavians and Germans. The view point is in general that of the economist and sociologist. Bibliography (13 p.). Index.

Keller, Helen Adams. The world I live in. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '04. 11+195 p. por. D. cl., \$1.20.

Essays and a poem, "A chant of darkness," which appeared originally in the *Century Magazine*. Blind, deaf and dumb, this phenomenal mind and idealistic poetic temperament seems to grasp all grasped by other minds that have all their senses as means of ingress for outside influences. She writes with the fluency and happy choice of words of Charles Lamb and Robert Louis Stevenson. There are fifteen essays, many devoted to the miraculous achievements that have come to her through touch. The book is a disquisition on the use of the five senses that is unique.

Keller, S. Smith. Mathematics for engineering students: algebra and trigonometry. 2d

ed., rev. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 9+282 p. diagrs., 8°, (Carnegie Technical Schools text books.) cl., \$1.75 net.

Keller, S. Smith. Mathematics for engineering students: plane and solid geometry. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 212 p. diagrs., 8°, (Carnegie Technical Schools text books.) leath., \$1.25 net.

Keller, S. Smith, and Knox, W. F. Mathematics for engineering students: analytical geometry and calculus. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 356 p. diagrs., 8°, (Carnegie Technical Schools text books.) cl., \$2.

Kellogg, Alice Maude, ed. Fancy drills and marches: fifty-three new fancy drills, marches, motion songs, action pieces, for Arbor day, Christmas day, Memorial day, closing day and patriotic occasions. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. '95. 186 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Kellogg, Alice Maude, ed. Spring and summer school celebrations: exercises, recitations, pantomimes, tableaux, drills, songs, for Easter, Arbor day, Memorial day, May day, Fourth of July, and closing day. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. '95. 208 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Kellogg, Amos Markham, comp. Special day exercises: special programs for school celebrations. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. '03. 184 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The Fox Indians during the French régime. Madison, Wis., State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1908. 142-188 p. 8°, pap., 35 c.

Kellogg, Vernon Lyman. American insects; with many original il. by Mary Wellman. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 14+694 p. Q. (American nature ser.; group 1, Classification of nature.) cl., \$5 net, boxed.

The first edition of "American insects" was published in 1904. In this new and revised edition a detailed analytical table of contents has been substituted for the simple list of chapter titles used in the first edition and an additional chapter on the subject of insect behavior and psychology has been added. While descriptive accounts of the reflexes and instincts of insects are to be found on almost every page of the book—insect instinct is indeed one of the primary subjects of the book—the author has believed that a special discussion and attempt at analysis of the springs and control of insect behavior would be of interest to the reader.

Kellogg, Vernon Lyman. Insect stories; with il. by Mary Wellman, Maud Lanktree, and Sekko Shimada. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 6+3-298 p. O. (American nature ser.; group 5, Diversions from nature.) cl., \$1.50 net.

Author is professor of entomology in Stanford University. In this "rambling, talky, little book," as he calls it, the author has endeavored to put together a number of strange, true stories that are at once descriptive of the habits of certain insects and are besides of sufficient charm to interest young and old readers. "Mary" is his constant companion, who takes a lively interest in the insect life of the California fields and orchards.

Kelly, Edmond. The elimination of the tramp: by the introduction into America of the labor colony system already proved ef-

fective in Holland, Belgium and Switzerland, with the modifications thereof necessary to adapt this system to American conditions. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 22+111 p. D. (Questions of the day.) cl., **\$1 net.

The author is a well-known member of the bar who is recognized as a successful man of affairs; his recommendations are approved in prefaces written by such men as the Hon. R. W. Heberd, Commissioner of Charities in the City of New York; R. Fulton Cutting, President of the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor; and Robert W. de Forrest, late President of the Tenement House Committee and still President of the Charity Organization Society and Sage Fund Trustees.

Kelly, Howard Atwood, M.D. Medical gynecology; with 163 il. for the most part by Max Broedel and A. Ilorn. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 14+662 p. 8°, cl., \$6; hf. mor., \$7.

Kelly, Howard Atwood, M.D., and Noble, C: Percy, M.D., eds. Gynecology and abdominal surgery; il. by Hermann Becker, Max Brödel and others. v. 2. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 900 p. 8°, cl., \$8 net; hf. mor., \$9.50 net.

Kelly, Myra, [Mrs. Allan McNaughton.] Rosnah; il. by Wallace Morgan. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 398 p. O. cl., †\$1.50.

By the author of "Little citizens," "Wards of liberty," etc. It is the story of a very attractive Irish girl in Ireland in 1880. It opens with the return to the ancestral mansion in Ireland of General Fitzgerald and his wife from India, where they have been for many years. They have four sons and a daughter of twenty years, all of whom have been brought up by different relatives in Ireland, having all been sent home at an early age to escape the deadly climate of India. They know little about each other or their parents. The daughter has been so happy with an aunt that she refuses to leave her, and half in fun, half wilfully allows her cousin, Lady Rosnah, to take her place. The situations that follow are both humorous and romantic.

Kelly, R. Talbot. Burma; with 12 il. in color by the author. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+85 p. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) cl., *75 c. net.

Kelly, R. Talbot. Egypt; with 12 full-page il. in color by the author. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+88 p. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) cl., *75 c. net.

Kelman, Janet Harvey. Stories from the Crusades; with pictures by L. D. Luard. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] 11+110 p. col. pl. 24°, (Stories from history ser.; ed. by J. Lang.) cl., 50 c.

Kelman, J.; D.D. From Damascus to Palmyra; painted by Margaret Thomas. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+368 p. map, 8°. (Color books.) cl., *\$6 net.

Kelynack, Theodore N., M.D., ed. Tuberculosis in infancy and childhood: its pathology, prevention and treatment; by various writers. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 389 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Kemble, Dunston. The teaching of the holy Scriptures; for young people's classes in all Evangelical churches: an outline study. Phil., American Sunday School Union, 1908. c. 186 S. cl., *40 c. net.

Designed to present a comprehensive summary of

Bible teaching from an evangelical standpoint, free from denominational bias. It is a "Pastor's manual for young Christians," and is presented as a supplement to the unsystematic instruction imparted in Sunday-schools.

Kemp, Ja. Furman. Geology: [a lecture del. at Columbia Univ.] N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1908. c. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Kemp, Ja. Furman. A handbook of rocks, for use without the microscope; with a glossary of the names of rocks and of other lithological terms. 4th ed., rev. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 11+248 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

Kempson, F. Claude. The church in modern England: a study of the place in Christendom and the distinctive mission to the world of the Anglican communion. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+216 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Kempson, F. Claude. Future life and modern difficulties. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+374 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Kemphorne, W. Oke. The principles of railway stores management. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. c. '07. 276 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Kennan, T: Lathrop. Genealogy of the Kennan family. Milwaukee, Wis., Thomas L. Kennan, 179 Prospect Ave., 1907, [1908.] c. 121 p. pls. pors. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Kennard, Howard Percy, M.D. The Russian peasant. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 15+302 p. pors pls. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

The author says of his work that "it by no means pretends to be a deep, comprehensive, critical study of the peasant and the peasant question; that is reserved for a future work. It is indeed but the frame of the picture of the life-history of the teeming millions of those who form the real backbone of Russia." Dr. Kennard gained his knowledge of the peasant from personal contact and living with him in all parts of European Russia. He reveals appalling conditions of poverty and suffering. He is an English surgeon, and is now delivering a series of lectures in this country on Russia and her peasantry. The book is in three divisions: Village life; History; Russia's poison—bureaucracy and church.

Kennedy, C: Rann. The servant in the house; il. with portraits of the characters in the play. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 152 p. D. cl., †\$1.25.

A practical application of Christianity is shown in the play of "The servant in the house," now creating a growing interest as played at the Savoy, New York. The portraits are of its present actors. It is a story of modern life, illustrating the universal conflict in the contrast between the noble and the base in living characters, revealing with great clearness an underlying spiritual ideal. It tears the mask from hypocrisy to preach the doctrine of universal brotherhood.

Kennedy, C: Rann. The winterfeast; with il. from scenes from the play. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 159 p. pls. O. cl., \$1.25.

"The winterfeast" sets forth the devastating evil of a lie. The scene is Iceland, the hut of Thorkel, an old Viking, dimly lighted on this evening of the feast of Winter's Night, October 14, A.D. 1020. The lie, told twenty years before, has been well-nigh forgotten. Long ago Thorkel had repeated to a maiden a false message of scorn purporting to come from his foster-son—her lover, Bjorn. The word—"Un-asked!"—stung her pride almost to the death, and led her to marry Valbrand, Thorkel's own and favorite son. On this Winter's Night, after twenty years' absence in America, where it was thought he had perished, Bjorn, returning, learns from his brother's wife what she has believed of him, and then leaves without revealing the treachery of his father.

Kennedy, Daniel Edwards. Phil the forester: a romance of the Valley of Gardens. Brookline, Mass., Queen's Shop, 1908. c. subs., cl., \$3.

Kennedy, Mrs. Sara Beaumont Cannon. Told in a little boy's pocket; drawings by Ada Budell. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 129 p. D. cl., 775 c.

The heterogeneous articles which every small boy treasures in his pocket: the rusty nail, the bit of string, the marble, the pencil, etc., all become endowed with life in this story. Each in turn tells the other his life story, and in the telling conveys with fun and adventure a great deal of valuable information.

Kennedy, W. M. The "Interpretations" of the bishops and their influence on Elizabethan episcopal policy, (with an appendix of the original documents.) N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 43 p. Q. (Alcum Club tracts.) hf. cl., 50 c.

A document much discussed of late years and it was thought well to print the documents in the Inner Temple Library and in Corpus Christi College Library, Oxford. The first manuscript is a draft copy: 1, Notes on Royal injunctions; 2, On Prayer-book; 3, On burial; 4, On matrimony; 5, On collation of benefices; 6, Latin articles of religion; 7, Injunctions for deacons and readers. The second manuscript is "Declarations, injunctions and articles for ministers and readers;" it is also divided into sections. The third manuscript was drawn up to shape episcopal policy, after the accession of Elizabeth.

Kent, C: Foster. The founders and rulers of united Israel from the death of Moses to the division of the Hebrew kingdom; with maps and plans. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 12+238 p. D. (Historical Bible.) cl., **\$1 net.

Covers the history of Israel to the death of Solomon, Israel's adolescent period and its heroic age when physical strength, courage and patriotism were the prominent virtues and the deeper spiritual and ethical qualities were only partially developed. Israel acquired territory and became in two short centuries a powerful empire. For scope of series see below.

Kent, C: Foster. The heroes and crises of early Hebrew history from the creation to the death of Moses. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 16+251 p. maps, D. (Historical Bible.) cl., **\$1 net.

The first of the six volumes which are to make the *Historical Bible*, of which two are now ready. Author is Wesley professor of biblical literature in Yale University. His work is in the nature of a popular commentary purposing "to put into the hands of students the really vital parts of the Bible, arranged in chronological order and to interpret its essential teachings into the thought and language of to-day." The introductions to the first two volumes contain a careful summary of the results of modern investigation in all branches of Semitic science. Appendices to v. 1 give: The late priestly version of Creation A practical biblical reference library; and General questions and subjects for general research. The reference library and general questions for the period treated appear in each volume.

Kent, Eliza. A manual of arithmetic: being an outline of work in number for use in schools for the deaf. Chic., Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, 1908. c. 10+70 p. il. 12°, cl., 65 c.

Kent, Ernest Beckwith. The constructive interests of children. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1907, [1908.] 78 p. O. pap., 50 c.

The author's aim, as given in the preface, is to secure "additional data upon the question of what problems (in manual training) are the most likely to prove absorbing to children in the latter half of the elementary school period."

Kent, G: H: The Ware collection of Blaschka glass flower models: a short description of their makers and their making. Cambridge, Mass., George H. Kent, [1908.] c. 42 p. il. S. pap., 35 c.

Freely makes use of matter that has appeared in *Appleton's Magazine*, the *Botanical Gazette* and the *Boston Transcript*. Gives complete list to date, alphabetically arranged, of glass models in collection with common name and botanical name of plant. Intended for average person whose visit to this unique collection has awakened thirst for information and desire for a souvenir. Collection is in the Agassiz Museum at Cambridge, Mass.

Ker, W: Paton. Epic and romance: essays on medieval literature. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 24+398 p. 12°, (Eversley ser.) cl., \$1.50.

A volume of essays intended as a general description of some of the principal forms of narrative literature in the Middle Ages, and as a review of some of the more interesting works in each period. Professor Ker, who occupies the chair of English literature in University College, London, will be remembered as the author of "Essays on medieval literature."

Kern, Ja. R. and Minna M., eds. German stories retold: (Grimm's Märchen); ed. for school use. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3-95 p. S. cl., 30 c.

The material is carefully graded, the beginner in the language being looked upon as a child. There is a complete vocabulary.

Kerr, Estelle M. Little Sam in Volendam; rhymes and pictures by Estelle M. Kerr. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 32 p. Q. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Children in Holland are the subject of these pretty pictures and verses. Many of the pictures are in colors, others in black and white.

Kerr, Eugene Wycliff. Power and power transmission: a work designed for elementary instruction in colleges and manual-training schools. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 14+366 p. figs. 8°, cl., \$2.

Kerr, J: Graham. The Budgett memorial volume; dedicated to the memory of John S. Budgett. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 494 p. 8°, hf. leath., *\$7 net.

Kerr, J. M. Munro. Operative midwifery; profusely il. by 293 exquisite engravings, mostly original. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 717 p. 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Kerr, Le Grand. The baby, its care and development; for the use of mothers. Brooklyn, N. Y., A. T. Huntington, 1908. c. 7+9-150 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Kerr, Winfield Scott. John Sherman: his life and public services. Bost., Sherman, French & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. '07. 2 v., 456; 425 p. por. O. cl., *\$4 net.

Author is late member of the Ohio senate and representative in Congress from the 14th Ohio district. He was a personal friend of Sherman's. He has not attempted to present more than the merest outline of General Sherman's life, private and professional, prior to his entering the public service. This part of his life was covered by Sherman himself in his "Recollections." Mr. Kerr has endeavored to present, with sufficient fullness, all the public acts and political movements with which Sherman was connected or had to do in his public life, and to fairly estimate the value and importance of his part in these.

Kershaw, J: Baker Cannington. The electric furnace in iron and steel production; with

24 il. and a list of patents. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 6+68 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Kershaw, J: Baker Cannington. Electro metallurgy. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. il. 8°, (Westminster ser.) cl., *\$2 net.

Ketchum, Irma A. Our story reader. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 12°, cl., *35 c. special net.

Ketchum, Milo Smith. The design of highway bridges and the calculation of stresses in bridge trusses. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1908. c. 21+544 p. il. tabs., diags., (partly fold.) 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Ketchum, Milo Smith. Design of steel mill buildings and the calculation of stresses in framed structures. 1st ed. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1908. c. '03. price reduced from \$4 to \$3.

The second enlarged edition published in 1906 remains \$4.

Keyes, E: Loughborough, jr. Syphilis: a treatise for practitioners, by E. L. Keyes, jr.; with 69 illustrations in the text and 9 plates, 7 of which are colored. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 19+577 p. il. pls. 7 (col.) 8°, **\$5 net.

Keyser, Cassius Jackson. Mathematics: [a lecture del. at Columbia Univ.] N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1908. c. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Keyser, Leander Sylvester. Our bird comrades. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 5-197 p. col. pl. 8°, cl., \$1.25; vellum, \$1.75.

Kidd, B: Individualism and after; the Herbert Spencer lecture delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre on the 29th May, 1908 [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 36 p. O. pap., 35 c.

Kidd, Dudley. The bull of the Kraal and the heavenly maidens: a tale of black children. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+302 p. 8°, (Color books for boys and girls.) cl., *\$2 net.

Kidd, Dudley. Kafir socialism and the dawn of individualism: an introduction to the study of the native problem. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+286 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.75 net.

Mr. Kidd has been a careful student of the natives of South Africa, and has produced in his "Savage childhood," and other books, a study of Kafir characteristics which is of great value. In the present volume he attacks with intelligence and vigor the problem of the future of the black natives of South Africa in relation to civilization. He holds that this problem must be attacked in the light of the fact that the Kafir has an extraordinary spirit of altruism and a camaraderie rarely equalled among civilized nations, and that the whole bent of his mind and customs is towards socialism; the individualism of the white man is not possible to him.

Kidd, Dudley. South Africa; with 12 full-page il. in color by A. M. Goodall. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+88 p. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) cl., *75 c. net.

Kidder, Frank Eugene. The architect's and builder's pocket-book: a handbook for architects, structural engineers, builders, contractors, and draughtsmen, and a valuable book of reference for everything relating to

the construction and equipment of buildings. 15th ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 19+1703 p. figs. 16°, mor., \$5.

Kilpatrick, Van Evrie. Departmental teaching in elementary schools. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 13+130 p. il. 16°, cl., *60 c. net.

The purpose of this book is to urge the value of departmental teaching, by which is meant that method of school organization under which each teacher in an elementary school instructs in one subject only; and to outline from experience the most effective plan for so doing. The author is a teacher in New York city, where this method has been encouraged and highly developed.

Kimball, E: Ancel. Christian Science: its advantage to mankind; a lecture delivered in Queen's Hall, London, England, May 22, 1908. Bost., Christian Science Publishing Society, 1908. c. 47 p. 16°, pap., 6 c.; per dozen, 60 c.; per 25, \$1.15; per 50, \$2.25.

Kind, J: L: Edward Young in Germany: historical surveys; influence upon German literature. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+186 p. 8°, (Columbia University Germanic studies.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

King, Alfred Grant. Practical steam and hot water heating and ventilation: a modern practical work on steam and hot water heating and ventilation, with descriptions and data of all materials and appliances used in the construction of such apparatus; rules, tables, etc.; containing over 300 specially made il. showing in detail all of the various heating systems, with pipe, radiator and boiler connections. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1908. c. 7-402 p. diags., 8°, cl., \$3.

King, Cardenio F. The light of four candles. Bost., C. F. King, Journal Building, 1908. c. 10+510 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Author is a well-known financial advertiser who here gives the history of his four years' fight with Thomas W. Lawson, giving the history of a war in finance fought in newspapers, magazines, the political arena, the markets and the courts. The methods of the promoters to sell stocks for Trinity, Nevada-Utah, Bay State Gas and other speculations are given with full names of all interested. Author claims nothing has been suppressed and that Lawson has been fought to a standstill.

King, General C: To the front: a sequel to "Cadet days." N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 261 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.25.

"Cadet days" gave the story of George Graham's early days in the West and his first years at West Point. In "To the front" he graduates with honor in the first chapters and is made a lieutenant of cavalry. Before joining his regiment he starts for the Rockies to investigate a mine in which his father has invested all his savings. He has a thrilling experience in the turbulent mining districts of the West and again in the Bad Lands, in the very heart of an Indian uprising.

King, Franklin Hiram. Irrigation and drainage: principles and practice of their cultural phases. 5th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 21+502 p. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

King, Georgiana Goddard. The way of perfect love: [allegorical poem.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+108 p. 12°, bds., \$1.25.

King, H: Churchill. The seeming unreality of the spiritual life; the Nathaniel William Taylor lectures for 1907, given before the

Divinity School of Yale University. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 8+256 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Author is president of Oberlin College. He says: "This book aims to face, as straightforwardly as may be, the problem implied in its title. It seeks to speak directly, as frankly and simply as possible, and yet with some adequacy, to the fundamental religious need of men—to the need of all who cherish ideals of any kind." It is divided into two parts—"The cause of the seeming unreality" and "The way into reality."

King, Jos. Electoral reform: an inquiry into our system of parliamentary representation; with a preface by L. Harcourt. [Brooklyn, N. Y., A. Wessels Co.,] 1908. 188 p. 16°, cl., *85 c. net.

King, Jos., Bigham, F. T. R., Gwyer, M. L., and others. The management of private affairs. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 8+224 p. D. cl., 85 c.

Elementary information on many "ordinary things": Houses; Tradesmen, workmen and servants; Banks; Investments; Insurance; Wills, executors, trustees; Taxes, rates, serving upon juries, etc.

King, Archbishop W. A great archbishop of Dublin, William King, D.D., 1650-1729: his autobiography, family, and a selection from his correspondence; ed. by Sir C. Simeon King. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. il. pls. O. cl., *\$1.60 net.

King Alfred's jewel: by the author of "Mors et Victoria." N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 7+3-180 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

A play in three acts, embracing various historical scenes in the life of Alfred the Great. Opens the day after the battle of Chippenham, where he had been defeated by the Danes. He is seeking a hiding place when he meets Elfreda, the daughter of Gurth, a wot-herd, who shows him to a place of safety. Love and jealousy play their parts in the story. The scene is laid in England in the years 878 and 879 A.D.

Kinglake, Alexander W. Eothen; with an introd. by Harold Spender. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+238 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; *70 c. net.

Kingsford, Anna Bonus, M.D., and Maitland, E. The perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. 6th ed. N. Y., Theosophical Publishing Co., 1908. c. '90, '01. 12+25+384 p. D. cl., \$2.50.

First published in 1890 by John W. Lovell.

Kingsley, Rev. C. Alton Locke, tailor and poet: an autobiography. N. Y., Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1908. 2+3-485 p. front. S. (New century lib.) padded leath., \$1.25.

Kingsley, Rev. C. Hereward the Wake; introd. by Ernest Rhys. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Kingsley, Rev. C. Hereward the Wake, "last of the English." N. Y., Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1908. 2+3-575 p. front. S. (New century lib.) padded leath., \$1.25.

Kingsley, Rev. C. The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 14+156 p. il. T. (Books for the young.) cl., 50 c.

Kingsley, Rev. C. The heroes, told to the children by Mary Macgregor; with pictures

by Rose Le Quesne. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 9+115 p. pls. 16°, (Told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey Chisholm.) cl., 50 c. Contents: Perseus; The argonauts, Theseus.

Kingsley, Rev. C. Two years ago. N. Y., Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1908. 2+3-665 p. front. S. (New century lib.) padded leath., \$1.25, boxed.

Kingsley, Rev. C. Water babies. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 336 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Kingsley, Rev. C. Water babies; and Glauco; introd. by Rose Kingsley. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Kingsley, Rev. C. The water babies: a tale for a land baby; il. in colors. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+284 p. 12°, cl., \$2 50.

Kingsley, Rev. C. Westward ho! N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 6+636 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Kingsley, Mrs. Florence Morse. And so they were married; with il. by W. B. King. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 148 p. front. S. cl., †\$1.

The story of a young couple who started their married life with the wrong idea, chiefly owing to the bad advice given them by a dear friend. How they got into debt and how things were finally happily adjusted is the theme of a pretty story.

Kinkaid, Mrs. Mary Holland McNeish. The man of yesterday: a romance of a vanishing race; with il. in color by Volney A. Richardson. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 318 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Story deals with life in Indian Territory during the last years of the tribal rule of the Five Civilized Nations, before the admission of Oklahoma as a State. The time of the tale is the last decade of the last century. The heroine, daughter of a half-breed Indian and a white mother, falls in love with a young lawyer from the East, who marries her and deserts her. He meets his fate at the hands of her kinsman, who later lays the wrongs of the Indians before the President. The history of the tale is said to be accurate.

Kinross, Albert. Joan of Garioch; il. by J. M. Burke. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 5+350 p. pls. D. cl., †\$1.50.

An English war correspondent upon his return finds the girl he loves has been sold by her parents to a Russian to help them out of financial distress. For weeks he traces every clue and follows her to Russia, and after thrilling adventures gets his rival face to face with loaded pistols. The story gives a picture of Russia during the recent revolution.

Kintzing, Pearce, M.D. Long life and how to attain it. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 9-285 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Simple, practical advice by which everyday men and women may ward off disease, preserve health, and prolong life. Dr. Kintzing is professor of physical diagnosis and diseases of the heart in Maryland Medical College, Baltimore, and author of "The signs of internal disease."

Kipling, Rudyard. Day's work. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 10+431 p. 12°, (Pocket Kipling, v. 2.) leath., **\$1.50 net.

Kipling, Rudyard. Departmental ditties, and Ballads and barrack room ballads. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '92, '93, '99. 164; 217 p. (Pocket Kipling, v. 3.) leath., **\$1.50 net.

Kipling, Rudyard. Kim. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '00, '01. 463 p. D. (Pocket Kipling, v. 1.) leath., **\$1.50 net.

Kipling, Rudyard. Life's handicap: being stories of mine own people. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '91, '99. 16+351 p. D. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net.

Kipling, Rudyard. The light that failed. Rev. ed. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '99. 339 p. D. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net.

Kipling, Rudyard. Many inventions. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '03. 8+427 p. D. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net.

Kipling, Rudyard. Plain tales from the hills; with a biographical sketch by C. Eliot Norton. Rev. ed. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '99. 20+324 p. D. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net.

Kipling, Rudyard. The seven seas. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '06, '05. 209 p. D. (Pocket Kipling.) leath., **\$1.50 net.

Kirkham, Stanton Davis. In the open; intimate studies and appreciations of nature. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1908.] c. 7+223 p. pls. O. hf. cl., **\$1.75 net.

Essays depicting the joys of "out-of-doors." Mr. Kirkham is a strong believer in the great benefit to be derived from a day in the open, now and then. Much information about birds, insects, flowers, in fact, all the interesting world of the woods, fields and sea will be found in the text, while the illustrations add much to the book's interest.

Kirkland, Caroline. Some African highways: a journey of two American women to Uganda and the Transvaal; with an introd. by Lieut.-Gen. Baden-Powell; with ill. from photographs and a map. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 16+11-345 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Description of a trip made by two American women to Uganda and the Transvaal. It is published with the hope of interesting other Americans in one of the most fascinating and unique tours which can be made with entire safety and great comfort. Where else can you look out from railway carriage windows and see zebras, gnus, giraffes, hyenas, and even lions, as you steam along? Where else would you see utter savagery and the intricate ceremony of modern social life in close contact?

Kirkman, Marshall Monroe. The science of railways; rev. and enl. ed., 1908. [v. 1.] Air brake: its construction and working; [v. 2.] Supplement to the volume Air brake; [v. 3.] Operating trains; [v. 4.] Cars, their construction, handling and supervision, in 2 books; [v. 5.] Electricity applied to railways; [v. 6.] Locomotive appliances. Chic., World Railway Publishing Co., 1908. il. tabs., diagrs., 12°, cl., \$36. (Sold in sets only.)

Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury. Fundamentals of child study: a discussion of instincts and other factors in human development; with practical applications. New ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 21+384 p. 12°, *\$1.25 net.

Child study in literature (3 p.). Alphabetical list of books named in the suggestions of reading (6 p.).

Kirkup, T. A primer of Socialism. [N. Y., Macmillan,] 1908. 60 p. D. cl., *40 c. net.

The purpose of this little book is to give a clear and impartial account of socialism. It supplies in brief and simple form the information on the subject which the author has given in his article "Socialism," contributed to the ninth edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica" (1887) in his "Enquiry into socialism" and in his "History of socialism." The book is mainly historical and expository, the reader being left to form his own conclusions or to pursue his inquiries as he may see fit.

Kitton, Frederic G. Charles Dickens: his life, writings and personality; with numerous illustrations. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 15+504 p. O. cl., *\$3.50 special net.

It is thirty years since Forster's life of Dickens appeared, during which so much fresh and interesting material has been discovered that a new "life" has come to be a crying need. That need is supplied by this book which at last gives us a full and adequate biography of perhaps the best loved author of the last century.

Kittredge, Daniel Wright. The memoirs of a failure; with an account of the man and his manuscript. Cincinnati, O., U. P. James, 1908. c. 199 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Purports to be the biography of a man whom the author knew first at the University of Virginia and later at Harvard College, and who finally disappeared from America. Besides the fact that he had lost the woman he loved and was about to marry, and his solitary indulgence in strong drink, the writer learned little about him. He calls him William Wirt Dunlevy. Many of his papers are included in the volume; they are mostly studies in mental strain.

Klarmann, Andrew F. Nizra, the flower of the Parsa, the visit of the Wisemen. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 8+303 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Klein, Felix, (Abbé.) An American student in France. Author's translation; with 25 illustrations. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 341 p. O. cl., *\$2.50 net.

Mr. Klein is of the Catholic University of Paris and author of "In the land of the strenuous life," "The politico-religious crises in France," etc., etc. With an American college man as a guide the reader views the great cities of France with their historic buildings and ruins, the old chateaux of the provinces, hidden corners of Quercy, Tarn and Auvergne, and numerous quaint manor houses. The reader also listens to discussions on politics and religion—particularly on the separation of church and state, which embraces the important chapter in the history of France during the last century.

Klein, Jacob. The situation at present: a plain explanation of Socialism. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jacob Klein, 1908. 48 p. 16°, pap., 10 c.

The booklet contains in the form of correspondence 1. Why socialism or a wild, destructive anarchy—the one or the other—is bound to come in simple, natural process; 2. The running order in socialism in particulars; 3. Real Christianity versus phariseism. Author tries to prove we can have everything in plenty by working four hours a day on a co-operative basis.

Kleiser, Grenville. Humorous hits, and How to hold an audience: a collection of short selections, stories and sketches for all occasions. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 13+3-326 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

From twelve years' practical experience the author has compiled his book. He supplements his selections with general instruction as to voice, breathing, modulation, pausing, gesture, impersonation, articulation, and the thousand and one little details that hold an audience. There is also a section of serious "hits" containing "The Earl-King"; Walt Whitman on Lincoln; Byron's "Eve of Waterloo," and other favorite selections.

Kleiser, Grenville, comp. The world's greatest sermons; comp. by Grenville Kleiser, with assistance from many of the foremost living preachers and other theologians; introd. by Lewis O. Brastow, D.D. In 10 v. v. 1, Basil to Calvin; v. 2, Hooker to South; v. 3, Massillon to Mason; v. 4, L. Beecher to Bushnell; v. 5, Guthrie to Mozley; v. 6, H. W. Beecher to Punshon; v. 7, Hale to Farrar; v. 8, Talmage to Knox Little; v. 9, Cuyler to Van Dyke; v. 10, Drummond to Jewett. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. S. subs., cl., \$7.50; hf. mor., \$10, boxed.

Knapp, Adeline. The well in the desert. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 3-329 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The desert is the Arizona desert. A man imprisoned for a murder through the treachery of a lawyer breaks jail a wreck, and implores the lawyer for means to reach home to die. The lawyer again betrays him. He breaks from his captors and roams for months through the desert, building up his health and becoming once more a man with hopes and ambitions. Then comes the return to civilization and the coming into the poor prisoner's life a deep, strong, enduring joy. The author has spent two or three years away from civilization in a cañon in the Contra Costa foothills, California.

Knappenberger, Ja. Buchanan. Exposition of the book of Revelation. Syracuse, N. Y., J. B. Knappenberger, 1908. c. 200 p. por. O. cl. \$1

Knaus, H. Judicial usurpation: an open letter to Congress showing this in the injunctions in labor disputes. Chic., Henry Knaus, 1908. c. 16 p. 8°, pap. (Add author for price)

Knight, C. Shadows of the old booksellers. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+286 p. 16°. (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Knight, C. Rob. Animals of the world, for young people; with an introd. by Tudor Jenks, with 40 colour plates. N. Y., Fredrick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 33+250 p. O. cl., **\$2 net.

This book is the first of what may be a series covering the whole animal kingdom. The present volume deals only with the mammals, and though the authors avoids all technical terms, the scientific description of evolution, structure, and habits of the differing families is most clear. The many colored plates are a particular aid to the text.

Knight, J. H. Motor repairing for amateurs. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 104 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Knight, Rev. W: Allen. The signs in the Christmas fire. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1908. c. '07. no paging, front, vellum, *50 c. net; envelope ed., *35 c. net; bds., *35 c. net.

Knight, W: Angus, ed. The poets on Christmas; selected and edited by W: Knight; published under the direction of the Tract Committee. N. Y., E. S. Gorham, 1907, [1908.] 17+192 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Knopf, Siegmund Adolph. Kampen mod tæring, med tillæg omhandlende sundhedsregler for hjemmet og skolen, tilstøtning af sanatorium-behandling i hjemmet samt en historisk oversigt over kampen mod tæring i de Forenede Stater; et prisbelønnet skrift af S. Adolphus Knopf; bemyndiget udgave for norske og danske;

oversat fra engelsk af A. C. Amundson. Madison, Wis., Amerika Publishing Co., 1908. 96 p. il. 8°, 25 c.

Knott, Cargill Gilston. The physics of earthquake phenomena [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 12+283 p. pls. figs. O. cl., \$4.75

Author is lecturer in applied mathematics, University of Edinburgh. From 1883-1891 he was professor of physics in the Imperial University of Japan and received the Fourth Order of the Rising Sun, Japan.

Knowles, Rob. E. The web of time. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 415 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author has been called "the Ian Maclaren of the West." A story of rugged, God-fearing Canadian people, full of dramatic interest. A man in a state of intoxication kills his child and escapes. The wife brings up her two remaining children under great distress. The boy does well, but for a short time battles hard against the hereditary sin of his father. After the mother's death the son meets his father.

Knox, E. M. Bible lessons for schools: Exodus. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 10+214 p. il map, 16°, cl., *40 c. net.

Knox, Philander Chase. The people, the railroads and the national authority; an address delivered before the Civic Forum, New York City, April 22, 1908. N. Y., Civic Forum, 1908. 14 p. por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses) pap., 10 c.

Knudson, Albert Cornelius, D.D. The Old Testament problem. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 55 p. S. cl., *35 c. net.

Author is professor of Hebrew and Old Testament exegesis in Boston University. An inaugural address made before the Boston University School of Theology. The problem it discusses is how the Old Testament may be read and studied and taught to commend itself to the Christian heart and conscience and intelligence as the very truth of God.

Knuth, Paul. Handbook of flower pollination; based upon Hermann Müller's work, The fertilization of flowers by insects; tr. by J. R. Ainsworth Davis. v. 1, Introduction and literature; with 81 figures in the text; v. 2, Observations on flower pollination made in Europe and the Arctic regions on species belonging to the natural orders: Ranunculaceæ to Stylicidæ; with 210 figures in the text and a portrait of Hermann Müller [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1906, [1908.] 19+382; 8+703 p. O. cl., v. 1, \$6.75; v. 2, \$10.75.

Koester, Frank. Steam-electric power plants: a practical treatise on the design of central light and power stations and their economical construction and operation. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 18+455 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., **\$5 net.

Kofoed, C. Atwood. Exuviation, autotomy and regeneration in *Ceratum*; [also,] Notes on some obscure species of *Ceratum*. [Fish.] Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 345-393 p. diagrs., Q. (University of California publications Zoology.) pap., 50 c.

Kolbe, Bruno. An introduction to electricity: being a translation of the 2d ed. of Einführung in die Elektrizitätslehre; with corrections and additions by the author; tr.

by Jos. Skellon. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 12+430 p. diags., figs., O. cl., *\$3 net.

Author is professor of physics at St. Anne's School, St. Petersburg. The matter of this book was originally delivered by Prof. Kolbe, in the form of lectures to his class.

Könnecke, Gustav. Deutscher literaturatlas; mit einer Einführung von Christian Muff. N. Y., G. E. Stechert, 1909, [1908.] 14+156 p. il. f°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

A pictorial survey of German literature from the 5th to the 20th centuries, with 828 reproductions, in facsimile, of mss., title-pages and portraits of the prominent authors.

Konody, Paul G. The brothers Van Eyck. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 7+71 p. il. 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of great painters.) cl., 50 c.; leath., \$1.

Konody, Paul G. Raphael: il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 7+9-78 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.

Kramer, Harold Morton. The Castle of Dawn: il. by H. C. Edwards. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 5+409 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

By the author of "Hearts and the cross." Described as "a story of love, recklessness, intrigue, bravery, and final good fortune crowning as wild an episode as ever was shared by a handsome and prominent young man and woman. The "Castle" is in the Ozark Mountains and how the hero and heroine find their fortunes cast together there under the most romantic and puzzling circumstances, with the tragic events which crowd each other, and the final unravelling make up a story that carries the interest to the end.

Krapp, G. Philip. The elements of English grammar. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 10+275 p. D. cl., **80 c. net.

Author is adjunct professor of English in Columbia University, and lecturer in English, Teachers' College, Columbia University.

Krehbiel, H. E. Chapters of opera: being historical and critical observations and records concerning the lyric drama in New York from its earliest days down to the present time; with over 70 illustrations. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 17+435 p. pors. O. cl., **\$3.50 net.

The musical editor of the New York *Tribune* in the first seven chapters deals with the earliest operatic performances in New York City, and brings the story to the opening of the Metropolitan Opera House in 1883. Then follows an intimate account of the managements of Abbey, Leopold, Damrosch, Stanton, Grau and Conried, and also of the opening of the Manhattan Opera House. Krehbiel gives estimates of operas, conductors and singers, tells many anecdotes, and his work is interspersed with many pictures of artists and of buildings.

Krehbiel, H. E., ed. Songs from the operas for mezzo soprano. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., 1908. c. 30+186 p. il. 4°, (Musicians' lib., no. 33.) cl., \$2.50; pap., \$1.50.

Contains twenty-five songs from famous operas from the 16th century to the present time, prefaced by a general note on the subject and notes to each song by H. E. Krehbiel.

Krehbiel, H. E., ed. Songs from the operas for soprano. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1908.] c. '07. 25+188 p. pors. Q. (Musicians' lib.) cl., \$2.50; pap., \$1.50.

Kremer, Mrs. Ida. The struggle for a royal child, Anna Monica Pia, Duchess of Saxony: my experiences as governess in the

house of the Countess Montignoso during 1906. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. c. 288 p. por. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Kreymborg, Alfred. Love and life, and other studies. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1908.] c. 5-65 p. D. bds., **\$1 net.

Brief reflections on the following subjects: Love and life; Realism and idealism; Happiness; Joy; Destiny; Unselfishness; Judgment; Contentment; The nude; Laughter; Good and evil; Death; Fate and the man, etc.

Kroeber, Alfred L. Ethnography of the Cahuilla Indians. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 29-68 p. pls. Q. (University of California publications, American archæology and ethnology.) pap., 75 c.

Notes are based on a trip to the Indian reservation in the vicinity of Highland, Raining and Indio in Southern California. The specimens described and illustrated were secured for the Museum of the Department of Anthropology of the University of California through the generosity of Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst. The reservations visited are inhabited by Shoshonean Indians, mainly speaking the Serrano and Cahuilla dialects.

Kroeber, Alfred L. A mission record of the California Indians, from a manuscript in the Bancroft library. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 27 p. Q. (University of California publications, American archæology and ethnology) pap., 25 c.

Krohn, W. Otterbein, M.D. Graded lessons in hygiene. N. Y., Appleton, 1907, [1908.] c. '00, '03 268 p. il. D. cl., *60 c. net.

Issued also, with an additional chapter and glossary, under title: "Graded lessons in physiology and hygiene." The keynote of this book is health. There has been no attempt to prepare an extended treatise on anatomy and psychology. It has been the purpose of the author to present in simple language to the children in the intermediate grades a knowledge of the conditions which tend to preserve and strengthen the body.

Krohn, W. Otterbein, M.D. Graded lessons in physiology and hygiene. N. Y., Appleton, 1907, [1908.] c. '00, '03, '06, '07. 296 p. il. D. cl., *60 c. net.

Krull, Rev. Vigilius Herman. A common-sense view of Christian science, by Father V. H. Krull. Collegeville, Ind., Rev. Vigilius H. Krull, 1908. c. 8+62 p. D. parch., 15 c.

A criticism of Christian Science from the standpoint of a Catholic priest. Christian Science, he says, is part of the Modernism which Pope Pius x. has condemned. His pamphlet is largely quotations from Mrs. Eddy's "Science and health" and his refutations. As priest and missionary he warns Catholics against the sect which is neither Christian, because it believes in travesties of the teaching of Jesus, nor Science, because it is not a knowledge of causes and a system, but "a jumble of random absurdities."

Kubinyi, Victor v. The king of Rome: a biography. N. Y., Knickerbocker Press, 1907, [1908.] c. 3-14+116 p. pls. pors. 8°, (For private circulation.)

List of historical works used in writing this book (2 p.).

Kuhn, H. A. Substantial prosperity; illustrated by diagrams showing panics, periods of depression and logical forecast of the future, coal production and exhaustion of coal, with special reference to Pittsburgh coal district. [Pittsburg, Pa.,] Pittsburgh-

Westmoreland Coal Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 36 p. obl. Q. pap., \$2.

Kuhns, Levi Oscar. The sense of the infinite: a study of the transcendental element in literature, life and religion. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 6+265 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Traces the evidence of the transcendental element in the literature and religion of the western world, from the time of Plato to the present. The same method of investigation is employed as in the author's work on "Dante and the English poets." After a general introduction, limiting the scope of the discussion, come chapters on: What is the sense of the infinite?; The transcendental view of nature; Romantic love and the transcendental sense; Plato and Plotinus; Platonism past and present; Mediaeval mysticism; Renaissance and reformation; The pietistic movement and its influence; The transcendental element and modern life.

Kümmel, H: Barnard, and Gage, R. B. The glass-sand industry of New Jersey. Trenton, N. J., [Henry B. Kümmel,] 1907, [1908.] 77-96 p. pls. O. (New Jersey, Geological survey.) pap. (Address author for price.)

Kunz, G: F: History of the gems found in North Carolina. Raleigh, N. C., E. M. Uzzell & Co., 1907, [1908.] 17+60 p. pls. (partly col.) 8", (N. C. Geological and economic survey.) (Add. pubs. for price.)

Kunz, G: F: and Stevenson, C: Hugh. The book of the pearl: the history, art, science and industry of the queen of gems. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 19+548 p. pls. Q. cl., **\$12.50 net, boxed.

This sumptuous book is dedicated to the only daughter of Andrew Carnegie—"Margaret, the Pearl, in appreciation of her father's generous encouragement of science, art, engineering, technology and literature." The first author is an international authority on all questions of pearls. He is associated with Tiffany & Co. as a pearl expert, and was the authority on gems for the "Century dictionary." The second author has been connected with the United States Fish Commission since 1891 and has just received the award of \$500 in gold offered by the Smithsonian Institution for the best treatise on the international regulation of fisheries on the high seas. A complete and absolutely authentic cyclopedia in which no possible point of interest relating to pearls is left untouched. Gotten up in an embossed blue and gold, pearl-studded cover, with 100 full-page plates, including portraits of famous women, wonderful crown jewels, unusual uses of pearls, etc. Printed at the De Vinne Press.

Kybalion (The): a study of the hermetic philosophy of ancient Egypt and Greece, by three initiates. Chic., Yogi Publication Society, [1908.] c. 223 p. 12°, cl., \$1.08.

Kyle, D: Braden, M.D. Diseases of the nose and throat. 4th ed., rev. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1907, [1908.] 646 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$4 net; hf. mor., *\$5.50 net.

La Bédollière, Emile Gigault de. Histoire de la Mère Michel et de son chat; adapted and ed. by Eugène Pellissier. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+86 p. 16", (Siepmann's primary French ser.) cl., *35 c. net.

Laboratory directions in general biology: (zoological half,) first semester. Ann Ar-

bor, Mich., George Wahr, [1908.] c. 84 p. diags., O. pap., 50 c.

Lists of necessary requirements for the first semester. Interleaved with blank pages for extra directions.

Lachaussee, C: Alfred. How to become a letter carrier or post office clerk; contains full explanation of civil service requirements, what the examination consists of, specimen questions, salaries, rules for the thirteen U. S. civil service districts, postal regulations governing the service, etc.; written for the *Chief*, journal of the civil service. [N. Y., Chief Publishing Co.,] 1907, [1908.] c. 5-64 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Ladd, G: Trumbull. In Korea with Marquis Ito. pt. 1, A narrative of personal experiences; pt. 2, A critical and historical inquiry. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 10+477 p. por. pls. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Prof. Ladd was for some years professor of philosophy at Yale University. After lecturing in Japan at the invitation of the government he was invited by Marquis Ito to accompany him to Korea to lecture to the Koreans. He spent a number of months in Korea with Marquis Ito and gives an account not only of his personal experiences, but of present conditions in that country, of which he gained an intimate and first-hand knowledge. His estimate of the Marquis Ito, his account of missions and missionaries, of the resources and finance, education and public justice, foreigners and foreign relations, is of great and vivid interest, as are also his impressions of travel.

La Farge, J: The higher life in art: a series of lectures on the Barbizon School of France, inaugurating the Scammon course at the Art Institute of Chicago. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 12+187 p. pls. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

The subjects of the lectures are: The school; Delacroix; Millet; Decamps and Diaz; Rousseau; Dupré; Daubigny; Corot. Index.

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottoliana Lovisa, comp. Christ legends; tr. from the Swedish by Velma Swanson Howard; decorations by Bertha Stuart. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 272 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net, boxed.

Contents: The holy night; The emperor's vision; The wise men's well. Bethlehem's children; The flight into Egypt; In Nazareth; In the temple; Saint Veronica's kerchief; Robin Redbreast; Our Lord and Saint Peter; The sacred flame.

Lair, Jules. Louise de La Vallière and the early life of Louis xiv. from unpublished documents; tr. from the 4th French ed. by Ethel Coburn Mayne; with illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 12+411 p. por. O. (Mémorial ser.) cl., *\$3.50 net.

This study of Louise de la Vallière occupied the leisure hours of six years in the author's life, and is based upon new letters and papers. It was first published in 1880, and has gone through four editions in France. Besides giving the life of the beautiful and fascinating Frenchwoman, maid of honor to the Duchesse d'Orleans, and mistress of Louis xiv. (who made her a duchess), the volume includes the leading scandals of this great monarch's reign. The writer succeeds in portraying this celebrated favorite in most attractive colors; her best traits are brought to the front, and neither is her sin or her repentance forgotten. Index.

Laird & Lee's diary and time-saver; 14 maps in four colors; including territorial acquisitions, American battleship cruise, Mexico, Canada and the Panama Canal; astrological signs for every day in the year, with full explanation for reading character. 10th

- annual ed., 1909. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1908. c. '99, '07, '08. 100 p. T. leath., 25 c.
- Lake, C:** *S. Locomotives of 1907: being a supplement to his large work of "World's locomotives."* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 45 p. il. obl. 8° bds., 50 c.
- Lamb, C:** *Works. Elia ed.; with memoir by Alfred Ainger.* In 12 v.; il. with portraits, photogravures and drawings. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. bds., \$30; hf. mor. or cf., \$60.
- Lamb, C:** *Essays of Elia.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+328 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.
- Lamb, C:** *Essays of Elia; Last essays of Elia; with 20 original photogravures.* N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 2 v., 8°, cl., \$4.
- Lamb, C:** *Essays of Elia; ed., with introd and notes, by J. H. Castleman.* N. Y., Charles E. Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 589 p. por. 16°, (Merrill's English texts.) cl., 50 c. Bibliography (2 p.).
- Lamb, C: and Mary.** *Tales from Shakespeare.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 2+328 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.
- Lamb, C: and Mary.** *Tales from Shakespeare; il. by Lancelot.* N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909. [1908.] 15+348 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.
- Lamb, C: and Mary.** *Tales from Shakespeare; il. with mezzotints, portraits and photogravures.* N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 2 v., 8°, \$4.
- Lamb, C: and Mary.** *Tales from Shakespeare; introductory preface by Andrew Lang; il. by Rob. Anning Bell.* Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] 28+372 p. D. cl., \$1.50
- Lamb, C: and Mary.** *Tales from Shakespeare.* 2 v. in 1. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] 216 p. pls. por. D. (Thin paper ser. of popular classics) limp leath., \$1.25, boxed.
- Lambert, J. C., D.D.** *Missionary heroes in Asia: true stories of the intrepid bravery and stirring adventures of missionaries with uncivilized man, wild beasts and the forces of nature; with 10 illustrations.* Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 158 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.
- Lambert, Rev. L: Aloisius.** *Christian science before the bar of reason; ed. by Rev. Aloysius Stanislaus Quinlan.* N. Y., Christian Press Association Publishing Co., 1908. c. 7-212 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.
- Lambert, Marcus Bachman.** *Alltägliche: ein konversations-und lesebuch.* Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 8+3-251 p. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 75 c.
A reader and conversation book on daily matters of interest and on average surroundings of the student.
- Lamborn, Edmund A. Greening.** *School history of Berkshire; with an introd. by C. R. L. Fletcher; with 61 illustrations.* [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 256 p. D. cl., 50 c.
Intended to inaugurate a series of county histories for boys and girls from twelve to fourteen years of age. The author is an English school-master.
- Lamborn, Edmund A. Greening.** *Stories from the history of Berkshire.* [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 96 p. il. D. bds., 25 c.
- Lamoreaux, Mrs. Antoinette Abernethy.** *The unfolding life: a study of development with reference to religious training; with introd. by Marion Lawrance.* Chic., Religious Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 188 p. D. cl., 75 c.
Designed to meet the need of the busy parent or Sunday-school teacher who desires to nurture intelligently a developing life. Some of the great facts which child study and psychology have revealed concerning growth and development from early childhood to maturity are discussed in untechnical language, and their practical bearing upon work in the home and Sunday-school made clear.
- La Motte Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Freiherr de.** *Undine: a romance; tr. from the German by G. P. Upton; with 6 illustrations.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 139 p. S. (Life stories for young people.) cl., *60 c. net.
- Lampton, W: Ja.** *Judge Waxem's pocket-book of politics; owned by Judge Wabash Q. Waxem, member of Congress from Wayback.* N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., 1908. c. 63 p. nar. S. pocket-book style, leath., 50 c.
Maxims in misspelled English relating to political conditions and election interests full of sarcasm, wit and humor, and some compelling truths facetiously stated. Gotten out on the eve of the presidential campaign because "no political campaign is complete without a pocket-book."
- Lampton, W. Ja.** *The trolley car and the lady: a trolley trip from Manhattan to Maine; with photographs by the author.* Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. 85 p. il. 16°, pap., 25 c.
- Lancaster, G. B.** *The altar stairs.* N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. 8+323 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.
By the author of "The spur," "The tracks we tread" and "Sons of men"; a tale of romance and adventure in the South Seas in which a man who has been living the life of his kind in that lawless land finds himself really in love—with a woman who is bound to another man. The other man is notorious even in that reckless group and is for months in the hero's power amid surroundings where law is unknown.
- Lancaster, W: Jos. Cosens,** ["Harry Collingwood," *pseud.*] *Blue and gray; with 4 colored pls. by E. Stuart Hardy.* N. Y., Cassell, 1908. \$1.25.
- Landis, D: Rogers.** *The pastorate of Martin Wentz: a segment of a consistent life.* Greenwood, Ind., [Elmcroft Publishing Co., 1908.] c. 215 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.
In story form is described the peculiar influence for good that Pastor Wentz exercises over his congregation, and his methods of carrying out his ideas.
- Lane, Clarence Bronson.** *Medical milk commissions and the production of certified milk in the United States.* Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 43 p. il. pls. 8°. (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, bulletin.) pap., 15 c.
- Lane, E: W:** *Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians; introd.*

by Ernest Rhys. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. il. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Lane, Leasure Porter. Tone, silence and time: a comprehensive and logical treatment of the true meaning of characters that represent music; a new system; necessity of a new time-mark: a text book for public schools, conservatories and colleges. [Zanesville, O., Leasure Porter Lane, 1908.] c. '07. 7-208 p. por. O. cl., *\$1.75. With musical illustrations.

Lane, Mary Corwin. Index to the fragments of the Greek Elegiac and Iambic poets as contained in the Hiller-Crusius edition of Bergk's *Anthologia lyrica*. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. c. 3+128 p. O. (Cornell studies in classical philology; ed. by C: Edwin Bennett, J: Rob. Sitlington Sterrett, and G: Prentice Bristol.) bds., 80 c.

Laneham, Rob. Robert Laneham's letter: describing a part of the entertainment unto Queen Elizabeth at the castle of Kenilworth in 1575; ed., with introd., by F. J. Furnivall. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1907, [1908.] 182+87 p. front. O. (Shakespeare lib.; ed. by I. Gollancz: Shakespeare's England.) cl., *\$1.75 net.

The initial volume of the section of "The Shakespeare library" known as "Shakespeare's England," which will embrace a series of volumes illustrative of the life, thought and literature of England in the time of Shakespeare. This work, of which so much use was made in Scott's "Kenilworth," is, even apart from the interest of its main subject, of the greatest value on account of the list which it contains of the library of a certain Captain Cox, a worthy mason, who had "great oversight in matters of story"—a list which affords an excellent view of the popular literature of the day. All the works mentioned are fully described in Dr. Furnivall's introduction.

Lang, Andrew. The Maid of France: being the story of the life and death of Jeanne d'Arc; with portraits. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+379 p. map. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

Andrew Lang says: "I have written this book in the hope that grave errors, as I deem them, may be corrected, and also because, as far as I am aware, no British author has yet attempted to write a critical biography of "the Maid." Index.

Lang, Mrs. Andrew, ["Leonora Blanche Lang."] The book of princes and princesses; ed. by Andrew Lang, with 8 coloured plates and numerous il. by H. J. Ford. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 19+361 p. D. cl., **\$1.60 net.

All the stories about princes and princesses in this book are true stories, and were written by Mrs. Lang out of old books of history. It contains the stories of Napoleon, that of his son, the King of Rome, of Mary, Queen of Scots' and of Marie Artoinette's childhood, and stories of others equally famous in history.

Lang, Elsie M. Some old English abbeys; with 17 il. specially drawn for the work by René Walker. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 179 p. Tt. (Old England ser.) 34 cl., 60 c.; leath., \$1.

The splendor and might of the English church in the Middle Ages is shown by the ruins of 162 of the great establishments once spread over the country. The author describes Glastonbury, St. Albans, Fountains, Tintern, Selby, Furness and Evesham, after a general introduction full of odd and curious information.

Lang, George. Pixy's holiday journey; tr. from the German by Mary E. Ireland. Akron, O., Saalfeld Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 252 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

Pixy is a dog of happy temperament, who accompanies three inseparable friends, Fritz, Paul and Franz, German lads, on a trip to Frankfort. The boys go most of the way on foot, and have amusing adventures on the road, as well as during their stay at Frankfort.

Lang, Ossian. Bee Martin, king of the birds, and other tales; il. by Margaret Ely Webb. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 126 p. D. cl., 30 c.

Stories for young readers about birds and animals. In large type.

Lang, Ossian. How Bee Martin became king of the birds, and Kingbird's coronation; il. by Margaret Ely Webb. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 3-54 p. D. pap., 10 c.

A story for children which tells how because Bee Martin was the bravest of the birds they made him king, and now he is always called Kingbird.

Langdon, W. H.; and Markham, Edwin. The struggle between graft and democracy; an address, by William H. Langdon [and] The vermin in the dark, a poem, by Edwin Markham; the address delivered and the poem read before the Civic Forum, New York City, December 11, 1907. N. Y., Civic Forum, 1908. 16 p. pors. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c.

Langley, S: Pierpont. Researches and experiments in aerial navigation. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. various paging, pls. diags., O. (Smithsonian Institution bulletins.) pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Mr. Langley was the first to produce a machine heavier than air which, supported and propelled by its own engine, made an independent flight for a considerable distance. Some of his less technical articles are here brought together, as follows: i. Story of experiments in mechanical flight; ii. The Langley aerodome; iii. The greatest flying creature; iv. Experiments with the Langley aerodome.

Lanier, Sidney. Poem outlines. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 7+120 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Fragments and outlines of poems left by Sidney Lanier which have never before been published in any form. Some are mere flashes of simile in unrhymed couplets, others are definite rounded outlines instinct with the beauty of idea but not yet hewn to the line of perfect form; one, at least, is the beginning of quite a long narrative in verse. They have been selected from his papers as containing something worthy of presentation. Introduced with a note signed H. W. L., under which initials all will recognize the poet's son.

Lanier, Sidney. Shakspeare and his forerunners: studies in Elizabethan poetry and its development from early English; complete in one volume. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 2 pt. in 1 v., por. O. cl., \$1.60.

Two sets of lectures delivered by Mr. Lanier in Baltimore during the winter of 1879-'80, one at Johns Hopkins University, the other to a class of ladies at Peabody Institute. First published as a subscription book in 2 v. See "American Catalog," 1900-1904, v. 2, 1902. New and cheaper edition in one volume.

Lansdowne, Jane. The shadow of Eversleigh. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 287 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The plot of this novel has to do with a death-bed promise and the failure of the heroine to keep it—

a promise which has to be kept, however, before she could know peace even in death. A seventeenth century story.

Lansing, Marion Florence, comp. and ed. Fairy tales; il. by C: Copeland. v. 1. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. '07. 7+179 p. S. (Open road lib. of juvenile literature.) cl., 35 c.

"Fairy tales" are intended for third, fourth and fifth grades. Each volume contains 15 fairy tales gathered from the best traditional sources and best story-tellers—Perrault, Andersen, Grimm, and others.

Lansing, Marion Florence, comp. and ed. Fairy tales; il. by C: Copeland. v. 2. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 8+180 p. S. (Open road lib. of juvenile literature.) cl., 35 c.

Contains fifteen fairy tales gathered from the best traditional sources and the best story-tellers—Perrault, Anderson, Grimm, and others. Intended, like v. 1, for the third, fourth and fifth grades.

Lão-Tsze. Sayings of Lao-Tzu; tr. by Lionel Giles. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 54 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Lapen, Florence. Brownynboo; il. and decorations by Harry L. Miller. Akron, O., Saalfeld Publishing Co., [1908.] c. no paging. Q. bds., \$1.25.

Brownynboo is the wonderful land where fairy folk all dwell, and brownies, gnomes and giants, of whom the nursery rhymes tell. It is ruled by a fairy queen who holds a magnificent court and awaits the coming of a little girl, the first human ever allowed to set foot within the confines of this country. The story of her journey and of her revels there is told in verse and illustrated with pictures in color.

La Ramée, Louise de, ["Ouida," pseud.] A dog of Flanders. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 66 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.

La Ramée, Louise de, ["Ouida," pseud.] Helianthus. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 5+445 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

This novel was begun at least ten years before "Ouida's" death (January 24, 1908). The manuscript had been put in type and was partially corrected when she died. It is a story of international relations and great political and diplomatic movements in modern Europe, the scene being laid chiefly in Helianthus, easily identified as Italy. The drama is enacted amid gorgeous surroundings. Among the dramatic personæ will easily be recognized many of the rulers of modern Europe: The Kaisers of Germany and Austria, the Czar and Czarina and others. A genuine and intense love of liberty pervades the story and a thorough knowledge of her day and generation.

La Ramée, Louise de, ["Ouida," pseud.] The little earl. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 77 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.

La Ramée, Louise de, ["Ouida," pseud.] Moths. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 370 p. 12°, (Magnolia lib.) cl., 50 c.

La Ramée, Louise de, ["Ouida," pseud.] The Nürnberg stove. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 189 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.

Larard, C. E., and Golding, H. A. Practical calculations for engineers; for the use of engineering students, apprentices, draughtsmen, mechanics, foremen, and others practically engaged in engineering work. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 13+455 p. diagrs., tabs., D. cl., **\$2 net.

Authors are connected with the mechanical engineering department of the Northampton Institute,

London. The work is intended for engineering students and practical men who require a sound and ready knowledge of modern time-saving methods in their everyday work. Dwells on the importance of making a study of the business side of the profession of engineering and adequate space is given to the preparation of estimates and the remuneration of labor.

Large, Mary Harriott. The twelfth juror. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 298 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of the Kentucky mountains in the days when might was right and a man was seldom made to pay the penalty of murder. The twelfth juror, after being locked up six nights, gave in the prisoner was guilty. His wife and his friends blamed him severely and he finally made vain efforts to have the decision reversed. The prisoner confided his son to the honest twelfth juror.

Larison, Cornelius Wilson, M.D. The sol: hwens?—hwith? bi C. W. Larison. Ringoz, N. J., Fonic Publishing Haus, 1908. c. 7+232 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Supposed to be a simplified manner of spelling "The soul, whence? and whither?"

Larrabee, Rev. E: Allan. The calls of the Conqueror: being Good Friday addresses on the seven words from the cross. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1908. c. 8+63 p. S. cl., *60 c. net.

Larsson, Gustaf. Sloyd for the three upper grammar grades. Teachers' ed. Bost., George H. Ellis Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 60 p. il. diagrs., obl. S. cl., \$1.25.

Author is principal of the Sloyd Training School, Boston, Mass. Sloyd is tool work. The book is intended for individual use by pupils in the three upper grammar grades under the guidance of a trained teacher. Each year's course is complete in itself; and the amount of work outlined in each grade is such as a pupil of average ability should be able to accomplish during the school year, giving to it only two hours a week.

Lasance, Rev. Francis Xavier. My prayer-book: happiness in goodness; reflections, counsels, prayers, and devotions. N. Y., Benziger Brothers, 1908. c. 664 p. T. 'leath., \$1.25.

Last (The) Egyptian: a romance of the Nile; il. by Francis P. Wightman. Phil., Edward Stern & Co., Inc., 1908. c. '07. 7-287 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Kara, the last of a long line of royal Egyptians, inherits at the death of his grandmother, Hatatcha, the secret of an ancient tomb, which contained, besides the mummies of Egyptian kings and their families, an ancient library, consisting of papyrus and hieroglyphic slabs, older than any ever discovered, and a treasure chamber filled with priceless gems. Years ago, while visiting London, Hatatcha was greatly wronged by a Lord Roane, so with the desire for revenge she made Kara promise, before confiding the secret to him, to show no mercy to any of Lord Roane's family. Complications arise when Lord Roane, his son, Lord Consinor, with his wife and daughter Aneth come to Egypt. Kara nearly forgets his promise when he falls in love with Aneth. Gerald Winston, a wealthy young archaeologist, is his rival. Many interesting situations ensue, which lead up to a happy ending.

Lathe and planer tools. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 40 p. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents. Cutting tools for planer and lathe, by W. J. Kaup; Boring tools, by W. J. Kaup; Shape of standard shop tools; Straight and circular forming tools, by J. M. Stabel and G. D. Hayden.

Latimer, H: Randolph. Virginia Dare, and other poems. Baltimore, Md., Lord Baltimore Press, [1908.] c. '07. 73 p. O. pap. (Address pubs. for price.)

Laughlin, Annie, ed. The reappear: a book of choice recipes; comp. by the Ladies' Aid Society of the Fulton Presbyterian Church, Sonoma Co., California. Mark West, Cal., Annie Laughlin, 1908. c. 149 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth. The lady in gray: a story of the steps by which we climb. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 60 p. 12°, bds., *50 c. net.

Launay, L. de. The world's gold: its geology, extraction, and political economy; tr. by Orlando Cyprian Williams; with an introd. by C. A. Conant. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 32+242 p. O. (Science ser.) cl., **\$1.75 net

Author examines the problem of the future supply of gold from the scientific standpoint and correlates the influence of this supply with prices and the movement of capital from the financial standpoint. Thus welding together the technical and economic aspects of the subject.

Launspach, C: W. L. State and family in early Rome. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 20+288 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Laut, Agnes Christina. The conquest of the great northwest; being the story of the adventurers of England known as The Hudson Bay Company; new pages in the history of the Canadian northwest and western states. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908 c. 2 v., 21+409; 7+415 p. pls. pors. maps. O. cl., *\$5 net, boxed.

By the author of "Lords of the north," "Pathfinders of the west," etc. A great deal of the material for the history was collected by Miss Laut from sources that are accessible only to very few people, and she has made many valuable additions to the knowledge of pioneer days in Canada, and our own northwest states.

Lavarack, F: C: Locking: being an elementary treatise on the mechanisms in interlocking lever machines by which the movements of the levers are restricted to certain predetermined ways, rendering it impossible to operate conflicting switches and signals on railways. East Orange, N. J., Frederick C. Lavarack, 1907, [1908.] c. 6+80+3 p. pls. diags., 8°, cl., \$2.

Law, Frederic Stanley. Operatic tales. Phil., Hatch Music Co., [1908.] c. '07. 12+376 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Law, W: Liberal and mystical writings of William Law; with an introd. by W: Scott Palmer and a preface by W. P. DuBose. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 18+166 p O. cl., *\$1 net.

Contents: Preface; Introduction; The spirit of prayer; Appendix to the Spirit of prayer; The spirit of love; An appeal to all who doubt the truths of the Gospel; Some animadversions; An earnest and serious answer; A demonstration of the errors of a late book; A collection of letters; An address to the clergy; The way to divine knowledge; The grounds and reasons of Christian regeneration; A short confutation.

Law, W: Hainstock. Among the lighthouses of the Great Lakes. Detroit, Mich., William H. Law, 1908. c. 20 p. il. O. pap., 10 c.

Law Reporting Company. Insurance enactments of 1907, including all the laws relating to insurance enacted by the legislatures of the several states in 1907; comp. from official copies of the same. 3d ed. N. Y.,

[Law Reporting Co., 1908.] 33+1356 p. Q. cl., \$10.

First edition was published in two volumes, subs. \$50; the second was in one volume and sold, as does the third, at \$10. New matter has been added to this edition.

Lawrance, Marion. The working manual of a successful Sunday school. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 58 p. 12°, pap., *25 c. net.

Lawrence, Albert Lathrop. The travels of Phoebe Ann. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Lawrence, Hope. A letter of hope; with a preface by Rev. Elwood Worcester, D.D. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 37 p. front. D. hf. cl., **50 c. net.

Dr. Worcester, pastor of Emmanuel Church, Boston, says in his preface: "This little book contains a truthful account of a moral victory over physical woe, which might count the stoutest heart. It is the simple and modest story of an heroic struggle maintained for years against fearful odds and great discouragements."

Lawrence, Sir T: Sir Thomas Lawrence, the English portrait painter; with an introduction by R. S. Clouston; il. with photogravure [portrait] front. and 48 half-tone full-page reproductions. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1908. 12+48 p. 8°, (Newnes' art lib.) bds., *\$1.25 net.

Lawrence, W: H: Principles of architectural perspective. 3d ed., rev. Bost., William B. Clarke Co., 1908. c. 99 p. diags., 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Laws, Clarence R. A manual for the collection of commercial paper. St. Louis, Mo., C. R. Laws, [1908.] c. 41 p. O. pap., 50 c. A compilation of principles and rules stated in standard treatises on the subject of commercial paper, and in the Negotiable Instrument Law now in force in some 36 states and territories.

Lawson, Publius Virgilius. The invention of the roller flour mill. Madison, Wis., State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1908. 244-258 p por. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Lawson, X. Sydney Carrington's contumacy. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., [1908.] c. 350 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Lawton, F: François-Auguste Rodin; with 24 illustrations. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. 10+190 p. pls. pors. 16°, cl., *\$1 net.

Lawyers' (The) list: a selected list of general practitioners, corporation and trial lawyers of the United States; containing, also, a list of counsel in patent, trade-mark and copyright causes in the United States and Canada, and the names of representative legal practitioners of Canada, England, Scotland, Ireland, Central America, South America, Africa, Asia, Australasia and Europe. N. Y., Hubert R. Brown, 320 Broadway, 1908. c. 7+317 p. 12°, cl. (Add. pub. for price.)

Layard, Arthur. Harriet Hare; written and il. by Arthur Layard. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 9-88 p. T. (Dumpy books for children.) bds., 50 c.

Tells in pictures and simple text the story of Miss Harriet Hare and how she won forgiveness from Farmer Dobbs after he had caught her stealing his turnips.

Layard, G: *Somes. Suppressed plates: wood engravings, etc.; together with other curiosities germane thereto: being an account of certain matters peculiarly alluring to the collector.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 13+254 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Contains 34 full-page plates and many lesser illustrations, mostly pertaining to English art and literature in the first half of the last century.

Lazare, Jules, ed. *Les plus jolis contes de fées; for elementary classes in French; ed., with vocabulary, by Jules Lazare.* Bost., Ginn, [1908.] 130 p. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 35 c.

Lea, F: C: *Hydraulics.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+536 p. diagrs., O. cl., *\$5 net.

Author is lecturer in applied mechanics and engineering design in the city and guilds of London Central Technical College. The book was chiefly prepared for engineering students, as it deals with the subject of hydraulics in a wider sense than that covered by text-books generally. It also embodies the results of the latest researches. Index.

Lea, H: C: *The Inquisition in the Spanish dependencies: Sicily, Naples, Sardinia, Milan, the Canaries, Mexico, Peru, New Granada.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 16+564 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

"The scope of my 'History of the Spanish Inquisition' precluded a detailed investigation into the careers of individual tribunals. Such an investigation, however, is not without interest, especially with respect to the outlying ones, which were subjected to varying influences and reacted in varying ways on the peoples among whom they were established. Moreover, in some cases, this affords us an inside view of inquisitorial life, of the characters of those to whom were confided the awful irresponsible powers of the Holy Office and of the abuse of those powers by officials whom distance removed from the immediate supervision of the central authority, suggesting a capacity for evil even greater than that manifested in the Peninsula."—*Author's Preface.*

Lea, General Homer. *The vermilion pencil: a romance of China.* N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 6+331 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The author holds a commission as Lieutenant-General in the Chinese Army of Reform, which has for its object the overthrowing of the present Dowager Empress and the reestablishing of the deposed Emperor, whom she has imprisoned. He draws upon his personal experiences in this tragic romance of Chinese life and character and Chinese politics. He describes "the lingchee," a special form of Chinese torture, quite graphically.

Lea, J: *The romance of bird life: being an account of the education, courtship, sport and play, journeys, fishing, fighting, piracy, domestic and social habits, instinct, strange friendships and other interesting aspects of the life of birds; with 26 illustrations.* Phil., Lippincott, 1909, [1908.] 376 p. D. (Romance ser.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Avoiding all dry and purely scientific information, this book, a new volume in the "Romance series," makes attractive reading, and yet conveys much accurate information. It deals with all kinds of birds in all parts of the world, and gives interesting descriptions of the strange and curious in the bird world.

Leach, Josiah Granville, ed. *Some account of the Tree family and its connections in England and America.* Phil., Lippincott, [priv. print.,] 1908. c. 9+107 p. pls. pors. 8°.

League of Library Commissions. *Small, library buildings: a collection of plans contributed by the League of Library Commissions; introd. and notes by Cornelia Mar-*

vin. Bost., A. L. A. Publishing Board, 1908. 102 p. il. plans, 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Lear, E: *A book of limericks.* New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. D. cl., \$1.50.

Lear, E: *Letters of Edward Lear to Chichester Fortescue, Lord Carlingford and Frances, Countess Waldegrave; ed. by Lady Strachey, of Sutton Court.* N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 12+327 p. il. por. 12°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Learned, Marion Dexter. *The life of Francis Daniel Pastorius, the founder of Germantown; il. with 90 photographic reproductions; with an appreciation of Pastorius by S: Whitaker Pennypacker.* Phil., William J. Campbell, 1908. 10+312 p. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Leathem, J: Gaston. *The elementary theory of the symmetrical optical instrument.* N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 74 p. 8°, (Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics, no. 8.) pap., *75 c. net.

Leaves from a life. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. 368 p. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

This volume of reminiscences of the English literary and artistic circles is supposed to be the work of a daughter of William Powell Frith, R.A. It is replete with interesting anecdotes of Tennyson, Browning, Du Maurier, Leighton, Dickens, Doran, Shirley Brooks, George Augustus Sala, Trollope, Edmund Yates, Sothorn the actor, Joseph Jefferson, etc.

Leavitt, Sheldon. *Paths to the heights.* N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 8+270 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Dr. Leavitt was for many years a practicing physician of the "regular" schools, he finally abandoned this practice to go into the more alluring field of mental healing, or "psycho-therapy," upon which subject he has written a book. While he does not absolutely condemn the use of drugs he finds little place for them except as mental aids. This volume is a tabulation of his experiences and an exposition of his beliefs.

Leavitt, Sheldon. *The psychic solution of the problem of cure.* Chic., Magnum Bonum Co., [1908.] c. 3-182 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., \$3.

The greater part of this work was presented in the form of lectures to physicians, at Auditorium Recital Hall, Chicago, during the past winter of 1907.

Le Blond, Elizabeth Alice Frances Hawkins Whitshed, ["Mrs. Aubrey Le Blond."] *Mountaineering in the land of the midnight sun; with 71 il. and map.* Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 12+304 p. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

The author, president of the Lyceum Alpine Club of London, gives an account of her original exploration in Arctic Norway and ascent of many hitherto unknown peaks, finding the conditions unlike those in Switzerland. There are descriptions of the beautiful passes, fiords and northern lights, with chapters devoted to camp life, travelling methods, and the social life of the Norwegian Laplanders. The many illustrations are from exceptionally beautiful photographs taken by the author.

Le Bon, Gustave. *Evolution of forces.* N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 15+388 p. il. pls. 12°, (International scientific ser.) cl., *\$1.75 net.

Leckey, Phæbe Fabian. *The beckoning heights; il. by Ashley Evelyn Baker.* Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 327 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of love and jealousy, with its scene in Virginia. The heroine is an orphan, who lives alone with her servants and a companion. She tells a strange story about a man who loves her.

Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford. Wrinkles in practical navigation. 15th ed., rev. and enl. by W: Allingham. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 32+801 p. 8°, cl., *\$8 net.

Lecky, W: E: Hartpole. Historical and political essays. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 324 p. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

Contents: Thoughts on history; The political value of history; The empire, its value and its growth; Ireland in the light of history; Formative influences; Carlyle's message to his age; Israel among the nations; Madame de Staël; The private correspondence of Sir Robert Peel; The fifteenth Earl of Derby; Mr. Henry Reeve; Dean Milman; Queen Victoria as a moral force; Old-age pensions. Index.

Lecky, W: E: Hartpole. Old-age pensions; reprinted from *The Forum*. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 24 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Lee, Edwin. A text-book of experimental chemistry, (with descriptive notes,) for students of general inorganic chemistry; with 57 illustrations. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1908. c. 20+17-433 p. il. tabs., O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Author is professor of chemistry in Allegheny College. Reference books (3 p.).

Lee, Ernest Markham. Grieg. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+9 p. il. por. 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of musicians) cl., 50 c.; leath., \$1

Lee, Rev. Frank T. Sidelights on the Bible. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908] c. 6+239 p. il. O. cl., **\$1 net.

By the author of "Bible study popularized." The present work presents a large amount of information on the geography, customs and history of Bible lands and people; designed for the use of Sunday-school teachers, scholars and other students of the Bible.

Lee, Frederic Schiller. Physiology: [a lecture del. at Columbia Univ.] N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1908. c. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Lee, G: Taylor. A Virginia feud: the story of a mountain lassie. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 341 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of a feud between two families in the Virginia mountains; mountaineers and moonshiners play their parts, and are either trying to kill each other or being pursued by the sheriff. The real hero is a young Northern man, chief of a party of engineers locating a line of railroad between the towns of Daleville and Farmington, in the state of Virginia. He falls in love with a Southern girl, a rough diamond, whom education polishes and makes most attractive.

Lee, Gerald Stanley. Inspired millionaires: an interpretation of America. Northampton, Mass., Mount Tom Press, [1908.] c. 3-308 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

An optimistic picture of the future of the millionaire when he has fulfilled all the directions for being happy and useful, etc., that the author offers. He says: "The best way the world can deal with its millionaires would seem to be not to try to stop their selfishness and scold them for it, but to call out their better and nobler kinds."

Lee, Guy Carleton, and others, eds. The world's orations. In 10 v. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. price reduced from \$3.50 to \$1.50.

The University edition was published in 1900-'01 as a subscription book.

Lee, Holme. Legends from Fairy Land; narrating the history of Prince Glee and

Princess Trill, the cruel persecutions and condign punishment of Aunt Spite, the adventures of the great Tuflongbo and the story of the Blackcap in the giant's well; with il. by Reginald L. and Horace J. Knowles, and an introd. by Effie H. Freemantle. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 26+276 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Legends dealing with the realm of the fairies beyond the moon. Various fables of fairy-lore have been combined into a charming story centering about the adventures of Prince Glee and Princess Thrill.

Lee, Vernon, [pseud. for Violet Paget.] Works. Uniform set. In 8 v. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 12°, cl., *\$12 net.

Contents: v. 1, Limbo and other essays, including "Ariadne in Mantua"; v. 2, The sentimental traveller, v. 3, Hortus vitæ, or the hanging garden; Moralizing essays; v. 4, The enchanted woods; Essays on the genius of places; v. 5, The spirit of Rome; v. 6, Hauntings; v. 7, Genius loci; v. 8, Pope Jacynth and other fantastic tales.

Lee, Vernon, [pseud. for Violet Paget.] Studies of the eighteenth century in Italy. 2d ed., with a new preface. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. 49+450 p. pls. O. cl., *\$6 net.

First published in 1881, the author's first book. *Contents:* Retrospective chapter (preface to new edition); Introduction to original edition; The Arcadian academy; The musical life; Metastasio and the opera; The comedy of masks; Goldoni and the realistic comedy; Carlo Gozzi and the Venetian fairy comedy; Conclusion; Appendix (list of names and authorities).

Lee, W: H:, and Hansey, Jennie A., comps.

The standard domestic science cook book: a new and original system of classification; fourteen hundred famous recipes adapted for homes, hotels, restaurants, boarding houses, picnics and entertainments; French terms used in cookery, with English equivalents; 135 special drawings, 15 full-page colored lithographed plates; wedding anniversaries; patent thumb index to departments. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1908.] c. 8+522 p. O. washable keratol ed., \$1.75; leath., \$2.50, boxed; in tray, \$1.90.

Leechman, D. The making of a motor car. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 94 p. il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Leedham-Green, C:, M.D. The treatment of gonorrhœa in the male. 2d ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 172 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Leeds, C: Carley. Mechanical drawing for trade schools. High-school ed. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 71 p. diagrs., obl. 4°, (Carnegie Technical Schools text books.) cl., **\$1.25 net.

Lees, Dorothy Neville. Tuscan feasts and Tuscan friends. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1907, [1908.] 300 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

From her home in a Tuscan villa near Florence the author sallies out into the country round about and returns with delightful sketches of the hills and woods and the country people, big and little. The author knows her Tuscan peasantry, from wrinkled grandfathers to tiny "bambinos," and she writes of their work, their homes, their customs and their feasts with a sympathetic, sure touch.

Lefferts, Sara Tawney. The Christmas letter. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., 1908. 88 p. il. 4°, (One family ser.) pap., 60 c.

- Leffmann, H.; M.D.** About Dickens: essays on a few themes suggested by the novels. Phil., Henry Leffmann, 1839 N. 17th St., 1908. 68 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.
- Le Gallienne, R:** Omar repentant: [poem.] N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1907, [1908.] c. 48 p. hf. cl., *75 c. net.
- Legend of the Holy Fina**, Virgin of Santo Gimignano; now first tr. from the trecento Italian of Fra Giovanni di Coppo; with introd. and notes by M. Mansfield. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 45+127 p. 12°, (New mediæval lib.) pigskin, *\$2.50 net.
- Legler, H:** Eduard. Books for the people Milwaukee, Wis., Henry E. Legler, 1908. 23 p. 16°, pap., gratis.
- Lehmann, Rudolph** Chambers. The complete oarsman. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. il. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm v.** The philosophical works of Leibnitz; tr. from the original Latin and French, with notes by G. Martin Duncan. 2d ed. New Haven, Ct., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 9+409 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
Notes (largely bibliographical) (28 p.).
- Leigh, Florence.** Mac; his book: the story of a Scotch terrier. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 42 p. il. Q. cl., \$1.50.
- Leith, Mrs. Disney** Iceland; with 12 water-color il. by M. A. Wemyss and the author. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+70 p. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) cl., *75 c. net.
- Leith, W. Compton.** Apologia diffidentis. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head), 1908. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.
The book, which is largely autobiographical, describes the effect of diffidence upon an individual life, and contains, with a consideration of the nature of shyness, a plea for a kindlier judgment of the inveterate case. The author, describing his particular experiences, tells of his failure to eradicate the evil, and of the compensations which make his lot endurable. Chief among these is the ideal love, to which he pays the tribute of his belief.
- Leland, C:** Godfrey. Leather work: a practical manual for learners; with numerous il. and original designs by the author. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 13+96 p. il. *\$1.50 net.
- Leland, J:** The itinerary of John Leland in or about the years 1535-1543; with an appendix of extracts from Leland's Collectanea; ed. by Lucy Toulmin Smith. v. 2, containing pts. 4 and 5. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+192 p. map, 8°, cl., *\$4 net.
- Leland, Walter S.** Boiler accessories: a complete and authoritative treatise on the various accessories of the boiler room and engine room essential to economical operation, together with practical instruction in their use. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1909, [1908.] c. 123 p. il. pls. diagrs., 8°, (American School of Correspondence publications.) cl., \$1.
- Lemaître, Jules.** Contes extraits de Myrrha; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by E. Rivillé-Rensch. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 4+110 p. por. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 30 c.
Editor is instructor in French, Mount Holyoke College.
- Lemme, Ludwig.** Do we need Christ for communion with God? N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 5-63 p. S. (Foreign religious ser.) cl., *40 c. net.
- Le Moyné, L:** Valcoulon. Country residences in Europe and America. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 8+259 p. il. F. cl., \$7.50.
Describes and illustrates what the author considers to be the most interesting country residences in various parts of Italy, France, England and America. They are taken up in chronological order, beginning with the villas of Italy, then the châteaux France, then the English, and finally the American places, endeavoring to show the relationship of one to the other and how the later ones were the outgrowth or development of the earlier. Mr. Le Moyné is an expert architect and landscape gardener. Contains 500 photographs by the author.
- Lenington, Norman** Gallileo. Seven principles of successful salesmanship. Scranton, Pa., Commercial Science System, 1908. c. 141 p. S. (Commercial science ser.) cl., \$1.
The principles underlying and governing successful selling, and in fact every human relation are here plainly set forth in language all may quickly understand. For salesmen, sales managers, etc., in fact all interested in the art and science of selling.
- Lenk, Heinrich v.** Marie Antoinette's youth; tr. from the German by G. P. Upton. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 7+13-158 p. il. S. (Life stories for young people.) cl., *60 c. net.
Two previous volumes of this series, "Maria Theresa" and "The little Dauphin," contain much valuable information concerning Marie Antoinette. The present volume gives a still clearer insight into her character and the circumstances which led up to her tragic fate. This story of her life begins with her earliest childhood and closes as the clouds are gathering and the shadow of the guillotine looms darkly before her.
- Lenôtre, Louis Léon Théodore** Gosselin. The daughter of Louis xvi., Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de France, Duchess d'Angoulême; tr. by J. Lewis May; with numerous illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 10+3-343+16 p. por. Q. cl., *\$4 net.
The life of the Princess Marie Thérèse-Charlotte, daughter of Louis xvi., beginning with the time of her imprisonment in the Temple. The account is drawn from letters and documents of the period, and the personal diary of the princess. After days of suspense and terror, during which her brother, the Dauphin, died, she was removed to Hünningen, and thence to Austria, where she lived in exile for three and a half years. Then, for some reason, she was permitted to go to her uncle, Louis xviii., and was wedded to her cousin, Duc d'Angoulême, but the dark tragedies from which she had so miraculously escaped "were doomed to weigh upon her like the memory of a ghastly dream all the days of her life."
- Leonard, Mary Hall.** Grammar and its reasons; for students and teachers of the English tongue. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1908. c. '07. 15+375 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.
Author was formerly teacher of English in the Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal School and in the Winthrop Normal College of South Carolina. A series of brief essays, dealing with the more important parts of English grammar, and also to some extent with the development of grammar itself as a science, and with the grammatical changes that have taken place in English since the invention of printing and the growth of modern literature gave a degree of fixity to language forms. It is a

free discussion of the present day status of English grammar and of the relations of this science to other forms of language study.

Leonard, Mary Hall. Moral training in public schools. Bost., Palmer Co., 1908. c. 32 p. 12°, (Monographs on education.) pap., 25 c.

Leonard, W: Ellery. Byron and Byronism in America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 126 p. 8°. (Columbia University studies in English.) pap., *\$1 net.

Leonard, W: S: Machine shop tools and methods. 5th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 9+571 p. 702 figs., 8°, cl., \$4.

Le Queux, W: The closed book. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 12°. (Popular priced copyrights.) cl., 50 c.

Le Queux, W: The lady in the car. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 7+373 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A gang of clever, gentlemanly appearing thieves are the characters in a series of ingeniously conceived adventures, which have their scenes in various parts of Europe. The head of the gang masquerades as a German prince of unlimited wealth. It is he who plans the robberies and directs their carrying out. He travels in a handsome automobile, puts up at the finest hotels, and as he is handsome and accomplished soon succeeds in winning the regard of a lady who shows fine jewels and thus opens the way for his associates to rob her. Sometimes he finds himself in rather desperate situations, but the story leaves him in retirement, rich and happy.

Le Queux, W: The Pauper of Park Lane; il. by Frank T. Merrill. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 338 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A handsome house in Park Lane, London, is the scene of many remarkable episodes. A Hebrew financier, with offices in Old Broad St., occupies the whole house. It is a house of mystery, entirely unfurnished, excepting the reception room. The true history of the house and its occupant is gradually unfolded, showing that the financier had a bitter wrong to avenge and that he only waited his opportunity. There are two love stories, the two couples becoming more or less involved in the "pauper's" schemes.

Le Rousignol, Ja. E: Little stories of Quebec; decorations and il. by Laura Miller. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. no paging. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Contents: The poor of this world; Father Grandmaison; The peacemaker; Théophile; The exile; The miser.

Leroux, Gaston. The mystery of the yellow room: extraordinary adventures of Joseph Rouletabille, reporter. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 6+307 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A French reporter is the central figure in a mysterious murder case. He successfully plays the amateur detective, solving with extraordinary cleverness the puzzling details of the seeming murder of a young French woman, who is found locked in her room in a dying condition, having been shot and brutally beaten. She lives in summer in an isolated pavilion next to the laboratory of her father, a celebrated scientist, whose work she takes part in. As she was carefully locked in her room at night the question is how did the murderer reach her and how did he escape, as the doors and windows all appear intact.

Le Roux de Lincy, Adrien Jean Victor. Researches concerning Jean Grolier, his life and his library, with a partial catalogue of his books; ed. by Baron Roger Portalis; tr. and rev. by Carolyn Shipman. N. Y., Grolier Club, 1908. c. '07. 27+386 p. 14 col. pls. 4°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.) One of an edition of 300 printed on Arnold un-

bleached hand-made paper and three copies on imperial Japan paper. Bibliography (7 p.). Checklist of libraries containing Grolier books (33 p.). The catalogue records prices, where obtainable.

Lesage, Alain-René. The adventures of Gil Blas de Santillana; tr. by Tobias Smollett; with an introd. and notes by Ja. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. Pocket ed. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) [1908.] 2 v., 32+3-408; 14+408 p. por. S. (World's classics.) cl., ea., 40 c.

Lesdain, Count de. From Pekin to Sikkim through the Ordos, the Gobi desert, and Tibet; with maps and il. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+301 p. 32 pls. fold. map, 8°, cl., \$4.

Leutner, Winifred G: The article in Theocritus. Balt., Md., [Johns Hopkins Press,] 1907, [1908.] 80 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Levey, J: Refrigeration memoranda: a vest pocket book for the engineer; a collection of useful information relating to ice making and refrigerating, gathered from engine room practice. Chic., Nickerson & Collins Co., 1908. flexible leath., 75 c.

Lewes, G: H: Life of Goethe; introd. by Havelock Ellis. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Lewes, Vivian Byam. Liquid and gaseous fuels, and the part they play in modern power production. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 14+334 p. il. diagrs., tabs., O. (Westminster ser.) cl., *\$2 net.

Author is chief superintending gas examiner to the Corporation of the City of London, and professor of chemistry at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, England. His book treats the subject, which has assumed more and more importance during the last decade, from a popular but comprehensive point of view. A chapter is devoted to the fuel problem and "the probable lines on which a world, bankrupt in fuel, will find the means of regenerating the energy which is essential to life and prosperity." There is a discussion on the value of alcohol and a plea for increase of experimental work in its use as a fuel. Bibliography (3 p.).

Lewis, Alfred H: An American patrician; or, the story of Aaron Burr. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. '06, '07, '08. 9+336 p. pors. pls. D. cl., **\$2 net.

Gives a picture of Aaron Burr and his times and associates in the same manner in which the author treated of Andrew Jackson in the romance, "When men grew tall." Aaron Burr's antagonism to Washington, his hatred of Alexander Hamilton, and his devoted love of his daughter Theodosia, are made real to the readers of this generation.

Lewis, Alfred H: Wolfville folks. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. '07, '08. 8+322 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Reminiscent sketches by the "Old Cattleman" of some of the odd people of "Wolfville," of which place the author has already written a novel.

Lewis, Arthur M. The art of lecturing. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908. 7-59 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Embodies the results of the author's own experience as a lecturer. Chapters on: Exordium; Begin well; Speak deliberately; Peroration; Read widely; Read the best; Subject; Learn to stop; Preparation; Debating, etc.

Lewis, Arthur M. Evolution: social and organic. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908.

3-186+6 p. S. (Standard socialist ser.) cl., 50 c.

Popular lectures which trace the early beginnings of evolutionary thought in Greece, outline the general theory of evolution as discovered by Lamarck and Darwin, discuss Weissman's theory of the non-transmission of acquired characteristics, DeVries' theory of mutation, Kropotkin's "Mutual aid," etc. In each lecture the relation of evolution to socialism is explained.

Lewis, E. I. Inorganic chemistry. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 424 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Lewis, Florence Jane. Climbing up to nature: [a novel.] Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 353 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Lewis, Frank Grant. The Irenacus testimony to the fourth Gospel: its extent, meaning and value. Chic. Univ. of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 64 p. 8°, pap., *50 c. net.

Lewis, Ja. J. Pocket optical dictionary, including pronunciation and definition of the principal words used in optometry and ophthalmology, together with a complete description of the light wave theory, anatomy of the eye, functions and nerve supply of the different parts. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Chic., James J. Lewis, 1908. c. 12+232 p. il. dgrs., nar. S. leath., \$1.25.

The 2d edition of this convenient and accurate little work of reference was put on record P. W., October 12, 1907, [no. 1863.] Within six months a 3d edition has been needed. The new matter added since last publication amounts to 30 pages.

Lewis, Jos. Volney. The origin and relations of the Newark rocks; The Newark (Triassic) copper ores of New Jersey; Properties of trap rocks for road construction. Trenton, N. J., [Joseph V. Lewis,] 1907, [1908.] 97-172 p. il. pls. maps, diagrs., O. (New Jersey, Geological survey.) pap. (Address author for price.)

Lewis, W. Draper, ed. Great American lawyers; the lives and influence of judges and lawyers who have acquired permanent national reputation and have developed the jurisprudence of the United States: a history of the legal profession in America. In 8 v. v. 1. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 36+472 p. pors. University ed., O. buckram. (Add. pubs. for price.)

"The aim of this work is not to present a mere collection of biographical sketches of great American judges and lawyers of the past, but to give a history of the development of legal institutions and an insight into social and political conditions existing in different parts of the country at practically every period of our colonial and natural progress."—*Preface*. V. 1 contains biographies of ninety-six leading members of the bar written by prominent lawyers.

Lewisohn, Ludwig. The broken snare. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 289 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A psychological study of the marriage relation by a new writer. The novel has its chief setting in a cheap flat on Morningside Heights. Dr. Garnett, his wife and daughter Frances live here a struggling existence on \$1200 a year. Frances is a pretty, well-educated girl, whose dull life is slowly breaking her heart. Her father introduces into his home Julian Ware, a cultured man, who does not believe in the tyranny of marriage. The young people love each other and Ware several times tries to break away from the fascination of Frances. Finally he tells her plainly his theories of love and marriage and she rather than give him up leaves her home and goes with him South, where she is introduced as "Mrs. Ware." In the end after painful experiences they realize their mistake and marry.

Lexer, Erich. General surgery: a presentation of the scientific principles upon which the practice of modern surgery is based. American ed., ed. by Arthur Dean Bevan; an authorized tr. of the 2d German ed., by Dean Lewis; with 449 il. in the text, partly in color, and 2 colored plates. N. Y. Appleton, 1908. c. 29+1015 p. 8°, cl., **\$5.50 net.

Libby, C. Thornton. Cash, panics and industrial depressions: a defence of the independent treasury; a safeguard against bankers' inflation; a plea against bankers' contraction. Portland, Me., Charles T. Libby, 1907, [1908.] 3+18 p. 8°, gratis.

Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph. Reflections; selected and tr. by Norman Alliston. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 168 p. 12°, \$1.

Liddon, H. Parry, D.D. The divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ: eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1866. Cheaper reissue. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 41+585 p. D. (Bampton lectures for 1866.) cl., \$1.25.

Liebich, Louise. [Mrs. Franz Liebich.] Claude-Achille Debussy. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 92 p. il. por. D. (Living masters of music.) cl., *\$1 net.

A biographical sketch of the life and works of the composer of the opera of "Pelléas et Mélisande." *Contents*: "Hand and soul" (describing his personality); *Modus operandi*; Choral, orchestral and instrumental works: Songs and piano pieces; "Pelléas et Mélisande"; As writer and critic. Chronological list of Debussy's works (1 p.). Portraits of Debussy, Mary Garden as Mélisande and of Jean Perier as Pelléas.

Liebknecht, Wilhelm. Karl Marx: biographical memoirs; tr. by Ernest Untermann. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908. c. 181 p. S. (Standard socialist ser.) cl., 50 c. Deals specially with Marx the man, not the Marx of politics and science.

Lieckfeld, G. Oil motors: their development, construction and management: a handbook for engineers, owners, attendants, and all interested in engines using liquid fuel. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 272 p. 8°, cl., *\$4.50 net.

Lilley, A. E. V., and Midgley, W. A book of studies in plant form; with some suggestions for their application to design. Enl. ed. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1907, [1908.] 20+183 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Lilley, Alfred Leslie. Modernism: a record and a review. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 18+277 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Contents: Epistle dedicatory; pt. 1, Literature of modernism: Introductory; M. Denis on church and state in France; The precursors of liberalism. M. Houtin's "Question biblique;" "L'évangile et l'église;" "Autour d'un petit livre;" Mr. Inge and M. Loisy; M. Desjardins and M. Loisy; M. Laberthonnière's religious philosophy; M. Houtin on Americanism; The "Lettres romaines," and Baron von Hügel's "Du Christ éternel;" "Il santo;" "The Papal commission and the Pentateuch;" M. Le Roy on the nature of dogma; pt. 11, Facts and forces: The French elections of 1902; The new apologetic in France; France and the "affaire Loisy;" The influence of Leo XIII.; The "unknown pope;" The first encyclical of Pius X.; The Separation law of 1905; The church of England and the church of France; The Syllabus of theological errors; The encyclical "Pascendi." Bibliography (5 p.).

Lillibridge, W: Otis. The dissolving circle. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 314 p. col. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

The men and women forming the colony that meet at Sioux Falls, S. D., for the purpose of securing divorces represent "the dissolving circle." They have no permanent residence here, in a short time their stories are told and they pass on to other scenes. How they kill time while waiting, the new interest that often arise in their lives and lead to dramatic endings are strongly depicted by the author of "Where the trail divides." The strong primitive western man plays a part in righting some of the wrongs of the story in his own simple, honest way. As a foil and a contrast, one of a class the author calls "effete easterners" is pitted against him.

Lillibridge, W: Otis. The quest eternal; frontispiece in color by the Kinneys. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 16+326 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The hatred of Dr. Macleod for his one time partner Stone, who has allowed him to be innocently imprisoned, forms the background of fate that the hero must struggle against in his quest for love and fortune. Returning from the penitentiary Macleod finds Stone successful. Broken he leaves to begin life on a western farm, vowing if Stone attempts to marry he will seek his life. On the farm his son Robert is born with a club foot. Poor and indifferent he does not attempt an operation, and when they do consent the doctor finds Stone is the only safe man to operate. Years of saving and the day for Robert to go to the city comes. That day the money and his father disappear—next to be heard of as a suicide and murderer of Stone, whose marriage he had heard of. The girl Robert loves goes East to become a famous opera singer and he takes up the struggle as cripple and finally as consumptive, but all his trials bring about a happy ending.

Limerick, Dudley T., ed. How to know the Holy Bible: a booklet brim full of helpful reading and suggestions. Phil., Praise Publishing Co., [1908] 80 p. pls. S. bds., 20 c.

Gives in brief outline the probable history of each book of the Bible and abstract of its contents. Intended as a help to the Sunday-school worker who is unable to consult a number of books of reference.

Lincoln, Abraham. An anthology of the epigrams and sayings of Abraham Lincoln, collected from his writings and speeches; ed. by Francis D. Tandy. N. Y., Francis D. Tandy Co., 1908. c. '05. 64 p. O. cl., 75 c.

The gems of thought and expression, the quaint conceits and homely similes, as far as they appear in Lincoln's authenticated writings and speeches, have been gathered into this Anthology. The quotations are arranged roughly by their subject. At the end of each the date and occasion upon which it was delivered is given, and also a reference to the volume and page of Lincoln's Complete Works, where it may be found.

Lincoln [Abraham] centennial medal; presenting the medal of Abraham Lincoln by Jules Edouard Roiné, together with papers on the medal; its origin and symbolism by G. N. Olcott, and the Lincoln Centennial commemoration by R. Lloyd Jones, and certain characteristic utterances of Abraham Lincoln. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 10+70 p. D. cl., medal in bronze, **\$5 net, boxed; ed. limited to 100 copies, leath., medal in silver, **\$12 net, boxed.

By an ingenious mechanical device the medal prepared by Jules Edouard Roiné for the Lincoln Centennial, February 12, 1909, is bound in this volume, and George N. Olcott, of Columbia University, has furnished a scholarly essay on the origin and symbolism of medals. Roiné ranks as one of the greatest medallists of the world. The copies of the medal have been struck under the instructions of Mr. Robert Hewitt, the well-known collector of medallic Lincolniana, who is the owner of the copyright. On the

12th of February, 1909, the dies of the medal are to be cancelled, and then deposited in the collection of the American Numismatic Society. After that date no more copies of the medal or of the book containing the medal can be produced. The contents of the book also include: The Lincoln Centenary, 1809-1909, by R. Lloyd Jones; Farewell address at Springfield, Ill., February 11, 1861; Emancipation proclamation, September 22, 1862; Letter to Horace Greeley on the policy of the administration, August 22, 1862; Letter to General J. Hooker on his assuming command of the Army of the Potomac, January 26, 1863; Address at Gettysburg, November 19, 1863; Letter to Mrs. Dixby on the death of her five sons in battle, November 21, 1864; Second inaugural address, March 4, 1865.

Lincoln [Abraham] Fellowship. Proceedings at the first annual meeting and dinner of the Lincoln Fellowship, held at Delmonico's, New York City, Wednesday, February 12th, 1908. N. Y., Lincoln Fellowship, [1908.] c. 62 p. por. 8°. (Not for sale.)

Lincoln, Abraham. Life and works of Abraham Lincoln. Centenary ed.; ed. by Marion Mills Miller. N. Y., Current Literature Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 9 v., por. 12°, cl., \$14.

Contents: v. 1, Lincoln the citizen (February 12, 1809, to March 4, 1861), by H. C. Whitney; v. 2, Early speeches, 1832-1856; v. 3, Speeches and debates, 1856-1858; v. 4, Speeches and debates, 1858-1859; v. 5, Speeches and presidential addresses, 1859-1865; v. 6, State papers, 1861-1865; v. 7, Letters and telegrams, Adams to Garrison; v. 8, Letters and telegrams, Gasparin to Meade; v. 9, Letters and telegrams, Meredith to Yates.

Lincoln, Abraham. The wisdom of Abraham Lincoln: being extracts from the speeches, state papers, and letters of the great president [Brooklyn, N. Y.,] A. Wessels Co., 1908. c. 14+188 p. T. cl., **50 c. net; limp leath., **75 c. net.

These selections aim to reveal the depths of underlying wisdom in the President, who stands as the ideal type of American manhood.

Lincoln, Abraham. The wisdom of Abraham Lincoln; selected and ed., with introd., by Temple Scott. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 17+117 p. Tt. (Wisdom ser.) leath., **\$1 net.

Lincoln, Abraham. Worldly wisdom from Abraham Lincoln; ed. and arranged by F. S. Bigelow. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908] c. 64 p. T. leath., \$1, boxed.

Lincoln, Azariah T., and Walton, Ja. Henri, jr. Exercises in elementary quantitative chemical analysis for students of agriculture. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] c. 15+218 p. il. tables, 8°, cl., **\$1.50 net. Books of reference (2 p.).

Lincoln, Jos. Crosby. Cy Whittaker's place; with il. by Wallace Morgan. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 9+403 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

By the author of "Cap'n Eri" and "Mr. Pratt," etc. The same quaint humor that characterized the author's former books will be found in this. Cy Whittaker, who, as a boy, had run away to sea, returns to his native Cape Cod village to find his old homestead sadly changed by "improvements." Force of circumstances lead the old bachelor to adopt a little girl and to undertake her education, assisted by two old cronies. The amusing difficulties with the child's education make an entertaining foil to the efforts of the little girl's worthless father to regain possession of her.

Lindsay, Arthur Adolphus. The new psychology; its basic principles and practical formulas. Portland, Ore., E. & A. Lindsay,

1908. c. 12+99 p. por. 8°, cl., \$1.50; pap., \$1.
- Lindsay, Forbes**, ["Charles Harcourt," Boston," *pseud.*] Bridge, and how to play it: every principle, point and play explained and illustrated by an expert. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 160 p. il. S. (Popular handbooks.) cl., 50 c.
- Lindsay, Forbes**, ["Charles Harcourt," Boston," *pseud.*] Daniel Boone, backwoodsman; with il. by Frank McKernan. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 320 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
A story of the life of Daniel Boone, the sturdy pioneer, told for boys. The settlement of Kentucky, threatened and retarded again and again by the attacks and massacres of the Indians, is traced step by step with the life and fortunes of its founder, Daniel Boone, whose many remarkable traits of character are well brought out.
- Lindsay, Forbes**, ["Boston," "Charles Harcourt," *pseud.*] Washington: the city and the seat of government. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1908. c. 441 p. pls. O. (Illustrated photogravure books.) cl., \$3, boxed; mor., \$7.
A history of the growth of our Capital and the many phases of its life, political, social and intellectual, beautifully illustrated by photogravures.
- Linn, Rev. S.** The seven parables of the kingdom. [Axtell, Neb., Rev. Samuel Linn, 1908.] c. 108 p. 24°, cl., 40 c.
- Lipman, Jacob Woodale**. Bacteria and country life. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 20+486 p. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) cl., \$1.50 net.
- Litchfield, Grace Denio**. Narcissus, and other poems. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 60 p. S. cl., **\$1 net.
"Narcissus," which gives title to the book, is a long narrative poem, which tells once again the beautiful old myth. The lyrics are fresh and spontaneous. By the author of "In the crucible," etc.
- Litchfield, Grace Denio**. The supreme gift; with a front. by Alice Barber Stephens. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 300 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The unexpected failure of Joan Kelden's father, a rich banker of Washington, brings to an end her many philanthropic efforts. Her pity for the poor was a supreme passion with her that nothing else could replace. How she endeavors to atone for her father's bankruptcy, to the many he has ruined, by a sacrifice of herself is the story. A large fortune for a time seems within her reach again, through the death of an aunt and uncle in an automobile accident. The question is which died first. Her father witnesses the accident and agrees to a falsehood that she may inherit. On her discovery of this she makes another pitiable sacrifice. By the author of "In the crucible," etc.
- Literature of the Orient**. Fitzgerald ed.; grouped and classified, with introd. and translations, by Sir Edwin Arnold, Max Müller, René Basset, Richard Gottheil and other Oriental scholars. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. 600. 10 v., il. 8°, buckram, \$20; ¾ mor., \$50.
Includes: v. 1, Egyptian literature; v. 2, Turkish literature; v. 3, Moorish literature; v. 4, Hindu literature; v. 5, Hebrew literature; v. 6, 7, Persian literature; v. 8, Sacred books of the East; v. 9, Chinese literature; v. 10, Babylonian and Assyrian literature.
- Litta, Duke**. The soul of a priest. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. 312 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Little, G.** Life on the ocean; or, twenty years at sea: being the personal adventures of the author; with an introd. by W. Clark Russell, and il. by S. W. Hunter. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 14+317 p. O. cl., \$2.
A narration of the thrilling adventures which befell an American sailor on a series of smuggling voyages and privateering expeditions a hundred years ago.
- Little froggie green**. Akron, O., Saalfeld Pub. Co., 1908. c. 16 p. il. obl. 4°, (Saalfeld's cut-out picture books.) in shape of frog, pap., 20 c.
- Little masqueraders**. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1908. 12°, pap., 20 c.
- Little (A)** revolution: a politico-social romance; by the author of "None so pretty," "A discrepant world," etc. 2d impression. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 6+279+12 p. D. cl., \$1.75.
A humorous satire on present methods of government, especially under monarchical rule, showing great knowledge of human nature and the quiet repose of the thoughtful scholar. A new condition of things succeeds the little revolution and the hero doctor and noblewoman adviser to the former king again rule as they did before. No place is given and the story applies equally to all modern governments.
- Littlefield, Milton Smith**. Hand-work in the Sunday-school; with an introd. by Patterson Du Bois. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1908.] c. 17+162 p. il. pls. maps, D. cl., \$1 net.
The author believes the co-operation of the pupil in the Sunday-school may be won by giving him an active part in the lesson, and describes various kinds of manual work which stimulate the interest of the child,—geography work, illustrative work, notebook work and decorative work.
- Lively, Rev. W. Irven**. Cloud rifts: poems. Greenville, Ill., Rev. William I. Lively, 1908. c. 199 p. por. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Livermore, Virgil B.**; and Williams, Ja. R. How to become a competent motorman: a practical book on the proper method of operating a street railway motor-car; with instructions how to overcome troubles on the road. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 14+247 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., **\$1 net.
- Living Church annual**, and Whittaker's churchman's annual; a church cyclopedia and almanac, 1909; 56th year of Whittaker's almanac, 28th year of Living Church annual, first year of consolidation. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., [1908.] 480 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
- Livingston, Leon Ray**. Life and adventures of A-no. 1, America's most celebrated tramp; written by himself. Corry, Pa., Self Mastery Press, 1908. c. 12+96 p. il. (partly col.) por. 8°, cl., 25 c.
- Livingston, Luther S.**, comp. American book prices current: a record of books, mss. and autographs sold at auction in New York, Boston and Philadelphia, from September 1, 1907, to September 1, 1908; with the prices realized; comp. from the auctioneer's catalogue. v. 14. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. O. cl., **\$6 net; Large pap. ed., **\$15 net.

Livingston, Luther S.; comp. A bibliography of the first editions in book form of the writings of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; compiled largely from the collection formed by the late Jacob Chester Chamberlain, with assistance from his notes and memoranda, by Luther S. Livingston. N. Y., [Dodd, Mead & Co.,] [priv. print.,] 1908. c. 14+132 p. O. (The Chamberlain bibliographies.) bds.. 500 copies on old Stratford paper, ea., *\$3 net; 50 copies on Van Gelder paper, ea., *\$10 net.

Livy. [Works:] book 1 and selections from books 2-10; ed. by Walter Dennison. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 27+344 p. map, 16°, (Macmillan's Latin classics; ed. by Ja. C. Egbert.) cl., *60 c. net.

Lloyd, Alfred H: The will to doubt: an essay in philosophy for the general thinker. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 10+285 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Lloyd, Rev. Arthur. The wheat among the tares: studies of Buddhism in Japan; a collection of essays and lectures, giving an unsystematic exposition of certain missionary problems of the Far East, with a plea for more systematic research. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+146 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.10 net.

Lloyd, Emily. The skin, its care and treatment; teaching every detail of this important work, in a simple, concise and practical manner. 3d ed., rewritten and greatly enl. Chic, McIntosh Battery & Optical Co., [1908.] c. '07. 14+325 p. il. D. cl., *\$2.

Besides the many chapters on the care of the skin there are others on the removal of superfluous hair, the care of the hands, the mouth and teeth, the care of the feet, care of the hair, how to grow thin, how to become plump, etc. The old matter has been all revised since the last publication of the work, three years ago.

Lloyd, Ernest Marsh. A review of the history of infantry. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 11+303 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

The writer is late Colonel, Royal Engineers, and author of "Vauban, Montalembert, Carnot," etc. His subject is considered in chapters entitled: The Greeks: The Romans: The Middle Ages; The Sixteenth century, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth century, and The French Revolution (1792-1815). Titles of works referred to in the footnote (6 p.). Index.

Lloyd, Francis Ernest. The physiology of stomata. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 142 p. pls. diags., tabs., Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., \$1.50.

A study of the breathing cells of plants. While writing, author was a member of the Desert Botanical Laboratory, and his studies were carried on by means of a grant from the Carnegie Institution of Washington.

Lloyd, Francis Ernest, and Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus. The teaching of biology in the secondary school. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 8+491 p. 8°, (American teachers' ser.) cl., \$1.50. Contains bibliographies.

Lloyd, J: The captain's wife. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. 319 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Loane, M. From their point of view: [studies among the poor in England.] [N. Y.,

Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 7+309 p. D. cl., \$2.

Contents. The manufacture of the tramp; Family life among the poor; Some mental and moral characteristics of the poor; Our master rulers; Some of the causes of infant mortality; The working-class father; The cost of food; What is charity; The practical drawbacks of small farms; The spending of the superfluous, Why the poor prefer town life; The art of repairing; Wasted food among the poor; Remedies for existing evils.

Loane, M. The next street but one. New and cheaper ed. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 8+309+16 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Loane, M. The queen's poor: life as they find it in town and country. [New and cheaper ed.] [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1906, [1908.] 8+312+16 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Lockard, J: Ready. Bee hunting; a book of valuable information for bee hunters—tells how to line bees to trees, etc. Columbus, O., A. R. Harding Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 72 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

Locke, Ja. The stem of the crimson dahlia; with front, by Ch. Weber-Ditzler. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 7+3-342 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story has its scene in the Balkans. Its moving cause is a Bulgarian conspiracy, behind which is Russia, the aim being to assassinate the king and to take over by Russia not only Bulgaria but adjacent states. The conspirators know each other through "the stem of the crimson dahlia," which carries certain messages. The curiosity of a young American tourist in Constantinople involves him in the conspiracy, and before he can free himself from the toils he goes through many thrilling experiences. A young American girl and her father, ignorant of the real meaning of the conspiracy, have lent it their aid. The three Americans are thrown together in the fight for their own freedom.

Locke, W: J: Works. Uniform ed. In 10 v. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 12°, cl., \$15.

Contents: v. 1, The beloved vagabond; v. 2, Morals of Marcus Ordeyne; v. 3, At the gate of Samaria; v. 4, Derelicts; v. 5, The white dove; v. 6, The demagogue and Lady Phayre; v. 7, Idols; v. 8, The usurper; v. 9, Where love is; v. 10, A study in shadows.

Locy, W: Albert. Biology and its makers; with por. and other illustrations. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 26+3-469 p. O. cl., **\$2.75 net.

Author is professor in Northwestern University. An untechnical work purposing to indicate the sources of biological ideas and the main currents along which they have advanced, to make readers acquainted with those men of noble purpose whose work has created the epochs of biological history, and to show that there has been continuity of development in biological thought. Among the portraits are some unfamiliar even to biologists, discovered after long search in the libraries of Europe and America. Bibliography (11 p.).

Lodeman, E. G. The spraying of plants: a succinct account of the history, principles and practice of the application of liquids and powders to plants for the purpose of destroying insects and fungi; with a preface by B. T. Galloway. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 17+399 p. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) cl., **\$1.25 net.

Lodge, G: Cabot. Herakles. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 272 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Mythology states that Zeus kept Prometheus

chained for having given fire to mankind and caused his heart to be devoured by an eagle. Herakles, seeing Prometheus was punished only for having done good to men, saved the common benefactor. This legend furnishes the plot of the play. Herakles represents the highest ideals of mankind. The poet and the woman also speak words of great beauty and moving truth. The scene is Thebes.

Lodge, Gonzalez. The vocabulary of high school Latin: being the vocabulary of: Caesar's Gallic wars, books 1-5; Cicero against Catiline, on Pompey's command, for the poet Archais; Vergil's *Aeneid*, books 1-6; arranged alphabetically and in the order of occurrence. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1907, [1908.] c. 8+217 p. O. (Columbia University, Teachers' College, contributions to education.) cl., \$1.50.

"The aim of the present book is to set forth the complete vocabulary of Caesar, De Bello Gallico, Books 1-5; Cicero, the six orations usually read in schools, and Vergil's *Aeneid*, Books 1-6. Statistics are given of the number of times each word occurs. There is a list of 2000 words, so divided that 1000 may be learned by the close of the Caesar year, 500 during the Cicero year, and the remainder during the Vergil year."—*Preface*.

Lodge, Sir Oliver Jos. The immortality of the soul. Bost., Ball Publishing Co., 1908. c. 101 p. D. cl., \$1 net.

First given to the public as a Drew Lecture at Hackney College, October 27, 1907. This college was founded in 1803 for the education of ministers of the Congregational churches, and is now a constituent part of London University. The author as a physicist is recognized as an authority by the materialistic school and his services as active member of the English Society for Psychical Research entitle him to equal honor as a psychologist. The author "we believe has never found anything in scientific research that he considered inconsistent with Christian dogma." The present argument is on scientific grounds. He claims science will reach further and further into the unknown and may "receive a clasp from the hand of Christ himself."

Lodge, Sir Oliver Jos. Modern views of electricity. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 14+518 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25 net. Author is principal of University of Birmingham, England, and one of the foremost physicists of Europe.

Lodge, Sir Oliver Jos. Science and immortality. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 294 p. O. cl., \$2 net.

The distinguished author sums up the status of science, faith and theology in their bearings, separately and collectively, upon religion and immortality. The subject is treated under these general headings: 1, Science and faith; 2, Corporate worship and service; 3, The immortality of the soul; 4, Science and Christianity. The book is based upon articles by the author which have appeared in the *Hibbert Journal* and in *The Contemporary Review*; they have been revised, in parts rewritten, added to and amended.

Lodge, T. Rosalynde: being the original of Shakespeare's "As you like it"; ed. by W. W. Greg. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 29+209 p. 16°, (Shakespeare lib.; ed. by Israel Gollancz: Shakespeare classics.) bds., \$1 net; Persian, \$1.60 net; Lib. ed., hf. parchment, 12°, \$1.70 net.

Logan, Mrs. Indiana Washington Peddicord. Kelion Franklin Peddicord of Quirk's Scouts, Morgan's Kentucky Cavalry, C. S. A.: biographical and autobiographical; together with a general biographical outline

of the Peddicord family. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 170 p. pors. O. cl., \$2 net.

Logan, W. Newton. Clays of Mississippi. pt. 1, Brick clays and clay industry of northern Mississippi. [Nashville, Tenn., Brandon Printing Co., 1908.] 255 p. pls. fold. map, O. (Mississippi State Geological Survey bull.) pap. (Add. pub. for price.)

Lomas, J. In Spain. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+349 p. il. map, 8°, cl., \$2 net.

In 1880 the author published "Sketches in Spain" The book was allowed to go out of print. The sweeping changes that have taken place on the Spanish peninsula made a reissue useless, so the book has been rewritten. One of the illustrations shows the Convent where San Ignacio de Loyola was born in 1491.

London, Jack. The Iron Heel. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. '07. 14+354 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The book tells of conditions in the capital and labor world during the years 1912 to 1932, when blood was shed and all kinds of secret societies were working at cross purposes to bring about true socialism. The story purports to be written in the year 419 of the Brotherhood of Man, seven centuries after the events occurred. An old manuscript hidden in 1932 by the wife of the man who lost his life for the cause contains the many arguments for socialism and a lurid picture of the last days of the reign of capital.

London Municipal Society. The case against socialism: a handbook for speakers and candidates; with prefatory letter by A. J. Balfour. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 537 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50 net.

The London Municipal Society is an association devoted to combating the theories and actions of Socialism, and offers this book as an arsenal of arguments against that political thesis. The matter is presented in such form that it is easy to get at the facts and arguments on any given point, and a very full index makes it possible for the anti-socialist to oppose from this volume almost any argument that may be brought against his position.

Long, J. Luther. Felice; with frontispiece by Ja. Montgomery Flagg. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 6+156 p. D. cl., \$1.

A quick tempered but kind-hearted barber is the means of having a man arrested and sent to prison for stealing two loaves of bread. When he discovers that the theft was made to feed his starving family of little folk, who had just lost their mother, he is in despair. The story that follows is as amusing as it is pathetic. The barber adopts the family of little ones, and sets in motion the machinery of the law, to set the father free. The characters are chiefly Italians of "Little Italy" of a big city, their English and exciting ways being extremely laughable.

Long, Maxwell Budd. The new commandment: a comedy in four acts. Gambier, O., Maxwell B. Long, 1908. c. 3+79 p. D. pap., 75 c.

The play has its scene in Kyote County, Kansas; when it opens the legislature has just passed a law that every man between certain ages who is without a wife shall within a given period get one, or pay a forfeit to the state. This is the new commandment.

Long, W. Jos., ["Peter Rabbit," *psued.*] Northern trails. Bks. 1 and 2. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. '05. 15+128; 13+158 p. il. pls. 1). (Wood folk ser., bks. 6-7.) ea., 45 c.

A new edition in two volumes containing a new preface which answers in detail the critics of the story of the wolf and the caribou, which forms part of the contents of these volumes, which embraces legends and stories of animals, birds and fishes of the woods and rivers and mossy barren grounds of Labrador and Newfoundland.

Longanecker, E. W., M.D. Practical gas engineer. 6th ed. Anderson, Ind., E. W. Longanecker, 1907, [1908.] c. 'or. cl., *\$1 net.

Entered "Weekly Record." P. W., Nov. 7, 1907, and credited to C. N. Caspar. Author sends word he has always handled the book himself.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. The children's Longfellow. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 9+334 p. pls. O. cl., \$3, boxed.

An illustrated gift-book for young people. Contains more than eighty poems that have always been favorites with youthful readers; with three exceptions, each poem is reprinted in its entirety. In the case of Evangeline, Hiawatha and Miles Standish it has been necessary to make a selection of one or two complete divisions from each. The volume has eight charming full-page illustrations in color by popular artists, decorated title-page, sub-titles and headings in color and a pictorial cover.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Complete poetical works. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. The courtship of Miles Standish; with notes by M. A. Eaton. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1908] 5-111 p. il. por. S. cl., 25 c.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Evangeline; decorated by Marion L. Peabody. Bost., Luce & Co., [1908.] c. no paging, nar. O. bds., 75 c., boxed.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. The poetical works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; with explanatory notes. N. Y., Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1907, [1908.] 11+756 p. por. S (New century lib.) cl., \$1; limp leath., \$1.25.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. The song of Hiawatha. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1908. il. 12°, cl., \$1, boxed; presentation ed., cl., \$1.25, boxed; ed. de luxe, flexible ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Tales of a wayside inn; with notes. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1908. c. 3 v., 12°, (Crane classics.) cl., ea., 25 c.; pap., 10 c.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. Tales of a wayside inn; with introd. and notes by M. A. Eaton. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 151 p. 16°, (Classic lib.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth, ed. Poems of New England. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. '78. 15+288 p. S. limp leath., \$1.25.

This collection of popular poems, dear to all New Englanders, first issued in 1878, is now published in a single volume from Longfellow's classic series of "Poems of places."

Looff, M. Engineers' pocket dictionary of technical terms: French-English. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 80 p. 16°, cl., 60 c.

Loomis, C: Battell. A holiday touch, and other tales of undaunted Americans; il. by T: Fogarty, F. R. Gruger, P: Newell, C: Battell Loomis, Hy. Mayer, H. G. Williamson and J: Wolcott Adams. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 6+327 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Some of these stories, says the author of "Cheer-

ful Americans," are "gently satirical, others mildly sentimental, and still others downright farcical." *Contents:* A holiday touch; The dinner to Paul; The cannibals and Mr. Buffum; The coat of alpaca; The unheard wedding march; The only vice of Awful Adkins; A study of optimism; Enter the princess; With a money king behind me; Uncle Eli's induced amberggris; A hurry call for Shakespeare; The "come-on"; The man who sang; Prince Shamus of Ireland; "Only an American."

Loomis, C: Battell. The knack of it: some essays in optimism. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 181 p. 16°, cl., *75 c. net.

Lorimer, G: Horace. Jack Spurlock, prodigal; il. by F. R. Gruger. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '06, '07, '08. 11+333 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A novel by the author of "Old Gorgan Graham," etc., in which Jack Spurlock tells in his own up-to-date slang how he was expelled from Harvard, his experiences while employed in his father's business, and his subsequent disinheritance. Also his meeting with the "most beautiful one," and how it feels to be down and out. Fortune favors him at this point by giving him a friend, a late soldier of the Confederacy and a typical old southerner, with whom he embarks upon a variety of enterprises.

Loshe, Lillie Deming. The early American novel. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+131 p. 8°, (Columbia University studies in English.) pap., *\$1 net.

Lothman, Daniel W: Latin lessons for beginners. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. '06. 11+178 p. il. O. cl., \$1.

Author is assistant principal, East High School, Cleveland, Ohio. The outgrowth of long experience in the teaching of Latin, this book has already stood the test of a two years' trial in the author's own classroom. A prominent feature is the use of grammar from the very beginning of the work, references being made to the Allen and Greenough, both old and new, the Bennett, and the Harkness Latin grammars, with any one of which the lessons may be used. Contains vocabulary, reviews and full index.

Loughnan, R. A. New Zealand at home. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 7+224 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Lounsbury, Alice. The garden book for young people. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 11+290 p. pls. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The author of "The wild flower book for young people," and other nature books tells the story of a young girl and her brother Joseph, who utilize a triangular strip of ground for planting a flower garden. The girl loves her roses best, and the boy finds delight in working the soil and in tending his hardy plants. Together they sow seeds and watch for them to sprout; they set out young plants and wait in patience until their flowers unfold; they wage war with weeds and insect pests, and, at length, prepare to meet the winter. They learn the habits of birds and other interesting things. Illustrated from photographs.

Lounsbury, T: Raynesford. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist; with an account of his reputation at various periods. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. '01. 17+449 p. O. (Shakespearean wars.) cl., **\$2 net.

The author is professor of English in Yale University. *Contents:* The dramatic unities; The intermingling of the comic and the tragic; Representations of violence and bloodshed; Minor dramatic conventions; Late seventeenth-century controversies about Shakespeare; Alterations of Shakespeare's plays, Conflicting eighteenth-century views about Shakespeare; Shakespeare as dramatist and moralist. Bibliography (16 p.). Index. This is the third volume so far published of "Shakespearean wars."

The titles of the other volumes being "Shakespeare and Voltaire" and "The text of Shakespeare." A fourth volume is to follow.

Lounsbury, T: Raynesford. The standard of usage in English. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '07, '08. 10+310 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Author is emeritus professor of English in Yale University. The essays contained in this volume appeared originally in *Harper's Magazine*. *Contents*: Is English becoming corrupt?; The standard of usage; The linguistic authority of great writers; Uncertainties of usage; School-mastering the speech; Artificial usage; On the hostility of certain words; To and the infinitive; Had hefer, had rather, and had better, with the infinitive. Index of words and phrases. General index.

Love tales of the nations. New ed. In 5 v. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] 16°, cl., ea., *50 c. net.

Contents: American love tales; German love tales; Irish love tales; Scotch love tales; English love tales

Lovejoy, Mary I., ed. The dolls' story-book. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1908.] c. 96 p. il. D. (Happy hour ser.) hds., 50 c.

Stories about dolls and their little mothers told in simple words that children can understand.

Lowell, W: H. The plane table and its use in surveying. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 4+49 p. pl. diagrs., D. cl., *\$1 net

Author is topographer, U. S. Geological Survey. A description of a useful and serviceable instrument for railroad and land surveyors, which has never come into general use by them in the United States, although of late years it is gradually becoming better known.

Lovett, Ja. De Wolf Old Boston boys and the games they played. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. il. 12°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

Lovewell, Mrs. Caroline Forbes Barnes, Whittemore, Mrs. Frances Dean Davis, and Lyon, Mrs. Hannah Wright. The fireless cooker: how to make it, how to use it, what to cook. Topeka, Kan., Hone Publishing Co., 1908. c. 7+211 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The book is the outcome of experiments and investigations made by three practical housekeepers of Topeka, Kansas, during the past two years. It tells exactly how to make fireless cooking boxes of materials usually found in any home and shows by illustrations how they appear when made; it outlines the practical and varied uses to which the fireless cooker may be put, and tells how to obtain from it reliable and efficient service. Many recipes that have been tried and tested and adapted to this method of cooking are given. Pages partly blank are given for "choice recipes."

Low, A. Maurice. America at home. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 11+231 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Low, Albert Howard. Technical methods of ore analysis. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 12+344 p. 8°, cl., \$3.

Low, Will Hickok. A chronicle of friendships, 1873-1900; with il. by the author and from his collections. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 16+507 p. il. pls. pors. facsim., O. cl., **\$3 net.

Reminiscences of the life of the art students in Paris and Barbizon forty or more years ago—their pleasures, their aims, their work—but especially telling of the friendship of the three men, Robert Louis Stevenson, his cousin, R. A. M. Stevenson, the author himself. "The art of Velasquez," and the author himself. Many other people of importance and later wide celebrity appear in the course of the chronicle, among them Jean François Millet, the great French painter, and Augustus Saint-Gaudens.

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence. The government of England. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 2 v., 15+570; 8+563 p. tables, O. cl., per set, **\$4 net, boxed.

Author is professor of the science of government in Harvard University. A comprehensive survey of the English political system comparable in value to the Hon. James Bryce's "The American Commonwealth." The preface says: "In preparing a study of this kind one feels the need of limiting its scope. . . . Hence the work covers only the English government as it stands to-day; and further, only those institutions, national and local, that have a general bearing."

Lowell, Percival. Mars, as the abode of life. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908 c. 19+288 p. pls. O. cl., **\$2.50 net, boxed.

Professor Lowell presents new evidence regarding life in Mars gleaned from the very favorable observations made at the Lowell Observatory last year. The book is not merely an argument in favor of Professor Lowell's theory, but also outlines a new science which the author calls the science of planetary history—the history of the career of a planet considered as such. Professor Lowell has pointed out that this subject bridges the evolutionary gap between the nebular hypothesis and the Darwinian theory, since it deals with the genesis and development of what we call a world. The volume is written for the general reader, the mathematical and other demonstrations of the various steps of the argument having been placed in an appendix, and the illustrations are numerous.

Lowenberg, Mrs. I. The irresistible current. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908] c. 558 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

The story of a Jewish girl, Grace Feld, brought up in Missouri, in comfortable circumstances while travelling in the States with her parents she meets William Levalle, who loves her, and some time later goes to Missouri to marry her. Through the faleness of her envious cousin, Letitia Rheinberg, and the misrepresentations of Bernard Arnold, who wishes to marry her himself, the lovers are parted, and are reunited only when Grace is dying in a convent, where she has been converted to Catholicism. "The irresistible current" is the universal harmony of all religions, for which several characters in the story are striving.

Lowes, Mrs. Emily Leigh Chats on old lace and needlework. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. 386 p. pls. O. ("Chats" ser.) cl., \$2.

England at one time led the world in beauty of embroidery and needlework. It is to arouse interest in the specimens of old work preserved in various museums and, if possible, assist in the revival of this exquisite art that Mrs. Lowes has written this book. The history of Continental as well as English laces is traced, and numerous illustrations show examples of both and of needlework also, chapters on sales prices give an idea of the present commercial value of some of the famous collections. Bibliography (1 p.). Index.

Lownhaupt, F: Investment bonds, their issue and their place in finance: a book for students, investors, and practical financiers. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 10+253 p. O. cl., **\$1.75 net.

A few months back a prominent banker delivered an address on investment bonds. He was requested to mention a book devoted wholly to that subject. A review of financial literature brought out the fact that no such book existed. It is to fill this void that this book has been written. The subject has been developed with reference to two principal ideas: the relation of the bond to its issuing corporation; and the general investment aspect of the instrument. The language has been kept as untechnical as was possible.

Lowrie, Walter. Abba, Father: a comment on the Lord's Prayer. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+232 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Author is rector of St. Paul's American Church,

Rome, Italy. He says: "It is the express aim of this book to illustrate the Lord's prayer by the experience of Jesus as that is revealed in his teaching and in the history of his life." Index of scripture texts.

Lucas, C: Prestwood. A historical geography of the British colonies. v. 1, The Mediterranean and eastern colonies. 2d ed., rev. and brought up to date by R. E. Stubbs. v. 2, The West Indies. 2d ed., rev. and brought up to date by C. Atchley. v. 3, West Africa; with maps. 2d ed., rev. to the end of 1899. v. 4, South and East Africa, pt. 1, Historical; with maps. v. 5, Canada, pt. 1, New France; pt. 2, Historical, by Hugh E. Egerton; with maps. v. 6, Australasia, by J. D. Rogers; pt. 1, Historical; with maps. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1898-1908. 7+304; 331; 302; 169; 364; 6+365; 7+132 p. D. cl., v. 1, \$1.25; v. 2, \$1.90; v. 3, \$2; v. 4, pt. 1, \$2.40; v. 5, pt. 1, \$1.50; v. 6, \$1.90.

Lucas, Clarence. The story of musical form. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 15+226 p. por. D. (Music story ser.; ed. by F. J. Crowest.) cl., \$1.25 net.

This book is not a text-book. It is intended for any cultured reader who takes an interest in good music. The author's aim is to explain the principles of form, rather than the form itself; to show that some form or system is necessary for the fullest expression of the thought and emotion of the composer, to point out that the great composers mould the forms to suit the nature of the utterances. Appendix A. List of forms in composition. Appendix B. Bibliography (5 p.) Index.

Lucas, E: Verrall. Anne's terrible good nature, and other stories for children; with 12 il. by A. H. Buckland. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+262 p. 12°, cl., \$1.75.

Lucas, E: Verrall. Over Bemerton's: an easy-going chronicle. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c 7+282 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author combines his talents as novelist and essayist in this story of a bachelor of fifty or more who, returning from a long residence in South America, finds lodgings over a second-hand bookstore in London. He finds a congenial spirit in Bemerton, who lends him his looks, about which he discourses in a manner full of quiet refreshment for the jaded reader. Falcner and his companions become more and more lovable and from the pages of his borrowed looks this writer with a sense of literature reads many lessons of the days that are no more. A little romance creeps in to cheer up two lovely women.

Lucas, E: Verrall, ed. The ladies' pageant. N. Y., Macmillan, [1908.] c. 16+372 p. S. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Selections in verse and prose from many authors in praise of woman. Gathered under the headings: The buds; Virginal; The poets and the ideal; A statesman's ideal; A west-country bevy; Daughters of Erin; The tender month; Wayside flowers; The heroines; Shakespeare's women; Sir Walter's ladies; A special trio; Good company; The gentle mothers; The wife perfect; The adventurers; Addison and Steele's gallery; The paragons: The blues; Saints; Immortal sisters; The tyrants; Dead ladies, etc.

Lucas, St. John Welles Lucas, comp. The Oxford book of French verse; XIII century to XIX century. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 35+491 p. cr. 8°, cl., \$1.75 net; India paper ed., \$2.40 net; mor., \$3 net.

Lucas, St. John Welles Lucas, comp. The rose-winged hours: English love lyrics.

Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 6+312 p. front. S. cl., \$1.40 net.

Lucas, Paula Easby-Smith, (Mrs. Lewis Clarke Lucas,) ["Lady Polly." pseud.] All about salads. N. Y., Cathedral Library Association, 1908. cl., 73 c.

Lucas, Reginald. Colonel Saunderson, M.P.: a memoir. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+400 p. 8°, cl., \$4 net.

Lucier, Alvin Jos. The machine: a political satire. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co. 1908. c. 117 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

A more or less disconnected series of observations regarding the underlying principles of New Hampshire politicians and more especially the application of those principles to the biennial sessions of the state legislature.—*Introa.*

Lucretius, Carus Titus. On the nature of things; tr. by H. A. J. Munro; with an introd. by J. D. Duff. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 20+267 p. 12°, (Bohn's classical lib.) cl., \$1.50 net.

Lucy, H: W. Memories of eight parliaments. pt. 1, Men; pt. 2, Manners; with portrait. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 8+416 p. O. cl., \$2.50 net.

Contents: Pt. 1, Chapter 1, embraces "Pen pictures of prime ministers I have known"—Gladstone, Disraeli, Marquis of Salisbury, Earl of Rosebery and Mr. Arthur Balfour; 2, Mr. Chamberlain; 3, Sir Stafford Northcote; 4, Mr. John Morley; 5, Lord Hugh-Cecil and his eldest brother; 6, Lord Courtney; 7, Lord Randolph Churchill. Pt. 2, has chapters on: The drama at Westminster; Parliamentary manners: Precedure in two hemispheres—Westminster and Washington; A new house for the Commons. The lungs of the House of Commons; Bulls in the Westminster china shop.

Ludlow, Fitzhugh. The hashcheesh eater. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c 12°, (Popular priced copyrights) cl., 50 c.

Ludlow, Ja. Mecker, D.D. Judge West's opinion, reported by a neighbor. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908] c 198 p. D. cl., \$1 net.

Judge West is a vigorous and discursive but optimistic old gentleman of three score years and ten. He has opinions on most subjects, especially about life and living, which he airs in many conversations with his neighbor, Thomas Hulbert. They are both summering in a New England village. A few of the chapter headings are: Weighing the evidence—happiness, preponderate—animal; Testimony of experience—most people happy. Exceptions prove the rule—accidents ruled out: No proof of evil in design—creation "O. K."—ed: No proof of evil in totality—The all is all right, etc.

Lumpkin, Wilson. Removal of the Cherokee Indians from Georgia; including his speeches in the U. S. Congress on the Indian question, as representative and senator of Georgia; his official correspondence on the removal of the Cherokees during his two terms as governor of Georgia, and later as U. S. commissioner to the Cherokees, 1827-1841, together with a sketch of his life and conduct while holding many public offices under the government of Georgia and the U. S., prior to 1827 and after 1841; ed. by Wymberley Jones De Renne from manuscripts in his possession. Wormsloe, Ga., priv. print.; N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 2 v., pors. 8°, cl. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Luquer, Lea McIlvaine. Minerals in rock sections: the practical methods of identifying

minerals in rock sections with the microscope, especially arranged for students in technical and scientific schools. 3d rev. ed. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 9+151 p. il. fold. tab., 8°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

Lusk, Mrs. Alice Freeman. A woman's answer to Roosevelt: a story on race suicide. [Los Angeles, Cal., Commercial Printing House, 1908.] c. 13-109 p. D. cl., 75 c.

In story form the author pictures three marriages, one in particular embodying her views upon a woman's lot who is the mother of eleven children. Her many sacrifices and endless labor and her early death just as her husband has become wealthy are described with painful realism. She is quickly forgotten, a new wife soon taking her place.

Luther, Martin. The letters of Martin Luther; selected and tr. by Margaret A. Currie. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 35+482 p. 8°, cl., **\$3.75 net.

Long imbedded in Latin and in old German works, these letters are now made accessible to all classes by the present excellent translation.

Luther, Martin. Luther's small catechism: God's call to repentance, faith and prayer; the Bible plan of salvation explained; tr., with the help of others, by J: Nicholas Lenker; pt. 1 of Luther's catechetical writings. [Also] Luther's large catechism: God's call to repentance, faith and prayer; the Bible plan of salvation explained; tr., with the help of others, by J: Nicholas Lenker; pt. 2 of Luther's catechetical writings. Minneapolis, Minn., [Lutherans in All Lands Pub. Co.,] 1908. c. 188 p. D. (Christian educational ser.) cl., 50 c.

Luther, Martin. Luther's two catechisms explained by himself in six classic writings; tr., with the help of others, by J: Nicholas Lenker; pt. 3 of Luther's catechetical writings. Minneapolis, Minn., [Lutherans in All Lands Publishing Co.,] 1908. c. 188 p. D. (Christian educational ser.) cl., 50 c.

Lutz, Frank Eugene. The variation and correlation of certain taxonomic characters of *Gryllus*. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 3-63 p. tabs., figs. O. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., 40 c.

A statistical study of common crickets. Bibliography (1 p.).

Lutz, Mrs. Grace Livingston Hill. Marcia Schuyler; with a front. in color by Anna Whelan Betts and six il. in tint by E. L. Henry. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 348 p. D. cl., **\$1.50.

Kate Schuyler on the eve of being married to a man her parents have approved of in every way elopes with a former admirer. The Schuylers are well-to-do people of the early days of the past century. They bitterly resent the humiliation of their daughter's wild act. Marcia is Kate's younger sister, who has always admired her prospective brother-in-law, while he has felt for her a warm brotherly affection. That the wedding may take place influence is brought to bear to have her replace Kate, and she becomes a wife, scarcely realizing her responsibilities. Her life with her husband is the story. He learns to love her deeply and trust her utterly.

Lyall, Sir Arthur. Poems. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 6+150 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Lyde, Lionel W. A school text-book of geography. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+388 p. 12°, cl., **\$1 net.

Lyman, Elmer Adelbert. Plane and solid geometry. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 340 p. figs. D. cl., \$1.25
Author is professor of mathematics in the Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Lyman, Elmer Adelbert. Plane geometry. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 5-228 p. pl. diagrs., D. cl., 75 c.

The author is professor of mathematics in the Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Michigan. His preface says: "The author of this book has found in his experience that students are interested in the study of mathematics only in so far as they are able to think their way through the work. Consequently, the attempt has been made to prepare a geometry through which it will not only be possible but necessary for the student to work his way, relying on his own reasoning powers. Demonstrations of the more difficult theories have been given in full."

Lyman, Elmer Adelbert. Solid geometry. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 16+225-336 p. por. diagrs., D. hf. leath., 75 c.
Author is professor of mathematics in the Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Lynch, C. American national Red Cross text-book on first aid and relief columns: a manual of instruction how to prevent accidents and what to do for injuries and emergencies; prepared for and endorsed by the American National Red Cross; with 74 illustrations. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1908. c. 8+247 p. T. limp cl., **\$1 net.

Beginning with the anatomy and physiology, the book succinctly deals with germs or micro-organisms; First aid materials: General directions for rendering first aid; Shock; Common accidents and injuries; Common emergencies; Occupation accidents and injuries; Injuries and emergencies of in-door and out door sports; Transportation of wounded and sick; Organizations for first aid instruction; First aid contests, etc., closing with a list of references and a complete index.

Lyndon, Lamar. Development and electrical distribution of water power. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 6+317 p. figs. 8°, cl., **\$3 net.

Lyon, Ralph Aberdein, comp. A pocketful of limericks. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1908. c. 24 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Lyons, A. Neil. Arthur's. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 322 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Lyster, Gertrude, [Mrs. J: Lyster,] ed. A family chronicle; derived from notes and letters selected by Barbarina, the Hon. Lady Grey. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 344 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., **\$5 net.

Lyte, Rev. H: Francis. The poetical works of the Rev. H. F. Lyte; ed., with a biographical sketch, by J: Appleyard. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1908. 376 p. 8°, cl., **\$2 net.

M. C., pseud. Light on the path: a treatise written for the personal use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence; written down by M. C., with notes and comments by the author. N. Y., Theosophical Publishing Co., 1908. 92 p. T. leath., 75 c.
First published in 1897.

Maas, Rev. Anthony J. Day in the temple: an account of the sacrificial services and the temple-rites in the time of our Blessed Lord, in the form of a story. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 215 p. 8°, cl., *50 c. net.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Christmas to-day. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 72 p. nar. D. hf. cl., **75 c. net.

An appreciative essay of the many ways in which Christmas appeals to us. Somewhat along the lines of the author's "The spirit of Christmas."

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, comp. Stories new and old: typical American and English tales; selected, with intrs., by Hamilton Wright Mabie. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 7+3-451 p. pors. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: General introduction; The short story, by Hamilton W. Mabie; Peter Rugg, the missing man, by W. Austin; Dr. Marigold's prescriptions, by C. Dickens; Rab and his friends, by J. Brown, M.D.; Ethan Brand, by Nathaniel Hawthorne; The pit and the pendulum, by Edgar Allan Poe; Will o' the mill, by Robert Louis Stevenson; The Marquis Jeanne Eyacinth St. Palaye, by J. Henry Shorthouse; Quite so, by Thomas Bailey Aldrich; King Solomon of Kentucky, by James Lane Allen; The game and the nation, by Owen Wister.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, ed. Essays that every child should know: a selection of the writings of English and American essayists. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '07. 14+3-277 p. front. D. (Every child should know ser.) cl., **90 c. net; hf. leath., **\$1 50 net.

Contents: The Coverly Sabbath, by Joseph Addison; A day ramble in London, by Richard Steele; A dissertation upon roast pig, by Charles Lamb; Dream children: a reverie, by Charles Lamb; Christmas day, by Washington Irving; Stratford-on-Avon, by Washington Irving; Sunday at home, by Nathaniel Hawthorne; The old Apple Dealer, by Nathaniel Hawthorne; Revolt of the Tartars, by Thomas De Quincey; Cinders from the ashes, by Oliver Wendell Holmes; Kain in the garret, by Donald G. Mitchell; School dreams, by Donald G. Mitchell; Cats, by Philip Gilbert Hamerton; On vagabonds, by Alexander Smith; Mariorie Fleming, by John Brown, M.D.; Being a boy, by Charles Dudley Warner; The delight of farming, by Charles Dudley Warner; The little violinist, by Thomas Bailey Aldrich.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright, and Stephens, Kate, eds. Heroines that every child should know: tales for young people of the world's heroines of all ages; decorated by Blanche Ostertag. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 14+281 p. front. D. (Every child should know ser.) cl., **90 c. net; hf. leath., **\$1.50 net.

The heroines here presented are: Alcestis, Antigone, Iphigenia, Paula, Joan of Arc, Catherine Douglas, Lady Jane Grey, Pocahontas, Flora Macdonald, Madame Roland, Grace Darling, Sister Dora, and Florence Nightingale.

Mabie, H: Clay, D.D. The divine right of missions; or, Christianity the world-religion and the right of the church to propagate it: a study in comparative religion. Phil., [American Baptist Publication Society, 1908.] c. 3-117 p. D. cl., **50 c. net.

The author divides his book into two parts. The first half presents Christianity as a world religion. The second part deals with the right of this world-religion so endowed to enter the lists with the ethnic faiths which it is destined to supplant. This it does, not as a competitive religion, but because the author believes it is unquestionably the best.

Mabie, H: Clay, D.D. How does the death of Christ save us?; or, the ethical energy

of the cross. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. 160 p. D. cl., **50 c. net.

Dr. Mabie herewith furnishes an answer to the question forming the title. Not long since one of his friends propounded the question to a theologian of repute. The answer returned was so hesitant and confused as to surprise and disappoint the querist. The author has given much thought to the subject of the atonement, which he sets forth in a number of fitted chapters to solve difficulties which have perplexed many minds.

McAfee, Jos. Ernest. Missions striking home. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1908. c. 127 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

McArthur, Alexander. The leveller. N. Y., C. H. Doscher & Co., [1908] c. 287 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A Russian story of which the heroine is a Jewish girl taking lessons of Anton Rubinstein. Very interesting scenes are given, of which Rubinstein's studio is the background. His criticisms of Tolstoi are also interesting. Love is the great leveller and many complications are smoothed out by its mighty power.

MacArthur, Rob. Stuart. Advent, Christmas, New Year, Easter, and other sermons. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1908. c. 285 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Macartney, Merbyn Edmund. English houses and gardens in the seventeenth and eighteenth century: a series of bird's eye views reproduced from contemporary engravings by Kip, Badeslade, Harris and others. N. Y., Scribner, imported.] 1908. pls. hf. vel., *\$6 net.

Macaulay, G: Campbell. James Thomson. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 8+259 p. 12°. (English men of letters ser.) cl., **75 c. net.

Macaulay, T: Babington, Lord. History of England. 3 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°. (Best books ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net.

Macaulay, T: Babington, Lord. The life and writings of Addison; Samuel Johnson; ed., with introd. and notes, by Cecil Fairfield Lavell. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. various paging, por. 16°. (English classics; ed. by F. H. Sykes.) cl., **25 c. net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Macaulay, T: Babington, Lord. Macaulay's essays. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 2 v., 12+670; 8+670 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net.

Macaulay, T: Babington, Lord. Macaulay's Essay on Warren Hastings; ed. by Jos. Villiers Denney. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1907, [1908.] c. 9+196 p. front. (double map,) 12°, (Academy ser. of English classics.) cl., 40 c.

Bibliography (1 p.).

McAuley, Jerry. Jerry McAuley: an apostle to the lost; introd. by Rev. S. Irenaeus Prime, D.D.; personal recollections by A. S. Hatch, Ja. Talcott, Mrs. E. M. Whittemore, Mrs. Spencer W. Coe, Rev. J. Calvin Knox, and contributions by J. H. Wyburn, Ja. A. Richards and others; ed. by R. M. Offord. 5th ed., rev. and enl., with new il. N. Y., American Tract Society, [1908.] c. '85, '07. 10+304 p. pls. pors. D. cl., *\$1 net.

McBain, Howard Lee. How we are governed in Virginia and the nation. Wash., D. C., Howard L. McBain, 1908. c. 155 p. il. 12°, cl., 55 c.

- McBain, Howard Lee, and Hill, I: W:** How we are governed in Alabama and the nation. Richmond, Va., Bell Book and Stationery Co., 1908. c. 256 p. il. 12°, cl., 65 c.
- McBeth, Kate C.** The Nez Percés Indians since Lewis and Clark. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 272 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.
- McCahan, Mrs. Belle T.** The preshus child. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 270 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- McCall, Sidney, [pseud. for Mrs Mary McNeil Fenollosa.]** Truth Dexter. New popular ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., [1908.] c. '01, '06. 10+362 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.
- McCallen, Rob. Seth, [Col. Dick Maple, pseud.]** Master and slave. St. Louis, Mo., National Book Concern, [1908.] c. '07. 15-288 p. il. por. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- McCallie, S:** Washington. A preliminary report on the marbles of Georgia. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Atlanta, Ga., [Samuel W. McCallie,] 1907, [1908.] 126 p. il. pls. maps, 4°, (Georgia Geological Survey bulletin.) pap., 13 c.
- McCallum, Arthur Newell, and Horn, Paul Whitfield.** New century spelling book. In 2 pts. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1908. c. 176 p. 12°, cl., 24 c.
- McCarter, Margaret Hill.** Cuddy's baby: a story of Kansas folks. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 75 p. pls. 8°, cl., 50 c.
- McCarthy, Justin.** A short history of our own times from the accession of Queen Victoria to the accession of Edward VII. New ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Harper, 1908. 7+573 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- McCarthy, Justin Huntly.** The duke's motto: a melodrama. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 303 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.
The story of a dashing swordsman and soldier of fortune in the days of Louis XIII. He is the avenger of many evil deeds, especially of the murder of Louis de Nevers, whose young daughter falls by accident to his care. The girl stands between her mother's second husband, Louis de Gouzague, and a fortune, and her life must be guarded. The dramatic ending of the story in the presence of the king completes the love story of Henry de Lagardere, the dashing hero.
- McCarthy, Justin Huntly.** Seraphica: a romance. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '07. 304 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.
Seraphica, a wilful little French Duchess, and the obstinate Prince Renaud, of neighboring duchies, were designed to marry each other. It was in the time when King Louis XV. of France was but a boy, with a regent on the throne in the person of Philip, Duke of Orleans. Renaud refused because he was in love with a court favorite and besides had never seen the little duchess, and he ran away to Paris, where Seraphica followed to punish him. Dressed like a man and fighting like one, she drew Renaud out of one difficulty after another. How he learned who she was and at last gave her his heart is all in the story. By the author of "If I were king."
- McCarty, L: Philippe.** The great pyramid Jeezeh. San Francisco, Louis P. McCartney, 1907, [1908.] c. 586 p. il. tabs., diagrs., 8°, cl., \$5; leath., \$6.
- McCasland, C: Orville.** Right and riches: being a scientific study of wealth and its rela-

- tions to producer, consumer and society; the cause of want and its amelioration; the nature and laws of money and the dangers of our centralized system of banking and corporation control; the elements of collective prosperity and individual success. Pasadena, Cal., Wilbur Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 354 p. por. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.
Treats of the following questions: Is business a science; or is success an accident and failure unavoidable? Do business principles apply to government? Are monopolies an evil or a good? Does selfishness produce wealth? Is title to property founded on right and should it be held sacred? Is labor the greatest source of wealth? Should we pay interest? Why should we pay taxes? What has the money question to do with hard times? Who is to blame for poverty
- MacClear, Anne Bush.** Early New England towns: a comparative study of their development. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 7-181 p. front. O. (Columbia University studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the faculty of political science.) pap., \$1.50.
Purposes to give in some detail an account of the institutional life of a Massachusetts town of the 17th century by means of a comparison of the institutions of five of the earliest of these towns—Salem, Dorchester, Watertown, Roxbury and Cambridge. The series *Studies in history, economics and public law of Columbia University* has now been transferred from Macmillan & Co. to Longmans, Green & Co. Twenty eight volumes, including seventy-seven monographs, are already issued in this series.
- McClung, Mrs. Nellie Letitia Mooney.** Sowing seeds in Danny; with photographic frontispiece. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 12+313 p. D. cl., †\$1.
Danny is the youngest of the Watson family, and a special protégé of Mrs. Burton Francis, a dreamy woman who has beautiful theories, but who is awakened to real feeling by the lively little Irish boy. Much interest centres around Pearl Watson, the mainstay of the family, who is instrumental in saving the life of Arthur Wemyss, a young Englishman. The book has both humor and sentiment.
- McClure, Ja. Gore King, D.D.** Supreme things. Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. '07. 159 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.
Eight sermons preached at different universities
- McClymonds, J: W.; and Jones, D: Rhys.** Essentials of arithmetic: oral and written. N. Y., American Book Co., [1909.] c. '07. 3-324 p. D. cl., 60 c.
The first author is city superintendent of schools. Oakland, California, and the second supervisor of the teaching of arithmetic, State Normal School, San Francisco, California. This text is designed for use in the grammar grades, following the completion of the elementary arithmetic of the same series.
- McColl, Florence Linder.** Helps for skat players. 2d ed. N. Y., William R. Jenkins Co., 1908. c. 24 p. 12°, pap., 35 c.
- McCollom, M. L., comp.** German verb form: [blank-book.] N. Y., American Book Co., 1908. c. no paging, obl. 8°, parchment, 30 c.
- McComb, S; D.D.** The healing ministry of the church. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 12°, (Religion and medicine publications.) pap., **25 c. net.
- Macomber, W:** History of the Emmanuel movement from the standpoint of a patient. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 3-50 p. D. (Religion and medicine publications.) pap., **25 c. net.

McConnel, G: Murray. Presidential campaigns, from Washington to Roosevelt. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1908.] c. 243 p. il. pors. D. cl., \$1.25.

An account of the happenings of the various Presidential campaigns from Washington to Roosevelt

McConnell, Primrose. Soils: their nature and management: a practical handbook. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 11+104 p. il. diagrs., D. (Complete farmer.) cl., *60 c. net.

McCord, P: B. Wolf: the memories of a cave-dweller; with drawings by the author. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 133 p. D. cl., \$1.

The story is written as an autobiography of its hero, the primitive cave man. An old Jesuit priest is supposed to have pieced out the narrative through tradition and relics and committed it to manuscript. In it we are told of the battles, the love and the feasting of early humanity.

MacCorkle, W: Alexander. An address: [patriotism in the South;] delivered June 17, 1908, before the Literary Societies of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 2+71 p. 12". (Add. pubs. for price.)

MacCorkle, W: Alexander. Some southern questions. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 7+318 p. O. cl., **\$1.75 net

Author, late governor of West Virginia. The book is composed of six addresses, delivered at various times and places, on questions in which the South is interested. Their subjects are: The negro and the intelligence and property franchise; The race question. The attitude of the progressive South; The elective franchise: Some tendencies of the day, The patriotism of the South in reference to the conditions of the times

McCormick, F: The tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia; il. by the author, half-tones from photographs, maps, etc. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. '04, '05, '07. 2 v., 10+3-435; 10+3-481 p. O. cl., *\$6 net.

An account of the late war between Russia and Japan. Mr. McCormick was the Associated Press representative with the Russian army, and went right through the war from beginning to end. He heard the opening shot at Port Arthur, and was on the firing line at the great battles of Mukden and Liaoyang. Not only did he see more of the war than any other American correspondent, but he saw more than any other non-combatant. The book is a dispassionate survey of the war, its causes, and its lessons. It is illustrated with reproduction of sketches made by Mr. McCormick, many of them on the field of battle, photographs of troops in action, maps, etc., etc.

McCourt, W. E. The fire-resisting qualities of some New Jersey building stones. Trenton, N. J., [W. E. McCourt,] 1907, [1908.] 17-76 p. pls. O. (New Jersey, Geological survey.) pap. (Add. author for price.)

McCullough, Ernest. Engineering contractors' pocket book. Chic., M. C. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. (Add. pubs. for price.)

McCullough, Ernest. Engineering work in towns and cities. 2d ed. Chic., M. C. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 8+502 p. il. tabs., diagrs., 8", *\$3 net.

McCullough, Ernest. Reinforced concrete: a manual of practice. Chic., M. C. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 128 p. il. tabs., diagrs., 12", *\$1.50 net.

McCutcheon, G: Barr. The husbands of Edith; with il. by Harrison Fisher and

decorations by Theodore B. Hapgood. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 127 p. D. cl., *\$1.25.

A young New Yorker meets an old college chum in Paris, who by many ingenious arguments persuades him to assume his identity for a few weeks and travel with his wife and baby and nurse through the Tyrol. The friend who asks this remarkable favor is an Englishman, who for important political reasons, wishes to return to London and keep his return a secret. His friend assumes his name, his clothes and his monocle, little thinking of the many embarrassments that are in store for him and his supposed wife. As he falls deeply in love with the wife's sister he is looked upon as a faithless husband, much scandal resulting. Impossible as the conditions seem to be, once accepted, one cannot but be amused with the cleverness of the story. By the author of "Graustark."

McCutcheon, G: Barr. The man from Brod-ney's; with il. by Harrison Fisher. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 355 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

By the remarkable wills of their long-forgotten grandfathers, Robert Browne, an American, and Lady Deppingham, an Englishwoman, are to inherit an immense fortune and most of the island of Japaton condition that they marry within a year after the death of Taswell Skaggs, Browne's grandfather, who survives his partner, Lady Deppingham's grandfather. At it happens, however, both the heirs are married already, but they remove to Japaton with their households and lawyers and endeavor to find some way out of the difficulty. The "Man from Brod-ney's" is the lawyer for the natives of the island, who are to inherit the fortune if the conditions of the will are not fulfilled. His love affair with the Princess of Thorberg, who comes to the island, is the romance of the book.

McCutcheon, J: T., and Jones, Jenkin Lloyd. What does Christmas really mean?; a sermon begun by J: T. McCutcheon, continued by Jenkin Lloyd Jones, and published for Santa Claus. Chic., Unity Publishing Co., 1908. c. 22 p. il. D. bds., *50 c. net.

McDermott, C: Hubert. The gospel of greed: spirit of commercialism, the vital controlling force in human affairs; results in progress for humanity: individualism vs. socialism. Bost., Chapple Publishing Co., Ltd., 1908. c. 15+221 p. D. cl., \$1.

Chapters on: The desire for change; Greed for gain; Forms of government; Theories and promises of socialism; Progress of civilization; Creation of wealth; Labor and its value; How production is increased; Some reform ideas; Industrial results from socialism; Economic stone wall for socialism; Professional and amateur socialism; The destructive spirit of socialism; System of the natural order; The tariff question: The railroad problem; Trusts and corporations; Landlordism and taxation; Banks and banking, etc.

MacDonald, Alexander. The island traders: a tale of the South Seas; il. by W: Rainey. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 283 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The story tells of a secret Australian expedition the object of which was to gain possession of a group of South Pacific islands, already coveted by France and Germany. The *Mota* is fitted up to try to outwit Australia's formidable rivals. Among those who are signed on is a youth named Raymond Fairfax, who has a wonderful knowledge of South Sea languages. After many exciting incidents, the tale ends with the Union Jack and the Commonwealth flag floating on the island, and the *Mota* returning triumphantly to Sydney.

MacDonald, Alexander. The white trail: a story of the early days of Klondike; il. by W: Rainey. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 6+384 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The story deals with an actual journey and with actual people in the early days of the great rush to the sub-Arctic El Dorado—a rush unparalleled

in the history of goldfields. The hero did not desire riches for the mere sake of riches; he sought only means to achieve a noble deed. The descriptions of the country are geographically and geologically correct.

MacDonald, Arthur, M.D. Juvenile crime and reformation, including stigmata of degeneration: being a hearing on the bill to establish a laboratory for the study of the criminal pauper, and defective classes. Wash., D. C., U. S., Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 339 p. il. 8°, pap., 50 c. Bibliography (11 p.).

MacDonald, Arthur, M.D. Study of the criminal, pauper, and defective classes: statement [Feb. 21, 1908,] before the Committee on Education and Labor, United States Senate, in support of the bill (S. 3066) to establish a laboratory for the study of the criminal, pauper, and defective classes. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 125 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Macdonald, Donald, D.D. The Oceanic languages: their grammatical structure, vocabulary and origin. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907, [1908.] 15+352 p. maps, D. cl., \$4.20.

Author is attached to the New Hebrides Mission and is a member of the Société d' Ethnographie, Paris. After a general introduction on Oceanic languages and a review of works already covering the subject, there follows a complete "Dictionary," comparative and etymological of one of them, the language of Efate, one of the smallest of the islands of the New Hebrides (221 p.). An index of Semitic words (35 p.) completes the work.

Macdonald, Mrs. Frederika Richardson, comp. The Iliad of the East: a selection of legends drawn from Valmiki's Sanscrit poem the Ramayana; with il. by J. Lockwood Kipling. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 33+311 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Author holds that Western readers who wish to arrive at a correct understanding of Indian spiritual systems should approach them through a preliminary study of old Indian poetry as we have it preserved for us in the Ramayana and in the Mahabharata. About 38 years ago Mrs. Macdonald first published these stories to show the relation between the sentiment of Eastern and Western minds devoted to highest ideals. In the years that have passed, Edwin Arnold, Max Müller, Rhys Davids, A. P. Sinnett, and others have made oriental thoughts familiar in the West, but as yet these stories combine their most vital characteristics. Mrs. Macdonald found her Indian lore in the fine translation into French of Hippolyte Fauché.

MacDonald, G. The light princess. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 74 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., *40 c. net.

Macdonald, G. The princess and Curdie; with 12 il. in color by Maria L. Kirk. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 304 p. O cl., \$1.50.

A companion volume in size and general appearance with "The princess and the goblin," of which a new illustrated edition was issued last year. The illustrations have been drawn by the same artist, who has caught the fairy-like spirit of the story. Although published nearly a quarter of a century ago both these stories are still in high favor with the children.

MacDonald, Ja. J. Life in old Virginia: a description of Virginia, more particularly the Tidewater section, narrating many incidents

relating to the manners and customs of old Virginia so fast disappearing as a result of the war between the states, together with many humorous stories; ed. by J. A. C. Chandler. Norfolk, Va., Old Virginia Publishing Co., Inc., 1907, [1908.] c. 7+374 p. por. pls. O. cl., \$1.50.

Macdonald, Lucretia S. Checkerberry. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 275 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

McDonald, Raymond, [pseud. for E. R. McDonald and Raymond Alfred Leger.] The mad scientist: a tale of the future; with which is incorporated a secret cipher for the best solution of which the publishers offer \$1,000; il. by C. Beecher Bunnell. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. c. 6+242 p. D. cl., \$1.60.

The mad scientist discovers new powers of Nature, and electrifies the world by his weird achievements—making houses and battleships to sail through the air; causing a man to grow taller and shorter; burning up a lake full of water; stopping all the machinery in a city for an hour—doing a hundred and one mad pranks that upset the public and finally embarking on a career of crime and piracy. The cypher is presented in fifty words. One person may send in several solutions. The astonishing possibilities of modern science are the theme of this imaginative work.

MacDonald, Rob. Mind, religion and health; with an appreciation of the Emmanuel movement; how its principles can be applied in promoting health and in enriching our daily life. N. Y., Funk and Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 8+368 p. D. cl., **\$1.30 net. Dr. MacDonald is minister of the Washington Ave. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. His book covers a wide range of observation and brings to bear upon his theme information from all fields of scholarly research. He offers an appreciation of the "Emmanuel Movement" and shows how its principles can be applied to promoting health and enriching the daily lives of earnest people.

MacDonald, W., ed. Documentary source book of American history. 1606-1898; ed., with notes N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+616 p. cl., *\$1.75 net.

So many requests have been made by teachers who have used "Select chapters," "Select documents" and "Select statutes" for a briefer, comprehensive collection, that this book is prepared to meet their needs. It is designed for readers who wish to cover the documents of primary importance to both the Colonial and Constitutional periods of American history in a single volume.

McDonald, W. Naylor. A history of the Laurel brigade, originally the Ashby cavalry of the Army of Northern Virginia and Chew's battery; ed. by Bushrod C. Washington. [Berryville, Va.] Mrs. Kate S. McDonald, 1907, [1908.] c. 499 p. por. pls. 8°, cl., \$3.

With a nucleus of Ashby's old command, the 7th Virginia cavalry, this brigade also included at various times the 2d, 6th, 11th (originally 17th battalion) and 12th regiments, and the 35th battalion of Virginia cavalry; and Chew's battery of artillery.

MacDougal, Daniel Trembly. Botanical features of North American deserts. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1908. 4+111 p. pls. maps, Q. pap., \$1.75.

MacDougal, Duncan and August, eds. The bond of music: an anthology. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 12+179 p. front. D. cl., \$1.25; lambskin, \$2.

This anthology contains quotations not only from poets and thinkers who have loved music, but from

musicians and musical critics, giving their impressions upon hearing great compositions. Many long passages and whole poems are included. There are end papers in color, and a photogravure frontispiece of Raphael's St. Cecilia.

MacDowell, E.: Alexander. Verses. Bost., A. P. Schmidt, 1908. c. 59 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

Short poems by the well-known American composer who died this year.

McElroy, J.: The economic functions of vice. Wash., D. C., National Tribune, [1908.] c. 7-60 p. D. bds., 50 c.

A philosophic little book showing that men's lives are shortened by their vices. The writer finds a compensation in this, in the fact that if every child born was to live to the average of 40 in a few years there would not be standing room on the earth for its people.

McFadden, Elizabeth Apthorp, and Davis, Lillian E., comps. A selected list of plays for amateurs and students of dramatic expression in schools and colleges; with an introd. by Ludella L. Peck. Cin., E. A. McFadden, 1908. c. 5-100 p. O. cl., \$2.

Contents. General list; Plays for children; Christmas plays; Bibliographies of Christmas literature. Appendix A contains a list of plays which may be appropriately given outdoors and a list of outdoor plays for children. Appendix B, List of Old English plays.

McFarland, J. T., D.D. The Book and the child: some vital principles for a Sunday school platform. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. '07. 3-32 p. D. pap., *5 c. net.

McFarland, J. T., D.D. The Golden Text book, 1909: a book of ready reference for boys and girls relating to the International Sunday School lessons for the entire year. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, 1908. c. 32 p. Tt. pap., *30 c. net, per doz; *\$2 net, per 100

McFee, W. Letters from an ocean tramp. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 15+223 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

This "ocean tramp" has "done his business in great waters" as an engineer in the merchant service. A man of wide reading and culture, his profession has made him familiar with some of the most romantic, pathetic, and fascinating phases of life in many different parts of the earth. Being endowed with keen and active powers of observation and reflection, combined with ability to describe his impressions in virile English, the author of these "Letters from an ocean tramp" has added to the literature of the sea a gem of philosophic prose.

McGlothlin, W. J., D.D. A guide to the study of church history. Louisville, Ky., Baptist World Publishing Co., 1908. c. 264 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

The author, professor of church history in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, has written a compact and unbiased guide for students of church history. It gives the viewpoints of the Baptists, the Methodists, the Lutherans and the Catholics, and traces the gradual development of the great themes of the church with fidelity and with unflinching interest.

MacGowan, Alice. Judith of the Cumberlands; with il. in colour by G. Wright. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 11+406 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Those who like a tale of primitive power, in which an impassioned love story contends for the reader's interest against the startling incidents of a mountain feud, in which the illicit distilling of "mountain dew," gun play and assault and battery have each its place, will find it here. By the author of "The last word," "Huldah," etc.

Macgowan, Rev. J. Sidelights on Chinese life; with 12 il. in colour by Montague

Smith, and 34 other illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 8+368 p. Q. cl., *\$3.75 net.

The present position of China make knowledge about her necessary. This book explains the nature, the ideas and the habits of life of the strange races which inhabit that vast empire. As a missionary the author came in close contact with the people, and his "Imperial history of China" has already proved him qualified to instruct upon the life and manners of the Chinese.

Macgrath, Harold. The enchanted hat: with il. by Will Grefé; decorations by Franklin Booth. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 219 p. O. cl., *\$1.50.

The author of "The man on the box" relates four amusing adventures under the titles of: "The enchanted hat," "The wrong coat," "A night's enchantment" and "No Cinderella." The scene of all is New York City, and all have delightful heroines.

MacGrath, Harold. The lure of the mask; with il. by Harrison Fisher and Karl Anderson. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 401 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A young, rich New York man hears a fresh voice sing "Mine, Angot." Later he is mysteriously sent for to meet a masked lady—the singer. She returns to Italy; enters into her possessions; surrounds herself with faithful followers, and becomes the leading force in two love affairs. The body servant of the hero is connected with the history of the singer.

McGraw, J. J. Scientific baseball; also the official rules for 1908 and schedule of games to be played. N. Y., R. K. Fox, 1908. c. 141 p. il. pors. D. (Fox's athletic library.) pap., 10 c.

Macgregor, Mary. The Netherlands; with 12 reproductions from original coloured drawings by A. D. McCormick. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 13+349 p. O. (Romance of history ser.; ed. by J. Lang.) cl., *\$2 net.

The story of William of Nassau, Prince of Orange, called William the Silent, he who laid the foundations of the Dutch republic in the sixteenth century. Told in simple style, avowedly for young people, but readers of any age may find enjoyment in its pages. The author acknowledges her obligation to Motley's "Dutch republic" and Prescott's "Philip II." for her facts. Index.

Macgregor, Mary. Stories of three saints; told to the children by Mary Macgregor; with pictures by Mrs. P. A. Traquair. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] 11+116 p. pls. 24", (Told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey Chisholm.) cl., 50 c.

Contents. Saint Francis; Saint Columba; Saint Cathbert.

Macgregor, Mary. Stories of the Vikings; il. in color by Monro S. Orr. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+120 p. T. (Stories from history ser.; ed. by J. Long.) cl., 50 c.

Macgregor, Mary, ed. Undine. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+116 p. 24", (Told to the children ser.) cl., 50 c.

MacGregor, Theodore Douglas. Pushing your business: a book of practical advice on advertising for banks, trust companies, investment brokers, real estate dealers, and all interested in promoting their business by judicious advertising. N. Y., Bankers Publishing Co., 1908. c. 126 p. il. 12", cl., *\$1 net.

McGrew, T. Fletcher, and Howard, G. Ellsworth. The perfected poultry of America: a concise, illustrated treatise of the recognized breeds of poultry, turkeys and water-

fowl; with il. by L. P. Graham. [Wash., D. C., Howard Publishing Co., 1908.] c. '07. 9-257 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Machen, Arthur Webster, jr. A treatise on the modern law of corporations. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 2 v., 225+816; 4+817-1798 p. 8°, canvas, **\$12 net

Machiavelli, Niccolo. History of Florence from the earliest times to the death of Lorenzo the magnificent; with introd. by C. W. Colby; il. with col. pls. and photographs. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 18+444 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Machiavelli, Niccolo. The prince; special tr. and introd. by W. K. Marriott. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Machine tool drives. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 32 p. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c

Contents: Speeds and feeds of machine tools, by C. C. Stutz; Machine tool drives, by J. Edgar, Geared or single pulley drives, by J. C. Steen and W. F. Grome; Drives for high-speed cutting tools, by C. E. Coddige.

McIlwaine, R.; D.D. Memories of three score years and ten. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 14+11-383 p. por. O. cl., *\$3 net.

As student, pastor, soldier, chaplain, college president, Dr. McIlwaine has accomplished much in his long and active life. He was born in Petersburg, Va., in 1834, graduated from Hanjden-Sidney College in 1853, took a special two-year's course at the University of Virginia and, after completing a course at Union Theological Seminary, studied a year in the Free Church College of Edinburgh, Scotland. He was in the Confederate army and spent some years in European travel.

McIntyre, J. T. In the dead of night; with il. [in color] by Frances Rogers. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 294 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

All the thrilling incidents in this novel of deep mystery occur in New York City at an hour when darkness covers all. The very first night the hero, a young adventurer, arrives in New York he is plunged into an almost fathomless mystery, which involves a beautiful girl whose charming manner and great courage arouse wonder and admiration in the adventurer. Thrust into another man's shoes, and compelled to act without knowing why, the hero vainly tries to penetrate the darkness that surrounds him. His native resource enables him to skillfully answer questions without exposing himself and leads him safely on from adventure to adventure. Finally, a light appears on the horizon which gradually brightens until—the end.

McIntyre, J. T. The street singer; il. by J. C. Claghorn. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 356 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.25.

"Chub" Foster supports himself and a younger "street boy" by his voice, and helps restore the latter to a wealthy family. "Chub" is self-reliant and shrewd and knows how to keep a promise.

McIsaac, Isabel. Hygiene for nurses. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+208 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

In a way supplements the author's very successful "Primary nursing technique" which was published a year ago. Miss McIsaac, formerly Superintendent of the Illinois Training School for Nurses, is now a prominent member of the American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses, and a Director of the *Journal of Nursing*.

McIvor, Ivor Ben, [pseud. for C. Welsh.] Scottish toasts. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 12+109 p. T. bds., 50 c. Selections in prose and verse. *Contents:* Intro-

duction; Menu; Patriotic toasts; Patriotic Scotsmen; Toasts to women, love and friendship, etc.; Convivial and humorous toasts and sentiments; Some after-dinner stories, Miscellaneous toasts and sentiments; Scottish toasts, a miscellany. Text enclosed in ornamental borders.

Mackail, J. W. Henry Birkhead and the foundation of the Oxford chair of poetry: a public lecture delivered in the Examination Schools on Oct. 19, 1908. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 23 p. O. pap., 35 c.

The professor of poetry in the University of Oxford gave this address on October 19, 1908, 200 years from the date that the first professor of poetry in the University delivered his inaugural lecture. Henry Birkhead was born in 1617. For a short time he joined the Church of Rome but became later a good Anglican and Royalist. In 1638 he was elected Fellow of All Souls, where he remained for 10 years. He studied law and medicine. He died in 1696.

Mackail, J. W.; ed. Select epigrams from the Greek anthology; ed. by J. W. Mackail. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 22+170 p. S. cl., *75 c. net; leath., *\$1 net

The translator and editor is professor of poetry in the University of Oxford. This volume contains the English translation of the five hundred short poems included in the larger work—"Select epigrams from the Greek anthology, edited, with revised text, translation, introduction and notes, by J. W. Mackail"—as revised and republished in 1906.

Mackay, Donald Sage. The religion of the threshold, and other sermons; introd. by Hugh Black. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. c. por. cl., *\$1.50 net.

McKay, G. Lewis, and Larsen, Christian. Principles and practice of butter-making. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 13+351 p. il. 8°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

Mackaye, Percy Wallace. Mater: an American study in comedy. [a play.] N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 163 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

A play of modern politics in which "Mater" achieves the election of her idealistic son by means delightfully amusing. The lines are clever and the play well constructed. It was produced at the Savoy Theatre, New York, on September 25 with great success.

Mackaye, Percy Wallace. The scarecrow; or, the glass of truth: a tragedy of the ludicrous. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 15+179 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net

The first prose drama by the author of "Sappho and Phaon." It is described as an imaginative study of New England temperament, as a local phase of broader human psychology. The scene is laid in a town of Massachusetts during the early witchcraft days of the seventeenth century. Suggested by Hawthorne's moralized legend of "Feathertop" in "Mosses from an old manse."

McKean, T. The master influence: a novel; with il. in col. by Will Grefé. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 308 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

This is the author's second novel, his first, "The vortex," having been published about three years ago. It deals with social conditions of the present day. Its characters are modern people with modern ideas, and the scenes are laid mostly in New York, changing towards about the end to Sicily. The plot centres about the heroine, who believes herself incapable of love, although it later proves "the master influence" of her life. Governor Hughes is said to be the real hero of the story, the author acknowledging that his story has been suggested by the Governor of New York.

McKeever, W: Arch. Psychology and higher life. Rev., enl. ed. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1908. c. 270 p. il. dgr., 12°, cl., \$1.

McKenzie, Fayette Avery. The Indian in relation to the white population of the United States. Columbus, O., Fayette A. McKenzie, 1908. c. 117 p. 8°, cl., \$1; pap., 50 c. Thesis (Ph.D.) University of Pennsylvania. Bibliographical footnotes.

McKenzie, F: Arthur. The tragedy of Korea. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+312 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Mackenzie, W. M. Outline of Scottish history; from Roman times to the disruption. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+484 p. il. maps, plans, 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Mackinder, Halford J: The Rhine; il. in colour after Mrs. Ja. Jardine, and two maps. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 9+383 p. O. cl., **\$3.50 net.

A description of the Rhine, from its source among the Alps to its mouth, including the cities of Zurich, Basle, Pödelberg, Frankfurt, Cologne, Rotterdam, etc. A beautifully made book with fifty-four full-page illustrations in color from paintings specially made for this work by Mrs. James Jardine.

MacKinlay, Malcolm Sterling. Manuel Garcia: a biography. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. il. 8°, cl., *\$4 special net.

McKinley, Carlyle E. An appeal to Pharaoh: the negro problem, and its radical solution. 3d ed.; with introd. by Gustavus M. Pinckney. Columbia, S. C., State Co., 1907, [1908]. c. 19+185 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

McKinney, Alexander Harris. The Sunday school graded: why? what? how? Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication, [1908.] c. '07 5+45 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Mackinnon, Ja. A history of modern liberty. In 8 v. v. 3, The struggle with the Stuarts, 1603-1647. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 18+510 p. O. cl., *\$5 net.

Vols. 1 and 2 were published in 1906, for notice of which and scope of work, see "Weekly Record," P. W. Mar. 24, 1906, [1782.] The author holds that the transition from the Renaissance and the Reformation, treated in Vol. 2, to the struggle with the Stuarts in England and Scotland in the seventeenth century forms the natural continuation of the history of liberty. Vol. 4, carrying on the struggle with the Stuarts from 1647 to 1690, is already in n.s. and will be published within a year.

McKinsey, Folger, ["The Bentztown Bard," *psud.*] A rose of the old regime, and other poems of home-love and childhood. 2d ed. Baltimore, Md., Doxey Book Shop Co., 1907, [1908]. c. 17-180 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net; hf. cf., \$3; hf. mor., \$4; cf., \$5.

A selection from poems written for an editorial-page department of the *Baltimore Sun*.

Macklin, Alys Eyre. Greuze; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 78 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.

McLachlan, J., M.D. Applied anatomy: surgical, medical and operative. In 2 v., rev. and largely rewritten, by A. A. Scott-Skirving. 4th ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. il. 12°, cl., *\$6 net.

Maclaren, Alex., D.D. Expositions of Holy Scriptures. In 30 v. 3d ser. In 6 v. v. 1, The Acts of the apostles: chapter XIII. to end; v. 2, 3, 4, The gospel according to St. John: chapters I. to VIII.; IX. to XIV.; XV. to XXI.; v. 5, The second book of Kings from chap. VIII., and the books of Chronicles, Ezra, and Nehemiah; v. 6, The books of Esther, Job, Proverbs, and Ecclesiastes. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. 8+385; 8+383; 8+402; 8+401; 8+409; 8+399 p. O. cl., per set. *\$7.50 net.

McLaren, R. S. Mechanical engineering for beginners; with numerous illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 12+282 p. D. cl., *\$1.75 net.

States in clear language some of the elementary facts of mechanical engineering and shows how the simple calculations which must be made from time to time by every engineer and draughtsman may be performed. The formula given are of the simplest character and can be worked out by a beginner having a knowledge of decimals only. The author strives to give information which unless acquired by experience could not be learned from reading many books that deal with the various subjects separately.

Maclaurin, R: Cockburn. The theory of light: a treatise on physical optics. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. diagrs., 8°, cl., *\$2.75 net.

Maclean, J. Winning the front place: a book of ideals and illustrations from real life on working for the best, and winning the first places in the world. Phil., [American Sunday-School Union, 1908.] 3-171 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A book intended for young people starting in life. It gives an account of the success of many men and women who have risen through sheer persistence, contains practical advice about business life, and urges the cultivation of good mental and physical condition, true ideals, dignity and self-respect.

McLeod, Christian. The heart of the stranger: a story of Little Italy. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 221 p. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

McLeod, Clement H: Elementary descriptive geometry. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 9+118 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$1.50.

McLeod, Fiona, [*psud.* for W: Sharp.] A little book of nature thoughts selected by Mrs. W: Sharp and Roselle Lathrop Shields. Portland, Me., Thomas B. Mosher, 1908. c. 10+82 p. 24°, limp cl., 40 c.; leath., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

McLeod, Malcolm Ja. A comfortable faith. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 191 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

McMahon, Helen A., Marie M. and Anna M. The rhyme and story primer. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 9+116 p. il. D. cl., 30 c.

The object of this primer is to make the child's first experience with school books pleasant as well as profitable. To attain this end certain nursery rhymes and poems have been chosen, because of their sentiment, their simplicity and their interest for the child, and from these is developed a vocabulary for a large number of reading lessons.

McManus, Blanche, [Mrs. M. F. Mansfield.] Our little Egyptian cousin; il. by the author. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 7+131 p. map, D. (Little cousin ser.) cl., 60 c.

Gives in story form, suitable for the reading of boys and girls, an account of the history, manners and customs of Egypt.

McMillan, Hamilton. Sir Walter Raleigh's lost colony: historical sketch of the attempts made by Sir Walter Raleigh to establish a colony in Virginia, with traditions of an Indian tribe in North Carolina, indicating the fate of the colony of Englishmen left on Roanoke Island in 1587. Rev. ed. [Red Springs, N. C., Hamilton McMillan, 1908.] c. '88, '07. 46 p. O. pap., 50 c.

MacMunn, Norman, comp. The dictionary of quotations: being a volume of extracts old and new from writers of all ages. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 229 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Intended as a handy reference volume either in the home library or on the study table. All the quotations are classified under subjects and indexed so that any particular one or one on any particular subject is easily found. Cross references make the book especially valuable.

McMurry, C: Alexander. Special method in reading in the grades; including the oral treatment of stories and the reading of classics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+351 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

McNally, Augustin Francis. The Catholic centenary, 1808-1908, as a newspaper man saw it. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 32+170 p. pors. pls. D. cl., **\$125 net.

Contains the full account of the Catholic Centenary, authorized by His Grace, John, Archbishop of New York, and celebrated in New York City from April 27 to May 2. To the record of events and incidents, day by day, are added an introduction by the Hon. Morgan J. O'Brien; a letter of advocacy by His Grace, the most Reverend the Archbishop of New York; a letter from President Roosevelt; a meditation by Mr. William Winter, entitled "The ancient glories of the Roman Catholic church," and a closing word by the same author. It also includes by special permission the editorial articles on the centenary of the principal New York newspapers.

Macnaughten, S. The expensive Miss du Cane: an episode in her life. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 4+302 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

McNeil, Everett. The boy forty-niners; or, across the plains and mountains to the gold-mines of California in a prairie-schooner; il. by Howard Heath and Adolph Treidler. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 12+433 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

This book is the first of a series of three, which, when completed, will deal with the adventures of two Ohio boys in search of a fortune in the romantic days of '49, when gold was first discovered in California. This first book narrates their trip down the Ohio, up the Mississippi and Missouri, across the plains in a prairie-schooner to the point where they come in sight of their promised land.

McNeil, Everett. In Texas with Davy Crockett. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+398 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.50.

McNeill, J: C: Lyrics from cotton land; drawings by A. B. Frost, E. W. Kemble and photographs by A. M. Kibble. Charlotte, N. C., Stone & Barringer Co., 1907, 1908.] c. 18+189 p. por. pls. il. 12°, \$1.50.

McNicholas, J: T. The new legislation on engagements and marriage [in Catholic church]: commentary on the decree "Ne temere"; reprinted, with additions and new illustrations, from the *Eccelesiastical Review*. Phil., Dolphin Press, [1908.] c. 8+64 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

Macpherson, C: Stewart. Form in music with special reference to the designs of instrumental music. N. Y., G. Schirmer, 1908. c. 12+273 p. 8°, cl., \$2.25.

McPherson, J: Ambrose. Waterworks distribution: a practical guide to the laying out of systems of distributing mains for the supply of water to cities and towns. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand & Co., 1908. 161 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Macpherson, W: Principles and method in the study of English literature. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 6+92 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Author is English master in the County Secondary School, Beckenham, Kent.

Macvane, Edith. The duchess of dreams; with a frontispiece [in color] by Alonzo Kimball. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 308 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Mrs. Rumboldt of Newport, whose social position until now, when she was about to entertain for a month a Romanoff princess, had been built (so her dear friends said) on nothing more stable than her husband's gold and her own brass. When the story opens she is expecting every moment the Grand Duchess Varvara, whom she had met abroad. To give further details of the story is only to betray the secret of the plot, which is exceedingly clever. "The Duchess of dreams" is charming, and around her revolve a dazzling series of love scenes, political intrigues, etc.

McVey, Frank Le Rond. The government of Minnesota: its history and administration. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 11+257 p. map, 12°, (Handbooks of American government.) cl., *90 c. net.

This new edition of this excellent "picture of the history and government of the Commonwealth of Minnesota," has been brought up to date in respect to changes in laws and some other points which needed revision.

Macy, J: Albert. Edgar Allan Poe. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 9-20+112 p. T. (Beacon biographies of eminent Americans; ed. by M. A. De Wolfe Howe.) cl., **75 c. net.

The author has not allowed himself to be influenced by French laudation of Poe's work or American condemnation of his behavior. His lively first chapter is corrective both of sentimentality and of pharisaical delight in petty faults. In the preface he expresses a desire to see Poe's biography and letters put together by some one strong enough to ignore no fact and large enough not to follow too creepingly the surviving documents. Bibliography (4 p.).

Madan, A. C. Lala-Lamba handbook: a short introd. to the south-western division of the Wisa-Lala dialect of Northern Rhodesia; with stories and vocabulary. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 142 p. S. cl., \$1.15.

Madan, A. C. Lenje handbook: a short introd. to the Lenje dialect spoken in north-west Rhodesia. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 154 p. S. cl., \$1.15.

Madden, Dodgson Hamilton. Some passages in the early history of classical learning in Ireland: an address delivered at the inaugural meeting of the Trinity College Classical Society; rev., with notes and an appendix. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+101 p. D. cl., \$1.

Author is Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dublin. This address was delivered at the Inaugural

Meeting of the Trinity College Classical Society, and concerns the early history of Irish scholarship, that which precedes the foundation of Trinity College in 1591. An appreciable degree of education and literary culture existed in Ireland, in the upper classes up to the commencement of Elizabeth's reign, and even among the peasants the Latin language was commonly spoken.

Maddox, Rev. Finis Ewing. The passing of medievalism in religion: a series of sermons delivered in First Presbyterian Church, Texarkana, Ark., issuing in a heresy trial before Ouachita Presbytery, July 14, 1908. Texarkana, Ark., The Texarkanian, 1908. c. 9-77 p. O. pap., 60 c.

Contents. What is intellectual honesty regarding religious questions? Who is God, and why should we serve Him? What is the value of the Bible? Does the grave end all? Is prayer reasonable? Who was Christ? How are we saved? Who is the author of sin? What was the mission of Christ? What is religion?

Madison, Ja. The writings of James Madison; comprising his public papers and private correspondence, including numerous letters and documents now for the first time printed; ed. by Gaillard Hunt. Letterpress ed. In 8 or 9 v. v. 7, 1803-1807. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 10+469 p. 8°, hf. leath., subs., per v., **\$5 net.

Madison, Ja., comp. The journal of the debates in the convention which framed the Constitution of the United States, May-September, 1787, as recorded by James Madison; ed. by Gaillard Hunt. In 2 v. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 17+392; 6+461 p. facsim., O. cl., *\$4.50 net, boxed.

These two volumes comprise a historical document of the first importance—Madison's complete record of the proceedings of the Constitutional Convention, and give in the notes comparative comments based upon that journal and the less complete chronicles of the convention made by Yates, King and Pierce. His (Madison's) is the only continuous record of the proceedings of the convention. He took a seat immediately in front of the presiding officer, facing the members, and took down every speech or motion as it was made, using abbreviations of his own and immediately afterward transcribing his notes when he returned to his lodgings.

Madison, Janet, comp. Toasts you ought to know. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1908.] c. 7-206+17 p. D. cl., 75 c.; Persian ooze, \$1.50; under title "Twentieth century toasts," pap., 25 c.

Text within red ornamental border. 15 blank pages at end of volume for "Contributed toasts."

Madison, Mrs. Lucy Foster. Peggy Owen: a story for girls; il. by Clyde O. Deland. Phil. Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 456 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The adventures of a Quaker maiden in Philadelphia during the Revolution. She lives opposite the State House and Liberty Bell. Washington, Franklin, Robert Morris and Betsy Ross figure in the story, which also pictures the conflict between conscience and patriotism that many of the Quakers of the period went through.

Maestro, S. New grammar for Italians to speedily learn the English language, (*Nuovissima grammatica accelerata Italiana-Inglese corso completo per imparare a scrivere, parlare e comprendere la lingua Inglese in breve tempo.*) Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co., 1908. 304 p. 12°, bds., *\$1 net.

Maeterlinck, Maurice. Pélleas and Mélisande; tr. by Erving Winslow, with an in-

roduction by Montrose J. Moses. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 14+17-135 p. pls. O. cl., **\$1.50 net, boxed.

This new edition of the mystic drama is of interest after New Yorkers heard Mary Gordon sing in Detussy's opera dealing with the same theme last year. The beautiful Prima Donna herself posed for many of the illustrations in what is preeminently a holiday edition, with its graceful border designs and heavy paper. There is an explanatory introduction of both opera and play by Montrose Moses.

Magazine (The) subject-index. v. 1, A subject-index to seventy-nine American and English periodicals; forty-four indexed from their first issues to December 31, 1907; thirty-five indexed for the year 1907; comp. by F. Winthrop Faxon. Bost., Boston Book Co., 1908. 276 p. O. cl., *\$3 net; hf. mor., *\$4 net.

The chief value of this index as a bibliographical tool lies in the fact that in it the material in 79 American and English periodicals not covered by other indexes is made available to the investigator. This work was at first designed to be simply a cumulation in one alphabet of the four quarterly instalments in the *Bulletin of Bibliography* for 1907. Its scope was broadened, however, so that it forms a basic volume to be continued quarterly in the *Bulletin of Bibliography*, with an annual supplement in one volume.

Magill, Harry Byron, ["Ben Boston," pseud.] The time, the place and the girl: [a play.] Chic., Yellowstone Park Publishing Co., 1908. c. 62 p. il. pls. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman. A study of the topography and municipal history of Praeneste. Balt., Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1908. c. 93 p. O. pap., 50 c.

The modern city of Palestina, Italy, is built on the site of the ancient Praeneste, which commanded a proud position among the towns of Latium. A learned treatise on the natural and political causes of the impregnable position of this city is given, with alphabetical and chronological list of its municipal officers. This is the first of a series of studies in which the author hopes to make some contributions to the history of the towns of the early Latin League from the topographical and epigraphical points of view.

Maguire, Emma M. Two little Indians. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 100 p. il. 12°, 30 c.

Mahan, Captain Alfred Thayer. Naval administration and warfare: some general principles; with other essays. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '03, '07. 14+409 p. map, D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Contents: The principles of naval administration; The United States navy department; Principles involved in the war between Japan and Russia; Retrospect upon the war between Japan and Russia; Objects of the United States Naval War College; The practical character of the United States Naval War College; Subordination in historical treatment; The strength of Nelson; The value of the Pacific cruise of the United States fleet, 1908; The Monroe doctrine. Outline map of seat of war in Manchuria.

Mahin (The) advertising data book: a list of the representative publications, their circulation, rates, etc.; population, street car and bill posting facilities of the important cities and towns in the United States and Canada; with other important and authoritative data on advertising and selling problems. Chic., Mahin Advertising Co., [1908.] c. 556 p. 24°, leath., \$2.

Mahood, J. Wilmot, D.D. Make Jesus king, and other messages to men. N. Y., Eaton

& Mains, [1908.] c. 8+3-110 p. S. cl., *25 c. net.

Contents: Make Jesus king; Man immortal; The supreme question; The infallible guidebook; Men's excuses; Betraying Christ.

Maire, F: Modern pigments and their vehicles: their properties and uses, considered mainly from the practical side, and how to make tints from them. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1907, [1908.] c. 11+266 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Maisonneuve, Paul, M.D. The experimental prophylaxis of syphilis; containing the results of the experiments on the subject carried out at the Pasteur Institute, by Professors Metchnikoff and Roux; tr. and with an introduction by Fernand S. de Vertenil N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. c. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Maistre, Xavier de. Les prisonniers du Caucase; ed., with introd., notes, vocabulary and French and English exercises, by C. Wesley Robson. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. '07. 7+72 p. por. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 30 c.

True account of the adventures of a young Russian officer who has fallen into the hands of the fierce natives of the Caucasus. Through a faithful servant he escapes.

Maitland, F. W: The constitutional history of England: a course of lectures. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 28+547 p. O. cl., **\$3.50 net.

The author, the late Downing Professor of the laws of England in the University of Cambridge, delivered these lectures in 1888, not intending to publish them, unless at some time he had leisure to work them up into a shape worthy of publication. However, it is now considered advisable to print them, since they contain several new and original ideas, provide a valuable introduction to the study of English constitutional history, and cannot detract from Maitland's reputation, since they show him as a brilliant populariser of knowledge. The work consists of a sketch of public law at five periods, I, 1307, II, 1509, III, 1625, IV, 1702, V, the present day.

Major, C.: ["Edwin Caskoden," *psrud.*] Uncle Tom Andy Bill: a story of bears and Indian treasure; with il. by P. Van E. Ivory. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+344 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Major, Mrs. Gertrude The revelation in the mountain. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 200 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Makower, Stanley Victor. Perdita: a romance in biography; with 17 illustrations. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 7+355 p. il. O. cl., *\$4 special net.

A romantic narrative of the career of the beautiful Mary Robinson. She won recognition first as an actress and afterward as a writer. Married while still a child and neglected by her husband she unfortunately attracted the attentions of the Prince of Wales, son of George III., who loved, deceived and deserted her, her last days being spent in sickness and poverty. She was admired by many of the great figures in English history of the last half of the eighteenth century both for her beauty and literary gifts. Bibliography (3 p.). Characters impersonated by Mary Robinson. Index.

Makower, Walter. The radioactive substances, their properties and their behavior. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 301 p. il. 12°, (International scientific ser.) cl., *\$1.75 special net.

Mallet, Bernard, Thomas George, Earl of Northbrook, G. C. S. I.: a memoir; with

portraits and other illustrations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+308 p. O. cl., \$5.

The account of Lord Northbrook's family and early life, which precedes the details of his public life as Viceroy of India, before Lord Curzon, and afterwards as First Lord of the Admiralty, embraces a history of the great Baring family of bankers, of which he was a member.

Mallock, W: Hurrell Doctrine and doctrinal disruption: being an examination of the intellectual position of the Church of England. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+253 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Mallock, W: Hurrell. An immortal soul: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 474 p. D. cl., †\$1.50

The heroine is a charming young girl who, it is only discovered later in the story, is the possessor of a double personality. For a long space of time she seems as innocent as a child, then suddenly she develops traits of an apparently unscrupulous worldly woman. A young clergyman tries to persuade himself that he is interested in her soul's health alone, an eminent scientist observes her in the light of a puzzling psychological problem, and finally a brilliant diplomat, old enough to be her father, falls seriously in love with her.

Malone, Paul Bernard. A West Point cadet; il. by F. A. Carter. Phil. Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 6+7-419 p. D. (West Point ser.) cl., †\$1.25

Records the last years at West Point of Cadet Douglas Atwell; he again wins football honors, and is prominent in the movement to abolish hazing. A rival makes an accusation against him of dishonorable conduct, which he unfortunately cannot disprove and which he struggles with for two years, but in the end being entirely exonerated.

Malory, Sir T. The boy's King Arthur: being Sir Thomas Malory's history of King Arthur and his knights of the Round Table; ed. for boys, with an introd. by Sidney Lanier; il. by Alfred Kappes. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 47+403 p. pls. 8°. (Boy's lib. of legend and chivalry.) cl., \$2

Malory, Sir T: King Arthur stories from Malory; done from the text of Sir Thomas Malory's *Morte d'Arthur* by Lillian O. Stevens and E. Frank Allen. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., [1908] c. 14+188 p. pls. D. (Riverside literature ser.) cl., **40 c. net.

The aim is to give a connected cycle of Sir Thomas Malory's quaint, beautiful stories of King Arthur and his Knights of the Round Table. Every effort has been made to keep the text like the original, just as far as is compatible with the understanding of the child.

Malory, Sir T: *Le Morte d'Arthur*. 2 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Best book ser.) leather, ea., *\$1 net.

Manchester, Arthur Livingston. Twelve lessons in the fundamentals of voice production. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1908.] c. 92 p. il. O. (Music students' lib.) cl., \$1.

Author is director of music and professor of voice culture at Converse College. This series of lessons first appeared in *The Musician*, it has been revised for its present form. The book is not intended to be a treatise on singing, nor does it profess to be an exhaustive treatment of tone production. It deals only with the fundamentals, the basis on which all more advanced work must rest.

Mangasarian, Mangasar M., and Crapsey, Algernon Sidney, D.D. The Mangasarian-Crapsey debate: Resolved that the Jesus

- of the New Testament is an historical personage. Affirmative, Algernon Sidney Crapsey, D.D. Negative, Mangasar M. Mangasarian. Chairman, Judge Theodore Brentano. Held in Orchestra Hall, Chicago. Chic., Theodore Brentano, 1908. c. 63 p. 16°. (Add. pub. for price.)
- Manikin** chart of the human system. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., [1908.] O. cl., \$1.50. Gives three views of the figure: back, front, showing internal organs, and one showing color of skin and outside shape. Intended for general students.
- Manitou** cliff dwellers' ruins. historical facts of the ancient cliff dwellers and a glimpse of the ruins and cañon at Manitou; collection of pictures, with brief explanatory text. Colorado Springs, Col., Manitou Cliff Dwellers' Ruins Co., 1908. c. '07. no paging, oblong D. pap., 25 c.
- Manning, Anne**, [later Mrs. Rathbone.] The household of Sir T. More. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+210 p. 16°. (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.
- Manning, Anne**, [later Mrs. Rathbone.] Mary Powell, and Deborah's diary. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+228 p. 16°. (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
- Manucci, Niccolao.** Storia do Mogor; or, Mogul India, 1653-1708; tr. with introd and notes, by W. Irvine. v. 3. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+509 p. 8°. (Indian texts ser.) cl., *\$3.50 net.
- Maps** of old London: an atlas with descriptions by G. E. Mitton. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 4°, cl., *\$1.75 net.
The atlas, now issued for the first time, shows the growth of London through successive centuries. Up to a recent date these maps had not been reproduced in any form, and the originals were beyond the reach of all but the few. Each map is representative of a special period.
- Marble, T.** Littlefield. The Hessian: a revolutionary drama in three acts. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 34 p. D. pap., 15 c.
- Marbot, Jean Baptiste Marcellin de.** Baron. The memoirs of Baron de Marbot, late lieutenant-general in the French army; tr. from the French by Arthur J. Butler; with portrait. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1905, [1908.] 2 v., 8+366; 367-696 p. D. (Silver lib.) cl., \$2.50.
This one of the most popular of French biographies: first was published in two volumes in English in 1892; an abridged edition was brought in one volume in 1893. Since 1897 it has been embraced in the Silver library in a two-volume edition.
- Marburg, Theodore.** Do we want an asset currency?: address delivered before the National Civic Federation, New York, December 16, 1907. [Baltimore, Md., William J. C. Dulany Co., 1908.] 24 p. T. pap., 10 c.
Asks and answers the questions: "What produced the present crisis and What is it, exactly, that causes a diminution of economic activity at such a time?" Author proves we do not lack natural resources, nor labor, nor capital. The thing that is strained is credit, which vitalizes capital. Its limit must remain one dollar of money for each five dollars of credit.
- March, J. Lewis.** A theory of mind. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 6+453 p. O. cl., **\$2 net.
Author is a professor of Union College, Schenectady.
- In the theory presented he has attempted a new solution of the problems of psychology. Invoking the modern views of biology he departs from the current psychological view that the essential element in mental phenomena is thought. He begins his theory with a supposition that the elementary part of mind is the instinct. The discussion is definite throughout, and in its choice of facts and its interpretation of them is safe and conservative.
- Marchand, C. M.** Elementary course in practical French for beginners; rational method with mutual aids. N. Y., Brentano's, 1907, [1908.] c. 8+93 p. 12°, cl., **60 c. net.
- Marchmont, Arthur Williams.** The case of Lady Broadstone. N. Y., Empire Book Co., 1908. c. 356 p. pls 8°, cl., \$1.50
- Marchmont, Arthur Williams.** The man who was dead. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 7+344 p. il. D. cl., *\$1.50.
An Englishman, named Guy Pershore, is sent to Vienna on a difficult political mission. On arriving he is warned that his life is in danger, but he refuses to leave. Returning to his rooms one evening he finds the body of a man with a dagger through his heart. He recognizes the man as his cousin, his likeness to himself being bewildering; he is a spy and a cutthroat and an altogether worthless fellow. The revolutionists, who immediately appear, believe the dead man to be Pershore himself and take Pershore for his cousin and the murderer. The complications which ensue seem endless. Two women are in the story, one of whom Pershore loves. By the author of "By right of sword."
- Marchmont, Arthur Williams.** My lost self; il. by Alex. O. Levy. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., 1908. c. 316 p. pls. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- Marchmont, Arthur Williams.** The mystery of Mortimer Strange; or, a moment's error. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1908.] c. '92, '07. 381 p. D. (Popular copyright fiction.) cl., 75 c.
- Marchmont, Arthur Williams.** Sir Jaffray's wife. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1908.] c. '95, '98. 305 p. D. (Popular copyright fiction.) cl., 75 c.
- Marden, Orison Swett.** He can who thinks he can, and other papers on success in life. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 4+245 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.
A number of Dr. Marden's most forcible recent editorials from *Success Magazine* arranged in logical and cumulative sequence. They all bear upon the general subject of success in life.
- Marett, R. R., ed.** Anthropology and the classics: six lectures delivered before the University of Oxford, by Arthur J. Evans, Andrew Lang, Gilbert Murray, Frank Byron Jevons, J. Linton Myres, W. Warde Fowler. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 191 p. figs. O. cl., \$2.
Dr. Evans is a leading authority on prehistoric Europe and has set Greek history in a new and juster perspective; Dr. Lang has enriched the science of anthropology with many original and fertile hypotheses, and has also translated Homer and vindicated his very existence; Professor Murray has reinterpreted the music of Euripides and analyzed the elemental forces combined and crystallized in the Greek epic; Principal Jevons has made brilliant suggestions on the early history of religion and edited Plutarch's "Romane questions"; Professor Myres, who teaches Greek and is a learned archaeologist, did most to organize an effective School of Anthropology in the University of Oxford; and Warde Fowler is the living embodiment of the Humaner Letters. The lectures were delivered during the Michaelmas term of 1908. The editor is secretary to the Committee for Anthropology.

Margraff, Anthony W: International exchange, its terms, parts, operations and scope: a practical work on the foreign banking department and its administration by American bankers. 3d ed. Chic., International Exchange, 1908. c. '03. 12+3-299 p. por. Q. cl., \$5.

Maris, Ja. and W: The masterpieces of James and William Maris; 32 reproductions from their most renowned pictures. [N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908.] 69 p. T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Markham, Sir Clements Rob. King Edward vi.: an appreciation. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+258 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Marks, E: C: Rob. Notes on the construction and working of pumps. 2d and enl. ed. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 8+259 p. dgrs., 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Marks, Jeannette A: English pastoral drama from the Restoration to the date of the publication of the "Lyrical ballads," (1660-1798.) [N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1908.] 13+228 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Covers the ground from the re-opening of the theatres to the natural death of play-writing and the incoming of novels; it exposes the fundamental weaknesses of dramatic conception during the Restoration and discusses a past of vital beauty for the pastoral, and then follows its complete degeneration. This phase of literature has thus far remained practically unexplored. Bibliography (76 p.).

Marlowe, Francis. The secret of the sandhills. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 7+256 p. O. cl., \$2.

The story of a pirate-treasure buried off the coast of Cornwall, England Woven into the story are the mysterious adventures of an old pirate, who is the villain in disguise, in pursuit of the treasure.

Marmier, Xavier. Les fiancés du Spitzberg; ed. by A. A. Hentsch. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907, [1908.] 10+223 p. D. (Oxford modern French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) cl., 75 c.

Editor is lecturer in mediæval and modern languages. Girton College, Cambridge, England. Les fiancés du Spitzberg first appeared in 1858. It was crowned by the French Academy.

Marquis, Albert Nelson, ed. The book of Detroiters: a biographical dictionary of leading living men of the city of Detroit. Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., 1908. c. 5-499 p. O. cl., \$10.

"The book of Detroiters" is the result of a conscientious effort to collect into a single volume of handy dimensions, condensed, accurate, authentic life-sketches of the men who have attained places of distinctive creditability in the city of Detroit.

Marriott, C: The kiss of Helen. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 310 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

An interesting character study of a young Englishman, who is first met in Cornwall, with a tutor, preparing to go to Oxford. He is only nineteen, the one desire of his life being to become a priest of the Anglican church. He meets an attractive woman who is seven years his senior, who strongly influences his career. Though she disappeared from his life suddenly, and they do not meet again for many years, when he has given up the thought of the priesthood, fate seems to settle that they belong to each other. The unexpected ending is not conventional, the attitude of the author throughout being rather in favor of free love.

Marriott, C: A Spanish holiday; with 8 il. by A. Moulton Foweraker and 22 other illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 321 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Marriott, Crittenden. Uncle Sam's business, told to young Americans. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 12+321 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Designed to wake young minds to a consciousness of the government's services for the people, including land draining, mail and bank business, pure food tests, forest protection, etc. The author has arranged his chapters to show, first, "Uncle Sam as a ruler"—law-maker, ambassador, soldier, etc.; next, as "Captain of industry"—selling lands, distributing public money, etc.; and, finally, as "Public servant"—farmer or weatherman, as the case may be. An important book from every point of view.

Marryat, Captain F: Jacob Faithful. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 345 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Marryat, Captain F: Japhet in search of a father. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 333 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Marryat, Captain F: Masterman ready. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 273 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Marryat, Captain F: Mr. Midshipman Easy. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 327 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Marryat, Captain F: Rattlin, the reefer. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 336 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Mars, Gerhardt Cornell. The interpretation of life: in which is shown the relation of modern culture to Christian Science. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 30+3-783 p. O. cl., **\$3 net.

The present volume is an attempt to review the whole problem of Christian Science objectively, on the basis of pure reason, and to present the results in the ordinary terms of philosophical exposition. Those results, the author finds, show Christian Science to be a body of truth which, instead of being isolated and detached from the experience and learning of modern culture, is in reality their outcome, or the necessary unfoldment of all the scientific and ethical tendencies of the Christian consciousness.

Marsh, C: F., and Dunn, W: Manual of reinforced concrete and concrete block construction. N. Y., Engineering News, 1908. 290 p. il. *\$2.50 net.

Marshall, Alfred W: The Wimshurst machine: how to make and use it. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. c. 112 p. il. 12°, pap., 25 c.

Marshall, Archibald. Exton Manor. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 12+483 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A charming old English village, with its many beautiful homes and their delightful inmates, is the scene of a typical English society novel. The characters are attractive, refined people, but quite human in their love of gossip. There are two old bachelors, a lonely young girl, a dashing young widow, the vicar and his wife, Lady Wrotham, the chief personage socially who lives in the Abbey, and Mrs. Redcliffe of Exton Manor, a good, kind-hearted woman, who, it is discovered, had married her deceased sister's husband in Australia. Though the marriage is valid in law, the vicar's wife shows a very unchristian spirit when it is made public.

Marshall, Carl Coran. Marshall's business speller and technical word book; for business and shorthand schools. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 205 p. 8°, cl., 90 c.

Marshall, Carl Coran, comp. Marshall's technical word list; comprising a series of classified business and technical vocabularies for the use of stenographers, reporters and office secretaries. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Good-year-Marshall Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 3+44 p. 8°, cl., 30 c.

Marshall, Captain Francis Cutler. Elements of hippology; prepared for the Department of Tactics, United States Military Academy. 2d and rev. ed. Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., 1908. c. 224 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Marshall, H. E. The story of Cromwell. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+118 p. 24°, (Children's heroes ser.) cl., 50 c.

Marshall, H. E. Stories of Guy of Warwick, told to the children by H. E. Marshall; with pictures by L. D. Luard. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] 9+109 p. col. pl. 16°, (Told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey Chisholm.) cl., 50 c.

Marshall, H. E. The story of Napoleon. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+112 p. 24°, (Children's heroes ser.) cl., 50 c.

Marshall, H. E., comp. Stories of Roland. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+116 p. 24°, (Told to the children ser.) cl., 50 c.

Marston, E. L. "The Amateur Angler." *psued.* How does it feel to be old?; reprinted from the [London] *Monthly Review*, by permission, with much additional matter. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 60 p. por. 16°, cl., \$1.

Marston, E. L. ["The Amateur Angler," *psued.*] Thomas Ken and Izaak Walton: a sketch of their lives and family connection; with numerous illustrations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 21+220 p. D. cl., *\$2 net.

In a prefatory note Mr. Marston says: "The work professes nothing more than to furnish a sketch of the lives of two men of opposite tastes and pursuits, brought into intimate relationship by the force of circumstances. They were both good men and honest anglers; the first was a fisher of men, the second an angler of fish. They were not millionaires, and so their lives were happy and contented. They lived and died in charity with all men."

Martial, [Martialus Marcus Valerius.] Select epigrams of Martial. *Spectaculorum liber* and books i-vi.; ed. from the text of Professor Lindsay by R. T. Bridge and E. D. C. Lake. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer Branch,) 1908. various paging, D. cl., 90 c.

Martial, [Martialus Marcus Valerius.] Selected epigrams of Martial; ed., with introd. and notes, by Edwin Post. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 51+402 p. D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) cl., \$1.50.

Editor is George Manners professor of Latin in De Pauw University.

Martin, E: Sandford. In a new century. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 4+377 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Contents: Too much success; Proclivities and compunctions; Reading; Writing; Exclusiveness; The impossibility of living on anything a year; Riches; Character and money; The spiritual quality; Noise and canned food; Divorce; The prospects of "society" in

America; Summer; Convictions; Speculation; Is honesty still the best policy?; Some advantages of the common lot; Woman suffrage; The seashore; The habits of the sea; Deafness; The Quondam Club.

Martin, Frank A. Under the absolute Amir; il. by the author's drawings and photographs, and by other photographs. N. Y., Harper, 1908. 12+329 p. pls. cl., *\$2.25 net.

Martin, Mrs. Helen Reimensnyder. The revolt of Anne Royle. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 387 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Now, for the first time, the author of "Tullie, a Mennonite maid" has departed from the field of her earlier work as a delineator of the Pennsylvania Dutch to write a love-story of people of Pennsylvania, but not of any sect or religion. There is a winsome little heroine, who is ruled with a rod of iron by her brilliant father, whose tragic story is a mystery for many chapters. Anne's "revolt" ends beautifully for her and a man most worthy of her love.

Martin, J: Andrew. The Jayhawker. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 344 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

A tale of the West and the cowboys, of which a New York girl is the heroine. She comes to her uncle's ranch determined never to marry a cowboy. Much chasing and racing is described of cowboys turned lightmen. The hero is a manly youth and the scenes described are often exciting.

Martin, Theodore. Mining law and land-office procedure; with decisions of the courts; rules, regulations, and decisions of the general land-office, and of the Department of the Interior; federal, state, territorial, and insular mining statutes; with statutes and forms. San Francisco, Cal., Bender-Moss Co., 1908. 8°, shp., \$7.50.

Martin, W: Frank. Sir Henry Vane: a drama in five acts. Bost., Roxburgh Publishing Co., Inc., [1908.] c. '07. 9-263 p. por. O. cl., \$1.25.

An historic drama in verse. It is a transcript from that period of American history when Vane the younger was Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1636-'37. The drama is not intended in its present form for the stage, but rather for the reading public.

Martindale, Ja Boyd. American law directory (annual), Jan., 1908. 40th year. N. Y., G. B. Martindale, [1908] c. 1363+1266 p. O. shp., \$15.50.

Marvin, Dwight Edwards. The Christman. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 250 p. front. D. \$1.50.

In this story the author of "The works of the Harkborough Committee" depicts the lights and shadows in the life of a sincere and devoted young minister, who, accompanied by his aged mother, devotes his life to the help and guidance of a rural congregation, full of queer characters, whose eccentric traits contrast severely with the just, sturdy and conscientious members of the church.

Marvin, Dwight Edwards. Prof. Slagg, of London. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 5+278 p. pls. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Marvin, Rev. Frederic Rowland. Poems and translations. Troy, N. Y., Pafraets Book Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 13+3-164 p. O. cl., *\$1 net.

Marx, Karl. Value, price and profit; addressed to working men; ed. by his daughter, Eleanor Marx Aveling. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908. 3-128 p. S. cl., 50 c.
This paper was communicated to the General Inter-

national Congress held in Sept., 1865. The paper was never published during the lifetime of Marx. It was found amongst his papers after his death. In a partial sense it is an epitome of the first volume of "Capital."

Marx, Karl, and Engels, F: Manifests of the communist party; authorized English translation, ed. and annot. by F: Engels; [text in English and Esperanto.] Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908. 3-65 p. S. (Standard socialist ser.) cl., 50 c.

First published in German in 1848: a theoretical and practical party-programme of the Communist League. Now translated into English and Esperanto.

Mary, Queen of Scots. Queen Mary's book: a collection of poems and essays, by Mary, Queen of Scots; ed. by Mrs. P. Stewart-Mackenzie Arbuthnot. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+190 p. por. 8°, *\$3.50 net.

Translation of a large number of interesting but rather unimportant French writings of Mary, Queen of Scots, illustrating her human and womanly character rather than her political career.

Marzo, Eduardo, comp. and ed. The art of vocalization: a graded and systematic series of vocalizes for all voices, selected from the works of Alary, Aprile, Bordese, Bordogni, Brambilla, Concone, Crescentini, Lablache, Lamperti, Marchesi, Nava, Paer, Panofka, Panseron, Savinelli, Sieber and others. [In 6 pts., for soprano, mezzo-soprano, alto, tenor, baritone, bass; ea pt. in 3 bks., containing 100 vocalizes.] Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., 1907. [1908.] c. Q. pap., ea bk., 75 c.

Masefield, J: Captain Margaret: a romance. Phil., Lippincott, 1909, [1908.] 406 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

The same robust atmosphere, characterizing the author's "Mainsail haul" may be found here. We are among the adventurers that made the Caribbean Sea their hunting-ground in the days before the collapse of Spain's sea power. There is adventure in plenty, and a good love story. Captain Margaret, of the ship "Broken Heart," is a man in spite of his name.

Masefield, J: A taipaulin muster. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. 228 p. D. cl., \$1.

Twenty-four short stories and articles reprinted from English periodicals, nineteen of which appeared in the *Manchester Guardian* during the past two years.

Mason, Mrs. Caroline Atwater. The binding of the strong: a love story. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 352 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Mason, Harry Beckwith, ed. Window displays for druggists; comprising for the most part engravings and descriptions of over a hundred attractive displays which have been designed and used with success by druggists throughout the country, together with some useful suggestions on the subject of window dressing in general. Detroit, Mich., E. G. Swift, 1908. c. 176 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Mason, Ja. Bernardino Luini; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 7+9-80 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.

Mason, Ja. Fra Angelico; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 80 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.

Mason, Rufus Dodd. The office treatment of rectal diseases explained and simplified: being an exposition of the treatment of all those diseases, both medical and surgical, of the rectum, anus, and sigmoid flexure, the cure of which may be accomplished without surgical anæsthesia. 4th ed. Kansas City, Mo., Burton Publishing Co., 1908. 3+9-354 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Massachusetts. Regulations for the uniform of the Massachusetts volunteer militia; general orders, no. 27, Dec. 2, 1907. Bost., Adjutant General's Office, 1907, [1908.] 56 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Massachusetts. Report of the Joint Special Committee on Taxation appointed to consider the expediency of legislation in amendment of or in addition to the general laws relating to taxation, January, 1907. Bost., Wright & Potter Printing Co. 1907, [1908.] 136 p. O. pap., gratis

Massie, Jos. An essay on the governing causes of the natural rate of interest; wherein the sentiments of Sir William Petty and Mr. Locke, on that head, are considered; London, 1750. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1908. 8°, (Reprint of economic tracts; ed. by Jacob H. Hollander.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, pap., *\$2 net.

Massie, Walter W., and Underhill, C: R. Wireless telegraphy and telephony popularly explained; with special article by Nikola Tesla. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 6+76 p. il. diagrs, D. cl., **\$1 net.

Many books have been written on the subject of wireless telegraphy for the expert or technical man, but as yet there is room for books that every one may understand. In this book the authors use simple expressions containing no technical words, so that all may obtain a clear idea of the inception and development of this much-talked of art. They describe the substance through which signals are sent, the theory of the propagation of waves, method of generating and receiving the waves, the apparatus used, and, finally, the uses, limitations and possibilities of wireless telegraphy, both commercially and financially.

Masson, George Joseph Gustave, ed. La lyre française. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 28+459 p. 12°, (Golden treasury ser.) cl., \$1.

Masson, T: Lansing. The new Plato; or, Socrates redivivus. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 8+121 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Mr. Masson imagines Socrates, a garrulous old man from Athens, just arrived in New York in the steerage of the "Lusitania." At his hotel he discusses Americans with all comers. These dialogues, made up of equal parts of pungent wisdom and fine humor, deal chiefly with our intense modernity and are entitled: Married life; The gambler; The bridge player, On socialism; Learning; On surgeons; The tariff; Philosophy; The missionary; The nature of happiness.

Masterman, Rev. J: Howard Bertram. The rights and responsibilities of national churches. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 8+88 p. 12°, (Hulsean lectures for 1907-8.) cl., *75 c. net.

Masters, Ellen T. One hundred useful things. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. *75 c. net.

Matheson, G.; D.D. Day unto day: a brief prayer for every day. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 192 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.

Matheson, G.; D.D. Messages of hope. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. 294 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Contents. *The anniversaries kept in heaven; The necessity of faith to morality; The source of Christian firmness; The use of isolated moments; Christian manliness; The lesson of Siloam; The secret of Christ's Easter glory; The necessity of selfishness to charity; How to register believers; The response of the environment; The religious type of Peter; The characteristic of St. John; The first place in God's revelation; The relation of severity to pardon; The qualification of a servant, etc.

Matheson, G.; D.D. Thoughts for life's journey. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. 7-287 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Eighty-six short sermons which the author was urged by his publishers to publish in book form shortly before his death.

Mathews, Byron Collins. Our irrational distribution of wealth. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 5+195 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Professor Mathews is attached to the department of economics, Barringer High School, Newark, N. J. This essay is a brief effort to show that the agencies which are used in distributing the products of industry are responsible for the extremes in the social scale arranged on the basis of possessions have never been adopted by any rational action, but have come to be through fortuitous circumstances and have no moral basis. The sources of wealth are outlined to show who deserve the values that flow from these sources. Public ownership is named as the source of permanent improvement.

Mathews, Catharine Van Cortlandt. Andrew Ellicott: his life and letters. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1908.] c. 10+256 p. por. pls. map, facsim. O. cl., **\$2.50 net, boxed.

Andrew Ellicott was born in 1754 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1820. We learn from his biography that he "was among the first of those men whose scientific and mathematical attainments were used for the public benefit, and whose work was of permanent value to their country. He was a surveyor, an astronomer, a mathematician, and when the nature of his public work so required he was a soldier and a diplomatist as well. He was employed throughout his whole life by both the Federal government and the individual states to settle vexed and difficult questions of boundaries and state lines, to lay out towns and cities, and to survey new roads through the wilderness.

Mathews, Frances Aymar. The flame dancer; il. by C. F. Neagle. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 7-371 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

An unflattered picture of fashionable New York. Among the characters are a man who marries a woman for her money and a woman who tries to marry a man for his millions, but fails in the end. There is a strange strain of Oriental mysticism in the story along with a love romance. The central situation is what appears to be a theft, the exact nature of which act, however, does not transpire nor the identity of the perpetrator until the close of the book. To complicate the mystery the author introduces for the first time that it has been used in fiction, the Chinese art of *See-foo-tee*, or double hypnotism.

Mathewson, Champion Herbert. First principles of chemical theory. N. Y. John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 7+123 p. 8°. cl., **\$1 net.

Matthews, Albert Franklin. With the battle fleet: cruise of the 16 battleships of the United States Atlantic fleet from Hampton Roads to the Golden Gate, Dec., 1907-May, 1908; il. by H: Reuterdahl. N. Y., Benjamin W. Huebsch, [1908.] c. 11+321 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

President Roosevelt, Commander-in-Chief of the United States Navy, sent this most powerful collection of warships ever assembled under an American

flag to sail this journey of 14,000 miles. Rear-Admiral Robley D. Evans was in command of the fleet. There were about 14,000 men on the ships and the value of the vessels and stores was about \$100,000,000. This authoritative interesting narrative of this great cruise is written by the correspondent of the *N. Y. Sun*, who is still with the fleet. He gives lively descriptions of social life, routine, navigation, manœuvres, target-shooting, visits, personalities, etc.

Matthews, C: H. S. A parson in the Australian Bush. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 14+311 p. pls. D. cl., \$2.

The author, who was vice-president of the Brethrenhood of the Good Shepherd in Australia, in his mission of spreading the influence of the Church of England in a parish with boundaries two hundred miles apart, lives a life unlike the ordinary "parson." Constantly in the saddle, spending nights in the open, holding services, for want of a church, in public houses, he comes in close touch with men and events in the still rough life of the Bush.

Matthews, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth Morgan. Dreams of yesterdays (in the Orient.) N. Y., Cochran Publishing Co., 1908. c. 127 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

Description of a trip through the countries bordering the Mediterranean. After Funchal in Madeira, the author visited Spain, Greece, the Holy Land and Egypt, besides stopping at Algiers and Valetta, Malta.

Matthews, Ja. Brander, ed. The short-story: specimens illustrating its development; ed., with introd. and notes, by Brander Matthews. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3-399 p. D. cl., \$1.

The professor of dramatic literature in Columbia University selects twenty-three specimen short stories to show the development of form from the chief modern literatures. Each is prefixed by notes which discuss succinctly the literary position of the authors; notes are appended to the specimens calling attention to the merits and the defects of that particular story, considered as an example of form. The introduction traces the growth of the form through the history of literature and sets forth its slow attainment of the essential type. An appendix gives further views of the editor on the short-story.

Maude, E. Oriental campaigns and European furloughs: the autobiography of a veteran of the Indian mutiny. [Brooklyn, N. Y., A. Wessels Co.,] 1908. 20+292 p. por. O. cl., *\$2.50 net.

The author's career in the British army, from cadet to colonel, covered over forty years of a most interesting period of recent history. He took part in the Southern Mahralla campaign, saw field service in Scinde under Sir Charles Napier, was in the Second Punjab campaign, in campaigns in Persia, and served through the Indian mutiny. His furloughs were spent in travel, tiger-hunting, etc., and include notable episodes in many countries. He is late of 2nd Batt., Prince of Wales' Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians).

Maude, Col. Frederic Natusch. The Leipzig campaign, 1813. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 41+270 p. maps, plans, 12°, (Special campaign ser.) cl., *\$1.60 net.

Bibliography.

Maule, G: Edmond. Life and law; or, way to a bigger life. Ogden, Utah, George E. Maule, 1908. c. '07. 351 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Many years ago the medical profession had pronounced the author the victim of incurable disease. He then made a study of "new thought" literature, but found all its expounders disagreed. He abandoned all reading and in silence thought himself unto a "way" which enabled him to control all his physical and mental powers and made him a whole man. A Bible and a dictionary were his only works of reference. The human consciousness is made one with the Christ consciousness and one with law and order.

Maunder, E: Walter. The astronomy of the Bible: an elementary commentary on the astronomical references of holy Scripture; with 34 illustrations. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. 410 p. 8°, buckram, *\$2 net.

Maupin, B. F., comp. The publisher's calculator; covering billing, royalty statements and inventories. N. Y., B. F. Maupin, [114 W. 32d St.,] 1908. obl. f°, cl., \$10.

Maury, Matthew Fontaine, and Simonds, Frederic W: Maury-Simonds physical geography: physical geography, by M. F. Maury; rev. and largely rewritten, by Frederic W: Simonds. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 347 p. il. maps, O. cl., \$1.20.

The advance of geographic science has been so great during the last decade that a thorough revision of the older text-books has become imperative. To the end that Maury's 'Physical geography' may maintain its position as a favorite text-book, it has been not only revised but largely rewritten by Mr. Simonds, professor of geology in the University of Texas. In doing so, an effort has been made to preserve as far as possible the plan of the older work—a plan that has met the approval of a generation of teachers—and at the same time, to modernize the text thoroughly.

Mauve, Anton. The masterpieces of Mauve; 32 reproductions from his most renowned pictures. [N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908.] 71 p. T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace. Scottish gardens; il. in color by Mary W. G. Wilson. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+285 p. Q.-cl., *\$6 net, boxed.

Maxwell, W: Babington. Hill Rise; il. by H. B. Matthews. N. Y., [Cupples & Leon, 1908.] c. '07. 319 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The scene is a small English town. Two families far apart socially are the characters. The head of the one is the rich and important Sir John Vincent, the head of the other is Mrs. Crunden, of King's Cottage, builder and decorator. Their children fall in love with each other, and many complications ensue. Money troubles in the end bring all together, illustrating that human nature is very much the same in all ranks of life.

Maycock, W: Perren. Electric lighting and power distribution: an elementary manual of electrical engineering. In 2 v. v. I. 7th ed., thoroughly rev. and mostly rewritten. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 20+599 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.90 net.

Mayer, Clarence. Telephone construction; methods and cost; with additional data by J. C. Slippy and others. Chic., Myron C. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 300 p. il. 157 tables, 12°, cl., *\$3 net.

Mayer, Rabbi Eli. Joshua to Ruth: a Sabbath-school book. Paterson, N. J., Eli Mayer, 1908. 109 p. il. S. pap., 30 c.

Mayer, Hy, [i.e., Henry.] Jumbo and his family. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 52 p. il. obl. Tt. (Little mother stories.) bds., 50 c.

Jumbo is a little elephant who has as many adventures and as much fun as a little boy; he goes to school, has his Christmas, etc. All this is told through an easy text and comical colored pictures.

Maynadier, Emily W., comp. A perfect strength: being a sequence of verses by various authors forming an ideal love history. Bost., Luce & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. '07. 41 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Maynard, C: Johnson. Directory to the birds of eastern North America; il. with many wood cuts and plates drawn and engraved by the author. West Newton, Mass., Charles J. Maynard, 1907, [1908.] c. 318 p. 16°, cl., \$2; flex. leath., \$2.50; \$6.

Maynard, S: Taylor. The small country place; 100 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 5-320 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Author is professor of botany and horticulture at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, and botanist and pomologist to the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture, etc. His book is for the man or woman of moderate means who desires to rent or buy a small country place. *Contents:* The suburban home; Remodelling and improving old buildings; Building new houses; The decoration of home grounds; The lawn and flower garden; The family garden; Fruit growing; The pears, peaches, quinces, plums, apricots and nectarines, grapes, etc.; Market gardening; Poultry keeping; Dairying, the family house, and bees.

Mayo, Margaret. Polly of the circus; il. by Harry M. Bunker. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 184 p. S. cl., †\$1.

The story of a circus girl who is left at a parsonage to recover from a sprained ankle. There the young parson falls in love with her and wishes to marry her, but, fearing to ruin his prospects, she goes back to her life at the circus. But the parson follows and all ends well.

Mayow, J: M.D. Medico-physical works: being a translation of Tractatus quinque medico-physici. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. 23+331 p. por. pls. 12°, (Alembic Club reprints.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

Mead, Daniel Webster. Water power engineering; the theory, investigation and development of water powers. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 16+787 p. il. maps, tabs., diagrs., O. cl., *\$6 net.

Author is a consulting engineer and professor of hydraulic and sanitary engineering, University of Wisconsin. In the preparation of this book he has endeavored to consider, briefly, at least all fundamental principles and to point out the basis on which successful water power development depends. The method of study and investigation outlined herein was developed by the author during twenty-five years of professional practice and in his efforts to illustrate the principles underlying the subject in his lectures to the senior class in water power engineering at the University of Wisconsin. Each chapter is followed by a bibliography of the subject. Index.

Mead, W: Leon. How words grow; a brief study of literary style, slang, and provincialisms. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1907, 1908.] c. 9+281 p. 12°, (Handy information ser.) cl., 50 c.

Published in 1902 under the title. Wood-coinage.

Meade, E: Sherwood. The story of gold. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 15+206 p. il. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Starting with the generally accepted view of the connection between gold and prosperity, the untechnical story of its extraction is first told and the enormous increase in gold production in recent years due, first, to the advance in the value of gold from 1875 to 1897; second to the new discoveries of gold ore; third, to the revolutionary improvements in the machinery and methods of gold mining and metallurgy. From this basis is forecast the future of gold production.

Meade, Norman Gardner. Electric motors; their installation, control, operation and maintenance. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 5+159 p. il. tabs., diagrs., D. cl., *\$1 net.

The author has endeavored to explain the phenom-

ena of electric motors, describe the leading motors and appliances, and give suggestions in a practical manner for their installation, care and management for the use of practical men. Mathematics have been practically eliminated and illustrations and diagrams relied upon as far as possible to convey the meaning intended. All the suggestions are based on years of personal experience with motors and auxiliary appliances, and upon standard practice adopted by leading electric companies.

Meader, Herman Lee. Cupid the surgeon; il. by Pal. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. no paging, D. cl., †\$1.

The author of "Thro' the rye" says that in all the world the only thing worth winning is a woman, and he goes laughingly on to coach his readers in the ancient art of lovemaking. Every page of the book has a picture in color.

Meek, Seth Eugene. The zoölogy of lakes Amatitlan and Atitlan, Guatemala, with special reference to ichthyology. Chic., [Field Museum of Natural History,] 1908. 159-206 p. il. maps, 8°. (Field Columbian Museum publication, Zoölogical ser.) pap., 50 c.

Meese, W. A. Abraham Lincoln: incidents in his life relating to waterways. Moline, Ill., William A. Meese, 1908. 53 p. por. pl. 8°, pap., 40 c.

Megargel, Percy Freeman, and Mason, Grace Sartwell. The car and the lady. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 276 p. D. cl., †\$1.50

Percy Megargel is known as a long distance motor driver in this country, having driven from New York to Portland, Oregon, and to Los Angeles, Cal. The story tells of a bet between an Italian designer and driver of high grade foreign cars and a young American manufacturer. The race is from New York to Portland. The bet is \$50,000. The lady is Betty, the daughter of a millionaire, also a great "motocris". Both the men make love to her while striving for their bet. Story describes in detail all the breakdowns and ways of mending autos, and also the many kinds of country and people on the 3000 mile ride.

Meier-Graefe, Julius A. Modern art: being a contribution to a new system of æsthetics; [tr.] from the German by Florence Simmonds and G. W. Chrystal. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 2 v., 9+325; 9+337 p. pls. Q. cl., *\$10.50 net, boxed.

Starting from Rubens, whom Dr. Meier-Graefe pronounces the father of modern painting, he traces the development of modern art from the great Fleming through various personalities, following chiefly its two main currents—that of France, where the Rubens tradition was implanted by Watteau and by Fragonard, and where the stream of tendency may be followed throughout the classic and romantic movements to the great school of modern Impressionists, and that of England, where it was imported by Van Dyck, and took on new beauty in the hands of Reynolds and Gainsborough. Lavishly illustrated.

Melick, C. W. Some phases of the negro question. [College Park, Md., C. W. Melick,] 1908. c. 91 p. il. por. O. cl., \$1.

The author has written for popular reading a book that will bring to the North and West the negro question as it exists for the South. There is a theory of the origin of the negro, and the belief that the race problem in the United States is gradually turning toward amalgamation and local option. And that if this does not meet the approval of the American people they should interest themselves in some definite action towards colonization.

Meller, Josef, M.D. Ophthalmic surgery: a handbook of the surgical operations on the eyeball and its appendages as practiced at the clinic of Prof. Hofrat Fuchs; tr. reviewed by Walter Lytle Pyle; with 118

original il. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1908. c. 13+262 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Melville, Herman. Omoo; introd. by Ernest Rhys. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°. (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Melville, Lewis. [pseud. for Lewis S. Benjamin.] Farmer George: a study of the life and character of George III.; il. with two col. portraits and 48 full-page portraits and views. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. 2 v., demy 8°, cl., *\$7.50 net.

Men of America: a biographical dictionary of contemporaries; ed. by J. W. Leonard. N. Y., Lewis R. Hamersly & Co., 1908. c. '07. 2188+4 p. O. hf. mor., \$10.

An entirely new publication; its contents have been freshly prepared and brought up to date. The sketches number about 10,000, statesmen, jurists, capitalists, captains of industry, leading lawyers and physicians, the army and navy, the higher clergy, the heads of our universities and colleges, journalists, librarians, scientists, artists, litterateurs, actors, inventors, engineers, architects, and others who lead in the American interests and activities of the present day all being represented.

Mencken, H. L. The philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. Bost., Luce & Co., 1908. c. 13+325 p. por. O. cl., *\$2 net.

The author in his introduction says: "The aim of this book is to translate Nietzsche into terms familiar to everyone—to show the exact bearing of his philosophy upon matters which every man must consider every day . . . his conclusions are applied to the things which most interest the two great races whose tongue is English." The work is divided into three parts, which consider Nietzsche as the man, the philosopher and the prophet, giving the events of his life, the growth of his philosophy, etc. There is a concluding chapter giving books and articles about Nietzsche.

Mendelsohn, C. Jastrow. Studies in the word-play in Plautus: I. The name-play; II. The use of single words in a double meaning. Phil., [pub. for the University of Pennsylvania by] John C. Winston Co., 1908. c. '07. 155 p. 8°. (Publications of the Univ. of Penn., Series in philology and literature.) bds., \$1.25.

The first of these chapters was presented in 1904 as the author's thesis (Ph.D.) Univ. of Pa. The material for the second was prepared by the author while Harrison fellow for research in the same university in 1904-1905.

Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de. The life of Lazarillo de Tormes: his fortunes and adversities; tr. from the edition of 1554 by Sir Clements Markham; with notice of the Mendoza family and a short life of the author. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 36+106 p. il. map, 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

This brilliant satirical story takes rank with "Don Quixote" as one of the world classics.

Meredith, H. O. Outlines of the economic history of England: a study in social development. [N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, 1908.] 8+366 p. fold. charts, O. cl., \$2.

Author is lecturer in economic history at Victoria University, Manchester. A concise exposition of the economic history of England from the earliest period down to the beginning of the twentieth century.

Mérimée, Prosper. Contes et nouvelles; ed. by J. E. Michell. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907, [1908.] 20+126 p. por. S. (Oxford higher French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) cl., 70 c.

Editor, who is assistant master in Westminster (London) School, writes a biographical introduction. Bibliography of Mérimée (3 p.).

Mérimée, Prosper. Writings: comprising his novels; tales and Letters to an unknown; tr. fr. the French; with essay on author by G: Saintsbury. In 8 v. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. cl., \$14.

Merriam, C: E. Primary elections: a study of the history and tendencies of primary election legislation. Chic., University of Chicago Press. 1908. c. 11+308 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Author is associate professor of political science in the University of Chicago, and author of "A history of American political theories." The purpose is to trace the development of the legal regulation of party primaries from 1866 down to 1908, to sum up the general tendencies evident in this movement, to discuss some of the disputed points in the primary problem, and to state certain conclusions in regard to our nominating machinery. The material employed has been the session laws of the states, the decisions of the courts, publications dealing with the theory or practice of the primary system, etc. Bibliography (7 p.). Index.

Merriam, J: Campbell. Notes on the osteology of the *Thalattosaurus* genus *Nectosaurus*. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1908. 217-223 p. pls. Q. (University of California publications, Geology.) pap., 10 c.

In 1906 an expedition from the University of California visited the exposures of Hosselkus Limestone in the Upper Triassic of Shasta Co., Cal., with the purpose of making a special search for material representing the recently described thalattosaurian reptiles. The information gathered was transmitted September 3, 1907, and issued May 18, 1908.

Merriam, J: Campbell. Triassic *ichthyosau-ria*; with special reference to the American forms. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1908. 196 p. il. 18 pls. figs. F. (Memoirs of the University of California, v. 1, no. 1.) pap., \$3.

Ichthyosauroids are extinct reptiles shaped something like a whale, of which traces are found during the triassic or red sandstone period in geology. Bibliography (2 p.).

Merrick, Leonard. Lynch's daughter. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. '07. 316 p. pls. D. cl., *\$1.50.

An idealistic young artist named Keith, who has come to New York to paint a portrait, falls in love with Betty Lynch, the daughter of a well-known multimillionaire, but refuses to marry her except on condition that she takes no portion of her father's "tainted millions." Betty, though at first indignant at Keith's attitude, finally agrees to marry him and to live with him in England on his income. For a time all goes well, till money is needed for their sick child, when a definite rupture takes place between them, Betty going back to New York. She is not happy, however, thinks out an ingenious plan for winning back her husband and returns to England.

Merrill, Lilburn, M.D. Winning the boy. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 160 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Merrill, Selah, D.D. Ancient Jerusalem. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 419 p. 8°, cl., *\$6 net.

Mr. Selah Merrill, for sixteen years American Consul at Jerusalem, has put into this work the result of thirty-five years' continuous study and exploration of the remains of the ancient city. The work contains over 100 charts, maps, and photographs, many of which throw light on subjects which have hitherto been veiled in obscurity. Taking the year 70 A.D., the year of the Siege of Titus, as a starting point, and Josephus as a guide, the author has searched the ruins and excavated the grounds, and thus brings to the reader all that may be definitely known about the arrangement of the ancient city.

Merwin, S: Drugging a nation: the story of China and the opium curse; a personal investigation, during an extended tour, of the present conditions of the opium trade in China and its effects upon the nation. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. '07. 212 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Mr. Merwin has a well established reputation as a novelist but recently joined the editorial staff of *Success* and last year made a trip through China for the purpose of discovering the effects of the use of opium upon the Chinese. He here presents his findings and deductions, and shows a startling condition for which the Chinese themselves are not primarily responsible, and against which their government is making a determined fight.

Messersmith, G: Strausser. The government of Delaware. N. Y., American Book Co., 1908. c. 296 p. D. cl., \$1.

Author is principal of schools, Newark, Delaware; and member of Delaware Historical Society.

Metcalfe, Haven. The immunity of the Japanese chestnut to the bark disease. [Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 55-56 p. 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry, bulletin.) pap., 5 c.

Metcalfe, Ja. Stetson. Another three weeks; not by El-n-r Gl-n. N. Y., Life Publishing Co., 1908. c. 5-63 p. D. pap., 25 c.
A burlesque of Elinor Glyn's "Three weeks"

Metchnikoff, Élie. The nature of man; or, studies in optimistic philosophy; the English translation; ed. by P. Chalmers Mitchell. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. '03. 17+309 p. pls. por figs. O. (Science ser.) cl., **\$2 net.

This work and a previous one, "The prolongation of life," both: issues of the "Science series," expound Prof. Metchnikoff's main thesis, that human life is not only immaturely short, but unnaturally burdened with physical and mental disabilities. It appeals strongly to the general reader. First published in 1903.

Metchnikoff, Élie. The prolongation of life: optimistic studies; the English translation ed. by P. Chalmers Mitchell. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 20+343 p. il. diags., O. (Science ser.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Author is sub-director of the Pasteur Institute, Paris. He follows the same trend of thought of his "Nature of man," that human misery and suffering are due to disturbances in our organic equilibrium, which strike discords into our mortal frame and rack our souls and bodies. He treats here specially of disease, old age, and death. Disease can be conquered, old age made happy, and natural death, now seldom occurring, may be brought about by correct living and a happy outlook in life.

Methodist Episcopal Church. The doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1908; ed. by Bishop Daniel A. Goodsell, Joseph B. Hingelev, James M. Buckley. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 543 p. 16°, *25 c. net.

Methodist Episcopal Church. The ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1908. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 2+80 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Methodist (The) year book, 1908; ed. by Stephen V. R. Ford. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] 236 p. il. D. pap., *25 c. net.

Metzler, W: H:; Roe, E: Drake, jr., and Bullard, Warren G. College algebra. N.

- Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 13+341 p. O. cl., \$1.50.
The first and second authors are professors of mathematics in Syracuse University and the third associate professor of mathematics in the same University.
- Meyer, G. von Lengerke.** Our unelastic currency: article from the *Atlantic Monthly* of July, 1906. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 6 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.
Presented by Senator Flint, referred to the Committee on Finance and ordered printed Feb. 13, 1908.
- Meyer, Hans.** Determination of radicles in carbon compounds; authorized tr. by J. Bishop Tingle. 3d American ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 11+218 p. il. 12°, cl., **\$1.25 net.
- Meyer, Lucy Rider.** Some little prayers. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. '07. 7-106 p. S. bds., *35 c. net.
About one hundred short prayers in prose and verse.
- Meyer, Max.** The sinlessness of Jesus. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. '07. 5-46 p. S. (Foreign religious ser.; ed. by R. J. Cooke.) cl., *40 c. net.
Author is professor of theology, Gottberg, Germany.
- Meyer, Max Frederich.** An introduction to the mechanics of the inner ear. Columbia, Mo., University of Missouri, 1907, [1908.] c. 6+140 p. 4°, (University of Missouri studies, Science ser.; ed. by W. G. Brown.) pap., *\$1 net.
- Meyer, Rudolph J.** The world in which we live: [intended as a second part to the author's "First lessons in the science of the saints."] St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. c. 407 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.
- Meyer, Willy, M.D., and Schmieden, Victor.** Bier's hyperemic treatment in surgery, medicine and all the specialties: a manual of its practical application. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1908. 209 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.
- Meyers, Rob. C. V.** Cousin Tom: a comedieta in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 13 p. D. pap., 15 c.
- Meyrick, Rev. F.** The doctrine of the Church of England on the holy communion; re-stated as a guide at the present time; with a preface by E. Harold Browne. 4th ed., (1899.) N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+248 p. D. cl., \$1.
- Meyrick, Rev. F.** Scriptural and Catholic truth and worship; or, the faith and worship of the primitive, the mediæval and the reformed Anglican churches. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 14+278 p. D. cl., \$1.
- Michaelis, Adolf Theodor Friedrich.** A century of archæological discoveries: tr. by Bettina Kahnweiler. N. Y., Dutton 1908. 22+366 p. il. 8°, \$4.
- Michigan. Supreme ct.** Reports from July 1 to Oct. 7, 1907; Herschel Bouton Lazell, state rep. v. 149. 1st ed. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 30+758 p. O. shp., \$3.50.
- Micou, Mrs. Mary Dunnica, comp.** Reflected lights from Paradise; comfort-thoughts for those who grieve. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., [1908.] c. 8+142 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.
- Middleton, Gustavus Memminger.** Sketches of South Carolina. Charleston, S. C., Gustavus M. Middleton, 1908. c. 32 p. O. pap., 25 c.
Descriptions and histories of Beaufort, Charleston, The battery of Charleston, Magnolia cemetery, the Isle of Palms, Georgetown, High Hills of Santee, Columbia, Greenville, Flat Rock, N. C.
- Middleton, Jessie A.** Love songs and lyrics. Bost., Luce & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. '07. 23 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.
- Middleton, T.; and Rowley, W.** The Spanish gipsie, and All's lost by lust; ed. by Edgar Coit Morris. Bost., Heath, 1908. 53+4-268 p. por. 12°, (Belles-lettres ser.; Section III., The English drama; ed. by G. P. Baker.) cl., 60 c.
Bibliography (3 p.).
- Miles, Alfred H.; ed.** Poets and poetry of the nineteenth century (humor). In 12 v. v. 8, Crabbe to Christian. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+640 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net; leath., *\$1 net.
- Miles, Alfred H.; ed.** Poets and poetry of the nineteenth century. In 12 v. v. 12, E. H. Plumptre to Selwyn Image. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+396+22 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net; leath., *\$1 net.
- Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Pennsylvania Commandery.** Abraham Lincoln: memorial meeting, February 12, 1908. Phil., Military Order Loyal Legion of the United States, 1908. 15 p. O. 15 c.
- Miliukov, Pavel Nikolaevich.** Constitutional government for Russia; an address delivered before the Civic Forum, New York City, January 14, 1908. N. Y., Civic Forum, 1908. 32 p. pors. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c.
- Mill, Hugh Rob., ed.** The international geography, by seventy authors; [chap. 37-42,] North America, Central America, and the West Indies. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. '99. 9+664-812+16 p. O. cl., **90 c. net.
The special feature of the "International geography" is that the description of each country is not only prepared according to a uniform plan embodying the principles of geography, but it is the work of a high authority, and in most cases of a native or long resident in the country described. Next to a thorough knowledge of the British Isles and the outlying parts of the British Empire, from the standpoint of a British subject, a sound knowledge of other countries, as they are known to their own people from within, is of the highest importance in teaching ourselves our true position among the countries of the world.
- Mill, J. Stuart.** Auguste Comte and positivism. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 203 p. 16°, (New Universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.
- Mill, J. Stuart.** Autobiography. New ed. Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+191 p. D. cl., 50 c.
- Mill, J. Stuart.** Principles of political economy; with special introd. by Arthur T. Hadley. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 2 v., 18+460; 480 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7.50.

Mill, J. Stuart. Utilitarianism. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 128 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Millard, Columbus Norman. The wonderful house that Jack has: a reader in practical physiology and hygiene, for use in school and home. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+359 p. il. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Under this figurative title the author presents facts about the care and building of the body in a way that will interest and impress children, and help them in forming daily habits likely to ensure future health and usefulness. The author believes that the reading and discussion of these facts in the sixth or seventh year in school will have most beneficial results. Technical terms and complicated physiological processes are avoided, and all the information is made to bear some practical application, or explain the reason for ordinary hygienic customs.

Millard, Junius W.; D.D. Life's to-morrows: [seven sermons.] Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. 13-128 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Miller, A. V. Sermons on modern spiritualism. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 15+178 p. 8°, cl., *75 c. net.

Miller, Celeste J. The newest way round the world. Chic., Celeste J. Miller, 1908. 368 p. il. 8°, cl., **\$2.50 net.

Miller, C. C., M.D. The cure of rupture by paraffin injections; comprising a description of a method of treatment destined to occupy an important place as a cure for rupture, owing to the extreme simplicity of the technic and its advantages from an economic standpoint. Chic., Charles C. Miller, 70 State St., 1908. c. 82 p. D. cl., \$1.

Miller, Claude H., comp. The garden and farm almanac for 1909; a real almanac and reference book for the home, farm and garden; with special planting time tables for flowers and vegetables, rules for foretelling the weather, simple remedies for the diseases of farm animals, information for builders, best varieties of fruits, home-mixed fertilizers, how to use concrete, and also twelve "immediate service coupons." N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1909, [1908.] c. 176 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

Miller, Edith Abercrombie. Rosemary: a book of verse. N. Y., Frederic F. Sherman, 1908. 45 p. 8°, bds., *\$1 net.

Miller, Elizabeth Jane. The city of delight: a love drama of the siege and fall of Jerusalem; with il. by F. X. Leyendecker. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 448 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Opens in the year 70 A.D., culminating in the siege and downfall of Jerusalem, "the City of Delight." The greater part of the story has its setting in Jerusalem, in the home of Amaryllis, a beautiful Greek, where the majority of the characters finally congregate. The heroine is Laodice, who journeys to Jerusalem to meet her husband, Philadelphus Macabæus, to whom she had been married when four years old. Her father dies on the way of the pestilence and she is robbed of her dowry and letters. In Jerusalem friendless and alone, her husband having mysteriously disappeared, she is for a time the centre of a cruel intrigue. She, with other Jews, learns the story of Christ and obtains comfort in the knowledge. By the author of "The yoke."

Miller, Elmer Isaiah. The legislature of the province of Virginia: its internal develop-

ment. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 182 p. 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) cl., *\$2 net; pap., *\$1.50 net.

Miller, Fred Robinson. Progressive problems in physics. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 6+218 p. tables, figs. D. cl., 60 c.

The progressive idea is the main feature of this book. The problems are numerous, giving to both elementary and college preparatory classes ample material for drill, for reviews, and for the assignment of different home lessons to divisions doing the same work. Special effort has been made to cut out all needless mathematical work.

Miller, Miss Harriet Mann, ["Olive Thorne Miller," pseud.] The bird our brother: a contribution to the study of the bird as he is in life. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 9+331 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Intended solely for the "general reader." Says nothing of anatomy or classification or of the bird's place in the great scheme of creation. Presents him simply as an individual, "a fellow pilgrim in this fair world of ours." In a way a study of bird psychology.

Miller, Ja. Marion, ["Jude MacMillar," pseud.] A random shaft. Bost., C. M. Publishing Co., 1908. c. 4+191 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The real experience of an American soldier in the Philippines during the Spanish-American War is woven in with a pretty love story.

Miller, Ja. Russell, D.D. A cure for care. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '94. 28 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) bds., **30 c. net.

An appeal with *Don't Worry* for its text.

Miller, Ja. Russell, D.D. Evening thoughts for every day in the year. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 366 p. S. bds., **65 c. net; gilt top, **85 c. net.

A companion volume to the author's "Morning thoughts" of last season. It presents little one-page talks based upon selected verses of Scripture, which may be followed day by day.

Miller, Ja. Russell, D.D. Glimpses of the heavenly life. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 32 p. il. pls D (Chiswick ser.) cl., **50 c. net.

Miller, Ja. Russell, D.D. Turning northward. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 32 p. D. (What is worth while ser.) bds., **30 c. net.

The author dwells on the study of effort, not of rest and ease.

Miller, Ja. Russell, D.D. The wider life. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 286 p. S. bds., **65 c. net; gilt top, **85 c. net.

Twenty addresses and sermons which have a message both for the church-goer and the hard-headed business man.

Miller, Kelly. Race adjustment: essays on the negro in America. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 11-306 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

Contents: Radicals and conservatives; As to the leopard's spots; An appeal to reason on the race problem; The negro's part in the negro problem; Social equality; The city negro; Religion as a solvent of the race problem; Plea of the oppressed; The land of Goshen; Surplus negro women; Rise of the professional class; Eminent negroes; What Walt Whitman means to the negro; Frederick Douglass; Jefferson and the negro; The artistic gifts of the negro; The early struggle for education; A brief for the higher education of the negro; Roosevelt and the negro.

Miller, Lewis B. A crooked trail: the story of a 1000 mile saddle trip up and down the Texas frontier in pursuit of a runaway ox, with adventures by the way. Pittsburg, Pa., Axtell-Rush Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 184 p. D. (Stockman ser.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Published originally as a serial story in *The National Stockman and Farmer*, Pittsburgh.

Miller, Metta Frazee. The lure of the Book. Chic., Winona Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 414 p. D. cl., \$1.

The intent is not to deal with profound questions of theology and philosophy, but, in the absence of religious instruction in our public schools and colleges to set before the people a short and concise view of the main features of the Old Testament. Contains all the old Bible stories told in Bible language.

Miller, Millicent Welles. Helps for young mothers; in the physical and moral training of infants and young children. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 51 p. D. bds., 50 c.

A book intended to answer some of the many questions which constantly arise in every mother's mind, questions which seem too simple to ask about, and yet are necessary for the happiness of the child and its attendants, the good order of the nursery and the peace of the household. Among the points discussed are the nap, bathing, play, the nurse, discipline, temper, religion.

Miller, Peyton Farrell The story of Robert Fulton. [Hudson, N. Y., Peyton F. Miller, 1908] c. 9+113 p. front. D. cl., \$1.

Miller, Rev. W. The Latins in the Levant: a history of Frankish Greece, 1204-1566; with maps. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+676 p. 8°, cl., \$5 net.

Millerd, Clara Elizabeth. On the interpretation of Empedocles. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 100 p. 8°, pap., 75 c.

Milligan, G., D.D., ed. St. Paul's Epistle to the Thessalonians: the Greek text; with introd and notes by G. Milligan. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 109+195 p. 8°, cl., \$2.60 net.

A commentary and exegesis.

Milligan, Rob. H. The jungle folk of Africa. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 380 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50 net.

Millikan, Rob. Andrews, and Mills, J. A short university course in electricity, sound and light. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 5+389 p. diagrs., O. cl., \$2.

The first author is associate professor of physics, University of Chicago, the second is instructor in physics, Western Reserve University. This book represents a one-semester college course which has been given in substantially its present form for a number of years in the University of Chicago, Western Reserve University, and several other similar institutions.

Milling fixtures. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 48 p. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Elementary principles of milling fixtures, by E. R. Markham; Examples of milling fixtures.

Mills, Ja. Porter, M.D. Health: omnipresence, omniscience, infinite, abstract and concrete. Wash., D. C., Brentano's, 1908. c. 6+319 p. 12°, cl., \$2.

Mills, Lawrence Heyworth, D.D. Avesta eschatology compared with the books of Daniel and Revelations: being supplementary to Zarathushtra, Philo, the Achæmenids and Israel. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. c. 7+85 p. por. O. bds., 50 c.; Strathmore pap., 75 c.

Author is professor of Zend philosophy at Oxford. He was requested by Dr. Charles Henry Hamilton Wright to furnish the views of a close specialist of Zoroastrianism to be used as an appendix to the second volume of his great work on "Daniel and his prophecies." He believes, it is the first time the ideas of the Bible have been compared with those of the Avesta. The present volume is an elaboration of the appendix furnished for Dr. Wright's work.

Mills, Mrs. Lusina Strong and Jessie. Verses. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. 9+13-110 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Milman, H: Hart. History of the Jews. N. Y., Bloch Publishing Co., 1908. 627 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Milman, Lena. Sir Christopher Wren. N. Y., Scribner. [imported.] 1908. 13+367 p. il. 8°, (Library of art.) cl., \$2 net.

Milne, W: Ja. Standard algebra. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 464 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The author is president of New York State Normal College, Albany, N. Y. This work has been written to meet the requirements of colleges and universities for general admission and of the course outlined by the Regents of the State of New York for both elementary and intermediate algebra.

Milton, J.; and Wordsworth, W: Milton and Wordsworth sonnets; selected and arranged by A. T. Quiller-Couch. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 32 p S. (Select English classics.) cl., 10 c.

Milton, W: Hammond, D.D. The cure of souls; or, Christ's treatment of the individual. N. Y., Thomas Whittaker, Inc., [1908.] c. 10+227 p. D. cl., \$1 net.

The author presents twenty-five short sermons on twenty-five New Testament characters to whom Christ ministered in their human and spiritual need.

Miltoun, Francis, [pseud. for Milburg Francisco Mansfield.] In the land of the mosques and minarets; with il from drawings and paintings done by Blanche McManus. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 9+442 p. maps, O. cl., \$3, boxed; leath., \$7, boxed.

The author and artist, who have collaborated in so many popular works of travel covering all France, have here crossed the Mediterranean, to the land of the Moor, the Arab, the Turk, and the Jew, for material for their new book. Rambling through Algeria and Tunisia they have produced a wealth of fact, tradition and romance. The "Great white city," Algiers, with its two hundred thousand inhabitants representative of all the peoples of the world, and that "Ocean of Sand," the Sahara, beyond; Tunis and the Mosque at Kairouan; Memories of Ancient Rome and Carthage; the absorbing possibilities of future development under French domination, are but a hint of the many topics described with pen and pencil.

Miner, H: Clay. "Get the hook": [explanation of the origin of this popular slang phrase.] N. Y., H. C. Miner, 1908. c. 12 p. il. D. pap., gratis.

Friday evenings in Harry Miner's Bowery Theatre, N. Y. City, were given over to amateur performances. One Friday night in October, 1903, a very bad amateur became a bore with his "near tenor" voice.

Tom Miner deftly hooked him off the stage unseen by most of the audience. Later in the evening a gallery boy, again bored, shouted "Get the hook." The expression has been translated in several languages and is used now in all kinds of business transactions to signify that one of the parties has "had enough."

Miner, W. H. The Dickens ball. Cedar Rapids, Ia., W. H. Miner, 1908. \$2.

Mineral (The) industry: vol. XVI. for 1907. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 1127 p. il. 8°, cl., \$10.

Ming, Rev. J. J. The characteristics and the religion of modern socialism. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 387+10 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A study whether socialism as an economic system is not resting on a materialistic conception of society and of the world at large as its philosophical basis and whether as a social movement it aims at freedom from capitalistic domination only and not also at freedom from the laws imposed by moral and religious laws. The attitude of contemporary socialists is studied and the economic side as to capital, surplus value, class struggle, wage system, does not enter into the present work except in its moral bearings.

Miniatures (The). 6 v. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. pls. 24°, cl., ea., 35 c.

Contents: 1, Sir Roger de Coverley, Addison; 2, Notes of a week's holiday, Thackeray; 3, The Rubáiyat of Omar Kháyyam; 4, The seven poor travellers, Dickens; 5, Tam O'Shanter and other poems, Burns; 6, Coaches and coaching, Hunt.

Minnesota. Township manual: a complete guide for township officers in their various duties under the revised laws, 1905, and general laws, 1905 and 1907: by Walter S. Booth. 10th ed. Minneapolis, Walter S. Booth & Son, 1908. c. 277 p. D. pap., \$1.

Minot, C. Sedgwick. The problem of age, growth, and death: a study of *cytomorphosis* based on lectures at the Lowell Institute, March, 1907. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 22+280 p. il. figs., tabs., O. (Science ser.; ed. by E. Lee Thorndike and F. E. Beddard.) cl., **\$2.50 net.

The author is James Stillman, professor of comparative anatomy in the Harvard Medical School, and president of the Boston Society of Natural History. The subjects of the six chapters are: The condition of old age; Cytomorphosis, the cellular changes of age; The rate of growth; Differentiation and rejuvenation; Regeneration and death; The four laws of age. In six appendixes are articles on: Growth of rabbits; Growth of chickens; Death of protozoa; Longevity of animals; Theory of life; The age-reckoner. Index.

Missouri. Index to the revised statutes for 1899 and the session acts of 1901, 1903, 1905 and 1907, [etc.]; comp. by D. E. Adams. Kansas City, Vernon Law Book Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 46 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Missouri state automobile blue book; comp. by Nelson T. Gutelius. St. Louis, Mo., Auto Review Publishing Co., 1908. c. 9-136 p. il. fold. pl. fold. maps, 8°, cl., \$3.

Missouri. *Supreme ct.* Reports of cases, between May 14 and June 11, 1907; Perry S. Rader, rep. v. 203, 204. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1907, [1908.] c. 18+824+6; 18+834+6 p. O. shp., ea., \$4.

Mitchell, H. Bedinger, *comp.* Talks on religion: a collective inquiry. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 12+325 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Fifteen men of various aims and of various pro-

fessions, and partly from the business, literary and ecclesiastical life of the city at large took part in these talks, the purpose of the meetings being the re-examination of the fundamental doctrines of religion. The work is a faithful transcript of actual conversations between men whose names are withheld but whose occupations are given.

Mitchell, J. Ames. The Villa Claudia. 3d ed. N. Y., Life Publishing Co., 1908. c. '04. 306 p. il. 12°, bds., 50 c.

Mitchell, Silas Weir, *M.D.* The red city: a novel of the second administration of President Washington; with il. by Arthur I. Keller. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '07. 421 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The romance of a Huguenot émigré whose father has been wantonly killed at Avignon by the Revolutionists, and who comes with his widowed mother to Philadelphia. There he falls in love with a sweet young Quakeress, goes into the employ of Hugh Wynne, comes in contact with Jefferson, Hamilton and other public men, also with a mysterious German and with Aunt Gannoi, who figured so largely in "Hugh Wynne."

Mitchell, Silas Weir, *M.D.* A venture in 1777. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 120 p. pls. D. cl., †\$1.25.

A story of three boys living in Philadelphia during the dreadful winter of 1777, when the British were in possession and Washington and his men were starving at Valley Forge. They weave an ingenious plot to help Washington, which is successfully carried out.

Mitchell, Wesley Clair. God, prices, and wages under the greenback standard. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of California Press, 1908. 632 p. charts, 8°, (University of California publications, Economics.) pap., \$5.

Mitton, Geraldine Edith. Hackney and Stoke Newington; ed. by Sir Walter Besant. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+92 p. il. map, 16°, (Fascination of London ser.) cl., *90 c. net.

Miyakawa, Masuji. Powers of the American people, Congress, President, and courts, (according to the evolution of constitutional construction.) 2d ed., completely rev. throughout with extensive additions. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 14+431 p. 8° cl., **\$2.50 net.

Bibliographical footnotes.

Miyatovic, Chedomil. Servia and the Serbians; with 16 illustrations. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. 10+296 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net. Literature (26 p.).

Mockler-Ferryman, A. Ferryman. The golden girdle; with 8 full-page il. in color by Allan Stewart. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 204 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Story of adventure during the archaeological quest for the girdle of the Assyrian queen in ancient Babylon.

Modern billiards; with diagrams showing various shots, and with complete record of all principal amateur and professional matches and tournaments played in the United States. N. Y., Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., 1908. c. 12°, cl., \$1.

Modern silage methods, with illustrations: complete and reliable information regarding silage and its composition; feeding, and a treatise on rations, being a feeders' and dairymen's guide. 7th rev. ed. Salem, O., Silver Manufacturing Co., 1908. c. 9-224 p. tabs., diagrs., D. pap., 10 c.

Moffett, L. Burdelle. Manual of bookkeeping and accounting. 8th ed. Phil., Peirce School, 1908. c. 175 p. forms, Q. cl., \$1.25.

Moffitt, B. L. Drill in French pronunciation. N. Y., William R. Jenkins Co., 1908. c. 12°, bds., *15 c. net.

Moffitt, B. L. French pronoun drill. N. Y., William R. Jenkins Co., 1908. c. 12°, bds., *25 c. net.

Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louise Stewart, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Fairies-of sorts; with il. by Gertrude Demain Hammond. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+249 p. 12°. (Golden ser. of illustrated juvenile books.) cl., \$1.50.

Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louise Stewart, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Marrying and giving in marriage. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 169 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louise Stewart, ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Us. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 129 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de. Eight plays; new tr. by Curtis Hidden Page; with introd. by Brander Matthews. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 2 v., photogravure por. 8°, (French classics for English readers.) cl., *\$5 net.

Contents. The affected misses; Don Juan; Tartuffe; The misanthrope. The doctor by compulsion; The miser; The tradesman turned gentleman; The learned ladies.

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de. L'Avare: comédie; ed. by O. H. Fynes-Clinton. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 20+172 p. 16°, (Siepmann's classical French texts.) cl., *50 c. net.

Molitor, D. Albert. Hydraulics of rivers, weirs and sluices: the derivation of new and more accurate formulæ for discharge through rivers and canals obstructed by weirs, sluices, etc., according to the principles of Gustav Ritter von Wex. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 12+135 p. figs. 8°, cl., **\$2 net.

Molloy, Jos. Fitzgerald. Victoria Regina. her court and her subjects, from her accession to the death of the prince-consort; with 18 il., including 2 photogravure plates. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. 12+308; 11+309-630 p. O. cl., *\$6 net, boxed.

The author is an authority on the history of the Victorian era, not only in Great Britain itself, but in its relation to all Europe. This is his last work; he died in March, 1908. The present generation of American readers knows but little of that period of England's history from the death of William IV. to the time Victoria was made a widow by the death of the Prince Consort. These years were full of interest and of potent events, but the author not only deals with the political conditions but also with the court life of the reign; with the personal characteristics and daily occupations of the Queen herself and her family relationships and intimate friends.

Molmenti, Pompeo Gherardo. Venice: its individual growth from the earliest beginnings to the fall of the republic; tr. by Horatio F. Brown. In 3 pts. of 2 v. each. pt. 3 in 2 v., The decadence. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 8+236; 8+229 p.

il. pors. pls. O. per 2 v., *\$5 net, boxed; hf. mor., *\$10 net. (Sold only in 2 v. sections.)

This is the third and completing part of a great work. The first part was entitled "Venice in the Middle Ages," the second, "Venice in the Golden Age." The author is the leading historical writer in Italy at the present time. The volumes are distinguished typographically by being printed in the Italian type cut by Bodoni, which was so famous a century ago, and which has recently been revived.

Molnar, Ferenc. The devil; adapted by Oliver Herford by exclusive arrangement with the author. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. c. 168 p. il. D. cl., *\$1 net.

This is the version originally produced by Henry W. Savage at Hartford, July 6, 1908.

Molnar, Ferenc. The devil. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1908. 192 p. il. 12°, cl., *50 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Moltke, Count Helmuth Karl Bernhard v. Die beiden freunde: eine erzählung; with introd., notes and vocabulary by Karl Detlef Jessen. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 13+140 p. front. S. cl., *35 c. net.

This edition is based on the text as given in v. 1 of *Gesammelte Schriften und denkwürdigkeiten des General Feldmarschalls Grafen Helmuth v. Moltke*, Berlin, 1892. The new rules of spelling, however, have been applied. The editor is at present professor in Bryn Mawr College. The vocabulary is the work of Mrs. Helene Yens, of Cambridge, Mass.

Monckton, C. C. F. Radio-telegraphy. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. il. 8°, (Westminster ser.) cl., *\$2 net.

Moncrief, J. Wildman. A short history of the Christian church, for students and general readers. 3d ed., rev. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 475 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Contains short bibliographies.

Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope, ["Ascott Rob. Hope," *pseud.*] Isle of Wight; painted by A. Heaton Cooper. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+176 p. map, 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope, ["Ascott Rob. Hope," *pseud.*] Kew gardens; painted by T. Mower Martin; with 24 full-page il. in color. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12°, (Color books.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope, ["Ascott Rob. Hope," *pseud.*] The world; containing 37 full-page il. in color. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+184 p. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Moncrieff, Ascott Rob. Hope, ["Ascott Rob. Hope," *pseud.*] The peak country; painted by W. Biscombe Gardner; described by A. R. Hope Moncrieff; with 24 full-page il. in colour. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+182 p. 12°, (Color books.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Covers by its paintings and chatty description the highlands of Derbyshire, familiar to readers as the scene of Scott's novel "Peveril of the Peak," and one of the most romantic regions of middle England.

Moninger, Herbert H. Fifty lessons in training for service. Rev. ed., for use in teacher-training classes, young people's societies, mid-week prayer-meetings, adult Bible classes, etc. Cin., Standard Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 8+136 p. il. 12°, cl., *40 c. net; manilla, *25 c. net.

Moninger, Herbert H. Standard commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons; geographical notes by J. W. McGarvey. Cin., Standard Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. il. maps, 8°, cl., 75 c.

Some reference books (2 p.) Includes forms for class record.

Monroe, Paul. Syllabus of a course of study on the history and principles of education. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1908. c. 59 p. 8°, (Columbia University, Extension syllabi, Ser. A.) pap., 20 c.

Monroe, Will Seymour. Norway: its peoples, its fjords and its fjelds. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 24+332 p. pls. pors. fold. map, O. cl., \$3, boxed.

The author, believing too many descriptions have already been devoted to Norse scenery, devotes his book to the past and present life of the Norse people. Some of the chapter headings are: Geography of Scandinavia; The Viking age; Under the old Norse kings; Union with Denmark and Sweden; Haakon VII. and the new kingdom; The people of Norway; Lapps and the Polar regions; Norse religions, old and new; Education in Norway; Highways, railways and waterways; Farm-life and agriculture; Forests, fisheries and commerce; Norse letters and Isen; Folk-rusic and Grieg, etc. Bibliography (2 p.). Index.

Montagu, Lord. Motor cars and how to drive them. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain. 1908. In 2 pts. 100; 97 p. il. 8°, cl., ea., \$1.50.

Montague, Margaret Prescott. In Calvert's valley. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 7+419 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

Page Emlyn, on a business trip among the mountains of West Virginia, becomes involved in a tragedy. The story tells how Emlyn's destiny was altered by the catastrophe and how the lives of several persons, one a charming woman, were enmeshed with his in the tangled web of fate. By the author of "The sowing of Alderson Cree."

Montana, Supreme ct. Reports of cases argued and determined in the superior court of the state of Montana, from Jan. 14, 1907, to June 29, 1907. Off. rep. v. 35. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 740 p. 8°, shp., \$4.

Montesquieu, C: Louis de Secondat. [Montesquieu et de la Brède.] The spirit of laws; including d'Alembert's analysis of the work; tr. fr. the French by T: Nugent; with introd. by Frederic R. Coudert. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 2 v., 30+402; 284+138 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7.

Montgomery, Frances Trego. Billy Whiskers' vacation; il. by Hugo Von Hofsten. Chic., Brewer, Barse & Co., 1908. c. 158 p. O. (Billy Whiskers books.) bds., \$1.

The famous Billy Whiskers takes a year's vacation, tiring of the quiet farm life, and starts on a long ramble, during which he has innumerable adventures.

Montgomery, Frances Trego. Cats and kitts; il. by Hugo Von Hofsten. Chic., Brewer, Barse & Co., [1908.] c. 63 p. O. cl., 50 c.

An attractive story of six little kittens and their mischievous pranks

Montgomery, Harry Earl. Vital American problems: an attempt to solve the "trust," "labor," and "negro" problems. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 5+3-384 p. D. (Questions of the day.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Montgomery, Lucy Maud. Anne of Green Gables; il. by M. A. and W. A. J. Claus. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 8+429 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

An old bachelor farmer and his spinster sister, a rather cross, narrow-minded person, conclude to adopt a boy from an orphan asylum. By a queer chance the message is misunderstood and a girl is sent them. After some deliberation they conclude to keep her and she becomes "Anne of Green Gables." She is a voluble, intelligent, sympathetic little thing, keenly appreciative of the kindness and love that cannot be withheld from her. Both brother and sister adopt her in every sense of the word, and the reader leaves her on the brink of a love affair, well dressed, well educated, and lovely in spite of red hair and freckles. Her quaint remarks on every subject are the attractive feature of the book.

Montgomery, Winfield S. Historical sketch of education for the colored race in the District of Columbia, 1807-1905. Wash., D. C., Smith Bros., 1907, [1908.] 49 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Part of the report of the Board of Education to the Commissioners of the District of Columbia, 1904-1905.

Mood, Ja. Raider. Some figurative usages of *venire* and *irc*. Balt., Md., [Johns Hopkins Press,] 1907, [1908.] 8+47 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Moody, Dwight Lyman. The fulness of the gospel. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 128 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Moody, J: The investor's primer. N. Y., Moody Corporation, 1907, [1908.] c. 5-183 p D. (Investors' lib.) cl., *\$1.50 net

Introductory chapter consists of a general outline or description of the investment field. Book contains alphabetically arranged definitions of all the various terms and phrases used in the financial and investment markets, and a full description of the entire mechanism and machinery of investing. In addition to this is a section devoted to descriptions of the various issues of preferred and guaranteed stocks which are generally classed among high grade investment issues.

Moody's manual of railroads and corporation securities. 9th annual number, 1908. N. Y., Moody Corporation, 1908. c. various paging, 8°, cl., \$10; leath., \$12.

Moore, C: Chilton. Tamám. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 284 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of the South before the Civil War written in five distinct parts like a Symphony, under the separate headings: Forest Retreat; Arlington; The Potter's Field; The sea; Oblivion.

Moore, F: The passing of Morocco; with il. and map. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. 189 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

In the summer of 1907 Mr. Moore went to Morocco as special correspondent of *The Westminster Gazette*, arriving there soon after the bombardment of Casablanca by the French. This book is a record of many of his experiences, observations, and impressions in Casablanca, Tangier, Rabat, the pirate city of Sall, and other ports of the Moorish empire. There is a good deal about the French troops and the natives, the famous brigand Raisuli, the Sultan Abdul Agiz, and the strange and interesting customs of the Moors.

Moore, Ja. Hall. Defence of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence: an exhaustive review of and answer to all attacks on the declaration. [Charlotte, N. C., Stone & Barringer Co.,] 1908. c. 16+157 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson. Delftware Dutch and English; with 58 half-tone engravings from photographs. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 78 p. pls. O. (Collector's handbooks.) cl., **\$1 net.

This book is the first in a series of especial interest to collectors. The author is an authority on Dutch and English ware of this name. There are comments on all the reproductions of rare pieces, with a list of the 136 Delft potters and facsimiles of their marks. The English makes without marks are also described.

Moore, Norman, M.D. The history of the study of medicine in the British Isles: the Fitz-Patrick lectures for 1905-6, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 6+202 p. facsimils, O cl., \$3.40.

Four lectures by a physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital dealing with medicine in the Middle Ages.

Moore, Rob. Webber. Weimar, the Athens of Germany. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., [1908.] no paging, por. pls. O. pap., *75 c. net.

Chiefly reminiscent of four great Germans, Goethe, Schiller, Heider and Wieland, literary giants of the Fatherland, whose fame still gives distinction to the little town of Weimar, making a shrine for pilgrims from all parts of the world. Weimar itself as it was and is, is also described, and the pamphlet generously illustrated with reproductions of photographs of houses and interiors and many portraits.

Moore, Stanley Holmes. Mechanical engineering and machine shop practice. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 500 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Moore, T. Irish melodies and songs. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 253 p. 16°, (Muses' lib.) cl., 50 c.; leather, 75 c.

Moore, T. Verner, D.D. Honoring God with our substance. Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication, [1908] 3-23 p. T. pap., *5 c. net.

Points out what it means to honor God in the possession and use of property.

Moore, Veranus Alva. The pathology and differential diagnosis of infectious diseases of animals; with an introd. by Daniel Elmer Salmon. 3d ed., rev. and enl., with 127 illustrations. Ithaca, N. Y., Taylor & Carpenter, 1908. c. 16+578 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Moore, Rev. W. T. Supremacy of the heart life: a plea for the regnancy of love. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 318 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Moorehead, W. Gallogly. D.D. Studies in the Book of Revelation. Pittsburg, Pa., United Presbyterian Board of Publication, [1908.] c. 153 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Author is professor in Xenia Theological Seminary.

Moorhouse, E. Hallam. Nelson's Lady Hamilton; with 51 portraits. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. 12+376 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

The remarkable life of Emma Hamilton is traced from her childhood to her death—a career begun and ended in dissipation, but crowded with dazzling events. Her character, rich, human and lovable, in spite of many and most glaring faults, is shown in her impulsive, touching letters, and the various tributes to her charm and ability found in Memoirs and Journals of the period.

Moran, Mary L. Manual art with the scissors. [Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley

Co., 1908.] c. '07. 23 p. il. obl. D. bds., 75 c. Twelve pictures printed in white on brown paper for children to cut out. Each picture is characteristic of a month and is faced by verses describing the month. Planned for the first, second and third grades.

Moran, T. Francis. The theory and practice of the English government. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. '03. 379 p. D. cl., **\$1.20 net.

Author is professor of history and economics in Purdue University. The book was first published in 1901. It presents within reasonable compass, for the use of American readers, a description of the actual working of the English government, with some reference to its history and theory. Each chapter is preceded by references to certain pages of leading works in the same line. Bibliographical note (9 p.).

Mord, W. Friends from the Book of books: twelve Bible stories; il. by F. Elphick. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 9-56 p. Q. bds., \$1.50.

Mordecai, S. Fox. Law lectures: a treatise from a North Carolina standpoint on those portions of the 1st and 2d books of the commentaries of Sir W. Blackstone which have not become obsolete in the U. S. Raleigh, N. C., Edwards & Broughton Print. Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 13+1251 p. O. shp., \$10.

More, Paul Elmer. Shelburne essays. 5th ser. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 5+261 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Contents. The Greek anthology; The praise of Dickens; George Gissing; Mrs. Gaskell; Philip Freneau; Thoreau's Journal; The centenary of Longfellow; Donald G. Mitchell; James Thomson ("B. V."), Chesterfield; Sir Henry Wotton.

More, Sir T. More's Millenium: being the Utopia of Sir T. More rendered into modern English by Valerian Paget. N. Y., John McBride Co., 1909, [1908.] c. 23+258 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The aim of the present edition has been to render Ralph Robinson's mediæval English translation, from the original Latin in which More wrote the "Utopia" some four hundred years ago (1516), into thorough-paced modern English, with a view to opening the pages of one of the most wonderful bits of romantic and imaginative writing in English literature to the general reader of to-day.

More, Sir T. The Utopia of Sir Thomas More: tr. by Ralph Robinson; with introd. and notes by H. B. Cotterill. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 44+218 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.

Morgan, Albert Talmon. The passing of gold; or, what is lawful money. Denver, Col., John A. Anderson & Co., 1908. c. 133 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Morgan, C. Herbert, Taylor, T. Eddy and S. Earl. Studies in the early church: a year's course of twenty-five lessons, providing a daily scheme for personal study; adapted also to class work; with an introd. by Marcus D. Buell, D.D. [Rev. ed.] Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. '07. 3-268 p. maps, O. cl., 75 c.

Morgan, Conroy Lloyd. Animal behaviour. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+344 p. il. D. cl., \$2.50.

The author undertook to revise his book on "Animal life and intelligence" for a new edition, but decided to write a new book instead. A few chapters have been kept and some observations from his "Habit and instincts" have also been summarized, but the bulk of the book is new.

Morgan, G: Campbell, *D.D.* The analyzed Bible. v. 2, The Old Testament, Job to Malachi; v. 3, The New Testament introduction, Matthew to Revelation. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 331; 340 p. 12°, cl., ea., *\$1 net.

Morgan, G: Campbell, *D.D.* Christian principles. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell Co., 1908. c. 157 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Morgan, Ja. Abraham Lincoln, the boy and the man. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 12+435 p. pls. por. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

By the author of "Theodore Roosevelt, the boy and the man." Not a critical study but a simple story. Its aim is "to present in dramatic pictures the struggles and achievements of a common man, in whom the race of common men is exalted; who solved great problems by the plain rules of common sense and wrought great deeds by the exercise of patience, justice, and kindness." In a chapter entitled "A course in Lincoln" readers are shown the way to a general system of Lincoln reading.

Morgan, J: Livingston Rutgers. The elements of physical chemistry. 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 9+539 p. figs. 12°, cl., \$3.

Morgan, Margaret. The little adventures of Kitty Topsy-Toe; verses by Margaret Morgan; drawings by Ethel De Wees. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 101 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The story of a little kitten who has a birthday, a Christmas tree, goes to dancing school and skates, takes an automobile ride and does other wonderful things.

Morgan, Mrs. Mary Ella Hughes. How to dress a doll. Phil., Henry Altamus Co., [1908.] c. 3-95 p. il. diagrs., S. bds., 50 c.

The author, an experienced teacher of sewing, has endeavored to explain every process so fully and clearly that even her youngest reader can understand. The book is not merely a guide to doll dressmaking, but a complete manual of plain sewing as well.

Morley, Arthur. Strength of materials; with 248 diagrams and numerous examples. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+487 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Author is professor of mechanical engineering in University College, Nottingham, England. This book has been written mainly for engineering students and covers the necessary ground for university and similar examinations in strength of materials, but it is hoped that it will also prove useful to many practical engineers, to whom a knowledge of the subject is necessary. Index.

Morley, J: Critical miscellanies. v. iv. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 341 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Three volumes of these essays have already been collected from British periodicals. These latest essays are brought under one cover by special courtesy of *The Times* and *The Nineteenth Century*. Contents: Machiavelli; Guiccardini; A new calendar of great men; John Stuart Mill: an anniversary; Lecky on democracy; A historical romance; Democracy and reaction; Appendix of notes to these articles.

Morley, J: The life of Richard Cobden. In 2 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+559; 10+525 p. 12°. (Eversley ser.) cl., \$3. Bibliography.

Morris, C: King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table: a modernized version of the "Morte D'Arthur." Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. '09. 2 v., 2+9-360; 2+9-348 p. pls. D. (Thin paper ser. of popular classics.) limp leath., ea., \$1.25.

Morris, Clara, [Mrs. Harriott.] The new "East Lynne": an entirely new and original novel. [N. Y., C. H. Doscher & Co., 1908.] c. 5-326 p. front. D. cl., *\$1 net.

"East Lynne" was one of the plays that Clara Morris, the well-known actress and novelist, made a reputation in. Her present story, "The new East Lynne," follows broadly the plot of the former novel. It is the story of a beautiful and good woman who marries a physician. In his home she finds a young ward. The doctor speaks of her as a child, but the wife quickly discovers that Olive Marr is passionately in love with her husband. In course of time she steals the wife's love. A man without a conscience who loves Mrs. Keith drugs her and abducts her. She is reported dead and the lovers marry. Five years later the real Mrs. Keith comes to her old home as governess to her two children, so disfigured however that she believes no one knows her. How the situation ends is left to the reader.

Morris, Edwin Bateman. The man next door: a comedy in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 16 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Morris, Gouverneur. The footprint, and other stories. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 3-336 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Contents: The footprint; Paradise ranch; Captain England; The execution; Simon L' Ouvreir; A Carolina night's dream; The stowing away of Mr. Bill Bullard; The explorers; The little heiress; or, the hunted look; The best man; The crocodile.

Morris, Hannah Perot. Glimpses of the life of Samuel Morris, of Olney, Pa., by his daughter. Phil., S. N. Rhoads, Franklin Book Shop, 1907, [1908.] c. 206 p. il. por. cl., 75 c.

A memoir of one of the best known of the modern Apostles of Philadelphia Quakerism. His missionary travels in many lands are described in detail.

Morris, Harrison Smith. Lyrics and landscapes. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 142 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Many of the poems included in this collection have appeared in the magazines, while others will be found to be new. The volume represents the best work from Mr. Morris's pen since the publication of "Madonna and other poems" several years ago. Mr. Morris has made a reputation not only as author and editor, but is well known in connection with American art in New York and Philadelphia.

Morris, Harrison Smith. Tales from Shakespeare. 2 v. in 1. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. '93. 7+222 p. pls. por. D. (Thin paper ser. of popular classics.) limp leath., \$1.25.

Morris, H: C. The history of colonization, from the earliest times to the present day. In 2 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 24+459; 13+383 p. 12°, cl., *\$4 net.

A reprint of a book published only in England in 1901. Of interest in view of the probability that the United States is becoming a colonial power. The experiences of other great nations are presented to help us deal with our new problems.

Morris, Rev. M. C. F. Nunburnholme: its history and antiquities. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907, [1908.] 6+312 p. il. map, diagr., O. cl., \$5.

Written by the rector of Nunburnholme, a parish of Yorkshire, England. Much attention is given to the geography and field nomenclature of the parish, but the author has been obliged to deal inadequately with the natural history of the district. He gives special attention also to folk-lore, having already treated of the subject thoroughly in his "Yorkshire folk-talk." Appendix A gives descent of the Manor of Nunburnholme; appendix 2 contains extracts taken from the Chartulary of the Pryor and Convent of Werter, now in the Bodleian Library. Map of four parishes and list of prioresses of Nunburnholme from 1282 to 1534.

Morris, Malcolm, and Dore, S. Ernest. Light and X-ray treatment of skin diseases. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. 172 p. il. 12°, (Modern methods of treatment ser.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Morrison, C. E. Highway engineering. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 5+315 p. figs. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Morrison, Rev. G. H. Addresses from a Glasgow pulpit: The wings of the morning. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1907. [1908.] 12+328 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Writer is minister of Wellington Church, Glasgow. The addresses were given at the evening services. He aimed especially to "win the attention in honorable ways of some at least of that vast class of people who to-day sit so lightly to the church."

Morrow, W. C. Lentala of the south seas: the romantic tale of a lost colony; the illustrations from oil paintings by Maynard Dixon. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. '07. 5+278 p. O. cl., *\$1.50.

The barkentine "Hope," carrying two hundred and fifty English colonists, consisting of men, women and children, after a series of frightful storms is wrecked on a strange volcanic island in the South Sea, which at first appears uninhabited until a band of savage warriors appears upon the scene. Following are singular and thrilling adventures with the natives and the perils of the place. The story of the colonists' escape from imminent death through the agency of the mysterious Lentala, and their wandering through the chasms and on the heights of the remarkable island, holds one spellbound. There is an unusual love affair.

Morse, Harriet Clara. A cowboy cavalier; il. by S. F. B. Morse and J. Goss. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 294 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of ranch life in Texas, in which figure a pretty girl from the East and a number of cowboys, several of whom become her ardent admirers.

Morse, Hlosea Ballou. The trade and administration of the Chinese Empire. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+451 p. il. maps, diagrs., facsimils, O. cl., *\$2.50 net.

The author has been 33 years in China. He knows where to look for authentic information. He has had the history of forty centuries condensed for him by Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, President of St. John's College, Shanghai. He treats of the government, revenue and expenditure, the currency, weights and measures, the provinces and treaty ports, foreign trade, opium, the Inspectorate of customs, of which he is head, the post office, etc. The appendices give much legal and statistical information.

Moryson, Fynes. The itinerary of Fynes Moryson; containing his ten yeeres travell through the twelve dominions of Germany, Bohmerland, Switzerland, Netherland, Denmarke, Poland, Italy, Turkey, France, England, Scotland and Ireland. In 4 v. vs. 3 and 4. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 6+499; 9+521 p. 8°, cl., ea., *\$3.25 net.

Mosby, Colonel J. Singleton. Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 33+222 p. pors. map, O. cl., **\$2 net.

Presents the story of the Gettysburg campaign of the Civil War. It starts with the cavalry combat between Stuart and Pleasanton. Col. Mosby has worked long on this book, written "as a duty I owe a soldier to whom great injustice has been done." Col. Mosby brought the information that made Stuart ask permission to cross the Potomac in the rear of the enemy when he was ordered to the Susquehanna and was chosen to command the ad-

vance of Stuart's column, so he was in position to know all the details about which there have been such differences of criticism as the years have gone by since the summer of 1863. The point of view is of course from the Confederate outlook.

Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von. Stories of Jewish home life; tr. from the German. Phil., Jewish Publication Society of America, 1907, [1908.] c. 9-387 p. D. cl., \$1.25. Contents: Aunt Guttraud; Schlemihlen; Rav's mine, Jephthah's daughter; Raschelchen. Glossary.

Moser, Gustav von. Der bibliothekar, schwank in vier akten; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by Hollon A. Farr. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 4+176 p. D. cl., 40 c.

The editor is assistant professor of German in Yale University. This amusing play had a run on the New York stage some years ago, in English, under the title of "The private secretary."

Moser, Gustav von. Ultimo, lustspiel in fünf akten; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by C. Langley Crow. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 5+213 p. S. cl., 35 c.

The editor is professor in the University of the State of Florida.

Moses, Bernard. South America on the eve of emancipation: the southern Spanish colonies in the last half-century of their dependence. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 5+356 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Author is professor in the University of California. In a book called "The establishment of Spanish rule in America," published in 1898, Prof. Moses gave some account of the institutions framed for the government of Spanish America. This volume aims to present some phases of colonial history and social organization in the last part of the eighteenth century, particularly as they appeared in the southern half of South America.

Moses, Edith Briggs, [Mrs. Bernard Moses.] Unofficial letters of an official's wife. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 355 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

These are letters really written from the Philippines from June 3, 1900, to December 15, 1902. The writer went with her husband, Professor Moses, who served with Judge Taft on the first Philippine Commission. She is a thinking woman and reports on everything that is of interest in a quiet, dispassionate, interested manner. Her final letter says the Filipino opposition to the Americans is decreasing and there is every reason to expect both parties to the Union will live in peace and profit by their friendly co-operation. The details of oriental American life are very full and instructive.

Moses, Montrose Jonas. Henrik Ibsen: the man and his plays. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. c. 522 p. cr O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

In this study by the dramatic editor of the *Readers' Magazine* the groundwork has been based upon Mr. William Archer's definitive English edition of Ibsen's dramas. Mr. Moses deals lucidly and comprehensively with the man and his environment and shows how he has dominated the stage of intellectual interest as poet, playwright, jurist, politician and philosopher with his strange, impressive personality. Each of the dramas is treated biographically, critically and with full details of its stage history; and a complete bibliography is appended (5 p.). Ibsen's viewpoint as regards women is brought out in the chapter entitled Ibsen the feminist.

Moses, Zebina. The colonial war services of Colonel Ninian Beall, 1625-1717; Colonel George Beall, 1695-1780; Colonel George Beall, 1729-1807; owners of the "Rock of Dumbarton" estate of 2,175 acres, on which Georgetown, D. C., was located; a paper read before the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia. Wash., D. C.,

Zebina Moses, 1908. 2+11 p. 12°, pap. (Add. author for price.)

Mosher, Edith R. Studies of fruit and nut bearing trees. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1908. c. 3-51 p. il. pls. obl. Q. cl., \$2.

"This book," says the introduction, "is offered to the teaching profession with the hope that it may meet a two-fold need. It was originally designed as a practical aid to teachers in blackboard decoration illustrating nature objects. In addition to this, its scope has almost of necessity widened into a text for preliminary nature study, with correlated literature, indexes, and song and story references, without any claim of originality save in the matter of arrangement and method of presentation, and without any effort at technically scientific treatment."

Mosso, Angelo. The palaces of Crete and their builders. N. Y., Putnam, 1907, [1908.] 5-348 p. il. pls. plans. O. cl., \$5.25 net.

Account of the results of the excavations in Crete by the British and Italian Schools of Archaeology. The author, who has written "The life of man on the high Alps," etc., was led from researches on the prehistoric Italians to an investigation of the remains in Crete, where the ages of stone and bronze can be studied more thoroughly than in Italy. Illustrations from photographs. Index.

Mothers' verses and home songs; il. by Amy Brooks and others. [Bqst.,] H. M. Caldwell Co., 1908. c. '93, '03 7+9-105+204 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Formerly published in 2 v., under the titles: "Under the nursery lamp" and "Home songs for little darlings."

Motley, Ja. Marvin. Apprenticeship in American trade unions. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1907, [1908.] c. 122+12 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.) pap., 50 c.

Author is assistant professor of economics in Leland Stanford Jr. University. This monograph is one of a series of investigations into various phases of American trade unionism undertaken by the Economic Seminary of the Johns Hopkins University. The treatise is historical and descriptive. In addition to the large collection of trade-union publications of the University the author had access to materials at the national headquarters of many of the more important American trade unions. This was supplemented and corrected by interviews with labor leaders and employers.

Motley, J. Lathrop. Motley's Dutch nation: being "The rise of the Dutch Republic, 1555-1584"; condensed, with introduction, notes and a brief history of the Dutch people to 1908, by W. Elliot Griffis. New ed. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 26+960 p. il. pors. O. cl., \$1.75.

Dr. Griffis's condensation of Motley's book with additional matter was published in 1898. See notice "Weekly record," P. W., March 5, 1898 [1362]. He now brings his additional matter down to 1908 and the name has been changed, for Queen Wilhelmina has made the title of "Dutch Republic" a misnomer. Dr. Griffis gives an exhaustive account of the social, political, economic situation and the many problems confronting the Dutch nation.

Motley, J. Lathrop. The rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., ea., \$1 net.

Motor car model book: [juvenile.] N. Y., Dutton, 1908. il. f°, pap., 50 c.

Mott, Hopper Striker. The New York of yesterday: a descriptive narrative of old Bloomingdale; its topographical features, its early families and their genealogies, its old homesteads and country-seats, its French invasion, and its war experiences

considered in their relation to its first religious society, the Bloomingdale Reformed Church, organized 1805; incorporated 1806 as the church at Harsenville; with 78 il., diagrams and map. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 26+597 p. O. cl., **\$10 net, boxed.

The broadest kind of a historical and genealogical background has been taken and the annals are given of the entire region of the Bloomingdale of old New York City, extending from 23d St. to 125th St. on the West side of Manhattan Island. Original abstracts, wills and mss. have been studied to supply material not heretofore published. The illustrations give views of local mansions, institutions and portraits of old residents and maps of different hamlets which were comprised in Bloomingdale. Marriages and baptisms in the Harsenville church from 1806 to a recent date are appended. Compiler is member of the N. Y. Historical Society, trustee of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, and member of the Holland Society. Authorities cited (3 p.). Exhaustive index.

Moule, Bp. Handley Carr Glyn, Drury, Bp. T. Wortley, and Girdleston, Rev. Rob. Baker. English Church teaching on faith, life and order. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+264 p. D. cl., *40 c. net.

Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler. New bedtime stories. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 230 p. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.25

Mowry, W. A. Recollections of a New England educator, 1838-1908; reminiscences biographical, pedagogical, historical. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., [1908.] c. 292 p. pors. O. cl., \$1.50 net.

This book is not an autobiography. Its aim is to be pedagogical and historical. It shows the educational conditions in this country fifty, sixty, and seventy years ago, and compares them with conditions existing at the present time. The author does not propose a complete view of the subject, and therefore has not written from a theoretical standpoint, but from the facts and observations of a single life he has sought to draw inferences and to show the advance which has been made all along the line.

Moyer, Ja. Ambrose. The steam turbine: a practical and theoretical treatise for engineers and designers; including a discussion of the gas turbine. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 9+370 p. figs. 8°, cl., **\$4 net.

Mozley, Ja. Bowling, D.D. Lectures and other theological papers. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1893, [1908.] 303 p. O. cl., \$1.25 net.

Mozley, Ja. Bowling, D.D. A review of the baptismal controversy. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1895, [1908.] 8+430 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Mozley, Ja. Bowling, D.D. Ruling ideas in early ages and their relation to Old Testament faith: lectures delivered to graduates of the University of Oxford. New and cheaper ed., (1896.) N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1906, [1908.] 16+295 p. O. cl., \$1.25 net.

Mueller, Max. Persona. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. 22 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Mueller, W. C. A new manual of natural trigonometrical functions to seven places of decimals of sines and cosines of the angles from 0 to 10000 seconds. N. Y., William Charles Mueller, 1907, [1908.] c. 270 p. 4°, leath., \$9.

Muhleman, Maurice L. Muhleman's monetary and banking systems, 1908: a complete historical and statistical manual of the monetary system of the United States. N. Y., Monetary Publishing Co., 1908. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Mulford, Clarence E. The orphan; il. in col. by Allen True. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 9+399 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author of "Bar—20," again tells a story of the West, this time a complete novel. "The orphan" is introduced as an outlaw with every man's hand against him; evading pursuit and capture only by his wits and his skill in gunplay. He meets the heroine during an attack on a stage-coach by Indians, and after he has escaped a sheriff and fled from blood-thirsty Apaches, he succumbs to her gentle influence and becomes a useful citizen. His treatment of the author of all his wrongs is a feature of the tale.

Müller, Ernest Friedrich Karl, D.D. Our Lord: belief in the deity of Christ. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 5-103 p. S. (Foreign religious ser.) cl., *40 c. net.

Müller, F. Max, ed. The sacred books of the East; tr. by various Oriental scholars. v. 1, The Upanishads; tr. by F. Max Müller; pt. 1, The Khandogya-Upanishad, The Talavakāra-Upanishad, The Aitareya-Aranyaka, The Kaushitaki-Brāhmana-Upanishad, and The Vāgasaneyi-Samhitā-Upanishad. v. 3, The sacred books of China: the texts of Confucianism; tr. by Ja. Legge; pt. 1, The Shū King, The religious portions of the Shih King, and The Hsiao King. 2d ed. v. 4, The Zend-Avesta, pt. 1, The Vendidad; tr. by Ja. Darmesteter. 2d ed. v. 6, The Qur'an [Koran], pt. 1, Chapters 1-16; tr. by E. H. Palmer. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1895, 1899, 1900, [1908.] 101+350; 30+448; 89+384; 118+362 p. tabs., diagr., O. cl., v. 1, pt. 1, \$4.75; v. 3, pt. 1, \$5; v. 4, pt. 1, \$5.25; v. 6, pt. 1, \$4.

Müller, Georg, and Glass, Alexander. Diseases of the dog and their treatment. New il. ed., rev. and enl. Phil., Franklin Press, [1908] c. '06, '08. 17+17-419 p. Q. cl., *\$5 net.

Prof. Müller is director of the clinic for small animals at the Veterinary High School at Dresden, and Prof. Glass is lecturer on canine pathology in the University of Pennsylvania. This new edition has been carefully revised and enlarged throughout, but in particular the chapters on Rabies and Tuberculosis have been entirely re-written in view of the results of the investigations in these subjects during the past ten years. New illustrations and plates, in colors, increase the value of the work.

Müller, Gustav. Ecce homo: eine erzählung aus Jesu Christi tagen. [N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1908. c. 429 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Müller, Margarethe. Carla Wenckebach, pioneer. Ecst., Ginn, 1908. c. 9+290 p. pors. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

The life of a German girl, who became one of the foremost educators in America, is written by her successor at Wellesley. The story of her childhood and girlhood in the Germany of the sixties and seventies, her six years of wandering, her arrival and delight in New York, her final association with Wellesley and friendship with Alice Freeman Palmer has the peculiar loving quality, the strong joyous personality evolved.

Mulliken, Clara A. Reading list on modern dramatists: D'Annunzio, Hauptmann, Ibsen,

Maeterlinck, Phillips, Rostand, Shaw and Sudermann. Bost., Boston Book Co., 1907, [1908.] 38 p. 12°, (Bulletin of Bibliography pamphlets.) pap., 20 c.

Mullins, Edgar Young, D.D. The axioms of religion: a new interpretation of the Baptist faith. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. 7-316 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Author is president of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He has felt that a fresh statement of the Baptist position was possible which would enable the world better to understand that great and growing denomination of Christendom. The axioms given are: The theological axiom; the religious axiom; the ecclesiastical axiom; the moral axiom; the religio-civic axiom; and the social axiom. The author is sure of his facts and brings the teachings of his church to date.

Mumford, Ethel Watts-, [now Mrs. Grant,] Mizner, Addison, and Herford, Oliver. The perfectly good cynic's calendar [1909]; with astronomical attachment. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1908.] c. no paging, T. bds., **75 c. net.

A humorous horoscope incorporated with calendar. Cleverly illustrated, decorated and bound in Persian crepe of arabesque design. Twisted proverbs, with sense turned inside out to make better sense; a sure antidote for the worry germ.

Mumford, Ja. Gregory, M.D. Surgical memoirs, and other essays. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 9+358 p. pors. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Author is instructor in surgery, Harvard Medical School. Contents. Narrative of surgery; Hippocrates; Galen; Vesalius; Ambroise Paré; Albrecht von Haller; John Hunter; American surgery; Joseph Lister; Teachings of the old surgeons; Sir Astley Cooper; Sir Benjamin Brodie; John Collins Warren; Jacob Bigelow; Boston medicine one hundred years ago (Samuel Howe). Studies in aneurism; Present problems, an address to nurses; The nurse's vocation; History and ethics in medicine. Index.

Mundy, Floyd Woodruff, comp. and ed. The earning power of railroads, 1908; mileage—capitalization—bonded indebtedness—earnings—operating expenses—cost of maintenance—fixed charges—comparative statistics—investment—dividends—guarantees, etc. N. Y., Metropolitan Advertising Co., 1908. c. 376 p. D. cl., \$2.

Mundy, W.: Nelson, M.D. The eclectic practice in diseases of children for students and practitioners. 2d ed., rev., rewritten and enl. Cin., Scudder Bros. Co., 1908. c. '02. 512 p. il. pls. diagrs., O. cl., \$3.

Author, formerly professor of physical diagnosis, hygiene and diseases of children in the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati. The necessity for a new edition of this work gave the opportunity for a thorough revision of it. The chapter on "Infantile therapeutics" has been omitted, the author feeling there is an abundant literature on therapeutics to be had. Several new sections have been added and much of the work practically rewritten. Some conditions, not considered in the first edition, have now been given attention, and illustrations have been added to make the text more clear.

Munn, C.: Allen. Three types of Washington portraits: John Trumbull, C.: Willson Peale, Gilbert Stuart. N. Y., Gilliss Press, [priv. print.,] 1908. c. 10+66 p. pls. 12 pors. facsimis, 8°.

Munn, C.: Clark. Myrtle Baldwin; il. by H.: Roth. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 510 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The heroine grows up, almost a prisoner, on a

little island' with her brutal grandfather, who makes a living as a fisherman, and her spinster aunt. She is discovered by the hero, a travelling salesman out on a vacation in his friend's yacht. He is an honorable man and, after hearing her pitiful story, helps her to run away and obtain a position in a large city where she may earn her living. Her story shows how hard it is for any self-respecting young girl of average good looks and without friends or money to earn an honest livelihood and preserve her good name. Myrtle Baldwin does both however, the book ending with a happy marriage.

Munro, Neil. The Clyde: river and firth; painted by Mary Y. and J. Young Hunter. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 11+206 p. il. map, 8°, (Color book ser.) cl., *\$6 net.

Munroe, Kirk. Under the Great Bear. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '00. 313 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.25. A young mechanical engineer goes off to Newfoundland and Labrador for an iron and copper company. On the way an iceberg wrecks the ship; he drifts alone on a raft and is picked up. He lands where the French and English are rivals in the lobster-canning business. There is some risky smuggling, as well as other stirring adventures.

Munson, Ja. Eugene. Pocket phonographic dictionary; containing 12,000 words. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 5+216 p. nar. S. (Munson system of phonography.) leath., \$1.

Münsterberg, Hugo. On the witness stand: essays on psychology and crime. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 269 p. D. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Author is professor of psychology in Harvard University. While working at a treatise on "Applied psychology" Prof. Münsterberg wrote a number of popular sketches, which deal with only a few problems in which psychology and law come in contact. Their subjects are: Illusions; The memory of the witness; The detection of crime; The traces of emotions; Untrue confessions; Suggestions in court; Hypnotism and crime; The prevention of crime. These essays have appeared during the past two years in various magazines.

Murfrees, Mary Noailles, ["Charles Egbert Craddock," pseud.] The fair Mississippian: a novel. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 429 p. front. O. cl., †\$1.50.

The great house on a lonely cotton plantation on the Mississippi River is the scene of a romantic story. The loneliness of the house is enhanced by nocturnal noises and night walkers, natural and supernatural, and the exciting adventures which occur on every page are surrounded by an atmosphere of mystery. The heroine is a southern woman and a widow of great charm; she lives in the old house with her three boys and aged uncle. The hero is a highly educated young man, who is the boys' tutor. The two love each other at sight, and surmount many difficulties to wed.

Murphy, T: Dowler. British highways and byways from a motor car: being a record of a five thousand mile tour in England, Wales and Scotland; with 16 il. in colour and 32 duogravures from photographs; also two descriptive maps. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 5+318 p. D. cl., \$3, boxed; le- vant mor., \$7, boxed.

An interesting record of a summer motor tour in Great Britain by an American who took his car with him and drove over some thousands of miles of British roads. The tour includes the cities, towns and villages, the solitary ruins, the literary shrines, every cathedral in the island and many of the quaintest and most fascinating out-of-the-way places not on the usual route of travel.

Murray, Aitken. Tommy Brown: a bad boy's memoirs. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 157 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Amusing sketches of which Tommy Brown is the

hero: some of the titles are: How Tommy Brown became a Christy minstrel; The baby and the coal cellar; The skating carnival; Ventriloquism, love and a water butt; A visit to the barber's; A quiet hour in the classroom; The walking match; Ziffiani's grand circus; Tommy at the telephone.

Murray, Andrew, D.D. The full blessing of Pentecost: the one thing needful. N. Y. and Chic., Revell: [1908.] c. 158 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Murray, Clara. Story book friends. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. il. sq. 12°, cl., †50 c.

Murray, Clara. The wide awake second reader. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '07. 192 p. col. il. 12°, cl., *35 c. net.

Murray, Daniel Alexander. Differential and integral calculus. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 18+491 p. O. cl., \$2

Author is professor of applied mathematics in McGill University. The work is mainly made up of matter from his "Infinitesimal calculus." The topics are arranged for primary courses in calculus in which the formal division into differential calculus and integral calculus is deemed necessary.

Murray, Ja. A: H.: [and others.] eds. A new English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. [Reissue in quarterly parts.] [October pt. of v. 6, Movement-myz.] N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 729-820 p. F. pap., 60 c.

Murray, Ja. A: H.: [and others.] eds. A new English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. [Reissue in quarterly parts.] [April pt. of v. 6, Monopoly-movement.] N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 625-728 p. F. pap., \$1.25.

Murray, Ja. A: H.: [and others.] eds. A new English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. [Reissue in quarterly parts.] [January pt. of v. 7, Polygenous-premious.] N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 1089-1280 p. F. pap., \$1.90.

Murray, Ja. A: H.: [and others.] eds. A new English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. [Reissue in quarterly parts.] [July pt. of v. 8, Reserve-ribaldously.] N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 513-640 p. F. pap., \$1.25.

Murray, J: Murray's handbook for Rome and the Campagna; ed. by Norwood Young. New, enl. and rev. ed., (17th;) with 96 maps and plans. N. Y., Scribner, [im-ported,] 1908. 11+571 p. 12°, cl., *\$4 net.

Murray, J., and Miller, Mills. The round-up: a romance of Arizona; novelized from Ed- mund Day's melodrama; il. from scenes in the play. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 9-344+6 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A prospector, a desperado, a ranchman, his wife and daughter and a poor relation, a horse-wrangler, a devoted "sky pilot," and many cow punchers fur- nish the characters for a typical story of the kind of life that built up our vast Western country.

Murray, J. Clark. A hand-book of Christian ethics. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 14+ 328 p. 12°, cl., *\$2.25 net.

Murray, T. Douglas, ed. Jeanne D'Arc, maid of Orleans, deliverer of France; being the story of her life, her achievements, and her death, as attested on oath and set forth in the original documents. New and rev. ed. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. 317 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Musick, J. Roy. The real America in romance; with reading courses, being a complete and authentic history of America from the time of Columbus to the present day; 40 il. in photogravures, 100 half-tone pls., maps of the period and numerous pen-and-ink drawings, by F. A. Carter. In 14 v. Chic., W. H. Wise & Co., 1908. c. 8°, complete work, buckram, \$43.50; hf. mor., \$51.50; mor., \$62.50.

Published in 1892-1900 as the "Columbian historical novels."

Musselman, Rev. Hugh T., ed. The National Teacher-training Institute text-books. bk. 2, The Sunday-school teacher's pupils. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. 159 p. S. cl., **40 c. net; pap., **25 c. net.

Musselman, Rev. Hugh T., ed. The National Teacher-training Institute text-books. bk. 3, The Sunday-school teacher's pedagogy. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. 5-160 p. S. bds., **40 c. net; pap., **25 c. net.

The aim of the National Teacher-training institute text books, of which this is the third issue, is "to furnish the teachers and officers of our Sunday-schools with a working knowledge of the Bible as a book and as a message of God to men, of the personality of the pupils with whom they have to deal, of the principles and methods of pedagogy as applied to Sunday-school teaching, of the organization, aim and work of the Sunday-school as a school, and of the best ways and means of introducing and conducting mission study."

Musset, Louis C. Alfred de. Complete writings; tr. into English. In 10 v. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. ed. de luxe, \$12.50.

Musset, Paul de. Mr. Wind and Madam Rain; tr., with permission of the author, by Emily Makepeace; with il. by C. Bennett. N. Y., Harper, [1908.] 126 p. D. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., 60 c.

A bit of Breton life, rich in humor and vigorous action. Peter the peasant wins power over Mr. Wind and Madam Rain. Mr. Wind, at the bidding of Peter's son, scatters the fleet of the Saxons and Dances that attacked William the Conqueror when he had become king of England. When Madam Rain puts some Cornish rebels to flight with her showers Peter's son is knighted and marries the baron's daughter in the good old way.

Musson, Mrs. Louise Walbridge. The Frau von Colson's Christmas eve. Kansas City, Mo., Rust-Graft Shop, [1908.] c. 9-53 p. S. pap., 75 c., boxed.

A little story descriptive of a German Christmas Eve.

Musson, Spencer C. The Upper Engadine; painted by J. Hardwicke Lewis. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+211 p. col. il. map, 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

The Swiss Alps are described especially for tourists.

Muzzey, D. Saville. The spiritual Franciscans. Herbert Baxter Adams prize essay, awarded December, 1905. N. Y., David S. Muzzey, 1908. 75 p. 8°, pap., gratis. Bibliography (5 p.).

My favorite novelist: [entertaining papers by Frank R. Stockton, Mrs. Burton Harrison, and Paul Bourget. Cleveland, O., Burrows Bros. Co., 1908. c. 50 p. sq. 16°, (Bookish books.) bds., *55 c. net.

Myers, A. Wallis. The complete lawn tennis player. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. 333 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Myers, Allen O. Alfalfa, "the grass," in Ohio; where, how and why to grow it. Columbus, O., F. J. Heer Printing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 187 p. pls 12°, cl., \$1.

Myers, Cortland, D.D. The boy Jesus. Phil., [American Baptist Publication Society, 1908.] c. 9-80 p. il. D. bds., **60 c. net. A boy's life of Christ by the author of "Making a life," etc.

Myers, Eliab. The champion text-book on embalming: a comprehensive treatise on the science and art of embalming, giving the latest and most successful methods of treatment, including descriptive and morbid anatomy, physiology, sanitation, disinfection, etc. 5th ed., greatly enl. and almost entirely rewritten, profusely il. by over 100 engravings, half-tones, and colored plates. Springfield, O., Champion Chemical Co., 1908. c. 31+665 p. 8°, cl., \$5; hf. russia, \$5.50; russia, \$6.

Myers, Leopold H. Arvat: a dramatic poem, in four acts. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 147 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Mygatt, J. Tracy. What I do not know of farming. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 4+37 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Mylné, Bp. L. G. Missions to Hindus: a contribution to the study of missionary methods. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+189 p. D. cl., *\$1.20 net.

Author was Bishop of Bombay from 1876-97, and at first hand studied the conditions of Hinduism and the methods specially required for meeting the problems of caste. The materials for this book were first given as lectures and were rewritten for the *Church Quarterly Review*. From this material the author has now made selections embodying his settled convictions. New matter relates especially to method and personality which formed the bulk of a paper read before the Brighton Church Congress in 1901. Author resigned from the English Episcopate in 1898.

Na Gael, Shane, [pseud. for C. Welsh.] Irish toasts. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 7+111 p. T. bds., 50 c.

Selections in prose and verse, grouped under: Patriotic toasts and sentiments; Toasts and sentiments to woman, love, friendship, etc.; Convivial and humorous toasts; Miscellaneous toasts and sentiments. Enclosed in ornamental borders.

Nash, H. Sylvester, D.D. The atoning life. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 9+148 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Author is professor of New Testament interpretation in the Episcopal Theological school at Cambridge. He discusses some of the more vital principles underlying the Christian religion, addressing himself primarily to the general reader.

Nason, Mrs. Emma Huntington. Old colonial houses in Maine built prior to 1776. Augusta, Me., Emma H. Nason, 1908. c. 11+106 p. pls. 8°. (Add. author for price.)

Nathaniel ibn al-Fayyumi. The Būstan al-ukul; ed. and tr. from an unique manuscript in the library of Columbia University by David Levine. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 16+142+88 p. 8°, (Columbia University oriental studies.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

The translation and interpretation of an Arabic manuscript (the text of which is here reproduced in Hebrew characters) which gives an account of the life and ideas of the Jews in southern Arabia during the Middle Ages. The title "Būstan al-ukul" is translated "The garden of wisdom," and the book is a treatise on the theology and morals of its time and place

National Amateur Playground Ball Association of the United States. Official handbook. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 35 p. il. por. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

National Rivers and Harbors Congress. Proceedings of the National Rivers and Harbors Congress, third annual convention, Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 5 and 6, 1907; pub. by the secretary under authority of the Board of Directors; Douglas A. Brown, official reporter. Cin., Ebbert & Richardson Co., 1908. 317 p. O. cl., gratis.

The meeting of the National Rivers and Harbors Congress in Washington, December, 1907, "advocated a policy and not a project. The improvement of our rivers, lakes and harbors, not at spasmodic intervals under meagre appropriations doled out with a niggardly hand, but following a wise policy of general application systematically carried out in annual appropriations upon a scale commensurate with the high rank the United States is entitled to."—*Foreword.*

National Society of the Fine Arts. Tapestries, textiles and embroideries: a loan exhibition given by the National Society of the Fine Arts in the Corcoran Gallery of Art, February 14th to 29th, 1908. [Wash., D. C., National Society of the Fine Arts, 1908.] 40 p. il. pls. O. pap. (Address pubs. for price.)

National Tax Association. State and local taxation; first national conference under the auspices of the National Tax Association, Columbus, Ohio, November 12-15, 1907: addresses and proceedings. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 20+675 p. O. cl., \$4.

National University Committee of Four Hundred. Appeal in behalf of proposed University of United States. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Supt. of Documents, 1908. 15 p. 12°, (U. S. 6th Cong., 1st sess., Senate.)

Presented by Senator Frye and ordered printed Jan. 7, 1908; signed by Andrew Dickson White and nine others.

Natural music course leaflets; ed. by Frederic H. Ripley and T. Tapper; nos. 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566. N. Y., American Book Co., 1908. c. 4; 8; 3; 7; 7; 8; 8; 8 p. O. pap., ea., 2 c.-3 c.

Contents: No. 559, A boating song, by H. J. Kesson and C. E. Whiting, 2 c.; no. 560, When spring-time wends her way, by Florence Hoare and C. E. Whiting, 3 c.; no. 561, Song of the angels, by H. Ernest Nichol, arr. by C. E. Whiting, 2 c.; no. 562, School holiday song, by C. E. Whiting, 3 c.; no. 563, The stars that shine above us, by A. J. Foxwell and C. E. Whiting, 3 c.; no. 564, Dance, ye merry wavelets, by A. B. Cooper, arr. by C. E. Whit-

ing, 3 c.; no. 565, The butterfly, by W. H. Bellamy and C. E. Whiting, 3 c.; no. 566, Sweet month of May, by A. J. Foxwell and C. E. Whiting, 3 c.

Naylor, H: Rodley. The mystery of Monastery Farm. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 135 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The basis of the plot is a mysterious robbery of the Bank of England. The detectives for a year are unable to find a clue to the money. The scene is then transferred to Monastery Farm in western New York. A young Englishman employed there is suspected. How his feelings are worked upon and he is made to repent and makes restitution, with the capture of another young fellow who was in the plot to rob the bank, is the story.

Naylor, Ja. Ball. The misadventures of Marjory. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 394 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

A girl leaves college on the eve of graduation because she learns her brother is going to marry. She rushes home and threatens all things. Her brother stands firm and forbids her to leave her home. She escapes, but her brother has planned to have her kept under protection, and her amusing adventures are told in letters to a college friend.

Naylor, Ja. Ball. The scalawags; il. by Otto Lang. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co. 1908. c. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) cl., 50 c.

Neall, Walter H. Before the war: a musical comedy in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 13 p. pap., 15 c.

Nearing, Scott, and Watson. Frank D. Economics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+409 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.90 net.

A text book for the student and general reader. The chapter on "Natural resources" is of special value.

Neff, Elizabeth. Altars to mammon; with il. by F. Dana Marsh. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 334 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The scene of the story is a small town on the borderline between Ohio and Pennsylvania. Here a manly, sincere young clergyman, appointed to his first church, is confronted with the problem of "tainted money" and the influence upon his own life and his parish of the rich man who is upright in his private life, while unscrupulous in business. His difficulties are increased by the fact that he falls in love with the millionaire's daughter, an earnest young woman vainly attempting to dispense charities.

Neff, G. Oliver. The check-figure: a complete explanation of all the principles involved, with examples illustrating its use. Cleveland, O., George O. Neff, 1908. c. 44 p. D. cl., 60 c.

A new system of checking accounts giving special attention to mistakes to which accountants are liable.

Neihardt, J: Gncisenau. A bundle of myrrh: [poems.] N. Y., Outing Pub. Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 14+61 p. D. bds., *\$1 net.

A lyric sequence covering the natural passions of man.

Neil, H: ["Marshall Everett," pseud.] The Columbia encyclopedia of useful knowledge; showing the newest and most wonderful inventions and the world's great progress in science and commerce. Chic., Columbia Publishing House, 1907, [1908.] c. 17+33-336 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Neilson, Rob. M. The steam turbine; with numerous illustrations. 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 26+604 p. diagrs., O. cl., *\$4.20 net.

"The greater portion of the previous edition has been rewritten, and much additional matter, including seven completely new chapters, has been added.

To allow of these additions without unduly increasing the size of the book certain parts of the previous edition have been omitted, the deleted matter including the chapter explanatory of entropy-temperature diagrams."—*Preface.*

Nelson, P. W.: The calciminer's handy book; comp. for the benefit of the painting fraternity. New Brighton, N. Y., Muralo Co., [1908.] c. '07. 2+141 p. por. diagrs., col. charts, 12°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Nelson, T.: Home, health and success; or, a guide to a happy home and a successful life. Anderson, Ind., Gospel Trumpet Co., 1908. c. 565 p. por. 12°, cl., \$1.

Nernst, Walter. Theoretical chemistry; from the standpoint of Avogadro's rule in thermodynamics; rev. in accordance with the 4th German ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1905, [1908.] 24+271 p. 8°, cl., price raised from *\$3.75 net to *\$4.50 net.

Neubecker, W.: Mensuration for sheet metal workers, as applied in working ordinary problems in shop practice. N. Y., David Williams Co., 1908. 51 p. figs. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Neumann, Angelo. Personal recollections of Wagner; tr. from the 4th German ed. by Edith Livermore. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 4+329 p. por. facsim., O. cl., **\$2.50 net

As one of the greatest producers of Wagner's music dramas the author has a fund of intimate material to draw upon—his own travelling Wagner theatre in Germany, glimpses of Wagner at rehearsals, six pages of details of rehearsals most interesting to all interpreters of Wagner's operas, besides glimpses of Seidl, Nikisch, the Vogls. These are also a large number of unpublished letters of the composer and many new details of his personal life.

Neusser, Edmund von. Clinical treatises on the symptomatology and diagnosis of disorders of respiration and circulation; authorized English tr. by Andrew MacFarlane. pt. 1. N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Nevill, Lady Dorothy Fanny Walpole. Leaves from the note-books of Lady Dorothy Nevill; ed by Ralph Nevill. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 13+359 p. por. 8°, cl., *\$3.75 net.

Nevill, Ralph. French prints of the eighteenth century; with 50 full-page plates. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+242 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

Consists of two main divisions, the first of which comprises sections dealing with the lives and methods of the line engravers, color prints and the color engravers, and practice of print-collecting. The second part contains a complete list and *catalogue raisonné* of all the important engravings of the period, together with a number of the rarer and more interesting portraits, their artistic merits being discussed and the differences between their various states indicated. Some of the prices realized at present important sales are also added. To facilitate reference, two excellent indexes are provided—the one of artists and engravers, and the other of paintings, *gravures*, and engravings, 50 full-page reproductions of rare and beautiful engravings. While the work is calculated to be of the very highest use and interest to the dealer and collector, its chatty and anecdotal style, its historical interest, and the beauty and attractiveness of its illustrations should cause it to appeal to the far wider circle of the general public.

Nevin, Theodore Williamson. Ralph Ranscomb, banker. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 139 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The autobiography of a multi-millionaire, seeming-

ly edited by the editor—for twenty years—of *The Pittsburg Evening Leader*. Although Mr. Nevin appears as author, the story claims to be an immensely wealthy man's true history, left, with his will, to his son. It is in the nature of a confession, detailing the various unscrupulous methods by which he piled up his wealth, and how he made reparation by giving away all that was "ill gotten" or "tainted."

New complete accountant; designed for the use of schools and for private study. Chic., Powers & Lyons, 1908. c. 222 p. O. cl., \$1.10.

Contains: I, Journalizing; II, Accounts; III, Statements, Closing the ledger; IV, The explanatory journal; V, The sales book, bill book, and invoice book; VI, The cash book; VII, The loose leaf order system; VIII, Single entry bookkeeping and miscellaneous information; IX, Corporations.

New (The) international year book: a compendium of the world's progress for the year 1907; ed. by Frank Moore Colby. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 860 p. pls. por. maps, 4°, cl., \$5; buck., \$6; hf. russia, \$7; hf. mor., \$8; full russia, \$9; full mor., \$12.50.

New Mexico [Territory.] Cattle Sanitary Board. Brand book of the territory of New Mexico: showing all the brands on cattle, horses, mules and asses, re-recorded under the provisions of the act, approved February 16th, 1899, and other brands recorded since May 1st, 1899, up to December 31st, 1906. East Las Vegas, N. M., Cattle Sanitary Board, [1908.] 536+109 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge; embracing biblical, historical, doctrinal and practical theology, and biblical, theological and ecclesiastical biography, from the earliest times to the present day; based on the 3d ed. of the *Realencyklopädie [für protestantische theologie und kirche]* by Johann Jakob Herzog; ed. by Albert Hauck and now in course of publication; prepared by more than 600 scholars and specialists under the supervision of S: Macauley Jackson, D.D., editor-in-chief, C: Colebrook Sherman and G: W: Gilmore. Complete in 12 v. v. 1, Aachen-Basilians. N. Y., Funk & Wagnall's Co., 1908. c. 500 p. O. cl., \$5.

This is a reconstruction of the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of religious knowledge published in 3 v. in 1882-1884 and revised and published with new material added in 4 v. in 1886. It follows the same general plan as in the old work. Its points of dissimilarity are: 1, It contains much matter furnished directly by those contributors to the German work who have consented to condense their articles to the prescribed limit; 2, It contains hundreds of sketches of living persons derived in almost every instance from matter furnished by themselves; 3, The matter in proof has been sent to persons specially chosen for eminence in their respective departments; 4, A much more thorough bibliography is furnished and references are furnished in English for those who read only that language; 5, All articles based on German originals have been sent in proof to the writers when still living and many have made valuable corrections in the condensations. Charles Colebrook Sherman, the managing editor, is editor in biblical criticism and theology on "The new international encyclopedia," (Dodd, M. & Co.); Prof. George William Gilmore, who has prepared the bibliography, the great novelty of the encyclopedia, was formerly professor of biblical history and lecturer on religion in Bangor Theological Seminary.

New tocology (The): science of sex and life. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1908. 391 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

New York Association for the Blind. The first report, from its formation, November 25, 1905, to November 1, 1907: light through work. N. Y., New York Association for the Blind, 1908. 76 p. il. por. Q. pap., gratis.

This association was organized in 1905 and incorporated in 1906. It is supported entirely by voluntary contributions. The president is Richard Watson Gilcer, vice-presidents, Helen Keller and Dr. F. Park Lewis. Among the honorary vice presidents are Dr. Billings, Dr. Butler, of Columbia University, and Mark Twain. The secretaries are daughters of Mr. Henry Holt, the veteran publisher and author. The advisory board, trustees, executive committee and other committees include some of the best names of New York society. The Association has its quarters at 118 E. 59th St., N. Y. City and its telephone call is 3370 Plaza. The donations for the work have amounted to \$25,975.68. There is an endowment of \$5646. Address the Association for report.

New York [State.] Annotated codes. Supplement, (1902-1907;) by Amasa J. Parker, jr.; code amendments 1903-1907, inc. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 669+56 p. O. canvas, \$6.50.

New York [State.] Civil procedure reports; containing cases under the code of civil procedure and general civil practice of New York; ed. by Percival S. Menken. v. 37. N. Y., Peloubet & Hill, 1907, [1908.] c. 500 p. 8°, canvas, \$4.

New York State Library. Catalogue of the Duncan Campbell collection. Albany, N. Y., N. Y. State Library, 1908. 71 p. O. gratis.

About 400 books presented by the sister of this eminent lawyer in 1901 to the New York State Library.

Newbolt, Canon W: C: Edmund. The sacrament of the altar. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+297 p. D. (Oxford lib. of practical theology; ed. by Rev. W: C: E. Newbolt and Rev. Darwell Stone.) cl., \$1.40 net

By the canon and chancellor of St. Paul's, London. *Contents* The presence of God; The promise of a special presence; The manner of the presence; The type of the manna; Preparation for Holy Communion; The eucharistic sacrifice; The Lord's table; Eucharistic adoration; Ritual; Steps to the altar; The eucharist and human life. Index of subjects and authors; Index of passages of scripture referred to.

Newcomb, C: B: Principles of psychic philosophy. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 1908. c. 11+199 p. D. cl., **\$1.40 net.

This book offers a rational explanation and a practical application of psychic or soul science. It is a logical statement of the principles suggested in the earlier books of the author and will help to make them better understood. Author of "All's right with the world" and "Discovery of a lost trail."

Newell, P: The hole book. N. Y., Harper, [1908.] c. no paging, il. O. cl., \$1.25.

A picture book in colors, based on the fact that Tom Potts was flogging with a gun when the "pesky thing" went off, most unexpectedly. A real hole in the book marks its fun-strewn path. The story is told in verse, and although it is said to be for grown-ups especially, the small people will enjoy its comical pictures likewise.

Newman, Ernest. Richard Strauss; with a personal note by Alfred Kalisch. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 21+144 p. front. pl. por. (Living masters of music; ed. by Rosa Newmarsh.) cl., \$1 net.

A popular and critical account of the life and

works of the great composer of "Salome," etc. Besides biographical matter the book discusses early and later instrumental work, songs, choral works and the operas. A complete list of Strauss's compositions (7 p.), with opus numbers and dates, is appended and a personal note on "Richard Strauss the man" is contributed by Alfred Kalisch.

Newman, J: Scamping tricks and odd knowledge; occasionally practiced on public works. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 129 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Newman, Cardinal J: H: The church of the fathers; (reprinted from *Historical Sketches*, v. 2.) N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 7+205 p. S. (Longmans' pocket lib.) cl., *75 c. net.

Newman, Cardinal J: H: Meditations and devotions. In 3 pts. pt. 1, The month of May; pt. 2, Stations of the cross, pt. 3, Meditations on Christian doctrine. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 123; 87; 134 p. S. cl., ea., *40 c. net.

The size and price of Cardinal Newman's "Meditations and devotions" have prevented many from owning the book. It has been thought advisable to divide the book and print it in three separate parts in the hope that it will be more accessible and convenient for use.

Newman, Cardinal J: H: University teaching; considered in nine discourses; being the first part of "The idea of a university defined and illustrated." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 7+232 p. S. (Longmans' pocket lib.) cl., *75 c. net.

Newman, R: Brinsley. The Belle Islers: a novel; il by Wallace Goldsmith. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 5+423 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The humorous account of life in a country town as experienced by the family of a minister of simple-hearted honesty, which quality is fully taken advantage of by his townspeople. One of the supposed family writes the story, and is really a prominent clergyman who withholds his name. The deep underlying purpose of the author is by ridicule to teach mean human nature a lesson and shame it into better fashions.

Newmarch, Rosa. Tchaikovsky: his life and works, with extracts from his writings, and the diary of his tour abroad in 1888; ed. with a complete classic account of works, copious analyses of important works, analytical and other indices; also, supplement dealing with "the relation of Tchaikovsky to art questions of the day," by Edwin Evans. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] 1908. [New ed.] 16+418 p. por. facsim., D. cl., \$2.50 net.

Newnham-Davis, Nathaniel. The gourmet's guide to Europe. 2d ed. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. 15+315 p. S. limp leath., \$1.50 net.

By the aid of this book you may now eat your way through Russia, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Portugal, the Balkan States, as well as France, Italy, Austria, Germany, Belgium and Holland. As you go from place to place you have Lieut. Col. Newnham-Davis with you to tell you what to eat and what to avoid.

Newsholme, Arthur, M.D. The prevention of tuberculosis. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+430 p. 4°, cl., \$3 net.

Newton, C: Bertram, and Treat, Edwin Bry- ant. Outline for review: American history.

- N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 109 p. S. cl., 25 c.
- Newton, Marion Bromley.** Graded games and rhythmic exercises; ed. by Ada Van Stone Harris. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1908. c. il. D. **\$1.25 net.
A collection of old and new games and exercises arranged for the first four grades. This book provides most completely for this important feature of the earlier school years. Careful directions and suggestions are given together with music and illustrations.
- Ng Poon Chew.** The treatment of the exempt classes of Chinese in the United States; a statement from the Chinese in America. San Francisco, Ng Poon Chew, 809-811 Sacramento St., 1908. 15 p. 8°, 5 c.
- Nibelungenlied (The).** The fall of the Nibelungs; tr. by Margaret Armour; introd. by Ernest Rhys. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
- Nibelungenlied (The);** tr. by W: Nanson Lettsom; with special introd. by W: H. Carpenter; il. with col. pls. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 26+406 p. 8°, cl. \$1.75; hf. mor. \$3.50.
- Nicholas, Francis Child.** Mining investments and how to judge them. N. Y., Moody Corporation, 1907. [1908.] c. 7-233 p. 1). (Investor's lib.) cl., *\$1.50 net.
The author is a mining engineer of known ability; he has visited all the leading mining camps of the world, and has of recent years made it his business to ascertain the values of mines and mining securities for investors. The book contains twenty-one chapters, covering such subjects as the organization, financial and physical development of mining properties; the relation of mining stocks to the properties; lack of them; reasons why mining companies fail, and also why they often succeed.
- Nicholas, Francis Child.** The power supreme: a novel of church and state in South America; il. by W: Kirkpatrick. Bost., R. E. Lee Co., 1908. c. 8+347 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The story is in the form of an autobiography. It begins with the childhood of the hero, who is the natural son of a Spanish rubber merchant. The power exercised by the Spanish government, through the church in past days, and the cruel and dishonest treatment received by the natives who gather the rubber is realistically portrayed. The period is a revolutionary one, the politics of the time being intelligently described. The author travelled and explored largely in South Africa, living and travelling with the natives, from whom he gathered many of the facts. He has written "Around the Caribbean and across Panama" and other works.
- Nichols, E:** Building superintendence: a working guide to the requirements of modern American building practice and the systematic supervision of building operations. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. c. 7+200 p. il. pls. plans, 8°. (American School of Correspondence publication.) cl., \$1.50.
- Nichols, E:** Estimating: a guide to systematic methods in taking off quantities and making up estimates of cost in building operation, with quotations of current prices for materials and labor. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. c. 4+112 p. il. pls. plans, 8°. (American School of Correspondence publications.) cl., \$1.

- Nichols, E: West.** Analytic geometry for colleges, universities, and technical schools. Rev. ed. Bost., Heath, 1908. 11+282 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., \$1.25.
- Nichols, Ernest Fox.** Physics: [a lecture del. at Columbia Univ.] N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1907, [1908.] c. 26 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.
- Nichols, Maurice Barstow.** Contributions to the knowledge of the California species of *crustaceous corallines*, 1. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 341-349 p. pl. Q. (Univ. of California publications in botany.) pap., 10 c.
Crustaceous corallines form one of the prominent features of the marine flora of California. Collections of importance were made in the region of San Diego and in Monterey Bay and were sent to M. Feslie, Trendelenburg, Norway, for determination. The only accurate knowledge of the California species is contained in his published papers. This paper gives the results of the study of a single species and lays the foundation for future comparisons and discussions.
- Nichols, Starr Hoyt.** Breath of the world. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 17+272 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.
A collection of sonnets by the author of "Monte Rosa," in which he expresses his own opinions upon men and affairs and his own convictions and feelings regarding life and the world in general.
- Nicholson, Meredith.** The little brown jug at Kildare; with il. by Ja. Montgomery Flagg. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 422 p. pls. 1) cl., \$1.50.
A very rich young man who has exhausted the world as playground sees a face in a standing train that interests him. He determines to follow it. On a train someone hands him two brown jugs. One is filled with buttermilk and he throws it back. The other contains a threat for the governor of North Carolina. The young hero proceeds to the State government and finds the girl he seeks acting governor for her father. She makes him her private secretary and a good story follows, full of absurdities. By the author of "The house with a thousand candles."
- Nicoll, Michael J:** Three voyages of a naturalist: an account of many little-known islands in three oceans visited by the "Valhalla," R. Y. S.; with an introd. by the Earl of Crawford; with 56 plates, 4 sketch-maps, and text illustrations. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 13+246 p. 8°, cl., **\$2.50 net.
- Nicoll, Rev. W: Robertson.** "Ian Maclaren," the life of the Rev. John Watson, D.D. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 9+367 p. por. O. cl., **\$2 net.
The late Rev. John Watson was a man of wide activities and widespread success. As a writer of fiction he wrote some of the most popular novels of recent times; he is well known among ministers for his theological works; he was one of the leaders of the Presbyterian church in Great Britain; and as a lecturer and preacher he has appeared before thousands of people. The author is the editor of *The English Bookman*. He has had throughout the valuable co-operation of Dr. Watson's son, Frederick W. Watson, who has helped him largely in every part of the book.
- Nicolls, W: Jasper.** Brunhilda of Orr's Island. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 9-307 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.
Orr's Island lies 18 miles N. E. of Portland, Me., in Casco Bay. An old retired sailor and his beautiful niece took in a boarder, and the story describes the

beauties of the wild shores and the natural healthy life in which the heroine is often likened to the Brunhilda of Wagner fame.

Nicolson, J. T., and Smith, Dempster. Lathe design for high- and low-speed steels: a treatise on the kinematical and dynamical principles governing the construction of metal turning lathes; with notes to guide the purchaser in the choice of a tool and many examples from practice. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 10+402 p. pls. diagrs., O. cl., \$6.

The first author is professor of mechanical engineering in the University of Manchester [England] and in the Manchester Municipal School of Technology; the second is assistant lecturer and demonstrator in the same University and lecturer in machine design in the Manchester school above mentioned.

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm. Human, all too human: a book for free spirits; tr. by Alexander Harvey. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908. c. 182 p. S. (Lib. of science for the workers.) cl., 50 c.

Written by Nietzsche over twenty years ago. Offered by the publishers, "not as a socialist book but as a book that tells the facts about human conduct to those who are not afraid to read them."

Nimmo, D: Chalmers. Songs: a collection of church, home, nature, soul and miscellaneous songs. Detroit, Mich., D. C. Nimmo, 1908. c. 275 p. 12°, cl. (Address author for price.)

Nirdlinger, C: Frederic. The world and his wife; after the verse of Jose Echegaray's *El Gran Galeoto*. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, [1908.] c. 215 p. pls. D. hds., \$1.

As presented at Daly's Theatre, New York City, November 2, 1908, by William Faversham and his company

Nirdlinger, Daisy Ella. Althea; or, the children of Rosemont plantation. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. '02, '07. 205 p. D. cl., 60 c.

First published in 1902 by "1904" Publishing Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Nirdlinger, Daisy Ella. Dear friends: a sequel to "Althea" N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 7-176+15 p. front. D. cl., 60 c.

When the frost killed the orange trees in Florida a few years ago the Alvoyd family gave up their handsome home in Jacksonville and came up to Philadelphia to live. The story tells of the children's experiences there at school and in getting acquainted with the city. Little "Althea" finds an aunt who for a time threatens to take her away from the Alvoys.

Nitti, Francesco S. Catholic socialism; tr. from the 2d Italian ed. by Mary Mackintosh; with an introd. by D: G. Ritchie. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 20+432 p. 8°, cl., \$2.75 net.

Nixon-Roulet, Mary F. Japanese folk stories and fairy tales. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 7-191 p. il. D. cl., 40 c.

By the author of "With a pessimist in Spain" and "Our little Spanish cousin."

Nixon-Roulet, Mary F. Our little Australian cousin; il. by Diantha W. Horne. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 5+131 p. D. (Little cousin ser.) cl., 60 c.

Through the story of a family that comes from Scotland to settle in Australia young readers may learn the history of the past and present of this vast English colony. The chief characters are a girl eight years old and a boy of twelve.

Nixon-Roulet, Mary F. Our little Grecian cousin; il. by Diantha W. Horne. Bost.,

L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 141 p. D. (Little cousin ser.) cl., 60 c.

In line with the previous issues of the series; gives a history in story form of ancient and modern Greece.

Noble, Margaret E., ["Sister Nivedita."] The web of Indian life by the Sister Nivedita, (Margaret E. Noble,) of Ramakrishna-Vivekananda. [New ed.] N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1907, [1908.] 276 p. D. cl., \$1.75 net.

First published by the Holts in 1904. For note see "Weekly Record," P. W., July 2, 1904, [1692.]

Nojine, E. K. The truth about Port Arthur; tr. by Captain A. B. Lindsay; ed. by Major Ernest Dunlop. Swinton, N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 22+396 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5 net.

Description of the conduct of affairs inside the fortress by a Russian war correspondent who went through the greater part of the siege.

Nolen, J: San Diego, [Cal.:] a comprehensive plan for its improvement. Cambridge, Mass., John Nolen, 1382 Harvard Sq., 1908. 8+109 p. il. plans, maps, O. bds., 50 c.

Mr. Nolen is a landscape architect. The report submitted is the result of a careful first-hand study of San Diego and its surroundings. It is fully illustrated with photographs, and its recommendations are enforced by some accompanying plans and sketches.

Nolhac, Annet Mariet Pierre Giraud de. Petrarch and the ancient world, [with special account of his library.] [Bost., Merrymount Press. (D. B. Updike,) 1908.] c. '07. 10+3-121 p. O. (Humanists' lib.; ed. by Lewis Einstein.) bds., \$6

Petrarch was born in 1304. Three years ago Italy summoned the scholars of the world to assist in the solemn celebration of the sixth anniversary of his birth. This book is to throw light on one aspect of his historic rôle. It is divided into three parts. Petrarch as instructor of the Renaissance; Petrarch's library; Petrarch and his masters: Virgil, Cicero. Each book in the *Humanist library* is assigned to a scholar, who supplies an introduction and is responsible for the accuracy of the text. De Nolhac is a French scholar of renown.

Noll, Arthur Howard. General Kirby-Smith. Sewanee, Tenn., University Press, [1908.] c. '07. 6+293 p. por. O. cl., \$1.50.

The purpose is to set forth the life of General Kirby-Smith more as a man than as a military leader; and with that object in view, letters written by him at West Point, on the battlefields of the war with Mexico, on the Southwestern frontier, in Virginia while recruiting the armies of the Confederacy and while recovering from the wound received at Manassas, and from Mexico and Cuba after the fall of the Confederacy, have been freely drawn upon.

Nolloth, C: F: The person of our Lord and recent thought. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+366 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25 net.

Work takes the admissions of advanced criticism as the bed-rock on which to lay its foundations, and seeks what they imply. Beginning with sources of information admitted by all reasonable schools of thought, others of less widely acknowledged validity are next examined, and used to strengthen the impression gained from those more generally accepted.

Nordell, Philip A., D.D. Studies in Old Testament history. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] 9-96 p. maps, O. (Bible studies for adult classes.) pap., *20 c. net.

Nordell, Philip A., D.D. Studies in the apostolic age. Phil., American Baptist Pub-

- lication Society, [1908.] 9-96 p. maps, O. (Bible studies for adult classes.) pap., *20 c. net.
- Nordell, Philip A., D.D.** Studies in the life of Christ. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] 7-127 p. maps, O. (Bible studies for adult classes.) pap., *20 c. net.
- Norris, H: Hutchinson.** An introduction to the study of electrical engineering. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 6+418 p. il. tables, double chart, diagrs., (partly double,) 8°, cl., **\$2.50 net.
- Norris, Mary Harriott.** The veil: a fantasy. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1907, [1908.] c. 309 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The author of "The gray house of the quarries" has again written a story of mystery and ghostly happenings. Three separate tenants take three houses and barns belonging to an impoverished New York State gentleman. Their experiences are weird and they all see strange sights and hear strange sounds before all is happily explained.
- North, Arthur Walbridge.** The mother of California: being an historical sketch of the little known land of Baja California, from the days of Cortez to the present time, depicting the ancient missions therein established, the mines there found, and the physical, social and political aspects of the country; together with an extensive bibliography relative to the same; with an introd. by Cyrus C Adams. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1908] c. 11+169 p. pls map, O. cl., **\$2 net.
- North Carolina** manual of law and forms for justices of the peace, county officers, executors and administrators, guardians, notaries public, bankers, corporations, business men and lawyers, [etc.]; by Rob. N. Simms. 6th ed. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Print. Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 14+976 p. O. buckram, \$3.
- North-West Mills Company.** Saccharine feeds and feeding. Winona, Minn., North-West Mills Co., [1908.] c. 54 p. il. D. cl., gratis.
Presents the results of tested methods of making feeds and feeding them. It gives recipes of mixtures needed to feed cows for milk; to feed horses for strength; also shows the relation of feeds to the value of fertilizers, the best of these being barnyard manure from animals scientifically fed. The North West Mills Co. manufactures "Sugarota," an approved saccharine feed.
- Norton, Carol.** Woman's cause. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. '95. 56 p. D. bds., **75 c. net.
An appreciative essay on the influence of Rev. Mary Baker Eddy in the uplifting of women and unremitting labors in the cause of women. Writer is an expounder of Christian Science.
- Norton, Eliot.** On "short sales" of securities through a stock broker. N. Y., John McBride Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 5-72 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.
Author is a member of the New York Bar. The reason for this essay lies in the fact that while selling securities through a stock broker short is being constantly done, the actual way it is done is not generally known and no satisfactory description of it exists. Besides, it is the most complicated of all common commercial transactions, and it is therefore interesting to see what legal rights and duties it gives rise to.
- Norton, F: Owen.** A lexicographical and historical study of *Δαθυνη*. Chic., Univ. of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 72 p. O. pap., *75 c. net.
- Norton, Grace, comp.** Montaigne: his personal relations to some of his contemporaries, and his literary relations to some later writers. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 10+205 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.
This and the volume that follows will give to lovers of Montaigne a fresh and strong impression of the influence exerted by that great writer. In three parts it gathers together serious judgments passed by his contemporaries and later generations on Montaigne's character and work; casual allusions to him as known through his "Essais"; and evidences that many admirable authors have enriched themselves from his wit and wisdom. The second volume is a continuation of the work done in "The influence of Montaigne," but deals with vaguer illustrations of that influence as it may be traced in French and English literature. Passages from Bacon, Locke, Rousseau, and many others are put side by side with quotations from Montaigne, with most interesting results.
- Norton, Grace, comp.** The spirit of Montaigne: some thoughts and expressions similar to those in his essays. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 8+233 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.
- Norton, Roy.** The vanishing fleets. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 10+3-350 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.50.
Ingenuous forecast of the possibilities of electrical science, describing the invention of an airship, called a radiplane, constructed of intensely radioactive metal capable of being propelled through the air at incredible speed, and when charged with magnetic currents able to catch up and transport the most powerful warship. Story recounts the events in the United States preceding the outbreak of war with Japan; the attack on Japanese and British fleets by a squadron of these radioplanes, the total disappearance of both fleets and the consummation of a world peace as the result of these invincible mechanical devices.
- Norwell, Alexandra.** Elementary applied mechanics (statics): introducing the unitary system. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 13+242 p. il. diagrs., cl., 90 c.
Author is principal of Greenock Technical School and Watt Memorial Engineering and Navigation College, Greenock, England. The work contains the substance of his notes on the statics part of applied mechanics as taught to young engineering students in evening classes during the past eighteen years.
- Nott, C: Cooper.** The mystery of the Pinckney draught. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 334 p. O. cl., **\$2 net.
A study in constitutional history by former chief justice of the United States court of claims, which aims to show how much of the work of Charles Pinckney, of South Carolina, is embodied in the Constitution of the United States. It is known that Pinckney presented a draught of a constitution that was referred to the Committee of the whole. This draught disappeared and many years after Pinckney sent what he called a copy of his draught to John Quincy Adams, then secretary of state. If this document is really identical with the paper which Pinckney laid before the convention he made a greater contribution to the provisions of the Constitution than any other man.
- Noyes, Alfred.** The "Golden Hynde," and other poems. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 6+185 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.
- Noyes, Ella.** The story of Milan; il by Dora Noyes. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+404 p. map, 16°, (Mediæval towns ser.) cl., \$2; leath., \$2.50.

Nuelson, J. L.; D.D. Some recent phases of German theology. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 7-114 p. O. cl., *75 c. net.

The author is professor of exegetical theology in East Theological Seminary, Berea, Ohio. This book contains three lectures delivered at the Bible Institute, Lakeside, Ohio, in August, 1907. These lectures are: Biblical studies; The person and work of Jesus Christ; The so-called "Modern-Positive School of theology." They cover with thorough and careful criticism all recent works and statements of German theologians on these subjects.

Nuttall, G. H. Falkiner, M.D., and Shipley, Arthur Everett, eds. Parasitology: a supplement to the Journal of Hygiene. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 2+100 p. pls. Q. pap., *\$1.50 net.

Nye, Stephen Girard. Addresses and letters of travel; with a biographical sketch by Alfred Bourne Nye. San Francisco, Stanley-Taylor Co., 1908. c. 7+353 p. pls. por. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Oakleaf, Joseph B., comp. An analysis of the Gettysburg address [of Lincoln.] Moline, Ill., Joseph B. Oakleaf, 1908. 16 p. il. por. 12°, pap., gratis.

Ober, F. Albion. A guide to the West Indies and Bermudas; with maps and many illustrations. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 10+525 p. S. cl., **\$2.25 net.

A guide to every island in the West Indian archipelago. Not only is a description given of each one, its attractions, resources, climate, history, hotels, etc., but also the routes thither, from the Atlantic ports of the United States, Canada, England and Europe. By the author of "Our West Indian neighbors," etc.

Ober, F. Albion. John and Sebastian Cabot. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 300 p. il. por. maps, D. (Heroes of American history ser.) cl., **\$1 net.

The lives of these intrepid explorers, and their claim to the discovery of the mainland of North America, have long been obscured by controversy and conflicting documents. Mr. Ober makes clear a great deal in narrating their famous voyages.

Ober, F. Albion. Juan Ponce de Leon. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 288 p. il. por. D. (Heroes of American history.) cl., **\$1 net.

It was Ponce de Leon's quest for the fountain of youth, not a great longing for travel, discovery or conquest, that brought this hardy soldier and exploring adventurer to the shores of America. The story of his brilliant career among the islands of the New World is told for boys with historical accuracy.

Ober, F. Albion. With Osceola in Florida: being the adventures of two boys in the Seminole war in 1835; with six page il. by J. Watson Davis. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co., [1908.] c. 282 p. 12°, cl., †\$1.

Oberg, Erik. Shop arithmetic for the machinist. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 56 p. tabs., dgrs., 12°, (Machinery's reference ser.) cl., 25 c.

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson. The book of the pageant, Philadelphia, October 9th, 1908, arranged by Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer; cover design by Violet Oakley. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 40 p. pls. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

O'Brien, Frank G. and Mrs. Lizzie E. Bostwick. Chimes of cheer: [poems.] Minneapolis, Minn., Frank G. O'Brien, 1908. c. 425 p. por. O. cl., \$2.

O'Brien, Mrs. Sibyl Wilbur. The life of Mary Baker Eddy. N. Y., Concord Publishing Co., 1908. c. 6+384 p. por. pls. 8°, cl., \$3.

Ochsenford, Solomon Erb, D.D. The Passion story as recorded by the four evangelists; together with psalms and prayers suitable for the services of Holy Week. 2d rev. and enl. ed. Phil., General Council Publication House, 1908. c. 161 p. D. cl., 75 c.

O'Connor, J. Bartholomew. Chapters in the history of actors and acting in ancient Greece. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 156 p. 8°, pap., \$1.

O'Connor, V. C. Scott. Mandalay, and other cities of the past in Burma; with 235 il. from photographs and 8 coloured plates after paintings by J. R. Middleton and Saya Chone; together with a plan of the palace of Mandalay by an ex-minister of the king of Burma, and 6 other maps and plans. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 20+436 p. O. cl., *\$5 special net.

The whole story and history of a people as fascinating as any in the world is told here in a manner thoroughly befitting the subject, with a light, accurate touch and in prose that is at once limpid and full of feeling and color. Each of the old cities of Burmah is made the nucleus of a portion of the book's story. For the first time, perhaps, the romance that clings to such old world names as Pegu, Ava, Pagan, Thaton, even Mandalay, is made vital to the readers. Index

O'Donnell, C. Ja. The causes of present discontent in India. Brooklyn, N. Y., A. Wesels Co., 1908. c. 120 p. 8°, cl., **\$5 c. net.

O'Dwyer, Bp. E. T. Cardinal Newman and the Encyclical *Pascendi Dominici Gregis*: an essay. N. Y., Longmans Green & Co., 1908. 11+44 p. O. pap., *36 c. net.

The Bishop of Limerick wrote this essay for a London Catholic review in which, owing to a difference of opinion between the editor and the writer, it is not to be published. The bishop here tries to set Cardinal Newman's views and opinions on questions involved in the errors of the Modernists side by side with the teaching of the present Pope in his last Encyclical. The essay is a protest against the theories of the Modernists, the Catholic party that is trying to harmonize the teaching of the church with the progress of modern science. Newman is shown to have borne witness against the heresy of the future.

Oehlschlaeger, Rev. Christian Jonathan. A song of faith. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 301 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.

Oesterley, W. Oscar Emil, D.D. The evolution of the Messianic idea: a study in comparative religion. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+278 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Oesterley, W. D.D., Oscar Emil, and Box, G. Herbert. The religion and worship of the Synagogue: an introduction to the study of Judaism from the New Testament period. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1907, [1908.] 15+443 p. pls. O. cl., *\$3 net.

In planning the present volume the writers have endeavored to keep in view the requirements more especially of non-Jewish readers and students. Their aim has been not to make original contributions to knowledge, but to expound ascertained facts. At the head of most of the chapters, a special bibliography has been appended.

Of the tumbler of Our Lady and other miracles; now first translated from the middle French mss., anonymous and by Gautier de Coinci [preserved at Soissons]; with notes and introd. by Alice Kemp Welch; and with 7 photogravure reprod. of il. from the Soissons mss. and a reprod. of a unique illumination of "How the tumbler tumbled before Our Lady" as preserved in a ms. in the Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal, Paris; and title-page designed after a ms. in the Bodleian Library. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 16°. (New medieval lib.) pigskin, with clasps, *\$2.50 net.

Official (The) Catholic directory and clergy list for 1908. U. S. and Canada ed. Milwaukee, Wis., M. H. Wiltzius Co., 1908. c. various paging, il. por. maps, pap., \$1.75; leath., \$2.50; complete ed., pap., \$2.50; leath., \$3.

Ogden, H.: Neely. Sewer construction. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 12+335 p. figs. 8°, cl., \$3.

Ogg, Frédéric Austin, *ed.* A source book of medieval history: documents illustrative of European life and institutions from the German invasions to the Renaissance. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 504 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Editor is assistant in history in Harvard University and instructor in Simmons College. He prepared this book in consequence of a conviction, derived from some years of teaching experience, that sources of proper kind and in carefully regulated amount can profitably be made use of by teachers and students of history in elementary college classes, in academies and preparatory schools, and in the more advanced years of the average high school; and that for medieval history there exists no published collection which is clearly adapted to practical conditions of work in such classes and schools. Index.

Ogle, Ponsonby. Selections from the writings of Ponsonby Ogle. N. Y., Brentano's, [priv. pr.,] 1908. c. 123 p. 12°.

O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold. A Grand Army man; founded on the play by David Belasco, Pauline Phelps, and Marion Short; with il. by Martin Justice. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 12+3-253 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Life in a western town in the early '80's is the theme of "A grand army man"; it also deals with a girl's idyllic love and a father's devotion and self-sacrifice. "This novel," says the preface, "is more than an attempt merely to 'novelize' a popular play; it is the result of a desire to translate into the form of fiction the flavor of Warfield's acting and the charm of Belasco's stage."

Ohnet, Georges. The ironmaster; or, love and pride; [Le maître des forges:] tr. fr. the 146th French ed. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1908. 360 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Okabe-Kakuya. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston: Japanese sword guards, by Okabe-Kakuya, in co-operation with the Department of Chinese and Japanese Art. [Bost., Museum of Fine Arts, 1908.] 5+148 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Okakura, Kakuzo. The ideals of the East; with special reference to the art of Japan. New ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12° cl., *\$1.50 net.

Oklahoma. Constitution and enabling act of the state, annot. and indexed, [etc.:] comp.

by Clinton O. Bunn and W. C. Bunn. Ardmore, Okla., Bunn Bros., [1908.] c. 70. 195 p. O. shp., \$3.

Oklahoman (The) almanac and industrial record: a year book and encyclopedia of information pertaining to the resources, industries and institutions of the great state of Oklahoma, 1908. Oklahoma City, Okla., Daily Oklahoman, [1908.] il. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Old buildings of New York City; with some notes regarding their origin and occupants. N. Y., Brentano's, 1907, [1908.] c. 5-179 p. pls. O. cl., **\$2 net.

An interesting picture is given, through the illustrations and text, of New York City fifty years ago. Many of the homes of old New Yorkers photographed are still standing, many have been torn down. The work in its entirety affords a charming souvenir of the old city, before its numerous beautiful streets were transformed by business.

Old (The) myths of Greece and Rome; ed. by T.: Cartwright. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 126 p. 16°, (Every child's lib.) cl., 50 c.

Oldmeadow, Ernest. Aunt Maud. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 3-373 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Aunt Maud was thirty-three and her niece, who tells the little heart history in diary form, was just twenty-two. Aunt Maud warned her niece against a *grande passion* and advised her to find a suitable companion in foreign style and marry without great emotions. She chooses such a friend for her favorite niece. The niece is quite outspoken with her lover when he appears, and her little theories, peculiarities, the lovely summer days in her lovely home, and the experiences of other lovers are all put down in the diary, where it is finally confessed that the quiet little friendship is showing symptoms of ending in a happy *grande passion*.

Oldmeadow, Ernest. Great musicians. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. 304 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Oldmeadow, Ernest. Virginie. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 3-394 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Lionel Barrison, a young archaeologist, is persuaded by a mysterious Italian named Canuto to purchase what he is led to believe is a beautiful wax statue. He finds, however, that he has really acquired a lovely live young lady, carefully packed in ice and with a silver trumpet in her hand. He succeeds in resuscitating his property, and from here begins a most remarkable series of adventures. The girl can talk, but has entirely lost her memory and even forgotten her name. Of course Barrison falls in love with her, and fearing the Italian will return for her attempts to escape with her to London. The many thrilling things that happen to all the characters before the girl's story is fully told are beyond our space. By the author of "Susan."

Oliver, Edwin Austin. Holiday tales. Yonkers, N. Y., Yonkers Publishing Co., [1908.] 5-123 p. D. cl., 75 c., boxed.

Ten short stories and six little poems for young people.

Oliver, G. W. The production of Easter lily bulbs in the United States. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Supt. of Documents, 1908. 24 p. il. pls. 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry, bulletin.) pap., 15 c.

Oliver, T.: M.D. Diseases of occupation. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 19+427 p. 8°, (New lib. of medicine.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Ollivant, Alfred. The gentleman: a romance of the sea. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 18+406 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The time of the story is a few weeks before the

battle of Trafalgar, when Napoleon's dearest wish was to capture Lord Nelson. To accomplish this he employs a rebel Irishman, the Gentleman, to kidnap the Admiral. The plot is defeated by a handful of fighting men, a midshipman and a few others. The Gentleman loses his life but, dying, commands the love and admiration of his foes. The whole action of the story occupies but three days.

Olmstead, Albert Ten Eyck. Western Asia in the days of Sargon of Assyria, B.C. 722-705. [N. Y., Henry Holt & Co.,] 1908. c. 7+193 p. O. (Cornell studies in history and political science.) cl., **\$1 25 net.

Olmstead, Rev. W: Backus. Handbook for Sunday-school workers; introd. by Rev. J. T. Logan. 2d ed., rev. Chic., William B. Rose, [1908.] c. '07. 206 p. pl. tabs., maps, D. cl., 50 c.

A digest of the most important subjects upon which the busy Sunday-school worker needs to be informed. *Contents:* The Bible; Old and New Testament books and writers; The old Testament world; Old Testament history; Old Testament system of worship; Bible symbolism; Palestine; John the Baptist; The life of Christ; Paul's missionary journeys; Ten points of excellence; The Sunday school association; Miscellaneous.

Olmstead, Rev. W: B., and Warner, Rev. D. S., eds. Arnold's practical Sabbath-school commentary on the International lessons, 1909. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 233 p. 8°, cl., *50 c. net.

Olmsted, Franklin H: Father Crow and his crew: a story for children and wise grown-ups; pictured by T. Gilbert White. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 246 p. il. pls D. cl., †\$1.

The animals of a New England farm are the actors, their queer doings making the story.

Olmsted, Millicent. The land of Never Was: being the adventures of Great-A. Little-A and Bouncing-B; text by Millicent Olmsted; pictures by Elenore Pláisted Abbott and Helen Alden Knipe. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 148 p. O. cl., \$1.

A little girl and two small boys—triplets—one night determine to ask the fairies the way to Mother Goose Land. They carry out their intentions and find a big shoe at their disposal, which they enter, finding themselves in a short time landed on the moon. Delightful adventures follow, in which the most familiar of the Mother Goose characters take part.

Olmsted, Stanley. The emotionalist: the romance of an awakening to temperament. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 8+351 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A study of the artistic temperament with its scenes laid among musical and literary people in Germany and New York City. The heroine is an American girl just beginning an operatic career in Germany. Her conscience is opposed to the circumstances that would assure her career. She has temperament but is not content to pay the price of its indulgence. She is a fine woman, and after missing her career she finds happiness in home life.

Olsen, J: C: A text-book of quantitative chemical analysis by gravimetric, electrolytic, volumetric and gasometric methods, with seventy-four laboratory exercises giving the analysis of pure salts, alloys, minerals and technical products. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 21+555 p. il. tabs., diags., 8°, cl., \$4.

Oman, C: W: Chadwick. A history of the Peninsular war. v. 3, Sept., 1809-Dec., 1810; Ocaña, Cadiz, Bussaco, Torres Vedras;

with maps and illustrations. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] [1908.] 12+568 p. 8°, cl., *\$4.75 net.

Volume one appeared in 1902, and volume two in 1903. See American catalogue, 1900-1905, v. 2.

Omar Khayyám. Edward Fitzgerald's Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám with a Persian text, a transliteration and a close prose and verse translation, by Eben Francis Thompson. Worcester, Mass., Commonwealth Press, [priv., print.,] 1907, [1908.] c. 13+148 p. pors. 8°, cl., \$15; hf. bds., \$5.

Omar Khayyám. The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám; tr. by E: Fitzgerald. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 30 p. 16°. (English masterpieces ser.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Omond, G: W: Thomson. Belgium; painted by Amédée Forestier. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+375 p. il. sq. 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$6 net.

The Belgian series of Color books, viz., "Bruges and West Flanders," "Brabant and East Flanders," "Liège and the Ardennes," are here brought together in one volume.

Omond, G: W: Thomson. Liège and the Ardennes; painted by Amédée Forestier. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+125 p. 12°, (Color books.) cl., *\$3 net.

On the Pacific with our navy. Portland, Me., L. H. Nelson Co., 1908. c. 40 p. il. 4°, pap., 25 c.; Atlantic coast, pap., 10 c.

O'Neill, Rob. Kingsley, and Estes, Gustavus Kendall. Naturalization made easy; what to do and what to know: a book of instruction for aliens wishing to become citizens of the United States. San Jose, Cal., Robert K. O'Neill, 1908. c. 117 p. 16°, pap., \$1.

Onken, W. H., jr., and Baker, Jos. Black. Harper's how to understand electrical work: a simple explanation of electric light, heat, power, and traction in daily life; with a dictionary of electrical terms prepared by Jos. H. Adams, and many illustrations. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 17+359 p. D. (Harper's practical books for boys.) cl., \$1.75.

Mr. Onken, Jr., is associate editor of *The Electrical World*. Mr. Baker the technical editor, U. S. Geological Survey. The book will make clear to American boys and girls the uses and wonderful possibilities of electricity.

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. As man lives; or, the mystery of the yellow house. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 6+304 p. pls, 12°, cl., †\$1.50.

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. The avenger; il. by Alec Ball. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 297 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

It was late at night when Herbert Wrayson, a young English editor, unlocked and proceeded to open the door to his bachelor apartments located on the outskirts of London. On entering he was amazed to discover an elegantly dressed, refined girl. Mysterious things follow which culminate in the discovery of a murdered man. Peculiar circumstances cause Wrayson to suspect the girl of being the murderer, but he shields her. Gradually it becomes evident that the murder was not an ordinary one but the result of an issue in which a king and queen were concerned. At last the person who murdered Morris Barnes, and also another man, is revealed, and it proves to be—the avenger.

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. The great secret; with ten full-page illustrations. Bost., Lit-

tle, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '06, '07. 8+293 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of a great international conspiracy in which Germany is to crush England, France is to be turned over to the royalists, while in America six multi-millionaires each pledge two million to the cause of the would-be French king, their reward to be six warrants of nobility. There is a beautiful American girl in the book, deep in the German plot until she falls in love with the young Englishman who is fated to checkmate the Kaiser.

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. The long arm of Mannister; il. by Frank Snapp. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 278 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

There are seven men and one woman in the conspiracy which cost Mannister wife and fortune. He proceeds to take vengeance on each individual one of his enemies and is obliged to map out various schemes of punishment, chasing his foes throughout the world. His astounding adventures make a thrilling story of surprises.

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. The peer and the woman. [Popular ed.] N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. '92. D. cl., 75 c.

New popular edition. First published in 1892 by J. A. Taylor.

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. The yellow house N. Y., C. H. Doscher & Co., 1908. c. 2+303 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Issued also under title As a man lives, by Little, Brown & Co. \$1.50.

Oppen, F: Burr. Handy Happy Hooligan. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. c. no paging, col. il. obl. Q. (Stokes' comic juveniles.) bds., 60 c.

Oppen, F: Burr. Maud the mirthful mule. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. c. no paging, col. il. obl. Q. (Stokes' comic juvenile.) bds., 60 c.

Orations of American orators; including biographical and critical sketches [of S: Adams, Washington, Jefferson, Webster, Sumner, H: Ward Beecher and others.] N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 2 v., 8+452; 452 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7.

Orations of British orators: including biographical and critical sketches of Latimer, J: Knox, Cromwell, J: Bunyan, Burke, Erskine, Rob. Emmet, W: Pitt, J: Bright and others] N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 2 v., 8+452; 450 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50; hf. mor., \$7.

Orchard, Harry, [alias for Albert E. Horsley] The confessions and autobiography of Harry Orchard; il. with photographs. N. Y., McClure Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 14+255 p. pors. pls. D. cl., **\$1 net

A confession of the crimes Harry Orchard, whose real name is Albert E. Horsley, claims to have committed with the sanction and at the request of the head officers of the Western Federation of Miners. Includes an account of the Cripple Creek strike of 1903 and '04, the assassination of Mr. Steunenberg, ex-governor of Idaho, etc. It was for the latter crime Haywood, President of the Western Federation of Miners, was recently tried and acquitted. Orchard on the witness stand swore to all the facts incriminating him (Haywood) in his confession. "A personal note of introduction," by Edwin S. Hinks, Dean of St. Michael's Episcopal Cathedral, Boise, Idaho, who met Orchard in prison, precedes the confession.

Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, Baroness, [Mrs. Montagu Barstow.] The elusive pimpernel; with

frontispiece by J: Rae. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 344 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A tale of intrigue, danger and romance dealing with the French Revolution was published under the title of "The Scarlet Pimpernel." (See American catalogue, 1905-07, pt. 2, 1905.) The daring and mysterious young English hero of the former story is now the "Elusive Pimpernel." The story opens in 1793 when Robespierre had proclaimed the reign of the Goddess of Reason. Most of the characters of the first book appear. The terrible and fascinating French agent Chauvelin goes to England to take his revenge of the "Scarlet Pimpernel," but finds him indeed the "Elusive Pimpernel" still adored by his French wife Marguerite.

Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, Baroness, [Mrs. Montague Barstow.] In Mary's reign. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. '07. 5-320 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

The author of "The scarlet pimpernel" tells the story of the efforts of English statesmen to marry Queen Mary, daughter of Henry VIII., a bigoted, homely woman, either to the Duke of Wessex or to Philip II., King of Spain. The real heroine is a romantic, beautiful girl, lady-in-waiting to the Queen, who has been, when almost a child, betrothed to the Duke. She has a double, a gypsy fortune teller, who adds to the story's entanglement and defers its happy ending.

Orelli, Hane Conrad von. The peculiarity of the religion of the Bible. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 5-84 p. S. (Foreign religious ser.) cl., *40 c. net.

Orgain, Kate Alma. Southern authors in poetry and prose. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 233 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

A collection of biographical and critical essays, with selections from the writers. Twenty-six writers are embraced in the work, some of the names being Sidney Lanier, Augusta J. Evans, John Esten Cooke, Joel Chandler Harris, George Washington Cable, Henry Timrod, Mrs. M. V. Terhune (Marion Harland), Edgar Allen Poe, and Thomas Nelson Page.

Orr, Alexandra Leighton, [Mrs. Sutherland Orr] Life and letters of Robert Browning. New ed., rev. and in part rewritten by Frederic G. Kenyon: with two portraits. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. 17+431 p. O. cl., *\$2 net

Mrs. Orr's original work, the standard "Life of Browning" has been edited by Dr. Frederic G. Kenyon, the well-known English Browning authority, and many new letters and other hitherto unpublished material have been added.

Orr, Charles Ebert. The hidden life; or, walks with God. Anderson, Ind., Gospel Trumpet Co., 1908. c. 13+224 p. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Orr, Ja., D.D. The resurrection of Jesus. Cin. Jennings & Graham, [1908.] 292 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Dr. Orr is professor of apologetics and systematic theology in the United Free Church College, Glasgow. His book is a restatement of the grounds of belief in the fact of the Lord's resurrection.

Ortner, Norbert, M.D. Treatment of internal diseases; ed. by Nathaniel Bowditch Potter, and tr. by F: H. Bartlett from the 4th German ed. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 658 p. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Osborn, Albert Sherman. Typewriting as evidence. Rochester, N. Y., [Genesee Press,] 1908. c. 24 p. il. O. pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Author is examiner and photographer of questioned documents. Article originally appeared in *Albany Law Journal*.

Osborn, H: Fairfield. Evolution of mammalian molar teeth, to and from the triangular type; including collected and revised researches on trituberculy, and new sections on the forms and homologies of the molar teeth in the different orders of mammals; ed. by W. K. Gregory. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+250 p. il. 8°. (Biological studies and addresses.) cl., *\$2 net.

Author is professor of zoology in Columbia University, curator of vertebrate paleontology in the American Museum of Natural History in New York, and the writer of "From the Greeks to Darwin," and many technical papers.

Osborn, Herbert. Economic zoology: an introductory text-book in zoology; with special reference to its applications in agriculture, commerce and medicine. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+490 p. il. 12°. cl., *\$2 net.

Osborn, Max. Joshua Reynolds: with 115 reproductions of paintings and drawings. [German text.] N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1908. 132 p. 8°, bds., \$1.35.

Osborn, Norris Galpin, ed. Men of mark in Connecticut: ideals of American life told in biographies and autobiographies of eminent living Americans; introd. chapter, "What Connecticut stands for in the history of the nation," by S: Hart. Hartford, Ct., W. R. Goodspeed, 1906-07, [1908.] c. 4 v., pors. 8°, buckram, \$30; hf. mor., \$50; mor., \$60.

Osborne, C: Francis, ed. Historic houses and their gardens: palaces, castles, country places and gardens of the old and new worlds described by several writers; il. with plans and photographs; introd. by Frank Miles Day. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 3-256 p. F. cl., \$6.

Very many countries are represented in the gardens and houses used as illustrations, England, Spain, Austria, India, France, Mexico, Persia. The opening chapter describes the villa and gardens of the late Empress of Austria on the island of Corfu. Only two chapters describe American homes—Colonial homes of Natchez, and the gardens and grounds of Mount Vernon.

Osborne, Maitland Le Roy, ["A. Vagrant," pseud.] Pipe dreams. Bost., George H. Ellis Co., 1908. c. 10+71 p. O. cl., 75 c. Partly reprinted from various sources.

Osgood, Elliott I., M.D. Breaking down Chinese walls. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 217 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Osler, W.; M.D. An Alabama student, and other biographical essays. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.) 1908. 334 p. front. facsimis., O. cl., *\$2 net.

A volume of occasional addresses by the Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford University. The greater number deal with aspects of the life of physicians in the United States. Dr. Osler holds the opinion that in no age and in no land have the Hippocratic ideals been more fully realized than in some of the lives he here portrays. *Contents:* An Alabama student; Thomas Dover, physician and buccaneer; John Keats, the apothecary poet; Oliver Wendell Holmes; John Locke as a physician; Elisha Bartlett, a Rhode Island philosopher; A backward physiologist; The influence of Louis on American medicine; William Pepper; Alfred Stillé; Sir Thomas Browne; Fracastorius; Harvey and his discovery.

Osler, W.; M.D. Thomas Linacre: Linacre lecture, 1908, St. John's College, Cambridge. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 64 p. 8°, cl., *75 c. net.

Osler, W.; M.D., and McCrae, T.; M.D., eds. Modern medicine; its theory and practice; in original contributions by American and foreign authors. In 7 v. v. 2, 3, 4. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908 c. 828; 960; 900 p. il. pls. (partly col.) cl., per v., *\$6 net; leath., *\$7 net; hf. mor., *\$7.50 net.

Osterhout, W. J. V. The value of sodium to plants by reason of its protective action; [also] On the effects of certain poisonous gases of plants. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 331-340 p. Q. (University of California publications, Botany.) pap., 10 c.

Ostrander, Fannie E. Baby Goose book. Rev. and separated into a ser. of 3 v. v. 1, Baby Goose goes to town; v. 2, The gosling's trip with a dog and a cat; v. 3, Piggy and the kittens. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1908. il. in col. ea., 50 c.

Ostrom, H.; D.D. "All His benefits." Phil., Praise Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 99 p. D. cl., 30 c.

Teaches the duty and joy of giving praise and thanksgiving to God. Some of the chapters are: All his benefits. Royal praise; Thanksgiving; Grateful sleep, etc.

Ostrom, H.; D.D. The crisis in church work. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 118 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

The author takes an optimistic view of present-day church problems and thinks that the crisis of apparent indifference to religious matters is being met by a desire to help each other and those less fortunate, which is apparent in nearly all communities. His key to the solution of the church's difficulties is evangelization.

Ostrovsky, Alexander. The storm; tr. by Constance Garnett. Bost., Luce & Co., 1907, [1908.] 120 p. D. (Modern plays.) cl., *\$1 net.

Ostrovsky, one of the greatest of the modern Russian dramatists, reveals in this play "the atmosphere of the little Russian town, with its primitive inhabitants, merchants and workpeople, an atmosphere untouched, unadulterated by the ideas of any outside European influence." The characters of this play are typical of the true national types which form the old-fashioned Muscovite class. The play was first published in 1860.

Ostwald, Wilhelm. The scientific foundations of analytical chemistry; treated in an elementary manner; tr. with the author's sanction by G: McGowan. 3d English ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 22+247 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

A translation from the fourth German edition; and the English proof sheets were carefully revised by the author, so that the book represents the latest of Ostwald's ideas and information.

O'Sullivan, Denis. The cold-storage baby: a lawyer's text-book on honest money and irredeemable paper currency. Oswego, N. Y., Ontario Publishing Co., 1908. c. 6+214 p. 16°, pap., 25 c.

The rather far-fetched title covers a very clear exposition of the financial condition of the United States and the causes which have brought it about. The author is attorney at law in New York City. He traces the chief trouble to the fact that the people as a rule so alert to their own interests and so capable of comprehending the most intricate laws of commerce, have allowed financiers and bankers to manage the money of the United States unchecked by supervision and examination of the reserve money which must always equal the paper output in any solvent community. The country

and the banks are making the people pay the price for all the financial machinations, which often rank with gambling of the wildest kind.

Oswell, G. D. Sketches of rulers of India. v. 1, The mutiny era and after; Dalhousie, Canning, Henry Lawrence, Clyde and Strathnairn, Lord Lawrence, Mayo, Nicholson, Havelock; v. 2, The company's Governors; Clive, Hastings, Munro, Malcolm, Elphinstone, Metcalfe, Thomason, Colvin. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 28+7-171; 215 p. D. cl., ea., 70 c.

Author is principal of Rajkumar College, Raipur, Central Province, India.

Otto, Rudolph. Life and ministry of Jesus, according to the historical method; being a course of lectures; tr from the 3d unaltered ed. by W. J. Whitby. Chic. Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. 85 p. bds., 50 c.

Our home and country: pictured by W: Ladd Taylor. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 33+37-122 p. O. cl., **\$3 net, boxed.

Mr. W. L. Taylor is a well-known American artist and illustrator. Thirty of his best pictures are here presented, grouped as "Home scenes," "New England scenes," "Old Southern days" and "Frontier scenes." Each picture is accompanied by the poem or prose narrative that suggested it—a great number of the poems being from Longfellow. An introduction, furnished by William Howe Downes, gives interesting information about the artist and his art.

Our jungle friends. Akron, O., Saalfeld Pub. Co., 1908. c. 16 p. il. obl. 4°, (Saalfeld's cut-out picture books.) in shape of a tiger, pap., 20 c.

Our own story book: a volume of pictures and stories by E. Nesbit, Sheila Braine, L. L. Weedon, [and others:] il. by Sybil Tawse, Frank Adams, [etc.] N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 200 p. Q. bds., \$1.25.

Outcault, R: Felton. Buster, Mary-Jane and Tige. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. c. no paging, col. il. obl. Q. (Stokes' comic juveniles.) bds., 60 c.

Overland, Martha Uboe. A manual of the statutory corporation law: classified corporation laws of all the states; containing a digest of the general corporation laws of every state and territory of the United States arranged uniformly. Ed. of 1908-9. N. Y., Ronald Press, 1908. c. 500 p. 8°, buckram, \$4, including 1909 supplement.

Owen, C: H: The justice of the Mexican war: a review of the causes and results of the war; with a view to distinguishing evidence from opinion and inference. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 8+291 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

It is the contention of this book that those who declare the Mexican War unjust base their charges largely upon mere opinion and inference. The Mexican War, in Major Owen's belief, was fought in enforcement of the Monroe doctrine. The methods of many historians of rank and fame are vigorously criticised in this volume.

Owen, Margaret Cunliffe, [*Mme. la Marquise de Fontenoy*, née Marguerite du Plantz.] The Cradle of the Rose; il. with water-color drawings by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 320 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net. The author of "The martyrdom of an empress" and "The trident and the net" gives us a story of modern Brittany, showing the relations of royalists

and republicans and of church and state. The captivating heroine returns after a long absence, as the wife of a British diplomat, to the castle of her forefathers [Roskavel] from which the story takes its translated name. Young and dauntless in spirit, though old in years, she inspires a royalist revolt, wins the devotion of her followers, and the love of a young Breton noble. The tragic ending of the story is in keeping with its setting.

Owl and the bee. Akron, O., Saalfeld Pub. Co., 1908. c. 16 p. il. obl. 4°, (Saalfeld's cut-out picture books.) in shape of an owl, pap., 20 c.

Oxford (The) hymn book. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 12+427 p. Tt. cl., 30 c.; 10+370 p. D. cl., 50 c.; with music, 14+922 p. cl., \$1.15.

Paasch, Captain H. Vom kiel zum flaggenknopf, (From keel to truck:) marine-wörterbuch, English-Französisch-Deutsch-Spanisch-Italienisch. 5th auflage, verbessert und vermehrt. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1908. 5+803+218+186 p. il. pls. diagrs, tabs., obl. O. hf. leath., *\$10 net.

Page, Curtis Hidden, ed. The golden treasury of American songs and lyrics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16°, (Golden treasury ser.) cl., \$1.

Page, Ja. Madison, and Haley, M. J. The true story of Andersonville prison: a defense of Major Henry Wirz; with portraits. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 248 p. O. cl., \$2.

Mr. Page served through the Civil War, being at its conclusion 2d Lieut. Company A. Sixth Michigan Cavalry. He was a prisoner for seven months at Andersonville, where Captain Wirz was a subordinate under Captain Winder, who was the prison commander. He takes the stand that "Captain Wirz was unjustly held responsible for the hardships and mortality of Andersonville." His account of his experience as a prisoner differs greatly from that we have received from many other writers. The book ends with a life of Wirz, his trial and execution.

Page, T: Nelson. The Old Dominion: her making and her manners. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 9+3-394 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Contents: The beginning of America; Jamestown, the birthplace of the American people, Colonial life; The revolutionary movement; Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia; The Southern people during reconstruction; The Old Dominion since the war; An old neighborhood in Virginia; An old Virginia Sunday.

Page, T: Nelson. Robert E. Lee, the southerner; with portrait. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 13+312 p. por. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Based upon public records and testimony of personal witnesses. Dwells specially upon Lee, the man and the Virginian, who, although a devoted soldier of the United States, felt it his duty to fight for his own state of Virginia. The great campaigns of the war are not discussed critically. Lee is described as the greatest character of his time; the sufferings of the South are tragically told and the magnetism of the man who inspired such enthusiasm in his followers is made clear to the reader. The author is himself the son of a Confederate general.

Page, T: Nelson. Tommy Trot's visit to Santa Claus; il. by Victor C. Anderson. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 94 p. O. cl., †\$1. Tommy Trot and Johnny Stout take a wonderful trip to the North Pole in a goat carriage mysteriously

transformed into a reindeer sleigh. Santa Claus shows them marvelous things, and they end their adventures with a hunting expedition, during which they shoot and skin a polar bear. The illustrations are in soft colors and a great addition to the book.

Paget, Bp. Francis. An introduction to the fifth book of Hooker's treatise of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1899, [1908.] 10+265 p. O. cl., \$1.75.

Paget, Stephen, M.D. Confessio medici; by the writer of "The young people." N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 11+158 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Essays specially addressed to the young man who intends to follow the profession of medicine, but full of wise thoughts and gleanings from literature that will appeal to a far wider public. There is no confession of sins or errors; the author only confesses "what he has learned so far as he has come from his life so far as it has gone."

Paine, Albert Rigelow. The tent dwellers; with il. by Hy. Watson. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 280 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The rare humor and wholesome outlook on life that made "The van dwellers" and "The lucky piece" so entertaining again appear in this story of tent experiences, full of much information of use to the "camper-out." The "tent dwellers" were in a place in Nova Scotia where as yet even the government had made no complete survey. Eddie is a hero and leader full of humor, spice, philosophy and royal good fellowship, and he makes his friends have good times and learn not only of fish and "flies," but also of the political problems of Nova Scotia.

Paine, Ralph Delahaye. The stroke oar; il. by Walter J. Enright. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 7+245 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A college story told by one who rowed on the Yale crews of '91, '92 and '93. The story in part hinges on a certain rivalry between the captain and stroke oar of the Yale crew. At a most inopportune moment the stroke oar is practically kidnapped and carried thousands of miles away. After many adventures he gets back to New Haven again only a few days before the great Yale-Harvard boat race and wins the day.

Pais, Ettore. Ancient Italy: historical and geographical investigations in central Italy. Magna Græcia, Sicily, and Sardinia; tr. from the Italian by C. Densmore Curtis. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. '07. 14+441 p. il. pls. map, O. cl., \$5 net.

The papers incorporated in the present volume were printed in the proceedings of various Italian societies or in separate pamphlets for private circulation, in either case they came before a very limited public. The subjects are all suggested by the author's researches in preparing his "History of Magna Græcia and Sicily" and his "History of Rome." The translator has had the advantage of close consultation with the author.

Palgrave, Francis Turner. Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+352 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., \$1 net.

Palgrave, Francis Turner, comp. Golden treasury: selected from the best songs and poetry in the English language, and arranged with notes. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 387 p. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.

Palgrave, Francis Turner, comp. The golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language; selected and arranged with notes by Francis Turner Palgrave. N. Y., Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1907, [1908.] 10+352 p. S. (New century lib.) cl., \$1; limp leath., \$1.25.

Palgrave, Francis Turner, comp. The golden treasury of songs and lyrics, with notes; with an introd. on the study of poetry by Alphonso Gerald Newcomer. Chic., Scott, Foresman & Co., 1908. c. 14+437 p. 16°, (Lake English classics; ed. by L. T. Damon.) cl., 50 c.

Palmedo, D. Petri. How to use slide rules. N. Y., Kolesch & Co., [1908.] c. 55 p. diagrs., D. pap., 50 c.

Palmer, Abram Smyth, D.D. The ideal of a gentleman; or, a mirror for gentle folks; a portrayal in literature from the earliest times. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+522 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Palmer, Florence U. One year of Sunday school lessons for young children: a manual for teachers and parents; presenting a series of Sunday school lessons, selected, arranged, and adapted for the use of the youngest classes. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+226 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Palmer, F: The big fellow; il. by M. Leone Bracker. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 9+513 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A simple, wholesome American is "the big fellow," big both in height and character. His career is a typical American one, the story following him from the day of his graduation from college through the various steps that carry him to fortune. He is in turn a reporter, lawyer, guide and, eventually, governor of one of our new island possessions, where he accomplishes some big things. There is a very sweet and stirring love story, and a dear old mother and aunt who serve chiefly as background. By the author of "The vagabond."

Palmer, G: Herbert The life of Alice Freeman Palmer. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 354 p. pors. pls. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Mrs. Palmer was born a half century ago on a farm in southern New York. She graduated from the University of Michigan, taught for a year or two, and then became, at the early age of twenty-six, president of Wellesley College. After a brilliant seven years, in which she shaped the policies of the college in the direction they have afterwards followed with distinguished success, Mrs. Palmer married the author of this book and resigned the presidency. Thenceforth, her life was evenly divided between domestic interests and public affairs. She was a member of the Massachusetts State Board of Education, of numerous other important boards and commissions, and was for three years dean of the Woman's Department, University of Chicago.

Palmer, G: Herbert and Mrs. Alice Elvira Freeman. The teacher. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 8+395 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Under "Problems of school life," by G: H. Palmer, are seven essays on: The ideal teacher, Ethical instruction in schools; Moral instruction in schools; Self-cultivation in English; Doubts about university extension; Specialization; The glory of the imperfect. "Harvard papers," by G: H. Palmer, includes five papers: The new education; Erroneous limitations of the elective system; Necessary limitations of the elective system; College expenses; A teacher of the olden time. "Papers by Alice Freeman Palmer" are: Three types of women's colleges; Women's education in the nineteenth century; Woman's education at the World's Fair; Why go to college.

Palmer, Lois Sedgwick, and Pease, G: W: Lesson stories for the kindergarten grades of the Bible school; general subject; God the workman, the creator of His works; all nature revealing God's power, wisdom,

love, rule, basis for reverence, trust, love, thankfulness, unity, obedience. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+127 p. 16°, cl., *75 c. net.

Palmer, Mary Elizabeth Blake. Guide to hotel housekeeping. [Charleston, W. Va., Mary E. Palmer,] 1908. c. 108 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

The greater part of the contents of this book was published, in instalments, in the *Hotel World* of Chicago.

Palmer, Walter. The young switch tender; or, as the trains rushed by; il. by B. M. Fairbank. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1908.] 108 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Palmer, W. C. Farm bacteriology. Winona Lake, William C. Palmer, 1908. c. 18 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Dissertation on the parasites against which farms must guard.

Palmer, W. Scott. The church and modern men. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 8+166 p. D. cl., *\$1.20 net.

By the author of "An agnostic's progress." These dozen papers are written by a layman. Six deal with the relation of the [Anglican] church to modern thought and modern men. The other six are essays or studies in the interpretation of important matters in religious doctrine and practice. An introduction describes under what conditions they were written.

Pancoast, H. Spackman. Study lists, chronological tables and maps to accompany "An introduction to English literature," by Henry S. Pancoast. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 7+93+627-632 p. maps, 12°, cl., 50 c.

Panel (The) books: specially imported editions of great works. 20 v. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., 1908. front. ea., lambskin, *\$1.25 net, boxed; leath., *\$1.40 net, boxed.

Panseron, Auguste Mathieu. Panseron's A B C of music: a primer of vocalization; containing the elements of music and solfeggi; rev. and extended by N. Clifford Page. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1908.] c. 6+148 p. O. (Music students' lib.) cl., \$1.

The "A B C of music" was first published in this country in 1846, and had a wide circulation. While elementary in character, it presupposed, however, some knowledge of music, and could hardly be followed without the aid of a teacher. In the preparation of this revised edition, the editor has sought to make the book comprehensible to beginners, even to those who are obliged to study without the help of a teacher.

Panting, J. Harwood. The two runaways; with 16 original il. by Ernest Hasseldine. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., [1908.] 8+344 p. D. cl., *\$1.25.

Wally, a weak little boy of the London slums, is beaten brutally by his uncle, who is a thief, because he will not help him in his robberies. Wally has a chum Jack, who is older by some years but just as friendless. They run away together, meaning to tramp to Dover, where Jack has a relative. They have too many adventures to enumerate and often go hungry. But they are good, honest boys and find friends. Jack turns out to be the son of a nobleman, having been stolen by a revengeful housemaid in his babyhood.

Paquin, S. Savil. Garden fairies; il. by Emily Hall Chamberlain. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 170 p. pls. O. cl., **\$1 net.

The story of a little girl named Lalla, who had a little garden of her own in which she often worked. One day she fell asleep in the hammock and was visited in her dreams by the garden fairies. This happened many times and she learned from

them a number of things. They told her stories about how the flowers and vegetables grow from the seed and how the sun fairies and the wind fairies help them along, and sang to her lovely songs. The book in this attractive way teaches children a great deal about nature.

Pardee, Laura Peckham, and Smith, Carrie J. The primer. Chic., Powers & Lyons, 1908. c. 120 p. col. il. D. (Nature and life readers.) cl., 28 c.

First author formerly primary critic teacher, River Falls (Wis.) State Normal School. Second author formerly supervisor of practice, Buffalo County (Wis.) Training School. Suggestions for appropriate "seat work" and phonic work follow each lesson.

Paris, Burt Jay. Care of automobiles: a non-technical treatise for the business and professional man. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 3-63 p. D. cl., \$1.

Contents: How a gasoline motor works; Care of a gasoline motor; Engine troubles on the road; Carburetion and carburetor troubles; Clutch troubles and their remedies; Care of transmission and remedies; Care of transmission and driving mechanism; Ignition troubles and their remedies; Care of batteries; Lubricants and lubricating, etc.

Park, Ja. A text-book of theodolite surveying and levelling; the use of students in mine surveying; 91 illustrations and 2 plates. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 216 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Park, Jos. C. Educational woodworking for home and school. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 13+310 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Author is instructor in the State Normal and Training School of Oswego, N. Y.

Park, W. Hallock, and Williams, Anna W. Pathogenic micro-organisms, including bacteria and protozoa: a practical manual for students, physicians and health officers. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. 625 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *\$3.75 net.

Parker, Arthur C. Excavations in an Erie Indian village and burial site at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.: being the record of the State Museum Archeological expedition of 1906. Albany, N. Y., New York State Education Department, 1907, [1908.] 459-554 p. il. pls. 8°. (New York State Museum bulletin. Archeology.) pap., 30 c.

Parker, E. Harper. Ancient China simplified. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 32+332 p. 4°, cl., *\$3 net.

Parker, Eric. Highways and byways in Surrey; with il. by Hugh Thomson. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 19+425 p. map. 12°, (Highways and byways ser.) cl., \$2.

Parker, J. Scott. Where and how: a hand-book of incorporation, being a digest and comparison of the corporation laws of Arizona, Delaware, Maine, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, South Dakota and West Virginia; with information as to the procedure incident to incorporation and a chapter upon the taxation of corporations in the state of New York. 3d ed., rev. 1907, with the addition of a chapter of hints, comp. by C. F. Bostwick. N. Y., Broun-Green Co., [1908.] c. '03-'07. 264 p. O. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

Parker, Lester Shepard. Nancy MacIntyre: a tale of the prairies; il. by Sears Galla-

gher. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1909, [1908.] c. 103 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.
A simple love story told in rhyme, with its scene in Kansas in the early days.

Parker, T: Jeffery. An elementary course of practical zoology. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+624 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$2.60 net.

Parker, Rev. Theodore. Works. Centenary ed. In 16 v. v. 4-6. Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1908. pors. 8°, ea., *\$1 net; per set, *\$15 net.

Contents. v. 4, The transient and permanent in Christianity; v. 5, Sermons of religion; v. 6, Historic Americans.

Parker, W. B., ed. Psychotherapy: a course of reading in sound medicine, sound psychology and sound religion. N. Y., Centre Publishing Co., 1908. c. 80 p. il. 8°, (A course of reading.) subs., pap., \$10.

Parkhurst, C: H:. *D.D.* A little lower than the angels. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 287 p. O. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Twenty sermons by the well-known pastor of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church. They were selected by Dr. Parkhurst because they all point to the divine side of our human nature. He says, in a half-page preface, "the author believes that it is quite as important to realize what it is in us to become, as it is to realize what we just at present are."

Parkhurst, Howard Elmore. A complete system of harmony; containing a thorough practical treatment of all chord-formations and connections, and exhaustive analysis of suspension and other auxiliary effects, and a comprehensive discussion of organ-point, modulation and cadence, with exercises therein, constituting a full preparation for counterpoint. N. Y., Carl Fischer, [1908.] c. 5-266 p. por. 8°, cl., \$2.

Parkhurst, Lucia F. Good-night stories. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 63 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Five true stories of the children of India, China, Japan and other Eastern countries, namely: India; The monkey party; A mouse story; Story about China; Japanese story.

Parkinson, Sarah Woods. Charles Nisbet, first president of Dickinson College; his book, 1736-1804. Carlisle, Pa., Sarah Woods Parkinson, 1908. c. 14 p. il. 12°, pap., gratis.

Parkman, Francis. Conspiracy of Pontiac; introd. by T: Seccombe. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 2 v., 16°, (Everyman's lib.) ea, cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Parmelee, Mrs. Mary Platt. A short history of Rome and Italy. New and enl. ed. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 15+296 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Parmelee, Maurice. The principles of anthropology and sociology in their relation to criminal procedure. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+410 p. 12°, (Citizens' library.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

Discusses philosophically the process of criminal procedure by means of which the class called criminal is separated from the rest of society and analyzes the means by which the treatment to be given this class is determined.

Parrish, Randall. The last voyage of the "Donna Isabel": a romance of the sea; il. in full color by Allen T. True. Chic., A. C.

McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 367 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The date of the beginning of the story is given as April 5, 1879. The man who tells it is John Stephens, aged twenty-four, a native of Massachusetts, who, having gone to South America on business, becomes involved in a revolution on the border of Bolivia. He has fled to Chile, when the story opens, where he finds himself a *persona non grata*, with every avenue of escape closed to him. A remarkable train of adventures places him in command of an English steam-yacht, which he has innocently helped to steal. The derelict "The Donna Isabel," a treasure ship, supposed to have been lost one hundred years back, plays a ghostly and weird part in the story. There is also a romantic love story.

Parrish, Randall. Prisoners of chance: the story of what befell Geoffrey Benteen, borderman, through his love for a lady of France; il. in full color by the Kinneys. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 5-423 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The action of the story commences in 1768, when the French made easy conquest of Louisiana from the Spaniards, and moves from New Orleans up the Mississippi into a mountain fastness in Arkansas, at that period inhabited by a strange people, the remnant of a prehistoric race once powerful, but now known only through the most fragmentary records. The surprising tale of marvelous exploits is told in Geoffrey Benteen's own language, illuminated by the author's interpretation. By the author of "My lady of the north," etc.

Parry, T: Wood When daddy was a boy; il. by H. Wood. Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 280 p. il. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.

Parsons, Eugene. The making of Colorado: a historical sketch. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 5-324 p. il. pors. S. cl., 60 c.

Parsons, Henrietta Grace. The Jimpy stories. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] c. 4+258 p. pls. 12°, cl., *\$1 25.

Partridge, Anthony. The distributors. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 3-354 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

The "Ghosts" was a secret association of London people all moving in the best social set, both men and women, bearing old and honored titles. A charming American girl decided to penetrate the reason for this association and she engages a private detective to help her. A succession of bold burglaries and a series of magnificent donations to public institutions and charities occur almost simultaneously, and the facts are traced to the "Ghosts," who wish to redistribute the riches of the world. The novel satirizes modern, idle society with its morbid thirst for new sensations and its relaxed moral fibre.

Partsch, Herman, M.D. Messages to mothers: a protest against artificial methods; presenting a simple, practical and natural scheme for the right diet, care and treatment of mother and child, and for the conservation of power in physiological functions, the result of twenty-three years of successful practice. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1908.] c. 5+166 p. front. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

By the author of "The ills of indigestion, their causes and their cures." Contains chapters on: Power in physiological functions; Sickness of pregnancy; Natural infant feeding; The maternity nurse; Ills of the weaning period; Sweet fruits versus confections; Some failures at school.

Pascal, Blaise de. Thoughts; selected and tr. by Moritz Kaufmann. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 229 p. 16°, (Cambridge devotional ser.) cl., *45 c. net; *60 c. net; leath., *75 c. net.

Pascal, Blaise de, La Rochefoucauld, [6th *Duc de, Prince de Marsillac,*] and Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapier, *Marquis de. Pensees, maximes et réflexions*; ed. by Alfred T. Baker. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 30+132 p. 16°, cl., *40 c. net.

Passy, Jean, and Rambeau, Adolphe. *Chrestomathie française: morceaux choisis de prose et de poésie avec prononciation figurée à l'usage des étrangers; précédés d'une introduction sur la méthode phonétique*. 3d ed., rev. and corr. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1908. c. 6+250 p. O. (Association phonétique internationale.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

In this edition M. A. Rambeau has changed and enlarged some of the paragraphs of the introduction for the purpose of comparing sounds of the French not only with those of the English language as in the former editions, but also with those of the German language. The text otherwise is the same but has been carefully revised.

Paternoster, G. Sidney. *The master criminal*; il. by C. Johnson Post. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. '07. 313 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A London flat of the present day, with its inmates, is the central point of interest. Here in great luxury live the "master criminal," an intellectual scoundrel, who preys upon society, trying through a plausible philosophy to make himself believe he is not a common thief; and a young man and young woman who pass for his son and daughter. He has trained both in his dishonest ways, Guy, the young man, making as the first step in the "profession" the daring theft of a valuable Greuze. Guy is only saved from utter moral ruin by the discovery that he has been stolen from his real parents. There is clever detective work and a love interest. By the author of "The motor pirate," etc.

Paterson, W. E. *School algebra*. pt. 1. [N. Y., Oxford University Press. (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 328 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Paton, Lewis Bayles, D.D. *Jerusalem in Bible times*. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 12+169 p. il. plans, maps, O. limp cl., \$1.

A series of studies in the archaeological history of ancient Jerusalem. During the past year they appeared in successive numbers of the *Biblical World* they are now issued in book form with corrections and additions.

Patrick, Lewis Seaman. *Washington's headquarters and the Revolutionary army at Fredericksburgh in the state of New York* September 19th to November 28th, 1778. Quaker Hill, N. Y., Quaker Hill Conference Association, 1907, [1908.] 69 p. pls. facsim., D. (Quaker Hill (local history) ser.) pap., 10 c.

Read at the seventh annual meeting of the Quaker Hill Conference, September 8, 1905. Fredericksburgh was the name formerly applied to the present town of Patterson, N. Y., and to a precinct in Dutchess County, now forming the county of Putnam.

Patterson, Burd Shippen. *The Head of Iron: a romance of colonial Pennsylvania*. Pittsburgh, Pa., T. M. Walker, 1908. c. 8+360 p. pls. O. cl., *\$1.20 net.

A story of the founding and naming of Pittsburgh, of which the 150th anniversary is soon to be celebrated. The hero, a young Scot, Graeme Stewart by name, is an aide to Bonnie Prince Charlie in the rebellion of 1745, during which he has a number of exciting adventures. He comes to America and becomes an officer in the Provincial service, serves under Braddock, and is with General John Forbes, known as "The Head of Iron,"

when, on Nov. 25, 1758, he takes possession of the smoking ruins of Fort Duquesne and confers on the site the name of Pittsburgh.

Patterson, C. Brodie. *The new way to happiness; with practical suggestions for mental and physical development*. N. Y., Roger Brothers, 1908. c. 53 p. D. (The new way, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Patterson, C. Brodie. *The new way to health; with practical suggestions for mental and physical development*. N. Y., Roger Brothers, 1908. c. 30 p. D. (The new way, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Patterson, Elizabeth. *Judy, pioneer girl*; il. by Noble Ives. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1908.] 106 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Patterson, Jos. Medill. *A little brother of the rich: a novel*. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., 1908. c. 9-361 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Another story of the idle rich and all the mischief Satan finds for them to do. The author is a man of social, financial and political position, who feels he has a message to make men and women pause and think. The "little brother of the rich" drifts in with the rich set at Harvard University. His college mates secure him a place in the financial world; money becomes his sole thought; he leaves the girl to whom he was devoted, who later becomes an actress and later again becomes an influence in his life. Scene chiefly Newport and New York.

Pattison, Mark. *Essays*. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 2 v., 314; 292 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., ea., 50 c.; leath., ea., 75 c.

Patton, I. Wesley. *The new universal system of touch or sight typewriting: a complete manual of typewriting, for use in public schools, business colleges, and for home study*. 3d ed., completely rev. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, 1907, [1908.] c. 39 p. Q. pap., 60 c.

Paul, Rev. H. A. C. *The immorality and foolishness of prohibition; or, prohibition investigated from a religious, political and sanitary standpoint*. Tacoma, Wash., H. A. C. Paul, [1908.] c. 36 p. O. pap., 20 c. Author is a Lutheran minister.

Paul-Dubois, Louis François Alphonse. *Contemporary Ireland; with an introd. by T. M. Kettle*. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. 15+536 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

M. Paul-Dubois is a nephew of Taine, the historian, and the author of several important works on history and sociology. This is a translation of "L'Irlande contemporaine," published in Paris, 1907. The book is an important study of the Irish question. Starting with an historical survey, the author deals with his subject in three parts: the social and political condition of Ireland at the present day, her material decline, and her possibilities of future intellectual and material regeneration.

Pausanias *The Attica of Pausanias*; ed. by Mitchell Carroll. Bost., Ginn, [1907. 1908.] c. 7+293 p. O. (College ser. of Greek authors; ed. by J. Williams White, T. Day Seymour and C. Burton Gulick.) cl., \$1.65.

Editor is professor of classical philology in the George Washington University. The work is intended for college students. The text offered is that of the Hitzig-Bluemner edition (Berlin, 1896). It is accompanied by a commentary which presents clearly and concisely the latest results of modern research in archaeology. A topical outline enables the student to follow without difficulty the course of the author. The more important topics, such as the Enneacrunus, the Agora, the Acropolis, are treated in a series of excursions and illuminated with a rich supply of maps and plans. A select bibliography (9 p.) presents the more important reference books.

Paxton, Alexander Sterret. *Memory days: in which the Shenandoah Valley is seen in retrospection, with glimpses of school days and the life of Virginia people of fifty years ago.* Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 287 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Based on the writer's own life.

Payne, Philip. *The mills of man: a novel.* N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1903. [1908.] c. 7-476 p. D. (Popular copy-right fiction.) cl., 75 c.

Payne, W: Morton. *A quarter-century of English literature, 1880-1905.* Chic., Chicago Literary Club, [priv. pr.,] 1908. c. 3+7-36 p. 16°, (Club papers.)

Payne-Gallwey, Sir Ralph W: *A history of the [St.] George worn on the scaffold by Charles I.* [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 102 p. pls. pors. O. cl., \$2.50.

The interesting account of researches made by the author to identify the jewel representing St. George slaying the dragon which was pendant from the collar of the Order of the Garter worn by Charles I. on the scaffold. Illustrated with portraits and facsimiles of several "Georges."

Payson, W: Farquhar. *Barry Gordon; il. by Harry Townsend.* N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. '07. 12+341 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of modern American life, the scene of which is for the most part laid in New York, though some of the action passes at Paris and the concluding scenes in Morocco, at Tangier and in the mountains of the sea coast. Barry Gordon is the son of a Confederate officer; he and his brother Tom both adore the same girl; after she rejects him for his brother he sets forth on a career of reckless dissipation and adventure, which takes him over the entire face of the earth. Tom, on an engineering mission in Morocco, is kidnapped by brigands. Barry accepts the rumors of his brother's death, after a somewhat perfunctory search, comes back and renews his suit successfully with Tom's fiancée. On the very night of their wedding word reaches him that Tom is still alive. The complications that ensue are romantic and intense.

Peabody Academy of Science. *The whaling industry: exhibition of objects illustrating the whaling industry and the natural history of whales; list of Essex County whaling vessels; list of pictures of whaling vessels in the marine room; list of log-books of whaling vessels in the library of the Essex Institute list of books on whales and whaling in the Salem Public Library.* [Salem, Mass., Salem Public Library, 1908.] 10 p. pls. 8°, cl., gratis.

Peabody, Cecil Hobart. *Computations for marine engines; prepared for the use of students at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.* Bost., [Cecil Hobart Peabody, care Mass. Institute of Technology.] 1908. c. 108 p. tabs., diagrs., 8°. (For private distribution.)

Peabody, Cecil Hobart, and Miller, E: Furber. *Steam-boilers.* N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 8+434 p. fold. pls. figs. 8°, cl., \$4.

Peabody, Josephine Preston, [Mrs. L. S. Marks.] *The book of the little past; il. by Elizabeth Shippen Greene.* Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. '03, '08. 9+50 p. pls. Q. bds., \$1.50.

A collection of charming verses for and about children. Many of them are wholly new; some are reprinted from "The singing leaves," published in 1903; and others have appeared in *Harper's Monthly*

Magazine. The volume is in holiday dress, its illustrations being in full color by Elizabeth Shippen Greene, an artist well-known as a portrayer of children and their doings.

Peabody, Rob. E. *The Derbys of Salem, Massachusetts.* Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, [priv. pr.,] 1908. (Historical collections of the Essex Institute.) pap. (60 copies.)

Peabody, Rob. Swain. *A holiday study of cities and ports: notes of travel offered to the Commission on the Improvement of Metropolitan Boston by one of its members.* Bost., Boston Society of Architects, [1908.] 52 p. pls. map, plans, tabs., F. pap., \$1.

Contents: Introduction; Waterways, canals; Canalized rivers; Railroads and transit facilities; Docks; Commerce; City planning; Rotterdam, Amsterdam; Antwerp; Hamburg; Cologne, Berlin; Manchester, Liverpool London; Paris; American ports; How would Germany develop a port like Boston? Appendix.

Peacock, T: *Love. Headlong Hall, and Nightmare Abbey.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 298 p. 16°. (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Pearce, W. B. *Practical bookbinding.* N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 140 p. il. 12°, bds., 50 c.

Pearl (The): an anonymous English poem of the fourteenth century; rendered in prose by C. G. Osgood, jr. Princeton, N. J., Charles G. Osgood, jr., 1907. [1908.] c. 17+62 p. S. vellum, *\$1 net.

C. G. Osgood, Jr., is preceptor in English in Princeton University. The design on cover is adapted from illuminated letters in the unique manuscript at the British Museum, photographic reproductions of which may be seen in the University libraries at Princeton and Yale.

Pearl (The): an English vision-poem of the fourteenth century, done into modern verse by Marian Mead. Portland, Me., Thomas B. Mosher, 1908. c. 22+67 p. 12°, (Old world ser.) vellum, *\$1 net; bds., *\$1.25 net; flex. leath., *\$1.50 net; Japan vellum ed., *\$2.50 net.

Pearl (The): a middle English poem; a modern version in the metre of the original by Sophie Jewett. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 16+103 p. S. front. cl., **\$1 net; Students' ed., **40 c. net.

This quaint old poem that has long baffled translators is now done into modern English verse that closely follows the difficult rhyme and metre of the original with remarkable smoothness. To the lover of things mediæval the work of this unknown poet, considered second only to Chaucer in Chaucer's century, offers in allegorical form charming pictures of field and forest, crystal cliff and rushing waters, the Holy City and finally the Pearl, a white robed maid amid a shining company.

Pearl: rendered into modern English verse by Silas Weir Mitchell. Portland, Me., Thomas B. Mosher, 1908. c. 3-28 p. 16°, cl. (Not for sale.) (60 copies.)

Pearse, Rev. Mark Guy. *Bridgetstow: some chronicles of a Cornish parish.* Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. '07. 3-215 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Twenty-four short stories of the romances and tragedies and the humorous happenings of a Cornish parish; they are full of quaint, lovable characters, homely philosophy, humor and pathos, and the breath of the out-of-doors.

Pearse, Rev. Mark Guy. The prophet's raven. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 3+152 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

The story of the beautiful life of Miss Zelia Tremeneere, who helped both rich and poor in the remote Cornish parish in which the story is laid. She was called "the prophet's raven" because she fed the hungry as the raven fed the Prophet Elijah.

Pearson, C. W. Literary and biographical essays: a volume of papers by the way. Bost., Sherman, French & Co., 1908. c. 260 p. O. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Contents. Poetry; Early American poetry; The art of poetry; The English language; Alexander Pope, Macaulay; Tennyson; Robert Browning; Ruskin; James Martineau, Longfellow; Washington; Lincoln.

Pearson, C. W. The search after truth: a book of sermons and addresses. Bost., Sherman, French & Co., 1908. c. 303 p. O. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Some of the contents: The Greeks seek after wisdom; The being and character of God; Prayer: The world we live in: The importance of the study of the Bible; Time, death, Eternity: The proper attitude of the church toward the theatre; The uses of adversity: The final authority in religion: Progress; The Psalms. The character and work of Jesus

Pearson, C. W. A threefold cord: poems of religion, literature and humanity. Bost., Sherman, French & Co., 1908. c. 251 p. O. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Many of the poems in this collection have been published in magazines or newspapers, but are now for the first time gathered into one volume. All three of these books of C. W. Pearson may also be had at a uniform set boxed at \$3 net per set.

Pearson, H. Carr. Latin prose composition; based on Cæsar. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '03, '08. 3-259 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Author is connected with the Horace Mann School, Teachers' College, New York. He prepared this book in response to the numerous requests he has received from those teachers who are using his "Greek prose composition." It combines a thorough and systematic study of the essentials of Latin syntax with abundant practice in translating English into Latin, and affords constant practice in writing Latin at sight.

Pearson, Paul Martin, ed. The speaker, no. 12. [Special centennial number.] Phil., Pearson Brothers, 29 So. 7th St., 1908. c. 127 p. O. cl., 60 c.; pap., 40 c.

During 1909 will be celebrated the rooth anniversary of the birth of Charles Darwin, William E. Gladstone, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Abraham Lincoln, Edgar Allan Poe and Alfred Tennyson. Selections in this issue of *The Speaker* are chosen especially to provide material for commemorating these events, and it has been separately bound to make it more available for such purpose.

Pearson, Rob. Hocper. The book of garden pests. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 13+214 p. il. pls. D. (Handbooks of practical gardening; ed. by Harry Roberts.) cl., *\$1 net.

This handbook is specially intended for the use of cultivators. An attempt has therefore been made to combine in one small volume such information as is necessary for successfully combating the common insect pests and fungus diseases that infest garden plants. Author is sub-editor of the *Gardeners' Chronicle*.

Peck, Harry Thurston. Literature: [a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, April 8, 1908.] N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 39 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Peck, Theodora. The sword of Dundee: a tale of "Bonnie Prince Charlie"; pictures by J. Rae. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 8+398 p. 12°, †\$1.50.

Peckham, Stephen Farnum. Solid bitumens, their physical and chemical properties and chemical analysis; together with a treatise on the chemical technology of bituminous pavements. Chic., M. C. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Peele, Rob. Compressed air plant for mines: the production, transmission and use of compressed air, with special reference to mine service. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 19+325 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.

Peker, C. Godfrey. How to read plans: a simple, practical explanation of the meaning of the various lines, marks, symbols and devices used on working drawings so that they can be correctly followed by the workman. N. Y., Industrial Publication Co., 1908. 60 p. il. pls. plans, D. cl., 50 c.

Pell, Albert. Reminiscences; ed., with introd., by T. MacKay; with an appreciation by Ambassador James Bryce. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 52+370 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Peloubet, Francis Nathan, D.D., and Wells, Amos Russel. Select notes on the International lessons for 1909: studies in the Acts and Epistles. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1908.] c. 384 p. il. pls. maps, O. cl., \$1.25; limp mor., \$2; interleaved ed., \$2.

Peloubet, Seymour S. The students' law dictionary of words and phrases in law Latin, law French and Anglo-Saxon; with statutory and common law definitions, [etc.] 3d ed., rev and corrected. N. Y., Peloubet & Hill, 1907, [1908.] c. 262 p. S. cl., \$1.50; shp., \$2.

Peloubet's legal maxims: a collection of legal maxims in law and equity, with English translations. N. Y., Peloubet & Hill, 1907, [1908.] 12°, cl., \$1.50; shp., \$2.

Pemberton, Rev. Jos. Hardwick. Roses: their history, development and cultivation; with coloured front., 3 lithographic plates, and other il. in the text. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 24+3-336 p. O. cl., \$3.50.

Author is vice-president of the National Rose Society [England]. An introduction contains personal recollections showing how he obtained his knowledge of roses. Pt. 1, "The rose," has chapters on: The rose, the flower of England; The botany of the rose; British wild roses; Wild roses of other countries; Summer-flowering roses; Autumn-flowering roses. Pt. 2, "Cultivation," treats of the soil and its treatment, planting, pruning, budding, cutting, raising roses from seed, growing for exhibition, exhibiting, growing roses under glass, pests, etc. Appendix. Descriptive list of selected roses recommended for cultivation, and methods of pruning. Index.

Pemberton, Max. Sir Richard Escombe: a romance. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 11+351 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Some pages from the life story of Sir Richard Escombe, Bart, particularly concerning his relations with the notorious Society of St. Francis, as founded at Medmenham Abbey, on the River Thames, by Sir Francis Dashwood and John Wilkes; of the manner in which he brought that society to an end; also of his relations with Kitty Dulcimore, of Sherbourn,

in the county of Warwickshire. The whole giving a true account of certain social practices in the reign of George II., and of a club but ill remembered in the present day, though entitled to perpetual obloquy." This was the competitive story that ran serially in a leading newspaper, with Mrs. Freeman's "The shoulders of atlas," in a contest for a prize.

Pendleton, L: Beauregard. Alexander H. Stephens. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 406 p. por. D. (American crisis biographies; ed. by Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer.) cl., **\$1.25 net.

"A life of Alexander H. Stephens suited to the needs of the modern reader is desirable," says the author, "not only because of the peculiar personality of one of the ablest of the Southern statesmen of the old régime, and because of his association with great events as Vice-President of the Southern Confederacy, but because he was one of the most consistent figures in the long struggle between the champions of State sovereignty and the supporters of Federal supremacy." Bibliography (4 p.). Index.

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company. The P. & O. pocket book; containing 16 pages il. in color, 19 maps and plans, and 3 pls. of flags. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+300 p. 16°, cl., *\$1 net.

Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins and Jos. The life of James McNeill Whistler. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 2 v., 26+316; 14+327 p. pors. pls. Q. hf. cl., *\$10 net.

The litigation over this book has established the fact that it is the life authorized and planned by Whistler himself, and that it is based on material furnished by himself and by his family. Mrs. Pennell wrote the admirable "Life of Charles Godfrey Leland," proving her to be a very able biographer; her own and her husband's intimate friendship with Whistler gave them that opportunity of personal knowledge which no biographer who has only documents to work from could possibly possess. Many of the pictures were photographed before they left Mr. Whistler's studio.

Pennell, Vane. Auction bridge. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 100 p. T. cl., *\$1 net.

"In Auction bridge we have a variant of bridge which is at the same time more amusing and yet more intellectual, in that it gives more scope for individual effort than its prototype."—*Introduction*.

Pennsylvania Society. Year book of the Pennsylvania Society, 1908; ed. by Barr Ferree. N. Y., Pennsylvania Society, 1908. c. 248 p. il. pors. pls. diagr., maps, facsim., O. cl., \$2.50.

Contents: The council of the society; The committees, 1907-1908; The county chairmen; Purpose of the society; Membership, Dec. 31, 1907; Terms of membership; Proceedings at the 9th annual festival-dinner for the Hon. Edwin S. Stuart; In memoriam; The Penn London memorial; Officers of the society; Treasurer's statement for 1907; Pennsylvania anniversaries of 1907; Pennsylvania monuments and memorials of 1907; Pennsylvania books of 1907.

Penrose, Margaret. Dorothy Dale, a girl of to-day. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 242 p. pls. 12°, (Dorothy Dale ser.) cl., 60 c.

Penrose, Margaret. Dorothy Dale at Glenwood school. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 227 p. pls. 12°, (Dorothy Dale ser.) cl., 60 c.

Penton's foundry list, 1908: a directory of the foundries of the United States and Canada. Cleveland, O., Penton Publishing Co., 1908. c. 650 p. 12°, cl., \$10.

Peple, E: H: The mallet's masterpiece; il. by C. M. Burd. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 69 p. D. cl., **75 c. net, boxed.

A romance of the carving of the "Venus de Milo." In the ancient Greek city of Melos, Philotios and Vasta, rival sculptors, each wrought a masterpiece for a prize offered by King Memmiades. Vasta consumed by jealousy of his rival's art and jealousy of his successful love for Adonia, beloved by both, destroys the sculptured Madonna by knocking off the arms and the babe they hold. Just as Philotios is about to kill Vasta for this act he catches sight of his statue and exclaims: "More beautiful than before! The something for which I sought and could not find."

Peple, E: H: The spitfire; il. by Howard Chandler Christy and J. V. McFall. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. 346 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The "Spitfire" is a ship and also the pet name of the owner's daughter, as good a sailor as her inaccessible father. The latter is accused of cheating the custom house and trading in valuable jewels. One day two strangers come on board showing letters that they shall have charge of the ship. The daughter submits. Then ensues an adventurous voyage and an ending, warning against faith in circumstantial evidence.

Pepys, S: Samuel Pepys' diary. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 2 v., 10+666; 6+720 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., ca., *\$1 net.

Percival, A. S. Practical integration; for the use of engineers, etc. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 86 p. 12°, cl., *80 c. net.

Percival, Milton, and Jelliffe, Rob. Archibald, comps. Specimens of exposition and argument. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+362 p. 12°, cl., *90 c. net.

Pereza, José Maria de. Pedro Sánchez; with introd., notes and vocabulary by Ralph Emerson Bassett. Bost., Ginn, 1907, [1908.] c. 88+379 p. por. facsim., D. (International modern language ser.) cl., \$1.

The editor is associate professor of romance languages, University of Kansas. This is the first appearance in an American edition of this celebrated realistic Spanish novel. The text is a careful abridgment of the bulky Madrid edition, endorsed by the author as preserving the essential facts of the narrative, and is fully equipped for school use. The introduction deals chiefly with the author—his work and personality and the sources of his inspiration—and with the political events that form an historical background for the narrative.

Perez, Luis M. Bibliografía de la Revolución de Yara; folletos y libros im presos de 1868 a 1908; historia y política; biografías, masonería; asuntos eclesiástico-políticos; esclavitud; asuntos económicos; asuntos administrativos; literatura patriótica. In 3 pts. pt. 1. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1908. \$1.25.

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. Circulating library; catalog of embossed books. Bost., Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 1908. 36 p. 8°, pap. (Address Institution for price.)

Perkins, Margaret, comp. Echoes of Pawnee Rock. [Wichita, Kan., Goldsmith-Woolard Publishing Co., 1908. c.] 59 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Sketches and poems by Kansas writers. The entire proceeds from the sale of the little book will be spent by the Woman's Kansas Day Club in marking the historic spots of the state.

Perrin, Lee Ja., ["Ewer Struly," *pseud.*] My three years at Andover. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1908. c. 137 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Perry, Arthur Cecil, jr. The management of a city school. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 8+350 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Author is principal of a school in Brooklyn. Intended to save labor in keeping records and accounts.

Perry, Bliss. Park-Street papers. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 7+277 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

The papers now gathered into this volume, in the author's tenth year of service as editor of the *Atlantic Monthly*, are concerned with the magazine itself, with its pleasant home in Park Street, and with some of the writers connected with it for many years. Under the general title of Atlantic prologues are papers on: Number 4 Park Street; Catering for the public; The cheerless reader; "A readable precession," and Turning the old leaves. Also following essays upon Hawthorne, Longfellow, Aldrich, Whittier and "The editor who was never the editor" (F. H. Underwood), whose work in founding the *Atlantic* has not yet received adequate recognition.

Perry, Bliss. Walt Whitman: his life and work. 2d ed., rev. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., [1908.] c. '06. 8+324 p. pls. pors. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

This second edition has been thoroughly revised and furnished with an appendix that contains new material and an index to all the changes made in this edition to meet the criticisms of many of Walt Whitman's friends. In some cases the author has depended on verbal testimony, given in confidence. He has refused a challenge to give his authority but takes the full responsibility for what he has printed.

Perry, Frances M. An introductory course in exposition. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 5-218 p. D. cl., \$1.

Author is instructor in English in Wellesley College. The purpose of this text-book is to provide a systematized course in the theory and practice of expository writing. The method used is direct exposition amply reinforced by examples and exercises. Suited to the need of students in the final year of secondary schools or the first years of college. Index.

Perry, Frances M. A punctuation primer; with notes on the preparation of manuscript. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 103 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Author is associate professor of rhetoric and composition in Wellesley College. The distinctive feature of this manual is that it takes grammatical structure rather than punctuation marks as the basis for generalization and division. This makes it possible to comprehend, by a few easily understood and easily remembered rules, all that it is essential to know about punctuation. Besides punctuation, there are chapters on: Paragraph division; Quotations; Capitalization; Proper names; Compound words; Authorities and bibliographies, etc.

Perry, Walter Copland. The boys' Iliad; il. by Jacob Hood. N. Y., Macmillan, 1902, [1908.] 11+411 p. 12°, cl., price raised from \$1.25 to \$1.50.

Perry, Walter Copland. The boys' Odyssey; il. by Jacob Hood. N. Y., Macmillan, 1901, [1908.] 204 p. 12°, cl., price raised from \$1.25 to \$1.50.

Perry, Walter Copland. Sicily in fable, history, art and song; with maps of Sicily and South Italy, Carthaginian possessions, Carthage, and a chart of Syracuse. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+399 p. map, 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Persian literature: comprising The Sháh Námeih; The Rubáiyát; The Divan; and The Gulistan; with introd. by B. Gottheil. [Also] Japanese literature: including selections from Genji Monogatari; and classical poetry and drama of Japan; with critical and biographical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 2 v., 16+410; 126+296 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50, boxed; hf. mor., \$7.

Persian mystics; Jálala 'd-Din-Rumí; tr. by F. Hadland Davis. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 105 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *60 c. net.

Persian mystics: Jami; tr. by F. Hadland Davis. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 108 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *60 c. net.

Persona, [pseud. for Adolphe Fassler.] A new gospel. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 6+88 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Contents: pt. 1, His spirit on religious subjects; pt. 2, His spirit on social topics.

Peters, C. H. F. Heliographic positions of sun-spots observed at Hamilton College from 1860 to 1870; ed. for publication by Edwin B. Frost. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907, [1908.] 13+189 p. F. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., \$2.50.

Author is professor of astronomy and director of Litchfield Observatory. The observations were made with the 13-inch Spencer refractor of the Litchfield Observatory of Hamilton College at Clinton, N. Y. The principle was adopted of measuring as far as possible everything of a measurable character that appeared on the solar disk.

Peters, Madison Clinton, D.D. Justice to the Jew: the story of what he has done for the world. New and rev. ed.; [with an introd., "The influence of the Hebrew commonwealth upon the origin of republican government in the United States," by Oscar S. Straus.] N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 14+3-244 p. D. cl., **75 c. net.

Peters, Madison Clinton, D.D. Sermons that have won the masses. Phil., [American Baptist Publication Society,] [1908.] c. 192 p. D. (Message ser., v. 1.) cl., 50 c.

Twenty-three sermons delivered by Dr. Peters in one of the theatres of New York City, where for some time he has held service. They are on topics that touch the daily life, and are couched in direct and earnest terms.

Peters, Madison Clinton, D.D. The strenuous career; or, short steps to success: nuggets of wisdom. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1908.] 7-239 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.

Practical advice for young people; covers many of the problems of modern life. Among some of the subjects treated are: The age of the trained man; The country boy or the city-bred man; Poor boys and great men; Does a college education pay?; The genius of energy; Failures and tragedies of success; The business man's wife, etc.

Peterson, Hans Christian. First steps in English composition. New ed., rev. and enl. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 5-213 p. il. diagr., S. cl., 40 c.

Petre, Francis Loraine. Napoleon and the Archduke Charles: a history of the Franco-Austrian campaign in the valley of the

Danube in 1809; with 8 il. and 5 sheets of maps and plans. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909, [1908.] 11+413 p. O. cl., *\$4 net.

"The campaign which forms the subject of this volume is one which has received scant notice in England and has been a good deal misunderstood. The misunderstanding has been mainly due to Napoleon's successful misrepresentation of the earlier part as one of his greatest and most successful efforts. The publication of the full correspondence of the time in Colonel Sasaki's "Campagne de 1809" and General Bonaparte's criticism in his "Manœuvre de Landshut," effectually show that the Emperor was guilty of lapses which did not occur in 1805 or 1806."—*Author's Preface.*

Petre, M. D. Catholicism and independence: being studies in spiritual liberty. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 11+174 p. D. cl., *\$1.20 net.

Essays and articles written at various times to inculcate a broad outlook in questions of faith and rules of conduct. Author preaches that neither faith nor church can be injured by honestly seeking for truth.

Pettigrew, Ja. Bell, M.D. Design in nature; illustrated by spiral and other arrangements in the inorganic and organic kingdoms, as exemplified in matter, force, life, growth, rhythms, etc., especially in crystals, plants, and animals; with examples selected from reproductive, alimentary, respiratory, circulatory, nervous, muscular, osseous, locomotory and other systems of animals; il. by nearly 2000 figures, largely original and from nature. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 3 v., 31+421; 11+426-1069; 9+1073-1416 p. pors. F. cl., *\$16 net.

Author is laureate of the Institute of France, late Chandos professor of anatomy and medicine in the University, St. Andrews. The work deals with many of the more important problems of philosophy and life so keenly discussed of late years not only by scientists, but also by the general public. The author endeavors to show that the combinations of matter, force, mind and consciousness are practically endless. He seeks to prove that inorganic and organic matter, and physical, vital and mental force are not opposed to each other; that a Creator, Prime Mover, or First Cause is necessary to produce dead and living matter, and physical, vital and mental force, and that the same laws, to a large extent, dominate all.

Pfäffisch, Joannes Maria. Die rede Konstantins des Grossen an die versammlung der heiligen auf ihre echtheit untersucht. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 10+117 p. 8°., (Strassburger theologische studien.) pap., *\$1 net.

Pfizenmayer, Paul. The evolution of printing; [address] delivered before the Technical Publicity Assoc., Nov. 17, 1907; published by resolution of the Technical Assoc. N. Y., J. C. & W. E. Powers, 65 Duane St., [1908.] c. '07. 16 p. O. pap., gratis.

The author interestingly traces the progress of the art of printing and correlated arts from Gutenberg's day to the present, and gives some plain advice as to how the present high standard may be maintained if not advanced.

Phelan, Raymond Vincent. The financial history of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., [University of Wisconsin.] 1908. 183-475 p. O. (University of Wisconsin bulletin, Economics and political science ser.) pap., 50 c. Author is instructor in economics in University of Minnesota. Thesis submitted for degree of Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1906.

Phelps, Ja. Ralph. Birthday horoscopes; character reading. Chic., Brewer, Barse & Co., [1908.] c. '03. 153 p. pap., 50 c. Contains a horoscope for each day of the year. One can read one's own horoscope, or one's friend's or acquaintance's, creating no end of fun.

Phelps, Rear Admiral T. Stowell. Reminiscences of Seattle. Washington Territory and the U. S. sloop-of-war "Decatur" during the Indian war of 1855-1856. Seattle, Wash., Alice Harriman Co., 1908. c. D. (Puget Sound historical ser.) subs., cl., *\$2 net; pap., *60 c. net.

Philadelphia. Free Library. Bulletin no. 8: a list of serials in the principal libraries of Philadelphia and its vicinity; prepared by J. P. Lamberton. Phil., [Free Library of Philadelphia.] 1908. 14+309 p. Q. cl., \$2.

In 1901 the Chicago Library Club issued a "List of serials in public libraries of Chicago and Evanston." Shortly after the founding of the Pennsylvania Library Club Mr. Thomas L. Montgomery suggested the publication of a similar list. The cost was assumed by the trustees of the Free Library of Philadelphia. Twenty-two leading libraries of the city and three in its vicinity are represented in the catalogue. The compilation was begun under Mr. Montgomery, but his appointment as State Librarian of Philadelphia took him from it. The trustees fortunately secured the services of John P. Lamberton, who has completed the work. Government publications have been excluded from the list. About 12,012 serials are on record.

Phillips, Alfred E. Surveying: a manual of practical instruction in the art of plane surveying, including plotting, leveling, triangulation, line running, cross-sectioning, traversing, and other details of field work. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. c. 7+207 p. il. pls. 8°. (American School of Correspondence publications) cl., \$1.50.

Phillips, D. Graham. Old wives for new: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 6+495 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Charles Murdock and Sophy Baker fell in love with each other when mere boy and girl and married. When we meet them again, twenty or more years after, they have two grown children, one, a girl, engaged to be married. Murdock has made a fortune and retired from active business. He is still young looking and handsome and still in love with life, but his home is no longer a home to him. He and his wife have grown apart. She has not progressed mentally with him and has lost her good looks and is slovenly and lazy. An old business friend guides him in search of happiness, and a realistic picture is given of the New York "Tenderloin" and members of the demi-monde. A divorce and other unpleasant things result.

Phillips, D. Graham. The worth of a woman: a play in four acts; followed by A point of law: a dramatic incident. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. '07. 8+128 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

"The worth of a woman" is the story of a country girl with quixotic ideals and a man from the Back Bay Boston. It is not a problem—it is a love story—an agitated day in the lives of these two young people. The book also contains "A point at law," a dramatic sketch in one act.

Phillips, H. Wallace. The mascot of Sweet Briar Gulch; with il. by F. Graham Cootes. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 145 p. O. cl., *\$1.50.

Digging for gold on a lonely claim, spurred by the knowledge that fortune means the girl he loves, the hero finds his true good luck on the railroad station, where a little New York waif escapes from an Eastern train and brutal father. There big Jim

and little Jim mutually adopt each other. When the roof of the mine caves in it is the mascot who finds his friend and brings him back to a life that now means much—for the girl has written "yes."

Phillips, Mary E. A handbook of German literature; rev., with an introd., by A. Weiss. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+157 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net. Bibliography.

Phillips, Mary Elizabeth. Laureled leaders for little folk; with introd. by E. Everett Hale, D.D.; il. and decorated by the author. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 1908. c. no paging, il. pors. O. cl., \$2, boxed.

Similar in plan to the author's previous work, "Laurel leaves for little folks." It is entirely devoted to three notable authors, treated from the point of view of their associations with children, the contents being: "Dr. Edward Everett Hale's letter to the little folk," "The boyhood of Thomas Wentworth Higginson," "The children's Longfellow," and contains a wealth of authentic material for illustration supplied by the families of the distinguished subjects and never before so collected. Illustrated and decorated by the author.

Phillips, Philip Lee. The first map of Kentucky, by J. Filson: a bibliographical account, with facsimile reproduction from the copy in the Library of Congress. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press, 1908. 22 p. 4°, buckram. *\$2.50 net. (200 copies.)

Phillips, R. Jones. Spectacles and eyeglasses; their forms, mounting, and proper adjustment. 4th ed., rev. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1908. c. 10+91 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Phillips, Stephen. Works. Uniform set. In 4 v. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head.) 1908. 12°, cl., *\$5 net: hf. mor., *\$15 net.

Contents: v. 1, New poems; v. 2, Poems; v. 3, Paolo and Francesca; v. 4, Hered.

Phillips, Stephen, and Carr, Jos. W. Comyns. Faust: freely adapted from Goethe's dramatic poem. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 19+3-208 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

This poetic drama has engaged Mr. Phillips' attention for a number of years. It is to be produced in London by Mr. Beerbohm Tree during the coming season. It is both a translation and an original poem. Comyns Carr is an experienced dramatist.

Phillips, T. Whitefield. ["A Lumberjack," pseud.] Story of John F. Deitz, the defender of Cameron Dam, (Thornapple River.) Cameron, Wis., Phillips & Erickson, 1908. c. '07. 128 p. pors. pls. plan, 12°, cl., 27 c.

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell. A history of transportation in the eastern cotton belt to 1860. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 17+405 p. 12°, cl., *\$2.75 net.

Sketch of the development of highways and railroads in the Southern States previous to the Civil War, with a discussion of the influence which transportation and traffic had upon the early economic and social development of that region.

Phillipotts, Eden. The mother of the man. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 8+455 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The author of "Children of the mist" again takes the beautiful Dartmoor country as a setting for his latest romance. It is not a story of intricate plot, but of character painting, of men and women in the humbler walks of life, of the yeoman class chiefly, whose loves and hatreds are set forth in realistic style, against an artistic background of

exquisite scenery. Passionate Ives Pomeroy and his wise, wonderful mother, are the leading figures. There are others just as natural, headstrong or scheming, big hearted or mean, just as their natures and heredity have made them.

Phillipotts, Eden. The virgin in judgment. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 6+466 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Again this author shows us the Dartmoor peasants as they live and breathe. The sister of David Bowden, who has always worshipped him (her one love in life), goes to live with him in his married home. Madge, the brother's wife, is whole-souled, warm-hearted, a lover of all her neighbors and lenient with their weaknesses and even sins. The sister has no liking for social relations nor love for anything but animals. She is hard in her judgments and brings about great heartaches through her total lack of human sympathy and readiness to believe in wrong which her sense of duty bids her right. A study of the hardness of ignorant, inexperienced, untempted virtue.

Phillipotts, Eden, and Bennett, Enoch Arnold. The statue: a story of international intrigue and mystery; il. by T. K. Hanna. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 7+340 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Two great financiers and the prime minister of England meet at the beautiful country seat of the great schemer who is raising money for all the international political games of the world. He has a gorgeous place on which he has built a colossal statue of Energy in woman's form. In this a great feast is held. On the evening after, the owner is murdered. Fascinating detective work, mixed with influencing romance, makes the tale. The secret of the statue comes as a great, ingenious surprise.

Phin, J. The evolution of the atmosphere as a proof of design and purpose in the creation and of the existence of a personal God: a simple and rigorously scientific reply to modern materialistic atheism. N. Y., Industrial Publication Co., 1908. 192 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Phyfe, W. H. P. Twelve thousand words often mispronounced: a revised and enlarged edition of "10,000 words often mispronounced," with a supplement of 2000 additional words: a complete hand-book of difficulties in English pronunciation; including an unusually large number of proper names and words and phrases from foreign languages. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. '89, '94, '05, '08. 760 p. S. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Phythian, J. Ernest. Fifty years of modern painting. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 9+391 p. il. col. pls. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Phythian, J. Ernest. Trees in nature, myth and art. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Pick, Bernhard, D.D., comp. Hymns and poetry of the Eastern church; collected and chronologically arranged by Bernhard Pick. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 3-175 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Contains hymns that were accessible in the English language to the compiler, including also fragments of the earliest Greek Christian poets and from Ephraem the Syrian, and thus it goes beyond the collection of Rev. John Mason Neale in 1862, which only contained specimens from the Byzantine poets.

Pidgin, C. Felton. Labor or the money god! which?: a story of the times. Bost., Mayhew Publishing Co., 1908. c. 232 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author of "Quincy Adams Sawyer," etc., has introduced within this novel a chapter from the his-

tory of the bitter struggle between trade-unions and capital. Richard Melton, the virtual owner of Meltonville, a small milltown, represents the tyrant, whose chief aim in life is personal gain. The mill hands, on being notified of a reduction in their wages, decide to strike. Violence ensues, which results in the destruction of life and property. The final readjustment and the romance make the story.

Pidgin, C: Felton. Theodosia, the first gentlewoman of her time: the story of her life, and a history of persons and events connected therewith. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 15+484 p. il. por. O. (Great triumvirate: Jefferson, Hamilton, Aaron Burr.) cl., *\$2.50 net, Library ed., *\$3 net.

The author of "Blennerhassett" tells the story of Aaron Burr's brilliant and beautiful daughter Mrs. Theodosia Burr Alston. For nearly a hundred years the actual fate of this young woman has been shrouded in mystery. Many stories have been related claiming to describe the manner of her death, but the present solution seems to be the true one. The author has collected many papers and documents verifying it. This is the first volume in an important historical work to comprise ten volumes, entitled "The great triumvirate: Jefferson—Hamilton—Aaron Burr." Each volume will be complete in itself; all will be written by C: F. Pidgin. Authorities and references (7 p.). Bibliography (7 p.). Personal and topical index.

Pier, Arthur Stanwood. The new boy: a story of St. Timothy. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 273 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

By the author of "Harding of St. Timothy's," etc. The young hero comes from the West, bringing an element that is entirely his own, as he has been taught by his father in a somewhat unorthodox but thoroughly effective way. He wins his way in athletics and is no less successful in gaining the friendship of the other boys and the approval of his teachers.

Pier, Garrett Chatfield. Inscriptions of the Nile monuments: a book of reference for tourists; with 120 illustrations and a map. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 5-20+357 p. 8°, cl., **\$5 net.

Bibliographical note (1 p.).

Pierce, C: Campbell, D.D. The humor of the heart for faith, and other sermons delivered at the Cathedral open-air services, Washington, D. C.; with an introd. by the Bishop of Washington. 2d ed. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1908. c. 12+225 p. por. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Pierce, Franklin. Federal usurpation. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 20+437 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Mr. Pierce is a member of the New York bar and author of "The tariff and the trusts." He calls his book "a plea for the sacredness of the Constitution of the United States" and an argument against "centralization of power in the national government by usurpation." He discusses in separate chapters: The birth of the Constitution; Usurpation in the Civil War and reconstruction period; Executive usurpation; Paternalism and imperialism; Congressional usurpation; The United States supreme court the absolute power; Treaty power and state rights; The interstate commerce clause; State centralization through commissions and courts; Usurpation in administrative law; How to restore the democratic republic. Appendix. Index.

Pierce, W: Dwight. Studies of parasites of the [Mexican] cotton boll weevil. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Supt. of Documents, 1908. 63 p. il. pls. 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, bulletin.) pap., 25 c. Bibliography (3 p.).

Piercy, W: C., ed. Illustrated Bible dictionary. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+976 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Piercy, Willis Duff. Death and its sorrow. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 115 p. D. cl., \$1.

This book had its inspiration and origin in the recent death of the writer's father, between whom and himself there existed an unusually tender relation. It has been prepared in the hope that it may comfort some other bereft one mourning over a new-made grave.

Pierson, Arthur Tappan, D.D. The Bible and spiritual life. N. Y., Gospel Publishing House, [1908.] c. 483 p. tabs., diagrs., 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Pierson, Arthur Tappan, D.D. The making of a sermon. [2d ed., rev. and enl.] N. Y., Gospel Publishing House, 1908. c. '07. 23+312 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Opens with a suggestive chapter on the art of Bible study; after this comes a series of studies in texts and themes, in which a sufficient variety of analysis is given to cover every form of Scripture presentation. By the author of "The life of George Muller," "The modern mission century," etc.

Pierson, Clara Dillingham. Among the meadow people. School ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+334 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Pierson, Clara Dillingham. The Millers and their new home. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+334 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Pigou, Arthur Cecil. The problem of theism, and other essays. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+139 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Pike, J: Practical induction coil construction. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 128 p. il. 12°, bds., 50 c.

Pillsbury, Walter Bowers. Attention. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+346 p. 8°, (Lib. of philosophy.) cl., *\$2.75 net.

An elaborate consideration of the facts and theories of psychology from the point of view of attention. The author is junior professor of philosophy, and director of the psychological laboratory, in the University of Michigan. So many of the problems of the teacher centre about the facts of attention that unusual interest will be aroused by the fact that Professor Pillsbury in this book develops the laws of attention in a way which seems to lead toward a reconciliation of the two tendencies which are now at war for the control of educational theory.

Pimbley, Arthur Francis. Pimbley's dictionary of heraldry, together with an illustrated supplement. Baltimore, Md., [A. F. Pimbley, 1528 Park Ave.,] 1908. c. 4+104 p. il. O. cl., \$2.

The definitions are given as concisely and clearly as possible and in as simple a form as is practicable with completeness. In many instances the etymology of the words is traced, and a table of abbreviations is given. Heraldry is an exact science, and Mr. Pimbley's dictionary will meet a definite need for the enlightenment of many to whom the blazoning of a shield is a language not easily understood. The book contains all the words, phrases, terms and tinctures belonging to the study of heraldry, with proper classification of arms and rules of blazoning.

Pinchot, Gifford. The conservation of natural resources. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 12+2 p. 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Farmers' bulletin.) pap., 10 c.

Pinkham, Edwin G: *Fate's a fiddler; il. by Lester Ralph.* Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. 6+417 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A young Boston lad, who grows up in a second-hand bookstore, from which his father manages to obtain a mere living, is the relator of the story. The incidents are unsensational and simply told, not without some humor. The characters are reminiscent of Dickens, especially the boy's father and mother. How they all rise from poverty to an unexpected fortune is the plot. A will hidden in an old book lies dormant in the old store for years. It is the last of many, by which a great-uncle bequeathes to the boy half of his fortune.

Pirani, Eugenio. High school of piano-playing. (Die hochschule des klavierspiels.) pt. 1, Exercises and fifteen concert-études covering all branches of technique; pt. 2, Selected passages from the classics and from the author's works. N. Y., G. Schirmer, [1908.] 126 p. F. limp cl., *\$2 net.

Pirie, P. Kashmir, the land of streams and solitudes; with 25 plates in color and upwards of 100 black and white; il. by H. R. Pirie. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head.) 1909, [1908.] 269 p. Q. cl., *\$5 net.

A beautifully made descriptive work of a beautiful country; the lovely colored pictures are loosely attached to stiff black leaves, which form a striking background for their brilliant colors; many pictures in black and white illustrate the text.

Pirsson, L: Valentine. Rocks and rock minerals; a manual of the elements of petrology without the use of the microscope; for the geologist, engineer, miner, architect, etc., and for instruction in colleges and schools. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 5+474 p. pls. diagrs., 12°, cl., **\$2.50 net.

Pissarro, Lucien. Rossetti; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 80 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.

Pitblado, Rev. C: *Bruce and Rev. Edwy Guthrie.* Nareen. Toledo, O., Rev. E. G. Pitblado, [1908.] c. 268 p. D. cl., \$1.

Nareen and her sister Lynet will not marry until they find their ideals. Of her many lovers both in New York and on a trip through Europe Nareen finds Cona Young most worthy. But on her return to America she breaks their engagement, which has grown irksome to both, and while Cona finds happiness in an engagement to her sister Lynet, Nareen discovers her ideal in Conan's father.

Pitman, Benn. and Howard, Jerome B. Business letters. no. 4. Insurance correspondence, in the amanuensis style of phonography. Cin., Phonographic Institute Co., 1908. c. 51+8 p. S. (American system of shorthand.) pap., 25 c.

Pitman, Benn. and Howard, Jerome B. Legal forms: in the amanuensis style of phonography. Cin., Phonographic Institute Co., 1908. c. 51+8 p. S. (American system of shorthand.) pap. (Address pubs. for price.)

Pitman, Sir I: Course in Isaac Pitman shorthand: an exposition of the author's system of phonography, designed for use in business colleges, high schools, and for self instruction. Special ed. in the form of lesson sheets for the use of schools and teachers giving instruction in shorthand by correspondence. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, [1908.] c. '06, '07. 241 p. S. pap., \$1.50, boxed.

Pitman, Sir I: Key to Isaac Pitman's Spanish shorthand. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, [1908.] 64+16 p. S. cl., \$1.

Pitman, Sir I: Pitman's international mercantile letters: a collection of actual letters, arranged in groups, illustrating modern mercantile methods, and forming models for the foreign correspondent: English-French. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, [1908.] 250+32 p. D. cl., 85 c.

Pitman, Sir I: Pitman's international mercantile letters: a collection of actual letters, arranged in groups, illustrating modern mercantile methods, and forming models for the foreign correspondent: English-German. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, [1908.] 250+32 p. D. cl., 85 c.

Pitman, Sir I: Pitman's international mercantile letters: a collection of actual letters, arranged in groups, illustrating modern mercantile methods, and forming models for the foreign correspondent: English-Italian. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, [1908.] 250+32 p. D. cl., \$1.

Pitman, Sir I: Pitman's international mercantile letters: a collection of actual letters, arranged in groups, illustrating modern mercantile methods, and forming models for the foreign correspondent: English-Portuguese. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, [1908.] 248+32 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Pittman, Mrs. Hannah Daviess. The heart of Kentucky. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 267 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story is based upon a crime committed in Kentucky in 1825. The murderer is convicted upon circumstantial evidence and makes no plea for mercy. He suffers the penalty of the law, and only after his death is the real motive for the crime made public. The man had killed the Attorney General of the State because he had dishonored his wife. The facts are modified in the story, the husband and wife committing suicide in the prison. The heart of Kentucky has ever since been faithful to the "unwritten law."

Pixley, Francis W. Accountancy: constructive and recording accountancy. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, [1908.] 7+311+15 p. O. cl., \$2.

The author is an English barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple. So far as he is aware this is the first attempt that has been made to treat accountancy on a scientific basis. For this purpose the subject has been divided into sections to which names that are new, both to practitioners and students, have been assigned. Index.

Plant, J: C., and Zapf, Alfred E., eds. Contracts and specifications: a working manual of correct forms covering the relations of architect, contractor, and owner, methods of awarding and executing public and private contracts, and instruction in the art of specification writing. In 2 pts. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. c. 4+112 p. il. pls. plans, 8°, (American School of Correspondence publications.) cl., \$1.

Plato. Apology of Socrates and Crito; with extracts from the Phaedo and Symposium and from Xenophon's Memorabilia; ed. by L: Dyer; rev. by T: Day Seymour; with a vocabulary. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. '85.

3+246 p. O. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., \$1.40.

A quarter of a century ago Plato's "Apology" was commonly read in the sophomore year of our colleges. Consequently the edition prepared by Professor Dyer includes many passages from Euripides and Aristophanes for the illustration of Plato. At present, however, the "Apology" is commonly read in the freshman year, before the student has gained any familiarity with the Greek drama. In the revision of this edition, therefore, the matter not suited to the needs of freshmen has been omitted, the notes and the introduction have been simplified, and a concise running paraphrase of the argument has been added.

Plato. Apology of Socrates; ed., with introd. and notes, by Harold Williamson. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 34+115 p. 16°, (Classical ser.) cl., *50 c. net.

Plato. The banquet of Plato, [The symposium;] tr. from the Greek by Percy Bysshe Shelley. Riverside Press ed. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. 160 p. limp bds., **\$5 net. (400 copies.)

Plato. Dialogues; with introd. by translator, B: Jowett, and special introd. by Maurice Francis Egan. [Also Aristotle, Politics of Aristotle; tr. by B: Jowett; with introd. by Maurice Francis Egan. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 10+208 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Plato. The republic of Plato; tr. by T: M. Lindsay. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 44+370 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Plato. The republic of Plato; tr. by T: M. Lindsay. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 24+320 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Plato. The republic of Plato: an ideal commonwealth; tr. by B: Jowett; with introd. by W: Cranston Lawton; il. with photo-gravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 94+330 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Plato. The republic of Plato; tr. by H. Speers, D.D. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+338 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Plato. The republic of Plato; translated into English by B: Jowett. 3d ed. vs. 1, 2. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 479; 412 p. D. cl., ea., \$1.

Player, Preston. Notes on hydro-electric developments. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 5+68 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

The interest which has been manifested by investors, capitalists and bankers in schemes for utilizing water power has created a demand for a general treatment of the subject, which deals particularly with the commercial side of such enterprises. The idea of this book is to indicate, as far as possible, the information which should be obtained in order to afford a definite basis for forming a decision as to the merits of any proposed undertaking, avoiding a discussion of principles of engineering which have been very thoroughly treated by a number of writers.

Plimmer, R. H. Aders. The chemical constitution of the proteins. In 2 pts. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+100; 8+66 p. O. (Monographs on biochemistry; ed. by R. H. Aders Plimmer and F. G. Hopkins.) bds., pt. 1, *\$1 net; pt. 2, *80 c. net.

The author is assistant professor of physiological

chemistry in: University College, London. V. 1, Bibliography (17 p.). Index. V. 2, Bibliography (5 p.). Index.

Plummer, Mary Wright. Roy and Ray in Canada. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 9+395 p. pls. map, O. cl., **\$1.75 net.

A story for young people of travel in modern Canada by the author of "Roy and Ray in Mexico." The volume embodies much that is interesting concerning Canadian history, manners and customs, as well as descriptions that describe and pictures that really illustrate.

Plunkett, Sir Horace. Ireland in the new century. New and popular ed, rev. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+340 p. 8°, cl., *40 c. net.

Podmore, Fk. The naturalization of the supernatural. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 8+374 p. O. cl., **\$2 net.

The author describes the founding and history of the Society for Psychical Research, before entering upon its experiments and investigations. He treats of thought-transference, hallucinations, hypnotism, etc., from the viewpoint of the scientist, and, while he gives some rather surprising exposures of fraud, and exonerations of the ghost stories hitherto accepted as incontrovertible by the followers of psychical research, he also tells of the occurrence of psychic phenomena which neither chance nor fraud nor fallacy of sense can plausibly explain.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Works; with introd., recollections of Poe, by R: H: Stoddard; biography, contemporary estimates, by Lowell and Willis; notes and illustrations. India paper ed. 4 v. [in 2 v.] N. Y., Newold Pub. Co., 1908. c. '05. 186; 192; 190; 178 p. il. 24°, flex. mor., per set, *\$1.75 net.

This edition was originally projected by the John W. Lovell Company and then taken over by A. S. Barnes & Co. and published in four volumes. These four volumes are now bound up in two volumes.

Poe, Edgar Allan. The works of Edgar Allan Poe; frontispiece in color from painting by Arthur E. Becher [The Raven ed.] 5 v. N. Y., P. F. Collier & Son, [1908.] 8°, cl., \$3.75.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Complete works; with memoir, critical introductions, notes and variorum texts, by Edmund Clarence Stedman and G: E: Woodberry; also many portraits and facsimiles, as well as special il. by Albert E: Sterner. In 10 v. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. per set, cl., *\$15 net, boxed; hf. leath., *\$40 net, boxed.

Poe, Edgar Allan. The complete poems of Edgar Allan Poe; with a critical introd. by C: F. Richardson; il. by F: Simpson Coburn. Centennial ed. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. '02. 53+150 p. por. O. cl., **\$1.75 net; leath., **\$3 net; cf., **\$3.50 net.

Poe, Edgar Allan. The complete works of Edgar Allan Poe; with biography and introd. by Nathan Haskell Dole. [Centenary ed.] In 10 v. Akron, O., Werner Co., [1908.] c. pls. pors. 8°, cl., \$18; ¾ Persian mor., \$30.

Poe, Edgar Allan. The raven; prefaced by The philosophy of composition. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., 1908. bds., *\$6 net, boxed; Fordham ed., suede, *\$10 net, boxed.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Stories by Poe. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 22+164 p. 16°, (World's story-tellers' ser.; ed. by A. Ransome.) cl., *40 c. net.

- Poe, Edgar Allan.** Tales of mystery and imagination. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+518 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
- Poe, Edgar Allan.** Tales of mystery and imagination; il. by A. D. McCormick. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 7+9-416 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.
- Poe, Edgar Allan.** Tales: a selection of the most typical stories. [Centenary ed.;] pictures by Ernest L. Blumenschein. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 8°, cl., \$2.50.
- Poetsch, C. J., and Leidel, E. F.** Official quarter sectional atlas of city of Milwaukee, according to the records of the Register of Deeds at the court house and at the office of the city engineer. 101 charts 27 x 24 inches. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1908 c. '07. on ledger pap., hf. rus., *\$40 net; mounted on cl., *\$60 net; 2 v., *\$65 net; on cl., *\$75 net.
- Pogue, J. F.** The philosophy of living, which is loving. Cin., C. J. Krehbiel & Co., 1908. 8+157 p. por. sq. D. hf. cl., \$1.
A composite volume of original poems and prose sketches by Mr. Pogue, and extracts in prose and verse by celebrated writers. The spirit of the whole book is cheerful and optimistic, aiming to teach one to help others and be happy one's self. The text is enclosed in a frame printed in red, and adorned with red initial letters.
- Poincaré, Jules Henri.** The value of science; authorized tr., with an introd., by G. Bruce Halsted; with a special prefatory essay. N. Y., Science Press, 1907, [1908.] 6+147 p. 12°. (Archives of psychology; ed by R. S. Woodworth) cl., *\$1.25 net.
- Poincaré, Lucien.** The new physics and its evolution; being the authorized translation of "La physique moderne, son evolution." N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 15+344 p. D. (International scientific ser.) cl., *\$1.75 net.
The author is one of the nineteen Inspectors-General of Public Instruction in France. It has occurred to him, so says the preface, "that it might be useful to write a book which, while avoiding too great insistence on purely technical details, should try to make known the general results at which physicists have lately arrived, and to indicate the direction and import which should be ascribed to those speculations on the constitution of matter, and the discussions on the nature of first principles, to which it has become, so to speak, the fashion of the present day to devote oneself."
- Police (The)** captains' and lieutenants' catechism: previous questions answered; questions heretofore asked by the Civil Service Commission for inspector, captain and lieutenant are answered correctly, completely and properly. N. Y., Democracy and Civil Service News, 1908. c. 106 p. S. pap., 75 c.
- Police (The)** sergeants' catechism: previous questions asked and answered; this catechism has been prepared for the purpose of giving answers not only correct but complete, and given in the manner they should be given. N. Y., Democracy and Civil Service News, 1908. c. 3-75 p. S. pap., 75 c.
- Polk's architects', engineers', builders' and contractors' directory** (cities and towns of 5000 population and over) of Ohio. Detroit, Mich., R. L. Polk & Co., [1908.] c. 2 v., 4°, cl., \$5.
- Pollen, M. M.** [Mrs. J. Hungerford Pollen.] Seven centuries of lace; with a preface by Alan Cole, and 120 full-page illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+60 p. pls. imp. 8°, cl., *\$9 net.
- Polley, G. H.; comp.** Gothic architecture, furniture and ornament of England from the 11th to the 16th century; introd. by Langford H. Warren. Bost., George H. Polley & Co., 1908. c. 2 v. in 1. por. pls. F. \$40.
- Polley, Jos. B.** A soldier's letters to charming Nellie. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 317 p. por. O. cl., *\$2 net.
Letters from a member of Hood's Texas Brigade, covering four years of the war between the North and South. They narrate actual occurrences in camp, on the march and in battle, as a Confederate soldier witnessed them.
- Pollock, Simon Oscar.** The Russian Bastille. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908. c. 110 p. por. S. cl., 50 c.
An account of the Schlussenburg Fortress, a prison near St. Petersburg known as "the Russian Bastille." It was abolished as a prison for political offenders in October, 1905, and restored in September, 1906. The writer gives details of its cruelties and horrors, and of the many noted revolutionists imprisoned there.
- Pollock, Walter Herries.** Impressions of Henry Irving, gathered in public and private during a friendship of many years; with a preface by H. B. Irving. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 7+140 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.
Mr. Pollock knew Irving intimately for many years, was often present at his rehearsals, and was the recipient of the great English actor's most private thoughts relative to his various rôles, his methods of presenting them, etc. The book embraces conversations with Irving on many subjects connected not only with himself, as actor and stage manager, but on other points interesting to lovers of the drama.
- Polo, Marco.** Travels: introd. by J. Masefield. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°. (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
- Pomeroy, Sarah Gertrude.** A loyal little subject; a Christmas in Holland; il. by Bertha Davidson Hoxie. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 31 p. D. cl., 50 c.
How Christmas is celebrated in Holland is pictured through a family from north Holland invited to spend St. Nicholas week in Amsterdam with relatives.
- Ponte, P. Ludovici de.** Meditationes de praeceptis fidei nostrae mysteriis; editio altera recognita. pt. 1. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 28+370 p. 12°. (Bibliotheca ascetica mystica.) cl., *\$1.10 net.
- Pontifical services.** In 4 v. vs. 1 and 2, [published in England, 1901;] containing descriptive notes and a liturgical introd. by Rev. Walter Howard Frere and 20 pls. of 62 il. from miniatures of the xvth and xvth centuries; v. 3, il. from woodcuts of xvth century; v. 4; il. from woodcuts of the 16th century; with descriptive notes by F. C. Eeles; printed for members of the Alcuin Club. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1902, 1907, [1908.] Q. (Alcuin Club collections.) lds., ea., *\$6 net.

Poole, Fanny Runnells. *Mugen: a book of verse.* Bridgeport, Ct., Niles Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 7-94 p. il. S. cl., \$1.

Poor, C: Lane. *The solar system: a study of recent observations.* N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 10+310 p. il. pls. diagrs., O. (Science ser.) cl., **\$2 net.

Author is professor of astronomy in Columbia University. This work grew out of a series of lectures delivered to his classes. He aims to present his subject in untechnical language and without the use of mathematics, to show by what steps the precise knowledge of to-day has been reached. *Contents:* The moon; The earth as an astronomical body; Tides and tidal evolution; The distance of the sun; The physical characteristics of the sun; The sun's light and heat; The motions of the planets; The inner planets—Mercury and Venus; Mars; Has Mars canals?; The outer planets; Satellite systems; Comets and meteors; The evolution of the solar system.

Pope, Amy Elizabeth, and Carpenter, Mary Lovina. *Essentials of dietetics in health and disease: a text-book for nurses and a practical dietary guide for the household.* N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 10+249 p. il. tabs., D. cl., *\$1 net.

A text-book to facilitate the teaching of dietetics in schools of nursing and also adapted to use as a dietary guide for the home. Methods for the buying, preservation, cooking and serving of food with information about its chemistry are given, together with the average amount of food required per capita and how to secure the proper proportion of ingredients for a healthful diet.

Pope, C: H: *The pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660: a descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns, churches, courts and other contemporary sources; with foreword by Ja. Phinney Baxter.* Bost., Charles H. Pope, 1908. c. 11+252 p. 8°, buckram, \$5.

Pope, C: H:, and Hooper, T:, comps. *The Hooper genealogy; contains accounts of the Reading, Marblehead, Beverly and Maine families of Hoopers, traced from the arrival of their immigrant ancestors to the present time; also notes on other American families of the name, and much matter relating to English Hoopers.* Bost., Charles H. Pope, 1908. 320 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *\$7 net.

Pope, Paul Russel. *German composition; with notes and vocabularies.* N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 10+205 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Author is assistant professor of German in Cornell University. The text presented is intended for students who have already been introduced to the elements of German. The writer has endeavored to make the book thoroughly German in spirit. It is divided into three parts: A trip to Germany; Tales and legends; and German life and customs.

Popplewell, W: C: *Strength of materials: a manual for students of engineering.* [N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co.,] 1907, [1908.] 11+180 p. diagrs., O. cl., *\$2 net.

Author is lecturer on strength of materials, theory of structures, and hydraulics at the Manchester [England] Municipal School of Technology.

Porritt, E: *Sixty years of protection in Canada, 1846-1907: where industry leans on the politician.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+478 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Historical and statistical argument against the propriety of the Protectionist policy in Canada.

Porter, C: Talbot. *Engineering reminiscences contributed to Power and American Machinist.* Rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 12+335 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Porter, Mrs. Eleanor Hodgman. *The turn of the tide: the story of how Margaret solved her problem; il. by Frank T. Merrill.* Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1908.] c. 306 p. D. cl., †\$1.25.

The little girl Margaret, whose story was related in "Cross currents" published last year, is again the heroine. It will be remembered that when four years old she strayed from her rich mother in New York and was lost, living for four years in the slums with the poorest people, often not having enough to eat. In this book she is restored to her mother. But a short time afterward her mother dies, and she spends the years till she is twenty-one in school. Then, with the memory of her four years in New York, her heart goes back to her slum friends, and she determines to work for the down-trodden and friendless. Her love story is full of interest.

Porter, Gene Stratton-, [Mrs. C: Darwin Porter.] *At the foot of the rainbow; four paintings in color by Oliver Kemp; designs and decorations by Ralph Fletcher Seymour.* N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 3-258 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The scene of this love idyl is laid in Indiana; the action is mostly out of doors. The story is one of devoted friendship and tender, self-sacrificing love. It is full of word painting of nature.

Porter, H: Dwight. *Henry Dickinson Smith: a biography and memorial.* N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 175 p. por. pl. 8°, (Add. pubs. for price)

Porter, Sarah Harvey. *The life and times of Anne Royall.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press, 1908. 209 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net

Portraits of the presidents of the United States and views of the Capitol and White House. Hawthorne, N. J., Lee & Co., [1908.] c. '07 no paging 4°, cl., \$2.

Each plate is accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

Post, Mrs. Emily Price. *Woven in the tapestry.* N. Y., Moffat, Yark & Co., 1908 c. 11-139 p. D. vellum, **\$1 net.

Of these fourteen poetical tales the author's introduction says: "These are the tales of Aleria, a country which long ago lay on the distant borderlands; of the pagan King Thyaterion and his daughter, the Princess Alafia; of the Hermit in the forest, and of the stranger who came to live for a while as the Hermit's disciple. And also these are the tales of those who lived in the village, and of those who lived in the City, and lastly of the Forest itself, and of the Gardens of the King."

Post, Melville Davisson. *The corrector of destinies: being tales of Randolph Mason as related by his private secretary, Courtlandt Parks.* N. Y., E. J. Clode, 1908. c. 6+302 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Post, Van Zo. Retz. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 344 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A dashing story of love and adventure. Count Retz, the hero, is a young German nobleman, who leaves his home at an early age and goes to Flanders to seek service at the court of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, then the greatest monarch in western Europe. Rich, handsome and fearless, he soon has the whole town of Bruges at his feet and succeeds in gaining the Duke's permission to try to rid Flanders of a long-standing pest, the Robber Barons of the low-Rhine. His brilliant victory and his further career in France fill many chapters with picturesque details.

Pottinger, Francis Marion, M.D. The diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 391 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Potter, Beatrix. The tale of Jemima Puddle-Duck. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., [1908.] c. 85 p. pls. T. (Peter Rabbit ser.) bds., †\$50 c.

Potter, Mrs. Cora Urquhart, ["Mrs. Ja. Brown Potter."] The secrets of beauty and mysteries of health: being practical suggestions for the right care of the person, together with a collection of valuable receipts pertaining to health and beauty gathered during the author's stage experiences and travels in all parts of the world. N. Y., Paul Filder & Co., 1908. c. 20+253 p. pors. O. satin-finish linen, **\$1.75 net.

An interesting introduction gives a general discussion of the fundamental principles of beauty and health. Much of the book is concerned with reasonable and common-sense rules, and suggestions as to the care of the body. The nature and use of cosmetics and "beautifiers," harmful and harmless, are discussed frankly and fully. Many valuable prescriptions and practices noted and gathered by the author during her extended travels and stage experiences are here given for the benefit of her fellow women. These have either been tried by her with success or were vouched for by competent authority.

Potter, Franklin Hazen An elementary Latin course. [Also] A new method for Cæsar. Bost., Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., 1908. c. 15+231+3+109+52 p. il maps, D (Students' ser. of Latin classics) cl., \$1.12.

Author is professor of Latin in the state University of Iowa. Bound in with "An elementary Latin course" is the author's "A new method for Cæsar," one completing the other. Both books are the result of a long and painstaking study of the principles of teaching as applied to Latin, with classes in the eighth and ninth grades. "A new method for Cæsar" was first published separately in 1907. See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 5, 1907, [1862.]

Potter, Margaret Horton, [now Mrs. J. D. Black.] The golden ladder: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1908 c. 433 p. D cl., †\$1.50.

A story of struggle between love and money-getting. John Kildare comes as a youth from a Wisconsin farm to Chicago, steps on the lowest rung of the golden ladder, and in the cheap boarding-house where he lives encounters Kitty Clephane, a wilful girl of seventeen, and intends to marry her. But she, through self-love, is lured to New York and there takes up with new lovers, while Kildare rises to power in the New York financial world. Kitty makes a final effort to enmesh him but is baffled, and ends along the road she began; while Kildare, although he has achieved his end, goes on his way a restless millionaire. By the author of "The genius," etc.

Potter, Mary Knight. How Richard won out: a story; frontispiece il. by W. P. Stecher. Bost., W. A. Wilde, [1908.] c. 231 p. D. cl., †75 c.

Richard is a little lame boy of about fourteen, who comes east to live with his father's two maiden aunts. He is an orphan, and the aunts do not make him very welcome because his mother was an actress. He has his cousin Rosamund for a companion, a dear little girl, who is his loyal friend all through. His school experience, the friends he makes, and finally his conquest of the stern aunts' hearts, make the story.

Pottle, Emery Bemsley. Handicapped. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head.) 1908. c. 3-267 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The hero, Donovan O'Hara, is handicapped through the circumstances of his birth and dual inheritance.

His father, a handsome horse jockey, eloped with his mother, a beautiful refined woman, who died heartbroken when Donovan was seven years old. The boy had grown up with little education or polish but with his mother's beauty, and with no knowledge of gaining a living except with horses. He is a strange mixture of his mother's refinement and his father's brutal nature. The turning point in his life is when he meets and loves a refined girl. Vivid description of New York Horse Show.

Potts, C: Sower, M.D. Nervous and mental diseases; for students and practitioners. 2d ed., enl. and thoroughly rev. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. 570 p. il. pls. 12°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Poulton, E: Bagnall. Essays on evolution, 1889-1907. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908] 48+480 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Pourrat, Rev. P. The teaching of the fathers on the real presence of Christ in the holy eucharist. N. Y., Cathedral Library Association, 1908. pap., 15 c.

Powell, Rev. Lyman Pierson. The art of natural sleep; with definite directions for the wholesome cure of sleeplessness, illustrated by cases treated in Northampton and elsewhere. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 14+92 p. D bds., **90 c. net.

Author is rector of St. John's Church, Northampton, Mass., and author of "Christian Science, its faith and its founder." In this volume are brought together, ordered and compact and ready for use, the helps which science and practical experience have recommended without the use of destructive drugs for inducing wholesome, natural and refreshing sleep. Designed to help physicians, Emmanuel workers and others.

Power, M. True rationalism: a lecture delivered in the University of Glasgow before St. Miriam's Society. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 68 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

Powers, Jos. Horace. Morphological variation and its causes in *Amblystoma tigrinum*. Lincoln, Neb., University of Nebraska, 1907, [1908.] 77 p. pls. 8°, (University studies.) pap., \$1.

Poyser, Arthur. The tower of London; painted by J. Fulleylove. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+220 p. plan, 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Practical (A) guide to embossing and die stamping, together with explanatory text on copperplate engraving and printing, chapters on the theory and practice of color printing, and other subjects related to embossing and die work. Chic., Inland Printer Co., 1908. c. '98, '02. 77 p. il. pls. diags., O. cl., \$1.50.

Praed, Rosa Caroline Mackworth, [Mrs. Campbell Mackworth Praed.] By their fruits: a novel; with a frontispiece by C: Pears. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 423 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Twin sisters, so alike that they can deceive the husband of one, are the heroines. One has the drug habit and is helped in her downward career by her physician, also a victim. The other twin is wholly good, but she yields to her love for her sister's husband. The sister returns, the end is tragic. A priest has much to do in influencing the good sister in her self-justification. A beautiful English country place is the scene.

Pratt, Ambrose. Vigorous Daunt: billionaire; il. by Stanley L. Wood. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 5-380 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

The man who relates the story had travelled all over Europe with a Chicago millionaire and his wife and daughter as a gentleman courier and interpreter. The daughter falls in love with him and he is discharged. He is offered a large sum of money by a German official to go to France and sketch her frontier defences. Here he meets Daunt, who guesses his business and makes it worth his while to give up his not very creditable employment and take a position as his secretary. The adventures these two worthies have together exceed in originality anything in recent fiction. While startling they are unintentionally very funny.

Pratt, Ella Farman. The little cave-dwellers. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 96 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.

Pratt, Florence Evelyn, [Mrs. Clarence Herbert Youngs.] Songs of many days. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1907, [1908.] c. 9-80 p. D. cl., \$1.

Pratt, S.: Wheeler, D.D. The deity of Jesus Christ according to the gospel of St. John. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1908.] c. 107. 7-165 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

"This little book is an inductive study of the Gospel of John, to ascertain from an analysis and classification of its teachings what rank this Gospel gives to Jesus Christ. The answer found by this method is that Jesus Christ is Deity."—*Introduction.*

Pratt, Waldo Selden. Class notes in music history; general course to accompany the author's "History of music." N. Y., G. Schirmer, 1908. c. 32 p. O. pap., *30 c. net.

Pratt, Walter Merriam. The burning of Chelsea; with numerous il. from original photographs. Bost., Sampson Publishing Co., 1908. c. 15-149 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

A graphic description of the turning of Boston's old historic suburb written by one who fought in the midst of the fire during its entire course. An account is also given of the period of relief work following the fire. The opening chapter deals with Chelsea's history, and the last with its promising future.

Pratz, C. de. French dishes for English tables. Phil., David McKay, [1908.] 189 p. D. cl., \$1.

Preetorius, Carl. The tone placed and developed. [Evanston, Ill., Carl Preetorius,] 1907, [1908.] c. 109 p. facsim., O. cl., \$1.50.

Sets forth specifically the Italian method of cultivating the voice. Introductory there are chapters giving a scientific analysis of sound waves, analysis of tone, the value and training of the ear, etc., followed by additional chapters on: Assimilation of the voice; Crescendo and diminuendo, vibrato, portamento, coloratura, sotto voce, etc.

Prelini, C. Graphical determination of earth slopes, retaining walls and dams. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 9+129 p. diagrs., tabs., O. cl., **\$2 net.

Author is professor of civil engineering, Manhattan College, New York City, and author of "Earth and rock excavation," etc.

Prentice, Andrew N. Spanish renaissance: architecture and ornament. Bost., George H. Polley & Co., 1908. pls. por. F. \$22.50.

Presbrey, Frank. Motoring abroad; with il. from photographs. N. Y., Outing Publish-

ing Co., 1908. c. 10+294 p. fold. maps, O. cl., *\$2 net.

An account of a trip made by a party of six in an automobile through Normandy, Brittany, the chateau country of Touraine, England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales. Many practical suggestions for automobiles will be found of value. The author does not believe in racing through the country, but took the trip slowly and avoided the beaten track. Mr. Presbrey is the author of "Vacation days abroad," etc.

Presbyterian book of common worship. Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1908. cl., 75 c.; leath., \$1.50; smaller type, 35 c.

Presbyterian Brotherhood. Report of the second convention held at Cincinnati, November twelfth to fourteenth, nineteen-seven. Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1908. c. 375 p. per. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

Presbyterian pulpit. 10 v. Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1903, [1908.] por. D. price reduced from **75 c. net ea. to ea., *50 c. net; per set, *\$4 net.

Prescott, S.: Cate, and Winslow, C. F.: Amory. Elements of water bacteriology, with special reference to sanitary water analysis, 2d ed., rewritten. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 12+258 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Prescott, W.: Hickling. The conquest of Peru. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 42+650 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Prescott, W.: Hickling. Conquest of Peru; introd. by T. Seecombe. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Preuss, Arthur. The fundamental fallacies of socialism: an exposition of the question of landownership; comprising an authentic account of the famous McGlynn case. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 44+191 p. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Preuss, Arthur, ed. Study in American freemasonry; based upon Pike's "Morals and dogma of the ancient and accepted Scottish rite," Mackey's "Masonic ritualist," "The encyclopædia of freemasonry" and other American masonic standard works. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. c. 14+434 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Preyer, D. C. The art of the Netherland galleries: being a history of the Dutch school of painting illuminated and demonstrated by critical descriptions of the great paintings in the many galleries. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 15+380 p. pls. D. (Art galleries of Europe.) cl., *\$2 net, boxed; 34 mor., *\$5 net, boxed.

Contents: The art galleries of Holland; Before Rembrandt: Rembrandt: His contemporaries—the portrait and figure painters; The genre painters; The landscape painters; The animal, still life and marine-painters; The xix. century Dutch painters—The academicians—The moderns; Other schools in the Netherland galleries; Walks through the galleries—The Ryks Museum; Other Amsterdam galleries; The Hague galleries; The Haarlem galleries; Leyden, Utrecht and Rotterdam. Bibliography (2 p.). Index.

Price, Langford Lovell Frederic Rice. The position and prospects of the study of economic history: a lecture delivered in the examination schools on Wednesday, May 13, 1908. N. Y., [Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 26 p. O. pap., 35 c.

Price, W. Thompson. The analysis of play construction and dramatic principle. N. Y., W. T. Price, [1908.] c. 6+415 p. O. cl., \$5.

This book is designed as a text-book of systematic instruction in the art of playwriting. It discusses and formulates dramatic principle anew and brings the study down to the methods used in the workshop of the practical dramatist. In the opening chapter it is contended that by no possibility can any human being be born a playwright—with a knowledge of the technique of the art, which must be learned. By the author of "The technique of the drama."

Priestman, Howard. Principles of woollen spinning; with 111 diagrams. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 9+319 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

There are few up-to-date books concerning certain branches of the woollen trade, and the author of this work, though he realizes the impossibility of dealing with every detail of every feature of the trade, publishes the result of his immediate observation during the last few years. The book, which is illustrated with many diagrams, contains the following chapters: I, History of the woollen trade; II, Wool and wool washing; III, Carbonizing; IV, Shoddy; V, Oils and soap; VI, Opening processes; VII, Mixing; VIII, Carding; IX, Card feeds and condensers; X, The mule.

Priestman, Mabel Tuke. Art and economy in home decoration. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. 222 p. il. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Intended to be of practical assistance to those of moderate incomes. Among the chapters are: choosing a color scheme; How to treat walls successfully; Concerning halls; A few points to remember when buying carpets and rugs; Characteristics of oriental rugs; Home-made rugs; How to stain floors; Furniture; Right use of ornament on furniture; Casement windows and their treatment; Fireplaces; What to use for portieres and curtains in the country house; Shelving, pictures and bric-a-brac; What to avoid in the home; Cottages by the sea or lake; The decoration of a modern suburban house, etc.

Prince, Morton, M.D. The dissociation of a personality: a biographical study in abnormal psychology. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 10+575 p. O. cl., **\$2.80 net.

First edition was noticed in American catalogue, 1005-1007, v. 2.

Prindle, Edwin Jay. Patents as a factor in manufacturing. N. Y., Engineering Magazine, 1908. c. 7-134 p. 12°. (Works management lib.) cl., \$2.

Printers and printing in Providence, 1762-1907; prepared by a committee of Providence Typographical Union, No. 33, as a souvenir of the 50th anniversary of its institution. Providence, R. I., William Carroll, [1908.] 212+98 p. il. pors. O. cl., \$2.

In 1903 a committee was appointed to make arrangements for the proper observance of this semi-centennial anniversary. It was decided the most fitting anniversary memorial would be a book containing as much as possible about the craft in Providence. The work of research was conscientiously performed and information concerning men and events preceding the organization of the Union in 1857 was diligently sought from old printers' files of the *Typographical Journal*, old city directories, etc. Establishing an 8 hour day in the craft with its heavy financial burdens delayed the collecting of money, it was decided no advertisements should be taken, and thus the book appears a little after the day of the anniversary. A most interesting souvenir volume and full of valuable history and experience for all printers.

Prior, F. J.: Construction and maintenance of railway roadbed and track; arranged and compiled from authoritative sources with

an exhaustive description of railway surveys and construction. Chic., Frederick J. Drake & Co., 1908. c. 3+569+15 p. il. pl. tabs., diagrs., 16°, cl., \$2.

Prior, F. J., comp. Operation of trains and station work. Chic., Frederick J. Drake & Co., 1908. c. '07. 378 p. il. diagrs., 16°, leath., \$1.50.

Prior, Ja. A walking gentleman: a novel. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 6+379 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Lord Beiley, at last makes up his mind to marry his old friend Lady Sally Sallis, only child of the Earl of Hexgrove. The preparations weary him and bored with inspecting wedding presents he wanders off the day before the wedding for rest. He falls in with a troupe of actors, gets intoxicated, and when recovered finds he has missed his wedding-day. He dares not meet Lady Sally, and he hides under different names, making his living at rock-splitting, sheep-herding, tramping with street musicians, etc. The details are impossible but entertaining. Lady Sally plays an unknown part in his career of banishment. The end is Lord Beiley's repentance and Lady Sally's pardon.

Priscilla (The) Publishing Company. Wallachian embroidery. Bost., Priscilla Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 16 p. il. 4°, pap., 15 c.

Pritchett, H. Smith. The relations of Christian denominations to colleges: an address before the Conference on Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Atlanta, Ga., May 20, 1908. N. Y., Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, [1908.] 26 p. Q. pap., gratis.

Procter, H. Richardson. Leather industries laboratory book of analytical and experimental methods. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 475 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., \$7.50.

Programme (The) of modernism: a reply to the encyclical of Pius x, *Pascendi Dominici Gregis*; with the text of the encyclical in an English version; tr. from the Italian by Rev. Father G. Tyrrell; with an introd. by A. Leslie Lilley. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 17+245 p. D. (Crown theological lib.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

The Encyclical Letter of Pius x. given at Rome, September 8, 1907, dealt with the doctrines of Modernists. The Pope explains that "the Modernist sustains and includes within himself a manifold personality—he is a philosopher, a believer, a theologian, a historian, a critic, an apologist, a reformer. These rôles must be clearly distinguished one from another by all who would grasp the outcome of their doctrines." This Letter was answered by men within the Catholic church who are now excommunicated and suspended. They attempt to gather together all the assured results of biblical and historical criticism and to prove that the Church of Rome will only lose by not taking into consideration the growing knowledge of the world, which cannot interfere with a deep spiritual faith in Christianity.

Protect your ideas: a hand-book of the laws and rules of practice relative to patents, trade-marks, copyrights, labels, etc.; prepared and published by Milo B. Stevens & Co., attorneys and solicitors in patent causes. Wash., D. C., Milo B. Stevens & Co., 1908. c. 45 p. front. pls. 12°, cl., gratis.

Prothero, Rowland Edmund. Pleasant land of France. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Prothero, Rowland Edmund. The Psalms in human life. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Przibram, Hans. Embryogeny: an account of the laws governing the development of the animal egg as ascertained through experiment. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 134 p. 8°, buckram, *\$2.50 net.

Public Schools Athletic League. Official handbook; ed. by Dr. Luther Halsey Gulick and Emanuel Haug. N. Y. American Sports Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 190 p. il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Publishers' (The) trade list annual, 1908. 36th year. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1908. 5640 p. Q. cl., \$2.

The volume this year contains the lists of 313 publishers, filling 300 pages more than in 1907. It seems hardly necessary to point out the importance of this reference book for those in the booktrade or in libraries, as well as for those interested in the books that are in the market. The price of the volume, until September 1, will be \$1.50, paid in advance. After September 1 the price will be \$2.

Publishers' Weekly (The). American Educational list, 1908. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1908. 130 p. O. leatherette, 50 c.

This list plans to include all text-books used in American schools and academic institutions, (not in universities, professional or technical schools,) and books, prepared especially for supplementary reading in primary and grammar schools; also, classical and foreign texts as are required for college entrance examinations, 1908-1911. The list is up-to-date, and helpful to all interested in the sale as well as in the use of text-books.

Pulitzer, Walter. Cupid's pack of cards: an epigram for every card, a saw for every chip; il. [in col.] by Theo Aulmann. Bost., Luce & Co., [1908.] c. no paging, O. bds., \$1.

Every page is devoted to one of the cards of the pack, printed in red or black. The cards are divided in the middle by a blank, on which appropriate epigrams and witticisms are printed. Gotten up to make a pretty souvenir or prize for card parties.

Pulitzer, Walter. My auto book; il. by Hy. S. Watson. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. no paging, D. cl., \$1.

This volume is arranged, with blank pages for remarks, as a record for automobile runs. There are thirty-six humorous drawings and their accompanying legends.

Pullan, Rev. Leighton. New Testament criticism during the past century; published by request. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 39 p. O. pap., *30 c. net.

Author is fellow of St. John Baptist's College, Oxford, and author of "Lectures on religion," etc. This lecture was first delivered at the Chapter House of Bristol Cathedral at a meeting presided over by the Dean of Bristol. It has also been delivered in London and at a large gathering of clergy at Scarborough.

Pulpit (A) commentary on Catholic teaching: a complete exposition of Catholic doctrine, discipline and cult in original discourses by pulpit preachers of our own day. v. 1. N. Y., Joseph F. Wagner, [1908.] c. 8°, cl., \$2.

Punch and die work. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 48 p. il. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Principles of punch and die work, by

E. R. Markham; Suggestions for the making and use of dies; Examples of dies and punches, by F. E. Shailor.

Purrrington, W. A. A review of recent legal decisions affecting physicians, dentists, druggists and the public health, [etc.] N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1899, [1908.] c. '07. 105 p. D. bds., \$1.

Purves, Stewart. The diagnosis of nervous diseases. 2d ed., rev. and enl. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 7+451 p. figs. O. cl., *\$4.20 net.

This volume approaches the subject of diagnosis of nervous diseases from the clinical standpoint, avoiding abstruse details of purely theoretical interest. The present edition differs considerably from the first, which was published two years ago. The text has been revised throughout and several chapters, with a number of fresh illustrations, have been added.

Puter, Stephen A. Douglas, and Stevens, Horace. Looters of the public domain, by S. A. D. Puter, king of the Oregon land fraud ring, in collaboration with Horace Stevens; embracing a complete exposure of the fraudulent system of acquiring titles to the public lands of the United States. Portland, Ore., Portland Printing House, 1908. c. 494 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., \$3.

Putnam, Bertha Haven. The enforcement of the statutes of labourers during the first decade after the Black Death, 1347-1359. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 9+480 p. O. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law; ed by the Faculty of Political Science) pap., \$4.

Author is instructor in history at Mount Holyoke College. While taking a course of lectures on the history of the English poor law she became interested in the law of parochial settlement and its effect upon mobility of the workingman. She gives an account of such law of settlement and of its final repeal during the era of the abolition of the Corn laws. This monograph gives the results of a detailed investigation of the methods by which the parochial settlement laws were enforced. The manuscript sources of the Public Record Office, London, furnish the chief facts. Appendix: 1, Account of sources, 3 p.; Documents extracts from documents, Lists and tables, 458 p. Bibliography of printed sources (10 p.).

Putnam, G. Rockwell. Nautical charts. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 8+162 p. figs. 8°, cl., \$2.

Putnam, Ruth. Charles the Bold, last Duke of Burgundy, 1433-1477. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 14+484 p. pors. pls. maps, D. (Heroes of the nations.) cl., **\$1.35 net; hf. leath., **\$1.60 net.

Ruth Putnam is the author of "William the Silent" in this same series. The admission of her present subject among the "Heroes of the nations" she says, "is justified by his relation to events rather than by his national or his heroic qualities." And further—"Yet in spite of the failure to obtain either a kingly or an imperial crown the story of those same unaccomplished enterprises contains the germ of much that has happened later in the borderland of France and Germany where the projected 'middle kingdom' might have been erected. A sketch of the duke's character with its traits of ambition and shortcomings may therefore be placed, not unfitly, among the pen portraits of individuals who have attempted to change the map of Europe." Bibliography (6 p.). Index.

Putney, Albert H. United States constitutional history and law. Chic., Illinois Book Exchange, 1908. c. 600 p. 8°, buckram, *\$3.50 net.

Pyle, Howard. *The ruby of Kishmoor*; with il. by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 74 p. O. cl., †\$1.

The ruby was the famous jewel pillaged from the Rajah of Kishmoor's treasure-ship. It passes through several hands and is the centre of several adventures. The story is illustrated in color.

Quackenbos, J: Duncan, M.D. *Hypnotic therapeutics in theory and practice*; with numerous illustrations of treatment by suggestion. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 336 p. O. cl., **\$2 net.

Seven years have elapsed since the author in response to requests from many friends of his work, published in a manual entitled "Hypnotism in mental and moral culture," the conclusions derived from a series of experiments with suggestion as a means of dealing with moral obliquity and of developing and exalting mind power. Since the appearance of the initial volume he has devoted his attention exclusively to a practical application of suggestional methods in the treatment of physical and mental conditions. The present book is a record of many thousand recent experiences covering seven years of investigation. Index.

Quain, Jones and Sir R: Quain's elements of anatomy; ed. by E: Albert Schäfer, Johnson Symington, T: Hastie Bryce. In 4 v. v. 1, Embryology, by T. H. Bryce; il. by more than 300 engravings, many of which are coloured; v. 2, pt. 1, Osteology, arthrology, pt. 2, Myology, angiology; v. 3, Neurology, pt. 1, Containing the general structure of the nervous system and the structure of the brain and spinal cord. 11th ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. Q. cl., v. 1, pt. 1, \$3.50; pt. 2, \$4.50; v. 3, pt. 1, \$4.

The present edition of "Quain's Anatomy" will appear in four volumes, in place of eleven volumes as in the past, and of course at a more popular price. This volume, containing the Embryology, is the first and is complete in itself, as will be the other volumes. The work has been completely re-edited and brought up to date. "Embryology," which is as written for the previous edition by Professor Schäfer, has in the present edition been entrusted to Dr. Bryce, who has rewritten it and has added a large number of illustrations.

Qui êtes-vous? [Who are you?] *Annuaire des contemporains*, 1908. N. Y., [Lemcke & Buechner,] 1908. 496 p. 12°, leather, **\$2 net.

Designed on the English original "Who's who?" Only 5000 names are as yet included, which makes possible a paragraphing of the information under each entry—a great convenience for the eyes. Only French celebrities are as yet included.

Quin, Rev. G: E: *The boy-saver's guide: society work for lads in their teens*. N. Y., Benziger Brothers, 1908. c. 23+389 p. double front. D. cl., *\$1.35 net.

Suggested measures, all of them tested during years of personal experience, which it is hoped may be found helpful to practical friends of city boys. They are intended chiefly for Catholic juveniles in institutions, etc., and are primarily addressed to brother priests.

Quinn, Daniel. *Helladian vistas*. Yellow Springs, O., D. Quinn, 1908. c. 7+407 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author is pastor of St. Paul's, Yellow Springs, Ohio, and professor at Antioch College. He received his education at Athens, Greece, and is a fine Greek scholar. The book contains twenty-five essays which present all kinds of information connected with the long life of a portion of the Greek nation, chiefly

that which inhabited or still inhabits the cities and provinces that now constitute the commonwealth of Greece or Hellas.

Quinnet, Edgar. *France et Allemagne*; ed. by C. Cestre. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 75+228 p. por. S. (Oxford higher French ser.; ed by Leon Delbos.) cl., \$1.15.

Racster, Olga. *Chats on violoncellos*; with 18 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, [1908] 12+227 p. D. (Music lovers' lib.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

Under this title are grouped a series of pleasant talks, telling the early history and development of the violoncello. Miss Racster's treatise is clear and concise, and not of such a technical nature as to burden the ordinary reader. Uniform in style with "Chats on violins."

Radau, Hugo. *Bel, the Christ of ancient times*. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. 60 p. bds., *75 c. net.

Radcliffe, W: Hiram, and Cushing, Harry Cooke, jr. *Telephone construction, installation, wiring, operation and maintenance*: a practical reference book and guide for electricians, wiremen, engineers, contractors, architects, and others interested in standard telephone practice; contains 125 il., showing apparatus, circuits and systems. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1908. c. 8+171 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Rader, Perry Scott. *Civil government of the United States and the state of Oklahoma*. Jefferson City, Mo., Hugh Stephens Co., [1908.] c. 377+22+6 p. D. cl., 65 c.

Mr. Rader is reporter of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri and author of "Civil government of the United States and State of Missouri" and "School history of Missouri." The present work, a succinct account of the government of the United States and Oklahoma, is intended primarily for school use, each chapter being followed by questions for the teacher's use. An appendix contains the Constitution of the United States and The Declaration of Independence. Index.

Raeburn, Sir H: *The masterpieces of Raeburn*; sixty reproductions of photographs from the original paintings by T. and R. Annan & Sons, affording examples of the different characteristics of the artist's work. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 65 p. T. (Painters' ser.) pap., *25 c. net; leather, *75 c. net, boxed.

Railway signaling: a comprehensive treatise on modern methods of railway signaling, covering principles of operation and types of apparatus; written by a staff of expert signal engineers. Pittsburg, Pa., Electric Journal, 1908. c. 108 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl. (Add. pub. for price.)

Reprinted from a series of articles on railway signaling published during the year 1907 in the *Electrical Journal*.

Raine, W: MacLeod. *Wyoming: a story of the outdoor West*; il. by Clarence H. Rowe. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. '07, '08. 9-353 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Helen Messiter was teaching a second grade school at Kalamazoo, Michigan, when an uncle died and left her a ranch in Wyoming, known as the "Lazy D." She decides to run it herself. The life of the cattle men and their great enemies the sheep herders,

the fights, the pleasures, the dangers of outdoor life are worked into the romance. The country of Wyoming, with its many peculiarities and its sturdy inhabitants, makes a good background.

Rait, Rob. S., ed. Five Stuart princesses: Margaret of Scotland, Elizabeth of Bohemia, Mary of Orange, Henrietta of Orleans, Sophia of Hanover. New ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 11+348 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Ramakrishna. The gospel of Rāmākrishna; [ed. by Swāmi Abhedānanda.] Authorized ed. N. Y., Vedanta Society, [1908.] c. '07. 11+436 p. pls. S. cl., \$1.50; leath., \$3.

The sayings, with a sketch of the life of "the greatest saint of modern India" and "the real Mātman."

Rambuteau Comte Claude Philibert de. Memoirs of the Comte de Rambuteau; ed. by his grandson: tr. from the French by J. C. Brogan; with an introd. and notes by M. Georges Sequin. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 32+324 p. pl. por. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

A record of the experiences of the writer, who was chamberlain to Napoleon I. In it the first Emperor of the French is seen in his familiar and everyday relations, and a detailed and animated account of the way in which the court informally amused itself or entertained in public and official functions is given. The work throws much light upon the character of Napoleon and those about him, and gives a graphic picture of French society of the period.

Ramsay, E. Bannerman Burnett, D.D. Dean Ramsay's reminiscences of Scottish life and character; with 16 il. in colour from original water-colour drawings by H. W. Kerr. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. 4+387 p. D. cl., *\$2.75 net.

This well-known book is now illustrated with water-colors loosely mounted on dark grey paper. The pictures are largely portraits of distinctive Scottish characters.

Ramsay, Sir Ja. H. The dawn of the constitution; or, the reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. (A.D. 1216-1307.) N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 32+591 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., *\$2.75 net.

The first two volumes in this series, "The foundation of England, or twelve centuries of British history," published in 1898, covered the period from the Roman occupation down to A.D. 1154. The third volume, published in 1903, "The Angevin empire: the three reigns of Henry II., Richard I., and John," covered the period from 1154 to 1216. In this fourth volume, the historian extends the period of the work to 1307, and continues a verified and consecutive narrative.

Ramsay, W. Mitchell, D.D. The cities of St. Paul: their influence on his life and thought: the cities of eastern Asia Minor. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. 16+3452 p. il. pls. O. (Dale memorial lectures in Mansfield College, Oxford, 1907.) cl., *\$3 net.

Author is professor of humanity in the University of Aberdeen. *Contents.* Pt. 1, Paulinism in the Græco-Roman world; pt. 2, Tarsus; pt. 3, Antioch; pt. 4, Iconium; pt. 5, Derbe; pt. 6, Lystra; pt. 7, St. Paul in the Roman world. Notes. Considerable parts of the book have appeared as articles, especially in the *Contemporary Review* and the *Expositor*.

Ramsey, Murray Elliott, M.D. Practical life insurance examinations; with a chapter on the insurance of substandard lives. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 231 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

"After the devotion of many years to examinations for life insurance, the author has prepared this

book on account of the realization of the necessity for such a work, with the single purpose of placing before the examiner his particular needs, and the particular application of such facts as may be revealed in his examination."—*Preface.* Index.

Rand, B.; comp. Modern classical philosophy: selections illustrating philosophy from Bruno to Spencer. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 13+740 p. 8°, cl., **\$2.50 net.

Rand, Ja. L. Systematic supplementary Bible studies. In 3 pts. pt. 1, Primary department; pt. 2, Junior department; pt. 3, Intermediate and senior department. [Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1908.] c. 3-19; 3-31; 3-30 p. D. pap., pt. 1, **5 c. net; pts. 2 and 3, ea., **10 c. net.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s enlarged business atlas and shippers' guide; containing large-scale maps of all states and territories, in the United States, of the Dominion of Canada, the Republic of Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, the Philippines, Japan and China. 39th ed. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1908. c. 397 p. diagr., f°, cl., \$10.50; hf. mor., \$12.50.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s guide to California via the Santa Fe; with map and illustrations. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1908.] c. 9-248 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Rand, McNally & Co.'s political atlas; a compendium of facts and figures, platforms, biographies, and portraits; the men and the issues of the presidential campaign of 1908. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1908. c. 16 p. il. f°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Randall, D. T. The purchase of coal under government and commercial specifications on the basis of its heating value; with analyses of coal delivered under government contracts. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of Superintendent of Public Documents, 1908. 27 p. O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey bulletin.) pap., 15 c.

Randall, F. J. Love and the ironmonger. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 309 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A young clerk of great ambition accidentally hears the head of his firm telling three separate employees that he has remembered them in his will for £500 a year provided they will rid themselves of their besetting sins—sordidness, lying and drinking. The employer dies; the men inherit but do not change. The wily clerk contrives to get quite a fine living for himself out of his fellow clerks. The daughter of the testator becomes head of the firm—and thereby hangs the tale.

Randall, Ja. Ryder. Maryland, my Maryland, and other poems. Baltimore, Md., John Murphy Co., 1908. c. por. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

These poems have been collected and are published at the request of the many friends of James Ryder Randall, who died on the 15th day of January, 1908, in Augusta, Ga. His great poem, "Maryland, my Maryland," Oliver Wendell Holmes declared to be the greatest war song of any nation. An introduction details the circumstances under which it was written.

Randolph, Althea. Jeannie's journal; or, first year at boarding school; il. by C. W.

Panccast. N. Y., Bonnell, Silver & Co., 1908. c. 177 p. D. cl., \$1.

Jeannie is the daughter of a wealthy New Yorker. She keeps a journal for her mother during a year at a fashionable boarding school. It tells in a rather humorous way of all the little events that go to make up her life, ending with a romance.

Randolph, Edgar Friz. Inter-ocean hunting tales. N. Y., Forest & Stream Publishing Co., 1908. c. 173 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.

Randolph, Vern Curtis. Air brake catechism and instruction book on the construction and operation of the Westinghouse and New York air brakes with a list of examination questions and answers for engine-men and trainmen. 1908 ed. Salamanca, N. Y., V. C. Randolph, 1908. c. 165 p. tab., diagrs., T. cl., \$1.

Ranke, Leopold von. The history of the popes during the last four centuries. In 3 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16°, (York lib.) ea., cl., 80 c.; leath., \$1.25.

Ranke, Leopold von. History of the popes; their church and state; tr. by E. Fowler; with introd. by W. Clark; il. with col. pls. and photogravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 3 v., 26+358; 396; 452 p. 8°, \$5.25, boxed; hf. mor., \$10.50.

Rankin, Mrs. Carroll Watson. The adopting of Rosa Marie. (a sequel to "Dandelion cottage";) with il. by Florence Scovel Shinn. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 6+300 p. D. (Dandelion ser.) cl., \$1.50

The four little girls who set up housekeeping in the tumbledown "Dandelion cottage" are again the heroines of a story. The cottage was their play-house in vacation time, and they tried to do everything "like mother did." To entirely complete their happiness they had to have babies about, which they borrowed. One baby, a stolid little Indian borrowed for a day, is never claimed. Her fate and fortunes make up the story. All the queer complexities that arise from her being hidden in Dandelion cottage are related in a delightfully humorous way.

Rankin, Ja. Reginald Lea. In Morocco with General D'Amade; with 35 il. from photographs and a map. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 14+304 p. O. cl., \$2.50 net

An account of the recent invasion of Morocco by the French troops under General D'Amade; the caves leading up to this step, with the feeling existing in Spain Germany and Great Britain at the condition of things are carefully described. Mr. Rankin was at the time war correspondent for the *London Times*; he is author of "A subaltern's letter to his wife," etc.

Rankine, W. Francis. Nature study and brush drawing: correlated on heuristic lines, [aiding in discovery.] N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 64 p. pls. Q. cl., \$1.25 net.

Raphael, J. N. Percival. Pictures of Paris and some Parisians; containing 45 il. from drawings by Frank Reynolds. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+136 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50 net.

Rasmussen, Knud. The people of the Polar North: a record; compiled from the Danish originals and edited by G. Herring; il. by Count Harald Moltke. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 19+358 p. map, Q. cl., \$5 net.

The author is the son of a Greenland mother and has the advantage of kinship and thorough knowledge of these far northern people, a race now almost extinct. The volume is a storehouse of their fables

and legends and primitive views of life, and the many illustrations by Count Moltke were drawn while he was a member of the expedition.

Rastall, B. McKie. The labor history of the Cripple Creek district: a study in industrial evolution. Madison, Wis., [University of Wisconsin.] 1908. 3-166 p. il. O. (University of Wisconsin bulletin, Economics and political science ser.) pap., 50c.

Author is economist expert, N. Y. State Department of Labor. Submitted for degree of Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, in 1905. Bibliography (3 p.).

Rath, E. J. The sixth speed; with front. by C. Weber-Ditzler. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 408 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story deals with the astonishing career of a motor boat of amazing speed (such a boat, as the writer predicts, may be a reality in 1925) and the way its career affected the affairs of hero and heroine, the dwellers alongshore and aboard yachts, and the American and Japanese nations.

Ratner, H. Wolf. Ratner's up-to-date method of designing: school of designing, cutting, grading and fitting, for ladies', gentlemen's and children's garments, ready made and order made, also dressmaking and furs. Chic., Henry W. Ratner, 1908. c. 8+9-68 p. por. diagrs., obl. fol., cl. (Address author for price.)

Rau, Heribert. Beethoven: a biographical romance; tr. by S. E. Randolph, from the German of H. Rau. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., 1908. c. 332 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Raum, Harry Angle. Affinity. Atlantic City, N. J., Harry A. Raum, 1908. c. 186 p. D. cl., \$1.50

A story of life among the idle rich of the twenty-first century, with its many temptations.

Rawlings, Gertrude Burford. Coins, and how to know them; with 206 illustrations. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 19+374 p. D. cl., \$1.50 net.

A popular introduction to the subject, not only for collectors of all ages, amateur "numismatists," but for all who appreciate the historical and artistic interest of this study. Concise summaries are given of the coinage of ancient Greece and Rome, England, Scotland, Ireland and the United States, and other countries. These are connected by chapters on coins, their history, the meaning of their inscriptions and the legends concerning them, down to and including the St. Gaudens Eagle. Incidentally many points of geography, religion, and metallurgy are touched upon. Select bibliography (2 p.).

Rawlinson, G. Ancient history; fr. the earliest times to the fall of the Western Empire; with introd. by W. F. McDowell. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 18+488 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Rawlinson, W. G. The engraved work of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. v. 1, Line engravings on copper, 1794-1839. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 115+183 p. por. 8°, cl., \$6 net.

Rawnsley, Mrs. Willingham. Country sketches for city dwellers; with 16 full-page il. in color. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+166 p. 8°, (Color books.) cl., \$3 net. Essays on English country life.

Ray, Anna Chapin. By the good Sainte Anne: a story of modern Quebec. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., [1908.] c. '04, '05. 286 p. front. D. (Popular eds. of recent fiction.) cl., \$75 c.

Ray, Anna Chapin. *Quickened.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 358 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The son of a New York millionaire becomes so involved in speculation that only by flight can he avoid exposure and arrest. Therefore under an assumed name he joins a party of Catholics who are setting out on a pilgrimage to the Church of Sainte Anne de Beupré near Quebec. But with him also goes the one man who knows the story of his crime and has penetrated his disguise. In Quebec Thorne Alstrom takes up a new life, makes new friends, French-Canadian and English, and comes under the influence of the Catholic church. Religious faith and human love strengthen him to abandon finally his life of deception, even though it may cost him his earthly happiness. By the author of "Ackroyd of the faculty," "Hearts and creeds," etc.

Ray, Anna Chapin. *Sidney at college.* New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Ray, F. A. *The devil worshipper.* Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 4+469 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

A bank clerk is dismissed because he knows too much about the dealings of the directors in a recent shortage. At the same time he is called by a rich friend dying in the Adirondacks and made his executor and told to whom to leave his daughter. The unscrupulous friend has the child kidnapped. The child's fate leads her from a convent in France to the haunts of the Devil Worshipers of Mount Pelee, and the beliefs and customs of that sect are fully described.

Raymer's dictionary of Greater Seattle: a complete encyclopedic dictionary of the city and its environs; map, street guide, descriptive matter, etc. Rev. 1908 ed. Seattle, Wash., C. D. Raymer & Co., 1908. c. 128 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

Raymond, E. *Brckett.* The tracing of direct-current and alternating-current motor troubles, also the testing of direct-current and alternating-current machinery. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. c. 199 p. il. dgrs., 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn Hunt, [Mrs. J. Bradford Raymond.] *Dorothy's schooling;* il. by S. Schneider. N. Y., Chatterton-Peck Co., [1908.] c. 9-260 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The story of an affectionate little girl whom everybody loved. Her school life at Rhinelander Academy is rich in diverting experiences.

Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn Hunt, [Mrs. J. Bradford Raymond.] *Dorothy's travels;* il. by S. Schneider. N. Y., Chatterton-Peck Co., [1908.] c. 9-258 p. D. cl., 60 c.

After getting lost in New York, and experiencing other adventures, Dorothy goes to Nova Scotia, where she continues to have adventures and goes sight seeing as well.

Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn Hunt, [Mrs. J. Bradford Raymond.] *Jessica Trent's inheritance.* Phil., David McKay, 1908. c. '07. 3+9-223 p. pls. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Raymond, Mrs. Evelyn Hunt, [Mrs. J. Bradford Raymond.] *Little Miss Evangeline:* a story for girls; il. by Emma Troth. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 351 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.25.

"Evangeline" was the descendant of the old Acadians celebrated by Longfellow and lived in historic Grand Pré, Nova Scotia. She was a sunny little girl, whose motto was "What I must I can"—living up to this she was carried through hard trials.

Raymond, G. *Lansing.* The psychology of inspiration: an attempt to distinguish relig-

ious from scientific truth and to harmonize Christianity with modern thought. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 19+340 p. D. cl., **\$1.40 net.

Author is professor in the Philosophic Department of George Washington University. To those on the borderland between the Christian and the non-Christian the book will present many new thoughts. It appeals to serious, open minds.

Raymond, W. *Gait.* The elements of railroad engineering. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 22+405 p. il. pls. maps, (partly fold.,) diagrs., (partly fold.,) 8°, (Railroad engineering.) cl., \$3.50.

Appendix: the location of the Knoxville, La Follette and Jellico railroad, of the Louisville and Nashville system, by W. D. Taylor; with discussion by Messrs. E. Low, W. P. Watson, E. J. Beard, and others.

Raymond, W. *Gait.* Modern turnout formulas. [Railroad tracks.] Troy, N. Y., Arthur M. Allen, 1908. 7 p. diagrs., D. pap., *50 c. net.

Rayon, Mesha. *Fads or facts?* Chic., M. S. Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '05. 114 p. front. S. cl., 75 c.

A book of mysticism, dealing especially with "healing power." A large part of the book is taken up with accounts of "Healers in history."

Read, D. H. Moutray. *Highways and byways in Hampshire;* with il. by Arthur B. Connor. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 17+444 p. il. map, (Highways and byways ser.) cl., \$2.

Reade, C. *Works.* Illustrated cabinet ed. In 16 v. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1908. D. cl., ea, \$1.50; per set, cl., \$24; hf. cf. or mor, \$48. (Sold only in sets.)

Reade, C. *The cloister and the hearth.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 704 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Reade, C. *Love me little, love me long.* N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '07. 16+526 p. O. (Large print lib.) cl., \$1.50. Bibliography (1 p.).

Reade, C. *Peg Woffington;* and *Christie Johnson.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°. (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Reade, Willoughby. *Notes on the Arthurian epic and the Idylls of the king.* Alexandria, Va., Willoughby Reade, 1908. c. 32 p. 12°, pap., 50 c.

"Red (The) book": interstate automobile guide; containing detailed descriptions of the best routes between all the leading centers and coast and mountain resorts; gazetteer of cities, towns, villages; street maps of principal cities and towns, and a diagrammatic map of popular tours in New England, 1908. 2d ed. Worcester, Mass., F. S. Blanchard & Co., 1908. c. '05, '06, '07, '08. 576 p. il. nar. O. leath., with map, \$2.50.

Reddale, H. *Frederic Wit and humor of business:* a collection from various sources classified under appropriate subject headings. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 251 p. por. S. (Wit and humor ser.) cl., **50 c. net; leath., **80 c. net.

Redmayne, R. *Augustine Studdert.* Coal: its occurrence, value, and methods of bor-

ing. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+199 p. il. diagrs., tabs., O. (Modern practice in mining.) cl., *\$2 net.

The author is his majesty's chief inspector of mines; also late professor of mining in the University of Birmingham. The present volume is the precursor of several others, which are to be brought out in successive order, the series constituting a complete work on modern practice in mining. Prof. Redmayne claims that the work now being carried out follows lines quite distinct from those on which any existing treatise has been constructed, and is intended to meet wants which have been frequently brought before his notice. Index.

Redway, Jacques Wardlaw. Elementary physical geography: an outline of physiography. New ed. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 12+386 p. il. maps, 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Reed, C. K. and Chester Albert. Guide to taxidermy; il. by drawings and photographs of mounted specimens by the authors and N. F. Stone. New ed., enl. and rewritten Worcester, Mass., Charles K. Reed, 1908. c. 304 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Reed, E. E., D.D. The mission of the Christian college: inaugural address delivered by president of Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa, June 9, 1907 Hopkinton, Ia., Lenox College, 1908 22 p. 12°, gratis.

Reed, Helen Leah. Irma in Italy: a travel story; il. from photographs and from drawings by W. A. McCullough. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908 c. 329 p. D (Irma ser.) cl. †\$1.25.

In her new story—the second of *The Irma Series*—Miss Reed takes her young heroine to Europe by the Southern route. Irma, now two or three years older than in the first book of the series, "Irma and Nip" has some entertaining experiences in the best-known cities and some of the less known towns of Italy. Marion Merton—the fourth in a party that includes Aunt Caroline and Uncle Jim—is a boy a year Irma's senior, and a slight mystery in which he is involved adds to the interest of the story.

Reed, Milton. The sea of faith. Bost., American Unitarian Association, [1908.] 111 p. D. hf. cl., *80 c. net.

An outline of the part which faith has played in the history and development of man, and of the place which it should properly occupy in the religious thought and action of the present time.

Reed, Myrtle, [now Mrs. Myrtle Reed McCullough.] Flower of the dusk. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 4+341 p. front. O. cl., **\$1.50 net; full leath., **\$2 net; ant. cf., **\$2.50 net; lavender silk, **\$3.50 net, boxed.

"Flower of the dusk" is the name given by a devoted blind father to his devoted lame child, who works early and late that he may not know that circumstances have completely changed. A young physician cures both father and daughter and he and his young wife become the good influence of their household. The book is gotten up in holiday style, like "A spinner in the sun," "Lavender and old lace," etc., and it has the charming humor of "The book of clever beasts."

Reed, Sarah Ann. A romance of Arlington House. Bost., Chapple Publishing Co., Ltd., [1908.] c. 5-110 p. por. pls. D. cl., \$1.

A collection of letters written by a young woman visitor to Arlington House, the former home of the Custis family and of General Robert E. Lee in the early '20's. An introduction vouches for the authenticity of the letters, and relates how they came into the present writer's possession.

Reed's engineer's handbook to the Board of Trade examinations. 18th ed., rev. and

enl.; with supplement and plates. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 807 p. 8°, cl., \$5.

Reed's useful hints to sea going engineers. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 312 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Reeks, Margaret. Hints for crystal drawing; with a preface by J. W. Evans; with il. by the author. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 20+148 p. O. cl., *\$1.10 net.

"The sole object of this little book," says the author, "is to assist the student of mineralogy in making drawings of the crystal forms and combinations with which he has to deal." Prof. Evans, mineralogist to the scientific and technical department of the Imperial Institute, who contributes a preface, says the author "has had a long and varied experience in mathematical drawing of every description."

Rees, Arthur Dougherty. William Tell; a drama of the origin of Swiss democracy. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 5-141 p. 12°. (Priv. pr.)

Rees, Kelley. The rule of three actors in the classical Greek drama: (doctor's dissertation.) Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908 c. 88 p. 8°, pap., *75 c. net. Thesis for degree of Ph.D.

Rees, T. Sixty days in Europe and what we saw there. Springfield, Ill., State Register Co., [1908.] c. 11-444 p. por. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Reese, Albert Moore. The development of the American alligator: (*A. mississippiensis*;) with 23 plates. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1908 3-66+23 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.) pap., 50 c.

Author is professor of zoology, West Virginia University. The present paper gives a general outline of the whole process of development of the American alligator, it being the intention of the author to take up in detail the more specific points in subsequent researches.

Reeves, W. Pember. New Zealand; painted by F. and W. Wright. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908 9+241 p. il. map, 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$6 net.

Reflections of a bachelor; with decorations by B. Gutmann. Novelty ed. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '03, '06 7-151 p. S. cl., \$1, boxed.

A collection of witty sayings; decorated with marginal designs printed in red ink.

Reformed Church in the United States. *Classis of North Carolina.* Historic sketch of the Reformed Church in North Carolina, by a board of editors under the *Classis* of North Carolina; with an introd. by the late G. W. Welker, D.D. Phil., Publication Board of the Reformed Church in the United States, [1908.] c. 327 p. por. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.

Reich, Emil. Foundations of modern Europe: Twelve lectures delivered in the University of London. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 9+250 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

A short sketch of the main facts and tendencies of European history that from the year 1756 onwards have contributed to the making of the present state of politics and civilization. The special subjects of the lectures are: The war of American Independence, 1763-1783; two on the French Revolution; four on Napoleon; On the reaction; The revolutions; The unity of Italy; The unity of Germany; The Franco-German war. Index.

Reich, Emil. General history of western nations from 5000 B.C. to 1900 A.D. pt. 1, Antiquity, 2 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 26+485; 10+479 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Reichel, Willy. An occultist's travels. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 244 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

The first part of the work has appeared in Paris under the title of "A travers le monde," and in Germany under that of "Kreuz und quer durch die welt," also in abridged form in England, as "Occult experience." The second portion is new. Author is a devotee of experimental occultism as understood by Professor Zöllner, of Leipzig, Dr. Du Prel, of Munich, and Baron Hellenbach, of Vienna. He holds the view that in our day natural science can only be convinced by experiment of the existence of a future life. He describes his travels, which he began in 1900, in detailed manner, especially his psychical experience.

Reid, J: Simpson and D: A text-book of mechanical drawing and elementary machine design. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 12+439 p. il. tabs., diags., 8°, cl., \$3.

Reid, Captain Mayne. Afloat in the forest. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 229 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Reid, Captain Mayne. The child wife. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+392 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Reid, Captain Mayne. The desert home. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 356 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Reid, Captain Mayne. The guerilla chief, and other tales. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 4+314 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Reid, Captain Mayne. Gwen Wynn. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+480 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Reid, Captain Mayne. The lone ranch. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+408 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Reid, Captain Mayne. Lost Lenore. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 392 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Reid, Captain Mayne. The ocean waifs. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+328 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Reisner, Christian Fichtthorne. D.D. Social plans for young people; for pleasure and profit. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908] 3-254 p. D. cl., *75 c. net

Contents: Winning young people to Christ through the social nature; Pure and heartening fun for young people; Social occasions promising profit and social joy; Methods for melting people and friendliness; Intelligence recognized and encouraged in social; stimulating educational development in the social; Planting religious information in the social life; Church aid work for social hearted young people; Harnessing enthusiasm to practical problems by directed social; Miscellaneous pleasure provokers—Suggestions for refreshments—Various guessing list..

Reliable Incubator and Brooder Company. Success with poultry: a book on successful and profitable poultry raising, containing valuable information for persons who think of engaging in any branch of the poultry business for profit. 6th ed. Quincy, Ill., Reliable Incubator and Brooder Company, 1908. c. 128 p. il. F. pap., \$1.

Religious work for boys. N. Y., International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, 1907, [1908.] c. 43 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Contents: Goodman, F. S., A teacher who teaches; Perkins, R. R., Back of the courses we teach; Wones,

W. H., Why I believe in the International Bible study examinations; Ball, W. H., Religious possibilities of a gymnasium; Gilkey, C. W., A boy's creed; Waite, R. A., Jr., What is a Christian?; Gibson, H. W., Getting boys to decide in religious meetings; McLaughlin, C. A., Theatre meetings for boys: are they feasible?; Babcock, W. H., The Association and the country boy.

Rembrandt van Rhyen, Paul. Etchings of Rembrandt; with introduction by A. M. Hind. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 96 p. pls. 4°, (Great etchers ser.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Remensnyder, Junius B: Heavenward: a guide for youth. New rev. ed. Phil., Lutheran Publication Society, 1908. c. 13+135 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Remsen, Ira. A college text-book of chemistry. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 23+702 p. il. 8°, (American science ser.) price increased from \$2 to \$2.25.

Remy, Alfred, comp. and ed. Spanish composition; comp. and ed., with notes and vocabulary, by Alfred Remy. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 5+98 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 60 c.

The editor is instructor in modern languages in the Commercial High School, Brooklyn. Intended for the use of students who have passed the initial stages in the study of Spanish. The selections presented for translation into Spanish deal exclusively with Spain, Spanish life, customs and institutions.

Renn, G: Benton Renn's practical auditing. a working manual for auditors, describing in complete detail the method of conducting a commercial audit, and indicating in proper order the successive steps of procedure, with a general treatise on auditing. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Chic., George B. Renn, [1908] c. '07. 130 p. por. O. cl., \$3.

Repplier, Agnes. A happy half-century, and other essays. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 249 p. D. cl., **\$1.10 net.

The "half century" is the last quarter of the 18th and first quarter of the 19th. The author dwells in the leisurely spirit of the times she writes of, on the details and pleasant gossip of the time when Moore wrote *I'lla Rookh*, Fanny Burney and Mrs. Delany were friends, Miss Blessington edited her "Beauty annuals" and Miss Edgeworth wrote of "Harry and Lucy" and one and all wrote innumerable letters.

Reuterdaahl, Arvid. Theory and design of reinforced concrete arches; a treatise for engineers and technical students. Chic., M. C. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 6+126 p. tabs., diags., 8°, cl., \$2.

Bibliog. by (2 p.).

Revell, Alexander Hamilton. Guaranty of bank deposits: an outline of a plan of deposit insurance and a discussion of the subject in its bearing upon the depositor, the business man and the public, by Alexander H. Revell. Chic., Alexander H. Revell, 1908. 71 p. diagr. (Add. author for price.)

Reynard the fox; ed. by T: Cartwright. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 120 p. 16°, (Every child's lib.) cl., 50 c.

Reynolds, C: Bingham. Standard guide to Cuba: a new and complete guide to the island of Cuba; with maps, il., routes of travel, history, and an English-Spanish

phrase book. N. Y., Foster & Reynolds, 1908. 13+192 p. il. 2 fold. maps, 12°, pap., 50 c.

Reynolds, Mrs. L. Baillie, [formerly Gertrude M. Robins.] The supreme test. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 342 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The heroine is a charming young woman, heiress to a large fortune, which makes her the victim of fortune hunters. She has broken two engagements, believing the men are interested in winning her money more than herself, and is about to enter into a third, but before giving her word insists upon being left to herself for a time until she can be certain of her feelings. So she goes on a visit to an intimate school friend, who has charge of the house of a well-to-do widower with three children. He at first thinks the girl wicked and shocking—but gradually falls deeply in love with her. "The supreme test" is met finally.

Reynolds, Stephen. A poor man's house. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909, [1908.] 11+320 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Told in the first person by a man who becomes the inmate of the home of a poor fisherman on the Devonshire coast, not merely as a lodger, but as one of the family who shares the trials, fears, dangers and little recreations of the hard-working fishermen and their worn-out, half-starved wives and children. The constant dangers of the sea, the only source of income, are graphically pictured.

Reynolds, Victor. Stories of the Flemish artists from the Van Eycks to the end of the xviii century; il. rubricated title-page. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. cr 8°. (Art and letters lib.) buckram, *\$3 net.

Reynolds-Ball, Eustace Alfred. Rome: a practical guide to Rome and its environs; with 8 il. in colour by Alberto Pisa, and 3 plans. 2d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+256 p. 16°, cl., *\$1.10 net.

Reynolds-Ball, Eustace Alfred. The tourist's India: [guide to principal cities; with notes on the topographical, archæological, historic and social aspects of modern India] N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. 12+364 p. il. map, 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Rhead, L. J. The book of fish and fishing: a complete compendium of practical advice to guide those who angle for all fishes in fresh and salt water. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 14+306 p. il. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The object is to inform anglers about every kind of fresh-water and especially marine fish. Those fish not angled for are left out, and scientific names and descriptions are not considered. How to catch, where to go and how to get the best sport is part of the information given, with an account of the various kinds of fishing rods, equipments, etc.

Rhoades, Ja. The training of the imagination. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 16°, (Bibliophiles lib.) cl., *50 c. net; leath., *75 c. net.

Mr. Rhoades holds that there is a great drawback, a very real peril, in the present increase of learning, multiplication of subjects, systematization of methods, and cataclysm of school books. He believes, in fact, that we are in danger of trusting too much to books and systems, too little to the living influence of mind on mind; too much to the rapidity of learning, too little to development of power; that we are in danger of organizing the soul out of education, of making it mechanical, and, therefore, barren; of a tendency to look at the accumulation of facts as an adequate result, though they may lie like lead in the brain that bears them.

Rhoades, Nina. Brave little Peggy; il. by Bertha Davidson Hoxie. Bost., Lothrop,

Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 264 p. D. (Brick House books.) cl., †\$1.

Peggy comes from California to New Jersey to live with a brother and sister whom she has not known since very early childhood. She is so democratic in her social ideas that many amusing scenes occur. But her good heart carries her through.

Rhode Island. A check list of Rhode Island nesting birds, with data; published by the Commissioners of birds. [Providence, R. I., Charles H. Remington.] 1908. c. 21 p. pl. 12°. (Not for sale.)

Rhodes, Harrison Garfield. The adventures of Charles Edward; il. by Penrhyn Stanlaws. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 8+289 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Charles Edward Austin, an impudent, whimsical, but still gentlemanly young American, supplies himself—not to mention the others—with amusement by spending his superfluous wealth and abundant time in numerous adventures that, starting in London, take him to America, and then back to Europe, always moving among the "upper ten." Lady Angela, a clever romantic girl, aids Charles Edward in his erratic schemes, all of which are punctuated with incidents extremely ludicrous.

Rhodes, Helen. Psychoma (soul-sleep); with intro. by Elizabeth J. Town. Holyoke, Mass., Elizabeth Towne, 1908. c. 155 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Based on the assumption that we are all asleep, that even when waking we are merely "dreaming out aloud," and it offers a system of spiritual gymnastics designed to awaken the slumbering soul to cosmic consciousness. This system goes back to the method of the Buddhist adepts for its foundation. Conscious control of breathing is advocated as the first step in the process of waking the soul from its sleep. Through breathing, we are told, the brain may gain control of the solar plexus and thus transmute animal instincts into spiritual power.

Rhodes, Jos. The English-Esperanto dictionary. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 1547 p. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Rice, Cale Young. Yolanda of Cyprus. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 134 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

A dramatic play of love and intrigue, with its scene in the Island of Cyprus in the sixteenth century, by the author of "A night in Avignon" and other dramas. First published in London two years ago in "Players and lyrics," now slightly revised. Will be produced next season in Chicago by Donald Robertson.

Rice, Franklin Pierce, comp. Marlborough, Mass., burial ground inscriptions copied by G. Maynard: Old Common, Spring Hill, and Brigham cemeteries. Worcester, Mass., Franklin P. Rice, 1908. 18+218 p. pls. 8°, (Systematic history fund, auxiliary publications) pap., \$3. (100 copies.)

Rice, Harry E. Eve and the evangelist: a romance of A.D. 2108; il. by D. Orrin Steinberger. Bost., Roxburgh Publishing Co., Inc., [1908.] c. 224 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

While reminiscent of "Looking backward," this story is in no sense an imitation. Its plot is novel, the story covering nearly all possible changes, scientific, commercial, industrial, social and political, two centuries hence.

Rice, Wallace de Grott Cecil, comp. Catchwords of patriotism. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. no paging, front. O. cl., *\$1 net.

A year book of patriotic sentiments, with border design and printing in blue and red.

Richards, Mrs. Ellen Henrietta Swallow, [Mrs. R. H. Richards.] The cost of clean-

- ness; cleanness, the state of being clean, a sanitary necessity of the twentieth century, whatever it may cost. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 5+109 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Richards, Mrs. Ellen Henrietta Swallow.** [*Mrs. R. H. Richards.*] The cost of food: a study in dietaries. 2d ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 5+165 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Richards, Mrs. Ellen Henrietta Swallow.** [*Mrs. R. H. Richards.*] Laboratory notes on industrial water analysis: a survey course for engineers. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 3+49 p. 8°, cl., **50 c. net.
- Richards, Herbert Maule.** Botany: [a lecture del. at Columbia Univ.] N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1908. c. 8°, pap., 25 c.
- Richards, Jos. W.** Metallurgical calculations. pt. 1. 2d ed., rev. and corr. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.
- Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth Howe.** The pig brother, and other fables and stories: a supplementary reader for the fourth school year. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '81, '85, '90-'94, '95, '03, '06, '08. 8+142 p. il. 12°, cl., **40 c. net.
- Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth Howe.** The wooing of Calvin Parks. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 11-276 p. il. D. cl., +\$1.25
The odd, quaint characters of a New England town, with their homely virtues, droll conceits and pithy saws, are portrayed by the author of "Geoffrey Strong" and "Mrs. Tree," with a loving touch and without the suspicion of exaggeration or unkindly caricature in a story which has for its hero a middle-aged bachelor, warm of heart but poor of pocket, a clever, attractive woman whom he succeeds in winning, and the twins Sim and Sam, two elderly children, that make the fun of the story. There is a laugh on every page.
- Richardson, Alfred Madeley.** Modern organ accompaniment. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908] 12+201 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.
- Richardson, Mrs. Aubrey.** The lover of Queen Elizabeth: being the life and character of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, 1533-1588. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 394 p. pls. O. cl., *\$3.50 special net.
Robert Dudley is shown as a person of many qualities and attractions and of some worth. Holding that a true principle both in life and in history is that one should think the best until one knows the worst, Mrs. Richardson gives Lord Leicester and the queen he served so long the benefit of all doubts their words and conduct have given rise to in their day and in ours. The aim of the writer has been not to discover fresh facts, but to discern the true character and to determine the real designs of the queen's favorite.
- Richardson, C. J.** Fragments and details of architecture, decoration and furniture of the Elizabethan period; selection of 92 plates from the celebrated work by C. J. Richardson, "Studies from old English mansions," published in 1841, and giving the best examples of work executed during the reign of Elizabeth and James I. of England. N. Y., William Helburn, 1908. f°, pap., \$12; hf. leath., \$15.
- Richardson, Clifford.** The modern asphalt pavement. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 9+629 p. figs. 8°, cl., \$3.
- Richardson, E.** Artist songs. [Brooklyn, N. Y., A. Wessels Co.,] 1908. 69 p. 16°, cl., *\$1.15 net.
- Richardson, Ernest Cushing, comp. and ed.** An alphabetical subject index and index encyclopædia to periodical articles on religion, 1890-1899; comp. and ed. by Ernest Cushing Richardson with the co-operation of C. S. Thayer, W. C. Hawks, Paul Martin, and various members of the faculty of the Hartford Theological Seminary, and some help from A. D. Savage, Solon Librescot and many others. N. Y., for the Hartford Seminary Press by Scribner, 1908. c. '07. 42+1168 p. 4°, cl., \$10.
- Richardson, Frank.** Love; and all about it. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. 182 p. 8°, cl., *75 c. net.
Satirical essays from English periodicals.
- Richardson, Frank.** The other man's wife. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1908. c. 392 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.
- Richardson, Jos. Gibbons, M.D., and others.** Medicology; or, home encyclopædia of health: a complete family guide; by Jos. G. Richardson, W. H. Ford, C. C. Vanderbeck, managing editor, J. P. Wood, assisted by a large and able corps of medical practitioners, lecturers and teachers. N. Y., University Medical Soc., 1908. c. 32+33-1432 p. front. il. pls. (partly col.) pors. 4°, cl., \$8; leath., \$9.
- Richey, Harry Grant.** Building mechanics' ready reference. Cement workers' and plasterers' ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 6+458 p. il. 16°, mor., **\$1.50 net.
- Richey, Harry Grant.** Building mechanics' ready reference. Plumbers', steam-fitters' and tinnners' ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 6+529 p. il. 16°, mor., **\$1.50 net.
- Richman, Julia, and Wallach, Isabel Richman.** Good citizenship. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 198 p. il. D. cl., 45 c.
Julia Richman is district superintendent of public schools in the city of New York; the second name on the title-page belongs to the author of "Historical and biographical narratives" and "A first book in English for foreigners." This book is planned to meet the needs of fourth year children, but in the hands of an intelligent teacher it can be used both in higher and in lower grades. Although designed as a supplementary reader to fit a graded course in civics, it will be found to contain much of dramatic interest, many ethical lessons, and a clear statement of the child's opportunities for rendering civic service.
- Richmond, Mrs. Grace Louise Smith.** On Christmas day in the morning: il. by C. M. Relyea. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '05. 40 p. D. bds., **75 c. net.
A story which tells how two old people out on the farm begin to think of their grown-up sons and daughters as Christmas approaches. The youngest boy plans a reunion, and the whole family surprises the father and mother on Christmas morning with a temporary return to old days.

Richmond, Mrs. Grace Louise Smith. Round the corner in Gay Street; il. by Maud Thurston and C. M. Relyea. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 9+346 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The characters of this entertaining story are the young members of two families. The Townsends of Worthington Square are wealthy and fashionable and occupy a beautiful home. Their children, however, have known little real pleasure in their lives until the Bells move "round the corner in Gay Street." The Bells are not rich but refined and well educated, the young people active and healthy, full of fun and many interests. A series of incidents brings the families together. The story tells of their many good times, of the influence they have upon each others lives, and of their loves and weddings.

Richter, A. The order of salvation: an aid in confirmation instruction; tr. from the 5th German ed. N. Y., Ernst Kaufmann, [1908.] 88 p. S. cl., 20 c.

Contents: "The smaller catechism;" "Table of the order of salvation;" "Introduction;" "Order of salvation in questions and answers;" "The church year;" "Distinctive doctrines."

Richter, Julius, D.D. A history of missions in India. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 469 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50 net.

Rickard, T: Arthur A guide to technical writing. San Francisco, Cal, Mining and Scientific Press, 1908. c. 127 p. 12° cl., \$1.

Author is editor of *Mining and Scientific Press*. Intended to teach scientists the technique of clear expression.

Rickard, T: Arthur Journeys of observation. San Francisco, Dewey Publishing Co., 1908. c. 16+255+7+130 p. il. pls maps, 8°, \$3.50.

Contents: Among the mines of Mexico, reprinted from the *Mining and Scientific Press*; Across the Sar: Juan Mountains, reprinted from the *Engineering and Mining Journal*.

Ricker, Nathan Clifford. A study of roof trusses. Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, [1908.] 27 p. diagrs., 8°, (University of Illinois, Engineering experiment station, bulletin.) pap., gratis.

Ridding, Lady Laura Elizabeth. George Ridding, schoolmaster and bishop, forty-third head master of Winchester, 1866-1884; first bishop of Southwell, 1884-1904; by his wife, Lady Laura Ridding. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 13+370+8 p. pors. pls., plans, O. cl., \$5.

Appendices contain specimens of Latin and Greek translations by the Bishop and a Litany of remembrance. Bibliography (7 p.). Index.

Riddle, Matthew Brown. The story of the Revised New Testament, American standard ed., by Matthew Brown Riddle, one of the revisers. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1908.] c. 89 p. por. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Ridgely, Albert Newton. By law of might; or, the campaign in Sunset: a romance of the real Wall Street. N. Y., H. A. Simmons & Co., [1908.] c. 398 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

Claims to be an inside and by no means flattering view of Wall St. morals in love and finance. That the law of "might" and not of "right" prevails there is what the story aims to illustrate; also that no man can ever again obtain "a job" there once he betrays its secrets. The plot hinges upon a mysterious murder in a fashionable hotel, in which two unfaithful wives are involved. The murderer or murderers are never arrested, the "law of might" protecting them, as their exposure would expose other Wall Street brokers or their wives.

Ridgely, Helen West, cd. Historic graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia, with the inscriptions appearing on the tombstones in most of the counties of the state and in Washington and Georgetown; ed. under the auspices of the Maryland Society of the Colonial Dames of America. N. Y., Grafton Press, [1908.] c. 15+296 p. por. pls. 12°, (Grafton historical ser.; ed. by H: R: Stiles.) cl., **\$2 net.

Ridgeway, Dean C: J: Social life. N. Y., Cassell, 1907, [1908.] 7+167 p. D. (Christian life ser.; ed. by Rev. H: C: Beeching.) cl., *60 c. net.

Author is Dean of Carlisle, England. Sets forth in the light of the latest knowledge and experience the practical duties of the Christian in his social relations.

Ridgeway, W: The early age of Greece. v. 1. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1907, [1908.] 684 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Ries, Heinrich. The clays of Texas. Austin, Tex., University of Texas, [1908.] 315 p. pls. tabs., O. (University of Texas bulletin, scientific ser.) pap, \$2.

Riggenbach, Eduard. The resurrection of Jesus. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. '07 5-74 p. S (Foreign religious ser.; ed. by R. J. Cooke.) cl., *40 c. net.

Author is professor in the University of Basle.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb The boys of the old glee club. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. '07. 27 p. col. front. 12 col. pls. 8°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

Illustrations by Will Vawter; designs by Franklin Booth.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb Home again with me; drawings by Howard Chandler Christy; decorations by Franklin Booth. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 49 p. O. cl., \$2, boxed; red leath., \$3.

That pretty poem, "Home again with me," telling of the daughter for whom a fond father has done all and now is happy to have her "home again with me," and of the "nearer and dearer one" who also says "home again with me," has been put into attractive holiday shape.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. The orphan Annie book; il. by Ethel Franklin Betts. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 30 p. Q. bds., **\$1.50 net.

A companion volume to "The raggedy man" of last season, being uniform with that in appearance and in size. The pictures are even more beautiful both in design and in coloring. Besides "The orphan Annie" poem, there are others of Riley's as great favorites with young people. The text is enclosed in a decorative frame in colors.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. Riley songs of summer; with pictures by Will Vawter. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. '83-'07. 19-189 p. D. cl., \$1.25; leath., \$2.

A selection of songs of summer from the works of James Whitcomb Riley, attractively illustrated.

Riley, J: Lawrence. The Springfield tests, 1846-1905-6: a study in the three R's. Springfield, Mass., Holden Patent Book Cover Co., [1908.] c. 51 p. O. pap., 25 c.

The three R's was the colloquial term applied to the fundamental studies of "Reading, Riting, and Rithmetic." The principal of the Central Street Grammar School, Springfield, Mass., ably discusses the question of the present and former methods of teaching these branches in the public schools. He has made extended research and has reproduced many

examination papers over sixty years old, faded and withered. He has also now made tests of geography and penmanship and the former and present methods of teaching them.

Rinehart, Mary Roberts. The circular staircase; with illustrations by Lester Ralph. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 362 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A middle-aged spinster became guardian to a niece and nephew, aged 11 and 13 respectively. After thirteen years these inherit their mother's fortune, but stay with the dear, old fussy aunt, who tells the story. She takes a country house of vast dimensions, 22 rooms and 5 bathrooms, to accommodate their friends. She herself tells the story of the murder committed one night on the circular staircase in that house. Circumstantial evidence, and the various offences of the niece and nephew, fill the story. A marvellous detective draws out the aunt's evidence.

Ringhoffer, Karl. The Bernstorff papers: the life of Count Albrecht von Bernstorff; tr. by Mrs. C. E. Barrett-Lennard and M. W. Hoper; with an introd. by Sir Rowland Elenorhassett. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 2 v., 16+350; 8+333 p. O. cl., \$6 net.

A record of the life and work of a distinguished Prussian who filled with advantage to his country and with great credit to himself high positions of state. He came of a family whose history was closely interwoven with that of North Germany and Denmark. The careful study of his career will bring home to the student in a very striking form the great change that has taken place in the position of Prussia during the nineteenth century. Bernstorff was one of the few persons who in the days of his youth realized the possibility of Germany being united under the leadership of Prussia.

Ritchey, Ja. Pattern making: a manual of practical instruction in the use of wood-working tools and machinery, the making of simple and built-up patterns, and methods of moulding. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. c. '07. 3+141 p. il. pls. diagrs., 8°, (American School of Correspondence publications.) cl., \$1.

Ritchey, Ja. A. Psychology of the will. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 7+312 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Author is ex-president of Lenox College, Ia. Contains chapters on: Origin of the question; Presumptive evidence; Explanation of differences; No measure of mind; Minds not different in power; Faculties not different; Disposition acquired; Poetical genius; Difference by education; Evolutionism; Activity; Intellect; Sensibility; Will; Motive; Person; Liberty, etc.

Ritchie, Anne Isabella Thackeray, Lady. Blackstick papers; with portraits. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 7+291 p. O. cl., **\$1.75 net.

Contents: Haydn; Felicia Felix; St. Andrews; Concerning Joseph Joachim; Egeria in Brighton; Nohant in 1874; Links with the past; Mary and Agnes Berry; Paris, prisms, and primitifs; "Jacob Omnium"; Mrs. Gaskell; Concerning Tourguéneff; Concerning Thomas Bewick. Lady Ritchie takes her title from the Fairy Blackstick, well known to readers of her father's (W. M. Thackeray) works.

Ritter, Etienne Alphonse. The origin of ore deposits. 3d ed. Denver, Col., Mining Science Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 84 p. il. diagrs., 16°, cl., 50 c.

The nine chapters of this book were first published as articles in *Ores and Metals*, of Denver, Colo.

Rivers, W: Halse Rivers. The influence of alcohol and other drugs on fatigue: the Croonian lectures delivered at the Royal

College of Physicians in 1906. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 8+130 p. O. cl., *\$1.70 net.

Rives, Amélie, (Princess Troubetzkoy.) The golden rose: the romance of a strange soul. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 226 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

An exquisite, exotic woman, who has endured the misery of unhappy marriage, is dominated by a mystical belief that love must have no physical fulfilment. This woman comes to love one man utterly, and he—in the ecstasy of midsummer, under the spell of a beautiful country home—is momentarily able to stand on the woman's high ground of Platonic passion. Called abroad, from leaving her with wild regret he returns—indifferent. A chance encounter in a New York theatre lobby tells him his dream is over. "The golden rose" is the symbol of the woman's unrealized dream.

Robbins, E: Rutledge. Key to Robbins's Plane and solid geometry. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3-134 p. O. cl., \$1.

Robbins, Helen Henrietta Macartney, ed. George, Earl of Macartney, first British ambassador to China: personal narrative and extracts from letters and narrative of his experiences in China as told by himself, 1737-1806: from hitherto unpublished correspondence and documents. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+479 p. il. porrs. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Robbins, Leonard H. Jersey jingles; pictures by L: Wisa. Newark, N. J., [Wilson J. Vance,] 1907, [1908] c. 10+64 p. O. cl., \$1.

These jingles first appeared in the *Newark Evening News*.

Robbins, Mrs. Sarah Stuart. Old Andover days: memories of a Puritan childhood. Bost., Pilgrim Press, 1908. c. 11+189 p. pls. 10 bds., *\$1 net.

The author of this volume of reminiscences was the daughter of one of Andover's most distinguished men—Moses Stuart, professor of Greek and Hebrew at the Theological Seminary. As a child she lived on Andover Hills. Now, looking back eighty years, she recalls her childhood memories of this isolated community most vividly and with many humorous anecdotes.

Roberts, Brigham H: Defense of the faith and the saints. v. 1. Salt Lake City, Deseret News Co., 1907, [1908] c. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Roberts, C: G: Douglas. The house in the water: a book of animal stories; il. and decorated by C: Livingston Bull and Frank Vining Smith. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 8+301 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

One long story telling of the life of that acute and tireless little worker, the beaver. "The boy" and Jake the woodman again appear, figuring in the story even more than they did in "Red Fox." *Contents:* The sound in the night (Beavers at work); The battle in the pond (Otter and beaver); In the under-water world (Home life of the beaver); Night watchers ("The boy" and Jake and a lynx see the beavers at work); Dam repairing and dam building (A "house raising" bee); The peril of the traps; Winter under water (Safe from all but man); The saving of boy's pond.

Roberts, G: E: Theodore. Captain Love: the history of a most romantic event in the life of an English gentleman during the reign of His Majesty George the First; containing incidents of courtship and danger as related in the chronicles of the period and now set down in print; il. by Louis D. Gow-

ing. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 282 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A stirring romance with its scene laid in the troublous times in England when so many broken gentlemen foregathered with the "knights of the road"; when a man might lose part of his purse to his opponent at "White's" over the dice, and the next day be relieved of the rest of his money on some lonely heath at the point of a pistol in the hand of the self-same gambler. By the author of "The red feathers," etc.

Roberts, Morley. The "Blue Peter": sea varns; with a front. by H: Roth. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. '05, '08. 235+8 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contents Extra hands of the "Nemesis"; The strange situation of Captain Brogger; The overcrowded iceberg; The remarkable conversion of the Rev. Thomas Ruddle; The Captain of the "Ulswater."

Roberts, Morley. Captain Spink, and other sea comedies. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 5+280 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contents The regal authority of Captain Spink; Spink and an empire; The Lothario of the "Peruvian"; The uncommon case of Captain Wigges; The skipper of the S. S. "Ringdove"; Captain Pe-co's first cyclone; The adventure of his Serene Highness.

Roberts, Ossannah. Son of the North. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Roberts, W. J. The love story of Empress Josephine; with 40 illustrations. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. 8°, cl., \$3.50 net; 34 levant, \$7 net.

Robertson, Alice. The incrusting *Chilostomatous bryozoa* of the west coast of North America. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, [1908.] 253-344 p. pls. Q. (University of California publications, Zoology.) pap., \$1.

Robertson, Archibald T.; D.D. A short grammar of the Greek New Testament; for students familiar with the elements of Greek. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. c. 29+240 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Author is professor of New Testament Interpretation in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. This is a text-book for college and seminary. It is in sympathy with the new point of view as a result of papyri discoveries. The text of Westcott and Hort is used. The author has tested his method for twenty years in the classroom.

Robertson, F: W: Sermons on Bible subjects. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 350 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., \$1 net.

Robertson, F: W: Sermons on Christian doctrine. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 350 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., \$1 net.

Robertson, F: W: Sermons on religion and life. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 332 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., \$1 net.

Robertson, Ja. Alexander Bibliography of the Philippine Islands, printed and manuscript, preceded by a descriptive account of the most important archives and collections containing Philippina. Cleveland, O., A. H. Clark Co., 1908. c. 6+9-437 p. 8°, cl., \$10. Of this bibliography only 150 copies were issued as a separate from "The Philippine Islands, 1493-1898."

Robertson, J: Mackinnon. Trade and tariffs. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+331 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50 net.

Robertson, W.; and Herzog, M. Meat and food inspection; with regulations governing meat inspection in the United States. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. c. 388 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.50 net.

Robins, E: Romances of early America. New ed. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. c. il. cr. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Robins, Elizabeth, [Mrs. G. R. Parkes; "C. E. Raimond," pseud.] Come and find me; with il. by E. L. Blumenschein. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 13+531 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Author of "The magnetic north" again makes the spell of the Northland luring men on to cruel struggle, perhaps to failure and death, the dominating note of this story, with scenes both in California and Alaska. Nathaniel Mar, who has been in Nome in '65 and found gold there, is drawn back years after when broken and crippled. Jack Galbraith, traveller and discoverer, sacrifices friends and the girl he loves in his quest not for gold, but for the North Pole. Mar's daughter, Hildegard, starts alone for Alaska to find her father, and there in that wonderful North light learns to appreciate the faithful, patient love of Cheviot, who has followed her in order to protect her. The hero worship of Hildegard and Bella for the unknown Galbraith is a compelling factor in the plot. Has been running serially in *The Century*.

Robins, Elizabeth, [Mrs. G. R. Parkes; "C. E. Raimond," pseud.] The mills of the gods. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 158 p. D. cl., \$1.

Since the age of eighteen Count Renzo Belluci had built up a reputation for being the most lawless of a race old in lawlessness. One of his victims became a woman of the great world. After many years she brought about a marriage with her step-daughter, a mysterious woman, who never spoke and always embroidered. They lived among the Swiss Alps and the Count grew to hate and fear his uncanny, silent wife. The end is tragedy. By the author of "The magnetic North."

Robinson, Arthur W., D.D. Co-operation with God. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 7+165 p. D. cl., \$60 c net.

Contents An ennobling belief; The resulting humility; The divine ideal; The intermediate goal; The light of the vision; The knowledge of duty; The need of patience; The call to consecration; The effect of the supernatural; A concluding assurance.

Robinson, C: H: D.D. Human nature a revelation of the divine: an argument for the inspiration of the Old Testament; being a sequel to "Studies in the character of Christ." New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+108 p. D. pap., 25 c. First put on record P. W., March 24, 1900, [1469.]

Robinson, C: Mulford The call of the city. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1908.] c. 3-103 p. front. D. bds., **\$1.25 net.

The author is a recognized authority on civic improvement and a pioneer in the beautifying of American towns and cities. But in this book he merely dwells on the compelling charm of a great city, and attempts to do for it what the "Back to nature" writers do for the country. Partly reprinted from various periodicals.

Robinson, Doane, [pseud. for Jonah Leroy Robinson.] The Sioux Indians: a history of the Dakota or Sioux Indians. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press, 1908. 523 p. il. pors. maps, 8°, cl., \$2.

Robinson, Emma A. Short studies of the heroes of the early church. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 5-186 p. maps, plans, D. cl., \$50 c net.

Founded chiefly upon the Book of the Acts. Short

sketches are given of all the first heroes, who with one exception (John the Beloved Disciple) laid down their lives for the Master. The history of the Apostolic church during its first years is covered. Naturally St. Paul and his intimate followers occupy the greater part of the narrative. Specially intended for the Intermediate Section of the Junior League.

Robinson, Rev. Forbes. Letters to his friends; ed. with an introductory notice by his brother Charles. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 202 p. pors. D. cl., *\$1 net.

The collection of letters and the introductory sketch by Charles Robinson give together all the biographical details known of the young English clergyman noted for his piety and religious fervor. He died in 1904, in his thirty-seventh year. He was an author and careful student of the Bible; late fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Southwell, England.

Robinson, Harry Perry. The twentieth century American: being a comparative study of the peoples of the two great Anglo-Saxon nations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 12+463 p. map. O. cl., **\$1.75 net.

A piece of international observation, analysis, and criticism on things social, economic, political, and commercial. The book is the work of an Englishman who has lived for twenty years in the United States; who has travelled all over the country; who knows by experience, as well as from book knowledge, the working of American institutions, and the true tone and temper of all sorts and conditions of American citizens and residents in all parts of the country. The writer is also well informed as to social, political, and commercial conditions in Great Britain. Author of "Men born equal."

Robinson, Ja. Harvey. History: [a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, January 15, 1908.] N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 29 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Robinson, Ja. Harvey, and Beard, C. Austin. The development of modern Europe: an introduction to the study of current history. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. '07. 2 v., 11+362; 7+448 p. il. pors. pls. maps, D. cl., v. 1, \$1.50; v. 2, \$1.60.

Both authors are professors in Columbia University, the first of history, the second being adjunct professor of politics. These volumes are intended to meet the demand for a history of recent times which shall explain the social and economic as well as the political development of our own age, and shall also prepare the student to understand the great problems of the world. Their aim is to correct the general disregard of recent history—to enable the reader to catch up with his own times so that he may peruse with intelligence the news given in the morning paper. The more fundamental economic matters—the industrial revolution, commerce and the colonies, the internal reforms of the European states, etc., have been generously treated.

Robinson, Ja. Harvey, and Beard, C. Austin. Readings in modern European history; a collection of extracts from the sources chosen with the purpose of illustrating some of the chief phases of the development of Europe during the last two hundred years. v. 1. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 20+470 p. D. cl., \$1.40.
Bibliography, v. 1 (22 p.).

Robinson, J. Beverley. Architectural composition: an attempt to order and phrase ideas which hitherto have been only felt by the instructive taste of designers. N. Y.,

D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 232 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Robinson, J. H. Common-sense poultry doctor. Bost., Farm-Poultry Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 4+5-176 p. 12°, (Farm-poultry ser.) cl., 50 c.

Robinson, Dean Jos. Armitage, D.D. The historical character of St. John's gospel: three lectures delivered in Westminster Abbey in Advent, 1907. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 7-80 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Robinson, Dean Jos. Armitage, D.D. The vision of unity. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 13+61 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Author is Dean of Westminster. The sermon which gives title to this little volume was preached on July 5, 1908, when the bishops of the Lambeth Conference assembled to receive the holy communion in Westminster Abbey before entering upon their deliberations. The Dean has added to it not only a paper on "The function of the Anglican Communion," written a year ago in preparation for the Pan-Anglican Congress, but also three sermons which serve to develop and illustrate the same general topic, namely, "The apostle of unity," "The Christianity of St. Paul" and "Eager to keep the unity."

Robson, J., D.D. The resurrection gospel: a study of Christ's great commission. Cin., Jennings & Graham, 1908. 311 p. O. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Dr. Robson is author of "Hinduism and Christianity" and sometime moderator of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland. The book is a connected study of all the records contained in the Gospels and Acts of the church's warrant for her missionary enterprise.

Robson, Philip W. Power gas producers: their design and application; with 105 illustrations. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.] 1908. 4+247+8 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

Author at one time vice-principal of the Municipal School of Technology, Manchester.

Rocheleau, W. F. The geography of commerce and industry. Rev. ed. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., 1908. c. 6+408 p. il. pl. maps, 4°, cl., \$1.

Rochester, N. Y. Chamber of Commerce. Waterways development: Rochester, Pittsburgh and New Orleans waterway; the middle line from Lake Ontario to Gulf of Mexico; proceedings of Rochester Chamber of Commerce at the regular meeting December 2d, 1907. Rochester, N. Y., Wegman Press, [1908.] 23 p. double map, 8°, pap., gratis.

Contents: Waterways development, address by J. A. C. Wright; Rochester, Pittsburgh and New Orleans waterway, address by J. Y. McClintock; Mechanical lift locks, address by W. R. Davis.

Rockwood, Roy, pseud. Adrift on the Pacific; or, the secret of the island cave. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, [1908.] c. 6+248 p. pls. 12°, (Deep sea scr.) cl., 60 c.

Rockwood, Roy, pseud. Five thousand miles underground; or, the mystery of the centre of the earth. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 3+242 p. pls. 12°, (Great marvel ser.) cl., 60 c.

Rodman, W. L., M.D. Diseases of the breast, with special reference to cancer; with 69 pls., of which 12 are printed in colors and 42 other illustrations. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1908. c. 11+385 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Rodney, Mary. In the mountain's shadow: a tale of life, love and adventure on a western ranch. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 3+239 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Roe, Rev. E: Payson. A day of fate. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1908.] c. 11-450 p. front, 12°, (Ajax ser.) cl., †\$1.25.

Roeder, Rev. Adolph. Practical citizenship. N. Y., Isaac H. Blanchard Co., 1908. c. 215 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Author is pastor of the Swedenborgian Church of East Orange, N. J. The matter of the book first appeared in serial contributions to the New *ark Evening News*. First describes the machinery of government; then the forces that run this mechanism; then the action and practice of citizenship. The writer takes a very optimistic, altruistic view of his subject.

Rogers, Allen. Laboratory guide of industrial chemistry. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 9+158 p. il. tabs., diagrs., pls. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

References at end of chapters.

Rogers, Jessie. The living fire, the soul power of the universe. 2d and enl. ed. Battle Creek, Mich., Occult Publishing Co., 1908. c. 205 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Rogers, Julia Ellen. The shell book: a popular guide to a knowledge of the families of living mollusks; and an aid to the identification of shells, native and foreign; with 8 pls. in colour and 96 in black-and-white, mostly from photographs by A. R. Dugmore. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 22+485 p. Q. cl., **\$4 net.

Modelled on the author's "The tree book." Plan and nomenclature follow Tryon and Pilbury's "Manual of conchology." Author has been instructor in nature study in summer schools since 1897. She has studied her subject at first hand on the Gulf coast; on the rocky, sandy shores from Old Point Comfort to Casco Bay, where children, sages and clamdiggers taught her shell lore; on the Pacific coast and in all libraries and museums that have special collections. Her book is for general readers, but she gives sources of information and facts of value to serious students. Sumptuously illustrated. Index and glossary (18 p.).

Rogues de Fursac, Marie Henri Jos. Pierre Etienne, M.D. Manual of psychiatry; authorized tr. fr. the French by A. J. Rosenoff. 2d Amer. fr. 2d Fr. ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 14+406 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Rogues (The) and vagabonds of Shakespeare's youth: Awdley's "Fraternity of vacabondes" and Harman's "Caveat"; ed., with an introd. by E: Viles and F. J. Furnivall. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1907, [1908.] 30+116 p. il. O. (Shakespeare lib.; ed. by I. Gollancz: Shakespeare's England.) cl., *\$1.75 net.

Contents: Awdley's Fraternity of vacabondes; Harman's Caueat or warrening for comen corsors vulgarely called vagabondes; Parson Haben's (or Hyberdyne's) sermon in praise of thieves and thievery; The groundwork of conny-catching: those parts that are not reprinted from Harman's Caueat.

Rojas, Fernando de. Celestina; or, the tragic-comedy of Calisto and Melibea; tr. from the Spanish by Ja. Mabbe, anno 1631; also An interlude of Calisto and Melebea (for the first time accurately reproduced from the original copy), printed by John Rastell, circa 1530; ed., with introd. on the picar-

esque novel, and appendices, by H. Warner Allen. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] 92+346 p. 12°, (Library of early novelists; picaresque section; ed. by H. Warner Allen.) cl., \$2. The Picaresque novel dealt with impostors, thieves and other rogues.

Romantic stories of famous families: an account of certain noted English families, concerning the love stories and lives of bygone celebrities. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] 1908. 176 p. pap., 40 c.

Rominger, Cornelius A.; D.D. The coming kingdom. Zion City, Ill., Cornelius A. Rominger, [1908.] c. 8+204 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

It is the purpose of this book to set forth, in Scripture language, as far as possible, a clear-cut distinction between the Church and the Kingdom of the Lord Jesus, the Christ. The Church, the author holds, is only the assembly that is called out for the perfecting of the Plans of the Kingdom, and will disappear, as an organization when the Kingdom—the all-conquering power that is to subdue the whole earth—is inaugurated.

Ronsard, Pierre de. Selected poems: chosen by St. John Lucas. [In French.] [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 286 p. S. cl., \$1.75.

Rook, Clarence. London side-lights. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 6+331 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.70 net.

A group of essays on the life that ebbs and flows in London streets. The humor, pathos, friendliness of a great city are caught in vivid snapshots. Scraps of conversation with "bus drivers, London "bolbies," the waifs and workers, give a pleasant sense of the undercurrent of kindness and humanity.

Roses, Max. Jacob Jordacns, his life and work; tr. from the Dutch by Elizabeth C. Broers. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+276 p. il. pls. 1°, cl., *\$12.50 net.

Rossetti, Christina Georgina. The family letters of Christina Georgina Rossetti, with some supplementary letters and appendices; ed. by W: Michael Rossetti. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] 1908. various paging, O. cl., \$3.50.

A selection from the family letters of Christina Rossetti, supplemented by letters to her from her brother Dante Gabriel Rossetti and others. They make a charming addition to the knowledge of the intimate life of the Rossettis.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Americanism in religion. Chic., [E. E. Swadener, 131 Wabash Ave.,] 1908. c. 26 p. D. hf. cl., 35 c.

A letter by President Roosevelt written in answer to those who wrote him during the recent campaign in regard to Mr. Taft's religious belief. It is eminently fair and logical.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. New and enl. ed., [containing two additional chapters, "In the Louisiana canebrakes" and "Small country neighbors."] N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. il. O. cl., **\$3 net.

Roosevelt, Theodore. The Roosevelt policy: speeches, letters and state papers, relating to corporate wealth and closely allied topics; with introd. by Andrew Carnegie. N. Y., Current Literature Publishing Co., 1908. c. 2 v., 21+352; 5+353-759 p. pors. facsim., 12°, cl. (Not for sale.)

Roosevelt, Captain Wyn. Frontier boys in Colorado; or, captured by Indians; il. by

S. Schneider. N. Y., Chatterton Peck Co., 1908. 9-260 p. cl., 60 c.

Out in Colorado, in the region of Indians, bears, deer and wolves, the frontier boys undergo countless adventures, and find themselves in most perilous situations, from which they escape with the utmost difficulty.

Roosevelt, Captain Wyn. The frontier boys on the overland trail; il. by S. Schneider. N. Y., Chatterton-Peck Co., [1908.] c. 9-258 p. D. (The frontier boys ser.) cl., 60 c.

The initial volume of a new series—"The frontier boys." Three boys are the characters. They start across the continent, horseback, in search of adventures and have abundance of them.

Root, A. I. and Ernest R. The a b c and x y z of bee culture: a cyclopedia of everything pertaining to the care of the honey-bee; bees, hives, honey, implements, honey-plants, etc.; facts gleaned from the experience of thousands of bee-keepers, and afterward verified in our own apiary. Medina, O., A. I. Root Co., 1908. c. '07. 5+536 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Roscoe, Sir H: Enfield, and Schorlemmer, C. A treatise on chemistry. In 2 v. v. 2, The metals. New ed., completely rev. by Sir H: E. Roscoe and Dr. A. Harden. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+1436 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$7.50 net.

Volume 1 was published in 1905.

Rose, Achilles, M.D. Medical Greek: collection of papers on medical onomatology and a grammatical guide to learn modern Greek. N. Y., [G. E. Stechert & Co.] 1908. c. 3-262+5 p. D. cl., \$1.

Contents: Greek as the international language of physicians and scholars in general; Greek in medicine; A conspiracy to suppress the truth about living Greek; New York academitis; Actiology, pathology, and therapy of medical slang; Jargon and hypocrisy of medicine, Memorial on medical language; Reform of medical onomatology introduced in Germany; Quotations from the linguistic introduction to the 7th ed. of Roth's "Medical lexicon" by Dr. H. Zimmerer; Memorial on the anatomical nomenclature of the Anatomical Soc., by Dr. H. Triepel; Scientific medical nomenclature, by Dr. H. Krüger; A brief guide to the learning of modern Greeks, by Dr. H. Krüger.

Rose, G: B. Renaissance masters: the art of Raphael, Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Titian, Correggio, Botticelli and Rubens. 3d ed., to which is added a study of the art of Claude Lorraine. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. '98, '08. 7+248 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Rose, J: Holland. Dumouriez, and the defence of England against Napoleon; il. with numerous portraits, maps and facsimiles. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909, [1908.] 26+525 p. O. cl., *\$5 net.

Charles François Dumouriez was born 30 years before Napoleon. He won fame as soldier and diplomatic agent, and later had success against the Allies in the early days of the French Revolution. Later, reverses made him fly to the enemies of France. He was in exile near Hamburg when Nelson suggested to make use of his knowledge and ability. He was sent on secret missions and planned a scheme of defence of which a holograph copy was recently discovered in London. The authors had access to many newly discovered documents and their work is pronounced authentic by recognized authorities.

Rose, W.; and Carless, Albert. A manual of surgery, for students and practitioners 7th ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. c. 1392 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *\$5.50 net; 1leath., *\$6.50 net.

Rosengarten, Jos. G: German archives as sources of German-American history. [Phil., Joseph G. Rosengarten, 1908.] 3-15 p. 4°, pap. (Not for sale.)

Paper read before the Pennsylvania German Society, October, 1907.

Rosenhain, Walter. Glass manufacture. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 264 p. il. 8°, (Westminster ser.) cl., *\$2 net.

Rosenkrantz, Baron Palle Adam Vilhelm. The magistrate's own case. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 3-293 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A story of crime and mystery; the scene is laid at Homburg, one of Germany's most fashionable watering places, in the height of the summer season. Suddenly with a thrill of horror and excitement the news spread that the young Lord Farrington, a popular English nobleman, has been found murdered in the Park. The investigation of the crime and the trial are given in detail. The circumstantial evidence involves the magistrate hearing the case, and he resigns. Many facts are brought out in which a woman figures, and while they cast suspicion on several do not positively fix the crime on anyone.

Rosenkrantz, Baron Palle Adam Vilhelm. The man in the basement; il. by Alex. O. Levy. N. Y., [Cupples & Leon, 1908.] c. '07. 318 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Two young Danes, one a student of criminology with a fad for detective work, the other a physician and also a painter, hire a furnished house in London for three months. The first night they sleep in it they are disturbed by a cat; they follow it by its cries to the basement where a murdered man is found, his face having been made unrecognizable by quick lime. An involved story follows the men's effort to discover the murderer.

Ross, E: Alsworth. Social psychology: an outline and source book. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 16+372 p. 12°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

Professor Ross disarms criticism by his frankness at the outset. "The time has come," he says, "to hand over the results of my reflections to my fellow workers, in the hope of provoking discussions which will part the wheat from the chaff and set it to producing an hundred fold." It is in this spirit that the author proceeds to consider the nature and scope of social psychology, the problems of suggestibility, the mob mind, conventionality and imitation, conditions affecting the sway of customs, interference and conflict, union and accumulation, compromise, public opinion.

Ross, Rev. G: Alexander Johnston, Crofton, Rev. W. J. Robertson, J: Mackinnon, [and others.] Religion and the modern mind: lectures delivered before the Glasgow Society of St. Ninian; with an introd. by Donald Macalister. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. 12+288 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Contents: The religionist and the scientist, by Rev. G. A. Johnston Ross; Science and religion, by Rev. Father W. J. Crofton; Comparative hierology and the claims of revelation, by J: M. Robertson, M.P.; Comparative religion and the Christian faith, by Canon J. A. Macculloch; Comparative religion and the religion of Jesus, by Rev. P. A. Gordon Clark; The doctrine of the Holy and undivided trinity, by Rev. Professor Cooper; The divinity of Jesus, by Rev. David Smith; The answer of idealism to agnosticism, by Rev. J. A. Robertson Cameron; Agnosticism in dogma, method and life, by Rev. P. Carnegie Simpson; The true rationalism, by Rev. Father M. Power. Indices.

Ross, H: M. The test of courage. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 266 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Traces the lives of two young people who grow up near together in happy Catholic homes, in which lovely mothers are the chief influence. After the mother of Austin Mansfield dies his troubles

are added to by the unexpected marriage again of his father. His father for a long time had held a mortgage on John Naughton's farm. After Naughton, who is the father of the girl Austin loves, has found coal on the farm the mortgage is foreclosed. There is suspicion of double dealing, the families are estranged, years passing before the young people are again brought together.

Rosser, J: Leonidas. Our Southern quintette, and other poems. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 15-72 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The author, while in college, was fascinated by the beauty of Tennyson's Enoch Arden, and has loved the beautiful in literature ever since, though this is the first time he publishes his poems in book form. They are mostly lyrics of love and nature, of a cheerful, wholesome kind, for the poet loves to dwell "where life is in the air."

Rossetti, Christina Georgina. Sing-song: a nursery rhyme book; with 120 il. by Arthur Hughes, engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 14+135 p. il 16°, (Macmillan's pocket classics for the young.) cl., 80 c.; leather, \$1.25.

Rothschild, Alonzo. Lincoln, master of men: a study in character Anniversary ed. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 531 p. por O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

This, one of the many notable books on Lincoln, is now issued in a popular *Anniversary edition* in honor of the Lincoln centenary next February. Since the book first appeared, two years ago, it has been reviewed with unusual favor. *Contents:* A Samson of the backwoods; Love, war and politics; Giants, big and little; The power behind the throne; An indispensable man; The curbing of Stanton; How the pathfinders lost the trail; The young Napoleon. A list of books consulted (12 p.). Notes. Index.

Rothschild, Max. Gainsborough; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 9+11-80 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour.) bds., *65 c. net.

Round the world: a series of interesting illustrated articles on a great variety of subjects. v. 4, 5. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. il D. (Round the world ser.) cl., ca., \$1. *Contents:* V. 4, The Esquimaux; Canada's El Dorado; Curious farming; The schoolship; Orchids, Artificial ice; Fox-hunting in America; Wonders of America's proudest waterway; Porcelain of Saxony; Sixty days of wonders; The California bungalow. V. 5, Cattle trail of the prairies; Life aboard a whaler; Through the catacombs; Japanese ware; The castled Rhine; Truck farming; Making guns for our war-ships; The procession of the Relic of the Precious Blood at Bruges; How we took the old forts; In a land of the past; The legend of Juan Rubio.

Rowbotham, Francis Jameson. Story-lives of great musicians. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 12+3-369 p. il. por O. cl., \$1.50.

Following the plan of his previous volume of "Great authors," the writer has woven into more or less story form a few of the facts and incidents in the lives of some great musicians. The subjects of the seven stories are: Bach, Handel, Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven, Schubert, and Mendelssohn. A list of the principal compositions of each musician is given at the end of the story devoted to him.

Rowe, Leo Stanton. Problems of city government. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 358 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

An original and suggestive discussion of municipal questions by an eminent authority—the professor of political science, University of Pennsylvania. The purpose is to present an analysis of the general principles involved in city growth. The rapid development of large cities has a far deeper significance than the administrative problems which they present. Profound changes in social structures are directly traceable

to this increasing aggregation of population and here an attempt is made to ascertain the nature of these changes. Index.

Rowland, Dunbar, ed. Encyclopedia of Mississippi history; comprising sketches of counties, towns, events, institutions and persons. 2d ed. In 2 v. Madison, Wis., Selwyn A. Brant, 1907, [1908.] c. 1010; 1024 p. 8°, hf. mor., \$12. (Correction of publisher.)

Rowland, Helen. The widow; [to say nothing of the man;] il. by Esther P. Hill. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 5-179 p. D. cl., \$1.

Consists of a series of witty conversations between a widow and a man who loves her and who is a most eligible suitor. They talk while out rowing, while dining in a restaurant or in a dining car, out walking, etc., of money and matrimony and various other subjects, the man all the time aiming to make the widow say "yes."

Rowland, H: Cottrell. Across Europe in a motor boat: a chronicle of the adventures of the motor boat "Beaver" on a voyage of nearly seven thousand miles through Europe by way of the Seine, the Rhine, the Danube, and the Black Sea. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 8+304 p. il. D. cl., **\$2 net.

Mr. Rowland and his two friends had a motor boat constructed in London for a seven-thousand-mile inland voyage which should circle Europe by way of the Seine, the Rhine, the Danube, and the Black Sea. The struggle with the motor, which develops a degree of perversity almost human, the innumerable humorous and exciting incidents, and the final terrific adventure which ends the narrative with a shipwreck in the Black Sea are described with enthusiasm.

Rowland, H: Cottrell. The Countess Diane; il and decorations by J: Rae. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. '07. 149 p. pls. D. cl., *\$1.25.

A beautiful young countess, half Russian, half American, who lives in a lonely villa in France, is kidnapped by a big brute of a Russian prince. A couple of young Americans on an automobile tour see a little of the kidnapping and infer the rest. They interfere; there is a wild race of autos at night; there is plenty of danger and plenty of adventure, and of course, lots of romance. By the author of "The mountain of fears," etc.

Royal Society of London. Catalogue of scientific papers, 1800-1900; subject index. v. 1, Pure mathematics. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 666 p. royal 8°, buckram, \$6.50; hf. pigskin, \$8.

Royce, Josiah. The philosophy of loyalty. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 13+409 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The present book grew out of the author's academic work in connection with Harvard University, in lecturing to teachers upon certain ethical aspects of their profession. Later the ideas were further formulated into a course of lectures before the Lowell Institute. Professor Royce speaks of his work as "simply an appeal to any reader who may be fond of ideals, and who may also be willing to review his own ideals in a somewhat new light and in a philosophical spirit." He bids the reader to free his mind from the ordinary meaning attached to the word "loyalty," and to think of it as the central spirit of the moral and reasonable life of man.

Royce, Josiah. Race questions, provincialism and other American problems. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 13+287 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

These five essays deal from the standpoint of idealism with: "The race questions and prejudices," "Provincialism," "On certain limitations of the

thoughtful public in America," "The Pacific coast," "Some relations of physical training to the present problems of moral education in America."

Royle, Harold M. Chemistry of gas manufacture: a practical manual for the use of gas engineers, gas managers and students. N. Y., Norman W. Henley & Co., 1908. c. 15+328 p. il. col. pls. 8°, cl., \$4.50.

Rubinow, I. M. Russia's wheat trade. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 77 p. fold map, diagr., 8°, (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Statistics, bulletin.) pap., 15 c.

Rudd, E. Hunting. Dedham's ancient landmarks and their national significance. Dedham, Mass., Dedham Transcript Printing and Publishing House, 1908. large 8°, cl., \$1.

Ruddiman, Edsel Alexander, M.D. Incompatibilities in prescriptions, for students in pharmacy and medicine, and practising pharmacists and physicians. 3d ed., partly rewritten. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 6+312 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Ruhl, Arthur Brown. The other Americans: the cities, the countries, and especially the people of South America. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 11+321 p. pls. map, O. cl., **\$2 net.

Interesting accounts of the cities and country, the people and customs of the countries of South America to-day. Venezuela, Colombia, Brazil, Argentine, Chile, Peru, Bolivia, and Panama, their people, their general appearances and characteristics, their great differences from us and from each other, their attractive and their unattractive sides, are cleverly described and illustrated. The narrative is rich in amusing adventures and good stories. Supplied with an appendix giving statistics of each country's population, trade, resources, etc. Index.

Ruhrner, Ernst. Wireless telephony in theory and practice; tr. fr. the German by Ja. Erschine-Murray; with an appendix by the translator. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 19+288 p. il. 8°, **\$3.50 net.

Ruhrh, J. A manual of the diseases of infants and children. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1908. c. 9-423 p. il. pls. (partly col.) chart, diagrs., 12°, cl., **\$2 net.
Pediatric literature (2 p.). Bibliography (5 p.).

Rumball, Edwin Alfred. Jesus and modern religion. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. 160 p. bds., *75 c. net.

Runciman, J. F. Haydn. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+91 p. il. por. 16°, (Bell's miniature ser. of musicians.) cl., 50 c.; limp leath., *\$1 net.
Bibliography.

Runyon, S. D. Baby's history; with 4 reproductions of original drawings in colours, and 43 il. leaves for records. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. no paging, Q. cl., \$3; gilt top with line guards, \$4; moire silk, \$7.50; with only 4 color pls., \$2, boxed.

Designed as a record of the important events in a baby's life. Pages are left blank save for the decoration and subject. They are dedicated to: "The first outing," "The first tooth," "Baby's favorite toys," and finally, "The first appearance at table," while several pages are left for bright sayings. A depression in the cover is left for the baby's photograph.

Ruskin, J. Beautiful thoughts from J: Ruskin. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. c. 343 p. 16°, cl., \$1.

Ruskin, J. The crown of wild olive. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+320 p. 16°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Ruskin, J. The crown of wild olive, and The cestus of Aglaia. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+218 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Ruskin, J. Elements of drawing. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 25+312 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Ruskin, J. Ethics of the dust. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+200 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Ruskin, J. Ethics of the dust; introd. by Grace Rhys. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Ruskin, J. Ethics of the dust; with notes and a new index. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 11+244 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Ruskin, J. Modern painters. 5 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net.

Ruskin, J. Out in the open: extracts from Ruskin; comp. by Ruth Merriam Lawton. Springfield, Mass., F. A. Bassette Co., 1908. c. 91 p. por. O. cl., \$1.

These extracts from Ruskin's works are chiefly descriptions of nature.

Ruskin, J. Poems of John Ruskin; with an essay on the author by Gilbert Keith Chesterton. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+198 p. 12°, (Muses' lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Ruskin, J. Pre-Raphaelitism. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+412 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Ruskin, J. A Ruskin calendar; ed. by Rev. Albert E. Simms. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] 126 p. por. D. (Chiswick ser.) cl., **50 c. net.
An extract from Ruskin's works for every day in the year.

Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] 208 p. front. T. (Remarque ed. of literary masterpieces.) cl., 40 c.; limp leath., 75 c., boxed; chamois, \$1.25, boxed.

Ruskin, J. Sesame and lilies. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+288 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Ruskin, J. Selections from the works of J: Ruskin; ed., with introd. and notes, by Chauncey B. Tinker. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., [1908.] c. 19+328 p. pls. por. D. (Riverside literature ser.) cl., **50 c. net.

Editor is assistant professor of English in Yale College. Wherever practicable entire chapters or lectures are given, or at least passages of sufficient length to insure a correct notion of the general trend of Ruskin's work. The text is in all cases that of the first editions, unless these were later revised by Ruskin himself.

Ruskin, J. The seven lamps of architecture. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 32+228 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Ruskin, J: *Stones of Venice.* 3 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net.

Ruskin, J: *The thoughts of John Ruskin;* ed. by Dana Estes. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 30+97 p. por. S. (Noble thoughts of the world's greatest minds; ed. by D. Estes.) hf. parchment, \$1.50, boxed; parchment, \$5, boxed.

These selections are divided into paragraphs, falling under the headings of Beauty, Painting, Nature study. The broad margins, antique paper, black type make an attractive gift-book. In the introduction there is an account of Ruskin's life and work, and a few chapters from his own autobiography "Pierterita."

Ruskin, J: *Unto this last.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 24+312 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Russell, Mrs. Florence Kimball. In *West Point* gray as plebe and yearling; il. by Ja. K. Bonnar. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 401 p. O. (Boys' story of the army ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Continues the story of a West Pointer begun two years ago in "Born to the blue." Mrs. Russell was herself an "army girl," her father and her husband both being officers in the army—her stories of military life have the true atmosphere.

Russell, Anna Virginia. *A story told by pins.* Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 64 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

A story in which pins are the only characters. Where they go, what they do, and what they learn of family life, is related to amuse young people.

Russell, C: E: *The greatest trust in the world, [the beef trust.]* N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) cl., 50 c.

Russell, C: E: *Lawless wealth: the origin of some great American families.* N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 6+288 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author of "The greatest trust in the world" traces the origin of some great American fortunes and gives an idea of how they were accumulated. Of the contents of this book the greater part appeared in a series of articles published in *Everybody's Magazine* in 1907-8, entitled "Where did you get it, gentlemen?" Several chapters have been added by Mr. Russell to complete his story.

Russell, C: E: *Thomas Chatterton, the marvelous boy: the story of a strange life, 1752-1770.* N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 12+289 p. il. pors. facsim., O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

The first American biography of the English boy poet. Mr. Russell relates the strange story of Chatterton's life and at the same time throws an entirely new light upon it. While preparing for his work he made many visits to Bristol (where Chatterton was born and educated) and studied there and elsewhere all the available records of the passing of this spirit whom Rossetti placed among the five lights of English song. His book is a demonstration that Chatterton has been unjustly treated. The startling revelation of another hand in the preparing of the so-called "Chatterton forgeries" is given for the first time.

Russell, C: E: B., and Rigby, Lilian M. *Working lad's clubs.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+445 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Russell, C: Taze, and White, Lloyd S. *Russell-White debate: a public discussion between Pastor Charles T. Russell (Millennial Dawn) of Allegheny, Pa., and Lloyd S.*

White (Christian) of Dallas, Tex. Held at Music Hall, Cincinnati, O., six nights, beginning February 23 and closing February 28, 1908. Cin., F. L. Rowe, 1908. c. 26+196 p. il. pors. 8°, cl., \$1.10; pap., 60 c.

Russell, Dora. *A country sweetheart.* N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1908.] c. '94, '95. 5-398 p. D. (Popular copyright fiction.) cl., 75 c.

Russell, W: *Russell on scientific horseshoeing, for levelling and balancing the action and gait of horses and remedying and curing the different diseases of the foot.* 10th ed., rev. and enl., with over 600 illustrations. Cin., C. J. Krehbiel & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 24+25-390 p. por. pl. 8°, cl., \$4.

Russell, W: Clark. *The sailor's sweetheart.* N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 318 p. 12°, (Magnolia lib.) cl., 50 c.

Russell, Rev. W: T: *Maryland; the land of sanctuary: a history of religious toleration in Maryland from the first settlement until the American Revolution.* Baltimore, Md., J. H. Furst Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 38+621 p. il. por. O. cl., \$1.75.

The Rev. W: T. Russell is the secretary of Cardinal Gibbons, who furnishes a preface. The following claim is made for the work: The rise of religious toleration in America dates from the landing of the Maryland Pilgrims at St. Clement's Island, March 25, 1634. This religious toleration inaugurated by Catholics was interrupted by the Puritan Rebellion in 1652 and afterwards by the Episcopalian Revolution in 1692. As long as Catholics were in control of the government the fullest religious liberty was granted to all the inhabitants. This is shown from original documents given in appendices taken from the archives of the State and the Archiepiscopal Library, Baltimore, many of which have never before been published. Bibliography (19 p.). Index.

Rust, Armistead. *Ex-meridian altitude, azimuth and star-finding tables; with diagrams for finding the latitude and facilitating plotting lines of position, and giving new and practical methods for identifying stars in cloudy weather; latitudes 0°-65°; declinations 0°-71° north and south.* N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 51+395 p. figs. fold. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$5

Rust, C: Herbert. *A church on wheels: ten years on a chapel car.* 2d ed. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1908. por. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Rutherford, H W., comp. *Catalogue of the library of C: Darwin, now in the Botany School, Cambridge; with an introd. by Francis Darwin.* N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 91 p. 8°, cl., *\$30 c. net.

Rutledge, Archibald Hamilton. *The banners of the coast: [poems.]* Columbia, S. C., State Co., 1908. 47 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Title taken from Macaulay's lines:
"With all the banners of the marsh
And banners of the coast."

Rutter, Frank. *The path to Paris: the rambling record of a riverside promenade; with 68 il. by Hanslip Fletcher.* N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 223 p. Q. cl., **\$5 net.

An account of a journey along the banks of the Seine. The author records his impressions of the people he meets and the places he visits, his adventures on the road, and the historic and artistic associations in which the localities abound.

Runtz-Rees, Janet E. Reflections on the Psalms. N. Y., Newson & Co., 1908. 43 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Ruyter, Claus. Meine lieder. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 247 p. 12°, pap., *\$1 net.

Ryan, Mrs. Marah Ellis. My Quaker maid. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1908.] c. '06. 254 p. D. (Popular copyright fiction.) cl., 75 c.

Ryan, Mrs. Marah Ellis. Told in the hills: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1908.] c. '91, '05. 9-362 p. D. (Popular copyright fiction.) cl., 75 c.

Rydborg, Per Axel. Scandinavians who have contributed to the knowledge of the flora of North America. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Book Concern, 1907, [1908.] 49 p. 4°, (Augustana library publications.) pap., \$1.

A memoir prepared for the celebration, at Augustana college and Theological Seminary, of the 200th anniversary of the birth of Linne.

Ryder, Rob. O. The young lady across the way; as interviewed by Robert O. Ryder and sketched by Harry J. Westerman. [Columbus, O., Young Lady Across the Way Co.,] 1908. c. 5-107 p. T. bds., *50 c. net

An amusing picture followed by a brief text (equally amusing) illustrate the inconsequent speech and limited intelligence of "the young lady across the way." The contents of this little book appeared originally in the *Ohio State Journal*.

Sabatier, Paul. An open letter to His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons, apropos of his interview on the separation of church and state in France; tr. by J: R: Slattery. Bost., Sherman, French & Co., 1908. c. 3-88 p. D. cl., *60 c. net.

A response to Cardinal Gibbons' extended interview as published in the *Baltimore Sun* of Dec. 14, 1906, apropos of the separation of church and state in France, this interview (here given) having been widely circulated in Europe. M. Sabatier meets specifically the charges that the Separation Act was inspired by hatred of religion in general, that it ignored the rights of property and the constitution of the Church, and that its effects will be disastrous to the Church in France.

Sabatier, Paul. Modernism. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. \$1.50.

Sabin, Alvah Horton. House painting, glazing, paper hanging, and white-washing: a book for the householder. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 5+121 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Sacred books of the East: including selections from the Vedic hymns; Zend-Avesta; Dhammapada; Upanishads; the Koran; and the Life of Buddha; with critical and biographical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson; il. with photogravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 8+458 p. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Sadi the Persian. Rose-Garden of Sa'di; tr. by L. Cranmer Bying. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 64 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Sadi the Persian. Sa'di's scroll of wisdom; tr. by Sir Arthur Naylor Wollaston. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 63 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Sadler, Michael Ernest, ed. Moral instruction and training in schools: report of an international inquiry. In 2 v. v. 1, The United Kingdom; v. 2, Foreign and colonial. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 58+538; 27+378 p. D. cl., ea., *\$1.50 net

The editor is professor of the history and administration of education in the University of Manchester, England. The influence of education upon conduct and character is the subject of the work. Its chapters are the outcome of an inquiry undertaken with the purpose of gathering information as to the methods of moral instruction and training now in use in schools in different countries. They record the judgment of experienced teachers and others as to the efficacy of the various means by which schools may bear part in the task of quickening and defining moral ideals and of strengthening their influence upon individual conduct and upon national life. The first volume gives the report of teachers and others in the United Kingdom, v. 2 of foreign and colonial, including France, Belgium, Scandinavia, Switzerland, Germany, United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and Japan. V. 1, Bibliography, Great Britain and Ireland (9 p.), v. 2, Bibliography (19 p.).

Sahler, Florence L. Captain Kidd, and other charades. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1904.] c. 7+65 p. sq. O. bds., \$1.

Foreword gives history of the charade from the early Egyptian days. These sixty-three charades have been presented as mental nuts to crack, though a key has been added which will confirm the solver in his answer guessed, if it is a proper solution. First published by Robert Grier Cooke in 1904.

Saint Francis and his friends; rendered into English from Franciscan chronicles by Horatio Grimley [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 16+272 p. T. cl., *45 c. net.

St Luz, Berthe, [pseud.] for Alice Alberthe Robertson] Tamar Curze. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 5+7-206 p. front. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Sir Lionel and Lady Glandour live in perfect happiness at Glandour Court until the arrival of Tamar Curze, Sir Lionel's cousin, from India. This weirdly, beautiful, mysterious woman is only half human, and at night is transformed into a tiger-like animal. She wins Sir Lionel's love, and Lady Glandour dies heart-broken. After her death Sir Lionel repulses Tamar Curze, and that night he is killed by the woman in her terrible animal form.

St. Morris, C: The law of love: il. by W: Kirkpatrick. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 375 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

The death of his mother and the determination of his betrothed to enter a nunnery cause the young Basque Alberto to emigrate to Canada. There he becomes converted to Protestantism, discovers a duke, his hitherto unknown father, and comes into a large fortune. He thereupon returns to his native village to marry his first love.

Saintsbury, G: E: Bateman. A history of English prosody, from the twelfth century to the present day. In 3 v. v. 2, From Shakespeare to Crabbe. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+583 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.75 net.

Saleeby, Caleb Williams, M.D. Health, strength and happiness: a book of practical advice. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerly, 1908. 410 p. cr. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Salisbury, Rollin D. Physiography for high schools. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908.

c. 8+3-531 p. il. diagrs., maps, D. (American science ser., briefer course.) cl., \$1.50.

The book is prepared to let beginners into the method of the science of physiography. It is ruled by the conviction that the child likes to reason and to follow reasoning and that such reasoning contributes more to his mental growth than a vast array of facts about the science under study. The illustrations are vital and should be studied as carefully as the text. References needed are given at end of chapters. Further references may be consulted in the author's "Physiography, Advanced course." See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 15, 1907, [1846.]

Salisbury, W: The career of a journalist; il by O. Theodore Jackman. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 11+529 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Supposed to be an autobiographical record of nine years in the life of a journalist, during which he worked in five American cities and five foreign capitals. The writer shows his ideas on what journalism does and what it does not do for the people, what journalists are and what they are not. He takes readers behind the scenes of many phases of civilized life and gives interviews with many people from Kaiser Wilhelm II, to Carrie Nation. Chicago experiences occupy the larger part of the narrative.

Sallustius Crispus, C. C. Sallusti Crispi Bellum Catalinae; ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary, by Daniel A. Penick. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 20+171 p. pls. map, 12°, (Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin ser.) cl., \$1.

Salvatore, Camillo. Italian architecture: interiors and furniture during the 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. Bost., George H. Polley & Co., 1908. pls. por. F. \$25.

Sames, C: MacCaughey. A pocket-book of mechanical engineering; tables, data, formulas, theory and examples, for engineers and students. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Jersey City, N. J., Charles M. Sames, 1908. c. '07. 8+195 p. tabs., diagrs., 16°, leath., \$2.

Sanborn, Frank Berry. Mechanics: problems for engineering students. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1908. c. '02. il. 12°, cl., reduced in price from \$1.50 to 50 c.

Sanborn, Kate. Old time wall papers: an account of the pictorial papers of our grandfathers' walls, with a study of the historical development of wall paper making and decoration. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 116 p. il. 83 pls. f°, bds., *\$5 net.

Sand, G.; [pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. Dudevant.] La mare au diable; notice analytique de C. A. Sainte-Beuve; il. de Gertrude Leese. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 212 p. col. il. 12°, (Les classiques français illustrées.) cl., *\$1.40 net.

Sand, G.; [pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. Dudevant.] La petite Fadette; ed. by Madeleine Delbos. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 28+186 p. D. (Oxford modern French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) cl., 60 c.

Sand, G.; [pseud. for Mme. A. L. A. Dudevant.] Les maîtres sonneurs; préface d'Emile Faguet; il. de M. V. Wheelhouse. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+401 p. col. il. 12°, (Les classiques français illustrées.) cl., *\$1.40 net.

Sanday, W.; D.D. An address delivered at the opening of the Christian section of the

Third International Congress of the History of Religions. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1908. 20 p. Q. pap., 27 c.

Sanday, W.; D.D. Outlines of the life of Christ. 2d ed., rev., with additions. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 12+273 p. 12°, cl., **\$1.25 net.

A separate issue of the article "Jesus Christ" in vol 2 of Dr. Hastings' "Dictionary of the Bible." This volume appeared in 1899.

Sanders, H: Martyn. The message of the church in collect, epistle and gospel; a series of notes. v. 1, Advent to Whit-Sunday. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+244 p. D. cl., *\$1.20 net.

Author, sometime scholar of Queens' College, Cambridge, vicar of St. John's, Highbury, N.

Sanders, Lloyd. The Holland House circle; with 24 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 25+384 p. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

"From 1799 to 1840 there was hardly in England a distinguished man in politics, science or literature who had not been a guest at Holland House." It is to that period, when the mansion, despite the strong Whig leanings of its host and hostess, formed a temple of merit where men of all parties and professions could meet on common ground, that this volume is chiefly devoted. But something is said as well of the earlier Holland House which witnessed the magnificence of Rich, the death of Addison, and the boyhood of Charles James Fox. Macaulay has brought three of the frequenters of Holland House before us, namely, Wilkie, Mackintosh and Talleyrand. The group can be enlarged almost indefinitely by the additions of Rogers, Byron, Moore, Lord John Russell, Lord Melbourne, Lord Dudley, the witty Luttrell, the wittier Sydney Smith, and many more.

Sands, Beatrice. Weepers in playtime. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. 10+265 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The title is drawn from Elizabeth B. Browning's "But the young, young children, O, my brothers,

They are weeping bitterly;

They are weeping in the playtime of the others
In the country of the free."

The book is a plea for the betterment of the life of the inmates of our so-called "Homes" for homeless children. The heroine, Eleanor, while on her wedding tour in Italy, makes the dreadful discovery that her husband is already married. She returns to New York to the home of her mother, Mrs. Schuyler, where her baby is born. Mrs. Schuyler has the child sent away to an institution, telling Eleanor it is dead. In her great sorrow Eleanor tries to find comfort by bringing happiness into the lives of the children in a Home, and there she befriends her own baby, whom she does not know. In spite of great opposition she works many needed changes in the management of various homes and institutions, where the children have always been treated impersonally and unsympathetically. Mrs. Schuyler, thinking her own death is near, confesses to Eleanor, who discovers her own daughter in the child she befriended.

Sandwick, R: Lanning, and Bacon, Mrs. Anna Tilden. The high school word book, including in round numbers 5000 words: 2000 words most often misspelled; 2000 words selected from high school text-books and college entrance requirements in English literature; 1000 words most often confused as to pronunciation or meaning. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 10+150 p. D. cl., 40 c.

Sandys, J: Edwin. A history of classical scholarship, from the sixth century B.C. to the end of the Middle Ages. 2d ed. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1907, [1908.] 702 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Sandys, J. Edwin. A history of classical scholarship; with chronological tables and with 62 portraits and other illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. In 3 v. vs. 2, 3. 498; 523 p. cr. 8°, cl., ea., *\$2.75 net.

Sanford, Albert Hart. The Polish people of Portage County, [Wis.] Madison, Wis., State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1908. 259-288 p. front. il. maps, pls. 8°, 35 c.

Sankey, Captain H. R. The energy chart for reciprocating steam engines. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 170 p. il. 8°, cl., \$3.

Santley, Sir C. The art of singing and vocal declamation. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 16+143 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Written by the once famous English baritone out of his own experience. *Contents:* Advice to young people desirous of joining the vocal profession; On the qualifications necessary to form a singer; On the choice of a master: To the pupil; The use of tobacco; The sister arts: Obedience; Study of vocal works; Dramatic conception; At the base of the ladder, About theatres and halls built expressly for musical, dramatic and oratorical purposes; About self; About acting; About rehearsals and performance; Post-Sentum Epitaph.

Sargent, C. Sprague, *ed.* Trees and shrubs; illustrations of new or little known ligneous plants; prepared chiefly from material at the Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University. v. 2, pt. 2. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 57-116 p. pls. F. pap., **\$5 net.

Sarolea, C. Cardinal Newman and his influence on religious life and thought. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 7+174 p. D. (World's epoch-makers; ed. by Oliphant Smeaton.) cl., *\$1 net.

Deals dispassionately and objectively with some of the fundamental problems which are suggested by the writings of Cardinal Newman, which, the author believes, "have hitherto received a somewhat one-sided treatment even from those English critics who have made an exhaustive study of the great Cardinal."

Sarto, Andrea del. The masterpieces of Andrea del Sarto; sixty reproductions of photographs from the original paintings, affording examples of the different characteristics of the artist's work. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 66 p. T. (Painters' ser.) pap., *25. c. net; leath., *75 c. net, boxed.

Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe: a compact itinerary of the British Isles, Belgium and Holland, Germany and the Rhine, Switzerland, France, Austria, and Italy; ed. by W. J. Rolfe; with maps; rev. annually; first edition for 1908. [37th ed.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. '72, '73, '89, '00. 8+308 p. S. limp leath., **\$1.50 net.

This edition contains entirely new matter on Spain and the Dolomites.

Satow, Sir Ernest Mason. An Austrian diplomatist in the fifties: the Rede lectures delivered in the Cambridge Senate House on June 13, 1908. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 59 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The subject of this paper is Baron Joseph Alexander von Hübnér, born at Vienna Nov. 26, 1811; died July 30, 1892. He was minister at Paris, 1849-50, and ambassador at Rome, 1865-67. The writer's material relating to his career is taken largely from his "Souvenirs d'un Ambassadeur."

Saunders, Florence Wenderoth. Letters to a business girl: a woman in the world of business; il. with half-tone front. and 27 descriptive line drawings. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1908.] c. 7-269 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Consists of a series of personal letters from a mother, an experienced woman, to her daughter just entering the commercial field. Full of valuable information for every girl, giving practical and accurate instruction regarding many perplexing questions that confront the girl stenographer, bookkeeper or office assistant. Among the many problems discussed are: The relations between employer and employee; seeking and retaining a situation, salary, hours, dress, habits, personality, and a thousand and one points which every girl should know. Reveals the many pitfalls of life in a large city.

Saunders, Marshall, [Margaret Marshall Saunders.] My pets; real happenings in my aviary; il. from photographs. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. 283 p. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Sauter, Edwin. The death of Gracchus: a tragedy. Private ed. St. Louis, Mo., [Edwin Sauter,] 1908. c. 5+75 p. S. cl. (Not for sale.)

Savallo, Teresa de, [Marquesa d' Alpens.] The house of the lost court. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 6+3-346 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A magnificent old English mansion leased by an American girl and her mother for a term of years turns out to be the centre of a mystery that holds aloof all their neighbors of the countryside. From village gossip they learn that it is commonly believed that in the house which they occupy, and which possesses two large interior courts, there is also a third court which was walled up centuries ago but which is still in existence. The unveiling of the mystery by the American girl has many strange episodes.

Savay, Norbert Lafayette. Emancipation: an introduction to the system of progressive government. Author's complimentary ed. N. Y., Knickerbocker Press, [priv. print.,] 1908. c. 4+161 p. 12°, cl.

Saville, Marshall Howard. Antiquities of Manabi, Ecuador: a preliminary report. N. Y., Francis P. and Lathrop C. Harper, [priv. pr.,] 1908. 135 p. il. pls. (Contributions to South American archaeology.) buckram, \$25.

Bibliography of the anthropology of Ecuador (14 p.).

Savory, D. L., comp. Deutsches reformlesebuch, enthaltend dreissig erzählungen aus der Deutschen geschichte; mit fragen für sprechübungen mit grammatischen übungen und einem Deutenen wörterverzeichnis. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 192 p. il. por. D. cl., 60 c.

Sawyer, Edith Augusta. The Christmas Makers' Club; il. by Ada C. Williamson. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 275 p. pls. O. cl., \$1.50.

A story for girls from eight to twelve years. It has to do with three little girls who form a club, under the title of the book, to make pretty playthings for poor children in hospitals. They elect as their president a lady whom the children all love, who teaches them how to make the things. They meet at her house and she tells them stories while they work. Each of the girls have individual happenings which add to the interest of the story.

Sawyer, G. H. Vaughan. Grant's campaign in Virginia, 1864, (the Wilderness campaign.) N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 5+3-

197 p. fold. maps, 12°, (Special campaign ser.) cl., *\$1.60 net.

Sawyer, Ja. E. H., M.D. Physical signs of diseases of the thorax and abdomen. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Saxelby, F. M. An introduction to practical mathematics; with diagrams. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 6+220 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Written as an introduction to a larger work on practical mathematics by the same author. The book is intended for students of technology, and especially for evening students in engineering and allied sciences. It is assumed that the student already has some knowledge of arithmetic and mensuration, and he should at the same time follow a course in practical geometry. Mr. Saxelby is head of the department of mathematics at the Battersea Polytechnic, England, and author of "A course in practical mathematics."

Sayler, H. L. Johnny Hep, the soldier boy, sometimes bad, but mostly good; pictures and rhymes by H. L. Sayler. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1908.] c. no paging, O. bds., 35 c.

Sayler, H. L. Terrible Teddy and Peaceful Bill; or, the quest of the treasure box; il. by Francis Gallup. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., 1908. c. 9+11-184 p. il. 12°, pap., 50 c.

Scannell, T. Bartholomew, D.D. The priest's studies. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 11+240 p. D. (Westminster lib.: a series of manuals for Catholic priests and students; ed. by Bernard Ward and Herbert Thurston.) cl., *\$1.20 net.

Author is editor of the "Catholic dictionary." Introduction points out that priests must keep up studies as men of a learned profession, and as men of culture and general knowledge. Recommends studies: Holy Scripture; the Fathers; Dogmatic theology; Moral theology and canon law; Ascetical theology; the Liturgy; Church history; Secular history; Art; Science and Literature. Bibliography of books for such studies (8 p.).

Schaefer, F. W. Diana's diary: flashes of wit; il. with many comic drawings by the brilliant artist A. D. Condo. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1908.] c. 182 p. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

The confessions of Miss Diana Dillpickle, revealing her many and varied experiences at Taffeta & Balbriggan's and with Sir Chauncey, the Baronet; with Marblebrow, the matinee idol; with Swinburn Petts, the poet, and with Prof. Strongarm, the physical culturist, together with inside facts pertaining to Diana's secret life of uplift at Glamor Grange.

Schaefer, F. W. Osgar und Adolf; or, comic vaudeville stunts; confessions of two famous jokers; also, "Rollo and his father," and other side-splitting sketches; il. with 60 inimitable humorous drawings by the famous cartoonist, Carl Hurlbut. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1908.] c. 160 p. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Funny discussions in dialect by two Teutonic merry-makers on all questions of the day, from affairs to football, and from trusts to microbes.

Schaffner, Margaret Anna. The initiative and referendum: state legislation; prepared with the co-operation of the Political Science Department of the University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Dept., 1907. [1908.] 32 p. D. (Comparative legislation bulletin.) pap., 5 c.

Schaffner, Margaret Anna. The labor contract from individual to collective bargaining. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1907, [1908.] 182 p. 8°, (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, Economics and political science ser.) pap., 50 c. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Schaffner, Margaret Anna. The recall; prepared with the co-operation of the Political Science Department of the University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Legislative Reference Dept., 1907, [1908.] 21 p. D. (Comparative legislation bulletin.) pap., 5 c.

Schapper, Heinrich. A laboratory guide for students in physical sciences. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 5+61 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Scharnagl, Anton. Das feierliche gelübe als ehehindernis in seiner geschichtlichen entwicklung dargestellt. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 8+221 p. 8°, (Strassburger theologische studien.) pap., *\$1.50 net.

Schatz, W. Jackson. Club swinging for physical exercise and recreation; a book of information about all forms of Indian club swinging used in gymnasiums and by individuals; with an introd. by W. G. Anderson; il. from original drawings; exercises progressively arranged. Bost., American Gymnasia Co., 1908. c. 10+122 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Schauffler, Adolphus F.; D.D., Lamoreaux, Mrs. Antoinette Abernety, Brumbaugh, Martin Grove, and Lawrance, Harion. Training the teacher: supplementary chapters by C. A. Oliver, Ira Maurice Price; approved as a First Standard Course by the Committee on Education, International Sunday School Association. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1908.] c. 270 p. D. cl., *50 c. net; pap., *30 c. net.

Contents. Organizing and conducting a teacher-training class, by Charles A. Oliver; The Book, by A. F. Schauffler, D.D.; How the Bible came to us, by Ira Maurice Price; The pupil, by A. A. Lamoreaux; The teacher, by Martin G. Brumbaugh; The school, by Marion Lawrance.

Schauffler, Rob. Haven, comp. Through Italy with the poets. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 18+429 p. front. D. cl., **\$2 net.

An anthology embracing the best poetry about Italy from Virgil and Horace to Arthur Symonds and William Vaughan Moody. The arrangement is by cities, in the order of the usual tour from Verona and Milan across the lakes to the Riviera, down the western side through Florence, Rome and Naples to Reggio the toe of the "boot," and up the eastern side through Taranto, Ancona and Venice to Asolo.

Schechter, Solomon. Studies in Judaism, second series. Phil., Jewish Publication Society of America, 1908. c. 11+362 p. O. cl., \$2.

A collection of detached essays and articles written at long intervals and called forth by various occasions. Contents: A hoard of Hebrew manuscripts, 1 and 2; The study of the Bible; A glimpse of the social life of the Jews in the age of Jesus the son of Sirach; On the study of the Talmud; The memoirs of a Jewess of the seventeenth century; Saints and saintliness; Four epistles to the Jews of England. Safed in the sixteenth century—a city of legists and mystics. Notes. Index.

Scheffauer, Herman G. Looms of life: poems. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 9-137 p. front. D. cl., \$1.25. Author is a Californian, and though some of the

poems were suggested by scenes abroad, many show the spirit and scenery of the West. Some five describe San Francisco in its desolation, an equal number are devoted to London, and several to New York.

Schell, Stanley, comp. Werner's book of pantomimes; written, arr. or adapted by Stanley Schell. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner & Co., 1908. c. 192 p. il. 12°, (Werner's readings and recitations.) cl., 60 c.; pap., 35 c.

Schelling, Felix Emanuel. Elizabethan drama, 1558-1642: a history of the drama in England from the accession of Queen Elizabeth to the closing of the theaters. to which is prefixed a résumé of the earlier drama from its beginnings. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 2 v., 43+606; 10+685 p. O. cl., **\$7.50 net, boxed.

Author is professor of English in the University of Pennsylvania, and one of the best known American scholars in his field. The scope of the work is comprehended in the title, except that the earlier chapters contain a résumé of the origins of the drama so far as they concern England, and a brief account of the development of the miracle play, morality, and interlude, out of the débris of which the true drama sprang. It is the purpose of the work to present a connected and consecutive history of the Tudor and earlier Stuart drama, taking into consideration the whole body of plays written and acted during this period, their authorship, relations, and the involved history of the stage. Contains a bibliography of the characters (104 p), a finding list of plays (86 p.), and a full index.

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich v. Selections from Schiller's ballads and lyrics; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by Lewis Addison Rhoades; with questions by Berthold Auerbach Eisenlohr. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-264 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Editor is professor of German in Ohio State University.

Schilling, J. Schilling's Don Basilio: a practical guide to Spanish conversation and correspondence; tr. and ed. by F. Zagel. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1907, [1908.] 7+156 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

An original work written in dialogue form in an easy colloquial style. Don Basilio is the "hero" of this narrative. The student is introduced to him in his bedroom making his toilet with the aid of his valet. He then accompanies him through his day, to breakfast, dinner, on visits, etc. In this way a wide range of subjects is introduced to the reader—the toilet, the table, business arrangements, intercourse with friends, greetings and leave-takings, etc., the whole being illustrated with copious notes and references to Schilling's "Spanish Grammar," to which it is a companion Reading-book.

Schleif, Oscar. The technique of English. Phil., Oscar Schleif, 1908. c. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Schleip, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm. Hematological atlas, with a description of the technique of blood examination; English adaptation of text, by Frederic E. Sondern; with 71 colored illustrations. N. Y., Rebman Co., [1908.] c. 8+256 p. diagrs., 4°, hf. leath., \$10.

Schmid, Christoph von. Easter eggs; from the German of Christoph von Schmid; il. by M. V. Wheelhouse. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 59 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.25.

Schmid, Jos. Die Osterfestberechnung in der abendländischen kirche vom 1. allgemeinen konzil zu Nicäa bis zum ende des viii. jahr-

hunderts. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1907, [1908.] 7+111 p. 8°, (Strassburger theologische studien.) pap., *80 c. net.

Schmidt, L: M. Principles and practice of artificial ice making and refrigeration; comprising principles and general considerations; practice as shown by particular systems and apparatus; insulation of cold storage and ice houses, refrigerators, etc.; useful information and tables. 3d ed., rev. and enl.; il. by 205 engravings. Phil., Philadelphia Book Co., 1908. 23+437 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Schmidt, Otto Ernest, [Otto Ernest, pseud.] Überwunden; ed., with introd. and notes, by Ja. Taft Hatfield. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 10+66 p. por. S. cl., 30 c.

The editor is professor in Northwestern University.

Schmidt, Rudolph. Pain: its causation and diagnostic significance in internal diseases; tr. and ed. by Karl M. Vogel and Hans Zinsser. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] c. 5-326 p. figs. O. cl., **\$3 net.

Author is assistant in the clinic of Hofrat von Neusser, Vienna. He believes the study of pain to be the starting point of the diagnostic train of reasoning because it is often the first evidence of disease, because careful consideration of the patient's own sensations is essential where comprehensive investigation of all objective symptoms is impossible, and because it is this very symptom of pain that impels the patient to seek medical advice. The book is intended to serve as a guide in the rapid and correct interpretation and successful treatment of the pain occurring in internal diseases.

Schmiedel, Paul Wilhelm. The Johannine writings; tr. by Maurice A. Canneve. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+285 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 50 net.

Schmitz, Canon Emil, [pseud. for W. Emil Schmitz Didier] The life of Pope Pius x. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., American Catholic Publication Society, 1908. c. il, 8°, cl., \$5.

Schmucker, S: Christian. The study of nature; with illustrations by Katharine Elizabeth Schmucker. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 3+7-315 p. il. pls. D. (Lippincott's educational ser.; ed. by M. G. Brumbaugh.) cl., \$1.25.

Helpful books on nature study (6 p.).

Schofield, Alfred Taylor, M.D. Christian sanity; with a preface by Dr. Handley Moule, [Bishop of Durham.] N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1908. 15+165 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

The author is a Christian physician who has for years been exclusively engaged in helping nerve sufferers, including large numbers of Christian people who have lost their health through religious excesses of various kinds; or, through some morbid forms of religious exercises. He is in full sympathy with all forms of religious life and regards the Bible as the final court of appeal. He gives special study to sanity, or rational balance of mind in revivals, conventions and missions; and sums up his dissertations from a medical standpoint.

Schofield, Alfred Taylor, M.D. Functional nerve diseases. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 7+324 p. diagrs., 8°, (New lib. of medicine.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Schofield, Rob. J., ["one of the Craft," pseud.] Drummer's yarns and funny jokes. 16th

- crop; original and selected American humor, with many laughable illustrations, by "One of the Craft." N. Y., Excelsior Publishing House, 1908. c. 110 p. O. pap., 25 c.
- Scholz, Carl.** The settlement of dust in mines and prevention of explosions by the increase of humidity. Chic., A. Hodgart Co., [1908.] c. 12 p. il. diagrs., 8°. (Add. pub. for price.)
- Schon, Hans August Evald Conrad von.** Hydro-electric practice: a practical manual of the development of water power, its conversion to electric energy, and its distant transmission. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 15+382 p. pls. diagrs., charts. O. cl., **\$6 net.
- Author is civil and hydraulic engineer; member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. A comprehensive work in which the utilization of water power as a source of electric energy is presented. The book is in two parts: 1, Analysis of a hydro-electric project; 11, Designing and constructing the plant.
- Schouler, Ja.** Ideals of the republic. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 11+304 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.
- A study of the origin and development of those ideas in civil government which have influenced the growth and progress of the United States as a world's power among the nations. The application of those ideas to present conditions is also considered. The book is based on a series of lectures given by the author at Johns Hopkins University and a few of the topics discussed are: The rights of human nature; Types of equality; Government by consent; The discipline of liberty, Three departments of government; Parties and party spirit, etc.
- Schrader, G.** Herman Ferdinand. Grune sklaven: [poems.] N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1908. c. 9-63 p. O. cl., *\$1 net.
- Schriber, Fritz.** The complete carriage and wagon painter: a concise compendium of the art of painting carriages, wagons and sleighs, embracing full directions in all the various branches, including lettering, scrolling, ornamenting, striping, varnishing and coloring, with numerous recipes for mixing colors. N. Y., M. T. Richardson Co., 1907. [1908.] c. 7-177 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.
- Schriever, Ja. Boniface, and Cummings, T. Harrison, eds.** Complete self-instructing library of practical photography. 8 v. Scranton, Pa., American School of Art and Photography, 1908. c. fronts. il. pls. pors. 8°, cl., \$32; hf. leath., \$40; ¾ mor., \$48.
- Schroeder, Ernest C., and Cotton, W. E.** Tubercle bacilli in butter: their occurrence, vitality and significance. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 22 p. 8°. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, circular.) pap., 15 c.
- Schubert, Hans von.** Outlines of church history; tr. from the 3d German ed., by Maurice A. Canney, with a supplementary chapter by Alice Gardner. N. Y., Putnam, 1907, [1908.] 10+399 p. 8°, (Theological translation lib.) cl., *\$3 net.
- Supplementary chapter on religious thought and life in England during the nineteenth century (28 p.).
- Schulder, Mrs. Irene Dickson.** Virginia Russell. N. Y., Cochran Publishing Co., 1908. c. 7-201 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- A love story and a first novel by a young matron of Salt Lake City, who utilizes in her descriptions several years' experience in Europe as a student. It opens at Monte Carlo, where a young man loses all his and his sister's funds at the gaming table. He is about to do something desperate when he is approached by Franz Heimar, a celebrated author, who saves him both by advice and money. The young man's sister is the "Virginia Russell" of the story, and they are both Americans. The love story and its interruption for a while by an unscrupulous woman make the plot.
- Schultz, Alfred Paul.** Race or mongrel: a brief history of the rise and fall of the ancient races of earth; a theory that the fall of nations is due to intermarriage with alien stocks; a demonstration that a nation's strength is due to racial purity; a prophecy that America will sink to early decay unless immigration is rigorously restricted. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 369 p. O. cl., \$2.50.
- By a rather original interpretation of history the author shows that strong conquering nations have generally weakened by mixing of races and he traces the degeneration of all the great historic powers to this cause. He parallels the laws of botany and zoology and voices some thought inspiring theories.
- Schultz, F. Walter.** ["F. Walter." *pseud.*] Sciota, an Indian romance: [poetry.] Baltimore, Md., Frederick W. Schultz, 1015 E. Fayette St., [1908.] c. 112 p. O. cl., \$1.
- Schultz, F. Walter.** ["F. Walter." *pseud.*] Solder, its production and application; with a brief history of tin and lead [Baltimore, Md., Frederick W. Schultz, 1908.] c. 120 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Schultze, Arthur.** Graphic algebra. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 8+93 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., *\$0 c. net.
- Author is professor of mathematics in New York University.
- Schultze, Carl Emil.** ["Bunny." *pseud.*] Foxy Grandpa and his boys. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. c. no paging. col. il. obl. Q. (Stokes' comic juveniles.) bds., 60 c.
- Schumacher, Tony.** The tower angel; tr. from the German by Mary E. Ireland; il. by H. L. Miller. Akron, O., Saalfeld Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 7-197 p. D. cl., \$1.
- The story of a beautiful German girl, daughter of a tower watchman. As a child she shows occasional symptoms of vanity which her parents try to cure, and usually with good success. Some ambitious English people repeatedly invite her to visit them hoping to attract attention to themselves by the great beauty of their protégée, and when she is fifteen years old she is allowed to stay with them in Italy. At first all is delightful, but when the Tower Angel, as the child is called, falls ill and loses her beauty, her patrons lose interest in her. She is glad at last to return to her own true friends.
- Schumaker, E. Edgar.** The new era in natural philosophy. Hilbert, Wis., Edward Schumaker & Son, 1908. c. 7+267 p. 12°, cl., \$1.
- The author has discovered that it is the surface of the atoms that gives weight to matter. He also shows that heat and light are not produced on the sun but "by an intense pressure on the primary column." He has set the type for his work himself. He is now preparing a series of supplementary lectures which he also hopes to have endorsed by the world of science.
- Schurz, Carl.** The reminiscences of Carl Schurz. v. 3, 1863-1869; with a sketch of his life and public services from 1869 to

1906, by Frederic Bancroft and W: A. Dunning; il. with portraits and views. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 10+486 p. O. cl., **\$3 net.

Concluding volume of the "Reminiscences." The first 2 appeared in 1907 (*see* American Catalog, 1905-1907, v. 2, 1907.) The material for the 3d v. was left in good shape by Schurz when he died and Mr. Bancroft and Mr. Dunning have finished the work, adding chapters upon the public services of Mr. Schurz and his meetings with the notabilities of his time.

Schütze, Martin. Hero and Leander: a tragedy. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 176 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

A poetical drama built up on the old legend of Hero and Leander by Prof. Schütze, of the University of Chicago. He has imagined new and striking episodes and minor characters who have added life and body to the original slender legend.

Schuyler, Ja. Dix. Réservoirs: for irrigation, water-power, and domestic water supply; with an account of various types of dams, and the methods, plans, and cost of their construction; also containing miscellaneous data upon the available water-supply for irrigation in various sections of arid America; distribution, application, and use of water; rainfall and run-off from various watersheds; evaporation from reservoirs; effect of silt upon the useful life of reservoirs; average cost of reservoirs per unit of capacity, etc. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Son, 1908. 26+573 p. pls. figs. 8°, cl., \$6.

Schwartz, H: B. In Togo's country: some studies in Satsuma and other little known parts of Japan; with many il. from photographs. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 233 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

For fourteen years the author of this book has lived in the little known parts of Japan. He therefore writes not as a mere tourist, but as one who thoroughly knows Japanese people, their life and customs. The book is written in an entertaining style, is fully illustrated and contains a glossary of Japanese terms.

Schwiegler, Friedrich Karl Albert. A history of philosophy in epitome; tr. from the 1st ed. of the original German by Julius H. Seelye; rev. from the 9th German ed., with an appendix, by B: E. Smith. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 14+15-469 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Schwenckfeld von Ossig, Caspar. Corpus Schwenckfeldianorum; published under the auspices of the Schwenckfelder church, Pennsylvania, and the Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Ct., U. S. of America. v. 1, A study of the earliest letters of Caspar Schwenckfeld v. Ossig; ed. by Chester D: Hartranft, assisted by associate editors Otto Bernbam Schlutter and Elmer Elsworth Schultz Johnson. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner, 1907, [1908.] 8+72+661 p. O. hf. leath., *\$7.50 net.

Caspar Schwenckfeld was the founder of a sect of Protestant mystics who held doctrines between those of Luther and Zwingli. They were hunted both by Catholics and Protestants. Schwenckfeldians are still found in many places. A small community exists near Philadelphia and this book is their history. According to the *Encyclopædia Britannica* their views are substantially those of the English Society of Friends. Schwenckfeld lived from 1490 to 1561. The book is written with German thoroughness and when finished will be a valuable asset in the history of religions.

Scientific American index of manufacturers: "who's who" among American manufacturers. N. Y., Scientific American, 1908. c. 12°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Scotfield, W: J. Witness for Jesus Christ; eternity back; the present time; eternity forward as revealed by the Word of God. [San Antonio, Tex., William J. Scotfield, 1908.] 44 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Scollard, Clinton. Voices and visions. Bost., Sherman, French & Co., 1908. c. 11-111 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

This is the first extended collection of Mr. Scollard's lyrical work since the publication of "The lyric bough" in 1904. The grouping of the contents into three parts, "Of life and nature," "From the book of love," and "Out of the orient," furnishes an excellent idea of the character of the volume as a whole.

Scoodles, P., and Todd, L. The Eton algebra. pt. 1. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 25+184 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Scott, Colin Alexander. Social education. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 11+300 p. diagrs., D. cl., \$1.25.

Author is head of the department of psychology, Boston Normal School. *Contents:* The social relationships of the school; Tests for the school; The school as an organism—monarchy; The school as an organism—the republic; The school and society; Self-organized group work; Reasoning and the teaching of science and arithmetic from a societary standpoint; Reading, language and literature; Manual arts; Industrial and constructive work; Fine art; The education of the conscience. Index. "References" at end of most of the chapters.

Scott, Dukinfield H: An introduction to structural botany. 5th ed. 2 pts. pt. 1, Flowering plants; pt. 2, Flowerless plants. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+316 p. il. 12°, cl., ca., *\$1 net.

Scott, Dukinfield H: Studies in fossil botany. 2d ed. v. 1, Pteridophyta; containing 128 illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 20+363 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

This new edition has been rendered necessary by the new discoveries in palæobotany during the eight years which have elapsed since this admirable text-book first appeared. No attempt has been made to extend the scope of the work, but in every chapter new results of research have been incorporated. This volume covers the cryptogamic half of the fossil flora leaving the flowering plants to be included in the second volume, the revision of which may be expected shortly.

Scott, Ernest Findlay. The apologetic of the New Testament. N. Y., Putnam, 1907, [1908.] 7+258 p. D. (Crown theological lib.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

By the author of "The fourth gospel, its purpose and theology." Seven lectures, reproduced with some considerable additions, that were delivered in February of 1907, at Glasgow University, in accordance with the terms of the Alexander Robertson Trust. *Contents:* The apologetic element in the New Testament; Jesus as the Messiah; Christianity and Judaism; Christianity and heathenism; Christianity and gnosticism; Christianity as the absolute religion; The permanent value of the New Testament defence. Index.

Scott, Fred Newton, and Denney, Jos. Villiers. Elementary English composition. New ed., rev. and rewritten. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1908. c. 51+263 p. il. 12°, cl., 80 c.

Scott, Ja. Brown. The work of the second Hague Conference. N. Y., Association for

International Conciliation, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 27 p. D. pap., gratis.

Explains that while the Conference of 1907 did not abolish war or agree to refer all international disputes not involving independence, vital interests or national honor to a court of arbitration, it did far-reaching work in adjusting international differences of opinion and interpretation and fortifying and modifying principles of international law. A complete code was not established, but important topics of international law were given the symmetry and precision of a code.

Scott, Ja. Brown, ed. Texts of the Peace Conferences at the Hague, 1899 and 1907; with English translation and appendix of related documents; ed., with an introd., by Ja. Brown Scott; prefatory note by Elihu Root. Bost., Ginn, 1908. c. 34+447 p. O. cl., \$2.

Editor was Technical Delegate of the United States to the Second Peace Conference at The Hague, is Solicitor for the Department of State, Professor of International Law in George Washington University. The aim is to present to the English-speaking public the official French texts of the two conferences, accompanied by an official English translation and the diplomatic correspondence necessary to their understanding, together with an appendix of documents relating to, and explanatory of, the various conventions of the two conferences.

Scott, Ja. Foster. Heredity and morals as affected by the use and abuse of the sexual instinct; essentials to the welfare of the individual and the future of the race. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1908. c. 8+473 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.
Issued also under the title: The sexual instinct.

Scott, Jennie. A pilgrimage to Canaan. [Armour, S. Dak., Jennie Scott,] 1908. c. 496 p. pors. pls. maps, 8°, cl., \$1.75.

Narrative of the cruise of the "Grosser Kurfurst," the visit to Palestine, the World's Sunday-school convention held in Jerusalem, and, on the return, of the author's trip through Europe.

Scott, J. Reed. The Princess Dehra; with il. in color by Clarence F Underwood. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 360 p. D. \$1.50.

Really a sequel to the popular "Colonel of the Red Huzzars." The same characters are introduced and the mystery of the succession to the ancient throne of the Dellargs is further evolved. The king dies suddenly; the betrothed princess becomes queen regent. A book of the laws that has been lost makes great trouble, but Dehra outwits all plotters and finally is happy with Armand. The time of the story is uncertain, but it is shortly after George Washington closed his life.

Scott, Mrs. Mary Monica Maxwell. Madame Elizabeth de France, 1764-1794. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 15+304 p. pls. pors. O. cl., \$3.50 net.

A biography of the sister of Louis xiv., who met her death on the scaffold, based upon the most recent authorities, of which a list is given. The author says: "It is in the hope of more fully revealing the character of this admirable and charming princess that this book has been written."

Scott, Ralph. Automatic block signals and signal circuits: American practice in the installation and maintenance of signals electrically controlled, and operated by electric or other power, with descriptions of the accessories now regarded as standard. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 12+243 p. il. dgrs., 8°, cl., \$2.50 net.

Scott, Sir Walter. Complete novels and tales. 24 v.; full page photogravure frontispieces. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. 700. hf. mor., \$30.

Scott, Sir Walter. Complete poetical works. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed.

Scott, Sir Walter. Ivanhoe. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+520 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., \$1 net.

Scott, Sir Walter. Ivanhoe: a romance; with a preface by the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell Scott of Abbotsford; il. with reproductions in color of 12 original drawings by Maurice Greiffenhagen. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] 29+564 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Scott, Sir Walter. Kenilworth; with a preface by the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell Scott of Abbotsford; il. with reproductions in color of 12 original drawings by H. J. Ford. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] 17+568 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Scott, Sir Walter. The lady of the lake; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., [1908.] c. 16+272 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Scott, Sir Walter. Rob Roy; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by Rob. S. Rait. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 12+492 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Scott, Sir Walter. The talisman: a tale of the crusaders; with a preface by the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell Scott of Abbotsford; il. with reproductions in colour of 12 original drawings by Simon Harmon Vedder. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] 21+389 p. O. cl., \$2.50.

Scott, Sir Walter. Woodstock; or, the cavalier; ed., with introd., notes and glossary, by J. S. C. Bridge. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 12+611 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Scott, Walter Dill. The psychology of advertising; a simple exposition of the principles of psychology in their relation to successful advertising. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. 269 p. il. O. cl., **\$2 net.

Author is director of the Psychological Laboratory of Northwestern University. Points out how advertising has become almost a fine art. He thinks the finest results are obtained by applying the principle of recitation, intensity, association and ingenuity, and gives an essay on memory and the way to remember. He makes his points plain by the reproduction and criticism of many current advertisements. Bibliography of advertising (20 p.).

Scott-James, R. A. Modernism and romance. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Rodley Head,) 1908. 16+284 p. O. cl., \$2.50 net.

The sixteen chapters which make up the book form a continuous argument. Their titles are: What is romance? The democracy of letters; The borderland; Science and valuation; The pessimism of Thomas Hardy; The decadents; The psychological novel; Popularity; The apostles of protest; The ingenious philosophers; The fugitives; The master mystic; The self-conscious poet; The new romance; The borderlanders; The personal note in criticism. Index.

Scribe, Augustin Eugène, and Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid. Bataille de dames; ou, un duel en armour; comédie en trois actes; ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary, by C. A. Eggert. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 159 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Editor is professor of French in Illinois Wesleyan University.

Scriven, G: P. The transmission of military information: an outline of the service of a corps of intelligence, or of a signal corps, under modern conditions affecting the transmission of military information to troops in the field, and to the coast defense. Governor's Island, N. Y., [George P. Scriven,] 1908. c. 153 p. il. pls. diagrs., O. cl. (Not for sale.)

Reprinted from the *Journal of the Military Service Institution of the United States* by authority of the Chief Signal Officer of the Army.

Scudder, Myron Tracy. The field day and play picnic for country children. N. Y., Charities Publication Committee, 1908. 3-53 p. il. D. (Russell Sage Foundation publication.) pap., 10 c.

Scudder, Sam A counterfeit citizen. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 2+346 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A story of "Little Italy" in New York City. It follows the careers of two Italians who come to this country—one a priest under false papers as a returning American citizen, the other being a young deserter from the Italian army. The story claims to be founded on actual occurrences, and is a detailed narrative of unscrupulous fraud in voting and of cold blooded murder.

Scull, D: Union with God in thought and faith; reflections on the enlargement of religious life through modern knowledge. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1908. 29+98 p. il. pors., O. cl., **\$1 net.

Opens with a memoir of David Scull by Rufus M. Jones. Mr. Scull was a member of the Society of Friends. Chapters treat of such subjects as: The place of the mind in religion; Divine immanence and divine forgiveness; A view of the miraculous, etc.

Seager, H: Rogers. Economics: [a lecture del. at Columbia Univ.] N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1908. c. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Searle, G: F: C: Experimental elasticity: a manual for the laboratory. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 16+187 p. figs. O. (Cambridge physical ser.; ed. by F. H. Neville and W. C. D. Whetham.) cl., \$1.50.

Author is lecturer in experimental physics at the Cavendish laboratory of Cambridge University. Volume gives the substance of his lectures as demonstrator in experimental physics, which position he has held since 1890. He has in hand similar volumes on experimental "Optics," "Mechanics," "Electricity and magnetism," and on "Heat and sound." Elaborate notes.

Searle, W: G:, ed. Grace book; containing the records of the University of Cambridge for the years 1501-1542. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 38+454 p. O. cl., *\$6 net.

Sears, Mrs. Julia Seton, M.D. The key to health, wealth and love. Bost., Sears Investment Co., 1908. c. 33 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Dr. Sears is a regular graduated physician as well as New Thought lecturer and writer. She believes in the law of divine transference of health, wealth and love and she has embodied in this little book the basic principles of her scientific and humanitarian investigations.

Sears, Margaret L. Menotomy: romance of 1776. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. 276 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Arlington in Massachusetts is the scene of the story, but under the old revolutionary name of Menotomy. It takes up in detail the early events during the Revolutionary War, such as Concord, Lexington and the Battle of Bunker Hill. It contains also an interesting love story.

Seashore, Carl Emil. Elementary experiments in psychology. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 11+218 p. il. diagrs., D. cl., \$1.

Author is head of the department of philosophy and psychology and Dean of the Graduate College in the State University of Iowa.

Seaver, Rob. Ye butcher, ye baker, ye candlestick-maker: being sundry amusing and instructive verses for both old and young; adorned with numerous woodcuts by [the author.] Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 45 p. T. bds., **50 c. net.

A little book of humorous verse describing the occupations of the old days. In type, quaint woodcuts, etc., it resembles the books of a hundred years ago.

Seawell, Molly Elliot. The imprisoned midshipmen. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 245 p. pls. D. cl., *\$1.25

The story of two boys who sailed as midshipmen under Commodore Bainbridge and were taken prisoners by the Tripolitans after the heroic fight which attended the capture of the famous old frigate "Philadelphia."

Seawell, Molly Elliot. The last duchess of Belgrade. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 3-122 p. il. D. cl., *\$1.25.

The story of a young girl who is married by her guardian to the Duke of Belgrade, a nobleman of the court of Louis XVI. He is involved in an intrigue with a married woman and is entirely indifferent to his little wife. The terrible days of the Reign of Terror draw them together, and as prisoners in the Temple they learn each others worth.

Seckerson, F: Clinton. Manual of civics: a text book of municipal government for the City of New York; with an exposition of the principles of government in New York State and the United States; written for *The Chief*, journal of the Civil Service. [3d ed.] [N. Y., Chief: Publishing Co., 1908.] c. 344 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Secord, Lauchlen McCallum. Our native trees and their uses. Cleveland, O., L. M. Secord, 1303 Clark Ave., 1908. c. 100 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. Amabel Channice. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 256 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

The author of "A fountain sealed" again writes an English story, embracing a remarkable character study. Its heroine is a young innocent girl, married to a man of the world greatly her senior. He neglects her cruelly, and she cannot love him. For a brief time she yields to her mad infatuation for a young artist, going away with him to Paris, but leaving him in a little while, knowing he is the father of her coming child. She confesses all to her husband, who generously shields her name, although they separate, she going to live on one of his lonely estates, he still leading his dissolute life. The story is chiefly of her life with and love for her son, with other startling events that occur when the boy learns his true story.

Sedgwick, H: Dwight. The new American type, and other essays. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 343 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Contents: The new American type; The mob spirit in literature; Mrs. Wharton; Certain aspects of America; Exile; Charles Russell Lowell; American colleges; A gap in education; Miss Anne Douglas Sedgwick; Nations and the decalogue; Mark Twain; The coup d'état of 1961; the latter a forecast of the government of the United States in that year.

Seeborg, Reinhold. The fundamental truths of the Christian religion. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. cr. 8°, (Crown theological lib.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Seekings, Herbert S. For joy's sake: studies in the teaching of St. John. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] 192 p. S. cl., *50 c. net.

These meditations, based upon the first epistle of St. John, were prepared originally for the writer's Society class, and were intended to stimulate interest in a systematic study of a portion of Holy Scripture mainly from a devotional point of view.

Seeley, E. L., *comp.* Artists of the Italian Renaissance and their influence as set forth by Vasari, Ridolfi, Lanzi and the Chroniclers; collected and arranged by E. L. Seeley; il. in col. with rubricated title-page. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. cr. 8°, (Art and letters lib.) buckram, *\$3 net.

Seeley, E. L., *comp.* Stories of the Italian artists from Vasari; collected and arranged by E. L. Seeley; il. with rubricated title-page. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. cr. 8°, (Art and letters lib.) buckram, *\$3 net.

Seeley, Sir J.: Rob. Ecce homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ; introd by Sir Oliver Lodge. N. Y., Dutton, 1908 16°. (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Seeley, Sir J.: Rob. Ecce homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+270 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Seely, Walter and F.: How to become an inspector on public works. Chic., M. C. Clark Publishing Co., 1908 (Add. pubs. for price.)

Segal, Josephine. Wanderings of Christ. [In verse.] Phil., Press of Josephine Segal, 1908. c. 166 p. pls. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Segerblom, Wilhelm. Laboratory manual of qualitative analysis. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 12+136 p. tables, O. cl., \$1.25.

Author is instructor in chemistry at the Phillips Exeter Academy.

Seguin, E.; *M.D.* Idiocy; and its treatment by the physiological method. [N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1907, 1908.] 202 p. O. (Columbia University, Teachers' College, education reprints.) cl., \$2.

First published in 1864. The Teachers' College says: "In reprinting this volume our purpose is to make available for all students of the education of mental defectives a book of very great historical importance." Bibliography (2 p.).

Selfe, Norman. Machinery for refrigeration; being sundry observations with regard to the principal appliances employed in ice making and refrigeration, and upon the laws relating to the expansion and compression of gases; with descriptions and il. of the latest makes of ice making and refrigerating machines. Chic., Nickerson & Collins Co., 1908. cl., \$3.50; mor., \$4.50.

Selincourt, Hugh de. Great Raleigh [*sic*]; with 16 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 13+310 p. pors. O. (Mémorial ser.) cl., *\$3.50 net.

The life of Sir Walter Raleigh, soldier, author, statesman, courtier, explorer, illustrates in a remarkable manner the astounding vitality of the great time in which he lived. In recording the romance of his career a picture is given of the manners and

mode of life of the period, and an account of the great men who figured in it. The book has been written for the general reader. Index.

Sellery, G.: Clarke. Lincoln's suspension of habeas corpus as viewed by Congress. Madison, Wis., [University of Wisconsin,] 1907, [1908.] 213+286 p. O. (University of Wisconsin bulletin, History ser.) pap., 35 c. Author is assistant professor of history, University of Wisconsin.

Selous, F.: Courteney. African nature notes and reminiscences; with a foreword by President Roosevelt and il. by E. Caldwell. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 30+356 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. Selected essays of Seneca and The satire on the deification of Claudius; with introd. and notes by Allan P. Ball. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 34+212 p. 16°, (Macmillan's Latin classics; ed. by Ja. C. Egbert.) cl., *60 c. net.

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. Three tragedies of Seneca: Hercules Furens, Troades, Medea; with an introd. and notes by Hugh Macmaster Kingery. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 7+310 p. 16°, (Macmillan's Latin ser.) cl., *60 c. net.

Editor is professor in Wabash College.

Senior, Dorothy. The clutch of circumstances; or, the gates of dawn. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+333 p. front. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

A stirring romance in the times of Cormac, King of Leinster.

Senour, Mrs. Caro Smith. Captain Kidd, jr., and Sinbad the sailor: a tale of two kittens. Hollywood, Cal., C. S. Senour, 1908. c. 14+147 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.

Senour, Mrs. Caro Smith. Master St Elmo: the autobiography of a celebrated dog: a true story. Chic., Juvenile Book Co., 1908. c. il. 12°, vellum, *\$1 net.

Serl, Elmer Willis. Swaying tree tops. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 9-160 p. D. cl., \$1.

Thirty-five short papers rich in impressions of outdoor life.

Serviss, Garrett Putnam. Astronomy with the naked eye: a new geography of the heavens; with descriptions and charts of constellations, stars, and planets. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 15+247 p. O. cl., **\$1.40 net.

A companion work to "Astronomy through the opera-glass." The plan of the book is to enable the casual observer of the night skies to appreciate the scheme of the constellations. It begins with the discussion of two constellations visible in the meridian in January, and after this comes a similar treatment of the brightest stars of these constellations. There is also a list for the convenience of those who wish to use the telescope, of telescopic bodies, double stars, nebulae, etc., giving their relative positions. At the end is a group of charts showing stars visible to the naked eye.

Sesame booklets. 21 v. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. il. Tt. cl., ea., 40 c.; leath., 75 c.

Contents: In memoriam, Tennyson; Proverbs of Solomon; The book of Judith, from the Apocrypha; The ancient mariner, Coleridge; The life of Johnson, Macaulay; The rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám; Christabel, Coleridge; Great thoughts from Emerson; Wayside thoughts from Longfellow; Wayside thoughts from Tennyson; Thoughts from Browning; The gold-

en link of friendship; Great thoughts from the ancients: The angel in the house, Patmore; The eve of St. Agnes, Keats; Emerson's essay on friendship; Word-pictures from Ruskin; Of queen's gardens, Ruskin; Christmas carols; Snowbound, Whittier, Sonnets from the Portuguese, E. B. Browning.

Seufert, E: Constant, and Stuart, J: Vademecum of treatment: a practical guide and index of treatment for the use of medical students and practitioners. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. c. 332 p. 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Seven (The) champions of Christendom; ed. by T: Cartwright. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 120 p. 16°, (Every child's lib.) cl., 50 c.

Seven (The) champions of Christendom; ed. by W. H. G. Kingston; il. by Stephen Reid. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 8+9-153 p. pls. T. (Books for the young.) cl., 50 c.

Severy, Melvin Linwood. Gillette's industrial solution: world corporation; an account of the evolution of the existing social system, together with a presentation of an entirely new remedy for the evils it exhibits; with il. and index. Bost., Ball Publishing Co., 1908. c. 598 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

The first part of this work was entitled "Gillette's Social redemption." See American Catalog, 1905-'07, v. 2, 1907. It dealt with existing world-wide conditions and endeavored to show the dangerous trend of affairs. Events since have justified its prophecies. Mr. King (who by the way is the inventor of Gillette's Safety-Razors) claims that present social conditions are capable of radical improvements and that the sufferings of mankind could be eradicated by a proper social régime in which there shall be no rights without duties, and no duties without rights. He outlines a type of socialism that needs no capital and could be started by three earnest men.

Sexton, W: H: Truth and near truth: a book of poems. Detroit, Mich., Winn & Hammond, 1908. c. 199 p. il. por. 12°, cl., \$1.50; hf. leath., \$2.

Seyfert, Oscar. A dictionary of classical antiquities; abridged from Dr. Oscar Seyfert's larger Dictionary by Dr. Emil Reich. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 316 p. 12°, (New classical lib.; ed. by Emil Reich.) cl., *\$1 net.

Seymour, Rob. G., D.D. Fresh water from old wells: being the wells of the Bible with their spiritual and moral lessons. Phil., [American Baptist Publication Society, 1908.] c. 214 p. O. cl., **80 c. net.

Seventeen meditations based on the wells of the Bible, rich in practical advice.

Shackford, Martha Hale, and Judson, Margaret. Composition, rhetoric, literature: a four years' course for secondary schools. Bost., Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., [1908.] c. 20+464 p. 12°, cl., \$1.12.

Shoen, Margaret Josephine, ed. Memorials of two sisters, Susanna and Catherine Winkworth; ed. by their niece, Margaret J. Shoen; with 2 portraits. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 13+341 p. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

The subjects of this volume were English ladies, born in the early days of the nineteenth century. They were literary women and had a wide acquaintance with the famous men and women of their time, both literary, historical and artistic. Bibliography (3 p.). Index.

Shakespeare, W: [Works.] Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare: plays of Mr. William Shakespeare as rewritten or rearranged by his successors of the Restoration period, as presented at the Dukes Theatre and elsewhere circa 1664-1669: being the text of these so-restored plays with the First Folio Shakespeare text with critical introductions; ed. by Appleton Morgan and Willis Vickery. Ed. de luxe. In 9 v. or more. [v. 2.] Hamlet and the Ur-Hamlet; [v. 3.] The tempest; with an introd. by F: W. Kilbourne; [v. 4.] Anthony and Cleopatra, by J: Dryden; [v. 5.] A law against lovers, (the re-writing of "Measure for measure," by Sir W. D'Avenant.) Westfield, N. J., Shakespeare Press, 1908. O. parchment, ea., \$5; subs. for set, \$35. (250 copies.)

Shakespeare, W: [Works.] Century Shakespeare; introd. by F: Ja. Furnivall; with notes and glossary. In 40 v. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., 1908. fronts. 24°, cl., ea., 35 c.; lambskin, 65 c.

Shakespeare, W: The works of Shakespeare. Dowden ed. vs. 13-25. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] 8°, cl., ea., \$1.25.

Shakespeare, W: [Works:] the old-spelling Shakespeare: being the works of Shakespeare in the spelling of the best quarto and folio texts; ed. by F. J. Furnivall and the late W. G. Boswell-Stone. In 40 v. [v. 1.] Love's labour's lost; [v. 2.] The taming of the shrew; ed. by W. G. Boswell-Stone: [v. 3.] The comedie of errors; [v. 4.] A midsummer night's dream; [v. 5.] Twelfth night; or, what you will; [v. 6.] The two gentlemen of Verona; [v. 7.] The merry wives of Windsor; [v. 8.] Much adoe about nothing; [v. 9.] The winter's tale. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1907, [1908.] O. (Shakespeare lib.; ed. by I. Gollancz: Old-spelling Shakespeare) cl., ea., *\$1 net; Lib. ed., cl., *\$1.60 net. (Sold in sets only.)

Shakespeare, W: [Works.] Longmans' school Shakespeare; consisting of twelve of the most suitable plays for school reading; ed., with glossary, by A. V. Houghton. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 3+816 p. D. cl., *90 c. net.

Contains: Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Julius Caesar; The tempest; Macbeth; A midsummer night's dream; Hamlet; Henry v.; Richard II.; Twelfth night; Coriolanus, and Richard III.

Shakespeare, W: [Complete works.] New variorum ed.; ed. by Horace Howard Furness. v. 16, The tragedy of Richard the third; with the landing of Earle Richmond and the battell at Bosworth Field. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 12+641 p. O. cl., **\$4 net; ¾ levant, **\$5 net.

Shakespeare, W: Works. The Stratford Town Shakespeare. In 10 v. Complete ed. printed in poet's native town from the Shakespeare Head Press. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. large 8°, hand-made pap., cl., pap. label, \$50. (Limited ed.)

Shakespeare, W: As you like it; il. by L. E. Wright, and with songs set to music. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1907, [1908.] 5-81 p. D.

(Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young; ed. by I. Gollancz.) cl., *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net.

In "The Lamb Shakespeare for the young," based on Mary and Chas. Lamb's "Tales from Shakespeare," of which "The tempest" and "As you like it" are the first two issues, an attempt is made to insert skilfully within the setting of prose those scenes and passages from the play with which the young reader should quite early become acquainted. It is believed that this form of presenting the chief plays to the young will, in accordance with a widely-expressed wish from many educational experts, commend itself to teachers and others. Professor I. Gollancz has consented to be responsible for the series. Each volume will be illustrated by artists who will endeavor to reproduce the chief scenes of the action as they would be visualized by the young, while a further feature will be made of songs from the plays set to the best music arranged for school use under the direction of T. Maskell Hardy.

Shakespeare, W: Comedies of Shakespeare. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 4+848 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's comedy of A midsummer night's dream; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Ernest Clapp Noyes. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 48+147 p. front. 24°, (Macmillan's pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net. Bibliography (1 p.).

Shakespeare, W: Cymbeline; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 5-70 p. 12°, (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young; ed. by I. Gollancz.) cl., *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net.

Shakespeare, W: King Henry v.; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 12°, (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young; ed. by I. Gollancz.) cl., *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net.

Shakespeare, W: Henry v.; introd. and notes by Henry N. Hudson; ed. and rev. by Ebenezer Charlton Black, with the co-operation of Andrew Jackson George. School ed. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. S. (New Hudson Shakespeare.) cl., 50 c.

Shakespeare, W: Histories and poems of Shakespeare. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 6+848 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Shakespeare, W: Julius Caesar; introduction and notes by Henry Norman Hudson; ed. and rev. by Ebenezer Charlton Black; with the co-operation of Andrew Jackson George. School ed. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 174 p. front. facsim., fold. tab., S. (New Hudson Shakespeare.) cl., 50 c.

See notice of "New Hudson Shakespeare" in second volume of American catalogue, 1905-1907.

Shakespeare, W: Macbeth; introd. and notes by Henry N. Hudson; ed. and rev. by Ebenezer Charlton Black, with the co-operation of Andrew Jackson George. School ed. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. S. (New Hudson Shakespeare.) cl., 50 c.

Shakespeare, W: The merchant of Venice; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 12°, (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young; ed. by I. Gollancz.) cl., *80 c. net; limp leath., *\$1 net.

Shakespeare, W: A midsummer night's dream; il. by Helen Stratton; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 4+68 p. D. (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young; ed. by I. Gollancz.) cl., *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net.

Shakespeare, W: A midsummer-night's dream; with il. by Arthur Rackham. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., [1908.] 134 p. Q. hf. cl., *\$5 net, boxed.

In bringing out "A midsummer night's dream," the publishers have made a conscientious effort to do full justice to Rackham's work. Each illustration, of which there are forty in color and others, is mounted separately on paper specially tinted to give harmonious background for the artist's colors; the book itself is bound with a linen back and in covers of Japanese shadowed paper which was imported from Japan for this special use. The title is stamped in gold with a Rackham design. Even the temporary cover has been selected with a view to completeness of harmony and is of spider-web paper, also especially imported.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's Sonnets; and A lover's complaint; with an introd. by W. H. Hadow. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.)] 1907, [1908.] 24+104 p. D. (Oxford Tudor and Stuart lib.) pap., \$1.75.

The present edition of the Sonnets and A lover's complaint is a reprint of the quarto of 1609.

Shakespeare, W: The taming of the shrew; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings, and selected criticism by Charlotte Porter and Helen Archibald Clarke. [First folio ed.] N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '03. 17+261 p. front. S. cl., 75 c.; limp leath., \$1.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's The taming of the shrew; with introd. and notes by Margaret A. Eaton. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 142 p. 16°, (Classic lib.) cl., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

Shakespeare, W: The tempest; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings, and selected criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen Archibald Clarke. [First folio ed.] N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. S. cl., 75 c.; limp leath., \$1.

Shakespeare, W: The tempest; il. by Helen Stratton; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1907, [1908.] 5-65 p. D. (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young; ed. by I. Gollancz.) cl., *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net.

Shakespeare, W: The tempest; with many full-page il. in color by Paul Woodroffe and songs by Jos. Moorat. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. cl., *\$4 net; ¾ levant, *\$7.50 net.

Shakespeare, W: The tragedie of Coriolanus; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings, and selected criticism by Charlotte Porter and Helen Archibald Clarke. [First folio ed.] N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '03. 15+269 p. front. S. cl., 75 c.; limp leath., \$1.

Shakespeare, W: The tragedie of Othello; ed., with notes, introd., list of variorum readings, and selected criticism, by Char-

lotte Porter and Helen Archibald Clarke. [First folio ed.] N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. S. cl., 75 c.; limp leath., \$1.

Shakespeare, W: Tragedies of Shakespeare. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 4+982 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare's tragedy of Julius Caesar; ed., with notes, outline study and examination questions, by Maud Elma Kingsley and Frank Herbert Palmer. Bost., Palmer Co., 1908. c. 13+142+23 p. 16°, (Kingsley English texts.) cl., 40 c.; pap., 25 c.

Shakespeare, W: Tragedy of Richard II.; ed., with notes and introd., by Ja. Hugh Moffatt. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+280 p. por. 24°. (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

Shakespeare, W: Twelfth night; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 12°, (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young; ed. by I. Gollancz.) cl., *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net.

Shakespeare, W: The two gentlemen of Verona; ed., with notes, introd., glossary, list of variorum readings, and selected criticism by Charlotte Porter and Helen Archibald Clarke. [First folio ed.] N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '03. 25+205 p. front. S. cl., 75 c.; limp leath., \$1.

Shakespeare, W: The winter's tale; ed., with notes, introd., list of variorum readings, and selected criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. [First folio ed.] N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. S. cl., 75 c.; limp leath., \$1.

Shakespeare, W: The winter's tale; il. by Helen Stratton; with songs set to music by T. Maskell Hardy. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 5-63 p. D. (Shakespeare lib.: Lamb Shakespeare for the young; ed. by I. Gollancz.) cl., *80 c. net; limp lambskin, *\$1 net.

In "The Lamb Shakespeare for young people," based on Charles and Mary Lamb's "Tales from Shakespeare," there have been inserted skilfully within the setting of prose those scenes and passages from the play which every child should know. Each volume is illustrated by reproductions of the chief scenes of the action as they would be visualized by the young, while a further feature is made of songs from the plays set to the best music arranged for school use.

Shakespeare, W: A Shakespeare calendar; ed. by Agnes Caldwell Way. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 106 p. por. D. (Chiswick ser.) cl., **50 c. net.

Quotation from Shakespeare for every day in the year.

Shakespeare, W: Shakespeare proverbs; or, the wise saws of our wisest poet collected into a modern instance, by Mary Cowden-Clarke; ed., with introd. and notes, by W. J. Rolfe. New ed. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 11+320 p. por. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

First published in 1847. In the original edition no references were given to the plays from which the proverbs were taken. These have now been inserted.

Shakespeare, W: Sixty selections from Shakespeare; comp. by Gerard Bridge. Beatty, Pa., [Rev. Gerard Bridge,] 1907, [1908.] c. 14+189 p. 8°, cl., 60 c.

Shakespeare, W: Twenty beautiful stories from Shakespeare, a home study course: being a choice collection from the world's greatest classic writer, W: Shakespeare; retold by E. Nesbit; il. with many new color plates and pen drawings by Max Bihn; ed. and arranged by E. T. Roe. Chic., Hertel, Jenkins & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 317 p. il. 8°, cl., \$1.50; hf. mor., \$2; mor., \$2.50.

Shakespeare, W: Worldly wisdom from Shakespeare. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. 5-94 p. T. (Worldly wisdom ser.) leath., \$1, boxed.

Quotations from Shakespeare; presented in a frame, printed in a delicate shade of green, bound in full green leather. The first issue of a new series.

Shallow, E: Byrne, and Cullen, Winifred T. Nature study made easy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 11+136 p. il. 12°, *40 c. net.

Authors are teachers in New York City. The 26 lessons are confined to plants.

Shambaugh, Mrs. Bertha Maud Horack. Amana: the community of true inspiration. Iowa City, Ia., State Historical Society of Iowa, 1908. c. 414 p. pls. facsim., O. cl., \$3.

In this book the Community of True Inspiration has been treated from three points of view, namely: the history of the Community; the life and the social institutions of Amana; and the religious beliefs and customs of the Inspirationists. As a religious movement the Community of True Inspiration was founded by Eberhard Ludwig Gruber and Johann Friedrich Rock in 1714. It was an offshoot of the Lutheran church. For many years the Community has had a home in Iowa.

Sharp, Dallas Lore. The lay of the land; with drawings by Elizabeth Myers Snagg. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 214 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

The author of "Wild life near home" has collected fifteen outdoor sketches showing much sentiment and poetic feeling for nature. Their subjects are: The muskrats are building; Christmas in the woods; A cure for winter; The nature-student; Chickadee; The missing tooth; The sign of the shad-bush; The nature movement; June; A broken feather; High noon; The palace in the pig-pen; An account with nature; The buzzard the Bear swamp; The lay of the land.

Sharp, Evelyn. The child's Christmas; pictured by C. Robinson. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] 227 p. il. 4°, cl., \$2.

Sharp, Katharine Lucinda. Illinois libraries. pt. 3, College, institutional and special libraries, (excepting Chicago,) public school libraries by counties; pt. 4, Chicago libraries. Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, 1907, [1908.] c. 7-122; 7-160 p. Q. (University of Illinois bulletin.) pap., ea., \$1.

Sharpe, Rev. Alfred Bowyer, and Aveling, Rev. Francis. Spectrum of truth. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 93 p. 8°, cl., 30 c.

Sharpless, I.; Philips, G: Morris, and Balderston, Caleb Canby. Natural philosophy. Rev. ed. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] c. 376 p. il. diagrs., 12°, hf. leath., \$1.

Shaw, Albert. Political problems of American development. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Shaw, C. Gray. The precinct of religion in the culture of humanity. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 13+280 p. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Shaw, G. Bernard. The sanity of art. N. Y., Benjamin R. Tucker, 1908. c. '95. 113 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

An open letter which Shaw wrote in 1895 to Benjamin R. Tucker about Max Nordau's "Degeneration." Shaw has added a preface of recent date.

Shaw, G. Bernard, ed. Fabian essays in socialism. Bost., Ball Publishing Co., 1908. 34+218 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

Essays first published in London in 1889; they were before publication delivered by members of the Fabian Society to mixed audiences in London and the provinces. *Contents:* The Fabian Society and its work, by W. Clarke. "The basis of socialism": Economic, by G. Bernard Shaw; Historic, by Sidney Webb; Industrial, by W. Clarke; Moral, by Sydney Olivier. "The organization of society": Property under socialism, by Graham Wallas. "The transition to social democracy": Transition, by G. B. Shaw; The outlook, by Hubert Bland. Index.

Shaw, Ja. Byrnie. Synopsis of linear associative algebra: a report on its natural development and results reached up to the present time. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907. [1908] 3-145 p. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., \$1.50.

Author is professor of mathematics in the James Millikin University, Decatur, Illinois.

Shaw, Leslie Mortier. Current issues. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 11+3487 p. por. D. cl., **\$2 net.

Mr. Shaw was Secretary of the Treasury, 1902-1907. This volume is made up from letters and excerpts from speeches covering a wide range of subjects and a somewhat extended period of time. The subjects discussed include: The nation and the state; Individualism; The tariff question; Tariff revision; Drawbacks and free ports; Reciprocity; Merchant marine, Trusts; The rate question; Our money, Currency reform; Miscellaneous topics, etc.

Shaw, W. T. The China or Denny pheasant in Oregon; with notes on the native grouse of the Pacific northwest; il. by the author. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. '06, '08. 26 p. 14 pls. obl. S. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The author and illustrator is assistant professor of Zoology and curator of the Museum, State College of Washington. In 1880 these pheasants were introduced into the United States by the late Judge O. N. Denny, then Consul-General to Shanghai. The work consists chiefly of original illustrations from birds mounted and photographed by the author.

Shayler, Rev. Ernest Vincent. The making of a churchman. Oak Park, Ill., Rev. Ernest V. Shayler, 1908. c. 118 p. fold. plan, 12°, cl., 25 c.

Shaylor, H. W. Book of alphabets for use in schools. Bost., Ginn, 1908. 24 p. il. O. pap., 10 c.; per doz., \$1.

While designed primarily for high- and grammar-school grades, this book will be found of value to any who desire to acquire a facility in the execution of one or more styles of alphabets. The ability to letter well has become a necessity as well as an accomplishment in many of the arts and sciences.

Shaylor, J. In friendship's garden. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 15+123 p. D. cl., \$1.25; lambskin, \$2.

An anthology of the sayings of great writers in praise of friendship. Bound in white and gold, with end papers in color.

Shearer, J. Bunyan, D.D. The Scriptures, fundamental facts and features. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian Committee of Publication, [1908.] c. 166 p. O. cl., 60 c.

The book, by the professor of Biblical instruction in Davidson College, gives a strictly orthodox view of fifteen or twenty Bible subjects. The author warns the reader he will find nothing in it that savors of modern liberalism. The Deluge and Creation are given a supernatural explanation; Science as a work of man is fallible; Evolution unscriptural.

Shedd, Percy W. The clinic repertory; including a repertory of time modalities, by Dr. Ide; tr. from the Berliner Zeitschrift Homöopathischer Ärzte. Phil., Boericke & Tafel, 1908. c. 240 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Sheehan, Canon Patrick Augustine. Parerga: a companion volume to "Under the cedars and the stars." N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 8+352 p. O. cl., **\$1.60 net.

In diary form, arranged under the headings of the four seasons, the author of "Luke Delmege," "Glenaar," etc., writes down his thoughts on the small happenings of a simple life, on the changes of nature, on the books he is reading, on Shakespeare, Tennyson, Carlyle, and many lesser ones.

Sheehy, Jerry. Heat and cold; or, the key to the universe. San Francisco, Jerry Sheehy, 447 Minna St., 1908.] c. 259 p. O. cl., \$1.75.

"The object of the work," says the author, "is to show how erroneously the scientific world has dealt with the problems bearing most pointedly upon the lives and liberties of men." There are chapters on: The beginning of things earthly; Gravity; The revolution of the earth on its axis; The voyage of the earth around the sun and its effect upon climate; Ocean currents; Earthquakes; The age of water; Volcanoes; The office of the brain; Circulation of the blood; Morality; Death; Darwinism, etc.

Sheffield, Andrew. Rose of Sharon. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 300 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

Sharon is a little New England village tucked away among the hills. Alfred Atherton came to preach and live in the house of Rose's father. Village gossip made much trouble. Rose did much to keep her lover in favor with the deacons. They married. Rose grew from gay girl to devoted wife. The minister inherited many weaknesses from his father and mother and made Rose many dark hours, but she remained far truer than the man deserved. She conquered at last.

Sheldon, Mrs. Georgie, [Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Forbush Downs.] Gertrude Elliot's crucible. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. '07, '08. 308+8 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.50

At Gertrude Elliot's coming of age she is informed by her guardian—her father's dearest friend—that he has robbed her of every penny of her large fortune and that his son, who had claimed to love Gertrude, is also a dishonest man. With an almost divine pity she forgives the pair, keeps her loss a secret, and gives them a chance to redeem the past. She obtains a position as housekeeper in a rich family and successfully earns a living until the dislike of a servant throws suspicion upon her of being a thief. The story ends happily. The men win back her fortune and she has offered to her the disinterested love of an honest man. By the author of "Katherine's sheaves," etc.

Sheldon, J. P. The farm and the dairy. 4th rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+158 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Sheldon, Mary Boardman. Coffee and a love affair: an American girl's romance on a coffee plantation. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 239 p. S. cl., †\$1.50.

An American girl with a passion for travel finds herself in the coffee-growing regions of South America, and takes a position as governess on a plantation

in order to live the real life of the country. An old lover from New York unexpectedly appears, who discovers a rival in the person of Don Roberto, an aristocratic Anglo-Spaniard, but eventually triumphs. The book is full of humorous descriptions.

Sheldon, Ruth Louise. Social silhouettes. Akron, O., Selden W. Anderson, [1908.] c. 107. 3+9-74 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

A text-book on correct social customs, especially valuable for both young women and young men just entering society and who may be in doubt about various questions of etiquette. Every paragraph decides an important problem.

Sheldon, S.; Mason, Hobart, and Hausmann, Erich. Alternating-current machines; being the second volume of Dynamo electric machinery, its construction, design, and operation. 7th ed., completely rewritten. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. c. 11+353 p. il. diagrs., 12°, **\$2.50 net.

Shelland, H. E. Fun in a school-room: farcical sketch in one act. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 13 p. 16°, pap., 15 c.

Shelley, H. C. Untrodden English ways; with 4 full-page plates in colour, and il. from drawings by H. C. Colby and from photographs by the author. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 15+341 p. O. cl., **\$3 net.

With but one or two exceptions the chapters treat of such nooks and corners of England as are off the beaten track, yet which, either by reason of their natural beauty or unusual interest, provide attractive objectives for the actual or stay-at-home traveller. Unhackneyed themes are represented by chapters on: Royalty in wax; Concerning Dick Turpin; Beaconsfield; In the Lincolnshire fens; Water worship in Derbyshire; Warkworth and its hermitage, etc. By the author of "Literary by-paths in old England."

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Complete poetical works. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Letters from Percy Bysshe Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener; with introd. and notes by Bertram Dobell. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. 12°. *\$1.50 net.

Now first published

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works. Cabinet ed. In 3 v. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] 12°, (British poets ser.) cl., ea., \$1.50.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works of Percy B. Shelley. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 2 v., 10+496; 8+440 p. 12°, ("Best books" ser.) leath., ea., *\$1 net.

Shepard, Frank Hartson. A key to "Harmony simplified," and a classroom manual. N. Y., G. Schirmer, 1908. c. 6+191 D. cl., \$1.25.

To those who are seeking to know "the reasons why" in the structure of music, this work is dedicated. It is designed, first, as a key to the exercises in "Harmony simplified"; second, as a guide and classroom assistant in teaching from that text-book; and third, as offering suggestive and supplementary materials for those using other text-books.

Shepherd, H. Elliot. A commentary upon Tennyson's In memoriam. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 135 p. por. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Author has been a life-long student of Tennyson's poetry: he knew the great poet personally and cor-

responded with him for years. After introductory pages about the relation of "In memoriam" to the other great elegiac poems, its stanza form, and the circumstances of its composition, the author takes up each stanza in turn, with full explanation and comment.

Shepherd, W. Rob. Guide to the materials for the history of the United States in Spanish archives, (Simancas, the Archivo Historico Nacional, and Seville.) Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907, [1908.] 107 p. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publication.) pap., 50 c.

In his introduction the author, who is adjunct professor of history, Columbia University, New York, says: "So far as the scope of the present guide is concerned the term 'Spanish archives' has reference only to the three repositories indicated on the title-page." . . . "The plan of presentation will comprise an introductory sketch of each repository and its contents in general, a statement of any special rules governing the use of its documents, a bibliography, and a formal description of such materials only as bear upon the history of the United States." A list of documents in these Spanish archives, of which transcripts exist in American libraries or archives and which was to be included in this volume, is in preparation. Contains index and bibliography.

Sheppard, Morris. Abraham Lincoln: speech of Congressman Morris Sheppard [at the] Republican Club banquet, New York, February 12, 1908. [Texarkana, Tex., M. Sheppard, 1908.] 15 p. 8°, pap. (Add. author for price.)

Sheridan, R. Brinsley Butler. Plays. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+308 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Sheridan, R. Brinsley Butler. The school for scandal, and The rivals; with introd. by Augustine Birrell and il. by Edmund J. Sullivan. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 22+365 p. 16°, (Pocket Am. and Eng. classics.) cl., 80 c.; leath., \$1.25

Sherman, Lucius Adelno. Elements of literature and composition: a manual for schools. Lincoln, Neb., University Publishing Co., 1908. c. 11+356 p. il. 12°, *\$1.25 net.

Sherren, Ja. Injuries of nerves and their treatment. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 318 p. il. pls. 12°, (Modern clinics ser.) cl., *\$2 net.

Sherrill, C. Hitchcock. Stained glass tours in France. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. 11-298 p. pls, maps, D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

This volume is profusely illustrated with half-tones showing the best examples of xiii, xiv, xv, xvth and xvth century stained glass in France, supplemented by itineraries and maps of practical tours to the cathedrals and towns containing the best stained glass. A valuable volume for public and private libraries, students and travellers.

Sherzer, W. Hittell. Glaciers of the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks: [Smithsonian expedition of 1904.] Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1907, [1908.] 12+135 p. pls. F. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.) pap.

Shield, Alice. Henry Stuart, Cardinal of York, and his times; with an introd. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+353 p. pls. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

The life of the last grandson of James II., known as Henry Stuart, Cardinal York, "Duke of York" or

"Henry ix." He died on July 13, 1807; with him ended the Stuart dynasty. "The book," the author says, "was completed some time before the 'King over the water' (of which she was joint-author), but it was judged better to keep it back until the son's life should follow as a sequel to the father's. Both have come from the same long and careful research. Until 1766 the lives naturally overlap. Incidents common to both lives that are given at length in King James' life are noted here as briefly as possible; that the biography should be complete in itself; while much that was taken from the former place, to keep within the limits of the volume, finds place here." Authorities consulted (2 p.). Index.

Shimmell, Lewis Slifer. The government of Pennsylvania; [also] The government of the United States. N. Y., Charles E. Merrill Co., 1908. c. 181+168 p. il. 12°, cl., *90 c. net.

Shinn, Milicent Washburn. Notes on the development of a child. 2, The development of the senses in the first three years of childhood. [Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press,] 1907, [1908.] 258 p. Q. (University of California publications, Education.) pap., \$2.50.

Shirley, J. B. Part songs for girls' voices. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 254 p. O. cl., 75 c.

It has been the endeavor of the author to select such gems of folk-songs, glees, and part songs for this book as should be familiar to all students and lovers of music. The parts are arranged to suit the voices as they are to be found in girls' high schools, normal schools, and ladies' seminaries. It will also be available for use in the seventh and eighth grades of the public schools where the instruction in music has been thorough.

Shoemaker, H.; Wharton. Pennsylvania mountain stories. Bradford, Pa., Bradford Record Publishing Co., [priv. print.,] 1908. c. 7-89 p. 12°, cl.

Shoemaker, J.; Vietch, M.D. Health and beauty. Phil., F. A. Davis Co., 1908. c. 476 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Shoemaker, L.; Peirce. Shall the government of the District of Columbia be American in form or un-American?: existing conditions not conducive to patriotism; defects in taxing system. Wash., D. C., Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1907, [1908.] 7 p. 8°, pap. (Address pubs. for price.)

Shoemaker, Michael Myers. Wanderings in Ireland. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 15+206 p. pls. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

The author, whose name is on the title-page of many works of travel, personally conducts his reader, by the aid of a motor, through the most picturesque parts of Ireland, enlivening his descriptions with legends and stories and amusing anecdotes.

Sholl, Anna McClure. The greater love. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 3-390 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

By the author of "The law of life." Another story of American life and American thought showing keen observation. Its keynote is that there is no escape from the consequences of an offense against the laws governing the sexes, no matter how extenuating the circumstances may be. The chief characters are Mrs. Valgrave, a noted portrait painter, and her lovely daughter Constance. After living for many years in Paris, Mrs. Valgrave returns to her old home a very rich woman. Her secret purpose is to marry off her daughter where her story is not known. How it affects Constance when she learns the true story of her father and the expiation of her mother are most pathetic.

Short stories and poems by American authors. N. Y., Cochran Publishing Co., 1908. 160 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Shorter, Clement King. Immortal memories. N. Y., Harper, 1907, [1908.] 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Addresses delivered originally before literary societies and speeches made in connection with commemorations. The dedicatory title of this volume contains such names as Dr. Johnson, Cowper, Barrow and Crabbe. Each essay is independently suggestive, and one on "The hundred best books" is of special interest, containing Lord Acton's list, commenting upon it, and adding a list of Mr. Shorter's own.

Shorter, Clement King, comp. The Brontës: life and letters; being an attempt to present a full and final record of the lives of the three sisters, Charlotte, Emily, and Anne Brontë, from the biographies of Mrs. Gaskell and others, and from numerous hitherto unpublished mss. and letters. 2 v. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. pls. **\$6 net.

Shorter, Clement King, comp. Napoleon and his fellow travellers. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. pls. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Shorter, Dora Sigerson. [Mrs. Clement King Shorter.] The collected poems of Dora Sigerson Shorter. N. Y., Harper, 1907, [1908.] 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Shurter, Edwin Du Bois. Extempore speaking, for school and college. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 6+178 p. D. cl., \$1.

Author is associate professor of public speaking in the University of Texas. This book, the result of practical experience in the classroom, has been prepared to supply a treatise on extempore speaking, primarily for school and college students. While the subject has been fully treated in other works, few are adapted for use as text-book. The aim here is to present the subject in a manner adapted to the needs of both teachers and students by reclassifying principles and methods, making the methods as specific in treatment as possible. At the end of each chapter and in an appendix suggestions and topics for class exercises are given. A large number of modern speeches have been incorporated.

Shurter, Edwin Du Bois. Science and art of debate. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 280 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Shurts, J. Van der Veer. Kedar Kross: a tale of the north country. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1907, [1908.] c. 5-430 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Kedar Kross was the name of a beautiful old home in the Adirondack country in the year 1837. The story relates to the stealing of the owner's little son, and to the disappearance a few years afterwards of his wife, who is supposed to have wandered away while temporarily insane. The owner of Kedar Kross almost ruins himself seeking his son and wife—and it is not until twenty years of suspense and unhappiness have past that the three come together again.

Shute, Daniel Kerfoot. The philosophical foundations of charlatanry in medicine. Wash., D. C., George Washington University, [1908.] 155-165 p. 8°, (George Washington University publications, Medical science ser.) pap. (Not for sale.)

Extracts from the annual address as president of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, given Dec. 18, 1907. Reprinted from the University bulletin.

Shute, Daniel Kerfoot. Reflex neuroses with particular reference to eyestrain. Wash., D. C., George Washington University, [1908.] 123-129 p. 8°, (George Washing-

ton University publications, Medical science ser.) pap. (Not for sale.)

Paper read before the National Association of Pension Examining Surgeons, in Washington, D. C. in May, 1907. Reprinted from the University bulletin.

Shute, H. A.: The country band; il. by Bert Sayre Groesbeck. Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1909, [1908.] c. 146 p. D. cl., \$1.

By the author of "The real diary of a real boy." The story is in effect the biography of a band in a typical country town. It is told by a youth with a strong craving for anything musical. Many humorous incidents are woven in with his experiences with all kinds of instruments.

Sibley, M. W. Criminal appeal and evidence. [Brooklyn, N. Y., A. Wessels Co.,] 1908. 404 p. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Sichel, Edith. The later years of Catherine de Medici. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+446 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Sickert, Bernhard. Whistler. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+175 p. 12°, (Popular lib. of art.) cl., *75 c. net; leath., *\$1 net

Sidgwick, Mrs. Cecily Ullman, [Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick.] Home life in Germany; with sixteen illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+327 p. il. 12°, cl. *\$1.75 net.

Mrs. Sidgwick, well known by "The kinsman" and other bright novels, has lived most of her life in England, but she was born of German parents and has therefore the double advantage of entire sympathy with the German character and the impartial eyes of a foreigner. Apparently she has seen every phase of German home life, and seems to have neglected none. She is equally interesting whether she writes of the poor or of the rich, the provincial or the city bred; and has a talent for dealing with facts in a witty way. The illustrations are reproduced from photographs.

Sidgwick, Frank, ed. Ballads and lyrics of love; ed., with an introd., by Frank Sidgwick; il. after Byam Shaw. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. 17+178 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

A collection of English ballads dealing with love. Most of the poems are from Percy's "Reliques," while a few were originally circulated in broadside or chapbook form. Such old favorites as "Barbara Allen's cruelty," "The nut-brown maid," "Fair Rosamond" and "The bailiff's daughter of Irlington" are included among the thirty nine ballads the book contains.

Sidgwick, Frank, ed. Legendary ballads; ed., with an introduction, by Frank Sidgwick; il. after Byam Shaw. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. 16+180 p. pls. O. cl., *\$2 net.

A companion volume to "Ballads and lyrics of love." Twenty-four ballads of the childhood of the world are given. The artist is as happy as before in his work.

Sidgwick, Frank, ed. Old ballads. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 189 p. 8°, (Pitt Press ser.) cl., *50 c. net.

Sidgwick, Frank, ed. The sources and analogues of "A midsummer night's dream." N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. facsim., 16°, (Shakespeare lib.; ed. by I. Gollancz: Shakespeare classics.) bds., *\$1 net; Persian, *\$1.60 net; Lib. ed., hf. parchment, 12°, *\$1.70 net. (500 copies.)

Sidgwick, H.: Elements of politics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1891, [1908.] 8°, cl., price raised from *\$4 net to *\$4.25 net.

Sidney, Sir Philip. Apologie for poetrie, 1595; ed. by E. Arber. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 72 p. 16°, (Arber's English reprints.) cl., *35 c. net.

Sidney, Sir Philip. Apologie for poetrie; ed., with an introd. and notes, by J. Churton Collins. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907, [1908.] 28+111 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Editor is professor of English literature in the University of Birmingham, England.

Sidney, Sir Philip. The defence of poesie; A letter to Queen Elizabeth; A defence of Leicester; ed. by G. E. Woodberry. Bost., Merrymount Press, [D. B. Updike,] 1908. c. 20+3-127 p. O. (Humanists' lib.; ed. by Lewis Einstein.) bds., \$6.

Contents: Introduction; Four sonnets; Defence of poesie; A letter to Queen Elizabeth; A discourse in defence of the Earle of Leicester. The text of Dr. Ewald Flügel's edition of "The defence of poesie" has been made use of by his permission. Dr. Flügel has personally gone over the proofs of this edition and given them the benefit of his additional corrections.

Siepmann, Otto. A short French grammar; comprising essentials of accidence and syntax; with a chapter on French sounds, lists of words for practice in pronunciation and spelling, and notes on French versification and etymology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 28+182 p. 12°, cl., *60 c. net.

Sigerfoos, C. P.: The natural history, organization and late development of the *Teredinidae*. Baltimore, Md., [Johns Hopkins Press,] 1907, [1908.] 24 p. 8°. pap. gratis.

Sigurd the dragon-slayer; ed. by T. Cartwright. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 120 p. 16°, (Every child's lib.) cl., 50 c.

Sihler, Ernest Gottlieb. Testimonium animae; or, Greek and Roman before Jesus Christ: a series of essays and sketches dealing with the spiritual elements in classical civilization. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1908. c. 10+453 p. O. cl., *\$2.25 net.

Author is professor of Latin and literature in New York University and sometime fellow in Greek at Johns Hopkins University. He sets forth what was the course and character of the religion and worship, of the morality and conduct of the Greeks and Romans among whom the church of Christ came up; and he presents, very largely in the exact words of their most eminent writers, in versions made for this work, their views or aspirations concerning the soul, life and death, God and the world, in short, what may be designated as the spiritual elements in classic civilization. He wishes to impress on classicists and clergymen the large extent of their common domain.

Silberrad, Una Lucy. Desire. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. 376 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of a beautiful, wholly unconventional woman who lives a totally selfish life, devoted to pleasure in her rich father's house until his death. Her one trial is her stepmother. Her father dies intestate; the stepmother leaves her home, the girl learns business and becomes clerk for a pottery establishment. The family owning this business are at war among themselves. Love comes to Desire, changes her whole nature. She and the younger potter take up life together, wholly sufficient to each other, disregarding all the world can offer and all the world can say.

Silver, Arthur P. Farm, cottage, camp and canoe in maritime Canada; or, the call of Nova Scotia to the emigrant and sportsman; with an introduction by the Rt. Hon.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+250 p. il. 12°. cl., *\$2 net.

Simon, Sylvester Jacobi. Physical perfection. Chic., Willis MacGerald & Co., [1908.] c. 203 p. il. por. diagrs., O. cl., \$3; mor., \$5.

The author is the originator of a system of natural development. He sets forth his views in chapters on: Health, physical culture, childhood, boyhood and youth, longevity, how to carry the body, breathing and pure air exercises, sleep—rest—insomnia, bathing, clothing, foods, liquids and stimulants, obesity, leanness, stomach and bowel disorders, cough—colds—catarrh, nervous ailments and lessons in physical culture.

Simpson, Eugene Milton. Pheasant farming; containing general information about pheasants, with instructions how to raise them, by 'Gene M. Simpson. Corvallis, Ore., W. E. Smith, 1908. c. 28 p. il. 12°. cl., 25 c.

Simpson, Frances. The new book of the cat. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 384 p. il. pls. 4°. cl., *\$5 net.

Simpson, W. J. Ritchie, M.D. The principles of hygiene as applied to tropical and sub-tropical climates, and the principles of personal hygiene in them as applied to Europeans. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. il. fold. plans, diagrs., 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Simpson, W. J. Ritchie, M.D. A treatise on plagues. [N. Y., Putnam.] 1907, [1908.] 466 p. 8°. cl., *\$5 net.

Sinclair, Angus. Locomotive engine running and management; showing how to manage locomotive in running different kinds of trains with economy and dispatch; giving plain descriptions of valve-gear, injectors, brakes, lubricators, and other locomotive attachments; treating on the economical use of fuel and steam; and presenting valuable directions about the care, management, and repairs of locomotives and their connections. 22d ed., enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 36+442 p. pls. figs. 12°. cl. \$2.

Sinclair, Bertrand W. Raw gold: a novel; il. by Clarence H. Rowe. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] 7-311 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A story of adventure in the Northwest in the year 1874. The brave deeds of the famous mounted police of that date are woven into the narrative. They had been sent from Canada to enforce the law in a territory given over to a lot of "tough" people. The holding up of a party returning from a profitable horse sale is the opening incident. They are robbed of \$10,000, and one of their friends murdered. Before his death he tells of a place where he has buried bags of "raw gold." Several parties try to dig this up, with several resulting fights.

Sinclair, May. The immortal moment: the story of Kitty Tailleur; il. and decorated by C. Coles Phillips. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 315 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Kitty Tailleur is a young woman of a varied past staying in a hotel on the English coast. When gossip assails her and her paid companion even deserts her she discovers warm friends in a brother and sister, the Lucys. Lucy is a widow with two children. After agreeing to marry him Kitty Tailleur's "immortal moment" comes—her soul is born when she gives Lucy up for the sake of his children. Marston, whom she has known before Lucy, also begs to make her his wife. She solves her problems by a tragedy.

Sinclair, May. The judgment of Eve. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '07. 123 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.25. "And thy desire shall be to thy husband, and

he shall rule over thee" is the judgment of Eve, on which the story turns. A meek and loving wife encourages selfishness and unconscious neglect in her husband. Her household of many children and the endless work made necessary by small means wear her out, while he seeks recreation and follows out his individual aspirations untrammelled by the cares for which he is largely responsible. A psychological study based on most realistic circumstances. Gotten up as a gift-book with dainty borders, but should be presented with discrimination. First published in *Everybody's*.

Sinclair, Upton Beall, jr. The metropolis. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 376 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

While "The jungle," by the same author, was a study of the extremes of poverty, "The metropolis" is a study of certain developments in that luxurious society which has followed upon our sudden and enormous increase of concentrated wealth. The story has its scene in a certain section of New York society, the time being the present. The mad extravagance of spending, and at times the almost grotesque methods of living and obtaining amusement, seem pictures from real life.

Sinclair, Upton Beall, jr. The money changers. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 316 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The second novel in a trilogy of which "The Metropolis" was the first and "The machine" will be the third. The characters of "The Metropolis" reappear in "Moneychangers." Montague, the young Southern lawyer who had his eyes opened to facts in "The Metropolis," becomes president of a railroad managed by a trust. His cousin comes to New York with millions which he loses under circumstances that betray the methods of trusts. The great panic of 1907 is described, the author of "The jungle" evidently maintaining through his mouthpiece, a newspaper reporter, that this panic was planned by the great millionaire moneychangers of the metropolis to stop the President's action towards the trusts.

Sinclair, W. J. Recent investigations bearing on the question of the occurrence of neocene man in the auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1908. 107-131 p. pls. Q. (University of California publications. American archaeology and ethnology.) pap., 35 c.

Singer, Rev. Simeon. Literary remains; selected and ed. with a memoir by Israel Abrahams. In 3 v. v. 1, Sermons and memoir; v. 2, Lectures and addresses; v. 3, Sermons to children. N. Y., Bloch Publishing Co, 1908. 336; 300; 266 p. 8°, cl., ea., *\$1.25 net.

Singleton, Esther. The furniture of our forefathers; with critical descriptions of plates by Russell Sturgis. [New ed.,] complete in 1 v. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '00, '01. 11+664 p. il. pls. Q. cl., **\$5 net.

Singleton, Esther. Holland; with 46 illustrations. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 12+284 p. S. (Standard galleries.) *\$1 net.

Miss Singleton has recognized fully the special charm afforded by the study of the works of Hobbema, Ruysdael, Van Goyen, Rembrandt, and the other great Dutch and Flemish artists, amid the scenes and people that inspired their work. Not only does she show her tourist the best which the many large galleries contain, blending criticism with concise biographical sketches, but she calls his attention to the living type, the interiors and exteriors of buildings, pictures of still-life in the villages, country-houses reminiscent of Pieter de Hooch, and the like. Altogether, she has succeeded in formulating a handbook which presents an amazing amount of information, and thus enables the student to plan his visits to the galleries with the greatest economy of time.

Singleton, Esther, comp. and ed. Great rivers of the world, as seen and described by famous writers; with numerous illustrations. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 10+358 p. O. cl., **\$1.60 net.

Descriptions gathered from great writers of fifty of the famous rivers of the world, including the Rhine, Rhone, Danube, Thames, Severn, Po, Nile, Amazon, Ganges, Yang-tse, Columbia, Mississippi, Ohio, St. Lawrence, Hudson, and others as interesting; supplemented by the best photographs obtainable.

Singleton, Esther, comp. and ed. Switzerland, as described by great writers; with numerous illustrations. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 346 p. O. cl., **\$1.60 net.

A compilation from famous authors of extracts describing Switzerland and Alpine climbing, the country and race, giving its history, its social life, statistics, etc. In the arrangement of the material the compiler has followed the plan of her other books on Holland, Germany, Japan and Russia. The volume is finely illustrated with reproductions of photographs.

Singleton, Esther, comp. and ed. Turkey and the Balkan States, as described by great writers; with numerous illustrations. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 12+336 p. O. cl., **\$1.60 net.

"In compiling 'Turkey and the Balkan states' I have confined myself," says Esther Singleton, "to a description of the present and past conditions of those European dominions which are still under the Sultan's sway, or have only been separated from the Ottoman Empire during the past generation. . . . I have brought down to date the history of the Balkan states, and have devoted more space than in my other books on European countries, to describing the life, manners and customs of the Montenegrins, Serbs, Bulgars, Turks, etc."

Singleton, Terrell Wingfield. Cotton-seed-buyer's book; giving the number of bushels in any given number of pounds, and value of same in dollars and cents. [Cin., T. W. Singleton, 1908.] c. '07. 3+124 p. 8°, leath., \$3.50.

Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de. History of the Italian republics. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+338 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., \$1 net.

Skae, Hilda T. Stories from English history; with pictures by Frank Dadd. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 5+120 p. pls. 16°, (Stories from history ser.; ed. by John Lang.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: A hero of ancient Britain; The boy captives; English and Norman; The boy who would be a king; The Black prince; Singeing the king of Spain's beard.

Skal, Georg von. History of German immigration in the United States and successful German-Americans and their descendants. [N. Y.,] G. von Skal, 5 Beekman St., 1908. c. 277 p. pers. 4°, cl., \$10; mor., \$15.

Skotland's rimur: Icelandic ballads on the Gowrie conspiracy; ed. by W. A. Craigie. N. Y., [Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 144 p. D. hf. cl., \$1.15.

Slater, Rev. T. A manual of moral theology for English-speaking countries; with notes on American legislation by Rev. Michael Martin. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 668 p. 8°, pap., **\$2.75 net.

Slattery, C. Lewis, D.D. The historic ministry and the present Christ: an appeal for

unity. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 5+3-37 p. D. cl., **50 c. net.

A sermon, by the rector of Christ Church in Springfield, Mass., delivered at the recent commencement of Berkeley Divinity School. Author makes a plea for a church unity which shall include all denominations, and though he is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church himself he shows that unity is not incompatible with a belief in the Apostolic succession in the ministry.

Slaughter, Herbert Ellsworth, and Lennes, Nels Johann. High school algebra: advanced course. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1908. c. 7+194 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., 65 c.

Slaughter, Herbert Ellsworth, and Lennes, Nels Johann. High school algebra, complete course. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1908. c. 15+494 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., \$1.20.

Contents: pt. 1, Elementary course; pt. 2, Advanced course. Each part is also issued separately.

Slaughter, Philip, D.D. The history of Truro parish in Virginia; ed., with notes and addenda, by Rev. E. L. Goodwin. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 5+164 p. il. plan, facsim., D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The vestry records of Truro Parish were recovered and preserved by Rev. Dr. Philip Slaughter, clergyman, genealogist, antiquarian and historian. They had been lost to sight for three-quarters of a century. He committed them to the Vestry of Pohick Church after he had compiled the present history, which was completed by the rector of that church. The manuscript has now been rewritten, the quotations verified, the old spelling retained. The vestry of Truro Parish, one of the oldest in Virginia, included some of the men most famous in the forming of the American Colonies.

Sloan, J. M. Galloway; painted by Ja. Faed, jr.; with 24 full-page il. in color. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+311 p. 8°, (Color books.) cl., **\$2 net.

Sloan, Rev. Patrick J. The Sunday-school teacher's guide to success. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. c. 15+187 p. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Sets forth, in brief and simple form, a practical, logical and comprehensive treatment of those principles and methods which, from long experience, have been found to be most helpful to the teachers in Catholic Sunday-schools. List of books of interest to the Sunday-school teacher or catechist (5 p.).

Sloper, Mrs. Allie, ["P. W.-M." pseud.] Nannie Walters: a novel: a petition to the Order of the Eastern Star. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 7-124 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

Free Masonry will be interested in this novel in which a petition is made to the Order of The Eastern Star that the ritualistic ceremonies be so amended as to permit candidates of the Jewish faith to consistently subscribe to the obligations of the Order.

Slosson, Mrs. Annie Trumbull. A dissatisfied soul and A prophetic romancer. N. Y., Bonnell, Silver & Co., 1908. c. 7-89 p. il. D. cl., *75 c. net.

Two stories for young people by the author of "Fishin' Jimmy," etc. The first tells of the return to earth again of a woman who was never satisfied; the second of a story a girl writes that all comes true.

Slosson, Mrs. Annie Trumbull. Simples from the Master's garden. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1908.] c. '07. 142 p. front. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Contents: The Master's garden; A simple cross-bearer; A simple child trainer; A simple Pentecost; A simple dreamer; A simple faith; A simple expositor.

Small, Sidney Alymer. Electrical railroad-ing; or, electricity as applied to railroad transportation. Chic., Frederick J. Drake & Co., 1908. c. 10+924 p. il. dgrs., (partly fold.) D. leath., \$3.50.

Written principally for railroad men who are or may be some day in contact with the electrical machinery and apparatus which is installed to-day on all steam roads, and with the machinery and apparatus which is being or will be installed by many roads with the intention of using electricity as a motive power on branches or even on sections of their main line.

Small, Sidney Aylmer. How to become a successful motorman; this book contains information regarding the dynamo, the motors, systems of control, trolley and third rail lines, rolling stock, air compressors, multiple unit control, automatic air brake, rules and regulations and examination questions for motormen. Chic., Frederick J. Drake & Co., 1908. c. 7+312 p. il. diagrs. 12°. cl., \$1.50.

Smallwood, W: Martin. Syllabus of lectures on animal biology. Syracuse, N. Y., W. M. Smallwood, 1908. c. 166 p. D. cl., \$1.35.

Smedley, Anne Constance. The daughter: a love story. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 386 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Delia Willett, the only daughter of English people of ample means, when about twenty-six becomes a violent socialist and suffragette. After many difficulties and scenes with her parents she carries out her determination to live alone in London on a small allowance she takes unwillingly from her father. Her beauty and enthusiasm soon bring her celebrity. A rich man who has seen her at a public meeting falls in love with her, and cleverly entraps her into a most astonishing marriage by letting her think she is sharing the small wages of a workman. The writer is an Englishwoman, the author of "Conflict."

Smiley, Alfred Wilson. A few scraps, only and otherwise. [Foxburg, Pa., Alfred W. Smiley.] 1907, [1908] c. 220 p. il. pors. D. cl., \$1.

Incidents, personal experiences and observations in the oil regions of Pennsylvania, covering the ground from the discovery of the Drake well in 1859. The author states he has been a humble actor in the events accompanying the opening up and developing of the oil industry.

Smiley, Rev. Ja. Lawrenson. Maud Muller's ministry; or, the claims of Christian socialism. Annapolis, Md., Rev. Ja. Lawrenson Smiley, [1908.] c. '07. 9-159 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Through this medium the author has striven to express his opinions of what he considers the crying evils of the day. He suggests Christian socialism as the universal remedy for the conditions of the times.

Smith, Abbie N. Bobtail Dixie: the autobiography of a dog. Bost., Educational Publishing Co., 1908. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.

Smith, Albert W.; and Marx, Guido H. Machine design. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 10+389 p. figs. 8°, cl., \$3.

Smith, Alexander. Dreamthorp. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12° (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Smith, Arthur. The game of Go, the national game of Japan. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 15+220 p. pls. diagrs., O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

This is the first book in English on the national

game of Japan. The game of Go is played on a board like chess or checkers, and is purely scientific, with no element of chance. It has been fostered by the Japanese and Chinese for centuries. This book is a practical guide to the game, so that any one can learn how to play from it without the aid of an instructor.

Smith, Arthur D. Howden. Fighting the Turk in the Balkans: an American's adventures with the Macedonian revolutionists. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 13+369 p. pls. pors. fold. map, O. cl., **\$1.75 net.

The author is a young American newspaper correspondent who wearied of the quiet life, and joined a band of Macedonian guerrillas, fighting with them against the Turk. This is a record of his own perilous adventures, and the reader will—with the author himself—wonder how in the world he escaped with his life and a whole skin from so many mortal perils. Certain chapters were printed originally in the *New York Evening Post*.

Smith, C. Ernest, D.D. Call to confirmation: a manual of instruction for candidates. Rev. ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. '95. 14+78 p. S. pap., 20 c.

Smith, C: Ernest, D.D., comp. Altar devotions: a manual of self-examination, prayer and praise for the blessed sacrament. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 12+79 p. T. cl., **50 c. net.

Compiler is rector of St. Thomas's Church, Washington, D. C., and author of "Readings and prayers for a communicants' class."

Smith, Carrie Josephine. The making of Wisconsin. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 5-309 p. il pors. pls. maps, S. cl., 60 c.

Smith, Carrie Josephine. Popular dictionary for common use; containing 25,000 words accurately pronounced and clearly defined, parts of speech and plurals. Chic., Powers & Lyons, [1908.] c. 203 p. T. leath., 50 c.

Contents: Key to pronunciation, rules of spelling, rules for capitals, list of three hundred words of reformed spelling, gazetteer, idioms in common use, foreign words and phrases, postal regulations, legal holidays, table of discounts, interest tables, metric system and equivalents, legal writs and business forms.

Smith, C: Alphonso. Educational statesmanship in the South. Chapel Hill, N. C., Charles A. Smith, 1908. 10 p. O. pap., gratis.

Smith, C: E: A practical course in touch typewriting: a scientific method of mastering the keyboard by the sense of touch. Oliver ed. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, [1908.] c. '04, '07. 46 p. O. cl., 75 c.

Smith, C: Emory, comp. From Lincoln to Taft, 1854-1908, why I am a Republican: the history and achievements of the Republican party, a vest pocket chronology, 1908; comp. by C: Emory Smith and brought down to date by the publishers. Phil., L. N. Hammerling & Co., 1908. c. 48 p. pors. 32°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Smith, C: Sprague. Poems. N. Y., A. Wesells Co., 1908. c. 8+82 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Smith, Charlotte Curtis. Bob Knight's diary with the circus; drawings by Bob. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] c. 219 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Smith, D: The gospel of St. Matthew. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 256 p. 16°, (Westminster New Testament.) cl., *75 c. net.

Smith, Edmund Munroe. Jurisprudence: [a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, February 19, 1908.] N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 42 p. 8°, pap. 25 c.

Smith, Eleanor. The Eleanor Smith music course. Bk. 1. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 112 p. O. cl., 25 c.

The author has endeavored to present music which shall assist in the best technical and artistic training possible to young children. Some of the songs have been composed for the book, others have been gleaned from the children's song-literature of many nations, and folk tunes, as well as less easy songs by eminent composers, have been included.

Smith, Eleanor. The Eleanor Smith music course. Bk. 2. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 4+5-145 p. O. cl., 30 c.

Smith, Eleanor. The Eleanor Smith music course. Bk. 3. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 192 p. O. cl., 40 c.

The principles animating choice and arrangement of music for the preceding books of this course have been closely adhered to in making Book 3. Only songs have been admitted which have charm and excellence of quality. A logical succession of technical problems has been presented, with an abundance of material for their solution. While American composers have contributed largely to the book, it will be found to contain both folk-songs and songs in artistic form from many nations.

Smith, Eleanor. The Eleanor Smith music course. Bk. 4. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 255 p. O. cl., 50 c.

The contents of the present volume will be found a consistent working-out of the plan adopted in the earlier books of the series. Although studies are not lacking, technical points are worked out chiefly by means of songs, and sufficient song material is furnished to fix technical points. Both music and poetry have been chosen with regard to beauty as well as appropriateness.

Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomasina, [formerly L. T. Meade.] Betty of the rectory. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, [1908.] c. 370 p. front. D. cl., \$1.

Betty is the ideal wife for a busy clergyman in a large English manufacturing town. The husband has been informed by his mother of a hereditary fate. He fears it so much that he takes drugs to quiet his nerves. His wife discovers this and devotes her life to his cure. The minister has a fine sister who sacrifices herself also for his cure.

Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomasina, [formerly L. T. Meade.] The Court-Harmon girls. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+416 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomasina, [formerly L. T. Meade.] Francis Kane's fortune. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 224 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomasina, [formerly L. T. Meade.] Heart of gold. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 218 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomasina, [formerly L. T. Meade.] How it all came about. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 252 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomasina, [formerly Laura T. Meade.] The school favorite; with 8 il. by Percy Tarrant. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 424 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

One of Laura T. Meade's delightful stories of an English school for girls.

Smith, Elmer Boyd. Santa Claus and all about him; with 16 full-page il. in colours and 29 in black-and-white by the author. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. 62 p. obl. O. bds., \$2, boxed; Christmas ed., \$2.25.

From the moment Santa Claus wakes and leaves the north pole to investigate the little boys and girls of earth there is the thrill of Christmas in the pictures. There is the hum of the workshop where his little men fashion the toys, the drive over moonlight snow with bulging pack, and finally Christmas dawn and the stockings—and the smiling good-bye of the jolly saint at the window.

Smith, Ernest Ashton. Hildebrand: the builder. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 7-219 p. D. (Men of the kingdom.) cl., *\$1 net.

Author is professor of history, Allegheny College. The subject of this biography is Gregory VII, known as Saint Hildebrand. He was born at Saona, Tuscany, about 1020; died at Salerno, Italy, May 25, 1085. He was of obscure birth, and first came into notice as chaplain to Gregory VI, succeeding him as Pope in 1073, until his death in 1085. His reforms within the Catholic church, and his introduction of broad and most intelligent changes in ecclesiastical rules, serving to build the Papacy, earned him the name of "the builder."

Smith, F. Dumont. Blue waters and green and the Far East to-day. Topeka, Kan., Crane & Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 3-293 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

Describes Thelassa: On the Pacific; Honolulu; Japan; Manila; Hong Kong; Canton; Macao; Shanghai. Fifty illustrations by Albert T. Reid.

Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Captain Thomas A. Scott, master diver, one who was not afraid and who spoke the truth. Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1908. c. 76 p. D. (True American types ser.) cl., *60 c net.

The real and eventful life-story of the deep-sea worker and wrecker who was an intimate friend of and fellow-laborer with Mr. Smith for many years, and the original of the character of Caleb West in his novel of "Caleb West, master-diver."

Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Peter: a novel of which he is not the hero; il. by A. I. Keller. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 482 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Peter Grayson was receiving teller in a well-established old bank in Wall St. He was a delightful, middle-aged man of good family, dearly loving young people, who remained faithful to his comfortable apartment on Fifteenth St. long after the neighborhood had been given over to business. While not the hero, he is a strong influence in the life of the hero, an attractive young man, who comes up from Maryland to take a position in his uncle's stock broking office in Wall St. Disgusted after a few months with the business he seeks Peter's advice. His struggles to make his way in the world and his love affairs are related in a sympathetic way that is very real. The story is a clean, wholesome one, not without its moral.

Smith, F. Walter, M.D. Essentials of practical hygiene. Syracuse, N. Y., [George K. Smith.] 1908. c. 107. 250 p. O. cl., \$2.

Author is obstetrician to St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y., and for some time health officer of Syracuse. A practical treatise on the value of health and the personal responsibility of each person for his own capacity to be strong mentally, morally and physically.

Smith, G. Adam, D.D. Jerusalem: the topography, economics and history from the earliest times to A.D. 70; with maps and illustrations. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son,

1908. c. '07. 2 v., 20+498; 16+631 p. O. cl., **\$7.50 net.

Author is professor of Old Testament language, literature and theology, United Free Church College, Glasgow. The present work is a companion volume to his "The historical geography of the Holy Land." The introduction offers a picture of the essential Jerusalem. Bk. 1 comprises the topography of the city and the various questions which this raises, of position and nomenclature, along with some account of the climate, a chapter on the geology and another on earthquakes. Bk. 2 deals with the economics and politics, which include chapters on the resources of Jerusalem, her agriculture, industries and commerce, etc. Bk. 3 is the history of Jerusalem. General index. Three special indexes.

Smith, Gertrude. Delight: the story of a little Christian Scientist; with il. by Curtis Wager-Smith. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908] c. '07. 7+13-221 p. D. cl., 50 c.

"Delight" a little lame girl adopted from a Children's Home by a rich lady, is restored to health and cured of her lameness through Christian Science. Delight has a Gratitude book, in which she writes her story, in her own artless way, detailing her cure and dwelling upon many Christian Science precepts. By the author of "Baby Bible stories."

Smith, Gertrude. Little Ned Happy and Flora; il. by Henrietta A. Adanis. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 215 p. O. cl., **\$1.30 net.

By the author of "The Ruggie and Reggie stories" and other books for the very young. A series of stories in large type and simple language describing the plays and frolics of a little girl with an imaginary boy companion. Illustrated with page pictures printed in colors.

Smith, H. Clifford. Jewellery; il in color. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 47+409 p. 8°. (Connoisseurs' lib.; ed by Cyril Davenport.) cl., *\$7.50 net.

A history of the goldsmith's art from the ancient Egyptians to modern times.

Smith, H. P. Handbook of penmanship: a manual for teachers and students, specially designed to accompany the "Copy books" and "Practice books" of the "New inter-medial system." N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 31 p. oblong 12°, pap., *25 c. net.

Smith, Harry Ja. Amédée's son. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 336 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A story of Cape Breton. An old retired sailor has brought up his grandson, whom he desires to make a man of letters as he before had wished to make his son Amédée. But the call of the wild ocean life proves too strong and after unhappy years at institutions of learning Amédée's son follows the call, leaving a sweet girl who loves him and a faithful old woman, who alone has appreciated his peculiar nature, to await his home-coming.

Smith, Ja. Stanislaus Eashy. Georgetown University in the District of Columbia, 1789-1907; its founders, benefactors, officers, instructors and alumni. N. Y., Lewis Publishing Co., 1908. c. 2 v., il. pls. pors facsim., 8°, cl., \$30.

Smith, J. Merlin Powis Books for Old Testament study: an annotated list for popular and professional use. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 72 p. 8°, pap., *50 c. net.

Smith, Rev. J. Talbot. The training of a priest: an essay on clerical education; with a reply to the critics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. '06, '08. 39+3-361 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

First published under the title "Our seminaries,"

etc., in 1896; now reissued, revised and enlarged with an article on "Our American seminaries," by Bishop McQuaid.

Smith, Jos. Russell. The ocean carrier: a history and analysis of the service and a discussion of the rates of ocean transportation. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 11+344 p. pls. fold. maps, cl., **\$1.50 net.

This book is the outgrowth of the study of three questions: the development of line traffic, the combinations among carriers to control rates, and the combination of steamship lines and railways. It is an economic study of ocean service telling not so much of the dimensions of ships and their dates of building as of what they carried, where they carried it, for whom, at what rate, and under what method of management, things seldom told by writers on maritime topics. Widely scattered material from old newspapers, old trunks and private correspondence has been drawn upon for these important facts.

Smith, Jos. Russell. The story of iron and steel. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 12+193 p. front. D. (Appleton's lib. of useful stories.) cl., **75 c. net.

Author is assistant professor of industry, Wharton school of finance, University of Pennsylvania. Presents the main facts of iron and steel making so that any intelligent person can grasp the essence of the complex technical phenomena of iron and steel making without even having to meet technical terms. In addition to presenting an understanding of the main technical facts, the major object has been to point out the economic significance of it all, as iron and steel are absolute fundamentals of the present industrial state.

Smith, Laura Rountree. Hawk Eye: an Indian story; for first grade. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908] c. 3-109 p. il. D. cl., 30 c.

Smith, Logan Pearsall. The life and letters of Sir Henry Wotton [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch.), 1907, [1908.] 2 v., 24+508; 563 p. pors. O. cl., \$7.75.

A life of the contemporary of Shakespeare who, although poet and ambassador, is to-day chiefly known as the companion fisherman of Sir Izaak Walton, who quoted his sayings in the "Compleat Angler" and wrote an exquisite portrait of his old friend.

Smith, Lyman D., and Heman P. Handbook of penmanship. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 32 p. 12°, pap., *25 c. net.

Specially designed to accompany the copybooks and practice books of Smith's New Inter-medial system.

Smith, Lyman D. and Heman P. Inter-medial spelling blank, for pupil's work in written spelling with model alphabet in inter-medial slant script. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 36 p. 8°, (Smith's educational system.) pap., per doz., *60 c. net.

Smith, Lyman D. and Heman P. Smith's practice books 3-4; for preparatory writing; with attached cover containing movement drills; adapted to Smith's system of inter-medial penmanship. New and rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 36 p. obl. 12°, pap., 55 c. per doz.

Smith, Martin Ridley. Common-sense in religion. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 7+195 p. D. cl., \$1.

Points out that many of the doctrines of the Christian church are necessarily false, as they are in clear negation of the love and justice of God and of his universal fatherhood. Thinks reason should be followed which must condemn the ascription to God of conduct that would be universally condemned in an earthly parent.

Smith, Minnie Louise, and Laing, Gordon Jennings. First Latin lessons. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1908. c. 10+246 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Smith, Oliver Cromwell. Vox musarum: rules and suggestions for developing the power, beauty, and sublimity of the English language by the proper application of the various sounds, signs, and other media for representing human thought; to all of which is added a complete glossary of a thousand words used. Dodgeville, Wis., Oliver C. Smith, 1908. c. '07. 242 p. D. cl., \$1.

Smith, R: Gordon. Ancient tales and folk lore of Japan; illustrated in color by native Japanese artists. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+361 p. 8°, (Color books.) cl., *\$6 net.

Smith, Ruel Perley. Jack Harvey's adventures; or, the rival campers among the oyster pirates; il. by L: D. Gowing. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 290 p. O. (Rival campers ser.) cl., \$1.50.

The scene is shifted in this new volume of the series from the Maine coast to the shores of Chesapeake Bay. The story deals with one of the deplorable sides of the oyster dredging industry—the shanghaiing of men and boys of all walks and conditions of life to work on the wintry seas under hard and perilous conditions.

Smith, Vincent A. The early history of India, from 600 B.C. to the Muhammedan conquest; including the invasion of Alexander the Great. 2d ed., rev. and enl. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 10+462 p. pls. fold. map, O. cl., \$4.75.

For notice of first edition, see "American Catalog," 1904.

Smith, Vincent A. The Oxford student's history of India. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 254 p. il. maps, cr. 8°, cl., 60 c.

Smith, W. Letterman. William Updick: his philosophy. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 111 p. D. cl., \$1.

William Updick is "a borrh lever of men, of little schooling, but of considerable knowledge of the picked up sort"—a man of warm impulses, quick sympathy, helpful disposition. He lives in the midst of a population suffering under unbearable industrial and social conditions. When things reach a crisis, Updick comes to the front and induces a strike, which is eventually successful and leads to infinitely improved conditions. His philosophy, in his own words, on domestic as well as industrial subjects, fills a large part of the book.

Smith, Rev. Wilton Merle. Giving a man another chance, and other sermons. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 222 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Smoley, Constantine. Tables containing parallel tables of logarithms and squares of feet, inches and fractions of interest. 4th ed. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1908. c. '01. 12°, flex. leath., reduced from \$3 to \$2.50.
Fifth edition is just ready, at \$3.

Smyth, Newman, D.D. Passing Protestantism and coming Catholicism. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 209 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Author is pastor of the First Congregational Church, New Haven, Ct. He suggests that Protestantism is gradually ceasing to be regarded as a final and permanent condition of religious thought. He

shows the same condition in the Roman church is met by the growth of "Modernism," a movement of which he gives a detailed account. He believes the difficulties of a union of the two Christian bodies into one united Christian church are not insurmountable, and he confidently expects there will be one "United Christian Catholic Church."

Snaith, J: Collis. Patricia at the inn; il. by H. B. Matthews. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. '06. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) cl., 50 c.

Snaith, J: Collis. William Jordan, Junior. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. '07. 498 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A study of an exceptional character by the author of "Broke of Covenen." William Jordan, poet, dreamer, recluse, is thrown into the very vortex of modern commercial London, with remarkable results.

Snaveley, Guy Everett. The Æsopic fables in the Miroir Historial of Jehan de Vignay. Baltimore, Md., [Johns Hopkins Press,] 1908. 8°, pap., gratis.

Snedden, D: S.; and Allen, W: Harvey. School reports and school efficiency; for the New York Committee on Physical Welfare of School Children. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 11+183 p. tabs.. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Statistical information on public schools has grown until it is the despair of the student. The authors have examined the reports of upwards of 100 American cities with a view to finding methods of presenting facts of educational policy which would actually serve school administration. They aim to show how a board of education can devise a report which will become a source, both of publicity in the best sense and also a means of improving the quality and economizing the means of education. Dwells upon what the public should demand of boards in order to know whether the school system which their taxes support is such as a modern community has a right to demand.

Sneyd-Kynnersley, E. M. Some passages in the life of one of H. M. inspectors of schools. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+358 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.60 net.

Snider, Denton, Jaques. European history: chiefly ancient in its processes. St. Louis, Mo., Sigma Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 691 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Snow, C: H: The principal species of wood: their characteristic properties. 2d ed., rev., with additions. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 11+203 p. il. figs. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Snow, Ellen. The evolution of Rose: [a story.] Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1907, [1908.] c. 74 p. D. bds., 50 c.

Snyder, Rev. Albert Whitcomb. Through the forty days: addresses for Lenten and lay reading. N. Y., Thomas Whitaker, Inc., [1908.] c. 6+166 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

By the author of "The chief things," "The chief days," etc.

Snyder, Harry. Human foods and their nutritive value. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+362 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Author is professor of agricultural chemistry in the University of Michigan. Text-book which presents in concise form the composition and physical properties of foods, and discusses some of the main factors which affect their nutritive value. It gives a clear understanding of the subject of nutrition and suggests ways in which food may be selected and utilized more intelligently, resulting not only in pecuniary saving, but also in greater efficiency of physical and mental effort. Bibliography.

Snyder, Harry. Soils and fertilizers. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+350 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

This third edition has been revised and enlarged, and now includes all the topics and laboratory experiments relating to soil which are taught in any agricultural college. The author is professor of agricultural chemistry and soils in the University of Minnesota. Bibliography.

Snyder, Ja. U. Cain, and other poems. Mexico, Mo., Missouri Printing and Publishing Co., 1908. c. 16+97 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Sobotta, Johannes. Atlas and text-book of human anatomy; ed., with additions, by J. Playfair McMurrich. In 3 v. v. 2, The viscera, including the heart; v. 3, The nervous system, circulatory system, and the organs of the senses. Phil., W. B. Saunders Co., 1907, [1908.] c. ea. 250 p. il. pls. (partly col.) 4°, cl., per v., *\$6 net; *\$7.50 net.

Society recollections in Paris and Vienna, 1879-1904, by an English officer. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. il. 8°, cl., \$3.

Book contains first authentic account of the mysterious death of the Crown Prince Rudolph of Austria and of the last days of the King of Bavaria, Ludwig II.

Solereder, Hans. Systematic anatomy of the dicotyledons: a handbook for laboratories of pure and applied botany; tr. by L. A. Boodle and F. E. Fritsch; revised by D. H. Scott. In 2 v. v. 1, Introduction, polypetalae, gamopetalae, with 153 figures in the text; v. 2, Monochlamydeae, addenda, concluding remarks; with 36 figures in the text. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 12+644; 6+645-1182 p. O. cl., ea., \$8.75.

Prof. Scott, the reviser of the translation, says "The work is universally recognized among botanists as the standard authority on the subject of the anatomy of plants as applied to systematic purposes; though limited to the Dicotyledons, Professor Solereder's book must serve as the type of all treatises dealing with the structure of other classes from a similar point of view." First published in German in 1898.

Somerville, C. The wolf; founded on the play by Eugene Walter; il. from flashlights taken of Sam S. and Lee Shubert's, Inc., production of "The wolf"; permission of Sam S. and Lee Shubert, Inc. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 325 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Founded on Eugene Walters' play, it tells a stirring story of the backwoods of Canada. The "Wolf" is an American engineer of eminence and wealth, but without scruple, who betrayed and deserted a beautiful Indian maiden three quarters French and took the consequences.

Somerville, Edith Anna Enone, and Ross, Martin, [pseud. for Violet Martin.] Further experiences of an Irish R. M.; with 35 il. by E. E. Somerville. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. '04, '08. 8+315 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

By the authors of "Some experiences of an Irish R. M." A dozen amusing stories of Irish life, mainly in the hunting field. They are entitled: The pug-nosed fox; A royal command; Poisson d'Avril; "The man that came to buy apples"; A conspiracy of silence; The boat's share; The last day of shraff; "A horse! a horse!" in 2 pts.; Sharper than a ferret's tooth; Owneen the sprat; The whiteboys.

Somerville, F: Howland. Answers to "Elementary algebra." N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] 26 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Somerville, F: Howland. Elementary algebra. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-407 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author is one of the faculty of the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia. In arrangement the book does not differ widely from the general scheme of the standard texts, but in some details there are changes that have been found to be of genuine value in the classroom.

Sonneck, Oscar G: Theodore, comp. Library of Congress dramatic music, (Class M 1500, 1510, 1520:) catalogue of full scores. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 3-170 p. Q. cl., 40 c.

"This catalogue represents the full score of operas acquired by the Library of Congress in the interval between the reorganization of the Music Division in 1902, when the collection consisted only of about sixty full scores deposited for copyright, and December, 1907. Incidental music for dramas, melodramas, ballets, pantomimes and the typically English publications of "Favorite songs," have been included, though no special effort has yet been made to develop the collections in these directions."—*Prefatory note.*

Sonnenschein, W. Swann. Five thousand words frequently misspelt. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 301 p. 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.

Sons of the Puritans: a group of brief biographies. Bost., American Unitarian Association, [1908.] c. 244 p. por. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Brief biographies of George Frisbie Hoar, by Francis C. Lowell; Morrill Wyman, by Henry P. Walcott; Horace Gray, by Ezra Ripley Thayer; Charles Franklin Dunbar, by Charles W. Eliot; Phillips Brooks, by Charles Carroll Everett; Francis Channing Barlow, by Edwin H. Abbott; Henry Sturgis Russell, by John T. Morse, Jr.; Roger Wolcott, by William Lawrence; William Eustis Russell, by Charles Eliot Norton; Charles Eliot, by William R. Thayer; William Henry Baldwin, Jr., by George R. Nutt. All are taken from the obituary notes in the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*.

Soper, G: Albert. The air and ventilation of subways. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 9+244 p. diags., 12°, cl., \$2.50.

Soper, G: Albert. The pollution of New York harbor: a paper read before the Boston Society of Civil Engineers. N. Y., George A. Soper, 29 Broadway, R. 259, 1908. 33 p. pls. fold. map, 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Sophocles. The trachiniae of Sophocles; with a commentary abridged from the larger edition of Sir R. C. Jebb, by Gilbert A. Davies. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 48+204 p. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Sophocles. The tragedies of Sophocles; tr. with a biographical essay by E. H. Plumptre. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 70+321 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

Sorenson, Grace. Home made jingles. 2d ed. Omaha, Neb., Douglas Printing Co., 1908. c. 189 p. por. 12°, cl., \$1.

The jingles in this volume were originally published in the *Omaha World-Herald*.

Sothorn, J. W. Verbal notes and sketches for marine engineers. 5th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 21+431 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$2.60 net.

Soule, Andrew MacNairn, and Turpin, Edna Henry Lee. Agriculture, its fundamental principles. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 320 p. il. pls. D. cl., 75 c.

Mr. Soule is President of Georgia State College, of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. A common school text-book which aims to bring the child in contact with nature, to have him see for himself how crop plants live and develop under various conditions, and to learn by observation and by simple experiment the relation of the soil and its elements to crop growing. In the appendix are suggestions for work on special subjects which may be desired in certain sections and grades.

South, R: The moths of the British Isles, first series; comprising the families *sphingida* to *noctuida*; with 671 accurately coloured figures of every species and many varieties; also drawings of eggs, caterpillars, chrysalids and food plants. N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., 1908. 344 p. 159 full-page pls. 12°, cl., \$3 net.

South (The); results, [of 28 years,] resources, [for future work;] achievements the guaranty of future advance. Baltimore, Md., Manufacturers' Record, 1908. 40 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Southworth, Gordon A.; and Stone, J: C: The Southworth-Stone arithmetic. In 3 bks. Bost., Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., [1908.] c. il. 12°, cl., Bk. 1, 42 c.; Bk. 2, 45 c.; Bk. 3, 50 c.

Southworth, May E., comp One hundred and one entrees. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1908] c. nar. 8°, (101 epicurean thrills ser.) cl., **\$1 net; pap., **50 c net; flex. cf., **\$2 net

Southworth, May E., comp One hundred and one layer cakes. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1908] c. nar. 8°, (101 epicurean thrills ser.) cl., **\$1 net; pap., **50 c. net; flex. cf., **\$2 net.

Sowerby, Millicent and Githa. Bumbletoes: fairy tale in verse with pictures in color. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. cl., 75 c.

Sowerby, Millicent and Githa. Childhood; 12 full pages in color. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. In new binding, cl., \$1.50.

Spaeth, L: A., M.D. Coming motherhood: practical suggestions relating to maternity and the care of infants and children. Phil., Peter Reilly, 1908 c. '07. 93 p. 16°, cl., \$1 net.

Spalding, F: Putnam. A text-book on roads and pavements. 3d ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 10+340 p. figs. 12°, cl., \$2.

Spalding, Rev. H: Stanislaus. The marks of the bear claws; with frontispiece. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908 c. 3-229+12 p. D. cl., 85 c.

An instructive story for young people based upon the western explorations which led to the discovery of the Mississippi. Father Marquette, a Jesuit missionary who accompanied Joliet, the French explorer, figures largely in the narrative. The conversion to Christianity of "Red Bear," an Indian boy, is part of the story.

Spalding's official athletic almanac for 1908; containing complete list of American best on records, British best on records, complete

records of all important athletic contests throughout the world; comp. by Ja. E. Sullivan. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 213 p. il. por. S. (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

Spangler, H: Wilson. Notes on thermodynamics: the derivation of the fundamental principles of thermodynamics and their application to numerical problems. 4th ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 7+75 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Spanish colonial architecture: interiors and furniture, during the 17th. 18th and 19th centuries; ed. by W: Ralph Emerson. Bost., George H. Polley & Co., 1908. pls. por. F. \$30.

Spargo, J: The common sense of the milk question. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 15+351 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The author of "The bitter cry of the children" includes under the above title various lectures upon the subject delivered by him in many cities during the past seven years. He states that he is an adherent of what is called "The clean milk school." Under existing conditions he is, as he has always been, an advocate of pasteurization as a precautionary measure." Pasteurization, however, he believes "is a makeshift, not a solution of the problem." Appendices. Index.

Spargo, J: The common sense of socialism: a series of letters addressed to Jonathan Edwards, of Pittsburg. Chic. Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908 c. 184 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 25 c.

The author of "The bitter cry of the children" answers with this book the question of a man who "wanted to know whether socialism is good or bad, wise or foolish," in chapters entitled: By way of introduction; What's the matter with America; The two classes in the nation; How wealth is produced and how it is distributed; The drones and the bees. The root of the evil; From competition to monopoly; What socialism is and what it is not; The objections to socialism answered; What shall we do, then? Appendices: 1, A suggested course of reading on socialism; 2, How socialist books are published.

Spargo, J: The spiritual significance of modern Socialism. N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1908. c. 94 p. D. hf. cl., *50 c. net.

The author of "The bitter cry of the children" explains why and how the socialist party became the victim of every fallacious theory grafted on it, and the successful efforts of modern socialists to rid themselves of these adventitious features. He also makes clear that socialism in its economic aspect is but a single phase of a great movement; that in every avenue of its activity, a higher meaning is connected and that every socialistic aspiration is as important ethically as economically and politically.

Sparkman, Philip Stedman. The culture of the Luiseno Indians. Berkeley, Cal., University of California Press, 1908. 47 p. Q. (Univ. of Cal. pubs., Amer. archaeology and ethnology.) pap., 50 c.

The author was by birth an Englishman, and was killed May 19, 1907, at his home in San Diego County, Cal. He left a voluminous grammar and dictionary of the Luiseno language, which are being prepared for publication by the University.

Sparks, Edwin Erle, ed. The English settlement in the Illinois: reprints of three rare tracts on the Illinois country; with map and a view of a British colony house at Albion. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press, 1907, [1908.] 196 p. fold. map, 8°, cl., \$2.50.

Sparks, Edwin Erle, ed. The Lincoln-Douglas debates of 1858; ed., with introd. and notes, by Edwin Erle Sparks. Springfield, Ill., Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library, 1908. c. 11+627 p. pls. pors. map, 8", (Collections of the Illinois state historical lib.) (Add. pubs. for price.)

Sparks, Rev. S: Justin. In the bend of the Estataue; or, the Indian's story in the white man's words: [a poem.] N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 35 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

Sparrow, Walter Shaw. Old England; her story mirrored in her scenes; with 80 il. in color and half-tone by Ja. Orrock. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. Royal 8", cl., *\$6 net; ¾ levant, *\$10 net.

Spaulding, Arthur W. A man of valor: a story of the life of Jonathan, son of Saul. Wash. D. C., Review and Herald Publishing Association, [1908.] c. 247 p. pls. D. cl., 75 c.

The biblical story of Jonathan for young readers. Around the narrative of his life have been grouped the stirring events of his father's reign, his friendship with David, and, in fact, the history of Israel from Saul's anointing to the beginning of David's reign.

Spaulding, Frank Ellsworth, and Miller, W: D. The graded school speller. 7 bks. Bost. Ginn, [1908.] c. 4+44; 4+48; 4+52; 4+52; 4+59; 4+60; 4+74 p. D. cl. bks. 1-4, ea., 15 c.; bks. 5-7, ea., 18 c.

Mr. Spaulding is superintendent of schools, Newton, Mass., and Mr. Miller at Easthampton, Mass. In order that the pupil may learn the meaning, as well as the spelling of the words, they are given in sentences and in columns, side-by-side on the page.

Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, jr. Notes on field artillery for officers of all arms. [Fort Leavenworth, Kan.] U. S. Cavalry Association, 1908. c. 155 p. front. O. cl., \$1; with maps, \$1.25.

This little book is an expansion and rearrangement of a course of lectures given in the United States Infantry and Cavalry School. Author is Captain in Fifth Field Artillery, U. S. A.

Spaulding, Rev. Wayland. ["Viter Strike-shoulder," *pseud.*] When Theodore is king: extracts taken from a complete account of the new declaration of the change from the United States of America to the United Kingdom of America and the establishing of Theodore on the throne. N. Y., [Wayland Spaulding,] 1909, [1908.] c. '07. 48 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Furports to be the story of a peaceful revolution in the western world in the years 1907-09, which resulted in making the United States a kingdom and Theodore a king. It was followed by a voluntary distribution of wealth, laws limiting incomes, shorter hours of work, better wages, etc.

Spear, W: E. The North and the South at Antietam and Gettysburg. Bost., William E. Spear, 1908. c. 171 p. maps, D. cl., \$1.

An interesting discussion of the two battles fought by Lee north of the Potomac; it is in four chapters, the first and third being given to Antietam and Gettysburg, respectively, as seen from the Confederate point of view; the second and fourth to the same battles, as seen from the Union point of view. The author treats his theme dispassionately. Official documents and reports are quoted freely.

Spears, J: Randolph. A history of the United States navy. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 12+334 p. il. pors. map, O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Mr. Spears prior to this book has written two works on the navy. The first of these was the "History of our navy," in five volumes, giving an exhaustive and authoritative treatment of the subject. Then his "Short history of the American navy" telling the exploits of our sailors in a very brief narrative. The present volume stands midway between these two works. The author in preparing it "has been animated to tell, in one convenient volume, that might be sold at a moderate price, the whole story of our navy—to describe all the important naval battles, and to show how the nation has been affected at certain times by the work of its naval ships, and at other times by the want of such a force."

Spears, J: Randolph. The story of the New England whalers. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 9+418 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50

With a fund of information and pleasant style of recounting, the author tells the story of the once romantic source of New England's wealth. From the time of the early coast whaling to the days when Yankee fleets scoured the frozen seas to the north, and far to the south towards Africa, one breathes the salt of the sea and hears the tales of the gallant barques from the mouths of their brave captains. Gone are the days of adventure, the cruel crimp system and almost the fleets—there are only forty ships now, eighteen sailing from San Francisco.

Speck, Frank G. The Creek Indians of Tasigi Town, Oklahoma. N. Y., American Anthropological Assoc., 1908. 65 p. pls. (incl. fold. map,) diagr., 8", (Memoirs of the American Anthropological Assoc.) pap., 55 c.

Spectator (The) Company. Annual and deferred dividends, showing the dividends paid in 1907 and 1908 by life insurance companies on annual dividend policies issued in the years 1877 to 1906 and 1907, inclusive, on ordinary life, twenty-payment life and twenty-year endowment forms at ages 25, 35, 45 and 55, also results under deferred dividend policies with 5, 10, 15 and 20 year periods. N. Y., Spectator Co., 1908. c. 154 p. 8", cl., \$1.50.

Speer, Rob. Elliott. The master of the heart. N. Y. and Chic. Revell, 1908. c. 241 p. 12", cl., *\$1 net.

Speer, Rob Elliott. A memorial of Alice Jackson. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 128 p. pors. D. cl., 75 c.

The young woman who is the subject of this memorial was born in England in 1876 and died quite recently. Her life and personality left an abiding influence wherever she lived and worked—in Englewood, New Jersey, her home, in Smith College, at Dana Hall, Wellesley, in the Summer Student Conferences, in clubs and welfare work in Greenfield and Ludlow, Mass., and in the Christodora House and the industrial work of the Young Women's Christian Association in New York City.

Speltz, Alexander. Styles of ornament; exhibited in designs and arranged in historical order, with descriptive text: a handbook for architects, designers, painters, sculptors, wood carvers, chasers, modellers, cabinet makers and artistic locksmiths, as well as also for technical schools, libraries and private study; tr. from the German by D: O'Connor. N. Y., Bruno Hessling Co., Ltd., 1908. il. pls. 8", cl., \$6.70.

Spender, J: Alfred. The comments of Bagshot. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. '07. 151 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Mr. Spender is the editor of the *Westminster*

Gazette. He has been in the habit every Saturday of giving his readers a column of pointed comments on life, literature and manners, as coming from an old friend named Bagshot, a civil service servant, recently dead, whose executor he is. The comments, both witty and wise, extend over a great range of subjects, including "Friendship," "Boredom," "The eleventh-hour man," "Shyness," "Wealth," "Poverty," "The needy and the greedy," "Women's morality," etc.

Spenser, Edmund. *Complete poetical works*; [ed. by R. E. Neil Dodge.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 23+852 p. por. O. (Cambridge ed. of the poets.) cl., \$3; hf. cf., \$5; hf. mor., \$6; cf. or levant, \$7.50.

This new single-volume edition of Edmund Spenser, in the *Cambridge poets series*, contains all of Spenser's poetical works, arranged as nearly as possible in chronological order. No labor has been spared to produce an edition which for accuracy of text, helpfulness of notes and glossary, and clearness of biographical and critical introductions is believed to be most valuable. Editor is assistant professor of English in the University of Wisconsin.

Spenser, Edmund. *The fowre hymnes*; ed. by Lilian Winstanley. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 152 p. 8°, cl., *50 c. net.

Spiller, Gustav. *Faith in man: the religion of the twentieth century.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 6+190 p. 16°, bds., *75 c. net.

The author has written this book in recognition of the fact that a new faith—the faith in moral endeavor—is displacing the faith in supernatural hopes and fears. "With science and morality dominating men's lives," he says, "a radical reconstruction of belief has become inevitable, and the object of the present volume is to show the positive and bracing faith in man and society which has been silently emerging out of the bloodless struggle of the last quarter of a century."

Spinden, Herbert Jos. *The Nez Percé Indians.* Lancaster, Pa., New Era Printing Co., 1908. 165-274 p. O. figs. (Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association.) pap., 95 c.

In the summer of 1907 the Peabody Museum of Harvard University detailed the author and Mr. R. R. Hollmann, a student of Harvard Medical School, to study the archeology and ethnology of the Nez Percé region. The information gathered, supplemented by further researches of the author in 1908 under the auspices of the American Museum of Natural History, has been embodied in this pamphlet.

Spingarn, Joel Elias. *A history of literary criticism in the renaissance.* 2d ed., rev. and augmented. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 3+11-350 p. 8°, (Columbia University studies in comparative literature.) cl., *\$1.50 net. Bibliography (6 p.).

Spingarn, Joel Elias, ed. *Critical essays of the seventeenth century.* v. 1, 1605-1650; v. 2, 1650-1685. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 106+255; 4+362 p. front. D. cl., ea., \$1.75.

Editor is adjunct professor of comparative literature, Columbia University. He has collected all the material (save the writings of Dryden) necessary for a thorough study of the development of English criticism in the 17th century and has made this development more intelligible by annotation and comment. Begins with Bacon and Jonson; then follow John Webster, George Chapman, Edmund Bolton, Henry Peacham, Michael Drayton, John Suckling, Milton, Davenant, Hobbes, Shadwell, Cowley, Samuel Butler, the Earl of Roscommon, and many lesser lights.

Spiral gearing. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 40 p. il. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Calculating spiral gears, by E. H. Fish; Rules and formulas for designing spiral gears, by

R. E. Flanders; Diagrams for designing spiral gears, by F. I. Bostock; Comparison of efficiency of spiral gears, by R. E. Flanders; Setting the table when milling spiral gears, by W. Gribben.

Spivey, T: Sawyer. Dr. Paul McKim; il. by Glen Tracy. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 401 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Two men looking exactly alike living in New York are claimants for an English dukedom. Their lives are traced up to the time it is known they have learned of the title and estate awaiting one of them. One is a physician practicing under the name of Dr. Paul McKim. He is ignorant of his claims till a number of remarkable events, in which his "dual" plays a part, are brought before him. Several women are in the story, two love stories being brought to a happy ending.

Spivey, T: Sawyer. *The Hoosier widow*; il. by Glen Tracy. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 294 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

New York with its fashionable society and luxurious country residences is the scene. A fastidious bachelor marries and finds his wife unwilling to break old associations. He demands obedience and the wife returns to her mother. He is a lawyer and among his clients comes the Hoosier widow to settle property rights. She is all a woman should be, and after some troubles she comforts the deserted husband.

Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Prescott. *The children of the valley.* N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '01. 92 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.

Spooner, H: J: *Machine design, construction and drawing: a text-book for the use of young engineers*; with 86 tables and over 1400 figures. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 20+691 p. O. cl., \$3.50.

Author is director and professor of mechanical and civil engineering in the Polytechnic School of Engineering, Regent Street, London; has written "Motors and motoring," etc. In arranging the contents of the book the author has devoted the first five chapters to the drawing part of the subject and, guided by his extensive experience, he has treated it in such a way that an intelligent beginner should find it easy to learn the art of making working drawings of simple pieces. The draughtsman's art, however, is considered exhaustively so as to be of value to the advanced student also.

Spooner, H: J: *Notes on, and drawings of a four-cylinder petrol engine, arranged for use in technical and engineering schools*; with 11 plates. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. obl. Q. bds., 75 c.

Spring in London: a poem on the nature of things, by E. A. N. Y., Dutton, 1907, [1908.] c. 2+53 p. 12°, 25 c.

Spur gearing. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 48 p. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: First principles of gearing; Formulas for dimensions of spur gears, by A. B. Babbitt; Design and calculation of gear wheels, by C. F. Blake; Strength of gear teeth, by J. J. Flather; Variation of the strength of gear teeth with the velocity, by R. E. Flanders.

Spurzheim, Johann Kaspar, M.D. *Phrenology; or, the doctrine of the mental phenomena*; with an introd. by Cyrus Elder. Rev. ed. from the 2d American ed. in 2 v.; published in Boston in 1833. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 459 p. pls. O. cl., *\$3 net.

A reprint of a book, originally published more than 75 years ago, that went through several editions and has been out of print for many years. The author was one of the founders of the science of phrenology, and this, his most ambitious work, is one of the most important dealing with the subject.

Stable, J: Some old Devon churches; with 106 full-page il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 11+150 p. 12°, cl., *\$3 net.

Stables, W: Gordon, M.D. A little gipsy lass: a story of moorland and wild; with 6 il. by W. Rainey. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] 304 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

The heroine is a vivacious English girl who was stolen when a child and brought up by a gipsy comedian. She has many adventures in the wild, roving life of the road and makes numerous friends, among them a young English huntsman, whose fortunes are strangely mingled with hers.

Stacpoole, H: De Vere. The blue lagoon: a romance. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 7+326 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A man, far-gone in consumption, his son and niece, children of eleven and thirteen years, set sail in a Boston merchant vessel in search of health. They are wrecked in the Southern Seas among coral islands. The children and one old sailor reach a desert island. In time the old sailor dies. The children grow, live natural lives, study the animal and vegetable life about them. In time their own natures unfold and there is a poetic study of their developing into lovers and parents. All the living things of the Southern hemisphere are studied, from corals to suffering human beings.

Staley, Edgcumbe. Franz Hals; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 9+11-80 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., *65 c. net.

Standage, H. C., ed. Decoration of metal, wood, glass, etc.: a book of recipes for manufacturers, mechanics, painters, decorators, and all workmen in the fancy trades. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 228 p. 12° cl., \$2.

Standard (The) handbook for electrical engineers; written and comp. by a staff of specialists. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. '07. 20+1283 p. diagrs., tabs., S. mor., *\$4 net.

In preparing this handbook the publishers adapted the "unit" system to bookmaking. The entire field of electrical engineering was divided into twenty sections or units, each complete in itself. These twenty sections were arranged in what seemed to be a logical order and each was assigned to a specialist. Each author was supplied with a detailed outline of all the sections, thus avoiding repetitions and duplications of material as far as possible. All the material thus brought together was carefully edited to obtain uniformity of style, symbols, abbreviations, units, etc., and to connect the various parts by cross references.

Standard (The) handbook for electrical engineers; written and comp. by a staff of specialists. 2d ed. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. '07. 20+1283 p. diagrs., tabs., S. mor., *\$4 net.

For first edition see above. The new material for this edition includes directions for re-uscitation from electric shock. Every page has been reread and several been recalculated. The handbook has been adopted in thirty universities and colleges.

Standard (The) library of natural history; embracing living animals of the world and living races of mankind; editors and special contributors: C: J: Cornish, F. C. Selous, Ernest Ingersoll, Sir Harry Johnston and many other eminent naturalists; nearly 2000 illustrations. N. Y., University Society, Inc., 1908. c. 5 v., maps, 4°, cl., \$16.50; hf. mor., \$19.50.

Issued in 1903 under title: "The people's natural

history." *Contents:* v. 1-3, Living animals of the world: v. 1, Mammals; v. 2, Mammals, birds; v. 3, Fishes, reptiles, insects; v. 4-5, Living races of mankind: v. 4, Oceania, Asia, Africa; v. 5, Africa, Europe, America.

Standish, B. Hoskin. Country life and agricultural education; based on a study of nature and agriculture, and developed by composition. In 3 v. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co., 1904, [1908.] c. 12°, cl., \$2.25; [also] set of charts of colored il. from nature by Ada T. Landers and others, to accompany above, \$10.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's champions. Phil., David McKay, [1908.] c. '03. 2+7-318 p. pls. D. (Boys' own lib.) cl., 175 c.

Originally published by Street & Smith, 1904.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's courage. Phil., David McKay, [1908.] c. '03. 2+7-419 p. pls. D. (Boys' own lib.) cl., 175 c.

Originally published by Street & Smith, 1903.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's daring. Phil., David McKay, [1908.] c. '03. 2+7-406 p. pls. D. (Boys' own lib.) cl., 175 c.

Originally published by Street & Smith, 1903.

Standish, Burt L. Frank Merriwell's skill. Phil., David McKay, [1908.] c. '03. 315 p. pls. D. (Boys' own lib.) cl., 175 c.

Originally published by Street & Smith, 1903.

Standish, Winn, [pseud. for Walter Leon Sawyer.] Jack Lorimer's holidays; or, Millvale High in camp; il. by Frank P. Fairbanks. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 9+293 p. pls. O. (Jack Lorimer ser.) cl., \$1.50.

Continues Jack Lorimer's story, telling how he spends the summer with his friends in an ideal camp at Four Corners, Jeff Bussey's home. The girls of Millvale High have an equally interesting part of the fun and adventure and a share of the athletic events.

Stanley, Dean Arthur Penrhyn. Memorials of Canterbury. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+296 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Stanley, Bp. E: Before and after Waterloo: letters from Edward Stanley; ed. by Jane H. Adeane and Maud Grenfell. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 320 p. pls. pors. cl., *\$3.75 special net.

This book is made up of the letters of a famous English bishop, written during one of the most interesting decades of history, that of the Battle of Waterloo. The first of the letters records a tour of France, Northern Italy and Spain, made by Bishop Stanley in 1802-3. There are some piquant pictures of French life and many intimate observations of the people, their customs, dress, habits, etc., and their fear of Napoleon. In 1814, just before the Battle of Waterloo, Bishop Stanley again visited France and it is in his letters written at that time that the interest of the book centres.

Stannus, Hugh. Drawings of Alfred Stevens. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] [1908.] 16 p. 4°. (Drawings of the great masters.) cl., *\$2.50 net.

Stansbie, J. H. Iron and steel. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 13+375 p. il. diagrs., O. (Westminster ser.) cl., *\$2 net.

Author is lecturer in the Birmingham (Eng.) Municipal Technical School. The book aims to give as comprehensive a view as its limits will permit of the modern aspects of iron and steel manufacture,

together with a sufficient account of its history to enable the reader to follow its march of progress. The main portion has been written from notes used for courses of lectures and has been brought to date by references to the latest books.

Stansfield, Alfred. The electric furnace: its evolution, theory and practice. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 211 p. il. 8°, cl., \$2.

Stanton, Rossington. An essay on the distribution of livelihood. N. Y., C. O. Farwell, 1908. c. '07. 3-125 p. S. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Author explains that the first principle of production is necessity; the second is the reservation of sufficient of the product of the soil to generate its succession; the third is that livelihood must follow the channel of consumption. From these premises he gives a dissertation on all the conditions of livelihood imposed on man by nature—soil, climate, physical surroundings and all the conditions imposed by competitive man. Deals with the questions of population, punishment for crime, the negro problem and with all that is occupying the minds of economists and philanthropists.

Stanton, Stephen Berrien. The essential life. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 6+243 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Essays on the philosophy of life. Some of the titles of the essays are: "The Spirit in Man," "Time," "Individuality," "Imagination," "Happiness," "Morality," "Environment," "Spiritual companionship," "Spiritual capacities," "Eternal youth," "The centrality of the soul," "Realities," "Wayside healing," "Travel," and "Beauty."

Stanton, Theodore, ed. A manual of American literature. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 500 p. cr. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Stapleton, Rev. Ammon. Flashlights on evangelical history: a volume of entertaining narratives, anecdotes and incidents, illustrative of the evangelical work founded by Rev. Jacob Albright in A.D. 1800; [also] Evangelical daughters of song, by Rev. A. Stapleton. York, Pa., Rev. Ammon Stapleton, 1908. c. 6+193 p. il. D. cl., \$1.

The book includes Memories of the First Evangelical Church, Old time camp meetings, Incidents from the life of Bishop Seybert, and the biographies of Mrs. Vallerchamp and Mrs. Sue Orwig, with many of their poems.

Stapp, Enilie Blackmore. The trail of the Go-hawks. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 6+261 p. il. pl. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Stark, W: Weldon. Guy Hunter. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. c. 276 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of Maude Earle and Guy Hunter. The setting is Georgia since the war, with pictures of the real life in the Southern states in its social, business and political conditions. Guy Hunter is a well educated man, but poor in comparison with the girl he loves. Her parents are rich and distinguished, and object to the match; but he wins them, as he does Maude, through his integrity and perseverance. The author for many years has been prominent in Southern political life.

Starling, Ernest H.: M.D. Elements of human physiology. 8th ed., rev. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. 716 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3.75 net.

Starr, F: A bibliography of Congo languages. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 98 p. il. royal 8°, pap., *\$1 net.

Starr, F: In Indian Mexico: a narrative of travel and labor. Chic., Forbes & Co., 1908. c. 11+425 p. pls. O. cl., *\$5 net.

The Curator of the anthropological section of the Walker Museum, University of Chicago, has already

done notable field work in ethnography and physical anthropology, especially in Mexico. He was early impressed with the noticeable differences between the tribes of Southern Mexico and has now made a serious study of their types. Lumholtz's "Unknown Mexico" is the only travel book in English this far that covers a portion of the same country. The author confines himself to ethnography. He has measured 100 men and 25 women in each tribe; has made photographs—portraits, dress, occupations, buildings, landmarks; and has plaster busts made of five individuals in each tribe. In this book he writes for the general reader, but in his preface gives a list of the information he has already published in pamphlets for the scientist.

Statesman's year-book, 1908: statistical and historical annual of the states of the world for the year 1908; ed. by J. Scott Keltie, with the assistance of I. P. A. Renwick. 45th annual publication, rev. after official returns. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+1712 p. maps, diagrs., 12°, cl., *\$3 net.

Stead, R: Adventures on the high seas: romantic incidents and perils of travel, sport, and exploration throughout the world; with 16 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1909, [1908.] 345 p. D. (Adventure ser.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Graphically describes the dangers of mutiny, shipwreck, war, ice, typhoons, and the ordinary perils of the seafaring life.

Stearns, I: Newton. Age of truth and right. Kirksville, Mo., Isaac N. Stearns, [1908] c. 9+259 p. por. 4°, cl., \$1.50.

Stebbing, W: The poets: Geoffrey Chaucer to Alfred Tennyson, 1340-1892: impressions. In 2 v. v. 1, Chaucer-Burns; v. 2, Wordsworth-Tennyson. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907, [1908] 4+412; 6+410 p. D. cl., \$3.20.

Author is Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, and already known through "Sir Walter Raleigh: a biography." He has chosen seventy-one poets, all of whom have true inspiration. Emerson, Poe, Longfellow and Lowell take their place among the English poets. After each "impression" follows the list of works of the poet from which illustrations for the criticism have been quoted. Each volume has an index of the poets it contains, with dates of birth and death, and an alphabetized index to first words of quotations. The tone throughout is enthusiastic. Poets who cannot be praised are simply passed by and do not come into this Hall of Fame.

Stebbins, C: Maurice. A progressive course in English; literature, composition. Bost., Sibley & Co., [1908.] c. 5+278 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Prof. Stebbins is connected with the Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y. Aims to bring into close natural relations elementary work in literature and composition.

Stebbins, Joel. Photometric observations of double stars. Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, 1907, [1908.] c. 58 p. tabs., Q. (University studies.) pap., 75 c.

Stecher, W: A. Handbook of graded lessons in physical training and games; for primary and grammar grades. In 2 pts. Phil., John J. McVey, 1908. c. 59; 64 p. il. O. pap., ea., *35 c. net.

Author is director of physical education in the public schools of Philadelphia. Fifteen minutes daily are devoted to gymnastics in the schools. These books show how the time can be put to best advantage.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence. The poems of Edmund Clarence Stedman. Bost., Hough-

ton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. '88-'05. 19+476 p. por. O. cl., \$1.50.

In the present volume are collected the poems formerly contained in the "Household edition" and "Poems now first collected," together with a number of pieces written since the publication of the last-named series. Shortly before his death Mr. Stedman gave directions for the preparation of a new volume to contain all the poems which he deemed worthy of preservation, rearranged according to subjects, rather than in the order of their original publication. The editors, in accordance with these instructions, have grouped the various poems, related either by subject or by the occasion which produced them, in eleven sections. A biographical sketch by Linda Stedman precedes the poems.

Stedman, T: Lathrop, *M.D., ed.* Appendix to the reference handbook of the medical sciences. Rev. to date. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. c. 680 p. il. 4°, subs., cl., \$5; leath., \$6; hf. mor., \$7.

Steeb, G: Velten. Special agents and adjusters handbook. N. Y., Spectator Co., 1908. c. 118 p. il. tabs., 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Steedman, Amy. Nursery tales, told to the children; with pictures by Paul Woodroffe. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 7+118 p. pls. 16°. (Told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey Chisholm.) cl., 50 c.

Contents: The three bears; Jack and the beanstalk. The sleeping beauty; Three little pigs; Puss-in-boots; Little Red Riding-hood; Jack the giant-killer; Tom Thumb; Beauty and the beast; Cinderella.

Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie Webster. India through the ages: a popular and picturesque history of Hindustan; with maps. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+368 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25 net.

Steele, Marshall, and others. Children's action songs; actions by Marshall Steele; music by Paul Arnold, Valentine Hemery and Nora Reade. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 38 p. il. F. pap., *35 c. net.

Steele, Zadock. The Indian captive; or, a narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Zadock Steele, related by himself, to which is prefixed an account of the burning of Royalton. Springfield, Mass., H. R. Huntington Co., 1908. 13+166 p. facsim., map, S. (Indian captivities ser.) bds., \$2.50, boxed; large paper ed., \$5.

Reprints of historical sketches from the original edition of 1818.

Steen, Jan. The masterpieces of Jan Steen; 32 reproductions from his most renowned pictures. [N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908.] 69 p. T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Steen, Rob. Service. The strength of quietness, and other sermons. N. Y., [Dodd, Mead & Co., [Priv. pr.]] 1908. c. 20+204 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Mr. Steen was for a short time pastor of the Hillside Presbyterian Church of Orange, N. J. He was born in 1880, was graduated from Princeton University in 1901. Taught school at Beirut Protestant College in Syria three years, then entered Union Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1907. He entered upon his duties as pastor of the Hillside church September 30, 1907, and died April 18, 1908. This volume is published as a memorial by the officers of the church.

Steere, C: Allen. When things were doing. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908. c. '07. 282+4 p. D. cl., \$1.

The Honorable Bill Tempest, ex-assemblyman and novelist, so strictly honest that his career at Al-

bany was brief and dramatic, is called upon at his New York home by a noted Socialist, who informs him he has been elected President of the Socialist Strategy Board. From here out a remarkable story is told, which puts the Socialists in possession of New York City. The revolution extends all over the civilized world, exciting scenes being depicted. Just as President Bill is about to die, as he believes, in a frightful railroad accident, he awakens in his own home—and finds it was all a dream.

Stein, J. J. It's great to be crazy: a farce in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 14 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Steinmetz, C: Proteus. General lectures on electrical engineering; ed. by Jos. Le Roy Hayden. Schenectady, N. Y., Robson & Adey, 1908. c. 275 p. por. 48 diagrs., 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Lectures delivered in the winter of 1907-1908 by the Consulting engineer of General Electrical Co. under the auspices of Union University, where he is professor of electrical engineering, to a class of younger engineers, consisting mainly of college graduates. The lectures give a broad review of the entire field of electrical power generation, transmission, distribution, control and use, showing the close relation and dependence upon each other of all the factors of the problem. Mathematics have been almost wholly avoided.

Stelzle, C: Letters from a workman; by an American mechanic. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 191 p. 16°, cl., *\$1 net.

Stenstrand, August J. A call of attention to the Behaists or Babists of America. Downer's Grove, Ill., August J. Stenstrand, 1907, [1908.] 36 p. 12°, pap. (Address pubs. for price.)

The Behaists are an offshoot of the Mohammedans. First organized in 1843.

Stenton, Frank Merry. William the Conqueror, and the rule of the Normans. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 11+518 p. pls. maps, facsim., D. (Heroes of the nations; ed. by H. M. C. Davis.) cl., **\$1.35 net.

The author in his preface speaks of the difficulties one is confronted with at the outset in attempting to write a life of William the Conqueror. "The mere details of the king's history, if full discussion were given to all matters which have been the subjects of controversy, would far exceed the possible limits of a volume of this series. . . . On the other hand, a life of William the Conqueror which ignored the changes in constitutional organization and social life which followed the events of 1066 would obviously be a very imperfect thing." Therefore the last three chapters of the book have been reserved for some examination of these questions; many footnotes supplement the text. Index.

Stephan, Walter G: Drawing instruments: their use and abuse. N. Y., McGraw Publishing Co., 1908. c. 111 p. il. diagrs., D. cl., *\$1 net.

To the student at school, or the professional draftsman, tools and materials are of the utmost importance, and should be selected with the greatest care, especially as a good set of tools should last a life-time. Account of the various instruments, how to buy them, use them and take care of them are here given, with illustrations and diagrams.

Stephen, Caroline Emelia. Light arising; thoughts on the central radiance. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1908. 6+193 p. D. cl., **90 c. net.

Papers that have appeared in English periodicals—*The Friends' Quarterly Examiner*, *Cornhill Magazine*, etc. They are entitled: Rational mysticism; Quakerism and free thought; The Quaker tradition; What does silence mean?; The door of the sanctuary; War and superfluities; Living alone; The faith of the unlearned; The fear of death; Signs and wonders in divine guidance; Letters to young Friends of Phila.; Yearly meeting.

Stephen, Sir Leslie, and Lee, Sidney Lazarus, eds. Dictionary of national biography. New ed. in 22 v. v. 1-10, Abbadie-Kenneth. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8°, cl., ea., *\$4.25 net. (Sold in sets only.)

This new edition is published simultaneously in England and America, and a new volume will appear each month until the twenty-two volumes are out. The original edition was in sixty-six volumes, and was published at more than three times the price of the present edition. The first volume of the re-issue comprises the first, second, and third volumes of the original edition. Furthermore, the new edition has been corrected and some of the bibliographies have been revised.

Stephens, Rob. Neilson. Tales from Bohemia; il. by Wallace Goldsmith. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 15+341 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

Twenty-five short tales by the author of "An enemy to the king," preceded by a "memory" of Robert Neilson Stephens by J. O. G. D.

Stephens, Winifred. French novelists of today; with portrait and bibliographies. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 18+314 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The writer says: "To indicate what contemporary French novels are likely to interest English readers and why, is my ambition in these essays." Their subjects are Anatole France, 1844; Marcel Prévost, 1862; Pierre De Coulevain; Paul Bourget, 1852; Maurice Barrès, 1862; René Bazin, 1853; Edouard Rod, 1857; Pierre Loti, 1850. The bibliographies preceding each essay include other works besides novels.

Steppes, J. P., ["John Ritsch, Esq." pseud.] John Ritsch, Esq.: auser aus den humoristischen briefen von J. P. Steppes. Brooklyn, N. Y., 662 Quincy St., 1908. c. 223 p. D. pap., \$1.

For several years "John Ritsch Esq." furnished humorous letters to the *New Yorker Staats-Zeitung*. From these he has now selected some of the most popular. "John Ritsch Esq." is supposed to be a German emigrant who raised a family in America and studied the economic, social and political conditions of his adopted country in irresistibly humorous style. The letters are in German and they are untranslatable.

Sterling, Mary Blackwell, comp. The story of Sir Galahad; retold from the Morte d'Arthur of Sir T. Malory and the original stories; 7 coloured plates. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+224 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Sterne, Laurence. My Uncle Toby; ed. by T. Cartwright. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 120 p. 16°, (Every child's lib.) cl., 50 c.

Sterne, Laurence. A sentimental journey through France and Italy; with il. by T. H. Robinson. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 442 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

Stetthoimer, Ettie. The will to believe as a basis for the defense of religious faith: a critical study; a translation of the author's "Die urteilsfreiheit als grundlage der rechtfertigung des religiösen glaubens mit besonderer berücksichtigung der lehre von James." N. Y., Science Press, 1908. 6+97 p. 8°, (Archives of philosophy; ed. by F. J. E. Woodbridge.) cl., \$1.

Stevens, H. P. The paper mill chemist. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 12+280 p. il. 12°, cl., **\$2.50 net.

Stevens, Horace Jared. The copper handbook: manual of the copper industry of the

world. v. 7, 1907. Houghton, Mich., Horace J. Stevens, 1908. c. '07. 1228 p. 8°, buckram, \$5; mor., \$7.50.

Stevens, I: N. The liberators: a story of future American politics; il. by Nella Fountain Binkley. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 7-352 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Gives an account of a successful attempt to bring about the public ownership of railroads in this country. This is accomplished through the advocacy in Congress of a public ownership bill by a railroad magnate, who gets his measure and puts it first into practice in New York City. The story plays a secondary part. Author is the editor of a leading Colorado newspaper and was at one time state prosecuting attorney, and chooses fiction as his medium to tempt a wider spread of ideas.

Stevens, Rowan, Henderson, W: Ja., Munroe, Kirk, and others. The battle for the Pacific, and other adventures at sea. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 237 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.25.

All of the stories are fantasies, pure and simple—amusing, full of suggestion, and impossible to happen. Some of the story-tellers have selected the gallant Japan as an antagonist, and others have chosen our cousin England, with a good-natured wit in both cases, and a fine emphasis on human bravery and endurance. Some of the stories are entitled: "A fight in the fog," "The bombardment of the Golden Gate," "The battle off the Hook," "How the North Atlantic Squadron met the enemy," "My borrowed torpedo boat," "Pursued by the Russian police."

Stevens, S: Eugene, M.D. Philosophy of the great unconscious. Bost., Old Corner Book Store, 1908. c. 165 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 50 net.

Stevens, Walter Barlow. A trip to Panama: the narrative of a tour of observation through the canal zone, with some account of visits to Saint Thomas, Porto Rico, Jamaica and Cuba, by the Commercial Clubs of Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, February 18th-March 14th, 1907. St. Louis, Mo., [Lesan-Gould Co.,] 1907, [1908.] c. 256 p. il. pls. 4°, pap., gratis.

Stevens, W: Burnham. History of the Fiftieth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts volunteer militia, in the late War of the Rebellion. Bost., Griffith-Stillings Press, 1907, [1908.] 12+399 p. por. pl. plan, 8°, cl., \$2.

Stevenson, Augusta. Children's classics in dramatic form: a reader for the fourth grade. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., [1908.] c. 8+181 p. il. D. cl., **40 c. net.

This book is intended to accomplish three distinct purposes: first, to arouse a greater interest in oral reading; second, to develop an expressive voice, and third, to give freedom and grace in the bodily attitudes and movements which are involved in reading and speaking. The stories, given in conversational form are for the most part adaptations of favorite tales from folklore—Andersen, Grimm, Æsop and the Arabian nights having been freely drawn upon.

Stevenson, Burton Egbert, comp. and ed. Poems of American history. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 30+704 p. O. cl., **\$3 net.

Compiler is librarian of the Chillicothe Public Library, Ohio. The arrangement is chronological, with notes explaining obscure allusions. Comprehensive indexes of authors, titles and first lines. Fulfills interesting supplementary reading for schools and supplies a most useful work of reference for libraries. A little thread of narrative strings together the various poems which are all signed by full name of author. Poems are given in full.

Stevenson, Rob. L. Works; ed. by C: Curtis Bigelow and Temple Scott. In 10 v. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. 'oo. il. 8°, buckram, \$15; ¼ Persian mor., \$19.75.

Stevenson, Rob. L. The dynamiter. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 171 p. 12°, (Magnolia lib.) cl., 50 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L. In the South Seas; being an account of experiences and observations in the Marquesas, Paumotu and Gilbert Islands in the course of two cruises on the yacht "Casco" (1888) and the schooner "Equator" (1889). N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 8+409 p. fold. map, 12°, (Biographical ed. of the works of Robert Louis Stevenson.) cl., \$1 net; leath., \$1.25 net.

Stevenson, Rob. L. Kidnapped. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; *70 c. net.

Stevenson, Rob. L. Kidnapped: the adventures of David Balfour in the year 1751; written by himself and now set forth by Rob. L.: Stevenson. N. Y., McLoughlin Bros., [1908.] c. 139 p. col. il. sq. O. cl., 35 c.
Rewritten for children.

Stevenson, Rob. L. Treasure Island. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Stewardson, Langdon Cheeves. Sermon preached at the dedication of St. Paul's chapel, February 3, 1907. [N. Y., Columbia University Press,] 1907, [1908.] 18 p. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Stewart, —. Silence: a compound problem novel. Jersey City, N. J., Connoisseurs' Press, 1908. c. 13+15-435 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The scene is laid in New York and New Orleans, and the characters include an artist, a millionaire's son, and their wives, besides the man who tells the story and a mysterious "woman in purple." The book is very outspoken and contains any amount of intrigue, occultism and sensational incident.

Stewart, A. W. Recent advances in organic chemistry; with an introd. by J. Norman Collie. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 15+296 p. O. cl., *\$2.50 net.

Author is lecturer on stereo-chemistry in University College, London. In the present volume he has aimed at giving a general idea of the researches which have been carried out in organic chemistry within the last ten years, but there has been no rigid adherence to this period when it appeared desirable to include earlier investigations. A considerable portion of the material has not previously been collected in volume form and, as far as possible, the most recent work in each branch of the subject has been described. Bibliography (5 p.). Index of names. Index of subjects.

Stewart, B. Handbook for railway surveying; for students and junior engineers. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 143 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1 net.

Stewart, Clinton Brown. Investigation of centrifugal pumps. pt. 1, A discussion of the theory of the centrifugal pump and tests of a six inch vertical centrifugal pump. Madison, Wis., [University of Wisconsin,] 1907, [1908.] 447-588 p. pls. diagrs., tabs., O. (University of Wisconsin bulletin, Engineering ser.) pap., 50 c.

Stewart, Jane Agnes. The Christmas book. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. 209 p. il. pls. O. cl., *75 c. net.

Made up of information about Christmas, such as the origin of Christmas and the various methods of its observance, with descriptions of games and suggestions as to home-made gifts, etc. There are also chapters on: The Christmas feast; Santa Claus; History of the Christmas tree; Trimming the Christmas tree; Christmas giving; Charity; Music; Cards, etc.

Stewart, Rob. Laird, D.D. Sheldon Jackson, pathfinder and prospector of the missionary vanguard in the Rocky Mountains and Alaska. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, [1908.] c. 488 p. pls. pors. O. cl., *\$2 net.

Sheldon Jackson was a religious adventurer equipped with great faith, a shrewd mind and a tireless body and he laid the foundations of religious life from the Rockies to Alaska. Sheldon Jackson was born on May 18, 1834, in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y. State. In the sixties and seventies he did his great work as a Presbyterian missionary who penetrated into the vast wastes of Alaska. His biographer is professor in the Theological Seminary of Lincoln University, Pennsylvania.

Stewart, W: H. The spirit of the South; orations, essays, and lectures. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 238 p. 8°, \$2.

Stewart, W: Morris. Reminiscences of Senator William M. Stewart of Nevada: ed. by G: Rothwell Brown. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 358 p. por. O. cl., \$3.

William M. Stewart was a "War Senator," an intimate friend of President Lincoln's, a maker of more than one fortune, and an active participant in some of the great political achievements of the past. There are few living statesmen or writers who have such an abundant source upon which to draw for a book of this kind, and his "Reminiscences" should be a contribution of value to the history of the last half century.

Stimpson, W: C. Foundry work: a practical guide to modern methods of moulding and casting in iron, bronze, steel, and other metals, including many valuable hints on shop equipment and management, useful tables, etc. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1909, [1908.] c. 150 p. il. pl. diagrs., 8°, (American School of Correspondence publications.) cl., \$1.

Stimson, Frederic Jesup, ["J. S. of Dale," pseud.] The American constitution: the national powers, the rights of the states, the liberties of the people; Lowell Institute lectures, delivered at Boston, October-November, 1907. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 259 p. diagr., D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Author is professor of comparative legislation, Harvard University, and author of "American constitutional law," etc. These eight lectures discuss: The meaning of the constitution; Constitutional rights peculiar to English and American freemen; English liberty and the freedom of labor; Development of these rights—their infringement by kings and their re-establishment by the people; The expression of those liberties in our federal constitution: Division of powers between legislative, executive and judicial—and between the federal government and the states; Changes in the constitution now proposed; Interstate commerce, the control of trusts, and the regulating of corporations.

Stimson, Frederic Jesup, ["J. S. of Dale," pseud.] The law of the federal and state constitutions of the United States; with an historical study of their principles, a chronological table of English social legislation, and a comparative digest of the constitu-

tions of the forty-six states. Bost., Boston Book Co., 1908. c. 22+386 p. diagr., Q. cl., \$3.50 net.

Summarizes the provisions of the several State Constitutions and compares them with that of the United States. Book 1 gives clear account of the origin and growth of the American Constitution; book 2 gives summary of Constitutional rights as expressed in British statutes, a table of British social legislation and an explanation of the diagram prefixed to the volume; book 3 is a digest of the provisions of every State Constitution arranged by topics, and a comparison with that of the United States. Primarily a law text book, but of great interest to general readers also.

Stimson, H.: Albert. The new things of God. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 280 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25 net.

Stirling, W.: Outlines of practical physiology: being a manual for the physiological laboratory, including chemical and experimental physiology, with reference to practical medicine. 3d ed., rev. and enl.: with 289 il. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1907, [1908.] 16+402 p. 12°, cl., \$2 net.

Stirling, Yates, jr. A United States midshipman afloat; il. by Ralph L. Boyer. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 382 p. D. (U. S. Navy ser.) cl., \$1.25.

The story of two young fellows just graduated from Annapolis, who become involved in a South American revolution. They have exciting adventures by land and sea, are imprisoned, help to defend an intrenchment and to fight a cruiser.

Stockberger, Warner W. Pinkroot and its substitutions. Milwaukee, Wis., Pharmaceutical Review Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] 64 p. il. pls. 8°. (Pharmaceutical science ser.; ed. by E. Kreimers, Monographs.) cl., 50 c. Bibliography (9 p.).

Stocking, Rev. Jay T. The dearest spot on earth. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 8+80 p. D. bds., \$1.

Author is minister of the Central Congregational Church, Newtonville, Mass. Three essays on the home, which the author believes "the dearest spot on earth," and the foundation of our national and social life. Their titles are: "The making of a home," "The nursery of men" and "The religion of the fireside."

Stoddard, C.: Coleman. Kimono ballades: some cheerful rhymes for loafing-times. N. Y., Calkins & Co., 1908. c. 7-87 p. D. cl., \$50 c. net.

A kimono means rest and "off duty." Twenty so-called "ballades" of any number of lines cheerfully singing of Youth; Better cheer; When Broadway was a country road; Vagabondage; What to eat, etc. There is a special autographed edition limited to 150 copies.

Stoddard, J.: Tappan. Quantitative experiments in general chemistry. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 6+215 p. figs. D. cl., \$1.

Author is professor of chemistry in Smith College

Stoddard, W.: Bliss. A lovable degenerate. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 160 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Stoddard, W.: Osborn. In the open: stories of outdoor life. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 192 p. pls. D. cl., \$60 c.

Jolly tales of exploits and youthful pranks in the free life out of doors; they tell of Indians, fishing, hunting, camping, etc. Adapted for children between the ages of 7 and 12.

Stoddart, Anna M. Life of Mrs. Isabella Bird Bishop. New cheaper ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+416 p. il. maps, 8°, cl., \$2 net.

Stoker, Bram. The gates of life. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 6+332 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Harold An Wolf, brave, adventurous and chivalrous, of enormous physical strength and great stature, has been brought up with Stephen Norman, a beautiful girl of unusual character, whose name is the hereditary Christian name of all the heirs of Normanstand. They are parted, owing to Leonard Everard, a handsome, unscrupulous fellow, but at the end of the book are united once more.

Stokes, Ralph S. G. Mines and minerals of the British Empire: being a description of the historical, physical, and industrial features of the principal centres of mineral production in the British dominions beyond the seas. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 20+403 p. pls. O. cl., \$4.20 net.

Author, late mining editor *Rand Daily Mail*, Johannesburg, South Africa. The bulk of this volume is based upon observations made and data collected during a tour of the British Empire extending from January, 1906, to the beginning of 1908. On this journey, undertaken for a number of journals, a course was pursued from South Africa through Ceylon, India, Burma, Malay Peninsula, Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, etc.

Stone, Alfred Holt. Studies in the American race problem; with an introd. and three papers by Walter F. Willcox. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 22+555 p. O. cl., \$2 net.

Alfred Holt Stone is of the Department of Economics and Sociology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Walter F. Willcox, of Cornell University, ranks among the foremost authorities on the negro. His statistical studies of the negro given here contain valuable new information. Neither author is a propagandist, neither suggests a "panacea." The aim of both is exhaustive scientific study of the causes of the alarming conditions of the American race problem. Mr. Stone is at work on a work on "Race relations in America." His contributions here are in the main by products of investigations for his work in the broader field. Mr. Willcox's statistics specially cover negro criminality, the negro's economic position, and the probable increase of the race in this country.

Stone, Cliff Winfield. Arithmetical abilities and some factors determining them. N. Y., Teachers College, Columbia University, 1908. c. 3-101 p. tabs., 8°, (Columbia University, Teachers College, contributions to education.) cl., \$1.

Stone, Rev. Darwell. The law of Christian marriage; especially in relation to the Deceased wife's sister's marriage act; an address by the Rev. Darwell Stone. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 21 p. D. (Pusey House occasional papers.) pap., 10 c.

Points out that the law of the Church of England is still opposed to marriage with a deceased wife's sister, although the English Parliament has passed the act making such contract lawful in the state. The speaker is Pusey librarian, formerly principal of Dorchester Missionary College.

Stone, Rev. E. D. Gotham, and other stories: a Latin reading book, "in usum tironum." N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+119 p. 12°, cl., \$40 c. net.

Stone, J. C.; and Millis, Ja. F. A secondary arithmetic, commercial and industrial, for high, industrial, commercial, normal schools and academies. Bost., Benjamin H. San-

born & Co., [1908.] c. 10+221 p. il. diags., 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Stone, J. Timothy. Footsteps in a parish: an appreciation of Maltbie Davenport Babcock as a pastor. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 98 p. por. D. cl., **75 c. net.

A beautiful tribute to the memory of an ideal pastor by his successor in the Brown Memorial Church, Baltimore.

Stone, Mary, comp. Children's stories that never grow old: a selection of the best children's classics; pictured by J. R. Neill. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1908.] c. 11-312 p. D. cl., \$1.

Adaptations of Little Red Riding Hood; Adventures of a Brownie: The little lame prince; Black Beauty; Cinderella; Story of Peter Rabbit; Rip Van Winkle; Robinson Crusoe; Alice in Wonderland, etc.

Stories of humor by Oliver Wendell Holmes, Bill Nye, Mark Twain, Benjamin Franklin, Josh Billings, Bret Harte, James Whitcomb Riley, Eugene Field, and others. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., [1908.] c. 2 pt. in 1 v., por. 12°, cl., *75 c.

Storm, Theodor. Der schimmelreiter: novelle; ed., with introd., exercises, notes and vocabulary, by J. Macgillivray and E. J. Williamson. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 20+331 p. por. map, S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 70 c.

J. Macgillivray is professor of German in Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., and E. J. Williamson lecturer on modern languages in St. John's College, University of Maritoba. "Der schimmelreiter" is probably the best of Storm's stories from an æsthetic and a technical point of view. Its scene is laid on the west coast of Schlesing near Husum. The actors are Frisian peasants.

Storring, Gustav. Mental pathology in its relation to normal psychology: a course of lectures delivered in the University of Leipzig; tr. by T. Loveday. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 10+208 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.75 net. Author is professor of philosophy in University of Zurich. Bibliography.

Story, Alfred T. American shrines in England; with 4 il. in color and 18 in montone. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+348 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net.

Story (The) of Grettir the Strong, by Allen French. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] c. 8+268 p. 12°, cl., †\$1.25.

Stott, W. Taylor. Indiana Baptist history, 1798-1908. [Knightstown, Ind., William T. Stott, 1908.] c. 381 p. pors. pls. 12°, cl., \$2.

Stow, J. A survey of London: containing the original, antiquity, increase, moderne estate, and description of that citie; written in the yeare 1589 by J. Stow, citizen; ed. by H. Morley. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 468 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Stow, J. A survey of London; reprinted from the text of 1603; with introd. and notes by C. Lethbridge Kingsford. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 2 v., 100+352; 476 p. pls. pors. maps, O. cl., \$9.25.

The introduction gives a sketch of John Stow's life, with supplementary notes on the Stow family, documents illustrating Stow's life, a bibliography (4½ p.), etc. The aim of the notes in this edition have therefore been: to correct any errors of state-

ment or fact which might be found; to trace as far as possible the sources of Stow's information; to supplement the text with fresh matter from Stow's own collection; to illustrate it, within a reasonable compass, by quotations from contemporary writers. There has been no intention to complete Stow's history.

Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. Uncle Tom's cabin: a tale of life among the lowly; with il. by L. Betts. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 9+11-448 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. Uncle Tom's cabin for children; designed by W. M. Rhoads; adapted by Helen Ring Robinson. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 195 p. il. pls. obl. O. (Sunbeam ser. for young people.) bds., †\$1.

The pleasant parts of the historic tale are emphasized. The story is followed by a brief sketch of Mrs. Stowe's life and writings.

Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. Uncle Tom's cabin, told to the children, by H. E. Marshall; with pictures by A. S. Forrest. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 9+115 p. pls. 16°. (Told to the children ser.; ed. by Louey Chisholm.) cl., 50 c.

Stowell, J. Don Coronado through Kansas, 1541, then known as Quivira; a story of the Kansas, Osage, and Pawnee Indians. [Seneca, Kan., Don Coronado Co., 1908.] c. 384 p. front. cl., \$1.50.

Aims to make interesting a few historical events. The dates, names and locations are with few exceptions authoritative. Throws light upon the customs and traits of the Kansas, Osage and Pawnee Indians of the state of Kansas.

Strachey, J. St. Loe. The problems and perils of socialism: letters to a working man. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+126 p. pap., *25 c. net.

Strasburger, Eduard. Handbooks of practical botany; tr. by W. Hillhouse; with 166 original and a few additional illustrations. 6th ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 32+527 p. cl., *\$2.50 net.

Strasburger, Eduard, and others. A textbook of botany. 3d Eng. ed., revised with the 8th German ed. by W. H. Lang. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+746 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$5 net. Bibliography.

Stratemeyer, E. ["Captain Ralph Bonehill;" "Arthur M. Winfield," *pseud.*] The boat club boys of Lakeport; or, the water champions; il. by C. Nuttall. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 8+297 p. D. (Lakeport ser.) cl., †\$1.25.

The royal good fellows known as the "Lakeport boys" take up water sports in this the third volume of the series, after successful organizations for hunting and camping trips, and baseball. They secure the necessary equipment and coaching and have spirited contests with a rival club in sailing and four-oared and eight-oared shell racing.

Stratemeyer, E. ["Captain Ralph Bonehill;" "Arthur M. Winfield," *pseud.*] Dave Porter in the far North; or, the pluck of an American school boy; il. by C. Nuttall. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 7+285 p. D. (Dave Porter ser.) cl., †\$1.25.

In this book Dave is still at his well-liked boarding-

school, Oak Hall, with his lively but manly comrades, who rejoice with him that he not only has discovered his parentage, but has a father and sister living, though unaware of his existence. Dave cannot rest until he finds those of his own family, and having secured leave of absence from school and accompanied by his chum, the son of a United States Senator, he goes to England only to find that his father has left on an expedition to the upper part of Norway, where he follows him.

Stratemeyer, E.; ["*Captain Ralph Bonehill*," "Arthur M. Winfield," *pseud.*] The Rover boys at school; or, the cadets of Putnam Hall. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, [1908.] 6+250 p. pls. 12°, (Rover boys' ser. for young Americans.) cl., 60 c.

Stratemeyer, E.; ["*Captain Ralph Bonehill*," "Arthur M. Winfield," *pseud.*] The Rover boys on the farm; or, last days at Putnam Hall. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, [1908.] c. 6+235 p. pls. D. (Rover boys' ser. for young Americans.) cl., 60 c.

The tenth volume in the series. In the present story the scene shifts back to the farm and dear old Putnam Hall. Sam, Tom and Dick have the usual number of adventures; the school rivalries are as keen as ever, but the boys are on their mettle and prove their worth under many comical and mystifying circumstances.

Stratton, Harriet Russell, comp. A book of Strattons; being a collection of Stratton records from England and Scotland, and a genealogical history of the early colonial Strattons in America, with five generations of their descendants. v. 1. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1908. c. il. pls. facsim., charts, 8°, cl., **\$8 net.

Stratton, Stephen S. Nicolo Paganini: his life and work; with 27 illustrations. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1907, [1908.] 5+205 p. il. facsim., pls. pors. 12°, ("Strad" lib.) cl., *\$2 net.

Bibliography (4 p.).

Stratton, W. Alfred. Letters from India; with a memoir by his wife, Anna Booth Stratton. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+370 p. 8°, cl., **\$3.50 net.

Strauss, Juliet Virginia, ["Country Contributor," *pseud.*] The ideas of a plain country woman. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. '06, '07, '08. 6+3-235 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Articles embodying sane and humorous views on everyday affairs. Originally published in *The Ladies' Home Journal* and in *The Indianapolis News*. Their titles are: The woman who wears a halo; By way of retrospect; A February monologue; Rough thoughts of rough weather; Philosophies of a house-cleaning day; The simple life; The marriage question; Some needs of women; The truth about love; Old maids and single women; A chapter for men to read; The higher education; A big day; The good and evil of books—as they pertain to women's lives; The sin of trying to be good; Reflections of a grandmother.

Street, Julian Leonard. My enemy the motor: a tale in eight honks and one crash; il. by Horace Taylor. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. '06, '08. 9-123 p. D. cl., †\$1.

The writer, a young American invited to take a trip on the Continent in a friend's motor, describes his feelings and experiences with a dry humor that is most attractive. The faster the motor runs the more alarmed the whole party, excepting the owner, becomes. The trip ends unexpectedly with the final catastrophe near Paris. First published in *McClure's Magazine*.

Strength of cylinders. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 32 p. il. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Hydraulic cylinders—general principles; Formulas for strength of thick, hollow cylinders, by J. H. Cooper; Design of thick cylinders, by T. A. Marsh; Charts and diagrams for the design of thick cylinders, by J. S. Holliday and J. S. Myers; Bursting strength of cast iron cylinders, by C. H. Benjamin.

Strindberg, Johann August. The father: (a tragedy;) tr. by N. Erichsen. Bost., Luce & Co., 1907, [1908.] 99 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

The pessimist Strindberg springs from the people. "The father" was first produced in 1887. It is the story of a couple each one of whom thinks the other insane. The father does not believe their child is his and has no faith in any woman's honor. A pastor tries steadily to argue with him and a nurse shows a strong sense of right and justice. The play is suggestive and vague, but formulates many modern psychological ideas and feelings.

Stringer, Arthur J. Arbuthnot. The under groove: a novel. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 335 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The eight adventures in crime are described by a member of the "under groove" of society, who started life with every opportunity. He is especially familiar with electricity and uses this power in many of his nefarious processes. New York is the scene and the characters and adventures are taken from real life. Such things are happening every day and hour. Disconnected adventures, but some characters appear in more than one.

Strobridge, Idah Meacham. The loom of the desert. Los Angeles, Cal., [Artemisia Bindery,] 1907, [1908.] c. 141 p. il. O. pap., \$1.75. (1000 copies.)

Collection of Western stories, by the author of "Ir. miners' mirage-land," portraying the lives and characters of desert men and women. Contents: Mesquite; The revolt of Martha Scott; An old squaw; Greater love hath no man; In Nanna's palm; The vengeance of Lucas; A shepherd of the silent wastes; By the oil seep under the bluff; The one-eyed chief; According to one's standpoint; Where the burros browsed; At the will of the waters. Autograph edition.

Stromeyer, C. E. Marine boiler management and construction: being a treatise on boiler troubles and repairs, corrosion, fuels and heat, on the properties of iron and steel, on boiler mechanics, workshop practices and boiler design. 3d ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 20+404 p. diagrs., tabs., O. cl., *\$4 net.

Author has been engineer in chief to Manchester [England] Steam Users' Association for the protection of boiler explosions and for the attainment of economy since 1897.

Strong, A. Hopkins, D.D. Outlines of systematic theology; designed for the use of theological students. Phil., [American Baptist Publication Society, 1908.] c. 28+274 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Work contains substance of author's "Systematic theology." It omits all bibliographical and illustrative material and confines itself to bare statements of doctrine. Intended as a class-book and basis for class recitation, supplemented by the oral explanations of the teacher. Presents the author's views in all essential particulars.

Strong, A. Hopkins, D.D. Systematic theology: a compendium and commonplace book; designed for the use of theological students. In 3 v. v. 2, The doctrine of man. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. '07. 12+371-776 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Dr. Strong is president and professor of Biblical theology in the Rochester Theological Seminary. V. 2

of Dr. Strong's "Systematic theology" deals with Anthropology or the doctrine of man. The origin, the nature, and the fall of man, with the consequences of this last, are followed out with the great theologian's usual minuteness and care.

Strong, F: Finch. Essentials of modern electro-therapeutics: an elementary text-book on the scientific therapeutic use of electricity and radiant energy. N. Y., Rebman Co., 1908. c. 10+112 p. il. diags., 12°, cl., \$1.

Strong, Josiah. The challenge of the city. N. Y., Young People's Missionary Movement, [1908.] c. '07. 14+332 p. pls. diags., 12°, (Forward mission study courses.) cl., *\$1 net.

About two-fifths of this book are the "Twentieth century city," revised and brought down to date. "References for advanced study" at end of chapters. Bibliography (7 p.).

Strong, T: Morris, D.D. History of the town of Flatbush in Kings County, Long Island. Published by request. N. Y., Thomas R. Mercier, Jr., printer, 240 Pearl St., cor Burling-slip, 1842. [Brooklyn, N. Y., Fredrick Loeser & Co., 1908.] il. por. map, 12°, cl. (Add. pub. for price.)

Stroup, Rev. Ner Wallace. The fact of sin, viewed historically and doctrinally. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 312 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

The unliblical conceptions of the origin of sin are clearly stated and the biblical position defended. Poetry, science, philosophy and the Scriptures are freely drawn upon for illustration.

Strouse, Mrs. G: H. Asendi: a West African tale. Easton, Pa., Chemical Publishing Co., [1908] c. '07. 95 p. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Stuart, G: Rutledge. The saloon under the searchlight. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 64 p. 12°, cl., *35 c. net; pap., *20 c. net.

Stuart, G: Rutledge. The stump digger on the saloon; delivered in the great tabernacle in Atlanta, Ga., September 20, 1896, to 8,000 people. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, (Smith & Lamar, Agts.,) [1909.] 32 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Stuart, Gerald Villiers. The soul of Croesus. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 350 p. D. cl., 75 c.

An enormously rich American, Standish Vandracken, engages the strange psychic power of Abdul von Tarsenheim in order to escape the consequences of his insatiable craving for enjoyment. Fabian Dare undertakes to suffer for Vandracken's sins and many complications ensue. Other characters are the Earl of Ancester, Standish's friend, the Countess of Daroyle, her daughter, Lady Kitty, Veeda Venestra, a beautiful adventuress, and Elsa, the daughter of von Tarsenheim. The scenes are laid in London, Paris, New York and the Orient.

Stuart, H: Longan. Weeping cross: an unworldly story. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 28+3-497 p. D. cl., **\$1.40 net.

A story of Puritan New England of the seventeenth century, in the form of a memoir. The hero is a young Irish cavalier, educated as a Jesuit priest, but serving for years as a soldier. He is captured by the Parliamentary forces during the English civil war, and sent out to the New England settlement as a slave. The story is also told of a passionate love, unhallowed by marriage and ending tragically.

Stuart, Nina, [Mrs. Arthur T: Stuart,] ed. Chronicles of service life in Malta; with il.

by Paul Hardy. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+374 p. D. cl., \$2.

Contents: The prince, the lady and the naval captain; The temptation of the naval engineer; The red parasol; How Billy the scamp nearly committed bigamy; The tragedy of an assistant-paymaster; The scandal of Mrs. Lacy and Lieutenant Oliphant, R.N.; The Baby Fund affair; Where love is king; The lie of the ring; The general and some carnations.

Stubbins, T: Alva. The patriot. Chic., M. A. Donohue & Co., 1908. c. 17-287 p. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.

Stubbs, Bp. W: Germany in the early Middle Ages, 476-1250; ed. by Arthur Hassall; with two maps. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+254 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

The present volume originated in a series of lectures delivered in Oxford, when Bishop Stubbs was Regius professor of modern history.

Studies in philology; published under the direction of the Philological Club of the University of North Carolina; C. Alphonso Smith, editor; v. 2, Studies in the syntax of the King James version, by Ja. Moses Grainger; v. 3, The influence of E. T. A. Hoffman on the tales of Edgar Allan Poe, by Palmer Cobb. Chapel Hill, N. C., University of North Carolina Press, 1907, [1908] 60; 8+105 p. O. pap. (Add. Univ. for price)

Studio (The) year book of decorative art, 1908. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 400 il. col. pls. 1°, cl., *\$5 net.

Contents: On designing of gardens, T: H. Mawson; On some recent designs for country houses, E. Guy Dawber; Interior decoration; Furniture, Aymer Vallance; Fire grates and mantelpieces, Llewellyn Morris; Wall and ceiling decoration, F. C. Froggatt; Embroidery and textile fabrics, Aymer Vallance; German architecture and decoration, L. Deubner; French architecture and decoration, Achille Segard; Austrian architecture and decoration, A. S. Levetus.

Sturgis, Mrs. Edith Barnes. My busy days: verses by Edith Barnes Sturgis; pictures by Margaretta S. Hinchman. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 50 p. F. bds., **\$2 net.

A large quarto book of children's verses, copiously illustrated in color, with pictures of pretty children. Mrs Sturgis is the wife of one of the Masters at Groton School.

Sturgis, Russell. A short history of architecture: Europe. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 28+578 p. il. 12°, cl., **\$2.50 net.

Sudermann, Hermann. John the Baptist: a play; tr. by Beatrice Marshall. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 202 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Sue, Marie Joseph Eugène. The branding needle; or, the monastery of Charolles: a tale of the first communal charter; tr. from the original French by Daniel de Leon. N. Y., New York Labor News Co., 1908. c. 128 p. D. (Mysteries of the people ser.) cl., 50 c.

"Les mysteres du Peuple," written by Eugene Sue many years ago, has long been out of print both in the original and in the translation. The book is the story of a Gallic family through the ages, told in successive episodes. There are nineteen stories or episodes in all. The present one is the seventh of the series, a seventh century story of Queen Brunhild, who is the central figure.

Sue, Marie Joseph Eugène. The poniard's hilt; or, Karadeucq and Ronan: a tale of Bagauders and Vagres; tr. from the orig-

- inal French by Daniel De Leon. N. Y., New York Labor News Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 281 p. D. (Mysteries of the people ser.) cl., 75 c.
- Sue, Marie Joseph Eugène.** The wandering Jew. In 2 v. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. front. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper sets.) hf. mor., \$3, boxed.
- Sullivan, Ja. E., comp.** Athletes' guide; containing full directions for learning how to sprint, jump, hurdle and throw weights, with general hints on training for each; special chapters of advice to beginners and important A. A. U. rules and their explanations. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., 1908. c. 80 p. il. por. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.
- Sullivan, T. Russell.** Lands of summer: sketches in Italy, Sicily and Greece. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 3-249 p. il. pls. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.
Contents: Spring-time with Theocritus; From Athens to Corfu; Midsummer in Tuscany; Bergamo and the Bergamasque Alps; The centenary of Alfieri at Asti; The wraith of a Ducal City; Life on a Tuscan farm. Author of "Day and night stories" and "Roses of shadow."
- Sumerian** hymns, from cuneiform texts in the British Museum; transliteration, translation and commentary by F. A. Vandenberg. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+83 p. 8°, (Contributions to oriental history and philology; Columbia Univ. Press.) pap., *\$1 net.
 A monograph on the so-called "Sumerian question" as to the genuine linguistic character of the ancient non-Semitic Babylonian texts, which has agitated Assyriologists for more than twenty years.
- Sumichrast, F. Caesar J. Martin S. Roussy de.** Church and state in France: an address delivered before the Congregational Club, Worcester, Mass., March 18, 1907. Worcester, Mass., Frank H. Robson, 1908. c. '07. 32 p. 12°, pap., 25 c.
- Summerhayes, Mrs. Martha.** Vanished Arizona; recollections of my army life; with 22 illustrations. [Nantucket, Mass., Martha Summerhayes,] 1908. c. 269 p. pls. pors. 12°, cl., \$1.60.
- Sunday, Rev. W. Ashley.** Life and labors of Rev. Wm. A. (Billy) Sunday, the great modern evangelist; with selected sermons. Decatur, Ill., Herman, Poole & Co., 1908. c. 7-366 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Surette, T. Whitney, and Mason, Daniel Gregory.** The appreciation of music. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. '07. 11+222 p. il. pors. O. (Appreciation ser.) cl., **\$1.50 net.
 This book has been prepared in order to provide readers who wish to listen to music intelligently, yet without going into technicalities, with a simple and practical guide to musical appreciation written from the listener's rather than from the professional musician's standpoint.—*Preface.* An effort has been made to present in untechnical language an account of the evolution of musical art from the primitive folk-song up to the symphony of Beethoven. This evolution is illustrated by musical examples, quoted in the text or given complete in a supplement, which are analyzed, measure by measure. Suggestions for collateral reading for further study are given.
- Sutherland, Allan.** Famous hymns of the world, [their origin and romance.] N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. '06, '08. 6 v., il. 12°, ea., floral ed., 50 c.; Florentine ed., 75 c.
Contents: Abide with me.—Jesus, Lover of my soul.—Just as I am.—Lead, kindly light.—Nearer, my God, to Thee.—Rock of Ages. Each volume contains text of the hymn and details of its writing and its place in the music of the Christian church.
- Sutherland, Howard Vigne.** Idylls of Greece. Bost., Sherman, French & Co., 1908. c. 175 p. D. hf. cl., *\$1 net.
Contents: Prokris and Kephalos; Melas and Anaxe; Acis and Galathea; Eme and Geoms.
- Sutton, Adah Louise, [Mrs. Arthur James Saalfeld.]** A little maid in Toyland; pictured by A. Russell. Akron, O., Saalfeld Publishing Co., 1908. c. 210 p. O. bds., \$1.
 By eating a piece of magic cake a little girl becomes diminutive and goes to live among the dollies in her doll house. One day the little maid steps through a tiny door into Toyland, and thereafter adventures come thick and fast and she makes the acquaintance of many queer people.
- Sutton, H. S. Rhoda Roland:** a woman from the West in Washington. N. Y., Madison Publishing Co., 1908. 300 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.
- Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro.** Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism. Chic., Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. 420 p. cl., *\$2.50 net.
- Swan, Kenneth R.** The law and commercial usage of patents, designs and trade marks. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 402 p. il. 8°, (Westminster ser.) cl., *\$2 net.
- Swan, Mark E.** Top o' the world: a once upon a time tale; pictures by Hy. Mayer. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] c. 10+194 p. O. cl., †\$1.50.
 Based on the fanciful extravaganza, "The top o' the world," that had a long run on the New York stage. Maida, a little girl who was always wishing she was grown up, went at the invitation of "the man with the growly voice" in a flying machine in search of the wishing post, said to be at the north pole. The queer people she meets and the adventures that befall her are too numerous to mention. She finds the wishing post and wishes herself grown up, and forever afterward regrets it.
- Sweet, Frank Herbert.** Craig Cameron: a story for boys. Cin., Standard Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 248 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.
- Sweet, H.** The sounds of English: an introduction to phonetics. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 139 +32 p. D. cl., 60 c.
 Author is University reader in phonetics, Oxford.
- Swete, H. Barclay, D.D.** The appearances of our Lord after the Passion: a study in the earliest Christian tradition. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 18+151 p. 12°, cl., *80 c. net.
 Author is Regius professor of divinity in the University of Cambridge, and takes an affirmative but liberal attitude towards his subject.
- Swett, Sophie Miriam.** Princess Wisla. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. il. 12°, cl., †\$1.50.
- Swift, Rev. Albert.** First principles of Christian citizenship. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 151 p. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.
- Swift, Edgar Ja.** Mind in the making: a study in mental development. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 8+3-329 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.
 Book treats not only of the means and method of

education, but of its end and purpose. Professor Swift shows that the true foundation of all teaching should be a study of the individual, based on a knowledge of the environment and racial influences of each child. Dullness, idleness, even criminality may frequently be traced to wrong teaching, that is, a failure to know and understand the personal equation. Some of the chapters are: Standards of human power; Criminal tendencies of boys: their cause and function; The school and the individual; Some nervous disturbances of development; The psychology of learning; Experimental pedagogy, etc. Author is professor of psychology and pedagogy in Washington University, St. Louis.

Swift, Jonathan. Prose works; ed. by Temple Scott. v. 12, Portraits of Swift and Stella, by Sir F. Falkner; Relations between Swift and Stella, by Dr. Bernard, Dean of St. Patrick's; Bibliography; comp. by Spencer Jackson; Index. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12°, (Bohn's standard lib.) cl., *\$1 net.

Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels to Lilliput, Brobdingnag, Laputa and the country of the Houyhnhnms: il. by Lancelot Speed. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908] 2+25-334 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels into some remote countries; retold from Jonathan Swift and written anew for children by Ja. Baldwin. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] 7-172 p. il. D. (Eclectic readings.) cl., 35 c.

Mr. Baldwin has rewritten and simplified the first two parts of "Gulliver's Travels," shortened the narrative by more than half, and in other ways tried to make the story suitable, in very respect, for young people.

Swift, Jonathan. Travels into several remote nations of the world, by Lemuel Gulliver; with a preface by Sir H. Craik, and 100 il. by C. E. Brock. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 25+381 p. 16°, (Pocket classics.) cl., 80 c.; leath., \$1.25.

Swift, Polemus Hamilton, D.D. Gospel cheer messages, delivered in the Austin Methodist Episcopal Church, Chicago, February, 1908. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. 346 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Contains eight chapters outlining plans and methods for conducting revival services, and seventeen sermons. Dr. Swift has been pastor of five of the leading churches of Chicago, covering a period of twenty years.

Swinburne, Algernon C. The age of Shakespeare. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 302 p. por. O. cl., **\$2 net.

The interest of the author in the Elizabethan dramatists makes the appearance of this volume of Shakespeare's contemporaries a matter of note. The nine playwrights he chooses are Marlowe, Webster, Dekker, Marston, Middleton, Rawley, Heywood, Chapman, Tourneur.

Swinburne, Algernon C. The Duke of Gandia: [drama.] N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 58 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

A two-act Italian drama, framed about the persons of Pope Alexander vi., and his sons Francesco and Caesar Borgia, and his daughter Lucrezia Borgia. The time is 1497; the place Rome. The first of a dramatic trilogy upon the Borgia family. Written in blank verse.

Swinburne, H. Lawrence. The royal navy; painted by Norman L. Wilkinson; described by H. Lawrence Swinburne; with some

notes on the costume of the sailors of the past, by Commander C. N. Robinson; il. by J. Jellicoe. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 20+378 p. 8°, (Color book ser.) cl., *\$6 net. History of British navy from origin to present. Author was for a time secretary to Admiral, Lord Beresford.

Swingle, Calvin Franklin. Walschaert valve gear; breakdowns and how to adjust them. Chic., F. J. Drake & Co., 1908. c. 205 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., \$1.

Swingle, Calvin Franklin, [and others.] eds. Modern American railway practice; a complete system of practical instruction in railway transportation. In 10 v. Chic., Frederick J. Drake Co., [1908.] c. fold. pls. tabs., diagrs., 8°, hf. mor., \$60.

Contents: v. 1, Locomotive boilers, care and operation; v. 2, Locomotive running and management; v. 3, Illustrated air brake instruction; v. 4, Standard rules for movement of trains; v. 5, Station work and telegraphy; v. 6, How to repair locomotive breakdowns; v. 7, First, second and third year examinations for locomotive firing and running; v. 8, Roundhouse and shop; machine shop work; v. 9, Electricity for locomotive engineers; v. 10, Practical electric locomotive running. Each volume has special title-page. Authorities consulted at beginning of each volume.

Syers, Edgar and Madge, eds. The book of winter sports: with an introd. by the Earl of Lytton. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.] 1908. 13+336 p. pls. figs. plan. O. cl., *\$4.20 net.

Contents: Introduction, by the Earl of Lytton; Bandy, by "Sticks"; Curling, by Bertram Smith; Skating, by Edgar Syers; Ski-ing by E. Wroughton; Tobogganing, notes for novices; Tobogganing, by C. Knapp; Valsing on the ice, by Ernest Law; Appendix A: Curling skating, ski-ing, and tobogganing records. B: Rules of the International Skating Competitions. C: Some notes on winter-sport resorts. Index.

Sykes, F. H. English composition for grammar schools. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 18+318 p. il. 12°, cl., *65 c. net. Source books for composition (1 p.).

Sykes, F. H. Grammar school composition: a text-book for 7th and 8th grades of grammar schools. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. *65 c. net.

Sylvester, Herbert Milton. Maine coast romances. In 5 v. v. 4, Ye romance of olde Pemaquid. Harrison, Me., Herbert M. Sylvester, 1908. c. 431 p. il. pls. plan, 8°, cl., \$3. (1000 copies.)

Sylvester, Ja. Jos. The collected mathematical papers of James Joseph Sylvester. v. 2, (1854-1873:) with two plates. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 16+731 p. Q. cl., *\$6 net.

Symington, Johnson, M.D., and Rankin, J. C., M.D. An atlas of skiagrams illustrating the development of the teeth; with explanatory note. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 10+47 p. Q. cl., *\$3.50 net.

The first author is professor of anatomy, Queen's College, Belfast; the second, physician in charge of the electrical department, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast. As the series of skiagrams (X-rays pictures) were taken from eighteen children, whose ages ranged from birth to sixteen years, and from one adult, a practically complete history of the calcification of each tooth, whether temporary or permanent, will be recorded in the plates of this atlas. Dr. Rankin took the skiagrams and Prof. Symington is responsible for preparation of the specimens and for the text.

Symons, Arthur. *Cities of Italy.* N. Y., Dutton, 1907, [1908.] c. 9+268 p. 12° cl., \$2.

Part of this book was provisionally published in 1903 as the Italian section of a book of "Cities," *Contents:* Rome; Venice; Naples; Florence: an interpretation; Ravenna; Pisa; Siena; Verona; Bologna; Bergamo and Lorenzo Lotto; Brescia and Romanino; On a Rembrandt in Milan.

Symons, Arthur. *Spiritual adventures.* 2d ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 329 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Symons, Arthur. *The Symbolist movement in literature.* [New and rev. ed.] N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Szymanowski, Stephen Korwin. *The searchers.* Los Angeles, Cal., Stephen K. Szymanowski, 1908. c. 9+300 p. pls. D. cl., \$2. Los Angeles is the scene. Love for family and devotion to family duties are extolled. The parentage of an interesting young girl is involved, who goes through a succession of pathetic experiences.

T., L. G. *Three years behind the guns: the true chronicles of a "diddy-box";* il. by Chris Jørgensen and G. Varian and with photographs. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '07. '08. 11+3-293 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The true story of a young man, who ran away from his home in San Francisco and enlisted for three years as a sailor in the United States navy. He served for three years and eight months on board the U. S. F. S. "Olympia," from 1895 to 1898, witnessed the battle of Manila Bay and other historical events of the period. Gives a detailed description of a man-of-war's man's life.

Taber, C.: Austin Mendell. *The cause of geologic periods.* Bost., George H. Ellis Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 68 p. O. cl., 75 c.

This essay contains a summary of author's former publications, the earliest dating as far back as 1881.

Taber, Clarence Wilbur, and Senn, N., eds. *Taber's pocket encyclopedic medical dictionary for physicians.* 3d ed., rev. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1908.] c. '05. 12+13-418 p. nar. S. flex. leath., \$1.50.

Tabor, Margaret E. *The saints in art; with their attributes and symbols alphabetically arranged; with 20 illustrations.* N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 31+208 p. S. cl., *\$1.20 net.

Gives briefly the legends of the saints with their attributes and symbols as they are depicted by artists in the famous pictures and windows of the world. Biblical characters are only included in so far as they are the subjects of traditions or legends beyond the Bible narrative. The date of the feast of the saint is given in each case. Index.

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. *Dialogus, Agricola and Germania;* tr., with introd. and notes, by W. Hamilton Fyfe. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 8+142 p. D. cl., \$1.

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. [Selected works;] introd. by E. H. Blakeney. In 2 v. v. 1, *Annals;* v. 2, *Agricola, and Germania.* N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) ca., cl., *\$35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Taft, W.: Howard. *The delays and defects in the enforcement of law in this country; an address delivered before the Civic*

Forum, New York City, April 28, 1908. N. Y., Civic Forum, 1908. 23 p. por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c.

Taft, W.: Howard. *Labor and capital, their common interest, their necessary controversies, their lawful acts, and the legal remedies for their abuses;* address by W.: H. Taft, before Cooper Institute, N. Y. City, Friday, January 10th, 1908. [Also] Answers to questions addressed to Secretary Taft by audience. Columbus, O., William H. Taft, 1908. 16 p.; 8 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

Taft, W.: Howard. *Present day problems: a collection of addresses delivered on various occasions.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 355 p. por. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The nominee of the Republican party for President of the United States has collected his speeches on the following topics: Inaugural address as civil governor of the Philippines; The inauguration of the Philippines; China and her relations with the United States; Japan and her relations with the United States; An appreciation of General Grant; The army of the United States: The Panama Canal; A Republican Congress and administration, and their work from 1904 to 1906; The legislative policies of the present administration: The panic of 1907; Southern Democracy and Republican principles; Labor and capital; The achievements of the Republican party; Recent criticism of the Federal judiciary; Administration of criminal law.

Taggart, Marion Ames. *Six girls growing older: a story;* il. by W.: F. Stecher. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1908.] c. 331 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A sequel to "Six girls and Boh" and "Six girls and the tea room." Many of the characters in these stories appear again; the story, however, is complete in itself. A wholesome, home study for older girls.

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. *History of English literature;* tr. fr. the French by H.: Van Laun; with introd. by J. Scott Clark; il. with photogravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 3 v., 20+420; 452; 444 p. 8°, cl., \$5.25, boxed; hf. mor., \$10.50.

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. *Life and letters;* ed. by his wife. In 3 v. v. 2, 1853-1870; v. 3, 1871-1894; tr. from the French by E. Sparvel-Bayly; with a prefatorial note by T.: Seccombe. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. cr. 8°, ca., cl., *\$2 net.

Talbot, Arthur Newell. *Tests of cast-iron and reinforced concrete culvert pipe.* Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, [1908.] 66 p. diagrs., tabs., O. (University of Illinois, Engineering experiment station, bulletin.) pap., gratis.

Talbot, Arthur Newell. *Tests of reinforced concrete beams, series of 1906.* Urbana, Ill., University of Illinois, [1907, 1908.] 36 p. diagrs., tabs., O. (University of Illinois bulletin, Engineering experiment station.) pap., gratis.

Talbot, H.: Paul. *An introductory course of quantitative chemical analysis; with explanatory notes and stoichiometrical problems.* 5th ed., rev. and rewritten. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+176 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Tallman, Myrtle Catherine. *The traveling trio.* Genoa, Neb., Myrtle C. Tallman, 1908. c. 211 p. pors. D. cl., \$1.

The story of an invalid who travelled with a

sister and friend through Nebraska, Iowa and Minnesota, the writer generally being confined to a rolling chair in the freight-car when on the trains. She belongs to the "Sunshine Band" and writes merrily and cheerfully of all she saw and the part she took in the wanderings.

Tamayo y Baus, Don Manuel, [*"Don Joaquin Estébanez," pseud.*] *Lo positivo*; ed., with introd., notes and vocabulary, by Philip Harry and Alfonso de Salvio. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 7+124 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 45 c.

Editors are instructors in romance languages, Northwestern University.

Tannenforst, Ursula. Heroines of a school-room: a sequel to "The thistles of Mount Cedar." Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. '07. 484 p. front. D. cl., \$1.25.

A story of a girls' school; the scene is again Mount Cedar Seminary, many of the same characters introduced in "The Thistles of Mount Cedar" reappearing.

Tanner, Edwin Platt. The province of New Jersey, 1664-1738. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 16+712 p. O. (Columbia University studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the Faculty of Political Science.) cl., \$4.50; pap., \$4.

Author is instructor in Syracuse University. Aims chiefly to give an account of the political institutions of New Jersey during the period of her executive union with New York. The most important original sources used are the New Jersey Archives, the New York Colonial Documents, Leaming and Spicer's Grants and Concessions, and the Colonial Laws of Nevill and Allison. The secondary works used are those of Hatfield, Field, Brodhead and Winfield. This work puts into usefully available shape the history of Pennsylvania. The history of New Jersey Quakers is fully given.

Tanner, Emmeline M. The Renaissance and the Reformation: a text book of European history, 1494-1610. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 12+307 p. fold. maps, D. cl., 90 c.

Tanner, H: S.; M.D. The human body a volume of divine revelations, governed by laws of God's ordaining, equally with those written on "tables of stone" or in the Bible. Long Beach, Cal., Henry S. Tanner, 1908. c. 112 p. por. 8°, cl., 35 c.

Tanner, H: S.; M.D. Pre-historic man: the first settlers on the western continent Oriental free masons. Long Beach, Cal., Henry S. Tanner, M.D., 1908. c. 47 p. il. por. 12°, pap., 25 c.

In 1880 the author fasted forty days and upset all the stories of the medical profession in two continents. The history of the Iroquois is given.

Tanner, J: H: Key to High school algebra. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 5-53+31 p. O. cl., 75 c.

Tappan, Eva March. American hero stories, [1492-1865.] New ed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1908. c. '06. 6+264 p. il. pors. O. cl., \$1.50.

Contains five accounts of voyagers and explorers, ranging from Columbus to Lewis and Clark; stories of five colonies of marked dissimilarity—Virginia, Quebec, Plymouth, New York and Philadelphia; brief lives of four pioneers of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries; and fifteen short stories of war times. The chapters are arranged in chronological order, with a thread of continuity running through them. For young readers.

Tappan, Eva March. Letters from Colonial children. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908.

c. '07. 13+319 p. il. pors. maps, O. cl., \$1.50.

These letters are planned to give an idea of how life in some of the representative American colonies might have seemed to children of the time. New England is represented by Plymouth, Salem, Newbury and Providence; the central settlements by New York, Philadelphia and Elizabeth; the southern colonies by Jamestown, St. Mary's and Savannah; and Canada by Quebec. The letters are addressed to a boy or girl friend or a near relative, and are therefore written with the utmost familiarity. The book is written in the language of to-day.

Tappan, Eva March. The story of the Greek people: an elementary history of Greece. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., [1908.] c. 6+257 p. il. map, D. cl., **65 c. net.

The plan is not only to present a simple outline of the chief events in the history of ancient Greece, but also to picture the customs of the people, their manner of living and thinking and feeling. So far as the size and scope of the little book will permit the names of those who were masters in art and literature are introduced in the natural connection with the annals of their times. By the author of "England's story," "Our country's story," etc.

Tappan, Eva March, comp. The Chaucer story book. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 8+215 p. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

A dozen of Chaucer's ever popular "Canterbury tales" rewritten for young readers.

Tarbell, Martha. Tarbell's teachers guide: to the International Sunday school lessons, 1909. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 455 p. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée. France and the alliances: the struggle for the balance of power. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 10+34 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The history of the slow struggle through diplomacy by which France has regained the prestige lost in 1871 to Germany is here told by the honorable first secretary to the French diplomatic service. Through the Russian alliance she first emerges from her isolation, and the subsequent understanding with England, Italy, Spain makes possible the balance of power which to-day exists, however unstable. The new Asiatic problem and "France and the United States" are also treated.

Tarkington, Newton Booth. The guest of Quesnay; il. by W. J. Duncan. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. '07. 335 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author of "Monsieur Beaucaire" lays his story in the little Norman village of Quesnay. A rich American amateur painter tells the story of his summer with Professor Keredec and his mysterious charge and the lovely American widow, whose husband was killed by an automobile. The charge, supposed to be of weak mind, and the widow furnish the romance. The minor characters, notably the waiter at "The Three Pigeons" hostelry, are among the best the author has created.

Tarkington, Newton Booth, and Wilson, Harry Leon. The man from home; with il. from scenes in the play. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 176 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

A play that ran in a Chicago theatre for a year and has run in New York since last August. "The man from home" is a lawyer from Indiana and the guardian of a pretty wealthy American girl who has been drawn into an engagement with an impecunious Englishman, the son of a duke. The family ask for an immense settlement, the lawyer refusing to grant it. He cleverly exposes them, winning the girl for himself. The time is the present. The scene is Sorrento, in southern Italy.

Tarr, Ralph Stockman, and McMurry, Frank Morton. Tarr and McMurry's geographies: five book ser. pt. 2, The earth as a whole. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 9+279 p. il. col. maps, 12°, cl., price raised from *40 c. net. to *45 c. net.

Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered; tr. by E. Fairfax; edited by H. Merley; il. with photogravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 20+446 p. 8°, \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Tatum, Edith. When the bugle called. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 132 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
A little love story set in scenes from Southern life during the Civil War.

Taylor, A. T. Modern British locomotives; containing 100 diagrams with dimensions. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. c. '07. 118 p. il. obl. 8°, cl., \$2.

Taylor, C. Keen. Real letters to real boys. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 78 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Taylor, D. Clark. The psychology of singing: a rational method of voice culture based on a scientific analysis of all systems, ancient and modern. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 19+373 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

In 4 pts.: Pt. 1 contains a review of modern methods. In pt. 2 a critical analysis is offered of certain theories of the vocal action which receive much attention in practical instruction. Pt. 3 contains a summary of all present knowledge of the voice. In pt. 4 the information about the vocal action obtained from the two sources is combined—the scientific knowledge of mechanical processes, and the empirical knowledge derived from attentive listening to voices. Bibliography (3 p.).

Taylor, D. Watson. Resistance of ships and screw propulsion. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 9+234 p. diagrs., tables, 8°, cl., *\$2.25 net.
Author is naval constructor in United States navy.

Taylor, F. H. A guide to the electrical examinations. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 118 p. il. 12°, cl., 75 c.

Taylor, Hannis. The science of jurisprudence: a treatise in which the growth of positive law is unfolded by the historical method and its elements classified and defined by the analytical. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 65+676 p. 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Taylor, Ida Ashworth. Lady Jane Grey and her times; with 17 illustrations. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 7+332 p. O. cl., *\$4 special net.

The writer has not aimed at supplying a complete history of English affairs during the years covered by the life of Lady Jane Grey. Her object has been rather to add color to the picture of the ill-starred heroine of one of the most tragic episodes of the sixteenth century. The book contains striking personal sketches of Mary Tudor, Queen Elizabeth, Edward vi., and other prominent figures of the time. Index.

Taylor, J. A. The silver legend: saints for children. New ed. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 8+307 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Taylor, Job. Broken links; il. by J. Goss. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 322 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Story of labor troubles in the coke regions of Pennsylvania. The hero is Harold Dando, who is a graduate of Harvard and a student of sociology; the heroine is Doris Caverlin, a graduate of Smith and a rich man's daughter. Harold is forced by his convictions to enter the strike on the side of the men, and the story narrates the successive shocks that the strike causes to their plighted love.

Taylor, J. Metcalf. The witchcraft delusion in colonial Connecticut, 1647-1697. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1908. c. 172 p. il. (Grafton historical ser.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Taylor, Mary Imlay. The reaping; with a front. in color by G. Alfred Williams. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 334 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The story of a beautiful, accomplished woman, who marries for money and position while loving a brilliant but poor man, who in time becomes a member of Congress and makes a name for himself. Margaret White's husband is untrue to her and she obtains a divorce from him, but when she turns to her old fiancé for consolation he has learned to love another. The scenes are from the political and fashionable life of Washington, the characters including cabinet ministers, senators, members of Congress, ambassadors and beautiful women. By the author of "My Lady Clancarty" and other novels.

Taylor, T. Ulvan. Surveyor's hand book. Chic., Myron C. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. c. 8+310 p. il. tabs., diagrs., 16°, cl. *\$2 net.

Taylor, W. H.; M.D. De quibus: discourses and essays. Richmond, Va., Bell Book and Stationery Co., [1908.] c. 380 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Author is professor of chemistry, toxicology and medical jurisprudence in the Medical College of Virginia. The titles of the papers are: Science and the soul, with a reply to criticisms of this lecture; The occult; Addendum to "The occult"—the exaltation of animal magnetism; The sorrows of science; Addendum to "The sorrows of science"—a speculation; Radium, its radiations, physical, chemical and mental; The burial of Ophelia; Old-time schooling; Our noble profession; Some experiences of a Confederate assistant surgeon; Woman.

Taylor, Zachary. Letters of Zachary Taylor, from the battle-fields of the Mexican war; reprinted from the originals in the collection of Mr. William K. Bixby, of St. Louis, Mo.; with introd., biographical notes, an appendix, and il. from private plates. St. Louis, Mo., William K. Bixby, [priv. pr.], 1908. c. 26+194 p. pors. facsim., 4°.

Teagar, Michael Moores. Altars of sacrifice: a poem. [Flemingsburg, Ky.], Michael M. Teagar, 1908. c. 146 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

Telford, Emma Paddock, and Armington, M. A. The Evening Telegram cook book. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 7-254 p. 12°, cl., 75 c.; pap., 35 c.

Telford, J. Man's partnership with Divine Providence. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] 346 p. D. (Fernley lecture.) cl., *\$1.25 net.

Contents: Divine providence; Human providence; The Bible as a book of providence; Providence in other religions; The God of providence; The man of providence; Nature as a book of providence; Providence in the life of nations; Providence in church history; Providence in missionary service; Personal experience as a book of providence; Remarkable providences; Providential methods; Providence and its critics; The part assigned to human providence. Index.

Temple, Alfred G. Modern Spanish painting; 59 full-page il. in photogravure. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 137 p. 8°, cl., *\$20 net.

Tennessee. Corporation laws, including counties as corporations, with powers, duties and jurisdiction of county courts; notes of decisions of supreme court on pertinent cases; by Ja. L. Watts. Nashville, Tenn., Marshall & Bruce Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 639 p. O. buckram, \$4.50.

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. The works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson; annotated by Alfred Lord Tennyson; ed. by Hallam, Lord Tennyson. Eversley ed. In 6 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. por. 12°, cl., ca. **\$1.50 net.

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. Complete poetical works. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed.

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. Love poems; selected by Ethel Harris. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1908. il. 8°, cl., \$1.25; ooze leath., \$1.75.

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. Poems; selected by A. T. Quiller-Couch. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908.] 48 p. S. (Select English classics.) cl., 10 c.

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. Poems, 1830-1863. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 20+602 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., **\$1 net.

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord., and Whelpley, B: Songs from Tennyson's "Princess"; music by B. Whelpley. Bost., Boston Music Co., (G. Schirmer, Jr.,) [1908.] 22 p. F. pap., **\$1 net.

Contents: The splendor falls on castle walls; Tears, idle tears; O swallow, flying South.

Terence. [Lat. Terentius,] Afer, Publius. The comedies of Terence; ed., with introd. and notes, by Sidney G. Ashmore. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. c. 10+68+340 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net. The editor is professor of Latin in Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. The first time the six extant comedies of Terence have been edited with English notes in a single volume since the time when Parry and Wagner gave their collective editions to the world, in 1857 and 1869 respectively. It is also the first collective edition of this author published in this country. The editor has adopted without change the text of Prof. Robert Yelverton Tyrrell. Introduction gives an outline of the history of Greek and Roman comedy.

Terhune, Albert Payson. The new mayor; founded upon G. Broadhurst's successful play, "The man of the hour"; under the direction of W. A. Brady and Jos. R. Grismer. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 5-232 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A strong story of politics, love and graft based upon a play that has had a run of two years in New York; illustrated by photographs of scenes from the play.

Terhune, Albert Payson. The world's great events. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. '06. 11+308 p. pls. D. cl., **\$1.20 net.

Gives a bird's-eye view of the most noteworthy events and personages in history from the battle of Marathon to the time of Chinese Gordon in Egypt. It is written concisely and in a semi-colloquial style.

Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia Hawes, ["Marion Harland," pseud.] The housekeeper's week; il. from photographs by Mary Taylor, with frontispiece-portrait of the author. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 7+439 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Terry, Ellen, [Mrs. Ja. Carew.] The story of my life: recollections and reflections. N. Y., [Doubleday, Page & Co.,] 1908. c. '07. 407 p. pors. O. cl., **\$3.50 net. Covers fifty years of Ellen Terry's stage life,

from the time, when still a little child, she appeared with Charles Kean in 1848, down to her last days at the London Lyceum, and the death of Henry Irving. It is not only the story of her career, but the story of what has been accomplished in theatrical art in the last fifty years. Ellen Terry's friendships with illustrious persons were most remarkable; the details are most fascinating, as are her anecdotes and reminiscences of her contemporaries of the stage. What she has to say about Henry Irving as actor and manager is most illuminating. Profusely illustrated.

Terry, Helen, ed. French song and verse for children: with an introd. by P. A. Barnett; il. by P. Tempestini. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 16+125 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Terry, Hubert L. India-rubber and its manufacture: with chapters on gutta-percha and balata. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 8+294 p. il. O. (Westminster ser.) cl., **\$2 net.

The use of india-rubber tires on vehicles of all sorts has led the public to take interest in the natural history and manufacture of rubber. Within the last few years numerous rubber plantations have been established in Ceylon, the Straits Settlements, and Malaya. All information has been brought to latest date. The volume is chiefly designed for the general reader and for the technologist in various branches of industry; it has not gone sufficiently into detail to be a working handbook for the manufacture of india-rubber goods in which various problems still await satisfactory solution.

Terry, Stewart Bruce. Dynamics of organism and physics. Kansas City, Kan., Stewart B. Terry & Co., 1908. c. 3+221 p. 12°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Thackeray, Lance. The light side of Egypt; containing 36 full-page il. in color. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 150 p. obl. 8°, cl., **\$2.50 net.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. [Works:] arranged and ed. by G. E. Bateman Saintsbury. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. In 20 v. il. 12°, (Oxford Thackeray.) ea. cl., 80 c.; limp leath., \$1.25; lambskin, \$1.50; per set, cl., \$16; limp leath., \$25; lambskin, \$30; India paper ed., in 17 v., lambskin, ea., \$1.75; per set, \$29.75; polished lambskin, \$35. (sold only in sets;) red rutland, \$45, (sold only in sets.)

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. The history of Henry Esmond; with il. by H. M. Brock. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 16+469 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. The history of Henry Esmond. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 30+600 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., **\$1 net.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Rose and the ring; told by Amy Steedman. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 120 p. il. 16°, (Told to the children ser.) cl., 50 c.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. The rose and the ring; or, the history of Prince Giglio and Prince Bulbo: a fireside pantomime for great and small children, by W. A. Titmarsh. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+212 p. il. 16°, cl., *50 c. net.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Thackeray's Henry Esmond; ed. by Walter L. Bissell. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 35

+553 p. por. D. (Eclectic English classics.) cl., 60 c.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. *The Thackeray pocket book*; comp. by Adelaide Rawnsley Fossard. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 8+193 p. 24°, limp leath., **75 c. net.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. *Vanity fair*; introd. by Whitelaw Reid. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; *70 c. net.

"That they all may be one": a plea for the reunion of Christians. Petersburg, Va., Franklin Press Co., 1908. c. 189 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

The author pleads for the unity of all Christians, arguing for the Church as a divine institution with Apostolic authority, without advocating any special Church doctrine, practice or ritual. He is a member of the Anglican Communion because he thinks this church nearest to the ancient and primitive church instituted by Jesus Christ and organized by His apostles.

Thayer, W: Roscoe. *Italica: studies in Italian life and letters*. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 8+364 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Essays written during the past ten or twelve years. *Contents*. Fogazzaro and his masterpieces; Venetian legends and pageants; Mazzini's centenary; Dante in America; Giordano Bruno's "Expulsion of the beast triumphant"; Countess Martinengo Cesaresco; Leopardi's home; The election of a pope; Thirty years of Italian progress; Luigi Chiala; Dante as lyric poet; Cardinal Hohenlohe—liberal; Italy in 1907; Giosue Carducci. Mr. Thayer has the reputation of being one of the best known Italian scholars in America. He is the author of "The dawn of Italian independence."

Thayer, W: Roscoe. *A short history of Venice*. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. 373 p. maps, 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net. Formerly published by the Macmillan Co.

Thayer, W: Roscoe, and Warren, Winslow. Commemorative exercises in connection with the erection of a memorial tablet to George Sewall Boutwell in Groton Cemetery, May 15, 1908; poem by W: Roscoe Thayer; address by Hon. Winslow Warren. Bost., Winslow Warren, 1908. 16 p. O. pap., gratis.

Theobald, W: H: Defrauding the government; true tales of smuggling, from the note-book of a confidential agent of the United States Treasury. N. Y., Myrtle Publishing Co., 1908. c. 8+508 p. por. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

A startling exposé of famous men and women smugglers who have figured conspicuously in clever schemes for defrauding the government. "The Lasar diamond case" takes up about half of the book, this is followed by the story of "Mrs. Miles' pearl necklace," "The Cassie Chadwick case," "Mrs. Rubins and her linens," "The Leinkham diamonds," "Mrs. Root's laces," "The Frank diamonds," etc.

Theocritus and Virgil [Lat Virgilius] Maro, Publius. The idylls of Theocritus and the eclogues of Virgil; tr. into English verse by C. S. Calverley; with an introd. by R. Y. Tyrrell. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 38+230 p. 12°, (York lib.) cl., *80 c. net; leath., *\$1.25 net.

Theory of crane design. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 36 p. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c. *Contents*: The design of jib cranes, by R. W.

Valls; Examples of jib crane calculations, by D. Smith and R. E. Flanders; Calculations for the shaft, gears, and bearings of crane motors, by G. J. Leire; Force required to move crane trolleys, by J. S. Myers.

Thibaudeau, Antoine Claire, Comte d'. Bonaparte and the Consulate; tr. and ed. by G. K. Fortescue; with twelve illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 48+314 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3.25 net.

Thibaudeau's memoirs are undoubtedly among the most important original sources of information about Napoleon. Of all Napoleon's friends who have placed on record their recollections of him, only Thibaudeau and one other have preserved to any extent the exact words which he used in the debates of the Council of State, or in private conversation with those who enjoyed his confidence. In spite of the importance of this work, however, it has not only never before been translated into English, but it is even extremely rare in French. The illustrations are copies of contemporary portraits and scenes.

Thieme, Hugo P., and Effinger, J: R A French grammar; with exercises and supplementary reading for schools and colleges. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+411 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Thieme, Ulrich, Becker, Felix, and others, eds. *Allgemeines lexikon der bildenden knnstler, von der antike bis zur gegenwart, unter mitwirkung von 300 fachgelehrten des in- u. auslandes* hrsg. v. Dr. Ulrich Thieme u. Dr. Felix Becker. [In 20 v.] v. 2, Antonio do Monza-Bassan. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1908. 600 p. Q. *\$8.75 net.

Thom, C.; and Collins, A. F: *The electric telegraph: a manual of complete instruction in the principles, mechanism, and practice of the art of sending and receiving telegraphic messages, including multiplex and wireless systems of transmission.* pt. 1, *The electric telegraph*, by C: Thom; pt. 2, *Wireless telegraphy*, by A. F: Collins. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. c. 7+99; 1+38 p. il. por. pls. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$1.

Thomas à Kempis. *The imitation of Christ; or, the ecclesiastical music: an English translation ed. by J. H. Srawley.* [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 15+324 p. T. cl., *45 c. net.

Thomas of Celano, Brother. *The lives of S. Francis of Assisi*; tr. by A. G. Ferrers Howell; with a frontispiece. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 24+360 p. D. cl., *\$2 net.

Translator is a Professor of Trinity College, Cambridge. The Lives of S. Francis is not like a modern biography. The primary object of Celano was to edify the Brethren by an account of the teaching of S. Francis, his sayings, and certain incidents in his life, without regard to chronology, but as a memorial of his Christian life and character. The present translation is based on the most recent edition of the original, (Fr. E. d'Alecon, 1906.)

Thomas, A: *The witching hour*; il. from scenes in the play. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 249 p. O. cl., *\$1.50.

This story, written by the author of the play which achieved such a sensational success, is filled with the light of a new idea. Telepathy, mental suggestion, hypnotism, the telling points of the drama, are caught and held completely in the novel. The story, like the play, contains an unusual love story.

Thomas, C: Swain, and Howe, Will D: *Composition and rhetoric.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 8+509 p. O. cl., \$1.20.

The first author is head of the English depart-

ment in the Newton (Mass.) High School, formerly of Shorthridge High School, Indianapolis; the second is head of the English department in Indiana University. The simple purpose of this book is to help the young student to write more clearly and more forcefully. "Our aim is not," the authors say, "to train writers in the finer graces of language."

Thomas, G: Clifford. Autograph letters and autographs of the signers of the Declaration of Independence in the possession of George Clifford Thomas. Phil., George C. Thomas, [priv. print.,] 1908. c. 290 p. pors. 8°.

Thomas, Harry H. Gardening in town and suburb; with 10 il. from photographs, and diagrams in the text. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 8+176 p. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.

Thomas, Harry H. Little gardens: how to make most of them. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. il. *40 c. net.

Thomas, J. Morriston. Idylls of the beautiful. Newark O., [J. Morriston Thomas,] 1907, [1908.] c. 109 p. D. cl., \$1.

Five essays are first given under "The sense of beauty," which discuss the sense, the power, the appreciation, the practice and the solace of beauty. Under "Seasons of beauty" are gathered papers relating to Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter.

Thomas, J: M. *DD* The Christian faith and the Old Testament. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 10+133 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Author is president of Middlebury College. He discusses the varying degree of importance in which the different portions of the Old Testament are to be regarded by the exponents of the Christian faith. Dr. Thomas reflects the opinion of progressive theology, while remaining in sympathy with evangelical truth.

Thomas, Northcote Whitridge Kinship organizations and group marriage in Australia. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1907, [1908.] 163 p. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Thomas, Theodore G: The modern guide for fruit and truck shippers and poultry raisers in the southern states: a full and complete treatise on diversified farming, fruit, truck growing, poultry raising and egg production for market and profit. Houston, Tex., Thomas-Willson Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 459 p. il. por. 8°, cl., \$2.

Thomas, W. Jenkyn. The Welsh fairy-book; with 100 il. by Willy Pogany. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 14+312 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Mr. Thomas found that the Welsh children he taught were ignorant of the fairy lore of their own country, though they were great readers of fairy tales. In order to put the legends of Wales within the reach of her youthful sons and daughters, the author has brought together in this book a number of fairy stories having their origin among the Welsh, but showing, in many cases, their relationship to the universal folk tales.

Thomas, W: Holcombe. The new South, an inside view: an address delivered before the Congregational Club, Kingsley Hall, Boston, March 23, 1908. Montgomery, Ala., [William H. Thomas,] 1908. 21 p. O. pap., gratis.

Thompson, Alice C. Her scarlet slippers: a comedy in one act; Miss Susan's fortune:

a comedy in one act. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 14; 18 p. D. pap., ea., 15 c.

Thompson, C: Miner. The calico cat; with il. by F. R. Gruger. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 228 p. D. cl., †\$1.25.

This is a tale of the mystifying entanglements and laughable misunderstandings which arose from an impulsive assault on a calico cat by an eminently respectable New Englander. Having shot at the cat and hit a tramp, he finds himself drawn on the jury which is to try an innocent boy who has been accused of the deed. The boy's father thinks the boy is guilty, and to increase the tangle the boy believes his father fired the shot. Things finally reach such a pass that even the cat must have grinned.

Thompson, Charlotte. The awakening of Helena Ritchie: a play in four acts from a novel of the same name, by Margaret DeLand; dramatized by Charlotte Thompson. N. Y., A. Kauser, 1908. c. 6+88 p. 16°. (Add. pub. for price.)

Thompson, Effie Freeman. *Μετανοεω* and *μετμέλεω* in Greek literature until 100 A.D., including discussion of their cognates and of their Hebrew equivalents. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 29 p. 4°, (University of Chicago, historical and linguistic studies in literature related to the New Testament, 2d ser.) pap., *25 c. net.

Thompson, Francis. Works. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. sq. 12°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Contents: New poems; Sister songs; The hound of heaven; special ed., *50 c. net.

Thompson, Francis. Hound of heaven: [poems.] N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 15 p. 16°, pap., *50 c. net.

Thompson, Francis. The hound of heaven. Portland, Me., Thomas B. Mosher, 1908. 10+1-14 p. sm. 4°, 925 copies on Van Gelder pap., *40 c. net; 200 copies on old English marbled pap. bds., *60 c. net; 100 copies on Japan vellum, *\$1 net.

Thompson, Francis. Select poems. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 19+142 p. por. S. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Francis Thompson, we learn from a biographical note preceding his poems, was an English poet and reviewer, a contributor to the *London Athenaeum* and *Academy*; he was born 1859; died 1907.

Thompson, H: Clayton. New reading of evolution: a study-plan correlating the known facts of nature and forming a scientific basis for a synthetic philosophy of individual and social life. Chic., New Reading Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 355 p. il. dgrs., 12°, cl., *\$1.60 net.

In this work the known facts of nature are surveyed from the viewpoint of the individual man as a self-conscious centre of the universe. An attempt is made to define his true nature, to estimate his worth and to extend his present limitations and concepts. Man's place in nature is located from his intellectual attainments and moral character rather than from his anatomical structure.

Thompson, J: Smith. The mechanism of the linotype: a complete and practical treatise on the installation, operation and care of the linotype, for the novice as well as the experienced operator; with full information concerning the models one, two, three,

four and five, not to be found in any work heretofore published. Rev. 3d ed. Chic., Inland Printer Co., 1908. c. 12+216 p. il. por. diags., 16°, cl., \$2.

Thompson, Jos. Washington. Alice Mansfield's sin; or, the power of a woman's love. Phil., Thompson Publishing Co., 1908. c. 212 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

Alice Winthrop loved Leland Mansfield and when he married Lillian Marston she plotted to separate them. How she succeeded, married Mansfield, and the final re-union of Lillian and her husband, make up the story. Scene is laid in Baltimore.

Thompson, Ralph Leroy, M.D. Glimpses of medical Europe; il. from photographs by Tom Jones. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 236 p. D. cl., **\$2 net.

Author is professor of pathology, St. Louis University School of Medicine. Popularly written information that is both useful and interesting, designed to assist those who are going abroad for medical study. Describes the principal clinics and hospitals, and points out the best streets for finding living rooms or boarding-houses. Appendices give a list of medical courses for Americans in Berlin and an account of German universities.

Thompson, Robert Ellis. Harvard University lectures on protection to home industry. N. Y., American Protective Tariff League, 1908. c. cl., \$1.

Thompson, Slason. Cost, capitalization and estimated value of American railways: an analysis of current fallacies. 3d ed. Chic., Slason Thompson, 1908. 7+180 p. il. tables, 12°, cl., 50 c.

Thomsen, Hans Peter Jorgen Julius. Thermochemistry; tr. from the Danish by Katharine A. Burke. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 15+495 p. diags., tabs., D. (Text-books of physical chemistry; ed. by Sir W. Ramsay.) cl., \$2.50.

Author is emeritus professor of chemistry in the University of Copenhagen. The experimental work for this book was carried out in the years 1851 to 1885, but the greater part belongs to the last 20 years of that period during which the author was director of the chemical laboratory of the University. His information was published in a four-volume work, "Thermochemische untersuchungen." He now wishes to make the original results more accessible than in the larger work. He reviews the whole of the numerical and theoretical results without devoting much space to experimental details. He has reduced the work one-fifth and has provided easy access to the results themselves.

Thomson, J. Arthur. The Bible of nature: five lectures delivered before Lake Forest College on the foundation of the late William Bross. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 14+3-248 p. D. (Bross lectures, 1907.) cl., **\$1 net.

Author is regius professor of natural history in the University of Aberdeen. The aim of the book is to try "to state some of the lessons which man, minister, and interpreter may learn from nature." The lectures are entitled: "The wonder of the world," "The history of things," "Organisms and their origin," "The evolution of organism," "Man's place in nature."

Thomson, J. Arthur. Heredity; with 49 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 16+605 p. O. (Science ser.; ed. by E. Lee Thorndike and F. E. Beddard.) cl., **\$3.50 net.

Author is regius professor of natural history in the University of Aberdeen. Has written many works in this line, such as "The study of animal life," "The science of life," etc. The present work is intended as an introduction to the study of heredity. It aims to be comprehensive and accurate, with-

out being exhaustive or mathematical. "I have tried," he says in his preface, "to avoid partisan handling of any theme, though I have been at no pains to conceal my general adherence to what is called Weismannism, or—to take a particular case—my conviction that we do not know of any instance of the transmission of an acquired character." Bibliography (48 p.); subject-index to bibliography (10 p.). Index.

Thomson, W. Chase. The design of typical steel railway bridges: an elementary course for engineering students and draftsmen. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1908. c. 7+178 p. diags., (partly fold.), 8°, cl., **\$2 net.

Thomson, W. de Forest. The passing of time. N. Y., Robert Grier Cooke, Inc., 1907, [1908.] 77 p. 16°, cl., **\$1 net.

Thomson, W. McClure. The Land and the Book; or, Biblical illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery, of the Holy Land. 3 v. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. il. pls. double map, plans, 8°, Popular ed., \$7.50; hf. leath., \$12.

Thoreau, H. D.: Cape Cod; il. by Clifton Johnson. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 12+319 p. por. O. cl., **\$2 net, boxed.

The chief individuality of this edition of a native classic lies in the photographs taken by one who followed in the path of Thoreau through the length of Cape Cod, in modern days, but in the same season of the year. The landscape has changed little since Thoreau's time, and even the people retain the characteristics this dreamer found so interesting.

Thoreau, H. D.: Emerson's obituary. Lakeland, Mich., Edwin B. Hill, 1908. c. '04. 10 p. 24°, (Collectanea, no. 1.) pap., 10 c.

Thoreau, H. D.: Walden. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 14+294 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., **\$1 net.

Thoreau, H. D.: Walden; introd. by W. Raymond. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Thorndike, Ashley Horace. Tragedy. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 390 p. D. (Types of English literature; ed. by W. Allan Neilson.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Mr Thorndike is professor of English literature in Columbia University and author of "The influence of Beaumont and Fletcher on Shakspeare." This is the first attempt to give the history of English tragedy through the whole course of its development, unencumbered by the biographies of authors or any collateral matters whatever, save those that bear upon the growth of this dramatic species. After the preliminary discussion of definitions, the writer takes account of the origins in classical and mediæval drama, describes the rise of a specifically English type of tragedy in the time of Elizabeth, and thence follows its course, observing and explaining its phases and varieties, through the Restoration, the eighteenth century, and the romantic movement, down to the acting of Browning by Macready.

Thorne, Guy, [pseud. for Cyril Arthur E. Ranger Gull.] The angel. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 356 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Joseph Bethune, a scholar and scientist, is starving in London, having lost his appointment as teacher by having made a public confession of atheism to the horror of his classes and his friends. He is injured by a falling building and while in the hospital he has a vision, is called by dream to Wales, where he meets a hermit-mystic, who convinces him that he is endowed with a wondrous gift of healing

and that he must go as preacher to London. He denounces the wickedness of the great city, is saved by a miracle from assassination. The author teaches that the day of materialism is on the wane and that divine influence watches over every detail of earthly life. A romance pervades this mystic story of personal magnetism.

Thorpe, Durrant. The universal guide of standard routes and itineraries of tourist travel all over the world. Bost., Durrant Thorpe, [1908.] c. '07. 294 p. il. S. leath., \$1.25.

Not issued as a guide-book in the strict sense of the word, but as a work which will show the traveller how to reach and to journey through the different countries of the world to the best advantage, with brief references to objects of interest in each place. The information has been collected from innumerable reliable sources including much of the author's own observation and experiences.

365 foreign dishes: a foreign dish for every day in the year. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 154 p. S. (365 ser.) Gift ed., **50 c. net; bds., **40 c. net.

The recipes given include the dishes most commonly associated with each country represented, besides the more unusual ones. The index is classified under the names of the countries to which the various dishes belong. This should be a great aid to anyone wishing to select dishes for a special occasion: as, for instance, a Spanish luncheon, a German dinner, or a Chinese supper.

365 luncheon dishes. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 160, (365 ser.) Gift ed., **50 c. net; bds., **40 c. net.

Thurston, Ernest Temple. *Mirage.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 320 p. D. cl., \$1.50

The author of "The apple of Eden" breaks new ground in "Mirage." His scene is an unfashionable boarding house in London. Here his hero has lived for two years after losing in Paris almost all his fortune. The Visconte du Gueslin is a fine specimen of an aristocratic old gentleman, still proud in his poverty. His old valet Courtot has followed him from Paris and taken a position as waiter in a second rate restaurant. His devotion to his old master is beautifully pictured. A small inheritance is the cause of both men going into an English country town, where each finds his little romance. They both forget their years and are lost in the mirage of their illusions.

Thurston, Mrs. Lucy Meacham. *Mistress Brent:* a story of Lord Baltimore's colony in 1638: il. by C. Grunwald. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., [1908.] c. '01. 352 p. D. (Popular eds. of recent fiction.) cl., \$75 c.

Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil. *The fly on the wheel.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. '07. 336 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

Among the commonplace lives of an Irish town Stephen Carey and Isabel Costella meet—to weave the inevitable tragedy of their natures—Carey bound to his unimaginative wife Daisy and hopeless routine, yet self-willed and thirsting for a broader experience; Isabel, lovely, impulsive, unwilling to compromise with life. And through their suffering and the final climax runs the happy, good-natured life of Michele Closs Waterford.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. The romance of Mississippi Valley history. Iowa City, Ia., State Historical Society of Iowa, 1907, [1908.] 32 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Reprint from the Proceedings of the fiftieth anniversary of the constitution of Iowa.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Wisconsin; the Americanization of a French settlement. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 8+466 p. D. (American commonwealths.) cl., **\$1.25 net.

Of all the American commonwealths none, perhaps,

has a more interesting and romantic history than Wisconsin. Settled by French voyageurs, and harassed by Indian warfare, its early years afford many picturesque incidents for the pen of the historian, while its later development, industrial, agricultural and political, has been typical and significant to a high degree. Dr. Thwaites has been for more than a score of years secretary and superintendent of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, and has had exceptional advantages in the preparation of the present work.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold, and Kellogg, Louise Phelps, eds. The revolution on the upper Ohio, 1775-1777; compiled from the Draper manuscripts in the library of the Wisconsin Historical Society and published at the charge of the Wisconsin Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Historical Society, 1908. c. 20+275 p. pors. fold. map, D. (Draper ser., v. 2.) cl., \$1.50.

This is the first of two projected volumes, to be devoted to the conduct of the Revolution in this wide region. The documents exhibit the frontiersmen's plan of defense against the Indians; it is shown, also, that while garrisoning their log forts and conducting their government, they at the same time promoted Western settlement. The Treaty of Pittsburgh (1775) and other Indian negotiations are reported at length; and the relations of American borderers are shown with the British posts of Detroit, Niagara and the Illinois.

Tiernan, Mrs. Frances C. Fisher, ["Christian Reid," pseud.] *Princess Nadine.* N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. '07. 5+340 p. col. front. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The Princess Nadine, with a Russian father and an American mother, who was the daughter of "Lucky Dick," an enormously rich California miner, has many contradictory characteristics, which the author illustrates through her love affairs. When the story opens her parents are dead, and she is in the care of her grandmother, who is very ambitious for her. She is trying to arrange a match between Nadine and a Russian Prince, who will eventually be king of a petty Russian dependency, when an American appears upon the scene—a man of great wealth, somewhat of a political adventurer, but in the main a gentleman. He and Nadine are mutually attracted, and many plots and counterplots result.

Tilden, S.: Jones. Letters and literary memoirs of Samuel J. Tilden; ed. by J. Bigelow. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 2 v., 32+394; 395-752 p. O. cl., \$6.

The editor, now 90 years of age, has had a public career in diplomacy and statescraft deeply interwoven with the days when Tilden gave his services to destroying the colossal "Tweed ring." Just before the death of Tilden he edited the "Writings and speeches of Mr. Tilden." The present compilation is the sifting of the private letters and memorials that have peculiar value for the historical reader. The "Tweed ring" frauds and the fraud of the electoral commission of 1876 are specially covered.

Tilston, Mrs. Mary Wilder Foote, ed. The children's treasure trove of pearls; with numerous illustrations. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 9+378 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

A collection of stories for children, largely taken from books thirty, sixty or a hundred years old, now out of print. For children of from five to nine years.

Tillman, S.: Escue. Descriptive general chemistry: a text-book for short course. 4th ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 10+459 p. 8°, cl., **\$3 net.

Tillman, S.: Escue. Elementary lessons in heat. 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 8+188 p. diags., 8°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

Tillman, S: Escue. A text-book of important minerals and rocks; with tables for the determination of minerals. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 11+176 p. diagrs., 8°, cl., **\$2 net.

Tillyard, H: Julius Wetenhall. Agathocles. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 12+236 p. 8°, (Cambridge historical essays.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Tilton, Dwight, [*pseud.* for Wilder Dwight Quint and G: Tilton Richardson.] Meyer & Son; founded on the play by T: Addison. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. il. 12°, \$1.50.

Timlow, Elizabeth Westyn. The April-fool twins; further adventures of Dorothy Dot. N. Y., Dutton, [1908.] c. 286 p. pls. D. cl., †\$1.25.

Tinus, Willard Ivory. Tinus shorthand; a logical system of modern phonography, practical for all purposes for which rapid and accurate writing is required; complete in twelve lessons, including shorthand numerals and reporting. Chic., Tinus-Harmon Publishing Co., 1908. c. 19+210 p. S. cl., \$1.50.

Tipple, Ezra Squier, D.D., ed. Drew sermons on the golden texts for 1909. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 7+312 p. O. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Second volume of sermons on the golden texts. The first appeared a year ago. Sermons are by professors and former students of Drew Theological Seminary.

Titchener, E: Bradford. Lectures on the elementary psychology of feeling and attention. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+404 p. cl., *\$1.40 net.

Toasts and maxims: a book of humour to pass the time, collected from various sources; with il. by Meissonier, Calderon, W. L. Wylie, Glendoni, the late Phil May, P. Jerome Campbell, Frank Reynolds, Edmund Dulce, Lawson Wood, etc. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 110 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Grouped under ten headings, namely: Her ladyship; The fruit of the grape; Words from the wise; Trivisms; Proverbs; Toasts and sentiments; Recipes for drinks; Under the chestnut tree; The road to success, Essays in little.

Todd, Jeremy. Looking forward; or, Bible studies into the future. Phil., John Highlands, [1908.] c. 125 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Aims to show what the Bible actually reveals as to the manner and conditions of our existence beyond the grave. The author is evidently a firm believer in the inspired Word, but is free from any denominational bias.

Todd, Mary Ives. Just friends: a common sense story. N. Y., Mary I. Todd, 1908. c. 150 p. O. cl., \$1.

A middle-aged couple meet in Florence and drift into an acquaintance, which develops into a warm friendship. We are allowed to accompany them sight-seeing and to listen to their many conversations. The lady is a warm admirer of Thomas Paine, and finally brings the man around to thinking as she does. After some love making on the man's part, and a little indecision on the woman's, they conclude to remain "just friends" and turn their backs on matrimony.

Toffeen, Olaf A. Researches in Assyrian and Babylonian geography. pt. 1. Chic., Uni-

versity of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 66 p. 8°, pap., *\$1 net.

Tolhausen, Alexander, ed. Technological dictionary in French, English and German. New ed., rev. by L: Tolhausen. In 3 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. v. 1, [French.] 12+809 p., suppl. 197 p.; v. 2, [English.] 12+948 p., suppl. 77 p.; v. 3, [German.] 14+837 p., suppl. 189 p. 16°, per v., cl., *\$2.75 net.

Tollemache, Lionel Arthur. Old and odd memories. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 328 p. pls. pors. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

Tollemache was born May 28, 1838. He suffered always from extremely defective eyesight. This cut him off from many outside interests, threw him upon himself and made him abnormally introspective. His father's stern Calvinism brought him unrest and vexation and much of his book deals with the religious questions so vital during his youth. Tollemache came in contact with all the literary men of his day and his desultory reminiscences are full of interesting facts about them.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Elder Boise: a novel. New ed. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. '07. 7+403 p. D. cl., **\$50 c. net

Published in 1901 by Doubleday, Page & Co. For notice see "Weekly Record," P. W., June 22, 1901, [1534.]

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Four boys on the Mississippi; where they went, what they did, and what they saw; il. by H. C. Edwards. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 385 p. D. (Our own land ser.) cl., †\$1.50.

The four boys of the previous two volumes of the "Our own land series" are in camp on the Arkansas River, and are so fascinated by good comradeship and interesting sights and experiences that they prolong their travelling by a most enviable trip on the mighty Mississippi.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. Mad Anthony's young scout: a story of the winter of 1777-78. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 10+386 p. pls. D. cl., †\$1.50

The scene of this story is Philadelphia, Valley Forge, and the surrounding region; the time is the winter of 1777-'78. The hero, Noah Dare, figured prominently in one of the author's earlier stories, "The camp-fire of Mad Anthony," and he still has many adventures and escapes; other old friends re-appear, too—among them Rachel Wheeler, who is the centre of an apparently baffling mystery. General Wayne ("Mad Anthony") plays an important part. A prominent historical element is the conduct of that wing of the Quakers which insisted on maintaining the old allegiance to the British government. Some of these Friends became the patriot's worst foes.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth. The sifting of Philip. Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, [1908.] c. 297 p. pls. D. (Home mission stories.) cl., †\$1.25.

The story of Father Taylor's mission work in the west. The scene is laid in North Dakota, with incidents connecting it with Montana. Father Taylor is an admirably drawn character, simple, humble—really devout and good. The real hero is Phil Sanders, a high-spirited young fellow, the mystery in whose life is only revealed at the end. He and Father Taylor's daughter Josephine love each other. She is as sincere as her father, and wants in her lover "clean hands" and "no cowardice."

Tompkins, A. E. Marine engineering: (a text-book.) 3d ed., entirely rewritten, rev. and enl., with about 400 illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+812 p. 8°, cl., *\$4.50 net.

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor. Dr. Ellen. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1908.] c. 280 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

"Dr. Ellen" left a widow, studied medicine and, when in the midst of a brilliant medical career, left it to take a sister threatened with tuberculosis to the Sierras. Here she again began practice. Her sister chafed at living among the wild people of the West, the doctor never explained her disease, and the hero coming upon the scene encouraged the girl in her mutiny. A rival doctor complicated the plot, the hero learned to appreciate. "Dr. Ellen," and the sister also saw all things end brightly.

Tonge, Ja. Coal. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 6+275 p. il. pls. O. (Westminster ser.) cl., \$2 net.

Explains that the high commercial position of this country is greatly due to our coal supplies and shows how the test thought and enquiry of geologists and prospectors have been given to the origin, position and extent of the coal seams of the country, and that the research of learned men in many branches of science is given to the economical utilization and application of coal. Descriptions of mining practice have been avoided. It is a book of general interest not intended for students.

Tooker, Rob. N. All about the baby and preparations for its advent; together with the homeopathic treatment of its ordinary ailments: a book for mothers. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1908.] c. various paging, il. pls. 8°, cl., \$1.50 net.

Topelius, Zach. Stories for children; translated from the Swedish by C. W. Foss. Book 6, 7. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Book Concern, [1908.] D. bds., ea., 25 c.

Töpffer, Rodolphe. Le lac de Gers; adapted and ed. by F. Lutton Carter. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+86 p. 16°, (Siepmann's primary French ser.) limp cl., *40 c. net.

Topsy tabbykins. Akron, O., Saalfeld Pub. Co., 1908. c. 16 p. il. obl. 4°, (Saalfeld's cut-out picture books.) in shape of cat, pap., 20 c.

Torbett, D. The schemers. N. Y., C. H. Doscher & Co., [1908.] c. 157 p. S. cl., 75 c.

A clever satire on the smart set of New York. The schemers are Mrs. Van Agan, of an old Knickerbocker family, looking for a second husband with wealth, and Mr. Wentworth-Wentworth, who has wealth but is without social position. The means by which they are brought together in the bonds of matrimony are amusing.

Tornos, Alberto de. The combined Spanish method: a practical and theoretical system for learning the Spanish language embracing the most advantageous features of the best known methods; with a pronouncing vocabulary. Rev. ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. '07. 29+515 p. 12°, hf. leath., \$1.50.

Torrey, Reuben Archer, D.D. The gist of the lesson, 1909. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 154 p. 18°, leath., *25 c. net; interleaved, *50 c. net.

Tourgée, Albion Winegar. Button's Inn: a novel of stage-coach days and rise of Mormonism; scene laid in the Chautauqua Hills, western New York. New ed. Mayville, N. Y., Emma K. Tourgée, 1908. c. '87. 418 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Towne, C. Hanson. The quiet singer and other poems. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 11+132 p. O. cl., *\$1 net.

Mr. Towne is the editor of *Smart Set*. The majority of the poems included in this volume have appeared in the magazines.

Towne, Rob. D. The Teddy bears in fun and frolic; pictures by J. R. Bray. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1908.] c. '07. no paging, obl. O. pap., 35 c.

Townley, Houghton. The bishop's emeralds. N. Y., W. J. Watt & Co., [1908.] c. 424 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The bishop's emeralds were heirlooms, very beautiful and valuable, but never worn by his wife. Kept in a glass case their fame penetrated even to the apartment of a skilled thief. This thief lived by stealing valuable jewels and cheating at cards. He is represented as being received in exclusive circles and bearing the name and having the appearance of an honorable man. His valet is his confederate, who carries out his deep-laid plans. The successful attempt by the pair to steal the emeralds is the dramatic climax. The bishop's second wife has a past that she has religiously kept secret. The thief also has a past. Many curious scenes are evolved from the two mysteries. The scene is London chiefly.

Townsend, C. H. Tyler. The taxonomy of the Muscoidean flies, including descriptions of new genera and species. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1908. 138 p. diags., O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.) pap., 60 c.

Author is in charge of Collections of Muscoidean flies, U. S. National Museum.

Townsend, Edgar Jerome, and Goodenough, G. Alfred. First course in calculus: [with answers.] N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 12+466 p. diags., O. cl., \$2 50.

The first author is professor of mathematics, University of Illinois, the second associate professor of mechanical engineering, the same university. The preface says: "In the development of the subject the method of limits has been used exclusively. A discussion of the various orders of infinitesimals is thereby avoided and the student is made familiar with the use of limits as the basis of a rigorous demonstration, a drill that will be of service to him in his subsequent study of mathematics. The book has not been divided into differential calculus and integral calculus." Index.

Townsend, W. G. Paulson, and Pesel, Louisa F. Embroidery, or the craft of the needle; with preface by Walter Crane; containing 86 illustrations. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 20+308 p. il. pls. D. cl., *\$1 50 net.

The author treats of the principles of design as they are to be applied to embroidery, explains the symbols used in textile designs and describes in detail a large number of valuable pieces, each of which is shown in a full-page plate. He describes also the implements and materials of embroidery and the stitches used.

Toynbee, Arnold. Lectures on the industrial revolution of the eighteenth century in England, popular addresses, notes and other fragments. New ed., together with a reminiscence by Lord Milner. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 35+282 p. D. cl., \$1.

Tracy, Frank Basil. The tercentenary history of Canada, from Champlain to Laurier, 1608-1908; with many full-page illustrations, portraits and maps especially made for this work. N. Y., P. F. Collier & Son, [1908.] c. 3 v., il. pls. por. maps, 8°. (Address pubs. for price.)

Tracy, L: The red year: a story of the Indian mutiny. N. Y., Edward J. Clode, [1908.] c. '07. 6+328 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The terrible events of 1857 in India are woven into a story told with truth to historic detail and much romance in plot.

Tracy, L: The wheel o' fortune. N. Y., Edward J. Clode 1908. c. '07. 6+349 p. col. il. O. cl., \$1.50.

Trades for London boys, and how to enter them; comp. by the Apprenticeship and Skilled Employment Association. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 6+170 p. O. pap., *25 c. net.

"This pamphlet is being published at the request of many workers among boys. The accounts of the various occupations are based on investigations made by members of the association, and to insure accuracy the greater number of the articles, including all those on trades of importance, have been submitted to experts in each trade."—*Preface*.

Train, Arthur Cheney. The prisoner at the bar; sidelights on the administration of criminal justice. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 18+386 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Train, Arthur Cheney. True stories of crime: from the district attorney's office. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 406 p. facsim., D. cl., \$1.50.

The thirteen narratives comprising this book are literally true stories of crime. In a majority of the cases the author conducted the prosecutions himself. While no confidence has been abused, no essential facts have been omitted, distorted or colored, and the accounts themselves being all matters of public record, may be easily verified. Some of the titles are: Five hundred million dollars; The lost Stradivarius; The last of the wire-tappers; The Franklin Syndicate; The "Duc de Nevers"; The downfall of a criminal lawyer, etc.

Trant, W: Trade unions, their origin and objects, influence and efficacy; with an appendix showing the history and aims of the American Federation of Labor. 14th ed. Wash., D. C., American Federation of Labor, 1907, [1908.] 51 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

Treatman, E: Ernest Russell. Railway track and trackwork. 3d ed. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1908. c. 520 p. il. tables, 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Second edition appeared in 1901. For changes from first edition see American catalog, 1900-04. v. 2.

Traubel, Horace. With Walt Whitman in Camden, (July 16, 1888-October 31, 1888.) v. 1 and 2. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. pors. facsim., 8°, cl., ea., **\$3 net.

Traver, Hope. The four daughters of God: a study of the versions of this allegory with especial reference to those in Latin, French and English. Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1907, [1908.] 171 p. diagr., 8°, (Bryn Mawr College monographs.) pap., \$1.

The allegory of the four daughters of God: Mercy, Truth, Justice, Peace, appears in every language. List of books and articles used in preparation of this dissertation (4 p.). The origin of the allegory is Jewish and made its appearance in the 10th century in the Midrash.

Travers, Mrs. Libbie Miller. The honor of a Lee. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. c. 5-383 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The scene of this story opens in Tennessee the year before the Civil War and mainly follows the

movements of General Bragg. It is based upon facts and will be of interest both North and South. The love story of Virginia Lee is made interesting by the fact that she is admired by men in the two rival camps, and that her Southern home is destroyed during the invasion by Northern troops.

Travis, Elma Allen, M.D. The cobbler. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 10+3-287 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A study of a peculiarly bohemian character. Peter Caverly's father was a village cobbler on the Hudson. Judge Farrington, a wealthy neighbor, had always taken an interest in the boy, who, through the advantages of a college education and association with the family of the Judge, develops into a very attractive character. He has fallen in love with the Judge's daughter, his opposite in every way, when the story opens. They marry in haste, though both are under age. Peter refuses to take anything from his rich father-in-law, earning a living by his pen, turning out to be a great genius.

Travis, J: Coleridge. The simple life: an American play in four acts. N. Y., John C. Travis, [priv. print.,] 1908. 4+107 p. 12°.

Travis, T: The young malefactor: a study in juvenile delinquency, its causes and treatment; with an introd. by Judge Ben B. Lindsey. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 28+243+15 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The author spent six years in investigation, both in America and Europe, and the result is an astounding array of facts on the child criminal of to-day. *Contents:* The young malefactor in the institution and at home; The child born centuries too late; The octopus whose arms reach everywhere; What is to be done. Bibliography (3 p.). Index. Appendix containing photos and sketches among the insane and under developed.

Tredgold, A. F. Mental deficiency. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 409 p. pls. figs. charts, 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Trees in nature, myth and art. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 303 p. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Tremayne, Mrs. Eleanor E. The first governess of the Netherlands, Margaret of Austria; with 20 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 31+346 p. O. (Romantic history; ed. by Martin Hume.) cl., *\$3 net.

Mrs. Tremayne spent some years on preliminary studies for the biography of this brilliant personality of the 16th century, the wise and prudent Governess of the Netherlands during the long minority of her nephew, Charles v., who won the admiration and respect of the world. She was not only a great ruler, but a cultured poet, a patron of art, a lover of children, a faithful wife, a pious widow, but above all a woman of sweet feminine charm. For political reasons she was married three times before she was 22 and remained a widow after the age of 24. The account here given of the life of this great princess is chiefly from material not heretofore used by English historians.

Trench, Herbert. Apollo and the seaman, the queen of Gothland, stanzas to Tolstoy, and other lyrics. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. 129 p. O. cl., *\$1.50 net.

The author is already very favorably known by his "Deirdre wedded and other poems." Besides "Apollo and the seaman" (29 p.) this new volume contains some thirty other poems, including "The Queen of Gothland," "Stanzas to Tolstoy in his old age," "Chant sung in darkness," "Old anchor Cheney," "I heard a soldier," "Daughters of joy," "Musing on a great soldier," "Dark, dark, the seas and lands," "Ode on American massacre," "The shepherd Ode at Assouan on the Nile," etc.

Trench, Archbp. R: Chevenix. Notes on the miracles of our Lord. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 19+390 p. 8°, (London lib.) cl., *\$1 net.

Trenholme, Norman Maclaren. A syllabus for the history of western Europe, with references and review questions, (based on "Robinson's Introduction to the history of western Europe.") In 2 pts. pt. 1, The middle ages; pt. 2, The modern age. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. '07. 7+80; 7+94 p. D. cl., ea., 40 c.

While it does not follow Professor Robinson's book slavishly, the syllabus has a distinct advantage in being based for the most part upon his most serviceable account of the history of mediæval and modern times. The syllabus was originally prepared for the use of the instructors and students in the introductory course in European history (of which the author is professor) in the University of Missouri. A select list of reference books with prices (2 p.).

Trevena, J. Furze the cruel. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. 8+391 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The author explains at the beginning of his novel the significance of his title. "Almost everywhere on Dartmoor," he says, "are furze, heather and granite. The furze seems to suggest cruelty, the heather endurance, and the granite strength. . . . This work is the first of a proposed trilogy which the author hopes to continue and complete with 'Heather' and 'Granite.'" Mr. Trevena describes Dartmoor and Dartmoor folk with realism.

Treves, Sir F. The cradle of the deep: an account of a voyage to the West Indies. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+378 p. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Tribune almanac and political register. 1908. N. Y., Tribune Association, 1908. c. 400 p. O. (Lib. of Tribune extras.) pap., 25 c.

Trine, Ralph Waldo. On the open road. being some thoughts and a little creed of wholesome living. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 62 p. D. cl., **50 c. net.

This unpretentious volume is devoted to a series of layman's sermons, each focussing upon some everyday thought. By the author of "In tune with the infinite."

Trollope, Anthony. Works. Uniform ed. In 16 v. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 24°, cl., \$8; flex. leath., \$12.

Contents: v. 1, Dr. Thorne; v. 2, Barchester Towers; v. 3, The Bertrams; v. 4, Castle Richmond; v. 5, Rachel Ray; v. 6, The Madermots. of Ballycloran; v. 7, 8, The small house at Allington (2 v.); v. 9, 10, Can you forgive her (2 v.); v. 11, The warden; v. 12, Framley parsonage; v. 13, The three clerks; v. 14, 15, Orley Farm (2 v.); v. 16, The Kellys and the O'Kellys.

Trollope, Anthony. Barchester Towers. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 2+462 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Trollope, Anthony. Framley Parsonage. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+470 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Trollope, Anthony. The warden. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12+316 p. 16°. (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Trotman, S. R. Leather trades chemistry: a practical manual on the analysis of materials and finished products; with 4 pls and 48 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 10+290 p. tables, O. cl., *\$4.50 net.

Author is public analyst and agricultural analyst for the city of Nottingham, England, and member of the International Association of Leather Trade Chemists. He has limited his subject to those problems which most often arise in actual practice. The glossary of technical terms used in the tanning indus-

try will be of value to students preparing themselves for actual practice, for tanners speak a language of their own.

Troubetzkoy, Prince Pierre. The passer-by: an episode. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. 330 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

Author is the husband of Amelie Rives, who wrote "Augustine the man." A story of the hour among the idle rich of New York. A woman suffering from loneliness while her husband toils to meet her extravagant expenditures meets an idealistic Russian studying American prisons and a materialistic Englishman who influences her strongly. She struggles with temptation, but the faith of the Russian saves her from the Englishman, and when her husband loses his fortune and turns to her for sympathy she becomes a devoted wife.

Trowbridge, J. Townsend, ["Paul Creyton," pseud.] Coupon bonds. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 238 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Trowbridge, J. Townsend, ["Paul Creyton," pseud.] Father Brighthopes. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 237 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Trowbridge, J. Townsend, ["Paul Creyton," pseud.] Lucy Arlyn. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 368 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Trowbridge, J. Townsend, ["Paul Creyton," pseud.] Martin Merryvale, his X mark. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 384 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Trowbridge, J. Townsend, ["Paul Creyton," pseud.] The story of a wireless telegraph boy. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 219 p. front. cl., \$1.25.

Not an introduction to the science or art of wireless telegraphy, but a story rich in adventure. Alexis, the hero, is a Russian boy who has to flee from his native country with his father and his physics teacher, who have been detected in a revolutionary plot carried on by wireless telegraphy.

Trowbridge, J. Townsend, ["Paul Creyton," pseud.] The vagabonds. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 231 p. 12°, (Canterbury poets.) cl., 75 c.

Trowbridge, J. Townsend, ["Paul Creyton," pseud.] The vagabonds, and other poems; with il. by F. O. C. Darley, including a biographical sketch of the life of the author by Prof. H. L. Williams. N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1908.] c. 231 p. il. pls. 16°, 35 c.

Trowbridge, W. Rutherford Hayes. Mira-beau, the demi-god: being the true and romantic story of his life and adventures. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1907, [1908.] 11+404 p. pls. pors. 8°, *\$3.75 net. Bibliography (1 p.).

Trowbridge, W. Rutherford Hayes. Seven splendid sinners. N. Y., Brentano's, 1909, [1908.] 12+343 p. 40 full-page pors. O. cl., *\$4.50 net.

Biographies of the Duchesse de Châteauroux, 1717-1774; Ehrengard Melusina von der Schulenburg, Duchess of Kendal, 1667-1743; Catherine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796; Elizabeth Chudleigh, Duchess of Kingston, 1720-1788; Comtesse de La-mette, 1756-1791; Duchesse de Polignac, 1749-1791; Lola Montez, 1818-1861. Each of these women wove the threads of their romance into their times in a manner that has secured them conspicuous niches in history. The vivid personalities are revealed in a series of lively historiettes.

True, Alfred C. Notes on the history of agricultural pedagogy in the United States; delivered at 28th annual meeting of the Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science, [Thomas F. Hunt, State College, Pa.] 1907, [1908.] 23 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

True, C. E., ["Surev," *pseud.*] Uncle Carl. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 429 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A study of a very noble character. Without being an orthodox Christian Carl Englewood is a man of the highest principles and strictest integrity. He rescues a young girl from a low drinking place and finds her a home and protection. She turns out the heir to an estate of which he is in charge, wicked men having for their own purposes stolen her and spread reports of her death. She afterwards becomes Carl's wife. He only then learns who she is.

Trull, G. Harvey. A manual of missionary methods for Sunday-school workers; intro-
duced by C. Gallaudet Trumbull. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1908.] c. 12 +245 p. il. D. ("Times" handbooks for missionary workers.) bds., *50 c. net.

Author is Sunday-school Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. The book is written to show the distinct relation of the Sunday-school to the effort for world-wide evangelization, and to serve as a practical guide for missionary workers in the Sunday-school. Graded books for Sunday-school libraries (22 p.).

Trumbull, C. Gallaudet. Men who dared: studies in Old Testament manhood. Teachers' ed. N. Y., International Committee of Young Men's Christian Assocs., 1907, [1908.] c. 14+111 p. maps, D. cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Trumbull, C. Gallaudet. Taking men alive: studies in the principles and practice of individual soul-winning. N. Y., International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, 1908. c. '07. 9-199 p. pors. D. cl., *60 c. net; pap., *40 c. net.

The writer has discovered in "Individual work for individuals," by his father, Henry Clay Trumbull, a book exceedingly helpful to the teacher of classes for religious study. The present volume is drawn largely from that work, but arranged so the principles are classified and illustrated clearly, and form a practical guide to the teacher.

Trumbull, Loyal Wingate. A manual of underground surveying. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 251 p. il. cl., *\$3 net.

Trust companies of the United States, 1908 ed.; a compilation of the statements of condition of trust companies of the United States as of June 30th, 1908, also of officers, directors, correspondents, dividend rates and stock quotations. N. Y., United States Mortgage and Trust Co., 1908. c. 36+371 p. il. O. hf. cl., gratis.

Tschaikowsky, Peter Iljitch. Eugene Onégin: lyric scenes in three acts, after the Russian of Alex Sergeyvitch Pushkin; German translation by A. Bernhard; English version by H. Grafton Chapman; music by Tschaikowsky. Vocal score complete. N. Y., G. Schirmer, [1908.] c. '07. 6+276 p. 4°, (Schirmer's collection of operas.) cl., \$3.50; pap., \$2.50.

Techudi, Clara. Ludwig, the second king of Bavaria; tr. from the Norwegian by Ethel Harriet Hearn. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 7+275 p. col. por. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Tucker, Bp. Alfred Rob. Eighteen years in Uganda and East Africa; with il. from drawings by the author, and a map. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 2 v., 16+359; 12+388 p. O. cl., *\$8.50 net.

Author is Bishop of Uganda, Africa. Devoted specially to the history of missionary life.

Tucker, H. Harrison, jr. Standard against Uncle Sam. Kansas City, Kan., Henry H. Tucker, jr., 1908. c. '07. 4+600 p. il. 8°, pap., \$1.

Exposing the machinery of injustice lubricated by standard oil.

Tuckerman, Julius. Am anfang; sprachgefühl-lesebuch für konversation, mit fragen und wörterbuch. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 9+107 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Author is head of modern language department, Central High School, Springfield, Mass.

Tuckerman, Julius. Simplicité: a reader of French pronunciation. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 3-128 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Author is head of the modern language department, Central High School, Springfield, Mass. Intended as a beginner's reader and as an aid to the teacher in solving the difficulty of teaching French pronunciation in as brief a time as possible. For this purpose carefully graded exercises have been arranged, each exercise dealing with only one difficulty at a time. Model sentences of simple construction have been grouped around each sound so as to produce by repetition a maximum of practice in a minimum of space. Vocabulary.

Tuckwell, Rev. W. Reminiscences of Oxford 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 358 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Tulley, C. The playmate; il. by H. R. Millar. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Tupper, Mrs. Edith Sessions. The stuff of dreams. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 292 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

A New York story of the author of some very successful plays. After a troubled love-story all ends happily.

Turkish literature: comprising tables, belles-lettres, and sacred traditions; tr. into English for the first time; with introd. by Epiphanius Wilson; il. with photogravures. N. Y., Lamb Publishing Co., 1908. c. '00. 8°, cl., \$1.75; hf. mor., \$3.50.

Turneure, F. Eugene. Water supply: a treatise on the sources, distribution, and consumption of water for commercial and domestic uses, and modern practice in the construction of water-works and purification plants. Chic., American School of Correspondence, 1908. c. 4+143 p. il. pls. 8°, (American School of Correspondence publications.) cl., \$1.50.

Turneure, F. Eugene, and Russell, Harry Luman. Public water-supplies: requirements, resources, and the construction of works; with a chapter on pumping-machinery by D. W. Mead. 2d rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 15+808 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$5.

Turner, Ethel, [Mrs. H. R. Curlewis.] Miss Bobbie; il. by Harold Copping. Phil., David McKay, [1908.] 316 p. D. (Girls' own lib.) cl., 75 c.

A parsonage in Australia is the scene of a story for young people. Its inhabitants are five boys full of spirits and their father, a little, absent-minded

emistert the mother is dead and they are quite poor. Their one servant, an angular elderly woman, makes them as comfortable as is possible. To the patronage comes Miss Bobbie, on a two years' visit, while her father and step-mother are in Europe. Miss Bobbie is a bright girl of eleven. First dreaded by the boys, she is taken to their hearts once they meet. They teach her all their games, and she has a fine time.

Turner, Ethel, [Mrs. H. R. Curlewis.] Seven little Australians; il. by A. J. Johnson. Phil., David McKay, [1908] c. 74. 7+243 p. D. (Girls' own lib.) cl., \$75 c. Originally published by Ward, Lock & Bowen, Limited.

Turner, Ethel, [Mrs. H. R. Curlewis.] Three little maids. Phil., David McKay, [1908.] 315 p. il. pls. D. (Girls' own lib.) cl., 75 c.

Turner, Ethel, [Mrs. H. R. Curlewis.] The wonder-child: an Australian story; with il. by Gordon Browne. Akron, O., Saalfeld Publishing Co., [1908.] 6+320 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

When Mrs. Cameron went from Australia to England with her little daughter Challis, who was gaining a reputation as a musical genius, her husband, a well meaning but absolutely unpractical man, was left in charge of the other children. Things were soon in a bad condition; Mr. Cameron lost his situation and the family lived in poverty, but no word was sent to Mrs. Cameron and Challis of the state of affairs. When they return, eight years later, they find a changed household, but Challis, who is now famous and wealthy, is able to bring comfort to the family. The love affair of the eldest daughter, Hermie, and the final removal of the family to England finish the book.

Turner, G. C. Graphics: applied to arithmetic, mensuration and statics. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+388 p. diags., 12°, cl., \$1.25 net.

Turner, Herbert Hall. Halley's comet: an evening discourse to the British Association, at their meeting at Dublin, on Friday, Sept. 4, 1908 [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 32 p. pls. por. O. pap., 35 c.

Turner, Percy M. Van Dyck; il. with 8 reproductions in colour. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 9+11-80 p. O. (Masterpieces in colour; ed. by T. Leman Hare.) bds., \$65 c. net.

Turner, Philip. Aids to osteology. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 12°, (Students' aids ser.) cl., \$1.25 net.

Turner, T: The metallurgy of iron: being one of a series of treatises on metallurgy; written by associates of the Royal School of Mines; ed. by Sir W. Roberts-Austen, with numerous illustrations. 3d ed., rev. and enl. [Phil., Lippincott,] 1908. 15+463 p. O. cl., \$1.25 net.

During the twelve years which have elapsed since the first edition of this book was issued changes which are little short of marvellous have taken place in connection with the metallurgy of iron and steel. The present edition has therefore been carefully revised with the object of presenting to the reader some account of all the more important changes while at the same time retaining, as far as practicable, the original scope and form of the book.

Turner, T: Practical metallurgy: an introductory course for general students. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 103 p. il. \$1.25 net.

Turrell, C: Alfred. A Spanish reader, for beginners in high schools and colleges.

N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 256 p. S. cl., 80 c.

Author is professor of modern languages in the University of Arizona. The reader has been carefully graded. The extracts used are from the works of the best and most popular Spanish writers of modern times. The notes are comparatively few and brief as the vocabulary contains, wherever feasible, explanations and translations of words and phrases. The tables of the appendix give a concise summary of the Spanish verb.

Tuttiest, Mary Gleed, ["Maxwell Gray," pseud.] The suspicions of Mrs. Allonby. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 368 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

By the author of "The silence of Dean Maitland." The pretty, frivolous wife of a London journalist who is somewhat discontented with her prosaic life and also somewhat piqued at the ambiguous attention of her husband to an unknown lady, sets off by herself for a short trip on the Riviera. Here she is thrown into the singular society which has made Monte Carlo notorious, and finds herself unwittingly the object of such pointed attentions from a young man that she is asked to leave her hotel. Her distresses thicken until she is happily rescued by her husband, who has followed her in disguise.

Tuttle, Frank W. Tuttle and Pike's atlas of Kansas City and vicinity. Ed. of 1907. Kansas City, Mo., Tuttle & Pike, 1908. c. 91 p. col. maps, f°, cl., \$60.

Tuttle, Hudson. Arcana of nature; with an introd. giving an account of the phenomenon of its authorship, and the "superior condition" of Andrew Jackson Davis, Emanuel Swedenborg, and other psychics, by Emmet Densmore, M.D. Brooklyn, N. Y., Stillman Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 471 p. pors. O. cl., \$1.50 net.

This work, written by a seventeen-year-old farm lad, with no library, no books of reference, and with scant education, is a mystery and a problem demanding solution. Students of psychical research and all persons interested in the spiritual life and in the phenomena of clairvoyance, prophecy, trance, thought-transference, will find in this volume matters of great interest.

Tweedie, Mrs. Ethel B. Hartley, [Mrs. Alec. Tweedie.] Hyde Park: its history and romance; with numerous il. from contemporary engravings and pictures in photo-gravure and half-tone. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. 8°, ¾ levant, \$7.50 net.

Tweedy, E. Hastings, M.D., and Wrench, G. T., M.D. Rotunda practical midwifery. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 19+464 p. il. tabs, diags., O. (Oxford medical pubs.) cl., \$6.

Dr. Tweedy is master of the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, and Dr. Wrench was late assistant master. The former feels that the requirements of practical midwifery are most inadequately provided for in the curriculum of the universities and licensing corporations, and has therefore written this wholly practical book, describing all that may happen in cases of midwifery and giving brief simple directions made clear by many photographs of actual cases. References and authorities are omitted and only one method of dealing with a case is given that the reader may not become perplexed by too many suggestions. Appendix gives statistics of obstetrics.

Twelvrees, R. C. Seven little women. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. c. no paging, il. obl. O. bds., 75 c. Rhymes and colored pictures for children.

Two family and twin houses; consisting of a variety of designs contributed by leading architects in all parts of the country, showing the latest ideas in planning this class of

dwellings in city, village and suburbs, together with very complete descriptions covering all the latest improvements in sanitation, heating, lighting, etc.; two detailed specifications; elaborately illustrated, accompanied by full descriptive text; selected and compiled by the editor of the *Architects' and Builders' Magazine*. N. Y., William T. Comstock, [1908.] c. 127 p. Q. hf. cl., \$2.

Tyler, J: Mason. Man in the light of evolution. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 14+231 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Author is professor of biology in Amherst College. Among the host of books written on evolution, Darwinism, and natural selection few zoologists have attempted to show the bearing of the theory of evolution on man's history, progress and life. They have left this problem to the archaeologist and sociologist. The author emphasizes throughout this study the importance of moral and religious powers, as well as of social and family life. He speaks of functions, powers, actions, list of organs and structure. He does not know the location of the organ of fellow feeling, hate, morals, mental powers, and all the traits that distinguished man from man in his highest present state of evolution.

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. Williamsburg, the old colonial capital. [Williamsburg, Va., Lyon G. Tyler, 1908.] c. '07. 285 p. il. pors. maps, facsimils, fold. plans. 8°, cl., \$2.50. Including a history of the College of William and Mary.

Tyndall, C: H., D.D. Electricity and its similitudes: the analogy of phenomena, natural and spiritual. New rev. ed. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. '02. 215 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Tyrrill, Rev. G: Medievalism: a reply to Cardinal Mercier. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 8+210 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Cardinal Mercier, of Belgium, in his Lenten pastoral of this year made the Pope's recent encyclical on modernism his subject, criticising severely all who were not in harmony with it. Mr. Tyrrill, an English priest, he characterized as "more deeply imbued with it (modernism) than any other." Father Tyrrill is known as the author of many religious books, notably "Lex orandi" and "Lex credendi." He is an intellectual, broad-minded man and answers the Cardinal's criticism under the title of "Medievalism."

Uhde-Bernays, Hermann. Rothenburg on the Tauber; il. by M. Ressel. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 111 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.

Ulrich, Bartow Adolphus, comp. The Von Reisenkampff-Ulrich family history, Europe and the United States, (for use of family only.) [Milwaukee, Wis., Co-operative Printery,] 1907, [1908.] c. 66 p. il. pors. 8°, pap., 10 c.

Umphey, G: Wallace. Spanish prose composition. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 5-174 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Author is assistant professor of romance languages in the University of Cincinnati. His aim in preparing this book has been to offer interesting and systematically arranged material for conversation and composition in Spanish. It is intended to be used by students who know something about the essential principles of the Spanish language but who are not yet ready for wholly original composition. Spanish-English vocabulary. English-Spanish vocabulary.

"Uncle Ned," pseud. Little letters to boys grown tall; or, the secret of succeeding. Chic., Abbey Press, [1908.] c. '02. 284 p. D. cl., 80 c.; pap., 50 c.

A series of practical letters on points on which a boy ought to feel sure of himself. They relate to business life, education, choosing a vocation, reading, personal neatness, spending, travel, pleasure, tact, courtesy, marriage, etc.

Underhill, Ja. Esperanto and its availability for scientific writings. Denver, Colo., Colorado Scientific Society, 1908. 10 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Underwood, Horace G. The call of Korea: political, social, religious. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 204 p. il. 12°, cl., *75 c. net; pap., *35 c. net.

Underwood, Jos. Harding. The distribution of ownership. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 219 p. 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) cl., *\$2 net; pap., *\$1.50 net.

Author is professor of history and economics, University of Montana. The book discusses the subject historically in all parts of the world; treats of liberty and limitations in respect to land and corporate ownership; and finally discusses the ethics of the subject.

Underwood, Mrs Lillias Horton, M.D., [Mrs. Horace G. Underwood.] Fifteen years among the top-knots; or, life in Korea; with introd. by Frank F. Ellinwood. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., American Tract Society, [1908.] c. 17+354 p. pls pors. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Underwood, Loring. A garden diary and country home guide: a book of garden advice and a four years' comparative journal, with a continuous index. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. no paging, Q. cl., **\$3.25 net.

In the form of a diary, containing a page for each day of the year. Each page is divided into four parts, in which to record the observations of successive years, which may be compared during each season with resulting profit. At the top of every page is a short paragraph containing timely information or advice, or reasonable reminders. These suggestions apply not only to flowers, but to trees, shrubs, and vegetables; also to lawns and the care of the grounds. They are all recorded in the index. The book is printed on a ledger paper that will take writing well and stand erasure.

Union (The) prayer-meeting helper for 1909. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1909, [1908.] c. 124 p. nar. T. cl., 25 c.; 12 copies, \$2.50; 25 copies, \$4.75; 50 copies, \$9; 100 copies, \$15.

The purpose is to furnish the layman with means of preparation for the prayer-meeting. The material consists of scripture texts; practical and helpful notes on the same by the Rev. W. C. Stiles, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Prof. Robert Scott, Montclair, N. J., special articles on the conduct of prayer-meeting and other useful information. A page is reserved for marking attendance.

United Publishers Association "blue book." N. Y., [United Publishers' Association, 1908.] c. 7-368 p. Tt. leath., \$30, (with service.)

Contains an Advertising agents' directory and Directory of advertisers, both taking in the leading cities of the United States. Ratings are given, to which a key is furnished. The little book is strictly confidential and furnished only to members of the Association, who may obtain special reports upon request.

United States. Bureau of Education. List of publications of the United States Bureau of Education, 1867-1907. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 69 p. 8°. (U. S. Bureau of Education bull.) (Add. pub. for price.)

United States. Compilation of customs laws and digest of decisions thereunder rendered by the courts and Board of United States General Appraisers. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 1383 p. 8°. (Add. Superintendent for price.)

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Industrial Arts and Expositions. Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition, 1909; report of William A. Rodenberg. [Wash., D. C., U. S. Superintendent of Public Documents, 1908. 8 p. 8°, pap., gratis. Exposition to be held at Seattle, Washington, 1909.

United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary. Establishing boundary line between Colorado and New Mexico and Oklahoma: report. [Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908.] 10 p. 8°, pap., 5 c.

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Public Lands. To create the Calaveras bigtree national forest, and for other purposes: report. [Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908.] 7 p. maps, pap., 5 c

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means. Transportation of moneys by express: hearings before the Committee on Ways and Means of the House, 6th Congress, 1st session, on House resolutions 99 and 100, introduced by Mr. Gaines January 24, 1908. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Superintendent of Public Documents, 1908. 2+29-39 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce. Development of the American ocean mail service and American commerce. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 94 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce. Ocean mail service between United States and foreign ports: report. [Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908.] 19 p. 4°, pap., 10 c.

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance. Statistics on banking and currency in the United States and other countries. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 18 p. 4°, pap., 25 c.

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Patents. Revision of copyright laws: hearings before the committees on patents of the Senate and House of Representatives on pending bills to amend and consolidate the acts respecting copyright, March 26, 27 and 28, 1908. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 463 p. 8°, pap., \$1.

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Philippines. Catholic church claims in Philippine Islands: report Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 65 p. pls. 8°, pap., 15 c.

United States. Continental Congress. Journals, 1774-1789; ed. from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Worthington Chauncey Ford. In 14 or 15 v. vs. 9-12, 1777-1778. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. Q. cl., per v., \$1.
See note American Catalog, 1905.

United States. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Statistics. The foreign commerce and navigation of the United States for the year ending June 30, 1907. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 3-1327 p. Q. cl., \$2.50.

United States. Dept. of State. Correspondence relating to wrongs done to American citizens by the government of Venezuela. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Superintendent of Public Documents, 1908. 644 p. 8°, pap., \$1.50.

United States. General Land Office. Suggestions to homesteaders and persons desiring to make homestead entries; approved March 9, 1908. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Superintendent of Public Documents, 1908. 16 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

United States. Geological Survey. List of publications of the United States Geological Survey relating to water resources. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 11 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.

United States. Inspector-General's Office. The Brownsville affray: report of the inspector-general of the army; order of the President discharging enlisted men of companies B, C, and D, Twenty-fifth infantry (colored); messages of the President to the Senate; and majority and minority reports of the Senate Committee on Military Affairs. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Superintendent of Public Documents, 1908. 3+107 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

United States. Interstate Commerce Commission. Regulations governing the construction and filing of tariffs and classifications of express companies; administrative rulings and opinions. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 48 p. 8°. (Add. Superintendent for price.)

United States. Navy Department. Alleged structural defects in battle ships of United States navy: letters and papers. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 65 p. 8°, pap., 15 c.

United States. Navy Department. Proposed removal of wreck of battle ship "Maine" in harbor of Habana, Cuba: letter from the Secretary of the Navy, transmitting a reply to the inquiry of the House. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908.] 18 p. 8°, pap., 15 c.

United States. *Post-Office Department.* The rural delivery service: instructions for the guidance of postmasters and carriers in the conduct of the rural delivery service, in effect March 4, 1907; promulgated by authority of the Postmaster-General. [Wash., D. C., U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents, 1908.] 65 p. 8°, pap., 15 c.

United States. *Treasury Dept.* Customs regulations of the United States; prescribed for the instruction and guidance of customs officers, 1908. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 855 p. 8°. (Add. Superintendent for price.)

United States. *War Dept. Adjutant-General's Office.* Circular relative to pay of officers and enlisted men of the army; comp. by Capt. Johnson Hagood. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1907, [1908.] 100 p. pls. tables, 8°, pap., 25 c.

United States. *War Department, Surgeon General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army. Authors and subjects. 2d ser. v. 13, Periodicity-Prussia. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 8+92, p. Q. cl., \$2.

United States Navy, illustrated: a new series of over 60 reproductions from original photographs. N. Y., C. S. Hammond & Co., 1908. c. 32 p. il. Q. pap., 25 c.

Gives descriptions and histories of 62 ships of the United States Navy, their draught, displacement, complement of men, date of launching, etc.

United States vacant lands, located by states, territories, districts and counties, with brief description by counties: how to secure lands by homestead entry and purchase. Rev. to 1908. United States system of surveys, review and purchase; irrigation projects finished, under way and contemplated. St. Paul, Minn., Webb Publishing Co., 1908. c. 112 p. 24°, pap., 25 c.

Universal (The) self-pronouncing dictionary of the English language; under one alphabetical arrangement; based upon the solid foundation laid by Noah Webster, and other lexicographers, thoroughly modernized by C. Morris; with an appendix containing foreign words and phrases, Christian names of men and women, names of persons and places, etc. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 13+998 p. maps, D. leath., \$1.75.

University of Wisconsin. Germanistische Gesellschaft. Deutsches liederbuch für amerikanische studenten; texte und melodien nebst erklärenden und biographischen anmerkungen; hrsg. im auftrage der Germanistischen Gesellschaft der Staats-Universität von Wisconsin. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. '06. 6+157 p. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Unstead, J. F. Practical geography. pt. 1. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 120 p. figs. maps, D. (Oxford geographies; ed. by A. J. Herbertson.) cl., 40 c.

The first issue in a new series of geographies.

The author is lecturer in geography, Goldsmith's College, University of London. His aim is to give a wide variety of important geographical facts with exercises based upon them bringing out the causes and principles underlying these facts. He further aims to accustom pupils to the intelligent use of statistics, especially those dealing with the conditions and progress of countries. This volume, however, relates chiefly to physical geography and the making of maps.

Updegraff, Harlan. The origin of the moving school in Massachusetts. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1908. c. 186 p. 8°, (Columbia University, Teachers' College, contributions to education.) pap., \$1.50.

Upham, Alfred Horatio. The French influence in English literature; from the accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+560 p. 12°, (Columbia Univ. studies in comparative literature.) cl., \$2 net.

Upson, Arthur Wheelock. The tides of spring, and other poems. Bost., Small Maynard & Co., 1908. c. '07. 64 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Upson, H: Swift, M.D. Insomnia and nerve strain; with skiagraphic illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 13+142 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The author contends that mania, melancholia and dementia precox the mental scourges that fill our asylums with young people on the threshold of productive activity are almost always associated with insomnia. He traces the reasons of loss of sleep sometimes to most peculiar causes—dental defects, etc. The influence of very limited inflammatory processes in causing remote and often quite obscure results is given careful attention.

Upton, Florence K. The adventures of Borbee and the Wisp: the story of a sophisticated little girl and an unsophisticated little boy. [N. Y.,] Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. no paging, il. obl. O. hf. cl., *\$1.50 net.

Borbee is sent by the fairies to search for the tear flower, which shall free the fairy queen's daughter from the power of Fairy Allbad. He meets an entrancing little girl, Spritey, and is so merry playing with her in the Happy Garden that he forgets his mission until she suddenly leaves him. Then comes a sorrowful time, when his friend, the Wisp, who has accompanied him, fades quite away with grief. But the discovery of the flower and rescue of the Princess, who turns out to be Spritey, makes a joyous ending.

Upton, G: Putnam. Musical memories: my recollections of celebrities of the half century 1850-1900; with numerous illustrations. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 14+17-345 p. O. cl., *\$2.75 net.

Mr. Upton is the author of the well-known "Standard operas," "Standard oratorios," etc. During the greater part of the latter half of the nineteenth century he was engaged in musical criticism in Chicago. His "Memories" begin with Jenny Lind, Sontag, Alboni, Madame Thillon and Catherine Hayes, all of whom he heard sing but did not know personally. Those whose names follow he was well acquainted with, and tells many amusing anecdotes of them, with details of personal history, not known to every one. Taking up his reminiscences again with Patti, he pictures every artist of note down to the present day. Index.

Upton, G: Putnam. The standard concert guide: a handbook of the standard symphonies, oratorios, cantatas, and symphonic poems for the concert goer. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 16+502 p. il. S. cl., \$1.75.

Combines in a single volume, in condensed form,

the contents of "The standard oratorios," "Standard symphonies" and "Standard cantatas," works long prized by musical students and music lovers. Some new matter has been added to bring the volume down to date, including notices of works by Brückner, Cowen, Dvorak, Elgar, Franck, Mackenzie, Park-er, Parry, Sinding, Richard Strauss and Tchaikovsky. The text has been made as untechnical as possible, and enriched with portraits of the composers whose works are described.

Urban, F. M. The application of statistical methods to the problems of psychophysics. Phil., Psychological Clinic Press, 1908. 221 p. tabs., 8°, (Psychological monographs.) pap., \$2.50.

Urussov, Prince Serge Dmitriyevich. Memoirs of a Russian governor, Prince Serge Dmitriyevich Urussov; tr. from the Russian and ed. by Herman Rosenthal. Authorized ed. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 7+181 p. por. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The author is a prince of an ancient family, a member of the first Duma and a courageous patriot. He reveals the methods of the governors, the schemes of the police department, the intrigues and corruptions that are sapping the Slavonic government. The author is a believer in a constitutional monarchy. As governor of Bessarabia shortly after the terrible massacre of Kishinev he inexorably traced the responsibility for that crime to the government he served, and in so doing unearthed many secrets.

Use of formulas in mechanics. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 48 p. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: General remarks on self-education, by C. F. Blake; Mathematical signs and expressions, by C. F. Blake; Strength of materials, by C. F. Blake; Graphical methods of solving problems, by C. F. Blake; Principle of moments as applied to the lever; The center of gravity, by B. F. La Rue.

Vacandard, Elphège. The Inquisition: a critical and historical study of the coercive power of the church; tr. from the 2d ed. by Bertrand L. Conway. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. '07. 14+284 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net.

The author claims there is only one way of defending the attitude of the Catholic church in the Middle Ages toward the Inquisition. He says: "We must examine and judge this institution objectively, from the standpoint of morality, justice and religion, instead of comparing its excesses with the blameworthy actions of other tribunals." He feels no historian has yet treated the Inquisition from this objective standpoint. The special value of the book lies in its criticisms, original or quoted, of the existing literature on the Inquisition. Bibliography (5 p.).

Vachell, Horace Annesley. The turn of the tide. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., 1908. 320 p. il. 12°, (New price fiction ser.) cl., 75 c.

Vaizey, Jessie Bell, [Mrs. G. De Horne Vaizey.] The fortunes of the Farrells. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 3-416 p. il. D. cl., *\$1.50.

The Farrells were two English girls left orphaned very young. Their mother married a kind, unsuccessful man and a sister and four brothers were added to the family. The two older girls worked hard, longed for good times and "made believe" to fill their romantic longings. A rich uncle appears, takes them to his estate for a visit and studies their characters. He makes his will; the result is a surprise, but dear, loving, irresponsible Molly gets the man who gets the heritage and all her family benefit.

Valera, Juan. Pepita Jiménez; ed., with notes and vocabulary, by G. L. Lincoln. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 12+245 p. por. D. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 90 c.

The present text is based on that of the nineteenth edition of "Pepita Jiménez," as published in 1904 at Madrid. The novel was first published in Spanish in 1874, and is one of the first of the author's and a forerunner of the modern Spanish school of fiction. This is an abridgment of the work; the editor having found it better, from a classroom point of view, to leave out many pages of delicate mysticism. Bibliography (1 p.).

Vallance, Aymer, and Salaman, Malcolm C. Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart periods, written by Aymer Vallance; with a note on The first century of English engraving by Malcolm C. Salaman; il. after drawings by Wilfrid Ball, Harry P. Clifford, E. Arthur Rowe and W. Two-penny; special spring number of *The Studio*, 1908; ed. by C. Holme. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 10+3-120 p. Q. pap., *\$2.50 net; cl., *\$3 net.

The phase of domestic art with which these pages deal is one of peculiar interest, as relating to a period of transition, when the Renaissance was obtaining a footing in England. The articles include exteriors, interiors, furniture, textiles and embroidery and the first century in English engraving. Ten of the illustrations are in color.

Van Broekhoven, J. The true method of tone production. a new and complete course of voice training. N. Y., H. W. Gray Co., [1908.] c. 122 p. il. 4° cl., \$1.50.

Van Buren, Bp. Ja. Heartt, D.D. Sermons that have helped. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+218 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Vance, L.: Jos. The black bag; with il. by T. Fogarty. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 441 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

By the author of "The brass bowl." A young American artist in London, having heard from his lawyer that all his property in San Francisco has been lost through the earthquake, is returning home at once, when he is called upon by a stranger, who asks a service from him. This introduces "the black bag" full of jewels, and a beautiful young girl, with whom the American at once falls in love. A remarkable series of adventures result, in which the American is innocently involved, the interest being ingeniously sustained to the last page.

Vanderlint, Jacob. Money answers all things; or, an essay to make money sufficiently plentiful amongst all ranks of people, and increase our foreign and domestic trade; London, 1734. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1908. 8°, (Reprints of economic tracts; ed. by Jacob H. Hollander.) subs., per set of 4 tracts, pap., *\$2 net.

Van der Weyden, Roger. The masterpieces of Van der Weyden; [32 reproductions from his most renowned pictures.] N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1908. T. (Dutch painters.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Van Deventer, E. M., ["Lawrence L. Lynch," pseud.] Man and master: a tale of love, intrigue and mystery; seven full-page special illustrations. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1908.] c. 7-364 p. D. cl., \$1; pap., 25 c.

Leroy Elliott, a prominent business man, is found dead in bed and a bottle of morphine on the table. Suicide is the verdict of the jury, although every motive for suicide is lacking. A detective story follows, in which many relatives of the dead man play important parts. Hypnotism and suggestion are used in unravelling the mystery, in which suicide is proved to be murder.

Vandewalker, Nina Catharine. The kindergarten in American education. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 13+274 p. por. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

This work is a summary of the kindergarten movement in the United States, and shows how vitally the kindergarten and the principles which it embodies have influenced American life and thought. The service that women's organizations have rendered the kindergarten; the extent to which churches are adopting it as an agency in Sunday-school and missionary work; and its effectiveness in social settlement and welfare work, are some of the topics that will make the book of interest to the general reader. There is a frontispiece portrait of Mrs. Carl Schurz, the first kindergartner of the United States.

Van Dresser, Jasmine Stone. The little brown hen hears the song of the nightingale; and The golden harvest; with an introd. by Margaret Beecher White; il. by W. T. Van Dresser. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1908.] c. 29 p. S. bds., **75 c. net.

Contains in addition to "The little brown hen hears the song of the nightingale," a second story, "The little apple tree bears a golden harvest." Both are dainty and fanciful and carry a little moral. The illustrations are in colors. The text is in an ornamental frame in colors. The binding is Japanese wood-boards, with inlay of color.

Van Dyke, H: Jackson, D.D. Counsels by the way. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '97, '00, '03. 3-159 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

The various essays in this volume have previously been issued in booklet form, but are now preserved in permanent library style. They include: Ships and havens; The poetry of the Psalms; Joy and power; The battle of life; The good old way.

Van Dyke, H: Jackson, D.D. The house of Rimmon: a drama in four acts. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 121 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Naaman, the Assyrian, is the central figure of this drama, which is not only deeply poetic, but strong in plot and human interest. The scene is laid in Damascus and the mountains of Assyria in 850 a.c. Naaman, the great captain, stricken with leprosy at the moment of his victory and the subject of a conspiracy of his unfaithful wife and the priests of Rimmon, is saved by the captive Israel, the maid Ruahmah, who brings him to the prophet Elisha, by whom his leprosy is cured. The drama moves through stirring action to its fine climax in his return to Damascus, a convert to the Jewish faith.

Van Dyke, H: Jackson, D.D. Out of doors in the Holy Land: impressions of travel in body and spirit. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 12+325 p. pls. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Dr. Van Dyke and three companions took their own caravan and journeyed through the Holy Land in their own time and way, not in the beaten tourist track. The book is "a long journey in the spirit and a short one in the body," and Dr. Van Dyke brings the Palestine of to-day and of the past vividly before us. He also tells in the readable way of "Days off" of the camping outfit, the dragoman, of fishing on the shores of Capernaum, and swimming in the sea of Galilee.

Van Dyke, J: C: The money god: chapters of heresy and dissent concerning business methods and mercenary ideals in American life. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 14+169 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Chapters on: Our prosperity; Business aids; Wages and salaries; The immigrant: Education for business; Commercialized professions; "Developing" the country; Waste; The business town; The millionaire, trustee; The struggle for money; Discontent; Conclusion. "I have had the temerity," Mr. Van Dyke says in his preface, "to suggest that there are other and perhaps nobler successes than the accumulation of wealth, and that a man, or a nation, may be rich and yet signally fail of being a factor in human well-being or human progress."

Van Dyne, Mrs. Edith. Aunt Jane's nieces at Millville. Chic., Reilly & Britton Co., [1908.] c. 306 p. front. D. cl., 60 c.

The girls who appeared in "Aunt Jane's nieces" and "Aunt Jane's nieces abroad" spend the summer at a charming old farm at Millville with their millionaire uncle. They take great interest in solving an old mystery, and their success brings wealth and happiness to friends whom they have grown to love during their delightful summer.

Van Kirk, Ja. W: Brotherhood: the call of the century. Youngstown, O., James W.

Van Kirk, [1908.] c. 171 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

This volume is presented to the world as a part of the great movement for spreading a knowledge of the brotherhood of man and extending a fraternal bond among all mankind.

Van Ness, I: J., ed. Training in church membership; for use as text book in study courses either with the individual, with the church B. Y. P. U., or as supplemental studies in the church Sunday school. Nashville, Tenn., Sunday School Board Southern Baptist Convention, [1908.] c. 128 p. 16°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Van Norman, Hubert Everett. First lessons in dairying: a handbook setting forth the underlying principles of dairying for the student beginner in the laboratory and on the farm. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1908. c. 98 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Van Ormer, Abraham Brower Bunn. Studies in religious nurture. Phil., Lutheran Publication Society, 1908. c. 7-291 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Van Rensselaer, Mrs. J: King. Nonsuch euchre and kindred games. Phil., Bond Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 5-104 p. Tt. pap., \$2.

Sets forth the rules of nonsuch euchre, which the introduction says "is the most fashionable game of the day and is rapidly taking the place of bridge whist;" also the rules of declaration euchre, surprise euchre, Virginia euchre, four-hand euchre, progressive, tete-a-tete, triplet, railroad and boojum euchre, etc.

Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen. Van Rensselaer Bowier manuscripts: being the letters of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, 1630-1643, and other documents relating to the colony of Rensselaerswyck; tr. and ed. by A. J. F. van Laer; with an introductory essay by Nicolas De Roever; tr. by Mrs. Alan H. Strong. Albany, N. Y., New York State Education Department, 1908. 909 p. facsimis., maps, 8°, \$1.25.

Van Tyna, Claude Halstead, and Leland, Waldo Gifford. Guide to the archives of the government of the United States in Washington. 2d ed., rev. and enl. by W. G. Leland. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907, [1908.] 13+327 p. Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington pub.) pap., \$1.25.

Van Vorst, Mrs. J: [Bessie Van Vorst.] The cry of the children: a study of child-labor; with an introd. by Hon. Albert J. Beveridge. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 23+9-246 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Mrs. Van Vorst is well known as an investigator of social conditions. Her subject is child labor in the cotton mills throughout the South and also in Maine and New Hampshire. The book records her personal investigations only. The pitiable facts speak for themselves.

Van Vorst, Marie. The sentimental adventures of Jimmy Bulstrode; with il. by Alonzo Kimball. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 7+3-374 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A strong, lovable, delightful original character is Jimmy Bulstrode. He had remained a bachelor because for ten years he had loved a married woman in the most ideal and chivalrous way. He is rich and his house on Washington Square, New York City, is the abode of luxury and ease. He seeks relaxation and travels in Europe, and his adventures savor of Don Quixote in his earnest endeavor to make everybody happy, even at the greatest personal inconvenience. A fine study of a man with the heart of a child and absolute unselfishness.

Vaughan, Carrie Bourne. Out of the depths: [poems.] Bost., Richard G. Badger, 1908. c. '07. 74 p. D. bds., \$1.25.

Vaughan, C: Edwyn. Types of tragic drama. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+278 p. 8°, cl., *\$1.60 net.

Series of lectures dealing with the drama from the time of the Greek tragedies to recent days. The author is professor of English literature in the University of Leeds, and the critical point of view is that of a literary man rather than that of the actor.

Vaughan, Herbert Millingchamp. The Medici popes, (Leo x. and Clement vii.;) with 20 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 22+359 p. O. cl., *\$4 net.

The author of "The last of the royal Stuarts" has written a work wherein special prominence is given to the social and artistic life of the magnificent court of Leo x., first and greater of the two great pontiffs of the Florentine House of Medici, and one of the most important characters of the Italian Renaissance. Contemporary politics are touched upon but lightly, so as not to interfere with the main object of the work, which is intended to depict the personal careers of these two papal patrons of art—Leo x. and Clement vii.—both in Rome and Florence. Contains much matter hitherto unknown to English readers, and is profusely illustrated with historical portraits. Bibliography (2 p.). Index.

Vaughan, Owen, ["Owen Rhoscomyl," pseud.] Vronina. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. '07. 6+306 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The scenes of the novel are laid among the mountains and glens of the Welsh coast, which the author describes with much enthusiasm. The story is a love story with a refined, beautiful heroine. The hero, after travelling the world over, returns a rich man to his early home in Wales, and falls in love with Ina Vronina at first sight. He determines to win her in spite of the fact of a rival and other obstacles. The story is full of local color both in scenes and characters, and is wholesome and poetical.

Vaughn, Earnest Vancourt. The origin and early development of the English universities to the close of the XIII. century; a study in institutional history, by Earnest Vancourt Vaughn. [Columbia, Mo.,] University of Missouri, [1908.] c. 7+147 p. O. (University of Missouri studies; ed. by W. G. Brown; social science ser.) \$1. Bibliography (5 p.).

Vay de Vaya and Luskod, Count. The inner life of the United States. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+450 p. 8°, watered silk, *\$4 net.

Veach, Rob. Wells. The King and his kingdom. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 150 p. 12°, cl., *60 c. net; pap., *35 c. net.

Vedder, H: Clay, D.D. Christian epoch-makers: the story of the great missionary eras in the history of Christianity. Phil., [American Baptist Publication Society, 1908.] c. 10+3-368 p. D. cl., **\$1.20 net. Author is Professor of Church History in Crozer

Theological Seminary. Each chapter considers the life of a great missionary and his relation to his work, the author believing that no method is so practically effective in arousing the student's interest and in helping him see the facts in their true perspective as the biographical. There are chapters on Paul, Patrick, Augustine, Boniface, Francis of Assisi, Judson, Livingstone, and many others.

Vedder, H: Clay, D.D. Our New Testament; how did we get it? [Phil., American Baptist Publication Society, 1908.] c. 12+388 p. O. cl., **\$1 net.

The author is professor of church history in Crozer Theological Seminary. The underlying thought of the book is this, that in the formal sense of the term there was no such thing as a closed canon. In the course of time, however, the subconsciousness of the church or churches, rather than hierarchical authority, decided on certain books and rejected others, and so we have our New Testament. Whether this conclusion shall be reached or not by the reader will depend very largely on his point of view.

Veitch, H: Newton. Sheffield plate: its history, manufacture and art; with makers' names and marks, also a note on foreign Sheffield plate with illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+359 p. 4°, cl., *\$8 net.

Venable, W: Mayo. Methods and devices for bacterial treatment of sewage. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 6+236 p. figs. 8°, cl., \$3.

Verne, Jules. From the earth to the moon. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 276 p. 12°, (Young America lib.) cl., 50 c.

Verne, Jules. Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+288 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Vernon, W: Warren. Readings on Purgatorio of Dante; chiefly based on the Commentary of Benvenuto da Imola; with text and literal translation by W: W. Vernon; with introd. by the late Dean Church. In 2 v. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. [1908.] v. I, 11+550 p.; v. 2, 7+657 p. 12°, cl., *\$4 net.

Veronese, Paul, [Paolo Cagliari.] The masterpieces of Veronese; sixty reproductions of photographs from the original paintings, affording examples of the different characteristics of the artist's work. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 66 p. T. (Painters' ser.) pap., *25 c. net; leath., *75 c. net, boxed.

Verplanck, W: E.; and Collyer, Moses Wake-man. The sloops of the Hudson: an historical sketch of the packet and market sloops of the last century, with a record of their names: together with personal reminiscences of certain of the notable North River sailing masters. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 12+171 p. pls. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Verschoyle, W. Denham. Electricity: what is it? N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+259 p. il. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Veth, Rev. Martin. The medal or cross of St. Benedict. Rev. ed. Atchison, Kan., Abbey Student Press, 1907, [1908.] c. 70 p. il. 24°, pap., 5 c.

Victor, Ralph. Comrades in New York; or, snaring the smugglers; il. by S. Schneider.

N. Y., Chatterton-Peck Co., [1908.] c. 9-253 p. D. (Comrades ser. for boys.) cl., 60 c.

The three comrades, Chot, Fleet and Tom, who figured in "Comrades on the farm," are the characters in a new series of adventures. Mr. Ford, on whose farm they worked in the summer, invites them to his home in New York for their Christmas holidays. In getting to the city there is an accident on the railroad and they lose their baggage. In trying to regain it they get innocently mixed up in some criminal doings, and are the means of aiding the police in arresting a gang of smugglers.

Victor, Ralph. Comrades on the farm; or, the Deep Gulch mystery. N. Y., Chatterton-Peck Co., [1908.] c. 9-257 p. il. D. (Comrades ser. for boys.) cl., 60 c.

The first volume of a new series for boys. The comrades are three boys not yet finished at school who are permitted by their fathers to go on tours in search of experience in vacation time. In this book they start for a town seventy miles away, intending to tramp it—but get tired and finish up with the stage coach. They then hire out as farm hands and have a variety of "experiences," especially with a gang of horse thieves. But on the whole they enjoy themselves immensely.

Victoria (The) history of the counties of England; ed. by W. Page. In 174 v. N. Y., Dutton, 1901-1908. 8°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Comprises 171 volumes devoted to the 40 English counties with three additional volumes on London. A supplementary genealogical volume will be issued for each county, containing the pedigrees of the county families, qualifying under the scheme, with illustrations from family and other portraits and of the arms of the families mentioned in the Herald's Visitations. These volumes will be obtainable separately.

Viebig, Clara. Absolution; tr. by H. Raahauge. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 318 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A Russian story of elemental passions and gross superstitions giving a terrible picture of the brutality and lawlessness of the peasants of the Polish Border. Absolution was needed for the crime of murder.

Viebig, Clara. Our daily bread: a translation by Margaret L. Clarke. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909, [1908.] 356 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Gives a terrible picture of the conditions of servant life in Berlin. Poor Mina, straight from the country, ignorant and lonely, goes through cruelty and hunger and desertion. Thrown out by her own people when they learn her disgrace, she finally marries her child's father and lives a life of slavery in the country under the tyranny of his brutal mother. The book ends hopefully, one of Mina's former employers having come to her rescue.

Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker. Heartbreak Hill: a comedy romance; il. by J. Rae. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. c. 7+330 p. col. pls. 12°, †\$1.50.

Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker. The Inn of the Silver Moon. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1908. 12°, cl., \$1.25.
Formerly published by Herbert S. Stone & Co.

Views of the Mission Mountains, Flathead Lake and Valley, Montana; with pictures from the Flathead Indian reservation. Missoula, Mont., Morton J. Elrod, 1908. 21 pls. (1 fold.) obl. D. parchment, \$1.

The Flathead Indian Reservation, which is to be thrown open for settlement, contains approximately twenty-five hundred square miles, including mountains, grazing land, agricultural land and timber. In these mountains is found some of the most sublime scenery in America. The pictures are all from original negatives, the pick of several hundred.

Vignier, R. M. de. Model steam engine design: a handbook for the designer of small steam engines. N. Y., Spou & Chamberlain, 1908. c. '07. 89 p. il. 8°, pap., 25 c.

Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de. Servitude et grandeur militaires; ed. by C. L. Freeman. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1907, [1908.] 16+210 p. D. (Oxford modern French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) cl., 60 c.

Editor is modern language master in Magdalen College School, Oxford. De Vigny wrote this book in 1835 and it is considered his best work in prose. It consists of short stories embodying philosophical meditations on the relations of the army to the state.

Vilas, W. Freeman. A view of the Vicksburg campaign: a paper read before the Madison Literary Club, Oct. 14, 1907. [Madison, Wis., Wisconsin History Commission, 1908.] 12+104 p. por. fold, map, O. (Wisconsin Historical Commission; original papers.) bds., 50 c.

Villehardouin, Geoffroi de, and Joinville, Jean de. Chronicles of the crusades. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 42+340 p. 16°. (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Vincent, Edgar La Verne. The story of Garfield, [President of U. S. elected 1880.] Portland, Me., L. H. Nelson Co., 1908. c. 32 p. il. pors. 8°, pap., 15 c.

Vincent, J. Heyl. The Vincent calendar for 1909; arranged and ed. by Fred Winslow Adams. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. no paging, por. pap., *10 c. net.

Vinogradoff, Pavel Gavrilovich. English society in the eleventh century: essays in English mediæval history. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 12+599 p. O. cl., \$5.25.

Author is Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence in the University of Oxford. The period covered witnessed the definite settlement of the Danes, the overthrow of the Anglo-Saxon system, and the beginnings of the Norman rule.

Virgil [Lat. Virgilius] Maro, Publius. The Æneid of Virgil. bks. 7-12; tr. by Harlan Hoge Ballard. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 302 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

"The first six books of Virgil's Æneid" was published in 1906 (Oct. 20) by the translator Harland H. Ballard. He has sought to make a real translation not a mere paraphrase.

Virgil [Lat. Virgilius] Maro, Publius. The Æneid of Virgil translated into English verse by Theodore C. Williams. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. 29+456 p. O. cl., ***\$1.50 net.

Virgil [Lat. Virgilius] Maro, Publius. The Æneid of Virgil; tr. into English verse by J. Conington. Cheaper reissue. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 20+455 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

Virgil [Lat. Virgilius] Maro, Publius. The eclogues of Virgil (in English in hexameter verse); tr. by I. Perley Smith. Bost., W. B. Clarke Co., 1909, [1908.] c. 76 p. D. cl., *\$1.25.

Virgil [Lat. Virgilius] Maro, Publius. Two dramatizations from Vergil: 1, Dido, the Phenician queen; 2, The fall of Troy; ar-

ranged and translated into English verse by Frank Justus Miller; the stage directions and music for the Dido are contributed by J. Raleigh Nelson. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 5+120 p. plans, D. cl., *\$1 net.

Virgil [*Lat.* Virgilius] Maro, Publius. *Virgil*; tr. by J. Jackson. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,)] 1908. 424 p. D. cl., \$1.

Virgil [*Lat.* Virgilius] Publius, Maro. *Virgil's Æneid*, books I-VI; with introd., notes and vocabulary by H. R. Fairclough and Seldon L. Brown. Bost., Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., [1908.] c. 61+515+140 p. il. pls. D. (Students' ser. of Latin classics.) cl., \$1.40.

Mr. Fairclough, the first editor, is professor of Latin, Leland Stanford Junior University, and Mr. Brown, the second editor, is principal of Wellesley (Mass.) High School and joint author of the Daniell-Brown "Latin composition."

Viischer, W. Lightfoot. A thrilling and truthful history of the pony express; or, blazing the westward way, and other sketches and incidents of those stirring times. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1908. c. 98 p. il. por. 8°, cl., 75 c.

Vivian, Alfred. First principles of soil fertility. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1908. c. 3-265 p. il. tables, 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Vivian, Percival. Dictionary of literary terms. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 200 p. 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.

Vogt, Paul L. The sugar refining industry in the United States: its development and present condition. Phil., [John C. Winston Co.,] 1908. 8+127 p. 8°, (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania, Ser. in political economy and public law.) cl., \$1.50.

Volkman-Leander, Richard von. Träume-reien an französischen kaminen; märchen von Richard von Volkman-Leander; selected, arranged, and ed., with introd., notes, exercises and vocabulary, by J. B. E. Jonas and Anne T. Weedon. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 12+243 p. por. S. (International modern language ser.) cl., 40 c.

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. Works. Akron, O., St. Hubert Guild of Art Craftsmen, 1908. 43 v., il. 8°, buckram, per set, \$60.

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. Life of Charles XII.; specially tr. by Miss Todhunter; introd. by J. Burns. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Von Hase, Karl. New Testament parallels in Buddhistic literature. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. '07. 3-62 p. S. (Foreign religious ser.; ed. by R. J. Cooke.) cl., *40 c. net.

Author is professor in the University of Breslau, Germany.

Voorhees, E. Burnett. Fertilizers: the source, character and composition of natural, home-made and manufactured fertilizers, and suggestions as to their use for different crops and conditions. 10th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 14+335 p. 12°, cl., **\$1.25 net.

Voorhees, Gardner T. Indicating the refrigerating machine: the application of the indicator to the ammonia compressor and steam engine; with practical instructions relating to the construction and use of the indicator and reading and computing indicator cards. Chic., Nickerson & Collins Co., 1908. cl., \$1; flexible mor., \$1.50.

Vorse, Mrs. Mary Marvin Heaton. The breaking in of a yachtman's wife; il. by Reginald B. Birch. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 8+275 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A vivid and amusing account, written in the first person, of the experiences of a clever woman afloat and ashore with a very nautical husband. The scene ranges from Long Island Sound to the Mediterranean, and from Massachusetts Bay at Provincetown to the lagoons of Venice; and the craft in which the lively action passes comprise catboats, sharpies, sloops, Swampscott dories, lateen-rigged Mediterranean fishing-boats, and Venetian gondolas. Two diverting love stories are woven into the narrative.

Waddell, J. Alexander Low, and Wait, J.: Cassan. Specifications and contracts: a series of lectures, including examples for practice in specification and contract writing, together with Notes on the law of contracts, by J. C. Wait. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1908. c. 4+169+5 p. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Waddington, Mrs. Mary Alsop King. [*Mrs. W: H: Waddington.*] Chateau and country life in France. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 333 p. pls. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

When Mrs. Waddington married her French husband of English descent she went to live in an old French chateau. All struck the New York girl as strange. She studied details of customs and people, and put down her experiences in this volume. *Contents:* Chateau life; Country visits; Home of Lafayette; Winter at the chateau; Ceremonies and festivals; Christmas in the Valois; A Racine celebration; A corner of Normandy; A Norman town; Norman chateaux; Potlogne sur Mar. Excellent illustrations.

Wade, Jos. H., and Sylvester, Emma. Fifth reader. Bost., Ginn, [1908.] c. 352 p. il. D. (Language readers.) cl., 65 c.

The selections exhibit a wide range of subject, touching every phase of experience—adventure, folk tale, fairy tale, hero story, nature, science, and patriotic tale.

Wade, Mrs. Mary Hazelton Blanchard. New little Americans: stories about the children living in our new possessions under the stars and stripes; chapter headings and col. front by Sears Gallagher. Bost., W. A. Wilde Co., [1908.] c. 244 p. D. cl., *\$1.

The scenes of these stories are Hawaii, the beautiful land, Porto Rico, Guam, the Philippines, Tutuila and other islands of Samoa, the Panama Canal and Midway island.

Wade, Reuben Alexander Slaven. The parchment, and other poems. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. 150 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Wagar, Vernon Wade. Pocket tokens, and other poems. Bost., Richard G. Badger, [1908.] c. 62 p. D. cl., \$1.

Waggett, Rev. P. N. The holy eucharist; with other occasional papers. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1908. 252 p. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Wagnalls, Mabel. The palace of danger: a story of La Pompadour; il. by J: Ward Dunsmore. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 308 p. pls. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The plot is woven within the walls of Versailles, where the Marquise de Pompadour spins a network of intrigue which finally enmeshes the hero, a young courtier of care free life, who becomes infatuated with this amazing Royal favorite of low birth, who, though not the true heroine, passes dominately through the story. His rash avoidance of Louis' order of exile and the ensuing wrath of the King bring countless misfortune, till his love for the true heroine, a brave-hearted convent girl, and his final hatred for the black splendor of this Palace of Danger draws the tale to a happy ending.

Wagner, Arthur Lockwood. A catechism of outpost duty, including reconnaissance, independent cavalry, advance guards, rear guards, outposts, etc.: an abridgment, in the form of questions and answers, of "The service of security and information"; rev. by 1st Lieut, Leslie A. I. Chapman. 17th ed. Rev. 1907. Kansas City, Mo., Franklin Hudson Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 5-184 p. il. fold. pl. 16°, cl., 50 c.

Wagner, Eduard. Recipes for the preserving of fruit, vegetables and meat; tr. by C: Salter. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 10+119 p. 16°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Waineman, Paul. A summer tour in Finland; with many il. in color. N. Y., James Pott & Co., 1908. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net; ¾ levant, *\$5 net.

Wait, C: Edmund. Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of legumes at the University of Tennessee, 1901-1905. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1907, [1908.] 3-55 p. tabs., O. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Office of Experiment Stations, bulletin.) pap., 25 c.

The writer is professor of chemistry, University of Tennessee. The present bulletin reports 72 experiments made for the purpose of studying the digestibility of red kidney beans, white navy beans, and the three varieties of cowpeas, namely, whippoorwill peas, clay peas, and lady peas. The results obtained with cowpeas are particularly interesting, as they show that this typical southern legume has very much the same nutritive value as the better known varieties of beans.

Waite, C: H. Burlingame. History of the Christian religion to the year 200. 6th ed. Chic., C. V. Waite & Co., 479 Jackson Blvd., 1908. cl., \$2.50.

Waite, R: Alfred, jr. The gospel in athletic phrases. N. Y., International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, 1907. [1908.] c. 7+101 p. D. cl., 40 c.; pap., 25 c.

Helpful readings for young men in the language of the athletic field. The citations upon which they are based are taken from the Bible, although often phrased differently from the original. Author is secretary of Religious work department, International Committee, Young Men's Christian Assoc.

Wakeman, W: H: Air valves for steam heating systems: how used, why used, where used. Chic., Domestic Engineering, 1908. c. '07. 39 p. il. 12°, cl., 25 c.

Walcott, C: Doolittle. Cambrian geology and paleontology. No. 1, Nomenclature of some Cambrian Cordilleran formations; No. 2, Cambrian trilobites; No. 3, Cambrian brachiopoda: descriptions of new genera of

species; No. 4, Classification and terminology of the Cambrian brachiopoda; No. 5, Cambrian sections of the Cordilleran area. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institutions, 1908. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.) pap., 25 c.

Waldseemüller, Martin, [Hylacomylus.] The cosmographiae introductio of Martin Waldseemüller in facsimile; followed by The four voyages of Amerigo Vespucci; with their translation into English; to which are added Waldseemüller's two world maps of 1507; with an introd. by Jos. Fischer and Franz Von Wieser; ed. by C: G: Herbermann. N. Y., United States Catholic Historical Society. 1907, [1908.] c. 7+151 p. pl. fold. map, plan, O. (U. S. Catholic Historical Soc. monograph.) cl., \$5. This pamphlet was first published about four hundred years ago, and is now reprinted in memory of the four hundredth anniversary of its issue. Its purpose was and is to explain the Waldseemüller's two world maps, which were the first to give to the new world the name of America, with its various features, its bearings on geographical sides, and its record of new discoveries; also the author's reasons for calling the newly found continent America.

Waldstein, C:, and Shooobridge, Leonard. Herculaneum; past, present and future. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 21+324 p. il. maps, 4°, cl., *\$5 net.

A book recalling the authors' well-known propaganda from 1903 to 1907 for a scheme of international excavation for Herculaneum, now undertaken by the Italian government as a national project. Describes the work and value of the discoveries made and the marvelous state of preservation of the objects recovered. The illustrations represent some of the most important of these art treasures, views of the present site and surroundings, plans and maps. Bibliography.

Walford, Mrs. Lucy Bethia Colquhoun. The baby's grandmother. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 248 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

Walford, Mrs. Lucy Bethia Colquhoun. Leonore Stubbs. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 344 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A quiet English story. Leonore Stubbs returns to her father's house at the age of 21, an impecunious widow. First she is entirely set aside, but she soon makes her father know she understands him and influences her sisters in their matrimonial plans.

Walk, C: Edmonds. The silver blade: the true chronicle of a double mystery; with 5 il. in color by A. B. Wenzell. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. 407 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Señor De Sanchez, a Mexican, is mysteriously murdered by a silver dagger under circumstances which seem to point with equal certainty to any one of four people, three of whom might easily have wished for his removal. The plot is complicated by a second murder, the victim, a General Peyton Westbrook, father of two of the people who may have been concerned in De Sanchez's death. The unraveling of the mystery, following many clues, makes up the plot of the story.

Walker, Edwin C. A sketch and an appreciation of Moncure Daniel Conway, free-thinker and humanitarian; an address at the Paine-Conway memorial meeting of the Manhattan Liberal Club, January 31, 1908. N. Y., Edwin C. Walker, 1908. 55 p. 12°, pap., 15 c.

Walker, H: Cragin, pseud. How to get a better situation. Bost., Opportunity Pub-

lishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 92 p. O. cl., \$2.

Author is a Boston business man employing nearly 200 people, factory helpers, shippers, bookkeepers, stereographers and other clerical workers, besides salesmen on the road and district managers. He has written for various periodicals; now he makes a book of his advice to stirring young men and women of ability and clearly defined individual tastes. In his talks about methods for getting ahead in business he dwells strongly upon good letter writing, enthusiasm, cheerfulness and good health as prime qualifications.

Walker, Margaret Coulson. Bird legend and life. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. 16+229 p. pls. O. cl., **\$1.25 net.

By the author of "Birds and their nestlings" and "Lady Hollyhock and her friends." Gives legends relating to the origin of the owl, wren, eagle, the swallows, magpies, kingfisher, hawk, buzzard, vulture, robin, raven, etc., with articles following on their lives and customs, etc.

Walker, Norman, M.D. An introduction to dermatology. 4th ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. c. '99. 342 p. il. 32 col. pls. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Walker, Sidney Ferris. Electricity in mining. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 120+385 p. il. pls. diags., 12°, cl., \$3.50.

Walker, Sidney Ferris. Pocket book of electric lighting and heating; comprising formulae, tables, rules and data. N. Y., Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] 416 p. il. 12°, leath., \$3.

Walker, T. Alfred. A manual of public international law. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 18+244 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.50 net.

Walker, Rev. W. Lowe. The teaching of Christ: in its present appeal. New and revised ed. [N. Y., Scribner, imported,] 1908. 9+240 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Walker, Williston. Greatest men of the Christian church. Chic., University of Chicago Press, 1908. c. 9+378 p. D. (Constructive Bible studies, advanced and supplementary ser.; ed. by Ernest De Witt Burton.) cl., \$1.50.

Brief series of biographies designed for the reader or student without technical training in church history. A short bibliography is given at the end of each biography for additional reading. The subjects of the sketches are: Justin Martyr, Tertullian, Athanasius, Augustine, Patrick, Benedict, Hildebrand, Gregory, Francis, Thomas Aquinas, John Wiclif, Martin Luther, John Calvin, John Knox, Ignatius Loyola, George Fox, Nicolaus Ludwig von Zinzendorf, John Wesley, Jonathan Edwards, Horace Bushnell. Index.

Walkley, Arthur Bingham. Drama and life. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. 8+331 p. D. cl., *\$1.75 net.

Consists of papers and criticism of plays (first nights) produced in recent years in London theatres. Plays of Pinero, Barrie, Bernard Shaw, etc., are included, and there are chapters on Eleonora Duse, Sarah Bernhardt, Réjane, etc. The value of the book lies in its making one acquainted with what is most notable, if not the best, in the modern drama, including its ideals, methods and master spirits.

Wall, Ida Blanche Ford. [M/s. D. H. Wall.] Comedy of petty conflicts. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1908. c. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Wall, Mary Virginia. The daughter of Virginia Dare. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 194 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
The story of Pocahontas and the settlement of Jamestown.

Wallace, Arthur Fuller. Land cruising and prospecting: a book of valuable information for hunters, trappers, land cruisers, prospectors and men of the trail; tells how to locate one's self on the map, etc. Columbus, O., A. R. Harding Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 7-175 p. il. por. diags., S. cl., 60 c.

Contents: Maps; The compass; Examining and locating; Early surveys; Corner marks; Miscellaneous information; Points for homesteaders; Prospecting for gold. Sampling ore; How to locate a claim; Poor man's ore mill; Prospecting for fur; Prospecting for pearls; Prospecting for bees; Rations and camp cookery; Camp kits; Guns, axes and pack-traps; Building cabins, tanning, etc.; Getting lost; The Red river trapper.

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Is Mars habitable?: a critical examination of Professor Percival Lowell's book, "Mars and its canals," with an alternate explanation. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+110 p. front. 12°, cl., *60 c. net.

The veteran naturalist here opposes the proposition that Mars is inhabited, asserting that the facts show that the planet is too cold to permit of any water existing there, and consequently that no life is possible. The so-called canals he considers cracks in the crust due to shrinkage.

Wallace, D. Simple mine accounting. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. 63 p. 8°, cl., \$1.

Wallace, Edgar. Angel Esquire. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 6+321 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

An old man, who had accumulated an immense fortune by keeping gambling houses in various parts of the world, where his victims were mercilessly fleeced, thinking his end was near made a strange will, leaving either to three of his confederates or to a young girl whose father he had ruined the millions he had stered in a wonderfully constructed safe—that is, to whichever one should decipher the meaning of a verse he had enclosed in the will, which gave the word for opening the safe. This results in a brutal fight among the men, who try to kill each other or the girl. Angel Esquire is the detective who follows events to a sequence.

Wallace, G. The disinherited: observations in travel, giving new views and descriptions of old routes and scenes; also conditions of old world people observed and depicted, with incidental study of the cause of the poverty which afflicts so many; followed by timely comments on home topics. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 3-215 p. D. cl., \$1.

In a series of "Observations on travel" the author makes a sympathetic study of conditions of a large proportion of the various peoples existing in want and misery. To find so many starving in a land of plenty excites the traveller's curiosity until he realizes that the bounties of nature have been monopolized by the privileged few, and the common people have been disinherited.

Wallace, Helen. Life's chequer-board; with 4 il. by Howard Somerville. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 8+340 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

An unjust will, and the sudden death of the maker of it when it was thought he was about to change it, starts a dramatic story of English life. Richard Skene makes Adrian Skene, his cousin and the last male of the line, his heir on condition that he marries Lesley Horne, with whom he has been brought up. The pair are attached to each other, but object to a forced marriage. After Richard Skene's death Lesley inherits all his fortune, Adrian being cut off entirely. Later a will is found which would have altered everything—but it was unsigned.

Wallace, J. P. A study of ore deposits for the practical miner. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. il. *\$3 net.

Wallace, Lew. The chariot race from "Ben-Hur"; il. by Sigismund Ivanowski. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '80. 133 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

The scenes leading to the magnificent climax of the chariot race in Wallace's "Ben Hur," with the description of the race and the story of rivalry and vengeance, are well defined by the selection now offered, with the fine illustrations in color from the original paintings by Ivanowski. The decorations, typography and binding make this one of the important holiday gift-books of the year.

Wallace, W. The threshold of music: an inquiry into the development of the musical sense. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+267 p. 8°, cl., reduced from \$2.25 net to \$1.50 net. See notice "Weekly record," P. W., Feb. 22, 1908 [1882].

Author is a well-known English composer, who is here considering music less as a branch of aesthetics than as an expression of psychical energy, studying a given period in music, or the attainments of an individual composer, in their relation to the evolution of a human faculty.

Waller, Mary Ella. Through the gates of the Netherlands; with il. from paintings by Dutch masters. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 12+335 p. pors. plan, 8°, cl., **\$1.50 net.

Walling, Burns Tracy, and Martin, Julius. Electrical installations of the United States navy: a manual of the latest approved material, including its use, operation, inspection, care and management, and method of installation on board ship. Annapolis, Md., U. S. Naval Institute, 1907, [1908.] 648 p. il. pls. fold. tab., diagrs., 8°, cl., \$6; hf. mor., \$6.85.

Walling, Rob. Alfred J. George Borrow. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. front. cl., \$1.75 net.

Walling, W. English. Russia's message: the true world import of the revolution. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908. c. 18+3476 p. pors. pls. map, O. cl., **\$3 net.

A plain statement of the present social upheaval in Russia. The author says he has not written "for the casual reader or for him who draws from this tragic and inspiring situation a mere interest in the chances of the fight or in its melodramatic aspects," but appeals "rather to those seriously interested in the Russian revolutionary movement for the light it sheds on that all-inclusive problem, the future of human society." He spent part of two years in Russia in order to gain a rounded view. He had a personal acquaintance with a majority of the most important leaders of all parties and elements of the Russian nation, many of whom he met in exile in various parts of the world. It is the story of the last four years in Russia, as seen by an intelligent observer. Bibliographical note (4 p.). Index.

Walpole, Horace. Earlier letters; selected by A. T. Quiller-Couch. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 48 p. S. (Select English classics.) cl., 10 c.

Walpole, Sir Spencer. Essays: political and biographical; ed. by Francis Holland. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 24+318 p. 8°, cl., \$3 net.

Walpole, Sir Spencer. The history of twenty-five years, 1856-1880. In 4 v. v. 3, 1870-1875; v. 4, 1876-1880. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 15+331; 12+410 p. O. cl., \$8.

For the scope of the work see notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 9, 1904, [1680.] The chapters in these two final volumes were almost completed by the author before his death. He had intended adding a chapter on the annexation of

the Transvaal, the Zulu war and the campaigns in Afghanistan, 1878-81. The work is published as he left it, except it has received the final revision of details which the author himself would have given. This editorial work was entrusted by Lady Walpole to the Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall, Ford's Lecturer in English history at Oxford in 1907.

Walsh, D.; M.D. The hair and its diseases; including ringworm, greyness and baldness: an introductory handbook. 2d ed. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. 94 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1 net.

Walsh, Ja. Jos., M.D. The popes and science; the history of the papal relations to science during the middle ages and down to our own time. N. Y., Fordham University Press, 1908. c. 12+431 p. 8°, cl., \$2.

Book is written to controvert the very general belief that the Popes have been opposed to scientific progress. Author shows that this supposed opposition is practically all founded on the Galileo incident, and that in reality, science, quite as much as art, has been patronized by the Vatican in all ages.

Walsh, W. Shepard, comp. The international encyclopedia of prose and poetical quotations from the literature of the world, including the following languages: English, Latin, Greek, French, Spanish, Persian, Italian, German, Chinese, Hebrew, and others, under one alphabetical arrangement; with a complete concordance to the quotations, indexes of the authors quoted and topical indexes to subjects, with cross references. Phil., John C. Winston Co., [1908.] c. 41+1029 p. D. limp leath., **\$5 net.

Walter, Eugene. The great issue; or, the undertow. N. Y., C. H. Doscher & Co., [1908.] c. 7-346 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A novel based on the play, "The undertow," and written by the author of "Paid in full." It is a story of a great struggle for the control of political forces for the personal benefit of a wealthy capitalist in the middle West. An old-fashioned southern girl becomes very closely associated with this man, who treats her as his daughter. When his political opponent and this girl first meet they fall in love. Spurred on by the desire to do something that will make him worthy of Mary, and also having the people's interest at heart, Richard Wells fights the colossal power of the capitalist, which results in an unexpected issue.

Walton, G. A.; and Holmes, Stanley Harry. Walton and Holmes's Arithmetics; second book. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3-208 p. il. D. cl., 40 c.

Prof. Walton is author of the Franklin arithmetics and formerly was agent of Massachusetts State Board of Education. Prof. Holmes is superintendent of schools, New Britain, Conn. Designed for the fourth and fifth years in school.

Walton, G. A.; and Holmes, Stanley Harry. Walton and Holmes's arithmetics: third book. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 270 p. D. cl., 45 c.

Intended for use in the sixth and seventh years in school.

Walton, G.; Lincoln, M.D. Why worry? Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. '07, '08. 11-275 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

The author teaches that work may be done more effectively by eliminating undue solicitude. His aim is the gradual establishment of a frame of mind. He has no sympathy with faith cures. By effort of individual will control of the mind must be obtained. The nucleus of the book was given in an address delivered before the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics.

Walton, Mrs. Octavius Frank. The lost clue; il. by Adolph Thiede. Phil., American

Sunday-School Union, 1908. 310 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

This English story tells of Joseph Fortescue, who died from shock received on hearing of the total loss of all his money and also that of others which had been entrusted to him. Kenneth, his son, in accordance with his father's last words, removes from the safe a letter addressed to him. On opening the letter he is disappointed to find nothing but blank sheets of paper. One of the maids is suspected of having stolen the original letter. Very unexpectedly, and from a peculiar quarter, the letter is brought to light—but the most important word has been blotted out. The balance of the story hangs on the discovery of the missing word.

Ward, Adolphus W.; and Waller, Alfred Rayney, eds. The Cambridge history of English literature. In 14 v. v. 2, The end of the Middle Ages. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 9+604 p. O. cl., **\$2.50 net; subs., per set, **\$31.50 net.

See notice of general scope of work, under entry of v. 1, in "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 1, '07, [1873.]

Ward, Adolphus W.; and Waller, Alfred Rayney, eds. The Cambridge history of English literature. In 14 v. v. 3, Renaissance and Reformation. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 8°, cl., **\$2.50 net; subs., per set, **\$31.50 net.

Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, [Mrs. Herbert Dickinson Ward.] Though life we do part; with a frontispiece by Clarence F. Underwood. Bost., Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. c. '07. 323 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Dr. Chancelord Dane married Carolyn Sterling, the daughter of a wealthy resident of a little New England coast town. The young doctor is socially his wife's inferior; he flirts with his patients and sometimes drink heavily. When family relations were at the breaking point the Spanish war broke out; Dr. Dane enlists and is reported killed at San Juan. Then comes a plot full of mystery and human interest.

Ward, H.; Snowden, ed. The photographic annual; incorporating The figures, facts and formulæ of photography: a guide to their practical use. 4th ed., extended, largely rewritten, and rev. to March, 1908. N. Y., Tennant & Ward, 1908. 303 p. il. tabs., D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.

The subject matter covers every phase of photographic work in classified sections giving formulæ, tables and practical methods. There is a glossary of photographic facts, definitions, etc.

Ward, Hilda. The girl and the motor; il. by the author. Cin., Gas Engine Publishing Co., 1908. c. 111 p. S. cl., \$1.

The tale is the experience of the author—a "mere girl"—who buys a small motor boat and later a 20 H. P. automobile. Without any previous experience with gasoline engines, she naturally meets with situations that call forth all the inventive temperament available.

Ward, Jane Olive Patricia. The herd. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. c. 218 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.

A novel the scene of which is located in the Dakotas. It portrays the wrongs suffered by the farming laboring classes in the great wheat region of the west; also exposes methods of land frauds and ways by which owners of grain elevators impoverish the farmer. There is a strong love motive.

Ward, J. J. Life histories of familiar plants: popular accounts of their development, habits and general phenomena. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. il. *\$1.75 net.

Ward, Mrs. Mary Augusta Arnold; [Mrs. Humphry Ward.] The testing of Diana

Mallory; il. by W. Hatherell. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '07. 549 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Young, gracious, highminded, warm hearted, Diana Mallory is brought with brutal suddenness into the knowledge that her dead young mother has murdered a man whom the world believed her lover. Just before the blow strikes Diana is betrothed to the man she loves. He, hard pressed by ambition, listens to a worldly mother and deserts Diana. The world takes the girl's part, and her lover is a political failure. When he is broken and ashamed and awake at last, the girl, unembittered, goes to him—and makes him the man he was meant to be. The story is set in a brilliant framework of the social and political life of England the writer knows so well.

Ward, Rob. De Courcy. Climate considered especially in relation to man. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 15+372 p. O. (Science ser.) cl., **\$2 net.

Author is assistant professor of climatology in Harvard University and translator of Dr. Julius Hann's "Handbuch der klimatologie" (v. 1). This volume is intended for persons who have not had special training in the technicalities of climatology. It covers a wholly different field from that included in the meteorological text-books. An introduction gives a brief, systematic discussion of the elements of climate and their treatment. The subjects of chapters that follow are: The climatic zones and their subdivisions; The classification of climates; The characters of the zones, 1. The tropics, 2. The temperate zones, 3. The polar zones; The hygiene of the zones; The life of man in the tropics, in the temperate and in the polar zones; Changes of climate. Index.

Ward, Wilfrid Philip. Ten personal studies: A. J. Balfour, J. T. Delane, R. H. Hutton, Sir J. Knowles, Henry Sidgwick, Lord Lytton, Father I. Ryder, Sir M. E. Grant Duff, Leo XIII., Cardinal Wiseman, John Henry Newman, Cardinals Newman and Manning; with 10 portraits. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 17+300 p. O. cl., *\$3 net.

Warde, Margaret. Betty Wales, B.A.: a story for girls; il. by Eva M. Nagel. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 345 p. D. (Betty Wales books.) cl., †\$1.25.

The story of Betty Wales' trip abroad after her graduation; several of her college friends accompany her; they make a merry party and have unusual adventures.

Ware, R.; Darwin. In the woods and on the shore. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 17+279 p. il. pls. maps, O. cl., \$2.

The author is a well-known young attorney of Boston. His book contains a record of several seasons of hunting and fishing after trout, caribou, moose in Newfoundland and New Brunswick and bear along the shores of the gulf of St. Lawrence and the eastern coast of Massachusetts for shore birds and wild fowl.

Ware, Sedley Lynch. The Elizabethan parish in its ecclesiastical and financial aspects. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1908. c. 5-93+12 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science.) pap., 50 c.

The two chapters which make up this work are but part of a larger work on the Elizabethan parish designed to cover all the aspects of parish government.

Ware, T. A. The story of the centuries; or, the rise of the common people. N. Y., Cochrane Publishing Co., 1908. c. 9-74 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

The political ascendancy of the people in all countries in recent years is the theme of this lecture.

Waring, Eleanor Howard. The white path: a novel; with front. by Ja. Crichton. Wash.,

D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 347 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of a man and woman who have had unfortunate experiences of married life. John Standish lives apart from his wife; their marriage has not been happy, but she will not grant him a divorce. Margaret Preston has been divorced from an unfaithful husband. They are both talented, the one a writer, the other an actress. They meet in New England during the summer time and form a sincere friendship, finding each other thoroughly companionable. This ripens into love, but Standish cannot again marry, as his wife will not release him under any conditions. After a struggle they defy conventionalities and live together as man and wife.

Warman, Cy. Weiga of Temagami, and other Indian tales. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. 206 p. il. por. pls. O. cl., \$1.50; ooze leath., \$2.50, boxed.

The author of "The last spike," etc., gives a fresh view of the Indian character in his new work. All the songs, legends and stories are taken either from the people who lived them or old inhabitants who knew them. The coloring is the color of the country. Altogether the little book gives a new picture of the northern Indian—slightly superstitious, deeply religious but absolutely honest. It is illustrated from photographs taken by the author; the book is printed on a buff paper in two colors, with designs and text illustrations by Iorio. Bound in basket cloth, cover design in colors representing an Indian blanket.

Warner, Amos Griswold. American charities; rev. and enlarged by Mary Roberts Coolidge; with a biographical preface by G. Elliott Howard. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '94. 22+510 p. D. cl., **\$2 net.

First edition was noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., January 12, 1905, [1908.] Dr. Coolidge was formerly associate professor of sociology in the Leeland Stanford Junior University. The biographical preface is by the head professor of political science and sociology in the University of Nebraska. She was a pupil and co-laborer of Dr. Warner, and has strengthened the text at every point with the most recent researches and tabulations.

Warner, Anne, [Mrs. C. Ellis French.] An original gentleman: with a frontispiece by Alice Barber Stephens. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '04, '05, '06, '07. 339 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Some of the best of the short magazine stories by the author of "Susan Clegg and her friend, Mrs. Lathrop," etc. In addition to the story that gives title to the book are: As told by Renaud's wife; Smoke or fire?; When Janet comes marching home; The twelve little broilers; His terrible father; The reserved love letters; The bride's provision; Gaspard and his wax lady; Her husband; Jane and her genius; Bessie's mother; Wilfred and his grandmother; The cradle; As taught by Ellen; His one and only meet; The adjusted honeymoon; Seeking blindfolded; The winter of their discontent, etc.

Warner, Anne, [Mrs. C. Ellis French.] The panther: a tale of temptation; with il. by Paul K. M. Thomas. Bost., Small, Maynard & Co., 1908. c. 91 p. O. cl., \$1.25.

The panther is temptation, which at first seems but a dark shadow, dimly seen, lurking near. As the man and woman realize and admit that there is danger the creature takes shape, at first it is merely a wee cub, but gradually gains in size and strength, and always its golden eyes gleam at the woman. The idea of temptation growing in force and power as it is yielded to making victory increasingly difficult, is the theme of this piece of symbolic writing. The illustrations and page borders in which the lithe body of the beast can always be discerned, add to the weird effect of the book.

Warner, Anne, [Mrs. C. Ellis French.] Seeing England with Uncle John; with il. by

Frederic R. Gruger. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 8+3-492 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

By the author of "Susan Clegg and her friend Mrs. Lathrop," "Seeing France with Uncle John," etc. A more maddening travelling companion than Uncle John one can hardly imagine. He is a remarkable American who loves to travel, but the quicker he can do up a foreign town the better he is pleased. He goes to England, taking with him a staid old college professor, and he writes to his niece and her husband, who live in Oxford, to meet him—but neglects to give steamer or date. He lands at Liverpool, gallops up to Carlisle and Edinburgh, takes in the west coast of England on the run, with the niece and her husband tagging on behind and trying to overtake him. Uncle John is exceedingly funny and never guesses he is funny.

Warner, Susan, ["Elizabeth Wetherell." pseud.] The wide, wide world; with il. by Fred Pegram. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 6+9-574 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Warren, Carro Frances. Little Polly Primrose and her friends. Bost., C. M. Clark Publishing Co., 1908. 128 p. il. 12", (Garden ser.) cl., 75 c.

Warren, Bp. H: White, comp. Fifty-two memory hymns to enrich diction, enlarge thought, strengthen memory, give wings to faith, inculcate doctrine and duty, and tune life to sweet melodies set to loftiest songs. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] c. '07. no paging, O. cl., *50 c net.

Each hymn is preceded by a short biographical sketch of its author. A foreword says the hymns "are arranged in a definite order and give a system of theology, the plan of salvation, the expression of a perfect faith."

Warren, Maude Radford. The land of the living: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. 314 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

The "Land of the living" is America; the particular section, the political circles of Chicago. A typical "boss," a warm-hearted Irishman of flexible moral code, adopts a waif, educates him for a lawyer, and takes him to Ireland to see "the land of the dead." A young Irish girl, the starving scion of an old race is tempted by reports to try her fortunes in Chicago. She becomes companion, instructor and generally useful helper. The lawyer sees through the political "morality," refuses to act with his patron, and brings about a combination of circumstances in which the underlying love stories are worked to satisfactory issues.

Warren, Waldo Pondray. Thoughts on business, second series. Chic., Forbes & Co., 1908. c. '06, '07. 208 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

These "thoughts," written in a keen, terse manner, and divided under such headings as "Self-improvement," "With the manager," "Developing the worker," "Politics," etc., preach the gospel that love of work, the effect and development in character work brings is the cause of business success.

Warriors brave: a story of the little lead soldiers; with pictures by M. M. Jamieson, jr. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 55 p. il. Tt. (Little mother stories.) bds., 50 c.

The story of a little boy almost six years old. He told Santa Claus on Christmas Eve up the chimney there was only one thing he wanted for Christmas—some lead soldiers. He wakes at midnight and finds two boxes of lead soldiers. While looking at them they come to life and perform many brave deeds.

Warwick, C: Franklin. Danton and the French Revolution. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] c. 467 p. pors. O. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Author has already published "Mirabeau and the French Revolution." This volume on Danton will be

followed by "Robespierre and the French Revolution," completing a trio of books tracing briefly the causes of the Revolution and grouping its principal events around the men who were the manifestations of the Revolution in its three distinctive periods. This volume strips much glamour from the generally accepted ideas of Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette.

Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary. Ancestry of William Howard Taft. N. Y., Frank Allaben Genealogical Co., [1908.] c. 52 p. il. pls. por. 8°, (Genealogical miniatures; ed. by Mabel T. R. Washburn.) pap., \$1.

First of series of short genealogies of well-known families.

Washburn, Margaret Floy. The animal mind: a text-book of comparative psychology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 10+333 p. il. 12°, (Animal behavior ser.) cl., **\$1.60 net.

In this volume the associate professor of philosophy in Vassar College has made a scientific study of the limits of animal intelligence chiefly from the results of psychological experiment. She considers first the simplest suggestion of mind perceptible, then sensory discrimination, spatially determined reactions, modifications of action by experience and the like, and thus proceeds to an examination of the higher and more familiar manifestations of mind.

Washburne, Mrs. Marion Foster. The mother's year-book: being a practical application of the results of scientific child-study to the problems of the first year of childhood. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 8+259 p. il. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

The information needed by young mothers is given in the form of a diary under the months of the year. Then follows a summary of the year's accomplishments and a little summary of the next two years. An appendix treats of the care of the eyes of the new-born. Takes an idealistic view of the work of a little baby on the household to which it is sent.

Washington, G. The Washington year book: maxims and morals of "the Father of his country"; comp. by Wallace de Grott Cecil Rice. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. c. no paging, il. O. bds., *\$1 net, boxed.

Washington, G. Writings of G. Washington; ed., with introd. and notes, by Lawrence Evans. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 67+567 p. O. (Writings of American statesmen.) cl., **\$2.50 net.

The first volume of the new series, "Writings of American statesmen," the purpose of which is to present in convenient form the most important writings of our most important statesmen. Subject to the limitations of space, fixed by the publishers, the editor designs to bring into the several volumes all the writings of the statesmen represented which fall into the following categories: 1, Those documents which of themselves are important state papers, as Washington's Farewell address, Hamilton's Report on the public credit, Franklin's Plan for a union of the colonies, and Jefferson's Draft of the Declaration of Independence; 2, Accounts of important events in which the writer was a leading participant; 3, Papers setting forth the opinions of their writers on important public questions. The editor is professor of history in Tufts College.

Washington, G., and Webster, Daniel. Washington's farewell address, and Webster's first Bunker Hill oration; ed., with introd. and notes, by Ja. Sullivan. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 85 p. por. 12°, (Twentieth century text-books.) **25 c. net.

Suggested readings, (2 p.).

Washington, G., and Webster, Daniel. Washington's farewell address; Webster's Bunker Hill oration; ed., with introd. and notes, by T. Arkle Clark. N. Y., Scribner,

1908. c. 15+25; 14+3-29 p. il. por. facsim., S. (Scribner English classics; ed. by F. H. Sykes.) cl., **25 c. net.

Bibliography, Washington (1 p.). Bibliography, Webster (1 p.).

Washington. Code of public instruction of the state of Washington, together with official rulings and blank forms; pub. by authority, 1907. Olympia, Wash., C. W. Gorham, 1907, [1908.] 179 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

Washington. *Supreme ct.* Digest of the decisions, covering all cases in the 3 Washington territorial reports, and vs. 1 to 43 of the Washington reports, [etc.] In 3 v. v. 1, Abandonment-household goods. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 5+1414 p. O. buckram, per set 3 v., \$27.50.

Wasson, G. Savary. Home from sea: [short stories;] with il. by the author. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1908. c. 334 p. pls. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Salt-water yarns of the Maine coast depicting the vanishing type of New England deep-sea fishermen. *Contents:* The rote; The two chanty-men; The sea-glin; Keeping tally; Skipper Haultau's wooing; The voyage of the brig "December"; Overhauling the politicians; The nerve of Skipper Fairway; Heavin' the project; The brazen-face.

Waterbury, Leslie Abram. Cement laboratory manual: a manual of instructions for the use of students in cement laboratory practice. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 7+122 p. figs. 12°, cl., \$1.

Waterbury, Leslie Abram. A vest-pocket handbook of mathematics for engineers. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 6+91 p. il. 16°, mor., **\$1 net.

Watkeys, F. W. Old Edinburgh: being an account of the ancient capital of the kingdom of Scotland, including its streets, houses, notable inhabitants, and customs in the olden time; with many il. from rare old prints and photographs. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. 2 v., 10+390; 8+361 p. D. (Travel lovers' lib.) cl., \$3.

The story of Edinburgh is in itself a history of Scotland, for there took place the most striking scenes of all the dramas of love, war and intrigue played within the borders of Scotland. In addition to historical information are described quaint customs, social life, artists, actors, poets, literature, art and religion; and also entertaining anecdotes and stories are given.

Watkins, G. Pendleton. The growth of large fortunes: a study of economic causes affecting the acquisition and distribution of property. N. Y., published for the American Economic Association by Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] c. 4+170 p. O. (Publications of the American Economic Association.) pap., \$1.

Contents: 1, Introduction: The need of studying the subject and the meaning of the phrase "large fortunes"; 2, The forms of ownership and the incidents of income from property, especially large income, in the light of economic history and of recent tendencies; Note to Chapter 2, Corporate securities and evidences of indebtedness in the United States; 3, Recent economic conditions and tendencies in production and exchange as related to the growth of large fortunes; Note to Chapter 3, An analysis of lists of millionaires (compiled by the *N. Y. Tribune* and the *N. Y. World*) in the United States; 4, Certain peculiarities of economic history and conditions in the United States; 5, Summary and conclusion; List of books and articles cited (7 p.).

Watkinson, W: L., D.D. Frugality in the spiritual life. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 208 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Watkinson, W: L., D.D. Lessons of prosperity, and other addresses on personal conduct. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 179 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Watkinson, W: L., D.D. Mistaken signs, and other addresses on Christian experience. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 183 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Watkinson, W: L., D.D. Noon day addresses: on themes affecting life. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 183 p. 12°, cl., *50 c. net.

Watson, Arthur Eugene. Storage batteries, their theory, construction and use. Lynn, Mass., Bubier Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 5-6+142 p. il. diagrs., 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Watson, C: R. In the valley of the Nile: a survey of the missionary movement in Egypt. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 249 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Watson, Foster. The English grammar schools to 1660: their curriculum and practice. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 9+548 p. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Watson, Francis S., M.D., and Cunningham, J: H., M.D. Diseases and surgery of the genito-urinary system. 2 v. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. 1102 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *\$12 net; hf. mor. *de luxe*, *\$17 net.

Watson, G: C. Farm poultry: a popular sketch of domestic fowls for the farmer and amateur. 6th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 20+341 p. il. 12°, (Rural science ser.) cl., **\$1.25 net.

Watson, H: Brereton Marriott. The devil's pulpit. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 107. 344 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A "Treasure Island" kind of story, in which the reader will see fighting, treachery, villains of all kinds, a charming maiden to be protected, treasure to be discovered, and a big, resolute man who does the lion's share of the hard work and gets his deserts.

Watson, J: An outline of philosophy; with notes historical and critical. 4th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 22+489 p. 12°, cl., *\$2.25 net.
Bibliography.

Watson, J: The philosophical basis of religion: a series of lectures. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 26+485 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.
Author is professor of moral philosophy in Queen's University, Kingston, Canada.

Watson, J: The philosophy of Kant explained. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+515 p. 8°, cl., *\$3.75 net.

Watson, T: E: Waterloo. N. Y., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 152 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

In spite of all the books that have been written about the great battle fought on Sunday, June 18, 1815, there is still much fog shrouding the actual events of that famous contest. No one person saw the fight in its entirety and so even into the reports of eye-witnesses errors have crept. The present volume is an attempt to clear away the mists of misconception and give a complete picture.

Watson, T: Leonard. A preliminary report on the manganese deposits of Georgia. [Atlanta, Ga., S. W. McCallie,] 1908. 195 p. il. pls. maps, diagrs., 4°, (Georgia Geological Survey bulletin.) pap., 12 c.

Watson, Wilbur Jay. General specifications for concrete bridges. Cleveland, O., M. A. Vinson, 1908. c. 82 p. tabs., dgrs., 8°, cl., \$1.

Watson, Wilbur Jay. General specifications for concrete work as applied to building construction. [Cleveland, O., Wilbur J. Watson,] 1908. c. 46 p. 8°, cl., 50 c.

Watt, Alexander. The art of paper-making: a practical handbook of the manufacture of paper from rags, esparto, straw, and other fibrous materials, including the manufacture of pulp from wood fibre, with a description of the machinery and appliances used, to which are added details of processes for recovering soda from waste liquors. 3d ed. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 12+260 p. il. fold. pl. tabs., 8°, cl., \$3.

Watt, Hansard. Myths about monarchs. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. 93 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

A book of nonsense verses, some of which have already been published in *The Westminster Gazette*, *The London Magazine*, *Cassell's Magazine* and others. The author draws amusing sketches of such venerable monarchs as Pharoah, Cyrus, Busiris, Croesus and Darius.

Watt, Rev. Lauchlan MacLean. Attic and Elizabethan tragedy. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+356 p. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Watteau, Jean Antoine. The masterpieces of Watteau; 60 reproductions of photographs from the original paintings, affording examples of the different characteristics of the artist's work. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 66 p. T. (Painters' ser.) leath., *75 c. net; pap., *25 c. net.

Watters, H: Eugene. The Bible of super-human origin, a safe guide for man; containing arguments on the existence of God, the divinity of Christ, the immortality of the soul, and the reasonableness of eternal punishment. Martin, Tenn., [Henry E. Watters,] 1908. c. 49 p. por. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A discourse published in the hope that it may strengthen the faith of man in the unfailing foundation and source of the Bible.

Wattles, Wallace D. The new science of living and healing; with commentary by Elizabeth Towne. Holyoke, Mass., Elizabeth J. Towne, [1908.] c. 107. 5-94 p. D. pap., 50 c.
To eat less and sleep more is the author's panacea for long living. Mental science is also part of his scheme.

Watts, I., D.D. Divine and moral songs for children. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., [1908.] 7+92 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.

A new edition of a child's classics, with fourteen color plates by Mrs. Arthur Gaskin, printed throughout in two colors.

Watts, Mrs. Mary Stanbery. The tenants: an episode of the '80's. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 313 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.
In the beautiful Middle West stood an old house that had belonged to Governor Gwynne. He died

in the early '80's and his heirs, 20 of them, decide to let the house. A Southern family moved in, and owing to their social fascinations they lived for three years, buying everything, entertaining everyone with fairs, balls, private theatricals, picnics—and paying nothing. A young girl tells the story and makes the life of the '80's, the customs, manners, dress, and amusements very real to those who remember a generation back. An old doctor, his mysterious servant, and the whole Gwynne family are alive in the story.

Watts, T. T. Thoughts on education: a protest against our present system. Highlands, N. J., Thomas T. Watts, [priv. pr.], 1908. 80 p. 16°.

Watts, W. Benedict. The engineers' quiz book. N. Y., Democracy and Civil Service News, 1908. c. 87 p. S. pap., \$1.

The aim is to instruct applicants for promotion to engineers of steamer in the New York Fire Department. It is also intended to help those who contemplate going before the License Board of the Police Department for special or third class engineers' licences. Its third object, which comprehends the other two, is to extend a general working knowledge to those who are interested in knowing just what to do when they are in charge of an engine. The author is a practical engineer.

Way (The) of the cross. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1908. 4 v., il. T. pap., ea., 15 c.

Contents: The way of the cross according to the eucharistic method; The way of the cross according to the method of St. Alphonsus Ligouri; The way of the cross according to the method of St. Francis of Assisi; The way of the cross adapted by a Jesuit father.

Wayland, J.: Walter. A complete index to "The German element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia." Charlottesville, Va., John W. Wayland, 1908. 30 c.

Weale, B. L. Putnam, [*pseud.* for Bertram Lenox Simpson.] The coming struggle in eastern Asia; with il. and a map. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+656 p. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

With the publication of the present volume is brought to an end the author's series of political treatises dealing with the Far East. The former volumes were entitled: "Manchu and Muscovite," "The reshaping of the Far East" and "The truce in the East and its aftermath." Together with the present work they form a fairly connected history of affairs in the Far East during the last decade. The present volume contains a careful reevaluation of the old forces in the Far Eastern situation as they displayed themselves during the first half of 1907.

Weale, B. L. Putnam, [*pseud.* for Bertram Lenox Simpson.] The forbidden boundary, and other stories. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 413 p. 12°, \$1.50.

Dramatic stories of the Far East, by the author of *Re-shaping of the Far East*.

Weather and weather instruments. Rochester, N. Y., Taylor Instrument Companies, 1908. c. 175 p. il. diagrs., map, D. cl., *\$1 net.

An exhaustive study of what is known of weather, of which the first records are found in mythical stories and old superstitions. The barometer was discovered by Torricelli in 1643, and before him his great teacher Galileo had discovered the principles of the thermometer, and the data from the readings of all these two instruments form the foundation of all meteorological science. This work describes the extent and weight of atmosphere; the influence of weather on human beings, mentally, morally and physically; how the sun regulates the weather; the forecasting of storms, why it thunders, and all the intricate instruments used in weather prognostication. The material is put together by a literary hand and many quotations are given to show the great influence of "weather."

Weathers, J.: A practical guide to school, cottage, and allotment gardening; with 66 il. and examination questions on cottage gardening. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 13+248 p. tabs., D. cl., \$1.

Mr. Weathers is lecturer on horticulture to the Middlesex County Council and author of "A practical guide to garden plants," etc.

Webb, M. de P. India and the empire: a consideration of the tariff problem; with an introd. by Sir E. Fg. Low. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 24+193 p. tabs., D. cl., *\$1.20 net.

The Honorable Mr. Webb is chairman of the Karachi Chamber of Commerce; he is an ardent supporter of Mr. Chamberlain's policy of preferential tariffs and a prolific writer on financial and economic matters. The main objects of the present work are: (1) to briefly present the case for tariff reform and preferential trade in a somewhat new garb; and (2), more particularly, to exhibit the true position and strength of India and the great importance of her assuming a leading part in the rising movement for Imperial tariff revision. Sir E. Law, who furnishes an introduction, was lately finance minister of the government of India.

Webb, Mabelle Philips. Othello, an interpretation. [Warrensburg, Mo., Mabelle P. Webb, 1908.] c. '07. 82 p. 16°, leatherette, *50 c. net.

Author specially brings out that Othello was a kindly Moor of Spain and not by any stretch of imagination a negro of Africa. Her estimates of Cassio and Iago are drawn from noted critics. She considers Coleridge the truest exponent of Shakespeare.

Webb, Sidney and Mrs. Beatrice Potter. English local government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act. [vs. 3 and 4.] The manor and the borough. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 2 v., 7+858+6 p. O. cl., *\$7 net.

v. 1, "The parish and the country," was issued in 1906, and is entered in the "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 1, 1906. This new instalment is complete in itself. It gives for the first time an analytic and descriptive account of the administrations between 1689 and 1835 of the rural manors and municipal boroughs of England and Wales.

Webb, Walter Loring. Railroad construction, theory and practice: a text-book for the use of students in colleges and technical schools. 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 17+777 p. pls. figs. 16°, mor., \$5.

Webber, W.: Hosgood Young. Town gas and its uses; for the production of light, heat and motive power. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] 6+275 p. pls. diagrs., O. (Westminster ser.) cl., *\$2 net.

Author is staff instructor and lecturer of the Gas Light and Coke Co., London, and has written "Lighting," "A short account of coal gas," etc. He aims to explain to the untechnical reader the great part played by gas in the domestic economy of the world as a power in manufacture and trades of many kinds.

Webster, H.: Kitchell. The whispering man. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 337 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.50.

A detective story dealing with the murder of a physician killed by the most subtle of methods in a big office building in the heart of the city and within call of a dozen waiting patients. With every moment of the physician's time accounted for, and the innocence of the suspected people finally proved, both the reader and the public in the novel remain in the dark till the end. By the author of "Calumet K," etc.

Webster, Hutton. Primitive secret societies: a study in early politics and religion. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 13+227 p. O. cl., **\$2 net.

Author is professor of sociology and anthropology in the University of Nebraska. The work in its original form was written as a thesis for the doctorate in political science at Harvard University. A study of the secret solidarities, and their rites and ceremonies, prevalent throughout the savage world, and their significance. It is a book of immense interest and instruction to anthropologists, and at the same time abounds in curious lore likely to interest any intelligent reader.

Webster, Jean. The Four-Pools mystery. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '07, '08. 6+336 p front. D. cl., +\$1.50.

A well known writer who chooses to be anonymous tells this story of a quiet stock farm in the Shenandoah Valley. A tired New York lawyer goes there for a vacation and lives through the mysteries of the place and the murder of an old Colonel, first traced to his uncongenial son. A clever New York newspaper man helps in the unravelling of the circumstances of the case.

Webster, Noah. Webster's imperial dictionary of the English language and complete atlas of the world: being the authentic unabridged dictionary, by Noah Webster; with an exhaustive appendix, including Scripture proper names, and pronouncing vocabulary of Greek and Latin proper names prepared under the direction of Noah Porter; thoroughly rev. and greatly enl. and improved by over 100 educators, specialists, and other scholars, under the editorial supervision of T: H. Russell, Albert C. Bean and L. B. Vaughan; with several thousand il., col. pls. and tables. Chic., George W. Ogilvie, 1908. c. 24+1956+220 p. 4°, shp., \$6; mor., \$9; mor., \$12.

Webster, Noah. Webster's imperial dictionary of the English language: being the authentic unabridged dictionary; with an exhaustive appendix, including Scripture proper names, and pronouncing vocabulary of Greek and Latin proper names, prepared under the direction of Noah Porter; thoroughly rev. and greatly enl. and improved by over 100 educators, specialists, and other scholars, under the editorial supervision of T: H. Russell, Albert C. Bean, and L. B. Vaughan; with several thousand il., colored plates, and tables. Akron, O., Saalfeld Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 24+1956+220 p. maps, 4°, shp., \$6; hf. mor., \$9; mor., \$12. Taken over from George W. Ogilvie & Co.

Webster, Noah. Webster's universal dictionary of the English language and complete atlas of the world; being the authentic unabridged dictionary, by Noah Webster., with an exhaustive appendix, including Scripture proper names, and pronouncing vocabulary of Greek and Latin proper names prepared under the direction of Noah Porter; thoroughly rev. and greatly enl. and improved by over one hundred educators, specialists, and other scholars, under the editorial supervision of T: H. Russell, Albert C. Bean and L. B. Vaughan; with several thousand il., col. pls and tables. Akron, O., Saalfeld Publishing Co., 1908. c. 24+1956, 220 p. 4°, shp., \$10; Russia leath., \$15. Taken over from George W. Ogilvie & Co.

Wee Willie Winkie: a little book of nursery rhymes. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] no paging, il. S. (Mother Goose's nursery rhymes.) bds., 50 c.

Weed, Clarence Moores. Wild flower families: the haunts, characters and family relationships of the herbaceous wild flowers, with suggestions for their identification; with 83 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 244 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Author is teacher of nature study in the Lowell, Massachusetts, State Normal School. While primarily intended for the use of pupils in schools, this book will be found of interest by others who desire to increase or review their acquaintance with the wild flowers.

Weekley, Bp. W: Marion, and Fout, H. H. Our heroes; or, United Brethren home missionaries; introd. by J. P. Landis. Dayton, O., United Brethren Publishing House, [1908.] c. 10+11-340 p. pors. pls. 8°, (Denominational mission study course.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

Weeks, Lyman Horace, and Bacon, Edwin Munroe, comps. and eds. An historical digest of the provincial press: being a collation of all items of personal and historic reference printed in the newspapers of the provincial period from the appearance of "The present state of the new-English affairs, 1689," "Publick occurrences," 1690, and the first issue of "The Boston News-Letter," 1704, ending with the close of the Revolution, 1783. Bost., Society Americana, 1908. c. '07. 7-63 p. pors. map, facsim., O. (Massachusetts ser.) pap, subs., per set, \$150; per v., \$7.50.

Wegelin, Oscar, comp. Early American poetry, 1800-1820; with an appendix containing the titles of volumes and broadsides issued during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which were omitted in the volume containing the years 1650-1799. N. Y., Oscar Wegelin, 1907, [1908.] 5-82 p. O. bds., \$3.

Concludes the author's work on the bibliography of the early poetry of North America. The period now represented is of importance from more than one standpoint, as it not only brings to light the names of several of the better-known names among the versifiers of the first quarter of the nineteenth century, but also from the fact that it covers two most important events in the early history of the nation, the embargo and the war of 1812. Index to anonymous titles not catalogued as such.

Weisbach, Julius, and Herrmann, Gustav. Mechanics of pumping machinery; tr. by Karl P. Dahlstrom. N. Y., Macmillan, [1908.] il. 8°, cl., price raised from *\$3.75 net to *\$4 net.

Weiss, Howard F. Progress in chestnut pole preservation. Wash., D. C., [U. S. Office of the Superintendent of Documents,] 1908. 14 p. diagrs., 8°, (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Forest Service, circular.) pap., 10 c.

Weitenkamp, Frank. How to appreciate prints. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 9+330 p. pls. pors. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Contents: The taste for prints; Etching; Line engraving, Mezzotints; Aquatint and other tint methods; Stipple and other dot methods; Wood engraving; Lithography; Photo-mechanical processes; Color prints; Collecting; The making of prints; Care of prints; The subject-interest; Some specialties. The author is curator of the print department of the

New York Public Library. He aims specially to train "appreciation," not to furnish cut-and-dried invariable rules, but to aid in the development of a critical spirit paired with liberal-mindedness.

Welborn, W. C. Elements of agriculture, southern and western. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 16+329 p. il. 12°, cl., *75 c. net.

Welch, Catharine. The little Dauphin; with 16 illustrations. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 11+345 p. D. cl., *\$1.50 net. The story of the little son of Louis xvi. and Marie Antoinette, who is supposed to have died in the Temple after the execution of his father and mother. The writer goes very carefully into the subject of his mysterious fate, but is not able to throw any new light upon it.

Weld, L. Dwight Harvell. Private freight cars and American railways. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 5-185 p. O. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., \$1.50.

Wellcome's photographic exposure record and diary, 1909. United States ed. N. Y., Burroughs, Wellcome & Co., 1909, [1908.] 262 p. il. O. cl., 50 c.

Wells, Amos Russel. The living Bible: a course of Bible-reading, covering the entire Bible, a chapter a day, with a personal devotional meditation on each chapter. Bost., United Society of Christian Endeavor, [1908.] c. 343 p. 16°, cl., 75 c.

Wells, Carolyn. The Carolyn Wells year book of old favorites and new fancies for 1909; pictures for each month by Mrs. M. E. Leonard, with cover and 12 sketches by Miss Bertha Stuart, and further pictures by C. De Fornaro, Oliver Herford, and Strothmann. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., [1908.] c. 7+148 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25, boxed. The opening page contains a table of "misinformation," while nonsense verse, the signs of the zodiac and fanciful predictions of the public men possibly learn in them, with a memorandum calendar, fill the rest of the volume.

Wells, Carolyn. The happy chaps; with il. by Harrison Cady. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. '07. 135 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

Verses telling about a new kind of Brownie, a nimble little race of people so tiny that they can hold their merry pranks in the hollow of your hand. Their funny ways are delightfully related by Miss Wells.

Wells, Carolyn. Marjorie's busy days. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 294 p. pls. D. cl., †\$1.25.

"Marjorie's vacation," published last year, introduced this new series for little girls of eight to ten years of age. Marjorie and the three other Maynard children were a great success. Now they are introduced in September in their delightful home, where Marjorie is kept busy inventing plays for them. Some of their games are very ingenious and all are funny.

Wells, Carolyn. Patty's friends. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 283 p. il. D. (Patty books.) cl., †\$1.25.

Those who have followed Patty Fairfield through the five previous volumes devoted to her will rejoice in having the opportunity to meet her again in London, comfortably fixed at the Savoy with her father and mother. Her friends are the many delightful English people who invite her to their homes. In one of the country homes she visits quite an exciting little story develops. It all turns upon some hidden gold and a lost will, which Patty is fortunate enough to find and is able to decipher, thus obtaining a clue to the gold.

Wells, Eliab Horatio, M.D. Beneath the Star of Bethlehem: [poems.] Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 7-35 p. D. cl., \$1.

Wells, Frederic Lyman. A statistical study of literary merit, with remarks on some new phases of the method. N. Y., Science Press, 1907, [1908.] 30 p. diagrs., 8°, (Archives of psychology; ed. by R. S. Woodworth.) pap., 30 c.

Wells, Herbert G. First and last things: a confession of faith and a rule of life. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 6+307 p. O. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The author of many novels, romances and sociological essays says of his latest work: "It is as it stands now the frank confession of what one man of the early twentieth century has found in life and himself, a confession just as frank as the limitations of his character permit; it is his metaphysics, his religion, his moral standards, his uncertainties and the expedients with which he has met them."

Wells, Herbert G. This misery of boots. Bost., Ball Publishing Co., 1908. 56 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

Under this title the writer sets forth several socialistic principles, especially public ownership in property.

Wells, Herbert G. New worlds for old. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. '07. 7+333 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The author of "The time machine" and other romances aims in this book (which is not a novel) to set forth the principles upon which socialism rests. Contents: The good will in man; The fundamental idea of socialism; The first and second main generalization of socialism; The spirit of gain and the spirit of service; Would socialism destroy the home?; Would modern socialism abolish all property?; The middle-class man and socialism; Some objections to socialism; Socialism a developing doctrine; Revolutionary socialism; Administrative socialism. The advancement of socialism.

Wells, Herbert G. Socialism and the family. Bost., Ball Publishing Co., 1908. 64 p. D. cl., *50 c. net.

Two papers, the first was read to the Fabian Society in October, 1906, under the title of "Socialism and the middle classes." The second appeared first in the *Independent Review*. Together they state pretty completely the attitude of modern socialism to family life.

Wells, Herbert G. The war in the air, and particularly how Mr Bert Smallways fared while it lasted; with il. by Eric Pape. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. '07. 8+395 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

The author wrote this book when the Wright brothers were still but vaguely known and aerial navigation was a mere fad of impractical men. The exciting narrative tells of a young English mechanic who drifts across the Channel into Germany in a runaway balloon, is picked up by German airships on their way to make sudden war upon the United States, a war which ultimately involves every nation on the globe. The annihilation that follows would not have been possible "if the money and resources that had been spent in making war had been spent in making men." The result is a return for the whole world to primitive conditions—"a life of homely economics in the most intimate contact with cows and hens and patches of ground."

Wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett. Little Dick's son. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '01. 80 p. front. D. (Bimbi ser.) bds., **40 c. net.

Wells, Webster. New plane and solid geometry. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 7+120 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Wendel, J: Adolph, M.D. Mineral-fertilizer: an instructive treatise for farmers, wine-, fruit-, vegetable growers, and gardeners. [Milwaukee, Wis., Dr. John A. Wendel,] 1908. c. 24 p. O. pap., 25 c.

A description of the chemical changes produced in the soil by the practice of fertilizing with animal and human manure, and the effect of such fertilizing on plants and the consumers of the plants. The mineral fertilizer should be rocks ground to powder, the mud brought upon them by rain and the various mineral products inherent in water and earth, such as kali, soda, magnesia, phosphoric acid, hydrochloric acid, etc.

Wendell, Barrett. The privileged classes. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 5+274 p. D. cl., **\$1.25 net.

Contains four addresses. "The privileged classes" was given before the Twentieth Century Club, of Chicago, in January, 1908; "The American Revolution," which develops some of the ideas set forth in the first address; "Our national superstitions," given as a commencement address at Haverford College in June, 1904; and "Of education," which in substance reproduces an address given to the Graduate Club of Harvard University in May, 1908.

Wendling, G: Reuben. The Man of Galilee: a new enquiry. [Maplehurst ed.] Wash., D. C., Olcott Publishing Co., [1908.] c. '07. 17-270 p. O. (Modern doubt.) cl., **\$3 net, boxed; library ed., *\$1 net.

A presentation of a new line of argument concerning the divinity of Christ. The work is the third volume in a series of six works to be published under the title of "Modern doubt." These volumes represent Mr. Wendling's lectures, revised and greatly enlarged. They all deal in a novel way with every phase of modern skepticism, from the deism of the eighteenth century to the agnosticism of the twentieth. "The man of Galilee" is published now in response to a demand and out of the regular order.

Wer ist's? zeitgenossenlexikon enthaltend biographien nebst bibliographien; angaben über herkunft, familie, lebenslauf, werke, lieblings-beschäftigungen, parteiangehörigkeit, mitgliedschaft bei gesellschaften, adresse; andere mitteilungen von allgemeinem interesse; zusammengestellt und herausgegeben von Herrmann A. L. Degener; 4 ausgabe, vollkommen neu bearbeitet und wesentlich erweitert. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1909, [1908.] various paging, O. cl., **\$3.50 net.

Wertz, Adda P. Outlines in picture study to harmonize with the Illinois state course of study. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 103 p. 12°, pap., 30 c.

Wesseley, J. E., and Allan, H. Warner. Spanish-English dictionary. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 318 p. 32°, (Pocket dictionary ser.) cl., 50 c.

Wesseley, J. E., and Gray, F. H. T. English-Italian and Italian-English dictionary. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 470 p. 48°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.

Wesseley, J. E., and Gray, F. H. T. English-Italian and Italian-English dictionary. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 470 p. 32°, (Pocket dictionary ser.) cl., 50 c.

Wesseley, J. E., and Gray, F. H. T. Spanish-English dictionary. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 318 p. 48°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.

Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Elizabeth Foster Pope, [Lily F. Wesselhoeft.] Rover the farm

dog; il. by W: Kirkpatrick. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 283 p. D. cl., **\$1.50.

Tells of the happy days two country children have on their father's farm. Their grandmother is their good comrade, joining them in many a merry game and reading to them in the long winter evenings many a good story of the various adventures of the Bark and Whine Club. Dogs from France, Germany, England and Alaska belong to the club, and the story of their lives, as told by Grandma, cannot fail to interest young readers.

West, C: M.D. How to nurse sick children; with a preface by G: F. Still, M.D. New ed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 11+52 p. D. cl., *40 c. net.

West, Max. The inheritance tax. 2d ed., completely rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 249 p. 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) cl., **\$2.50 net; pap., **\$2 net.

West Virginia. Code; supp. 1907; cont. the amendment to the code, and other laws of a general and permanent nature, enacted by the legislature in 1907, [etc.] St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 8°, shp., **\$3.50 net.

Westall, Mrs. Laura May Hill. A common-sense view of the mind-cure. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 124 p. figs. D. cl., **75 c. net.

The scope of the book will be found to be more of an explanation of the workings of what is popularly known as the "mind cure" in the treatment of human ills than as a special argument for or against its efficacy.

Westcott, Rob. B., ed. The exaltation of the flag: proceedings at the patriotic mass meeting held by the Americans of the Philippine Islands, which took place in the city of Manila on the evening of Friday, August 23, 1907. Manila, P. I., John R. Edgar & Co., 1907, [1908.] 160 p. D. bds., \$1.

Westell, W: Percival. Fifty-two nature rambles: a series of open-air talks for young people; with 5 colored plates from drawings by F. C. Newall and 100 other il. from photographs. N. Y., Dodge Publishing Co., [1908.] 20+237 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

While primarily written to interest girls and boys in the delights of nature study and outdoor life in general, the author also hopes that this volume may be of some service to school teachers and others engaged in elementary natural history work. By the author of "Every boy's book of British natural history," etc.

Westell, W: Percival. The insect book; il. with 36 photographs. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 16°, **\$1 net.

Chapters deal separately with insect life of the garden; the waterside; the woodland; the household; meadows, heaths and lanes.

Westermarck, E: The origin and development of the moral ideas. In 2 v. v. 2. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 15+852 p. 8°, cl., **\$3.50 net.

First volume appeared in 1906. Bibliography.

Westlake, J: International law. pt. 2, War. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 350 p. 8°, cl., **\$3 net.

Weston, Frank E. A scheme for the detection of the more common classes of carbon compounds. New ed. N. Y., Longmans,

Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 8+95 p. O. bds., 90 c.

First published in 1904. In present edition details of some of the general reactions have been amplified, and recent work in this direction included.

Westrum, Adriaan Schade van. The devil; founded on Ferenc Molnar's play, as produced by Harrison Grey Fiske at the Belasco Theatre, New York; il. from scenes in the play. N. Y., George W. Dillingham Co., [1908.] c. 317 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The Hungarian play now current and popular in New York, where it is being played at two theatres, is here turned into a novel from its Hungarian original. Illustrated from photographs of the version in which George Arliss is acting the title rôle.

Westrup, Margaret. The greater mischief: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '07. 377 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The story of Audrey Fielding, a sensitive, fatherless girl, living under the strict rule of an undemonstrative Puritan mother. That she is the centre of a mystery is only divulged when the son of a wealthy neighbor falls in love with her and is forbidden by his father to marry her. By the author of "The coming of Billy."

Wetzel, Rev. Francis Xavier. A guide for girls in the journey of life; from the German. 4th ed. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 105 p. 16°, cl., 40 c.

Whallon, Rev. E. Payson. Pastoral memories; or, reminiscences and reflections. Cin., Monfort & Co., 1907. [1908.] c. 256 p. 12°, cl. (Address pubs. for price.)

Wharton, Mrs. Anne Hollingsworth. An English honeymoon. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 306 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50 net.

Miss Wharton takes two of the characters from her "Italian days and ways"—Zelphine and her husband—upon a wedding journey through England. The chapters, in the form of letters from Zelphine to Margaret, include interesting sojourns in Canterbury, Glastonbury, Warwick, the Lake district, and in such less-frequented English nooks and corners as Haworth Cumnor, Jordans, Boscawell and Tintagel. At York, Angela joins her old friends and journeys with them along the picturesque Devonshire coast and into King Arthur's realm, "Dyndagil by the Cornish Sea."

Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold Jones. The hermit and the wild woman, and other stories. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 279 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Contents: The hermit and the wild woman; The last asset; In trust; The pretext; The verdict; The potboiler; The best man.

Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold Jones. A motor-flight through France. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 9+201 p. pls. cl., \$2 net.

One feels with the author that "the motor car has restored the romance to travel." With her you apicach the old towns of Rouen and Amiens not by dusty railroad, but by country road. There is much of the beauty of the old Gothic cathedrals, but much also of pleasant talk of the people and history that this "flight" through their country suggests, which freedom from time tables turns into a leisurely lingering by the house of George Sand, or a moment's pleasure at a quaint old gateway—all is with a companion who delights in what she sees and makes us appreciate.

What shall I believe?: addresses by the faculty of the Auburn Theological Seminary. Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1908. c. 12+220 p. D. cl., \$1 net.

Contents: Introduction; Concerning belief, by A. M. Dulles; Concerning God, by W. J. Beecher; Concerning Jesus Christ, by J. S. Riggs; Concerning the Bible, by G. B. Stewart; Concerning man, by

A. M. Dulles; Concerning salvation, by H. L. Reed; Concerning the church, by E. W. Miller; Concerning the resurrection, by J. S. Riggs; Concerning the future life, by A. S. Hoyt.

Wheat, Mrs. Lu. Ah Moy, the story of a Chinese girl; il. by Mary E. Curran. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1908. c. 154 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50 net.

Wheat, Mrs. Lu. Helen: a story of things to be. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1908. 10+207 p. 12°, por. cl., \$1.50.

Wheeler, Alexander, and Jack, W. R., M.D. Handbook of medicine and therapeutics. 3d ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 525 p. 12°, cl., \$3 net.

Wheeler, F. G. Billy Whiskers at the circus; drawings by Arthur De Bebian. Akron, O., Saalfeld Publishing Co., 1908. c. 147 p. O. bds., \$1.

The scene of Billy Whiskers' pranks and mischievous "stunts" is transferred in the present book to the circus, where he worries the animals and has a great time. Illustrated with page pictures in color.

Wheeler, G. Owen. Old English furniture of the 17th and 18th centuries: a guide for the collector; with many beautiful il. of representative pieces, and a record of prices realized at auction. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1907, [1908.] 8+480 p. 12°, cl., \$3.

Wheeler, H.; D.D. History and exposition of the twenty-five Articles of religion of the Methodist Episcopal church. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 13+392 p. O. cl., \$2 net.

Discussion of the need of a formulated doctrine and a characterization of "confessions" from that of Augsburg to the Methodist Episcopal Articles of Religion introduces a comparison of Wesley's Twenty-five Articles with the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. Following this with a careful statement of the aim and origin of each article, the author gives a scriptural exposition of each phrase. The book is a serviceable aid to an understanding of the faith as formulated by the Methodist Episcopal church. Index.

Wheeler, Ja. Rignall. Archaeology: [a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, January 8, 1908.] N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 29 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Wheeler, Jos. Frank. The zonal-belt hypothesis: a new explanation of the cause of the Ice ages. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. 401 p. O. cl., \$2.50 net.

It is proposed to show that a vast amount of evidence exists which proves that throughout the geological ages up to recent time our earth was girt with belts of planetesimal or gaseous matter. The nature of the evidence demonstrates that these belts were potent factors in producing the climatic changes which marked the various geologic periods. They were the cause of the Ice ages. It is argued that since man lived at the time of the Ice age he witnessed the scenes accompanying the downfall of the zonal-belts. These so impressed him that he recorded the facts in his primitive nature-myths. Half the volume is given up to the interpretation of these echoes. While the language is scientific, the book appeals to the general reader.

Wheeler, Marcus Pratt. Hash; chopped, seasoned and warmed up. De Forest, Wis., Marcus P. Wheeler, 1908. c. 12+124 p. il. pors. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
"Merely rhymes and blank verse, not poetry," says the author. He writes doggerel and "limericks" on

all subjects, private and public and as always in humorous writing there is a little strain of pathos in unexpected places.

Wheelock, Elizabeth Marian. Stories of Wagner operas told for children. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. '07. 3-208 p. front. O. cl., \$1.25.

Gives the stories of the greater Wagner operas in a form to attract and interest children. Includes: The master singers of Nuremberg; The flying Dutchman; Lohengrin; The Rhinegold; The Walkyries; Siegfried, and The dusk of the gods.

Wheelwright, J: Tyler. War children; il. by J: Rae. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 308 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

In story form young readers may obtain from "War children" a good outline of the Civil War in the North, from the first shot fired at Fort Sumter to the assassination of Lincoln. The characters are two boys, whose father enlists on the first call for troops, is wounded in battle, taken as a prisoner to Libby Prison, from whence he escapes, aided by a patriotic colored man, and gets back home again. The children's interest in the war is uppermost. They play war, build forts, take parts with the different generals, etc. They are quaint and amusing, the story being set far from battlefields.

Whidden, Captain J: D. Ocean life in the old sailing ship days; with 24 full-page plates. New ed. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. cr. 8", cl., **\$1.50 net.

Whiffen, Edwin T: Jephtha sacrificing, and Dinah: two dramatic poems. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1908. c. 89 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Poems are in blank verse based on the Biblical stories of Jephtha's sacrifice of his daughter Miriam to fulfill his vow, and the slaughter of the men of Shalem by Dinah's brothers.

Whinery, S: Specifications for street roadway pavements. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 56 p. 8", pap., *50 c. net.

Whipple, G: Chandler. Typhoid fever: its causation, transmission and prevention; intro. by W: T. Sedgwick. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 36+408 p. figs. 12", cl., **\$3 net.

Whipple, Leander Edmund. Mental healing. 6th ed., with portrait of the author. N. Y., Metaphysical Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. '93, '05, '07. 21+25-280 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

The principal aim has been to present concisely those ideas most important to a general understanding of the natural relation existing between life and health, together with an explanation of the laws which render mental healing possible. Another purpose has been to set forth the *demonstrated facts* of metaphysical healing in such a manner that inquiring minds may be enabled personally to examine through the experiences of those around them some of the common lines of mental action in which proofs are obtainable that mind both causes and cures disease.—*Preface.*

Whipple, Wayne. The story-life of Lincoln: a biography composed of five hundred true stories told by Abraham Lincoln and his friends, selected from all authentic sources, and fitted together in order, forming his complete life history. Memorial ed. issued to commemorate the 100th anniversary of Lincoln's birth; il. with 150 engravings from photographs, paintings, drawings and manuscripts, some of which have not before been published. [Phil., John C. Winston Co., 1908.] c. 12+708 p. O. cl., **\$1.75 net.

This new life of the martyred President is an

essentially popular work. There are over 1200 books and pamphlets published concerning Lincoln. Here portions of all these are offered to the general reader.

Whistler, Ja. Abbott McNeill. Mr. Whistler's "Ten o'clock": [art lectures;] delivered in London, Feb. 20, 1855, at Cambridge, March 24, at Oxford, April 30. [New issue.] N. Y., Ernest Dressel North, [1908.] c. '88. 30 p. S. pap., *\$1 net.

An authorized reprint of this brilliant bit of writing which, with Whistler's rejoinder to Ruskin, refuting some judgments on the author's work by the famous art critic, and a number of highly-spiced letters on art and personal topics, formed "The gentle art of making enemies," published in 1890.

Whitaker, Evelyn. Baby Bob; with 6 il. by W. H. C. Groome. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. 307 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

The setting for the story is rural England; it tells of the way a little waif found a home, friends and happiness. By the author of "Laddie," "Tip-Cat," etc.

Whitcomb, Ida Prentice. Young people's story of music. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1908. c. 400 p. pls. por. O. cl., \$2.

Written on the same general lines as Miss Whitcomb's "Young people's story of art," published two years ago and used as a text-book in various public and private schools. It is believed that its descriptions of ancient and modern music and fascinating story of the lives and purposes of great composers, will enable young readers to listen more intelligently and with greater enjoyment to the opera, the symphony, the oratorio, and all the modern forms of good music.

White, Albert Beebe. The making of the English constitution, 449-1485. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 27+410 p. O. cl., **\$2 net.

Author is professor of history in the University of Minnesota. This work is intended to supply the brief, up-to-date college text which teachers of English constitutional history have long wanted. It emphasizes evolution rather than description; to furnish a logically satisfying account of the genesis of each institution as far as present knowledge permits is its purpose. It presupposes the accompanying use of a general narrative of English history and a book of documents, the author believing that narrative and institutional history cannot be profitably combined in the same work, and that nothing can take the place of the first-hand study of documents in class. Bibliography (11 p.). Suggestions for collateral reading (2½ p.). Index.

White, Mrs. Alma. Gems of life: short selections for children. Denver, Col., Pillar of Fire, 1907, [1908.] c. 110 p. il. por. O. cl., 60 c.

Stories, verses, nature sketches, descriptive articles, etc.

White, C: Fred. Plea of the negro soldier, and a hundred other poems. Easthampton, Mass., Charles Fred. White, [1908.] c. 172 p. por. D. cl., \$1.25.

White, E.; ed. Pittsburgh the powerful: an interpretation of the commercial, financial and industrial strength of a great city, permanently recording its achievements and celebrating its corporate union with the city of Allegheny; official publication of the Chamber of Commerce. Pittsburgh, Pa., Industry Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 104 p. il. pls. f°, cl., \$1.12.

White, E: Lucas. Narrative lyrics. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 7+132 p. O. cl., **\$1.25 net.

The titles of the poems here embraced are: Lucifer; Rhapsodies; Talith; Eglon and Ehud; Shamgar; The Levite; Benajah; Delocies; The Titan; The last bowstrings; Kanaah; The retribution; Ver-

tumna; The measure of the sword; Done for; Marcabrun; Certainty; The emperor; The ghoul. Many have appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly*.

White, Ellen G. Harmon, [Mrs. James White.] Steps to Christ. Mountain View, Cal., Pacific Press Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 144 p. il. 12°, cl., 60 c.; leath., \$1.25.

White, Ernest Cleveland, and Clark, Ellery H. All-around athletics; Training for the all-around, by Dr. E. C. White; Training and competing for the all-around championship, by Ellery H. Clark. N. Y., American Sports Publishing Co., 1908. c. 5-70 p. il. 16°, (Spalding's athletic lib.) pap., 10 c.

White, F: Bill, a cheerful dog; pictures and verses by F: White. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. '07. no paging, il. O. cl., **\$1 net.

Verses and pictures, both very amusing, depict the life and thoughts of a good natured dog.

White, Fred Merrick. The five knots. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. '07. 6+340 p. pls. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Samuel Flower, a wealthy London shipowner, after a life of cruel and unscrupulous deeds in accumulating money, buys a country place, upon which he spends a fortune, places his niece at the head of his establishment and tries to enter society. The strange practices of two Malays, who try to murder him by means of the string with five knots in their endeavor to secure his hidden treasure and revenge an old wrong, furnish the theme for a thrilling novel.

White, Fred Merrick. The mystery of the four fingers: [detective story:] il. by Will Grefe. N. Y., W. J. Watt & Co., 1908. c. 7-345 p. pls. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

White, Fred Merrick. The sundial. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 6+345 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.50.

Two mysterious murders that seem to be in some way connected with an innocent looking sundial in a beautiful garden of an English country home are the leading incidents. Electricity plays a part in the story and a scientist and a learned doctor in criminology finally solve the mystery. A great portrait painter almost ruined by an extravagant wife and the wife are the central figures.

White, Fred Merrick. The yellow face. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., 1908. c. '07. 7-373 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

A detective story is laid in London. A horrible poster of a man with a yellow face is at all times mixed up with the details of the involved plot. The hero is a great criminologist who gets at the bottom of everybody's secrets. Music plays a great part in the story.

White, H: Kirke. Poems, letters and prose fragments of Kirke White; ed., with an introd., by J: Drinkwater. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 51+268 p. 12°, (New universal lib.) cl., 50 c.; leath., 75 c.

White, Horace. Abraham Lincoln in 1854: an address delivered before the Illinois State Historical Society at its ninth annual meeting at Springfield, Ill., January 30, 1908. Springfield, Ill., Illinois State Historical Society, 1908. c. 24 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

White, Ja. The hand loom linen weavers of Ireland and their work. Chic., Irish Hand-Woven Linen Damask Co., 1908. c. 24 p. il. 8°. (Add. pubs. for price.)

White, Rosamond Jane, and Smith, Adelaide. A little journey to South Africa and up the

east coast. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 244 p. il. D. (Library of travel.) cl., 50 c.

A trustworthy account entertainingly written and intended for school reading.

White, Stewart E: The riverman; il. by N. C. Wyeth and Clarence F. Underwood. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 6+368 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

This, the most important piece of fiction the author has undertaken since "The blazed trail," is the logical successor of that work. His hero is Jack Orde, "the river man," who from being foreman of a driving gang enters into partnership with an eastern man of his own age, Joseph Newmark, to control log-driving on a Michigan river. At the same time he falls in love with a girl from New York—Carroll Bishop—who is visiting in Orde's home town and whom he follows to New York and marries there. Eight years he and his partner prosper and extend their operations into all directions, buying wood land, cutting their own timber, etc. Treachery both of man and nature nearly ruins the man, but he is shown to have indomitable pluck and wins out in the face of almost inevitable disaster.

White, W: Alanson. Hospitals and asylums of Europe. Wash., D. C., George Washington University, [1908.] 131-141 p. 8°, (George Washington University publications, Medical science ser.) pap. (Not for sale.)

Reprinted from the University bulletin, vol. 6, no. 4.

White, W: Alfred. Harmony and ear-training. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1908. c. '07. 10+207 p. O. cl., \$1.50.

A combination of a thorough course in harmony and systematic exercises in ear-training. Students are to be trained so the ear hears the note simultaneously with the eye that reads it. Author is professor of music in the Teachers' College of Syracuse University.

White, W: Frank. A scrap-book of elementary mathematics: notes, recreations, essays. Chic, Open Court Publishing Co., 1908. c. 248 p. il. diagrs., D. cl., \$1.

Author is professor in State Normal School, New Paltz, New York. His aim has been to present some of the most interesting and suggestive phases of mathematics. Bibliographic notes (2 p.). Bibliographic index, list of publications mentioned in this book (5 p.). General index.

White, W: Hale, M.D. Common affections of the liver. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 309 p. 12°, cl., *\$2 net

Whitehead, J: The illusions of Christian science: its philosophy rationally examined; with an appendix on Swedenborg and the mental healers. Bost, Garden Press, 1907, [1908.] c. 247 p. D. cl., \$1.

The author has gathered from "Science and health" its teachings on the fundamental principles of the Christian religion. These teachings in "Science and health" are scattered indiscriminately throughout the book, so that it is difficult, if not impossible without special study, to learn what Mrs. Eddy teaches on these subjects. The present work serves a useful purpose in making clear what the fundamental principles of Christian Science are.

Whitford, Calch Bailey. Training the bird dog. N. Y., Outing Publishing Co., 1908. c. 11+3-305 p. il. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

The author writes entirely from his personal experience. He advocates a system for breaking dogs which has proved successful for many of his dogs have been prize winners at field trials. The chapters cover first lessons, gun shyness and its cure, introduction to birds, retrieving, pointing, cost of breaking, etc.

Whitin, Ernest Stagg. Factory legislation in Maine. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. c. 5-145 p. O. (Columbia University

studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the faculty of political science.) pap., \$1.

Whiting, Lilian. Lilies of eternal peace: [Easter booklet.] N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1908. c. 41 p. D. bds., **75 c. net; leath., **\$1.50 net.

The wonderful strides of science in the last thirty years, the electrical theory of the universe, and marvels like telepathy, the X-ray, and wireless telegraphy, but emphasize our approach toward an unseen realm whose boundaries though vast are being explored with increasing knowledge. Death, therefore, the author concludes, is but an evolutionary state; not a calamity, but an opportunity for further growth and development.

Whiting, Lilian. Paris the beautiful. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1908. c. 399 p. pls. O. cl., **\$2 net.

By the author of "The Florence of Landor," "Italy, the magic land," etc. After a series of spring and summer sojourns in Paris she sets forth in this new work some of the various phases of the French capital. *Contents:* Paris, the beautiful; The Champs Elysees region; The Louvre and the Luxembourg; The annual spring salons; The story of Sainte Genevieve; Scientific progress in Paris; The imaginative intensity of Parisian life; The Parisian panorama; The spirit of Paris.

Whitley, W. T. Missionary achievement; Gay lectures, 1907. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. 248 p. 12°, cl., \$1 net.

Whitman, Roger Bradbury. Motor-car principles: the gasoline automobile. New enl. ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 18+318 p. il. dgrs., 12°, cl., **\$1.25 net.

Whitman, Walt. The wisdom of Walt Whitman; selected and ed., with introd. by Laurens Maynard. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 16+165 p. Tt. (Wisdom ser.) leath., **\$1 net.

Whitmer, T. Carl. Considerations on music: notes taken from the historical lectures of T. Carl Whitmer. Columbia, Mo., Stephens College Press, 1908. c. 16 p. Q. pap., 50 c.

Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train. Gay-worthys. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 351 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.

Whitney, Fred. The heart of the singer: [poems.] Palo Alto, Cal., [Fred Whitney,] 1908. c. 80 p. 12°, cl., \$1.25.

Whitney, H.; Clay. A life of Lincoln; ed. by Marion Mills Miller. In 2 v. v. 1, Lincoln the citizen; v. 2, Lincoln, the president. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1908. c. '92, '07. 9+354; 398 p. pors. D. cl., **\$2.50 net.

Contents: V. 1, Biographical sketch of Henry C. Whitney; following are fifteen chapters on Lincoln from his birth to his first inauguration as president. Three appendixes contain: 1, The autobiography of Abraham Lincoln, written to Jesse W. Fell for use in the presidential campaign of 1860; 2, The parents of Abraham Lincoln, by Ida M. Tarbell; 3, The "lost speech" of Lincoln. The second volume completes his life, and contains an index to both volumes. The author was closely associated with Lincoln in his law practice and travelled with him on the circuit for several years. He is in no sense a hero-worshipper.

Whittaker, Edmund Taylor. The theory of optical instruments. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 72 p. 8°, pap., *25 c. net.

Whittaker's arithmetic of electrical engineering; for technical students and engineers; containing 72 worked examples and 300 ex-

ercises. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+159 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.

Whittier, J.; Greenleaf. Complete poetical works. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., 1908. 12°, (Crowell's thin paper poets.) ooze leath., \$1.75, boxed.

Whittier, J.; Greenleaf. Snow-bound, and other early poems; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Archibald L. Bouton. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 27+288 p. 24°, (Macmillan's pocket American and English classics.) cl., *25 c. net.

Whitworth, Rev. W.; Allen. The sanctuary of God, and other sermons. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+230 p. 12°, cl., **\$1.50 net. By the rector of All Saints, Margaret St., London.

Whole (The) family: a novel by twelve authors;—W: Dean Howells, Mary E. Wilkins Freeman, Mary Heaton Vorse, Mary Stewart Cutting, Elizabeth Jordan, J: Kendrick Bangs, H: James, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, Edith Wyatt, Mary R. Shipman Andrews, Alice Brown, H: Van Dyke. N. Y., Harper, 1908. c. '07. 315 p. pls. D. cl., +\$1.50.

The family described by so many well known authors consists of the father, the old maid aunt, the grandmother, the daughter-in-law, the schoolgirl, the son-in-law, the married son, the married daughter, the mother, the schoolboy, Peggy, and the friend of the family. They all play their distinctive parts in the story held together by an ingenious little plot and much practiced workmanship.

Who is who in insurance: an international biographical dictionary and year book. N. Y., Singer Co., [1908.] c. 11+730 p. pors. tables, O. cl., \$5; leath., \$7.

Isidor Singer, manager of the Singer Co., was chief editor of the "Jewish encyclopedia." Contains 2591 biographical sketches of men prominent in insurance in twenty-two countries. A review of 1907 is embraced in twenty-seven essays on different phases of the insurance business in various parts of the world in 1907. A third feature is "Annals of insurance," a chronological list of important events in insurance from the earliest times down to the present day.

Who's who among American manufacturers: *Scientific American* index of manufacturers. N. Y., Munn & Co., 1908. c. 64 p. O. pap., gratis.

Who's who in America: a biographical dictionary of notable living men and women of the United States, 1908-1909; founded, 1899, founded and ed. by Albert Nelson Marquis. Rev. and issued biennially. Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., [1908.] c. '99, '01, '03, '06, '08. 32+2400 p. D. cl., **\$4 net.

Contains 16,395 names and sketches, 2057 of which have not appeared in any previous edition. In addition are also references to sketches in previous editions, making available for reference over 20,700 personal sketches of prominent Americans now living, or who have passed away since the first edition of "Who's who in America" was issued in 1899. The geographical index to the present edition is an entirely new feature. It groups by states, cities and post-office address all the names in the book, making it easy to find quickly the names for any particular station or locality.

Who's who in Pennsylvania: a biographical dictionary of contemporaries; ed. by J: W: Leonard. 2d ed. N. Y., Lewis R. Hamersly & Co., 1908. c. 598+4 p. 4°, cl., \$5.

Who's who on the stage, 1908: the dramatic reference book and biographical dictionary

of the theatre; containing careers of actors, actresses, managers and playwrights of the American stage; ed. by Walter Browne and E. DeRoy Koch. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 467 p. pors. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

First published last year, *see* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., January 12, 1907, [1824.] The second editor has now been changed and the book is published by B. W. Dodge & Co. instead of by the editors.

Who's who year-book for 1908. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+148 p. 12°, cl., *35 c. net.

Wide, Anders, M.D. Home gymnastics according to the Ling system. 2d rev. ed. of the authorized English tr. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. 69 p. il. D. cl., *50 c. net.

Author is lecturer in medical gymnastics and orthopedy in the Royal Carolean Medico-Surgical Institute and director of the Gymnastic Orthopedic Institute, Stockholm.

Wiedersheim, Rob. Comparative anatomy of vertebrates; adapted from the German of Dr. Rob. Wiedersheim by W. N. Parker. 3d ed., (founded on 6th German ed.) N. Y., Macmillan, 1907, [1908.] 12+576 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$3.75 net.

Complete bibliography of 6th German edition given in appendix.

Wiggin, Kate Douglas Smith, [now Mrs. G. Riggs,] and Smith, Nora Archibald, eds. Tales of laughter: a third fairy book. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 12+467 p. D. (Library of children's classics.) cl., †\$1.50.

Fairy tales taken from the French, Spanish, Italian, Celtic German, from India, North American Indian sources, Scandinavian, Japanese, Swedish, etc. A successor to "The fairy ring" and "Magic case-mists."

Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, Ulrich v. Greek historical writing and Apollo; two lectures delivered before the University of Oxford June 3 and 4, 1908; tr. by Gilbert Murray. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 45 p. O. pap., 70 c.

Wilberforce, Bp. S: Agathos, The rocky island, and other Sunday stories and parables. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 9+225 p. T. cl., *45 c. net.

Wilbur, Sibyl. The life of Mary Baker Eddy. N. Y., Concord Publishing Co., 1908. 380 p. il. pors. 12°, cl., \$3.

Wilcox, Earley Vernon, and Smith, Clarence Beaman. Farmer's cyclopedia of live stock. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1908. c. 20+745 p. il. col. pls. 8°, cl., \$4.50; hf. mor., \$5.50.

Wilcox, Reynold Webb. A manual of fever nursing. 2d ed., rev. Phil., P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1908. c. 9+229 p. diagrs., 12°, cl., \$1.

"This volume contains the lectures on fever nursing which were delivered in substance to the nurses at St. Marks' hospital during the season of 1907-8."—*Preface.*

Wilcox, Walter Dwight. Rockies of Canada. Rev. and enl. ed. of "Camping in the Canadian Rockies"; with more than 40 photographs and other il. from original photographs. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. maps, 8°, cl., **\$3.50 net.

Wilde, Oscar. The ballad of Reading Gaol. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., [1908.] nar. 16°, shp., *75 c. net.

Wilde, Oscar. A Florentine tragedy: a play. Bost., Luce & Co., 1908. 16°, cl., *\$1.25 net.

Wilde, Oscar. The poetical works of Oscar Wilde, including poems in prose; with notes, bibliographical introduction, index and facsimiles of title-pages. Portland, Me., Thomas B. Mosher, 1908. c. 23+394 p. por. facsim., 12°, bds., *\$4 net, [750 copies;] Japan vellum, *\$8 net, [25 copies.]

Wildenbruch, Ernst von. Neid; ed. with introd., notes and vocabulary, by C. W. Prettyman. Bost., Heath, 1908. c. 5+128 p. S. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., 35 c.

Slightly abridged to bring it within the limits of the classroom. The editor, professor of German in Dickinson College, offers a modern German story he has found interesting to his own classes.

Wilder, Marshall Pinckney. Smiling 'round the world. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1908. c. 3-330 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50.

This book has been inspired by a recent tour of the world. It is a faithful account of what Mr. Wilder saw and heard; of the opportunities he had of meeting great people and appearing before them, with humorous comments interjected. There is a laugh on every page, and there is every reason to believe that this book will be just as popular as the author's former volume, "The sunny side of the street."

Wilder, Victor. Mozart: the story of his life as man and artist according to authentic documents and other sources; tr. by L. Liebhich, with a comprehensive bibliography of Mozart literature, both English and foreign, and a list of his compositions; 23 portraits, facsimiles, etc., now gathered from various sources. N. Y., Scribner, [imported, 1908.] 2 v., 13+222; 8+223-464 p. D. cl., *\$3.50 net.

Wilgus, W: J: Proposed new railway system for the transportation and distribution of freight by improved methods in the city and port of New York; submitted to the Public Service Commission for the First District by the Amsterdam Corporation, September 25th, 1908. [N. Y., William J. Wilgus, 165 Broadway, 1908.] 108 p. pls. map, tabs., diagrs. fold. plans, F. pap. (Add. author for price.)

Wilkinson, W: Camac, M.D. Treatment of consumption. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 8+266 p. 8°, hf. leath., *\$3 net.

Willcocks, Mary Patricia. A man of genius: a story of the judgment of Paris. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. 9-405 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Two men, the man of genius and a rough sailor of tender heart, contend for the love of a maiden, an orphan girl, protected by the mother of "the man of genius." The genius has great ambition to be a fine architect and is also a talented violinist. The scene is the Devonshire coast. After many hard lessons the orphan seeks out the sailor, whose love she knows is wholly unselfish.

Willey, J: Heston. Midsummer nights with the great dreamer: a pilgrim's progress in the twentieth century. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1908.] c. 11+194 p. O. hf. cl., *\$1 net.

In ten chapters is given a summary of a series

of addresses delivered in midsummer to Sunday evening audiences in which the preacher seeks to make clear how valuable for our day and for each individual are the lessons taught in Bunyan's classic allegory of "The pilgrim's progress."

Williams, Archibald. How it is done; or, victories of the engineer; describing in simple language how great engineering achievements in all parts of the world have been accomplished. N. Y., Thomas Nelson & Sons, [1908.] c. 484 p. il. figs. D. cl., \$1.25.

By the author of "How it works," "How it is made." Among the subjects treated are the following: Railroad engineering; A railway through the sea; The building of a big ship; Bridge building; Suspension bridges; Cantilever bridges; The Forth bridge; The Blackwell's Island bridge; The collapse of the Quebec Bridge; The building of the New Croton Dam; How the Nile was curbed; Notable reservoirs; The Panama Canal, Irrigation Canals, A tube Canal; Harbor works; Tunnels and tunnelling; Mining and mines; Power from falling water.

Williams, Archibald. How it is made: describing in simple language how various machines and many articles in common use are manufactured from the raw materials. N. Y., Thomas Nelson & Sons, [1908.] 8+ 14-474 p. il. pls. diagrs., D. cl., \$1.25.

By the author of "The romance of modern invention," etc. *Contents.* Money-making; How paper is made; How matches are made; The building of a piano; Candles and soap; A mineral-water factory; China, aware and pottery; The manufacture of glass; The making of a photographic plate; The mechanism of weaving; The manufacture of cotton goods; The manufacture of rubber goods; Round a biscuit factory; The smelting of iron; The manufacture of steel; Armor plates and big guns; Saws and files; How a watch is made; In a motor-car factory; Cycle building; The cradle of a locomotive; Pens; In Needle Town; Pins; Knives and razors; Forks, spoons, and hollow ware.

Williams, Clara Andrews. The ark that glue built; il. by G. Alfred Williams. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. no paging, obl. Q. (Glue ser.) bds., \$1.

Contains eight backgrounds of scenes, in colors, on heavy leaves, from the story of Noah and the ark; and on thin paper leaves are figures of animals, people and objects, to be cut out and pasted on the backgrounds, making complete pictures. With the story of the ark, accompanying the pictures, are interwoven directions.

Williams, Clara Andrews. The railway that glue built; il. by G. Alfred Williams. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] c. no paging, obl. Q. (Glue ser.) bds., \$1.

In this book are eight backgrounds of scenes in colors, on heavy leaves, representing views along a railway—the terminal station, the way stations, the tunnel, the bridge, etc. On thin paper leaves are locomotives, signal stations, switchmen, etc., to be cut out and pasted on the backgrounds, making complete pictures. A story accompanies each picture and makes its meaning clear.

Williams, Herschel. Fairy tales from folk lore; il. by M. H. Squire. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 288 p. D. cl., **\$1 net.

Twelve fairy tales, each from the early days of a different nation. *Contents.* Yellow lily, an Irish tale; The scorpion, a Scotch tale; The mysterious prince, a Scandinavian tale; Two Moqui heroes, an American tale; The goddess of light, a Canadian tale; Sweet Pea and Sweet William, an English tale; St. John's eve, a Spanish tale; The Princess of Tronkolaine, a French tale; The tide jewels, a Japanese tale; Elves of the Rhineland, a German tale; Discontented Teg, a Welsh tale; The Prince of Naples, an Italian tale.

Williams, Hugh Noel. A princess of intrigue, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de Longueville, and her times. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 2 v., 12+344; 10+345-745 p. il. pors. pls. O. cl., *\$6.50 net, boxed.

The Duchesse de Longueville lived through many years of the reign of Louis XIII. and Louis XIV.; she was a royal princess and became deeply involved in the numerous political intrigues of her times, especially against Cardinal Mazarin; her personal intrigues were numerous, her own life and personality with her adventures forming the chief subject of a work rich in gossip of a period not noted for its morality. By the author of "Five fair sisters," "Madame Récamier and her friends," etc.

Williams, Hugh Noel. Madame de Pompadour; with portrait. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] [1908.] 11+431 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

A biography of the celebrated woman who played so large a part in the life of Louis XV. and in the history of France by the author of "Madame Récamier and her friends," etc. He claims to give an adequate and, at the same time, a strictly impartial, account of the life of this most remarkable woman."

Williams, Hugh Noel. The women Bonapartes: the mother and three sisters of Napoleon I. N. Y., Scribner, [imported.] 1909, [1908.] 2 v., 18+376; 19+406 p. pors. O. cl., \$6.

All Napoleon's sisters shared in their brother's rise to fortune and power, and forsaking the names given them in baptism are famous in history as the Grand Duchess Elisa of Tuscany, the Princess Pauline Borghese and Queen Caroline of Naples. The author, who wrote "Five fair sisters" and other historical works, makes their stories, which are full of incidents and contrasts, eminently readable. He considers Napoleon's mother a woman of remarkable character.

Williams, J. B. A history of English journalism to the foundation of the *Gazette*. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 11+293 p. por. facsim., O. cl., *\$3 net.

The history begins in 1622 with the *Corantos*, and is carried down to 1659-1666. A history of advertising to 1659 follows. Appendices contain: Some title of "Corantos" in the Burney collection. Catalogue of periodicals from 1641 to 1666 inclusive. Index.

Williams, Jesse Lynch. The girl and the game, and other college stories. N. Y., Scribner, [1908.] c. 3-343 p. il. D. cl., †\$1.50.

Contents: The girl and the game; The college and the circus; At the corner of Lovers' lane; Leg pull; Reddy Armstrong's reformation; The advantages of a college education; The man in the window; What the old graduate learned; Talks with a kid brother.

Williams, Jesse Lynch. My lost duchess: an idyl of the town; with il. by Wallace Morgan. N. Y., Century Co., 1908. c. 311 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A young man in his club window on Fifth Avenue sees a charming girl go past, to whom he immediately loses his heart. He at once sets about discovering who she is, and has numerous adventures in consequence. He had dubbed her the "Duchess" from her appearance, but her true story is quite remarkable, when he at last finds her again. A most romantic and swift-moving love story follows. By the author of "The stolen story," etc.

Williams, Rev. J. The redeemed captive: returning to Zion; or, the captivity and deliverance of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield; reprinted from the 6th ed., Springfield, Mass., H. R. Huntting Co., 1908. 24+212 p. facsim., S. (Indian captivities ser.) bds., \$2.50; large pap. ed., \$5.

Williams, Rev. J. L. Our brother in red: a synopsis of the Indian life, characteristics, and customs; some personal observations among them; with a plea for our brother in red. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, (Smith & Lamar, Agts.,) 1908. 48 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Williams, Leonard, M.D. The arts and crafts of older Spain. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1908. 3 v. 13+289; 10+262; 8+282 p. pls. D. (World of art ser.) bds., *\$4.50 net, boxed.

The author says in the preface that his aim has been to give a clear and fairly complete account of the arts and crafts of older Spain. The first volume takes up the metal work, gold, silver and jewel work through iron, bronze, and the armorer's craft. Volume two deals with furniture, ivories, pottery and glass, while the third volume is devoted to textile fabrics. The many illustrations will be found helpful in gaining a definite appreciation of old Spanish handiwork. Bibliography (9 p.). Index.

Williams, Leonard, M.D. Minor maladies and their treatment. 2d rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. 391 p. il. charts, 8°, cl., *\$3.50 net.

Williams, Mrs. Leslie. The cat: its care and management; with frontispiece and 17 il. in the text. Phil., Henry Altemus Co., [1908.] c. 12+13-219 p. D. (Altemus' handbooks for animal owners.) cl., \$1.

Besides telling of the best way to feed a cat and keep it in good health, chapters are devoted to its various ailments and diseases; descriptions are also given of rare cats, with other interesting information.

Williams, Lewis Milton. Jacob the heel-grasper; or, some of God's pictures of the carnal mind. Oskaloosa, Ia., Lewis M. Williams, [1908.] c. '07. 347 p. por. D. cl., \$1.

A series of sermons based upon the life of Jacob.

Williams, L. L., and Rogers, Fernando E. Supplementary exercises in bookkeeping. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. '90, '07, '08. 22b p. O. (Williams & Rogers ser.) pap., 20 c.

Williams, Marie V. Six essays on the Platonic theory of knowledge as expounded in the late dialogues and reviewed by Aristotle. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 7+133 p. 8°, cl., *\$1 net.

Williams, R. H. With the border ruffians: memories of the Far West, 1852-1868; ed. by E. W. Williams. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 18+478 p. pors. 8°, cl., *\$4 net.

Author was lieutenant and afterward captain in the Kansas Rangers. Most of his memoirs have to do with the wild borderland of Mexico and Texas. After many dramatic experiences in Kansas and Texas Mr. Williams returned to his native England, and is now a comfortable and reminiscent justice of the peace.

Williams, W. Roger. The natural history of cancer; with special reference to its causation and prevention. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. il. 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Williamson, Mrs. Alice Muriel Livingston. The house by the lock. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 12°, (Popular priced copyrights.) cl., 50 c.

Williamson, C: Norris and Mrs. Alice Muriel Livingston. The chauffeur and the chap-

eron; il. by Karl Anderson. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. '06, '07, '08. 8+3-408 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

Record of a motor-boat trip taken through the waterways of Holland. Two young girls have a motor left them and decide upon the trip; they find a young American has already hired the boat for the summer. They plan to go together and there arises the need of a chaperon. The young man suggests his aunt; she cannot come and he substitutes a hired chaperon, who plays the part of the Scottish noblewoman. The complications arising are told with unflagging spirit.

Williamson, H. Metric tables for setting out curves in metres. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. 60 p. 32°, cl., 80 c.

Willis, Bailey. Research in China, in three volumes and atlas. v. 2, Systematic geology. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907, [1908.] 5+133+5 p. maps, Q. (Carnegie Institution of Washington publications.) pap., \$2.

Willis, J. C. A manual and dictionary of the flowering plants and ferns. 3d ed. [N. Y., Putnam,] 1908. 12+712 p. map, D. (Cambridge biological ser.; ed. by Arthur Everett Shipley.) cl., *\$2.75 net.

Williston, S: Wendell. Manual of North American *Diptera*. 3d ed. New Haven, Ct., James T. Hathaway, 1908. c. 405 p. il. pls. O. cl., \$4.

About twelve hundred *Diptera* or two-winged insects are defined in the present edition, with the exception of a few doubtful forms, all those known from North and Central America and the West Indies. Index.

Willson, H: Beckles. Canada; with 12 reproductions from original coloured drawings by H: Sandham. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co., [1908.] 11+305 p. O. (Romance of empire ser.; ed. by J: Lang.) cl., *\$2 net.

Pictures the romance of Canadian history through four centuries, beginning with the year 1535, when Jacques Cartier sailed into the Gulf of St. Lawrence and up the St. Lawrence river. "Though primarily intended for youth," says the preface, "yet there is scarce any one of intelligence and spirit who may not find some entertainment in hearing of the doings of the valiant heroes, the bloodthirsty villains, the virtuous ladies who played their part in the Canadian drama, and then passed forever away." Index.

Willson, H: Beckles. George III., as man, monarch and statesman. Phil., George W. Jacobs & Co., 1908. 600 p. 8°, cl., *\$3 net.

Willson, Rev. T: B. Norway at home. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. 13+247 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$1.75 net.

Wilmot-Buxton, Ethel M. Stories of Persian heroes. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. '07. 13+327 p. pls. O. cl., *\$1.50.

A collection of legends all concerned with the different kings of Persia, their battles and their victories, the trouble they got into from time to time, and their wonderful escapes from perils of every kind. But the real hero of the book is Rustem, a splendid sort of fellow, of gigantic strength, who always appear on the scene in time to rescue the king from disgrace and defeat just when matters seem quite hopeless.

Wilson, Anne. Boggy solitudes of Nantucket. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1908. c. 118 p. D. cl., \$1.25.

A description of the flowers, plants and trees of the swamps, or "living calendars" of Nantucket. The whole island is a veritable garden spot—flower succeeds flower, springing up from the sandy soil

and moss, in greatest luxuriance and profusion, beginning with the tiny hepatic and blue flash of the violet in the spring to the showy golden-rod and imperial aster of the fall.

Wilson, Edmund Beecher. Biology: [a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, November 20, 1907.] N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 24 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Wilson, Eugene B. Cyanide processes. 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 7+249 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Wilson, Floyd Baker. The discovery of the soul: out of mysticism, light and progress. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 11-247 p. D. cl., \$1.

A foreword describes this as "An attempt to reveal the plane progressive man has obtained on his ascent toward freedom, and to throw light on the path leading through mysticism to the discovery of those unused powers within the soul which, duly appropriated, give expression to the divine in man."

Wilson, G. Buckland. Air-conditioning: being a short treatise on the humidification, ventilation, cooling, and the hygiene of textile factories especially with relation to those in the U. S. A. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 143 p. il. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Wilson, Harold W., and Howell, C. M. Hinds. Movable kidney: its pathology, symptoms, and treatment: with illustrations. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1908. 8+104+4 p. O. cl., *\$1.25 net.

The first author is demonstrator of anatomy and chief assistant in the surgical out-patient department, St. Bartholomew (London) Hospital; the second writer is junior demonstrator of physiology in the same hospital. The book is an attempt to give a concise account of the various conditions included under the term "movable kidney."

Wilson, Herbert Michael. Topographic surveying: including geographic, exploratory, and military mapping, with hints on camping, emergency surgery, and photography. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 30+910 p. il. pls. tabs., diagrs., maps, chart, 8°, cl., \$3.50.

Wilson, J. F. Earthquakes and volcanoes, hot springs. Knoxville, Tenn., S. B. Newman & Co., [1907, 1908.] c. '06. 141 p. il. O. cl., \$1.25; bds., \$1.

Author is professor in Grant University, Athens, Tennessee. He does not accept the "nebular hypothesis" of Laplace in explanation of the solar system. His theory is that the real cause of all earthquakes and volcanoes hinges on Sir Isaac Newton's law of gravitation. In proof of this he quotes the Bible story of the Creation. Considerable space is given to the earthquakes of San Francisco, Valparaiso and Kingston for the purpose of showing the course such events usually take.

Wilson, Rev. P. The great salvation: a gospel for the day. Cin., Jennings & Graham, 1908. 281 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

This book has grown from a series of lectures delivered, by request, to students attending "The Training Institute" of the Edinburgh Presbytery of the United Free Church. The author says: "In untechnical language I have endeavored to set forth man's exceeding need of salvation and God's exceeding grace in supplying that need." He is minister of St. Andrew's Place United Free Church, Leith, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Wilson, Patten. Nature round the house: [animals;] with il. by the author. N. Y.,

Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 243 p. 12°, cl., \$1.

Wilson, Rufus Rockwell. A noble company of adventurers; il. from drawings by May Fratz and from photographs. N. Y., B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908. c. 219 p. D. cl., \$1.

A boy's book, both informing and interesting. *Contents:* A noble company of adventurers; The gold seekers; The Canadian Mounted Police; The mining of coal; The cowboys of the plains; Building a railroad; Work of the Texas Rangers; Life in a logging camp; The men who hunt for oil; Tales of the fire fighters

Wilson, Victor Tyson. Notes on practical mechanical drawing; written for the use of the students in general engineering drawing in the University of Illinois. State College, Pa., V. T. Wilson, 1907, [1908.] c. '07. 8+175 p. il. diagrs., O. cl., \$1.50.

Author is professor of engineering drawing in Pennsylvania State College. The author goes quickly through the elementary instruction of line exercises and geometrical drawing and devotes most of the book to practical problems, insuring a ready grasp of subject through the unflinching interest of the pupil and his obedience to minute directions concerning methods of work. The book will be followed by a set of graded exercises upon working drawings and sketching, and by a set of lectures with exercises on orthographic projections.

Wilson, Victor Tyson, and McMaster, Carlos Lenox. Notes on practical mechanical drawing; written for the use of students in engineering courses. 2d ed., rev. and enl. East Lansing, Mich., Victor T. Wilson, 1908. c. 7+160 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Wilson, W. Rob. Anthony, M.D. Journeys of the Kit-Kat Club; England. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 10+388 p. il. O. bds., **\$2 net.

Planned somewhat on the lines of Hezekiah Butterfield's "Zig-zag journeys." This, the first volume of what will probably be a series, is devoted to England, and gives much interesting information about its history, literature, great men, etc. It is written as a story, the characters being four American boys and their tutor, who go abroad to have a good time and gain an education by travel. They rush around in an automobile and have many amusing adventures.

Wilson, Winter Lincoln. Elements of railroad track and construction. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 5+320 p. figs. 12°, cl., \$2.

Wilson, Woodrow. Constitutional government in the United States. N. Y., [Macmillan,] 1908. c. 7+236 p. O. (Columbia University lectures, George Blumenthal foundation, 1907.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

These eight lectures by the president of Princeton University are not intended as a systematic discussion of the character and operation of the government of the United States. They are intended merely to present it in some of its salient features from a fresh point of view and in the light of a fresh analysis of the character and operation of constitutional government. Index

Wilson, Woodrow. The free life: a bacca-laureate address. N. Y., Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., [1908.] c. 27 p. D. bds., **75 c. net.

As president of Princeton University the author has exceptional opportunities to study the young man of to-day and the problems he must meet. In its earnest plea for individuality the volume holds a message for all.

Wilstach, Paul. Richard Mansfield: the man and the actor. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 17+500 p. pls. pors. O. cl., **\$3.50 net. This work was undertaken with the intention

of making a permanent record of the events and achievements of Richard Mansfield's life and of presenting through them the personal side of his large and complex character as he revealed it to his intimates. The narrative is based on the confidences of his wife; on the author's own intimate acquaintance with the famous actor, extending over the last ten years of his life; and on unreserved access to all his papers and letters. The volume is richly illustrated with portraits and plates. Bibliography (6 p.). Index.

Wilt, Abram Darst. Banking and the currency problem; read before the Saturday Club, April, 1907. [Dayton, O., A. D. Wilt, 1908.] 16 p. pap. (Add. author for price.)

Writer is president of Miami Commercial College, Dayton, O., and president of the Ohio Business Educators' Association. He begins with a general history of the principles of banking which was first known to the Babylonians as their clay records testify. He takes a cursory view of banking in all countries. He gives many statistics to verify his theories and gives the text of the plan recently presented to Congress by the Currency Commission of the American Bankers' Association.

Winans, Walter. Hints on revolver shooting. N. Y., Putnam, 1906, [1908.] c. '04. 5+130 p. S. cl., **50 c. net.

By the author of "The art of revolver shooting" and "Practical rifle shooting," and vice-president of the National Rifle Association. The book takes up the selection of revolver and ammunition, cleaning of weapons, the various targets at Bisley, stage, trick, and shooting off horseback, shooting in self-defense, shooting in the dark and revolver practice for ladies.

Winans, Walter. The sporting rifle: the shooting of big and little game; together with a description of the principal classes of sporting weapons. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 16+217 p. il. por. pls. diags., Q. cl., **\$5 net, boxed.

Author is vice-president National Rifle Association of Great Britain. This volume, written from the author's personal experience, supplements his "Practical rifle shooting," which appeared a year or so ago. Among the chapters are: Artificial targets, The "running deer" target, Deer-stalking, Clothing and boots, The Japanese and Manchurian Sika deer, Wild boar shooting in Germany.

Winchell, S: Robertson. Orthography, etymology, and punctuation, embodying the essential facts of the English language, with concise rules for spelling, punctuation, the use of capital letters, etc.; a text-book of reference for schools, colleges and private students. Chic., A. Flanagan Co., [1908.] c. 4+189 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Winchevsky, Morris. Stories of the struggle. Chic., Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1908. c. 170 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Fifteen short stories, of which the incidents have really taken place and are illustrative of the great struggle for freedom and equality now going on throughout the world. Dedicated to the labor leader, Eugene V. Debs.

Windle, Bertram Coghill Alan. What is life?: a study of vitalism and neovitalism. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. c. 14+147 p. 8", (Expository essays in Christian philosophy.) cl., \$1.

Windolph, Francis Lyman. To-day and other poems. Lancaster, Pa., [William U. Henschel,] 1908. c. 10+25 p. Q. pap., *\$1 net.

Written by a member of the class of 1908 of Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.

Wingate, General G: Wood. Why should boys be taught to shoot? [Bost., Sub-

Target Gun Co., 1908.] c. '07. 14 p. T. pap. (Address pubs. for price.)

Author is president New York Public Schools Athletic League. The little book gives good reasons why boys should be taught to shoot.

Winslow, C: E: Amory and Mrs. Anne Rogers. The systematic relationship of the *Coccaceæ*; with a discussion of the principles of bacterial classification. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 10+300 p. 12", cl., \$2.50.

Winslow, Helen Maria. Spinster farm; il. from photographs by Mary G. Huntsman. Bost., L. C. Page & Co., 1908. c. '05, '06, '08. 277 p. D. cl., \$2.

Ordered to the country for a long residence by her physician, that she may obtain a rest from the many clubs to which she belongs, the "spinster" and her niece after a long search settle down in New England in an old colonial house, surrounded by delightful grounds. The book tells of their gain there in health and happiness. They improve the old house and grounds, make acquaintances with the birds and live very near to nature. Both have a love story.

Winslow, Kenelm, M.D. The production and handling of clean milk. N. Y., William R. Jenkins Co., [1908.] c. '07. 207 p. il. pls. diags., O. cl., \$2.50.

Author formerly instructor in Bussey Agricultural Institute and assistant professor in the Veterinary School of Harvard University. A practical guide to the production and distribution of clean milk for farmers, health officers, milk inspectors, students of agriculture and dairying, country gentlemen, physicians and others interested in matters pertaining to dairying and hygiene. Index.

Winslow, Kenelm, M.D. Veterinary materia medica and therapeutics. 6th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., William R. Jenkins Co., 1908. c. 8+859 p. 8", cl., \$6.

Winsor, T: The standard intrinsic unit. Seattle, Wash., Thomas Winsor, 1908. c. 56 p. nar. D. cl., \$1.

The author offers a solution of the financial problem which shall do away with the legerdemain of graft as it is practiced upon the stupid but worthy producer. The standard intrinsic unit is a quantity of any product determined by a unit of the energy required to produce wealth.

Winstanley, E: W: The spirit in the New Testament: an enquiry into the word Pnagma in all passages, and a survey of the evidence concerning the Holy Spirit. [N. Y., Putnam, 1908.] 166 p. 8", cl., *\$1.10 net.

Winter, W: Other days: being chronicles and memories of the stage. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 389 p. pors. O. cl., **\$3 net.

"A royal line," the opening chapter designating past chieftains of the stage, is designed as an historical background to the personal pictures that follow it. These have for their subjects Joseph Jefferson, John Brougham, Dion Boucicault, Charlotte Cushman, Edward A. Sothorn, John McCullough, Lawrence Barrett, Mary Anderson and Adelaide Neilson. A chapter comes after on Stage conditions—past and present, and a few supplementary notes to the main narrative. The veteran art critic of *The Tribune* knows intimately the history of the stage for two generations.

Winthrop, J: Winthrop's journal, "History of New England," 1630-1649; ed. by Ja. Kendall Hosmer. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. c. 2 v., front. fold. map, facsimis., (partly fold.,) 8", (Original narratives of early American history.) cl., **\$6 net.

Wisconsin Free Public Library Commission. Study outlines for the use of clubs and reading associations. 22 nos. Madison, Wis., Free Public Library Commission, 1907, [1908.] gratis.

This series of study outlines was begun in October, 1907. Each outline presents a specific subject and is prepared to cover a year's course of study. A brief synopsis of the subject (history, literature, description and travel) is given in each outline, then follows a list of works of references listed with publishers and prices.

Wisdom of Israel: extracts from the Babylonian Talmud and the Midrash Rabbah; tr. by Edwin Collins. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 60 p. 16", (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Wishard, J. G., M.D. Twenty years in Persia: a narrative of life under the last three shahs. N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 349 p. 12", cl., *\$1.50 net.

Wisser, J. Philip. Explosive materials: the phenomena and theories of explosion and the classification, constitution and preparation of explosives. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 6+152+15 p. 24", (Van Nostrand science ser.) cl., 50 c.

Withey, Morton Owen. Tests on plain and reinforced concrete, series of 1906. Madison, Wis., [University of Wisconsin,] 1907, [1908.] 5-66 p. pls. diagrs., tabs., O. (University of Wisconsin bulletin, Engineering ser.) pap., 25 c.

Author is instructor in mechanics, University of Wisconsin.

Withey, Morton Owen. Tests on plain and reinforced concrete; series of 1907: researches in applied mechanics. Madison, Wis., [University of Wisconsin,] 1908. 67-136 p. il. diagrs., O. (University of Wisconsin, Engineering ser.) pap., 25 c.

Withington, Elizabeth, comp. Lullabies of many lands; drawn and compiled by Elizabeth Withington. Bost., H. M. Caldwell Co., [1908.] c. no paging, O. hf. cl., 50 c.
A mother's book for children of many nations and lands, with text set to music.

Wodehouse, Helen. The logic of will: a study in analogy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 19+157 p. 12", cl., *\$1.10 net.

Wohlfarth, Julia Helen, and Rogers, Lillian Emily. New-world speller. Yonkers, N. Y., World Book Co., 1908. c. 3-160 p. il. D. cl., 35 c.

Wolcott, Edwin Francis, comp. Army horses: remount systems abroad, improvements suggested at home; some remarks about the proposed plant on the Crow Indian reservation, in Montana, for the breeding of cavalry horses by the Indians of that reservation; various reports giving methods and statistics of horse breeding in foreign countries, and an article on methods of horse supply for the army, by the quartermaster-general, U. S. army. Wash., D. C., U. S. Office Superintendent of Public Documents, 1908. 276 p. 8", pap., \$1.

Wolf, Herman Theodore. Goldfish breeds and other aquarium fishes; their care and prop-

agation. Phil., Innes & Sons, 1908. c. 390 p. il. col. front. 12", cl., \$3.

Author is member of the Aquarium Society of Philadelphia and of the Academy of Natural Sciences. He is also an artist and has made the 280 life size illustrations in the book.

Wolf-Eisner, Alfred, M.D. The ophthalmic and cutaneous diagnosis of tuberculosis; together with a discussion of the clinical methods for the early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; a preface by Prof. H. Seuator and an introd. note to the English reader by C. Theodore Williams, M.D.; tr. from the German by Bernard I. Robert. N. Y., William Wood & Co., 1908. pls. diagrs., fold. charts, 8", cl., *\$2.75 net.

Wolfe & McKenzie. Book of designs; prepared from designs originated by Wolfe & McKenzie, architects, San Jose, California; containing 98 house plans with figured measurements, also half-tone photographs of the actual work. San Jose, Cal., Wolfe & McKenzie, 1907, [1908.] c. 83 p. il. plans, obl. O. pap., \$2.

The houses described and pictured in this book have all been erected, making it possible to give conservative and accurate estimate of the cost of each house. A "Cost of labor and material" table is included, which may be compared with local prices in other cities in estimating plans selected.

Wolf, Sir H: Drummond. Rambling recollections. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 2 v., 14+398; 13+463 p. il. pors. 8", cl., *\$7.50 net.

A gossip record of the events and memories of a long life passed in the British diplomatic service. Sir Henry had experience at almost every court in Europe, conducted a special mission in Persia, and closed his official career as ambassador to Spain during the Spanish-American war. He had an inside view of every important event of the last sixty years, was one of the famous "Fourth Party," composed of Sir Randolph Churchill, Balfour, Sir John Gcrst and himself, and was noted as a teller of good stories. Moving everywhere among men and women in whom the world has been or is interested, and living in the heart of social London, he met with and accumulated an immense amount of personal, anecdotal material, for which the modern reader, as well as the future historian, will be grateful.

Woll, Fritz Wilhelm, and others. A handbook for farmers and dairymen. 5th ed., rev. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. c. 16+488 p. il. 16", cl., \$1.50.

Wollaston, A. F. R. From Ruwenzori to the Congo: a naturalist's journey across Africa; 59 il. [and] 2 maps. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 26+316 p. 8", cl., *\$5 net.

Wollaston, Sir Arthur Naylor. The religion of the Koran. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 70 p. 16", (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Wolseley, Hon. Frances Garnet. Gardening for women; with 32 illustrations. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 15+289 p. O. cl., *\$1.75 net.

Written by the principal of the Glynde School for Lady Gardeners in Sussex, giving the particulars of what is being done for the education of women in colleges, schools and private gardens in Europe, America and the British Colonies.

Women and wisdom of Japan; tr. by Shingoro Takaishi. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 64 p. 16", (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Women of the southern confederacy during the war 1861-5; original historic incidents of their heroism, suffering and devotion; published in "Our women in the war" supplements to leading newspapers. In 2 v. v. 1, In Tennessee and Mississippi, together with Arkansas memorial; v. 2, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida and Alabama; clipped from original publications and arranged under direction of Gen. Cornelius Irvine Walker, under whose general supervision, aiding the work for the memorials to the women of the Confederacy, the various supplements were published. Charleston, S. C., C. Irvine Walker, 1908. 188 p. il. 4°, cl., ea., \$25.

Wood, Casey Albert, and Woodruff, T. Adams. The commoner diseases of the eye, how to detect and treat them; for students of medicine; with 280 il. (many original) and 8 colored plates. 3d ed., enl. and improved, with index. Chic., W. T. Keener & Co., 1908. c. 759 p. 8°, cl., \$2.50 net.

Wood, Eugene. Folks back home. N. Y., McClure Co., 1908. c. 3-328 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Stories of Central Ohio dealing with the same conditions of life and the same types of character as the author's earlier book, "Back home."

Wood, H. Wellington. Winning men one by one. Phil., Sunday School Times Co., [1908.] c. 7-119 p. D. cl., \$50 c. net.

A collection of incidents from the author's own experience in winning men for Christ.

Wood, H. The new old healing. Bost., Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., [1908.] c. 5-304 p. D. cl., **\$1.20 net.

Mr. Wood is a veteran writer upon the philosophy of psycho-therapeutics in general. He is the author of "Ideal suggestion," "The new thought simplified," etc. The present book aims to render helpful truth in familiar terms and to show the way of its practical application. It is arranged as a treasury of many different, though related topics, to be drawn upon as needed, so that consecutive reading is not essential. The identity of the new and old spiritual and psychical healing laws and forces is shown and their working utility explained.

Wood, H. Alexander Wise. Money hunger: a brief study of commercial immorality in the United States. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. '07. 144 p. D. bds., **\$1 net.

Book works through an analysis of the low present state of our commercial morality into an optimistic prophecy of better things to come. It contends that Americans of finer grain will increasingly refuse to set up wealth and the power it brings as satisfying ends in themselves; and will tend to make things more desirable than these their quest. Makes a plea and gives advice for higher ideals.

Wood, H. Cleveland. The night riders: a story of love, hate and adventure. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1908.] c. 278 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

The story deals with the pretty daughter of a poor widow who keeps tollgate through the influence of a mean but well-to-do old squire who insists upon marrying the girl—and is abetted by her mother. She, however, is in love with the squire's ne'er-do-well nephew, whom the old fellow plots to get into the hands of the law as a tollgate raider, in order to get rid of him as a rival.

Wood, Horatio Curtis. Therapeutics: its principles and practice; thoroughly rev. and rewritten by Horatio C. Wood, jr. 14th ed. Phil., Lippincott, [1908.] c. 19+778 p. il. 8°, cl., \$5 net; shp., \$6 net.

Wood, Joshua Gibson. The fallacies of Christian science. Topeka, Kan., [Joshua G. Wood, 1908.] c. 91 p. 8°, pap., \$1. (150 copies.)

Wood, Rob. Williams. Animal analogues; verses and il. by Rob. Williams Wood. N. Y., Paul Elder & Co., [1908.] c. 28 p. D. cl., **50 c. net.

Another amusing series of pictorial and poetical essays by the author of "How to tell the birds from the flowers."

Wood, Rev. Sumner Gilbert. The taverns and turnpikes of Blandford, 1733-1833. Blandford, Mass., Sumner G. Wood, 1908. c. 329 p. pls. fold. map, O. cl., \$2 net.

The town of Blandford was settled in 1735 by a colony of Scotch-Irish, and was located on the main highway of the Province of Massachusetts Bay connecting Boston and Albany, as it is now on the direct automobile route between Springfield and Lenox. It has had a rich and varied stage-coach and tavern history. For five years past or more the author has been engaged in the study of the history of this town having made minute investigation of the town and church records, then of a couple of thousand or so of deeds in the Springfield registry, supplementing this by a like study of other material in both Springfield and Northampton, such as inventories, records of license, of county roads, etc. In writing up this material it was my intent to devote two or three chapters to the tavern features, which presently expanded to such proportions as to demand much more space. In no small degree the tavern and turnpike story shapes and describes the social development of the town, so rich in fact and incident.

Wood, Walter. The revenge of Gilbert Strange; with a frontispiece by Max Cowper. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 299 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

Confident of the stability of the business inherited from his father, Gilbert Strange led a comfortable, easy-going life until the day when the great crash came. Financial ruin—followed by social ostracism, and his dismissal by his *hancle*—revealed to him his real strength, and created the desire to avenge himself upon those who had triumphed in his downfall. A novel by the author of "The lord of the Dyke."

Woodbridge, F. Ja. Eugene. Metaphysics: [a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, March 18, 1908.] N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 26 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Woodhouse, S. C. A dictionary of classical mythology. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 271 p. 32°, (Miniature reference lib.) leath., 50 c.

Woodman, Mrs. Abby Johnson. Reminiscences of John Greenleaf Whittier's life at Oak Knoll, Danvers, Mass.; read before the Essex Institute on the 100th anniversary of the birth of John Greenleaf Whittier, with a list of the first editions, portraits, engravings, manuscripts, and personal relics of John Greenleaf Whittier, exhibited at the Essex Institute December 17, 1907, to January 31, 1908. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1908. c. 52 p. por. 8°, bds., \$1 net.

Woodrow, Nancy Manor Waddel, [Mrs. Wilson Woodrow.] The silver butterfly; with il. by Howard Chandler Christy. Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co., [1908.] c. 342 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

A Mexican mine, rich beyond dreams, is called The Silver Butterfly; also a beautiful girl of New York society who wears shimmering wings in her hair and on her slippers is called the "Silver Butter-

fly." Robert Hayden wants both these "silver butterflies" and a brightly told story of some mystery tell how he realizes his dream.

Woodruff, W: Lawrence, M.D. Therapeutics of light vibration. Los Angeles, Cal., J. F. Elwell Publishing Co., 1908. c. 16°, (Vibration ser., v. 2.) cl., *\$1.50 net.

Woods, Clinton Edgar. Woods' reports on industrial organization, systematization and accounting. In 12 pts. pts. 1 and 2. Brooklyn, N. Y., Clinton E. Woods & Co., [1908.] c. 2+59; 35 p. charts, (partly fold., partly double,) F. pap., per set, \$15.

Woods, R. J. Strength and elasticity of structural members. 2d ed. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908.] 11+315 p. figs. O. cl., *\$3.50 net.

Author is fellow and assistant professor of engineering, Ryal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, England. In this edition many corrections have been made and additional matter introduced, especially the chapter on riveted joints.

Wood-Seys, Roland Alexander. Sappho in Boston. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 11+257 p. front. pl. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A young Englishman meets a charming American on the Montreal Express. There is a second meeting in Boston, when, finding her a woman in distress, he becomes her knight errant. Through his loyalty to her he brings her story to its happy ending, but his own is shipwrecked.

Woodward, Horace Bolingbroke. The history of the Geological Society of London. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 19+336 p. pors. pls. O. cl., *\$2.60 net.

According to the preface: "The aim of the work has been to set forth the main incidents in the history of the Geological Society, as far as possible in the words of those to whom we are indebted for records, whether in the official Minute Book, in the publications of the Society, or in the several independent biographies of prominent members."

Woodward, Jos. T. Historic record and complete biographic roster, 21st Maine Volunteers, with reunion records of the 21st Maine Regimental Association, by Adjutant Jos. T. Woodward, secretary and historian of the association. Augusta, Me., Joseph T. Woodward, 1907, [1908.] 5+256 p. pors. map, 8°, cl., \$2; hf. shp., \$2.50.

Woodworth, Jos. Vincent. Gages and gaging systems: design, construction and use of tools, methods and processes involved. N. Y., Hill Publishing Co., 1908. c. 9+249 p. il. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$2.

Woodworth, Rob. Sessions. Psychology: [a lecture delivered at Columbia University in the series on science, philosophy and art, March 11, 1908.] N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1908. c. 29 p. 8°, pap. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Woolard, S: Francis, comp. Pictures of memory: [poems.] [Wichita, Kan., Goldsmith Book & Stationery Co., 1908.] c. 60 p. pls. nar. O. pap., *50 c. net; leath., *\$1.25 net.

Woollatt, G: H: Laboratory arts: a teacher's handbook dealing with materials and tools used in the construction, adjustment, and repair of scientific instruments; with 119 diagrams. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+192 p. D. cl., *\$1 net.

Author is principal, Municipal Technical School,

Portadown, and professor of laboratory arts, Summer Courses for Science Teachers, Ireland. The book is intended for the teacher who is more or less in charge of the apparatus he uses. Index.

Woolsey, G: M.D. Applied surgical anatomy regionally presented. 2d ed. Phil., Lea & Febiger, 1908. 601 p. il. pls. 8°, cl., *\$4.50 net.

Worcester, Elwood, D.D. The living word. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 17+351 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The rector of Emmanuel Church, Boston, wishes to make clear to his readers the personality and the teachings of Gustav Theodor Fechner, of Leipzig, who grappled with some of the greatest problems of that great science, the nature of God and God's relation to the soul. He believes there is a desire abroad for a more spiritual life and a more spiritual interpretation of life. He calls his work "The living Word" in memory of the "Zend Avesta," which Fechner believed to have that meaning.

Worcester, Elwood, D.D., McComb, S: D.D., and Coriat, Isador H., M.D. Religion and medicine: the moral control of nervous disorders. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1908. c. 7+427 p. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

The object of this book is to describe in plain terms the work in behalf of nervous sufferers which has been undertaken in Emmanuel Church, Boston (Episcopal). It is the joint work of three friends, each of whom is responsible for his own contributions. Dr. Elwood Worcester is Rector of the church; Dr. McComb is his assistant in the church; Dr. Coriat, who is responsible for chapters 8-13, is a physician for diseases of the nervous system in Boston City Hospital, and was formerly physician in the Worcester, Mass., Insane Hospital. The book illustrates the alliance of the most up-to-date neurological science and the simplest form of the Christian religion and the possibilities of such alliance.

Worcester, Rev. W: Loring. On holy ground: [Palestine.] New ed. in 2 v. Phil., Lippincott, 1908. c. il. ea., **\$1.50 net, boxed.

Wordsworth, W: Intimations of immortality: an ode. Portland, Me., Thomas B. Mosher, 1908. c. 7+13 p. 24°, pap., *40 c. net, [925 copies;] bds., *60 c. net, [200 copies;] Japan vellum, *\$1 net, [100 copies.]

Wordsworth, W: Longer poems; note by Ernest Rhys. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.

Wordsworth, W: Longer poems of wordsworth. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 10+688 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Wordsworth, W: Shorter poems of Wordsworth. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 34+696 p. 16°, (Best books ser.) leath., *\$1 net.

Wordsworth, W: Wordsworth's lyrical poems; selected and arranged by A. T. Quiller-Couch. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908.] 32 p. S. (Select English classics.) cl., 10 c.

Wordsworth, W: Dorothy, and others. Letters of the Wordsworth family from 1787 to 1855; collected and ed. by W: Knight. Bost., Ginn, 1907, [1908.] c. 3 v., 33+542; 29+509; 31+498 p. por. pl. D. cl., *\$7.50 net, boxed.

This collection was limited at first to the letters of the poet and his sister, but afterward enlarged by the inclusion of others written by Wordsworth's brother, wife and daughter, as well as by his sister-in-law, Sarah Hutchinson, and his son-in-law, Edward Quillinan. These together supply a very full life of the poet.

Working drawings and drafting-room kinks. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 40 p. il. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Working drawings: Draftsmen's tools; Drafting-room kinks.

Workman, Fanny Bullock and W. Hunter, M.D. Ice-bound heights of the Mustagh: account of two seasons of pioneer exploration and high climbing in the Baltistan Himalaya. N. Y., Scribner, [imported,] 1908. il. maps, 8°, cl., *\$5 net.

Workman, Mary Christiana Sheedy, ["Mrs. Hanson Workman."] An American singer in Paris: a novel; il. by Glen Tracy. Mansfield, O., Florence Workman, 499 W. Park Ave., 1908. c. 396 p. pls. D. cl., \$1.20.

The plot of the story is laid in Paris. The heroine, Julia Pembroke, has spent six years in study under a great master celebrated wherever the art of song is known. She is loved by a multi-millionaire of New York City, and is the object of a jealous woman's hatred.

World (The) almanac and encyclopedia, 1908. 25th anniversary number. N. Y., Press Publishing Co., New York *World*, [1908.] c. '07. 104+864 p. D. pap., 25 c.

World-call (The) to men of to-day: addresses and proceedings of the Men's Missionary Convention, held in Philadelphia, February 11-13, 1908; ed. by D. McConaughy. [Phil., Presbyterian Board of Publication, 1908] c. 11+3-323 p. front. O. cl., \$1.

World's Sunday-School Convention Sunday-schools the world around: the official report of the World's fifth Sunday-school convention in Rome, May 18-23, 1907; ed. by Philip E. Howard Phil., [Sunday School Times Co., 1908.] c. '07. 14+422 p. pors. pls. facsimis, O. cl., *\$1 net.

An interesting account of the coming together at Rome on May 18-23, '07, of nearly one thousand representatives of the work and progress of the Sunday-schools of every Evangelical denomination throughout the world. About sixty delivered addresses relating to the many-sided Sunday-school question are embraced in the volume. An appendix contains statistics and other information. Index.

Worley, G. The Priory church of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield: a short history of the foundation and a description of the fabric and also of the church of St. Bartholomew-the-Less; with 42 illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+86 p. plans, 12°, (Bell's cathedral ser.) cl., *60 c. net.

Bibliography.

Worm gearing. N. Y., Industrial Press, 1908. c. 40 p. diagrs., 8°, (Machinery's reference ser.) pap., 25 c.

Contents: Calculating the dimensions of worm gearing, by R. E. Flanders; Hobs for worm-gears, by J. Edgar; Suggested refinement in the hobbing of worm-wheels, by R. E. Flanders; The location of the pitch circle in worm-gearing, by O. E. Ferrigo, J. Edgar and R. E. Flanders; The design of self-locking worm-gears, by C. F. Blake.

Worrill, I. Gibson. Narcoochee; il. by Mrs. Katherine Worrill Bowers. Wash., D. C., Neale Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 38 p. D. cl., \$1.

A love story, told in verse, of the Cherokee Indians.

Worthington, Arthur Mason. A study, of splashes; with 197 il. from instantaneous photographs. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 12+129 p. pls. Q. cl., *\$2 net.

Author is headmaster and professor of physics at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Devonport, England. This is an attempt to present in a form acceptable to the general reader the outcome of an inquiry conducted by the aid of instantaneous photography, which was begun about fourteen years ago, on the "splash of the drop"—showing the various fascinating shapes a falling drop of water assumes, with a great deal of information of scientific interest.

Wrede, W. Paul. Bost., American Unitarian Association, 1908. 163 p. 12°, cl., *\$1 net.

Wright, Edmund J. Invariants of quadratic differential forms. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 90 p. 8°, (Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics, no. 9.) pap., *75c. net.

Wright, Fred. Eugene and C. Will. Ketchikan and Wrangell mining districts, Alaska. Wash., D. C., U. S. Superintendent of Documents, 1908. 203 p. il. maps, O. (U. S. Geological Survey, G: Otis Smith, director.) (Add, Superintendent for price.)

Contains list of recent survey publications of Alaska (5 p.)

Wright, Frederic B. Inventions, how to protect, sell and buy them: a practical and up-to-date guide for inventors and patentees. N. Y., Spon & Chamberlain, 1908. c. 6+108 p. front. 12°, 25 c.

Wright, H; B. A life with a purpose: memorial of John Lawrence Thurston, [first missionary of the Yale Mission.] N. Y. and Chic., Revell, 1908. c. 12°, cl., \$1.50.

Wright, J.; D.D. Some notable altars in the Church of England and the American Episcopal Church; with 114 full-page plates. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+383 p. 4°, cl., *\$6 net.

Wright, Jos. Historical German grammar. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 8°, cl., \$2.40.

Wright, Jos. and Mrs. Elizabeth Mary. Old English grammar. N. Y., Oxford University Press, (Amer. Branch,) 1908. 14+351 p. O. (Students' ser. of historical and comparative grammars; ed. by Jos. Wright.) cl., \$2.

Wright, Mrs. Mabel Osgood, ["Barbara," pseud.] The open window: tales of the months, told by Barbara. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 7+381 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.50.

By the author of "The garden of a commuter's wife." The work was announced under the title of the first story, "The Markis and the Major." The other stories are: The stalled train; The vandoo; The immigrants; Tree of life; Wind in the grass; The simple life; The adoption of Albert and Victoria; Groundsel-Tree; The open window; The rat-catcher; Transition.

Wright, Marcus Jos., comp. Tennessee in the war, 1861-1865: lists of military organizations and officers from Tennessee in both the Confederate and Union armies; general and staff officers of the provisional army of Tennessee, appointed by Governor Isham G. Harris. Williamsbridge, N. Y., Ambrose Lee Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 228 p. 8°, cl., \$1.50.

Wright, Rob. Catlin. Indian masonry. Ann Arbor, Mich., Tyler Publishing Co., 1907, [1908.] c. 8+123 p. por. pls. dgrs., D. bds., \$1.50.

An investigation aiming to show to what extent secret societies exist or existed among the Indians of North America.

Wright, Walter Page. Cassell's A B C of gardening: an illustrated encyclopædia of practical horticulture. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 341 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Wright, Walter Page. The perfect garden: how to keep it beautiful and fruitful; with practical hints on economical management and the culture of all the principal flowers, fruits and vegetables; il. with coloured plates, engravings, and plans. Phil., Lip-pincott, 1908. 12+406 p. O. cl., *\$2 net.

Author is horticultural superintendent under the Kent County Council. "A beautiful garden," he says, "represents the sum of idealized human effort on practical lines. In gardens is expressed what the flower lover is unable to express in painting or in poetry. They are the record of an art which the world does not see, of verse that it does not hear." The book includes: pt. 1, The outlook; pt. 2, The flower gardens; pt. 3, Glass houses; pt. 4, The fruit garden; pt. 5, The vegetable garden.

Wrong, G. McKinnon. A Canadian manor and its seigneurs; the story of a hundred years, 1761-1861. Toronto, Can., Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 1908. 14+295 p. pls. maps, pors. O. cl., *\$3 net.

Author is professor of history in the University of Toronto. The story of the founding of Malbaie on the St. Lawrence river, now known as Murray Bay. A family named Nairne, which included members who were in the English army in India and in the campaigns of the War of 1812—brave and distinguished British officers—is the centre of interest, being the seigneurs of the Mount Murray Manor and one of the first British families that settled at Malbaie.

Wu T'ing Fang. The awakening of China: an address delivered before the Civic Forum, New York City, May 5, 1908. N. Y., Civic Forum, 1908. 18 p. por. 12°, (Civic Forum addresses.) pap., 10 c.

Wulf, Maurice M. C. J. de. Scholasticism old and new: an introduction to scholastic philosophy medieval and modern; tr. by P. Coffey. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1907, [1908.] 16+327 p. 8°, cl., \$2.85.

Wyeth, J. Allan. Surgery; with 864 illustrations. N. Y., M. S. Wyeth & Co., 1908. c. 8+816 p. 4°, cl., \$7.

Wylde, C. H. How to collect continental china. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 14+253 p. il. 8°, (How to ser.) cl., \$2.

Wyllarde, Dolf. The pathway of the pioneer: a novel. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 12°, †\$1.50.

A story of seven girls who have banded themselves together for mutual help and cheer under the name of "Nous Autres." They represent collectively the professions open to women of no deliberate training, though well educated. They are introduced to the reader at one of their weekly gatherings and the author depicts the home and business life of each one individually.

Wyllarde, Dolf. Rose-white youth. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. c. 336 p. D. cl., †\$1.50.

"Rose-White Youth," Betty Annisdell, the little heroine, is fifteen when the story opens, which ends on her sixteenth birthday. She has quantities of

fiery red hair and sleepy grey eyes, which do not show the workings of her precociously active brain. Captain Rugby's kiss awakens the woman in Betty, and her short little history is full of pathos. Betty's favorite horse also plays his little part in this story of "not wisely but too well."

Wyllie, W. Lionel. Sketch book; with a foreword by Edwin Bale and 24 facsimile reproductions in colour. N. Y., Cassell, [1908.] no paging, obl. D. cl., \$1.50.

Intended as a continuation of Wyllie's "Marine painting in water color." The book deals with that important phase of the artist's work—the making of notes for use in the painting of completed subjects. Mr. Wyllie, who has gained a position in the ranks of the Royal Academicians, through his skill as a marine painter has here collected some of his wonderful color sketches.

Wyndham, Horace Cowley. The call of the drum. N. Y., Cassell, 1907, [1908.] 5-335 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.

Wyneken, L. Ernest. Manuel Alanus. N. Y., Cochran Publishing Co., 1908. 450 p. il. 12°, cl., \$2.

Wynkoop, Ja. The rebellion of hell: a poem. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., 1908. c. 5+266 p. 12°, \$1.25.

Wynne, May. Henry of Navarre: a romance of August, 1572. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. c. 6+346 p. front. D. cl., †\$1.50.

A dramatic story the scene of which is laid in Paris during the eventful month of August, 1572, on the eve of the marriage of Marguerite de Valois to Henry of Navarre, which was followed by the massacre of St. Bartholomew.

Wysor, H. Metallurgy: a condensed treatise for the use of college students and any desiring a general knowledge of the subject. Easton, Pa., Chemical Publishing Co., 1908. c. 17+308 p. il. pls. diagrs., 8°, cl., \$3.

Wyss, Johann Rudolf, and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B., Baronne de. The Swiss family Robinson; with il. by H. M. Brock. N. Y., Charles L. Bowman & Co., 1909, [1908.] 13+15-351 p. D. (Bowman's illustrated lib. of world-favorite books.) cl., \$1.

Wyzewa, Teodor de. Some women, loving or luckless; a translation from the French by C. H. Jeaffreson. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1909, [1908.] 303 p. pors. O. cl., *\$2.50 net.

Interesting sketches of women who were "loving or luckless," as the title says. *Contents:* The Princess Sophia Dorothea and Philip von Königsmark; Queen Caroline; Matilda and John Frederick Struensee; Under "Queens in profile" are accounts of Henry VIII's six wives; The mystery of Mary Stuart; The marriage of Mary of Modena, and The Queen of Etruria; Under "Great ladies and bourgeois"—A famous English lawsuit in the eighteenth century; An episode in the life of Kant; The Marquis de Castellane's prisons; The daughter of the poet Vincenzo Monti and Chateaubriand's "Inconnue"; Authors' wives and literary women" includes the names of Fanny Burney, Mary Wollstonecraft, Jeanne Eckermann, and others as celebrated.

Xanto, Madame. Dream books; explains the meaning of any dream, and by the Xanto oracle answers difficult questions. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 177 p. S. (Popular handbooks.) cl., 50 c.

Xanto, Madame. Fortune telling; comprising various methods of telling fortunes by

- means of cards, tea and coffee grounds, love charms, phrenology, palmistry, etc.; [also] Napoleon's oraculum; il. by Nina G. Barlow. Phil., Penn Publishing Co., 1908. c. 140 p. S. (Popular handbooks.) cl., 50 c.
- Xenophon.** *Hellenica*: selections; ed. with introd., notes and appendices, by Carleton L. Brownson. N. Y., American Book Co., [1908.] c. 415 p. 12°, (Greek ser. for colleges and schools; ed. by Herbert Weir Smith.) cl., \$1.65. *Same.* Text ed. 166 p. pap., 40 c.
- Yardley, Mrs. Maud H.** Nor all your tears. N. Y., R. F. Fenno & Co., [1908.] c. 286 p. front. D. cl., \$1.50.
A story of love and crime, with its scene laid in London. The heroine is the daughter of an artist, who dies suddenly leaving her penniless. Her father has spent his money extravagantly, so she has been used to every luxury, and is ignorant of any useful knowledge by which she can support herself. She is wronged by an utterly selfish man and is too honorable to accept the love of a good man who asks her to be his wife. Her wrongs drive her to murder, her own sudden death following.
- Yates, Katherine Merritte.** By the wayside; work is helping-wisely. Chic., Katherine M. Yates Co., 1908. c. 39 p. D. cl., 50 c.
A little story about Marjorie and the Dream, in which Marjorie learns that work needs love and thought as well as hands.
- Yates, Katherine Merritte.** Cheery and the chum; il. by Clara Powers Wilson. Chic., K. M. Yates & Co., 1908. c. 63 p. pls. D. cl., 60 c.
Describes the good times a small girl of five and her slightly older brother have during the summer months on their Uncle Rob's farm.
- Ybarra, T.** Russell. Davy Jones's yarns, and other salted songs; il. by H. Mayer. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. c. 103 p. O. cl., **\$1.25 net.
A book in which the imagination and humor of both versifier and artist are restrained by nothing but propriety. Davy Jones has mad adventures with the Swiss Admiral, cannibals, the Czar, Mince pirates the Revolution bug, etc. Later come "The landlubber's toast," and verses about a sailor who made a poet "tired," a captain who substituted flowers for oaths, and some highly amusing burlesques of typical sea songs and comic-opera sailors. The pictures, by the famous "Hy" Mayer of the *Times*, are full of "go" and glee.
- Ye Planry Building Company.** "Ye Planry" bungalows: a book published by Ye Planry Co. in the interests of economy and pleasing variety in the art of building and beautifying the home; it contains floor plans and sketches showing the many conveniences and unique features of the California bungalow, and of other picturesque homes. Los Angeles, Cal., [Ye Planry Building Co., Inc.] 1908. c. 5-96 p. obl. S. pap., \$1.
- Yeats, W.** Butler, and Gregory, *Lady Augusta*. The unicorn from the stars, and other plays. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 12+210 p. 12°, cl., *\$1.50 net.
- Yeigh, Frank, comp.** 5000 facts about Canada: revealing in tabloid form a fact in a sentence, the wealth and resources of the dominion. 1908 ed., enl., improved, rev. Toronto, Can., Canadian Facts Publishing Co., 1908. 8+64+9-16 p. D. pap., 25 c.
- Yerf, Christopher.** Emily Bellefontaine. Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., 1908. c. 9-237 p. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
The story of a young Missouri girl of French descent who, without instruction, has done water color work that attracts the attention of a New York artist. He comes to St. Genevieve to see her, learns that their families were closely connected a few generations back, and insists that she go East to study her art. She becomes successful and makes happiness for the son of the artist.
- Yolland, Arthur H.** Dictionary of the Hungarian and English languages. pt. 1, English-Hungarian. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar Co., 1908. 836 p. 8°, cl., *\$4.50 net.
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary.** [Works.] New ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 13 v., 16°, cl., ea., *50 c. net.
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary.** The book of golden deeds. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 8+368 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary.** The dove in the eagle's nest. N. Y., Dutton, 1908. 16+304 p. 16°, (Everyman's lib.) cl., *35 c. net; leath., *70 c. net.
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary.** The dove in the eagle's nest. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1908. 278 p. 12°, (Home ser.) cl., 50 c.
- York, Francis Lodowick.** A text-book in simple strict counterpoint: counterpoint simplified. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., [1908.] c. '07. 8+149 p. O. (Music students' lib.) cl., \$1.25.
Intended for the average student of music who feels that he ought to know in a practical way what is meant by counterpoint. The author does not claim to have discovered any new principles in counterpoint. All he hopes to have done is to have put the old well-known principles of strict counterpoint in as convenient and as concise a form as possible.
- York, Wealthy Ann, pseud.** Some adventures of two vagabonds, by One of 'em. N. Y., Broadway Publishing Co., [1908.] c. 173 p. D. cl., \$1.
Contents: A point of etiquette; The coming of Hannah Jane; The unknown sailor's chief mourner; The mystery of the red house; The waking of the salt marsh and the blooming of the dunes; An'rew T. and how he met the great man; Cap'n Ame'sy's business proposition; Carmelita's Mary Magdalen; Le P'tit Angelo; Accepted with a number one.
- Yorke, Curtis, [pseud. for Mrs. Susan Richmond Lee.]** The other Sara. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., [1908.] c. 307 p. front. D. cl., *\$1.50.
A middle aged widow who keeps a small "queerio" shop in the east end of London is found to be the missing heiress of a large fortune. By the terms of the will she takes up her residence with her next of kin, an aristocratic west end family. Her cockney accent and impossible dress cause some of her snobbish relatives extreme anguish, but her shrewd sense and goodness of heart win her the esteem of others. She acts as fairy godmother, plays providence in a love affair and finally, when the choice between money and peace of mind comes to her, she decides in a way that is eminently satisfactory to the reader.
- Young, Alexander Bell Filson.** When the tide turns. Bost., Dana Estes & Co., 1908. c. 357 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.
Rupert Savage had been brought up by two unmarried aunts who lived in an old abbacy on the northern coast of Ireland. From early youth he delighted to make pictures with just a few suggestive strokes. When 21 he goes to London and becomes

"the rage" among the circle of writers, painters and musicians devoted to outré suggestive or realistic methods. He finally illustrates a book of "Syrian songs" which the author has described to him. His work is pronounced remarkable, but he is condemned for associating it with erotic poetry. He is impressionable and women have great influence on his life. The end is "of the new order."

Young, Clarence. The motor boys on the Atlantic; or, the mystery of the lighthouse. N. Y., Cupples & Leon Co., [1908.] c. 4+247 p. pls. 12°, (Motor boys ser.) cl., 60 c.

Young, Rev. Dinsdale T. Messages for home and life. Cin., Jennings & Graham, [1908.] 11+274 p. D. cl., *\$1.25 net.

Discourses to young men and women and also to older persons. The titles are: A message to young men; A school for womanhood; Business life; Recreations and amusements; Reading; Love and courtship; Marriage; Home life; The religious life of young people; The spiritual biography of a Christian; Memory at the altar; Christian zealots; The man after God's own heart; Prophetic music; Christian unity; "The latest trumpet of the seven;" A token for good; Spiritual experiences at home. Author is an English clergyman.

Young, Ernest. Siam; with 12 il. in color by Edwin A. Norbury. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 7+83 p. map, 12°, (Peeps at many lands ser.) *75 c. net.

Young, F. E. Mills. A mistaken marriage. N. Y., John Lane Co., (The Bodley Head,) 1908. 379 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

On the first night of her arrival in South Africa Sara Lovell falls into casual conversation with an Englishman, Michael Strange, who is wonderfully attracted by her personality and unusual beauty. The next morning he discovers that she has come from England to marry her fiancé, Arthur Morrison, whom she has not seen for five years. The marriage proves most unhappy. Morrison is brutal and unprincipled, and is deeply infatuated with the dashing Mrs. Davidson. On a visit to Mrs. Davidson Sara discovers that her husband is the father of Mrs. Davidson's child, and at once leaves with her own little girl. They are obliged to take refuge from a severe storm in a house noted for hospitality. Its owner is absent, and the only inhabitant except for the servants is Michael Strange. Her child's illness obliges Sara to remain for several days, and though the child dies and Sara is heartbroken, her husband heartlessly uses this as a pretext for obtaining a divorce. Though Strange is still deeply in love with her, Sara refuses to marry during her former husband's lifetime, but before long she hears of his death and all ends well.

Young, J. W: Albert, and Jackson, Lambert Lincoln. Elementary algebra. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 9+438 p. il. diagrs., D. (Twentieth century text-books.) cl., **\$1.12 net.

The first author is associate professor of the pedagogy of mathematics, the University of Chicago; the second was formerly professor of mathematics, State Normal School, Brockport, New York.

Young, Oscar E. The little red mare: a farce in one act. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1908. c. 23 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Young, Sydney. Stoichiometry; with 88 figures in the text; together with an Introduction to the study of physical chemistry, by Sir W: Ramsay. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 61+381 p. D. (Text-books of physical chemistry; ed. by Sir W: Ramsay.) cl., \$2.

Author is professor of chemistry in the University of Dublin. First describes the laws of chemical combination, then gives a detailed account of the properties of gases, and then proceeds to a discussion of the methods of determining atomic weights. The "Introduction to the study of physical chemistry," by the editor of the series, is also published separately.

Young Men's Christian Associations. *Educational Dept.* Outlines of courses of study, (Revised prospectus.) G: B. Hodge, educational secretary. [6th ed.] N. Y., Young Men's Christian Association Press, 1908. c. 6+142 p. 12°, cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c. Bibliography of useful books for the students.

Younghusband, G: J: The story of the Guides; with illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+207 p. 8°, cl., *\$2.25 net. The picturesque history of a regiment which has been prominent in the military annals of India ever since its origin in Lucknow during the Mutiny. The writer, himself an officer of the Guides, is already widely known as an explorer and a writer of military chronicles.

Zamacóis, Miguel. The jesters, [Les bouffons:] a simple story in four acts of verse adapted from the French by J: N. Raphael. N. Y., Brentano's, 1908. c. 7+175 p. 12°, cl., **\$1 net.

First acted some years ago by Sara Bernhardt; now in Maude Adams's repertoire.

Zayas Enriquez, Rafael de. Porfirio Díaz; [tr. by T. Quincy Browne, jr.] N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 6+282 p. pors. D. cl., **\$1.50 net.

Señor de Zayas is the poet laureate of Mexico, an ardent patriot and the life long friend of President Díaz. The book is neither the work of a partisan nor that of an enemy, but is written with a scrupulous fidelity to facts.

Zeidler, J., and Lustgarten, J. Electric arc lamps: their principles, construction and working. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1908. 188 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$2 net.

Zeiner, E: J. A., comp. The high school song book; for use in boys' and mixed high schools. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 4+244 p. 8°, cl., *85 c. net.

Zeisler, Alexander. Hungarian-English self pronouncing pocket interpreter, including 10,000 words. Hungarian-English, English-Hungarian dictionary. N. Y., E. Nyitray, 1908. c. 214; 8+260 p. 16°. (Add. pub. for price.)

Zeitlen, Jacob. The accusative with infinitive and some kindred constructions in English. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 11+177 p. 8°, (Columbia University studies in English, 2d ser.) pap., **\$1 net.

Zell, F., and Genée, Franz Friedrich Richard. Boccaccio; or, the prince of Palermo, comic opera in three acts; [music] by Franz von Suppé; with English translation and adaptation by Dexter Smith. Bost., Oliver Ditson Co., 1908. c. 64 p. 12°, \$2.

Zerr, G:, and Rübenkamp, R. A treatise on colour manufacture: a guide to the preparation, examination, and application of all the pigment colours in practical use; authorized English ed. by Dr. C: Mayer; with numerous il. and tables. Phil., Lipincott, 1908. 13+605 p. O. cl. (Add. pubs. for price.)

Ziegler, Ernst. General pathology; tr. from the 11th rev. German ed.; ed. and brought up to date by Aldred Scott Warthin; with

604 il. in black and colors. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1908. c. 20+781 p. 8°, cl., *\$5.50 net; *\$6.50 net.

Ziegler, Ernst. Text-book of general pathology. 11th ed. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1908. c. 20+781 p. il. 8°, cl., *\$5.50 net; *\$6.50 net.

Zimmerer, H. Medical language. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., [1908.] no paging, Q. pap., *25 c. net.

An article by the professor of philology, Regensburg, Germany, on the historical development of the language of medicine. He shows that it comes largely from the Greek and Latin, illustrating his remarks by many quotations; also shows the many errors that have been perpetuated in the Greek or Latin terms.

Zimmern, Alice. Gods and heroes of the north. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1907, [1908.] 10+142 p. il. D. (Longmans' class-books of English literature.) cl., *36 c. net.

Zimmern, Alice. Gods and heroes of the north. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 10+142 p. il. D. cl., *60 c. net.

Stories of the gods whom the ancestry of the English worshipped. Divided into two parts, "Stories of the gods" and "Stories of the heroes," which includes "The story of Sigmund," "The story of Sigurd," "The story of Helge" and "The story of Beowulf." Notes.

Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild. The junior officer of the watch; il. by the author. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. c. 7+311 p. D. cl., *\$1.50.

The junior officer of the United States cruiser "Dearborn," flagship of the European squadron, is introduced going on shore at Lishon with a telegram to send for his lieutenant. This telegram began all the troubles the artist-author's imagination makes him undergo. Life aboard ship is graphically described, and the beautiful sights of Gibraltar and the Mediterranean make a telling background for the pretty love episodes.

Zorn, Carl Manthey. Handbook for the beginner's home study in the word of God; tr. by H. M. Zorn and J. A. Rimbach. St.

Louis, Mo., Concordia Publishing House, 1907, [1908.] 6+284 p. 8°, hf. mor., \$1.25.

Zoroaster. The teachings of Zoroaster, and the philosophy of the Parsee religion; tr. by Dr. Shaporji Aspaniarji. 104 p. 16°, (Wisdom of the East; ed. by L. Cranmer-Bying and S. A. Kapadia.) cl., *40 c. net.

Zueblin, C. The religion of a democrat. N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1908. c. 192 p. D. bds., *\$1 net.

The substance of this is the course of lectures which Professor Zueblin has delivered outside of his regular work at the University of Chicago. The relation of the church to the state and of the individual to both is discussed in all its phases. He divides his study under chapters entitled: Temperament and personality; The constraint of orthodoxy; The decay of authority; Religion and the church; Religion and the state; Impersonal immortality.

Zulueta, Rev. F. M. de. Ministry of daily communion: a consideration for priests. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. cl., 60 c.

Zulueta, Rev. F. M. de. Spouse of Christ and daily communion. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1908. 62 p. cl., 30 c.

Zwemer, S: Marinus. Islam: a challenge to faith. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1907, [1908.] c. 295 p. il. maps, tabs., 12°, cl., \$1; pap., 35 c.

Zwemer, S: Marinus, and Brown, Arthur Judson, D.D. The nearer and farther East: outline studies of Moslem lands and of Siam, Burma, and Korea. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. c. 15+325 p. maps, D. (United studies of missions ser.) cl., **50 c. net.

The eighth text-book issued by the Central Committee on the United Study of Missions. It consists of two parts, "Moslem lands," by the Rev. Samuel M. Zwemer, and "Siam, Burma and Korea," by the Rev. Arthur Judson Brown. Dr. Zwemer presents the terrible need and marvellous opportunity of the vast almost untouched Mohammedan fields, while Dr. Brown paints a picture of progressive missionary effort in comparatively small but important countries.

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



139 039

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

